

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

FIRST GENERATION

1. Daniel¹ **Frantz**¹, son of Michael **Frantz** II and Magdalena **Zug**. Born, 9 Feb 1763, in Lancaster Co., PA². Died, 17 May 1843, in Clark Co., OH². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Fifteen children.

"Daniel Frantz, was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on February 9, 1763, the son of Michael Frantz II, and Magdalena (Zug) Frantz. He was married to Anna Garst on July 25, 1784, probably in Pennsylvania. He moved to Botetourt County, Virginia, between 1784 and 1788, and from there to Clark County, Ohio, in 1814.

"He acquired S.E. quarter, section 30, twp. 4, range 9 (this being bounded on the north by the Jordon Pike, and on the East by the Group Road) by a government land grant, and sold it to his son-in-law Henry Neher, on February 19, 1820. The plot contained 160 acres and the price was \$1000.

"He bought S.E. quarter, section 28, twp. 4, range 9, 160 acres, from John and Mary Gilliland for \$1664.25, on September 26, 1814. This plot is about 3-1/2 miles west of Springfield, Ohio, and lies on both sides of the National Pike. He sold the part south of the road to various persons, retaining 100 acres north of the road, which he later sold to his son Daniel, on August 25, 1823, for \$750. This later became the property of his grandsons Daniel O. and Israel Frantz, who conducted a nursery there.

"His wife Anna, died June 19, 1821, and on August 21, same year, he married Magdalena Minnick.

"He died May 17, 1843, and Magdalena September 8, 1866. They are buried at Frantz's." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Soon after their marriage in Pennsylvania, 25 July 1784, they moved to Botetourt County, Virginia where they lived until 17 May 1816 when they settled in Clark County, Ohio, four miles west of Springfield. They were charter members of the Donnels Creek congregation of the German Baptist Church." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Daniel Frantz... came from Virginia to Ohio at a very early period and settled west of Springfield, where his death occurred some years later. His son, Benjamin Frantz, Sr., came to Ohio at the same time, but settled in the wilds of Bethel Township, on a large tract of land, residing in that locality for over fifty years, and passing out of this life at the age of seventy-seven." From Lowell Beachler's files; reportedly from 1908 Clark Co., Ohio, Twentieth Century History.

Daniel **Frantz** married⁴, first, Anna **Garst**⁵, daughter of Johann (John) Nicholas **Gerst (Garst)** and Marie Elizabeth **?Statthalter?**, 25 Jul 1784, in Lancaster Co., PA⁶. Born, 8 May 1764, in "Barley Mouth"⁷. Died, 19 Jun 1821, in Clark Co., OH⁸. Birth(2): 1 May 1764 (??) in Bethel Twp., Lancaster Co., PA⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. Children:

- 2 i. Anna² **Frantz**.
- ii. Michael **Frantz**¹⁰. Born, 27 Jan 1787¹¹. Died, 7 Feb 1791¹¹.
- iii. Magdalena **Frantz**¹⁰. Born, 6 Oct 1788¹¹. Died, 2 Mar 1806¹¹.
- 3 iv. Catharine **Frantz**.
- v. Elizabeth **Frantz**¹⁰. Born, 9 Mar 1793¹¹. Died, 12 Sep 1795¹¹.
- vi. Daniel **Frantz**¹⁰. Born, 15 Sep 1795¹¹. Died, 4 Aug 1802¹¹.
- 4 vii. Benjamin **Frantz**.
- 5 viii. Susannah **Frantz**.
- 6 ix. John **Frantz**.
- 7 x. Daniel **Frantz** Jr.
- 8 xi. Christina **Frantz**.

He married, second, Magdelean /Magdalena **Garber/Garver**¹², daughter of John **Garber/Garver** and Barbara (**Zug**) **Zook**, 21 Aug 1821, in Clark Co., OH¹³. Born, 22 Dec 1784, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁴. Died, 8 Sep 1866, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵. Birth(2): 22 Dec 1787 (?)¹⁶. Census: 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³. "Widow of Peter Minnich" per Lowell Beachler's files.

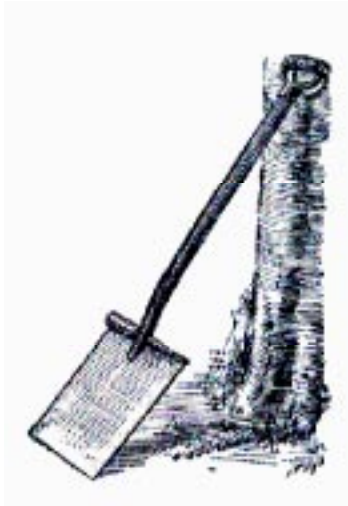
Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Compiler has a photocopy of handwritten birth information that states (clearly legible) that "Magdelene...was born on the 22nd of December 1787." It appears that the births were recorded on blank pages of a Bible and were written by Daniel Frantz. The entire statement reads: "On the 21st day of August 1821 I Daniel Frantz and my wife Magdelene were united in marriage. My wife was born on the 22nd of December 1787." Further down the page, in the same handwriting, "Magdelene wife of Daniel Frantz died September 8th, 1866." This photocopy was provided by Jeanne G. Frantz, wife of Leonard Edwin Frantz, a direct descendent of Daniel Frantz and Anna Garst.

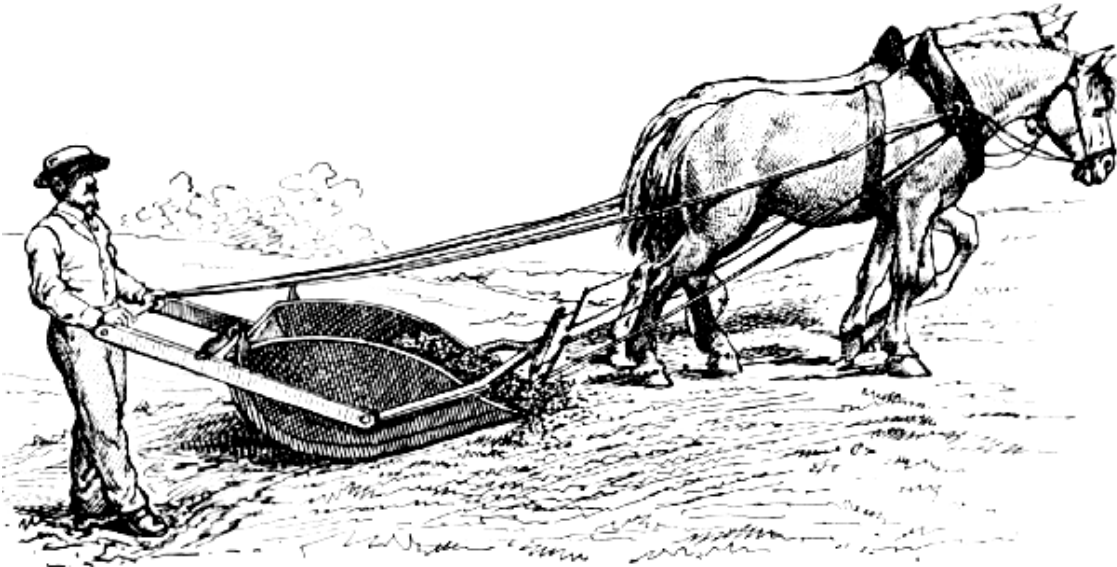
To add further confusion (or reinforcement) regarding the birthdate: The 1850 Census for Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH lists Magdalena, age 61, born in North Carolina.

Teri Pettit writes: "Family group for Daniel Frantz in Early Clark County Families, Vol. 1, p. 167, submitted by Jess W. Monteith, lists John Garber and Barbara Zook as the parents of Magdalena (Garver) (Minnick) Frantz, and says Magdalena was the widow of Peter Minnich. Certainly from primary sources the Magdalena Garber who was the daughter of John Garber and Barbara Zook was married to Peter Minnick, Sr. in Dec 1813 when John Garber made his will. But several other sources (all secondary) list the Magdalena who married Daniel Frantz as being the widow of Michael Minnick. It could be that one Magdalena Garber, daughter of John Garber and Barbara Zook, married Peter Minnick, Sr., and another Magdalena Garver, parents unknown, married Michael Minnick, both families settling in Clark Co., Ohio, and they have been confused." Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 9
- xii. Joel **Frantz**.
 - xiii. Sarah/Salome "Sally" **Frantz**¹⁸. Born, 17 Dec 1823, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹. Died, 31 Mar 1894, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰. Birth(2): 27 Dec 1823 (?), in Clark Co., OH²¹. Death(2): 31 Mar 1895 (?)²². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²³. She married²⁴ John **Grisso**²⁵, son of George **Grisso** and Catherine **Frantz**, 15 Apr 1845, in Clark Co., OH²⁶. Marriage(2): 17 Apr 1845 (?)²⁷. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 431.*
 - xiv. Elizabeth **Frantz**²⁸. Born, 19 Oct 1825, in Clark Co., OH²⁹. Died, 15 Jul 1901, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN³⁰. Birth(2): 17 Oct 1825 (?)³¹. Census: 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³². Census: 1900, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³³. She married³⁴ Emanuel **Grisso**³⁵, son of George **Grisso** and Catherine **Frantz**, 29 Oct 1844, in Clark Co., OH³⁶. Marriage(2): 29 Oct 1845 (?)³⁷. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 433.*
 - xv. Samuel **Frantz**. Born, 8 Apr 1832, in Clark Co., OH³⁸. Died, 20 May 1849, in Clark Co., OH³⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰.





Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

SECOND GENERATION

2. Anna² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1)⁴¹. Born, 30 Apr 1785, in Virginia⁴². Died, 5 Mar 1840, in Clark Co., OH⁴². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴³. "There is an Annie Heck, died 1842, buried in old cemetery on Willard Yoders farm." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

She married⁴⁴ Peter **Heck**⁴⁵, 5 Jun 1815, in Botetourt Co., VA⁴⁶. Marriage(2): 30 Apr 1800 (??)⁴⁷. Born, 2 Mar 1778, in Botetourt Co., VA⁴⁸. Died, 2 Jul 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹. Birth(2): 1780 (??)⁵⁰. Death(2): 2 Jan 1857 (??)⁵¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵². Emigrated: circa 1814, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁰.

Compiler/editor comment: In a letter to Hazel Frantz Turner, dated 22 Nov 1988, Lela Landes Shoup says, "I have spent a good many hours working on the Heck family.... As for the Hecks, I don't feel I have much to offer.... I have done family charts for Samuel Heck's family, Samuel being the son of Peter and Anna Frantz Heck, but so far I have not determined who the parents of Peter I were.

"There is much false information floating around on this family and I think much of it comes from the book The Descendants of Daniel David Heck. Also, from the Mormon Genealogical Library I found the marriage of Peter Heck and Anne Frantz on 5 June 1815 in Botetourt County, Virginia, but I do not accept that as our Peter and Anna.

"Rolland Flory, in Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. II, p. 221, gives the marriage date of Peter Heck, Sr. and Anna Frantz as April 30, 1803 and I have tended to accept this date. However, Flory, the author of the Heck Genealogy, and other sources I have seen, thinks that Joseph Heck, born 15 Aug 1799, was Peter's son.

"We know that our Samuel was born 7 Jan 1810, so even the marriage of Peter Heck and Mary Hoofauger on 4 Dec 1811 could not have been that of his parents.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Now I have no proof, but there is evidence in the Heck book to make me think that Joseph Heck was the son of our Peter and if our Peter married Anna Frantz on 30 Apr 1803 then he would have been married earlier to someone else. So the marriage of Peter Heck and Sarah Flack on 17 Oct 1798 fits in here so nicely, as Joseph Heck was born 16 Aug 1799. But how do we prove or disprove it?"

"Sometime I hope to visit Botetourt County, Virginia, and see if a Sarah Heck died there between 16 Aug 1799 and April 1803. Another thing that makes sorting all this out more difficult is the business of Sr. and Jr. Until I know for sure that our g-g-great-grandfather Peter who married Anna Frantz, was the son of one named 'Peter' I continue to designate him as Peter I.

"Then, often the son of Samuel Heck, whose name was Peter, is called Peter Jr. According to my understanding he would be Peter II unless, of course, we prove that Peter I's father was Peter also!

"The Heck genealogy states, 'A Peter Heck and a Peter Heck, Jr. are on a list of taxables for 1801. Probably Peter Heck, Sr. was twice married, at least a marriage record gives him marrying Sarah Flack 17 Oct 1798 in Botetourt Co., VA.'" Lela Landes Shoup continues: "Supposing this was our Peter Heck's father, he and Sarah could have been the parents of Joseph Heck, in which case Joseph would have been our Peter's brother instead of his son. Well, that's enough supposing. I like to stick to facts if possible!"

"Notice how the Heck genealogy [book] gives 'Peter Jr's' marriage date, then lists four children born before that date. I was really interested to notice they do list a Sarah as a daughter of Peter's. I did not have her name in my list. I'm sure I got my list from Lest We Forget Vol. II, p. 221. That says, 'Sarah became the wife of John Filbrun,' and I had changed it to Lydia. The known birthdates of Peter's other children would allow for another child (Sarah) to have been born on 8 June 1820. ...You will notice that the Heck genealogy [book] says Sarah Heck m. (1) Jacob Comygys, m. (2) David Frantz. I really question that as, according to your Michael Frantz Descendants, Sarah married David Frantz before her 20th birthday. Still guess it could be possible. But unless it is true, then your Sarah was not Peter's daughter if Peter's daughter actually married Comygys."

Lela Shoup closes the letter with, "I'm beginning to sound like I'm going around in circles...."
(*That's what several of us are doing as we try to establish the members of the Peter Heck family! Editor*)

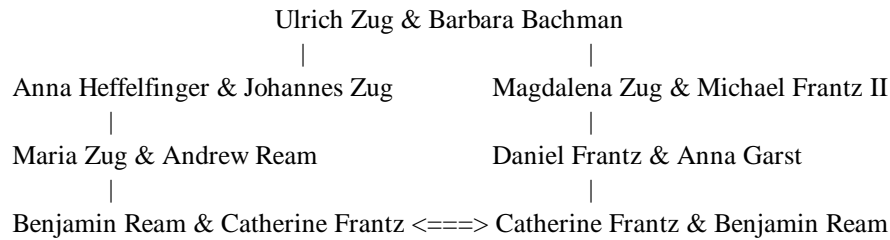
"After death of Anna, Peter married again and is buried with his second wife at Myers while Anna is buried at Funderburgs, one mile east of New Carlisle, OH." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.
Children:

- i. Anna³ **Heck**⁵³. Born, circa 1816 (?)⁵⁴. She married⁵⁵ Isaac **Keplinger**⁵⁶, 4 Oct 1836⁵⁷.
- 10 ii. George Washington **Heck**.
- iii. Sarah **Heck**⁵⁸. Born, 8 Jun 1820, in Ohio⁵⁹. Died, 8 Feb 1864, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁶⁰. Death(2): 9 Feb 1864⁶¹. Burial in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁶². She married David **Frantz**⁶³, son of Michael **Frantz** and Elizabeth **Crist**, 11 Feb 1841, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴. Marriage(2): 11 Feb 1840 (?)⁶⁵. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, pp. 19-20.*
- iv. Elizabeth **Heck**⁶⁶. Born, 28 Aug 1822, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁷. Died, 4 Mar 1867, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸. Birth(2): 30 Aug 1822 (?)⁶⁹. Death(2): 14 Mar 1867 (?)⁷⁰. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁷¹. She married⁷² David **Garst**⁷³, son of Abraham **Garst** II and Anna **Frantz**, 11 Nov 1841, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁴. Marriage(2): 4 Nov 1841 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁷⁵. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 31.*
- 11 v. Susannah **Heck**.
- 12 vi. Rebecca **Heck**.
- 13 vii. Lydia **Heck**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

3. Catharine² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1). Born, 21 Jan 1791, in Botetourt Co., VA⁷⁶. Died, 15 May 1864, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁷. Birth(2): 31 Jan 1791 (?)⁷⁸. Death(2): circa 1861 (?)⁷⁹. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁸⁰. Married her second cousin.

She married⁸¹ Benjamin **Ream**³⁷, son of Andrew **Ream** and Maria **Zug**, 15 Aug 1811, in Botetourt Co., VA⁸². Marriage(2): 14 Aug 1811 (?), in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA⁸³. Born, 6 Sep 1789, in Reamstown, E. Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA⁸⁴. Died, 26 Feb 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁸⁵. Birth(2): 6 Oct 1789 (?)⁷⁷. Death(2): 26 Feb 1866 (?)⁸⁶. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁸⁰. Occupation: Farmer.



"Benjamin was born Sept. 6, 1789, in Pennsylvania, and Catharine in Virginia, Jan. 21, 1791. They became residents of Clark County about the time of the war of 1812, as he was a soldier in that war. They located upon the farm where [their son] Jacob now lives, and resided here till their death. This land was then all in the woods; they commenced, pioneer style, in the log cabin, and cleared up the land from year to year, toiling and laboring and enduring the trials and hardships of that early day; such pioneers deserve a kind remembrance from their descendants and future generations for their many labors, by which this then wilderness has been brought out into this beautiful, fruitful country which it now is. Benjamin died about 1866; his wife died some two or three years previous to his death. They were parents of twelve children, six of whom now survive--John, Daniel, Catharine, William, Lydia and Jacob." The History of Clark County, Ohio, (Chicago: W.H. Beers & Co., 1881), p. 1009. Children:

- i. Anna³ **Ream**⁸⁷. Born, Aug 1812, in Virginia⁸⁸. Died, 24 May 1874⁸⁸. She married⁸⁹ David **Funderberg**⁹⁰, son of Jacob **Funderburgh** and Eve **Boone**, 29 Aug 1837⁹¹. Marriage(2): 28 Aug 1837 (?), in Carlisle, Warren Co.⁸⁸.
- ii. John **Ream**⁸⁷.
- 14 iii. Daniel **Ream**.
- iv. Andrew **Ream**⁸⁷. Born, 29 Feb 1820⁷⁷. Died, 4 Jul 1837⁷⁷. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁹².
- v. Solomon **Ream**⁹⁰. Born, 9 Jan 1823⁹³. Died, 7 Feb 1871⁹³, Danville, IL. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁹². He married⁹⁴ Sarah **Snider/Snyder**⁹⁰, daughter of Valentine "Felty" **Snider** and Christina **Keller**, 19 Dec 1847⁹⁵.
- vi. William Andrew **Ream**⁹⁶. Born, 26 Nov 1827⁹⁷. Died, 26 Nov 1901⁹⁷. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁹². He married Sarah **Meranda**⁹⁸, 5 Dec 1850⁹⁹.
- vii. Mary **Ream**¹⁰⁰. She married Adam **Huffman**⁹⁹, son of Jacob **Huffman** and Catherine **Frierhood**, 30 Oct 1845¹⁰¹.
- viii. Benjamin **Ream**⁸⁷.
- ix. Catharine/Nancy **Ream**¹⁰². She married Peter **Hendricks/Hendrix**¹⁰³, 11 Jun 1854⁹⁸. Marriage(2): 29 May 1854¹⁰⁴. According to Hazel Frantz Turner: "Nancy is more probably daughter of Andrew Ream (brother of Benjamin) and Anna Harnish (census 1850)."

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- x. Lidia **Ream**⁹⁶. She married John **Henricks**¹⁰⁰, 18 Apr 1851⁹⁹.
- xi. Joseph **Ream**⁹⁰. Born, 6 Aug 1834⁷⁷. Died, 25 Dec 1838⁷⁷. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁹².
- 15 xii. Jacob **Ream**.

4. Benjamin² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1)¹⁰⁵. Born, 23 Nov 1797, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁰⁶. Died, 18 Sep 1868, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁸. Census: 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹. Emigrated: 1816, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰. German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹¹¹ Elizabeth **Flory**¹¹², daughter of Abraham **Flora/Flory** and Nancy **Overholzer**, 7 Sep 1819, in Preble Co., OH¹¹³. Born, 25 Oct 1800, in Franklin Co., VA¹¹⁴. Died, 15 Sep 1865, in Donnels Creek, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁵. Birth(2): 14 Jan 1801 (?)⁸⁹. Children:

- 16 i. John L. "Little John"/"Red John"³ **Frantz**.
- ii. Daniel **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 17 Sep 1821, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁶.
- 17 iii. Abraham B. **Frantz**.
- 18 iv. Jacob **Frantz**.
- 19 v. Nancy **Frantz**.
- 20 vi. Lydia **Frantz**.
- 21 vii. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 22 viii. Susanna **Frantz**.
- 23 ix. Benjamin A. **Frantz**.
- 24 x. Dianah **Frantz**.
- xi. Jonathan **Frantz**. Born, 29 Jan 1839, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷. Died, 30 Aug 1860¹¹⁷. Birth(2): 29 Jan 1836 (?)¹¹⁸. Death(2): before 1863¹¹⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹¹⁹. He married¹²⁰ Sarah Jane **Leedy**¹²¹, daughter of John **Leedy** and Elizabeth "Betsy" **Fall**, 2 Aug 1860, in Wabash Co., IN⁸⁹.
- 25 xii. Henry **Frantz**.

5. Susannah² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1)¹²². Born, 5 Jan 1800, in ?Botetourt Co., VA¹²³. Died, circa 1878 (?), in ?Clark Co., OH⁵⁴.

She married¹²⁴ Henry **Neher**¹²⁵, son of John **Neher** and Martha Magdalene **Baer**, 23 Sep 1819, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁶. Marriage(2): 12 Sep 1819 (?)⁹⁰. Born, 30 Mar 1797, in Rockingham Co., VA¹²⁷. Died, 7 Mar 1855, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁷. Birth(2): circa 1795 (?)¹²⁸. Death(2): circa 1853 (?)¹²⁹. Burial in German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁰.

"Henry Neher was a moderately tall man and very strong in his youth. At age 40 Henry became severely ill with rheumatism, fever and cramp cholic. He was confined to bed for ten years, eight of which he could scarcely turn over without help. He lived about fifteen years after becoming ill and died of consumption. Henry and Susie Neher had eight children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, by Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, p. 89. Children:

- i. Anna³ **Neher**. Born, circa 1820 (?), in Rockingham Co., VA¹³¹. Died, circa 1840 (?), in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹³¹.
- 26 ii. John **Neher**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- iii. Daniel D. **Neher**¹³². Born, 22 Mar 1826, in ?Clark Co., OH, or Lima, Allen Co., OH?¹³³. Died, 14 Dec 1921, in Leeton, Johnson Co., MO¹³⁴. He married¹²⁹, first, Catherine **Frantz**¹³⁵, daughter of Michael **Frantz** and Elizabeth **Crist**, 20 Jul 1848, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁶. Marriage(2): 30 Jul 1848 (?)¹³⁷. He married¹³⁸, second, Catherine **Miller**, daughter of Abraham **Miller** and Saloma "Sally" **Frantz**, 10 Feb 1850, in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹³⁹. *For their descendants, see section(s) Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 441; section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, pp. 22-23.*
- iv. Adam F. **Neher**.
 - v. Catherine **Neher**¹⁴⁰. Born, 21 Nov 1829, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹. Died, 6 Dec 1888, near, Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴². Birth(2): 15 Jan 1824 (?)¹⁴³. Death(2): 10 Dec 1853 (?)¹⁴⁴. Burial in German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹³⁰. She married¹⁴⁵, first, Joseph **Frantz**¹⁴⁶, son of David **Frantz** and Marie "Elizabeth" **Garst**, 28 Feb 1847 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁷. Marriage(2): 14 Jan 1847 (?)¹⁴⁸. She married¹⁴⁹, second, Joseph **Miller**, son of Abraham **Miller** and Saloma "Sally" **Frantz**. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 16.*
- vi. Jacob F. **Neher**.
- vii. Samuel Forrest **Neher**.
- viii. infant son **Neher**, stillborn. Died, circa 1838 (?)¹²⁹.

6. John² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1)¹⁵⁰. Born, 24 Jan 1802, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁵¹. Died, 25 Aug 1886, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵². Birth(2): 24 Aug 1802 (?)¹⁵³. Death(2): 25 Aug 1866 (??)¹⁵⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁵. Emigrated: 1816, in Ohio¹⁵⁶. German Baptist Brethren.

"John Frantz, son of Daniel and Anna (Garst) Frantz, was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, January 1802. He came with his parents to Ohio in 1816, was baptized at 20, and married to Anna Mary Ohmart in 1823. To them were born thirteen children. He was elected deacon in 1827, minister in 1833, ordained in 1847. At the death of Elder Ebersole in 1850, he was given charge of the church. He served as bishop until 1877, when, by reason of age and lack of English, he resigned. He died 25 August 1866, on the homestead, later occupied by his daughter, Phoebe Lane. Like his uncle Christian, he was a typical pioneer preacher. He traveled much on horseback. Besides his duties in Ohio, he had the oversight of churches in Indiana." History of the Church of the Brethren of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH, 1920), pp. 451-452. (And a similar narrative can be found in Roots By The River, pp. 178-179.)

He married¹⁵⁷ Anna Mary **Ohmart**¹⁵⁸, daughter of Christian **Ohmart** and Anna **Weaver**, 20 Sep 1821, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁹. Marriage(2): 1823 (?)¹⁶⁰. Born, 20 May 1804, in Shenandoah Co., VA¹⁶¹. Died, 23 Jan 1890, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶¹. Birth(2): 20 Nov 1806 (??)¹⁶². Death(2): 5 Dec 1871 (??)¹⁶². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁵. Children:

- i. Anna³ **Frantz**.
 - ii. Suffiah **Frantz**. Born, 6 Nov 1823, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Died, 21 Dec 1823, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- iii. Elizabeth **Frantz**. Born, 20 Dec 1824, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶³. Died, 24 Dec 1906, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS¹⁶⁴. She married Jacob **Crist III**, son of Jacob **Crist Jr.** and Magdalena **Frantz**, 25 Sep 1849, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #26, p. 738.*
- iv. Catherine **Frantz**¹⁶⁶. Born, 24 Jan 1827, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁷. Died, 23 Dec 1852¹⁶⁷. She married¹⁶⁶ Abraham Steele **Stuebaker**, son of Abraham **Stuebaker** and Elizabeth **Steele**, 30 Apr 1847, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁸.
- 31 v. Jacob **Frantz**.
- 32 vi. Salome "Sally" **Frantz**.
- 33 vii. John **Frantz**.
- 34 viii. Samuel **Frantz**.
- 35 ix. Nicholas **Frantz**.
- 36 x. Barbara **Frantz**.
- 37 xi. Hester **Frantz**.
- xii. Noah **Frantz**. Born, 15 Dec 1847, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁹. Died, 16 Dec 1847, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁹. Birth(2): 15 Nov 1847 (?)¹⁷⁰. Death(2): 16 Nov 1847 (?)¹⁷⁰.
- xiii. Phoebe **Frantz**. Born, 26 Dec 1849, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷¹. Died, 11 Nov 1937¹⁶⁹. She married Walter **Lane**⁸⁹.



7. Daniel² **Frantz Jr.** (Daniel, 1)³⁷. Born, 13 Mar 1804, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁷². Died, 23 Apr 1889, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴. Emigrated: May 1816, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰. German Baptist Brethren.

..."Now, according to my grandfather, Michael Frantz 2, and son of Michael Frantz 1, I have been informed by my father, Daniel Frantz, 1st, that his father, Michael Frantz, 2nd, was brought to America at the age of two years; and... that Michael Frantz 1st, came to America in the year 1727, without any doubt he brought his two year old son, Michael, along. Further, I have been informed that Michael Frantz, 2nd, died at the age of 82 years in Virginia. I have seen him with my own eyes. He died in the year 1807 or 1808. Now go back 82 years, and you will get back to the year 1725, two years before his father's coming to America.

"The above written lines show plainly that Michael the first was my great-grandfather, and Michael, 2nd, was my grandfather.

"For distinction, I call my father, Daniel Frantz, the first, and put my own name as Daniel Frantz, the second. My father was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on February 9, 1763, and afterward married Anna Garst. At what time my father and grandfather and others emigrated to Virginia is partly unknown to me, probably from the year 1784 to 1788.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"In the year 1816, father moved further west, and landed on May 17th, four miles west of Springfield, now Clark County, Ohio. Mother died June 19th, 1821, aged 57 years, and 6 months. Father married again, and died May 17, 1843, aged 80 years, 3 months, and 8 days.

"I, Daniel Frantz, 2nd, was born March 13, 1804. Consequently, my age this 13th day of March, 1885, is 81 years.

"There is no doubt at all of us being the descendants from our ancestor, Michael Frantz the first from Switzerland.

"My grandmother's name was Zug. My wife's maiden name was Sophia Ohmart. She died December 5th, 1871, aged 65 years and 15 days. We had fourteen children, of whom nine are yet living. Our eleven great-grandchildren are the sixth generation from our ancestor, Michael Frantz the first; and from the oldest ones of each generation, there may be ten generations. (signed) Daniel Frantz, the second." Family records of Daniel Frantz, Jr. & Sr., provided by Jeanne G. Frantz.

"Daniel and Sophia were married on June 1, 1824 in Clark County, Ohio. They lived the rest of their lives in Clark County. Daniel was elected a deacon in the German Baptist Church in 1847 and served for 42 years in the Donnels Creek District." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

In the book Grandma's 1887 Diary, by Lowell Beachler, he says: "In this diary, Grandma mentions this grandfather in her visit to Clark County; he being a widower and living with his children. Daniel wrote a family history when he was 80 years old, and it was translated in 1899 by his son, Israel, from the German to the English. Grandma had the original writing in a little farm ledger book, which she gave to me. Aunt Ada (Flory) Garber had pictures of Daniel and Sophia Frantz, and in recent years, I secured these pictures from Aunt Ida's daughters to have copies made. They were taken about 1865."

Daniel **Frantz** Jr. married¹⁷⁵ Sophia **Ohmart**¹²², daughter of Christian **Ohmart** and Anna **Weaver**, 1 Jun 1824, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁶. Born, 20 Nov 1806, in Shenandoah Co., VA¹⁷⁷. Died, 5 Dec 1871, in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., PA¹⁷⁸. Birth(2): circa 1801 (?)¹⁷⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Johnathan³ **Frantz**. Born, 13 Feb 1825, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 20 Oct 1835, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸².
- ii. Barbara **Frantz**. Born, 7 May 1826, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 9 Jan 1827, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴.
- 38 iii. Hannah **Frantz**.
- iv. Benjamin **Frantz**. Born, 26 Dec 1829, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 3 Feb 1849, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴.
- 39 v. Anna **Frantz**.
- 40 vi. Israel **Frantz**.
- 41 vii. Daniel O. **Frantz**.
- 42 viii. Sophia **Frantz**.
- 43 ix. Christena "Tennie" **Frantz**.
- 44 x. Leah **Frantz**.
- xi. Phebe **Frantz**. Born, 5 May 1842, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 30 Apr 1848, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸³. Death(2): 30 Apr 1842 (??)¹⁸⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸².
- xii. Isaac **Frantz**. Born, 18 Feb 1844, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 27 May 1848, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸².
- 45 xiii. Mary Catherine **Frantz**.
- 46 xiv. George **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

8. Christina² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1)¹⁸⁵. Born, 24 Feb 1807, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁸⁶. Died, 12 Apr 1878, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁷. Birth(2): 21 Feb 1807 (?)¹⁸⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁹.

"They lived in Clark County, Ohio until 1840, then moved to Wabash County, Indiana. They lived on a farm two miles west of Acme School, west of North Manchester. They were members of the German Baptist Church.

"They had a son that drowned and was the first burial in the Frantz Cemetery, two miles west of North Manchester - that was used as the German Baptist Cemetery until 1881." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

She married¹⁹⁰ Adam **Ohmart**¹⁹¹, son of Christian **Ohmart** and Anna **Weaver**, 19 Aug 1824, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹². Born, 30 Apr 1803, in Shenandoah Co., VA¹⁹³. Died, 24 Nov 1876, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁴. Birth(2): 1 May 1805 (?)¹⁹⁵. Death(2): 24 Nov 1878 (?)¹⁹⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁷. Census: 1850, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁸.

"Adam died 24 November 1878, aged 73 years, 6 months, 24 days. Christena Frantz Ohmart died 12 April 1878, aged 71 years, 1 month, 16 days. They are both buried in the old Frantz Cemetery. Also their daughter, Anna, and her infant daughter, and Ellis, 7 year old son of their daughter, Sarah. Adam and Christena Ohmart were the parents of eleven children." Per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- i. Susanne³ **Ohmart**. Born, 23 Jan 1826, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Died, 24 Jan 1826¹⁹⁹.
- ii. Sophia **Ohmart**. Born, 11 Jan 1827, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Died, 1 Oct 1827¹⁹⁹.
- iii. Daniel **Ohmart**. Born, 22 Mar 1828, in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰. Died, 30 May 1845, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁰¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁰². "When Daniel, the son of Adam Ohmart, died in 1845, Nicholas Frantz donated a plot of land for a cemetery. This was first known as the Frantz Cemetery, but as early as 1882 it was being called the Cripe Cemetery by the Manchester Journal. The surrounding farm land was then in the hands of Isaac Cripe, the son-in-law of Nicholas Frantz. Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie, pp. 115, 117.
- iv. Catherine Cantana/Catanna **Ohmart**. Born, 17 Sep 1829, in Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Died, 12 Aug 1830¹⁹⁹.
- 47 v. Samuel **Ohmart**.
- vi. Jacob **Ohmart**. Born, 22 Sep 1832, in Clark Co., OH²⁰³. Died, 29 Sep 1862, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁰². He married Louisa **Howard**²⁰⁵, daughter of Robert **Howard** and Barbara **Frantz**, 5 May 1853, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁶. Married his double second cousin.

```

      ----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?----
      |               Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug               |
      |               |               |               |               |
Anna Garst & Daniel Frantz           Peter Frantz & C. "Peggy" Garst
      |               |               |               |               |
Christina Frantz & Adam Ohmart       Barbara Frantz & Robert Howard
      |               |               |               |               |
Jacob Ohmart & Louisa Howard <====> Louisa Howard & Jacob Ohmart
  
```

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"Jacob Ohmart got killed very suddenly yesterday. He was pulling oak grubs with a yoke of oxen and he cut them off about three feet high and then he fastened the chains on them and when the oxen pulled the chains hook flew back and struck him on the [breast?; illegible] and killed him in a minute." Handwritten information from Verle Ohmart, perhaps a quotation from family correspondence.

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| 48 | vii. | Levi Ohmart . |
| 49 | viii. | Eve Ohmart . |
| | ix. | Joseph Ohmart . Born, 23 Feb 1840, in Clark Co., OH ²⁰⁷ . Died, 14 Feb 1911, in Wabash Co., IN ²⁰⁸ . Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN ²⁰⁹ . He married Nancy Jane Howard , daughter of Robert Howard and Barbara Frantz , 19 Oct 1862, in Wabash Co., IN ²¹⁰ . <i>For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #38, p. 744.</i> |
| | x. | Thomas/Amos Ohmart . Born, 17 Dec 1841 ²¹¹ . Died, 28 Sep 1846, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN ²¹² . Birth(2): 14 Dec 1841 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN ²¹³ . Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN ²¹⁴ . |
| | xi. | Sarah Ohmart ²¹⁵ . Born, 13 Apr 1844, in ?Wabash Co., IN, or Darke Co, OH ²¹⁶ . Died, 29 Oct 1929, in Pearl City, Stephenson Co., IL ²¹⁷ . She married ⁸⁹ Andrew Blocher ²¹⁸ , 14 Jan 1866, in Wabash Co., IN ²¹⁹ . |
| | xii. | Anna Ohmart . Born, 5 Nov 1845, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN ²²⁰ . Died, 22 Feb 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN ²²¹ . Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN ²²² . She married ⁸⁹ Mathias Blocher ²²³ , 29 Sep 1867, in Wabash Co., IN ²²⁴ . Marriage(2): 8 Oct 1868 (?) ²²⁵ . |
| 50 | xiii. | Julia Ohmart . |
| 51 | xiv. | Israel Ohmart . |
| 52 | xv. | Henry Ohmart . |

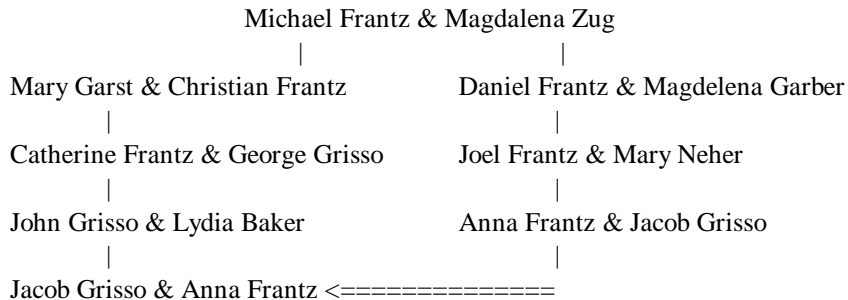
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

9. Joel² **Frantz** (Daniel, 1)¹⁰. Born, 28 Jul 1822, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²²⁶. Died, 21 May 1869, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²⁷. Census: 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁹. Four children.

He married²³⁰ Mary **Neher**³⁷, daughter of John **Neher** and Anna Nancy **Miller**, 29 Aug 1846, in Clark Co., OH²³¹. Marriage(2): 30 Aug 1846 (?)²³². Born, 22 Jan 1822, in Donnelsville, Clark Co., OH²³³. Died, 15 Aug 1881, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²³³. Census: 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²²⁸. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰. German Baptist Brethren.

"Mary Frantz died on 15 August 1881, aged 59 years, 6 months, 23 days. She was an invalid for 25 years. She was a member of the Donnels Creek congregation of the Old German Baptist Church. Joel Frantz died 21 May 1869, aged 46 years, 9 months, 23 days." Per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- i. Anna³ **Frantz**³⁷. Born, 5 Sep 1847, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²³⁴. Died, 1920, in Clark Co., OH²³⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²³⁶. She married²³⁷ Jacob **Grisso**²³⁷, son of John **Grisso** and Lydia **Baker**, 21 Jan 1869, in Clark Co., OH²³⁸. Marriage(2): 30 Jan 1869 (?)¹³⁹. Married her second cousin one time removed. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #64, pp. 456-457.*



- 53 ii. John **Frantz**. Born, 5 Sep 1847, in Clark Co., OH²³⁹. Died, 9 Feb 1848²⁴⁰.
- 54 iii. Jacob **Frantz**.
- iv. Lydia **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

THIRD GENERATION

10. George Washington³ **Heck**²⁴¹. Born, 1818, in Virginia²⁴². Died, 5 Mar 1898, in Clark Co., OH²⁴³. Birth(2): 1814 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA²⁴⁴. Death(2): 5 Mar 1893 (?)²⁴⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁴⁵.

He married³⁷, first, Elizabeth **Hagel/Hughell**²⁴⁴, 23 Feb 1836, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶. Born, 15 Sep 1815²⁴³. Died, 24 May 1850, in Clark Co., OH²⁴³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Mary Jane⁴ **Heck**²⁴⁷. Born, 1837 (?)¹³⁹. Died, 25 Feb 1889²⁴⁸. Birth(2): 1833 (??)²⁴⁹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁴⁵. She married²⁴⁷ Moses **Callison**²⁵⁰, 24 Nov 1853⁵⁴.
- 55 ii. Sarah **Heck**.

He married³⁷, second, Rachel **Sturgeon**²⁵¹, 2 Oct 1851, in Clark Co., OH²⁵². Born, 9 May 1823²⁵³. Died, 29 Mar 1908, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁴. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁴⁵. Daughter of Matthew Sturgeon and Anna Wise. Children:

- iii. Jemima/Jemmia/Jeremiah **Heck**. Born, circa 1854⁵⁴.
- iv. Ann Elizabeth **Heck**²⁵⁵. Born, 5 Mar 1858⁵⁴. Died, 10 Apr 1877, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. She married S.K. **Jordan**⁵⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

11. Susannah³ **Heck**⁵⁵. Born, 1823, in Ohio²⁵⁶. Died, 1937 (??)²⁵⁷. Birth(2): 1846 (??)²⁵⁷.
She married⁵⁵ Jonathan **Wolfe**⁵³, 24 Aug 1843, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁸. Born, 1820, in Ohio⁵⁴. Died, 1881, in Macoupin Co., IL⁵⁴. Census: 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Census: 1870, in Macoupin Co., IL⁵⁴. Son of Jacob Wolfe and Hannah Kinzie. Children:

- i. Peter⁴ **Wolfe**. Born, 1845 (?), in Ohio¹³⁹. Died, 1875 (?), in Missouri¹³⁹.
- ii. Samuel **Wolfe**¹³⁹.
- iii. Elizabeth **Wolfe**¹³⁹.
- iv. Mary Ann **Wolfe**. Born, 1849 (?), in Ohio¹³⁹.
- v. Jacob **Wolfe**¹³⁹.
- vi. Sarah Ann **Wolfe**. Born, 1854 (?), in Indiana¹³⁹. She married Peter Warren **Richard**¹³⁹, 1871, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.
- vii. Jonathan **Wolfe** Jr. Born, 1856 (?), in Indiana¹³⁹.
- viii. Susanna **Wolfe**. Born, 1858 (?), in Missouri¹³⁹.

12. Rebecca³ **Heck**²⁵⁹. Born, 4 Aug 1825, in Ohio²⁶⁰. Died, 15 Sep 1901, in Clark Co., OH²⁶¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁶².

She married²⁶³ John **Snider/Snyder**²⁶⁴, son of Valentine "Felty" **Snider** and Christina **Keller**, 28 Sep 1843, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁵. Born, 4 Feb 1820, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁶. Died, 6 Mar 1906, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁷. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁶². Children:

- 56 i. Peter⁴ **Snider**.
- 57 ii. Lucy Ann **Snider**.
- 58 iii. Christiana **Snider**.
- 59 iv. Henry **Snider**.
- 60 v. Benjamin Cyrus **Snider**.
- 61 vi. Sarah Elizabeth **Snider**.
- vii. Phebe Jane **Snider**. Born, 28 Aug 1860²⁶⁸. Died, 15 Jun 1931²⁶⁸. She married, first, Daniel Upton **Stottlemire**, 12 Aug 1877²⁶⁸. She married, second, Janas **Strawsburg**, 19 Sep 1889²⁶⁸.

13. Lydia³ **Heck**³⁷. Born, 10 Nov 1827, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁹. Died, 28 Apr 1880, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH²⁶⁹. German Baptist Brethren.

She married John Henry **Filbrun**³⁷, son of Johann Peter Fillbrunn/**Fillbrun** and Elizabeth **Harshbarger**, 23 Oct 1845, in Clark Co., OH²⁷⁰. Born, 19 Jan 1826, in Rockingham Co., VA²⁷¹. Died, 10 Jun 1896, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH²⁷¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"They bought farm in 1848 where they always lived; nine children.

"Lydia died 28 April 1880. John remarried to Mary J. Garst, 6 November 1881, a widow with nine children."

Also: "See Maple Grove History." These three quotes from Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- 62 i. Peter⁴ **Filbrun**.
- ii. Elizabeth **Filbrun**. Born, 12 Dec 1847, in Miami Co., OH²⁷². Died, 25 Apr 1923, in Ohio²⁷³. She married²⁷⁴ William "Will" H. **Whisler**, 24 Nov 1887 (?), in Miami Co., OH²⁷⁵. Marriage(2): 1868 (??)²⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Six children.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- iii. John **Filbrun** Jr. Born, 22 Nov 1850²⁷⁷. Died, Jul 1936²⁷⁸. He married Elizabeth J. **Brenner**, 20 Nov 1873, in Montgomery Co., IN²⁷⁸.
- 63 iv. David S. **Filbrun**.
- 64 v. Mary Anna **Filbrun**.
- vi. infant son **Filbrun**²⁷⁹.
- vii. infant daughter **Filbrun**²⁷⁹.
- viii. infant daughter **Filbrun**²⁷⁹.
- ix. Lydia **Filbrun**. Born, circa 1859²⁸⁰.

14. Daniel³ **Ream**. Born, 6 Feb 1818, in Clark Co., OH²⁸¹. Died, 3 Jun 1888, in Clark Co., OH²⁸². Death(2): 19 Apr 1901 (??)²⁸³. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁹². Occupation: Farmer.

According to Willis A. Davis: "The following Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ream was written February 13, 1888."

"In the name of Benevolent Father of All, I Daniel Ream, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make and publish this Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others made by me.

"First: I will and devise that all my just debts be paid out of my estate after my decease.

"Second: I will and devise the residue of all my property of every description both real and personal to my wife, Mary Ream.

"Third: I will and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Davis after the decease of my said wife, all that tract or parcel of land situate in German Township, Clark Co., Ohio, being fifty nine acres in the Southwest quarter of Section No. Thirty-three in said Township also the following described tract in Pike Township in said County, being a part of the Southeast quarter in Section No. Three, the part herein divided being the West Half of a fifty acre tract of land after deducting eleven acres therefrom off of the East side of the aforesaid fifty acre tract of land which shall be taken as her full share of my estate and further I will and devise that [if] my daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Davis, should die before her husband, Eli Davis, then the said Eli Davis is to have the use, rents or proceeds of the bequest herein made so long as he, the said Eli Davis, shall remain unmarried.

"Fourth: I will and bequeath to my son, William Albert Ream, the farm on which I now reside containing fifty acres of land situate in Pike Township in said County, being the East part of the Northwest quarter of Section No. Two, also eleven acres off of the East side of the Southeast quarter of Section No. Three, said tract of land containing fifty acres. Also the East half of the remainder of the said fifty acres tract of land herein described. Said bequest shall be his full share of my real estate. I further will and devise that if my son, William Albert Ream, should die without issue that at the decease of my son, William Albert Ream, any of the bequest herein mentioned should be unexpended. I will and devise that Lillian C. Ream, wife of my son, William Albert Ream, shall have the rents, profits, proceeds or interest of the amount or estates so unexpended during the time the said Lillian C. Ream should remain and further the amount of the bequest herein mentioned so unexpended except as heretofore mentioned shall revert to my grandchildren, children of my daughter Sarah Elizabeth Ream Davis.

"Fifth: I will and devise that there be no inventory, appraisement, or public sale of my estate and property.

"In Testimony whereof I have subscribed my name and affixed my seal this, the 13th day of February, AD Eighteen Hundred and Eighty-Eight.

Signed - Daniel Ream...."

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

According to Willis A. Davis: Will recorded in Vol. 8, p. 562, Will records of Clark County, Ohio. Willis adds: "The wife of William Albert Ream, Lillian C. Ream, died January 1946, being the last member mentioned in the last will of Daniel Ream, thus the sale of land in April 1946, after being in the Ream Family since 1817."

Daniel **Ream** married Mary **Snider/Snyder**²⁸⁴, daughter of Valentine "Felty" **Snider** and Christina **Keller**, 22 Apr 1841, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁵. Born, 14 Apr 1821, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁶. Died, 19 Aug 1901, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁶. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁹². Children:

- 65 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ **Ream**.
- ii. William Albert **Ream**⁹⁰. Born, 3 Sep 1862⁷⁹. Died, Aug 1932⁷⁹. He married⁹⁰ Lillian "Lillie" C. **Lehman**, 19 Mar 1885⁷⁹. Elsewhere, she is listed as Lillie Lemmon, daughter of Christian Lemmon.

15. Jacob³ **Ream**⁹⁰. Born, 4 Mar 1836, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷. Died, circa 1863²⁸⁸. Occupation: Farmer.

"Our subject lived with his father till his death. In March, 1857, was married to Catharine, daughter of William and Mary Flick; he is a native of Virginia, and she of Pennsylvania; issue, two children: Thomas B., born Oct. 22, 1859, and George M., born Feb. 2, 1864. Mr. Ream has always resided on the old home place, which consists of 102 acres of good land, four-fifths of which is in good cultivation, with good building and improvements, constituting a pleasant home and residence, quite in contrast to what it was sixty-five years ago when his father first settled upon it. Mr. Ream also owns another farm in Pike Township, of 133 acres, which is the old farm of his wife's father. Mr. Ream never obtained but a limited education, as he never enjoyed good health; but by industry and economy he has been very successful as a farmer, and now has a good competency and a very pleasant home and residence." The History of Clark County, Ohio, (Chicago: W.H. Beers & Co., 1881), p. 1009.

He married⁹⁰ Catharine **Flick**, 29 Mar 1857²⁸⁹. Children:

- 66 i. Thomas B.⁴ **Ream**. Born, 22 Oct 1859²⁹⁰.
- ii. George McClellan **Ream**.

16. John L. "Little John"/"Red John"³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4)³⁷. Born, 5 Jul 1820, in Clark Co., OH²⁹¹. Died, 20 Jul 1901, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Death(2): 1900 (?)⁸⁹. Census: 1850, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹². Occupation: Farmer. Married his double second cousin.

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |                               |
      |   Michael Frantz & Magdalena Zug   |
      |           |                         |
Anna Garst & Daniel Frantz           Peter Frantz & Catherine "Peggy" Garst
      |           |                         |
Benjamin Frantz & Elizabeth Flory     Nicholas Frantz & Catherine Crist
      |           |                         |
John Frantz & Catherine Frantz <=====> Catherine Frantz & John Frantz

```

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"There is a tradition that John L. Frantz kept a keg of whiskey under his bed and that he found it irresistible. He is reported to have been in broken health in 1878." Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusco and Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie (1974), p. 48.

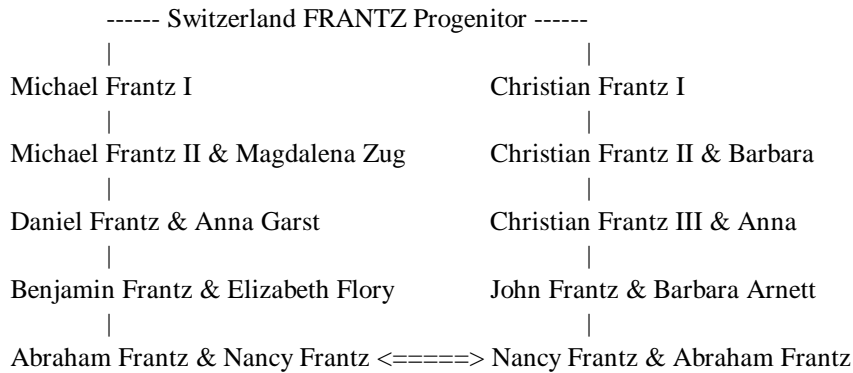
According to Hazel Frantz Turner: "His obituary is found in the Gospel Messenger for July 20, 1901, having died July 5, 1901 and affiliated with the Pleasant Hill Church in Macoupin Co., Illinois. He moved to North Manchester at an early age, lived in Indiana until about 1899 when he came to Illinois. Fifteen months before death he stayed with the Jonathan Brubakers in Macoupin County, Illinois, where he endured suffering patiently. He apparently lived with his sister and her husband, Susan and Jonathan Brubaker during the last months of his life."

John L. **Frantz** married²⁹³ Catherine "Katy" **Frantz**, daughter of Nicholas **Frantz** and Catherine **Crist**, 6 Jun 1840, in Clark Co., OH³⁷. Born, 11 Jun 1822, in Virginia²⁹⁴. Died, 13 Jul 1860, in Nappanee, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁹⁵. Birth(2): 6 Jun 1822 (?)²¹¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁶. "She is said to have died of tuberculosis" per Lester H. Binnie. Children:

- i. Sarah⁴ **Frantz**. Born, 29 Jul 1841²⁹⁷. Died, 18 Nov 1861²⁹⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹.
- ii. Elizabeth **Frantz**. Born, 6 Jan 1843, in Indiana³⁰⁰. Died, 10 Aug 1897⁸⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³⁰¹. She married³⁰² Henry **Stalder**³⁰³, 24 Oct 1865, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁸⁹.
- iii. Leyah/Leah **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, circa 1845 (?)²⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³⁰¹. She married Sam **Funk**.
- iv. Benjamin **Frantz**. Born, 8 Apr 1847²⁹². Died, 10 Apr 1847²⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹.
- v. Lusetta **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, circa 1848 (?)²⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³⁰¹. She married Peter **Frantz**²⁹², 31 Oct 1867, in Wabash Co., IN²⁹². Married Samuel Foutz/Pfoutz according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Compiler/editor question: If she married Peter Frantz (as Lester Binnie indicates), what was his lineage?
- vi. Samuel **Frantz**. Born, circa 1850 (?)²⁹². Died, 8 Oct 1850²⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹.
- vii. Diana **Frantz**. Born, 17 Sep 1851 (?)⁸⁹. Died, 6 Mar 1852³⁰⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹.
- viii. Israel/Isaiah/ Josiah **Frantz**. Born, 26 Oct 1852 (?)⁸⁹. Died, 26 Mar 1854 (??)³⁰⁵. Birth(2): 26 Dec 1852 (?)³⁰⁶. Death(2): 26 Jun 1854 (??)³⁰⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹.
- ix. Nicholas **Frantz**. Born, 16 Nov 1854²⁹². Died, 21 Mar 1860²⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³⁰⁸.
- x. Susanna **Frantz**. Born, 14 Apr 1857⁸⁹. Died, 24 Apr 1858²⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁹⁹.
- xi. Lydia **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 31 Dec 1858, in Indiana³⁰⁹. Died, 25 Aug 1888, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL³⁰⁹. She married Eli S. **Wagoner**⁸⁹, 1880³¹⁰. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #51, p. 749.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

17. Abraham B.³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4). Born, 17 Sep 1822 (?), in Clark Co., OH³¹¹. Died, 12 Jan 1895 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸⁹. Birth(2): 18 Aug 1822³¹². Death(2): 10 Jan 1895³¹³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³¹⁴. Occupation: Teacher & Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. (Married his fourth cousin?? **UNCONFIRMED! SPECULATION!** We do not know for sure that John Frantz **is** the son of Christian Frantz III. However, The Dore Frantz Manuscript identifies John, married to Barbara Arnett, as a son of Christian III.)



"This gentleman's parents, Benjamin and Elizabeth (Flory) Frantz, were natives of Virginia. Abraham B. Frantz was born in Clark County, Ohio, 17 November 1822. He attended school in Ohio and received a good education which enabled him to teach about eleven years in Indiana and in his native State. He was united in marriage with Nancy Frantz 15 April 1858. They had five children, of whom four survive--Cornelius, Maria E., Mary Ann, Lydia and Noah, who died in 1865. None of the living children have as yet left the parental roof. Mr. Frantz came to Wabash County in 1858, settled upon his present farm in April 1862, and is very comfortably situated. The family are members of the German Baptist Church." Per History of Wabash County, p. 461; from Lowell Beachler's files.

"He had one under-developed arm and was a school teacher and farmer. Belonged to the Old Order." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

He married³¹⁵ Nancy **Frantz**, daughter of John "Old John" **Frantz** and Barbara **Arnett**, 15 Apr 1858, in Wabash Co., IN³¹⁶. Born, 17 Apr 1832, in Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁷. Died, 23 Feb 1899, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³¹⁸. Birth(2): 23 Apr 1833 (?)³⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³¹⁹. Children:

- 67 i. Cornelius⁴ **Frantz**.
- ii. Maria Ellen **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 1862, in Indiana⁵⁴.
- iii. Mary Ann **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 1865⁵⁴. She married Dan **Snyder**⁵⁴.
- iv. Noah **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 1865 (??) in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁵⁴. Died, 1865, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁵⁴.
- 68 v. Lydia **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

18. Jacob³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4)³²⁰. Born, 30 Nov 1823, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³²¹. Died, 1914, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²². Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³²³. Burial in Miami Co., OH³²⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³²⁵ Phoebe **Studebaker**¹¹⁶, daughter of Abraham **Studebaker** and Elizabeth **Steele**, 24 Feb 1848, in Miami Co., OH³²⁶. Born, 12 Feb 1831, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³²⁷. Died, 30 Dec 1888, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³²⁸. Burial in Miami Co., OH³²⁴. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³²³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 69 i. Isaac⁴ **Frantz**.
- 70 ii. Cornelius C. "Kiehl" **Frantz**.
- iii. Mary **Frantz**. Born, 19 Feb 1854, in Miami Co., OH³²⁹. Died, 28 Feb 1854³³⁰.
- iv. Martha "Mattie" **Frantz**. Born, 15 Sep 1856, in Miami Co., OH³²⁹. Died, 1921³³¹. Burial in Miami Co., OH³³². She married Mr. **Stutsman**?⁵⁴
- v. Phoebe Lorena **Frantz**. Born, 12 May 1861, in Miami Co., OH³³³. She married Anthony Wayne **Pfogtz**, 14 Oct 1883, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³³⁰.
- vi. Albert J. **Frantz**. Born, 24 Nov 1875, in Miami Co., OH³²⁹. Died, 19 Nov 1897³³⁰. Burial in Miami Co., OH³³². "Albert was accused of murdering a Miss Bessie Littleton [sic] in Dayton, Ohio, in 1896. He was the first man to be electrocuted in the state of Ohio. He protested his innocence to the end." Quoting from Hazel Frantz Turner who indicates that her sources were: The Montgomery County Historical Society Bulletin, Aug/Sep 1968 and The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, p. 189. "Little" is the accurate surname, per Lela Landes Shoup.

19. Nancy³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4)³³⁴. Born, 7 Sep 1825, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁵. Died, 11 Jun 1902, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³³⁶. Burial in Miami Co., OH³³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. **** AN ALPHABET OF SURNAMES AMONG HER DESCENDANTS BUT THEY, TOO, ARE MICHAEL FRANTZ PROGENY. ****

She married³³⁸ Samuel Steele **Studebaker**³³⁹, son of Abraham **Studebaker** and Elizabeth **Steele**, 30 Mar 1843, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁰. Marriage(2): 27 Mar 1843 (?)³⁴¹. Born, 22 May 1820, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³⁴². Died, 9 Dec 1901, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³⁴². Burial in Miami Co., OH³³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. See complete list of sixteen children in The Studebaker Family in America - 1736-1976, pp. 188-189. Children:

- i. Benjamin⁴ **Studebaker**. Born, 6 Apr 1844, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁴³. Died, 3 Jun 1884, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁴⁴. Death(2): 6 Jun 1884³⁴⁵. Burial in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁴⁶. He married Naomi **Funderburg**, daughter of Abraham **Funderburg** and Sarah **Keplinger/Caplinger**, 14 Mar 1867³⁴⁷. German Baptist Brethren.
- 71 ii. Elizabeth **Studebaker**.
- 72 iii. Lydia **Studebaker**.
- 73 iv. Sarah **Studebaker**.
- 74 v. Susan **Studebaker**.
- 75 vi. Henry **Studebaker**.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- vii. Jacob **Studebaker**. Born, 21 Mar 1853, in Miami Co., OH³⁴⁸.
- viii. Mary **Studebaker**. Born, 4 Aug 1854, in Miami Co., OH³⁴⁸. Died, 4 Aug 1854³⁴⁹.
- ix. Martha **Studebaker**. Born, 8 Dec 1855, in Miami Co., OH³⁴⁸. Died, 8 Dec 1855³⁴⁹.
- 76 x. Isaac Frantz "Francis" **Studebaker**.
- 77 xi. Nancy **Studebaker**.
- 78 xii. Samuel F. **Studebaker**.
- 79 xiii. John W. **Studebaker**.
- 80 xiv. Phoebe **Studebaker**.
- 81 xv. Joseph B. **Studebaker**.
- 82 xvi. Abraham E. **Studebaker**.

20. Lydia³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4). Born, 5 May 1827, in Clark Co., OH³⁵⁰. Died, 25 Jul 1913, in Ohio³⁵¹.

She married³⁵² Joseph **Filbrun**¹¹⁶, son of Johann Peter Fillbrunn/**Filbrun** and Elizabeth **Harshbarger**, 16 Mar 1845, in Clark Co., OH³⁵³. Born, 28 Sep 1823, in Rockingham Co., VA³⁵⁴. Died, 1 Aug 1889, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁵⁵. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1823 (?)³⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Son of Peter Filbrun and Elizabeth Harshbarger. They came to Ohio in 1829, settled on farm in Montgomery County, Ohio. Peter and Elizabeth had three sons; another son, John, married Lydia Heck.

"They [Joseph and Lydia] lived on home place that they bought in Montgomery County, then in 1863 moved to Clark County, Ohio, 1867 to Macoupin County, Illinois, fall 1887 returned to Ohio.

"Joseph baptized OBG in 1843, elected minister 1884 in Illinois, adv. 2nd deg 1887 in Illinois, then moved back to Montgomery County, Ohio.

"Joseph was killed by a train -- struck his wagon and horses -- died 1 Aug 1889 (age 65-10-9). Funeral in Stillwater Church on August 5th.

"Joseph and Lydia had fifteen children (12 sons, 3 daughters). When he died, four lived in Kansas, one lived in Missouri, three in Illinois, five in Ohio (two sons died as infants)." Per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- i. John⁴ **Filbrun**. Born, 24 Nov 1845, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁵⁷. Died, 19 Jun 1849, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁵⁷.
- ii. infant son **Filbrun**. Born, 22 Aug 1847, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁵⁷. Died, 22 Aug 1847, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁵⁷.
- 83 iii. Elizabeth **Filbrun**.
- 84 iv. Jacob "Jake" **Filbrun**.
- 85 v. Sarah **Filbrun**.
- 86 vi. Henry H. **Filbrun**.
- vii. Isaac D. **Filbrun**. Born, 17 Mar 1855, in Ohio³⁵⁸. Died, 16 Sep 1910, in Illinois³⁵⁸. He married Mary **Otwald**³⁵⁹.
- 87 viii. Lavina **Filbrun**.
- 88 ix. Jonas F. **Filbrun**.
- 89 x. Benjamin F. **Filbrun**.
- 90 xi. Joseph "Joe" J. **Filbrun**.
- 91 xii. Peter "Pete" F. **Filbrun**.

(children continued next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- xiii. Martin "Mart" **Filbrun**³⁶⁰. Born, 17 Apr 1866, in Clark Co., OH³⁶¹. Died, 28 Aug 1939, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁶¹. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶². He married²⁷⁴ Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Smith** wid/o Albert Garber³⁶³, 26 Feb 1899, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁶⁴. Church of the Brethren.
- xiv. Levi V. **Filbrun**³⁶⁰. Born, 29 Jul 1868, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁶⁵. Died, 7 May 1936, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁶⁵. Burial in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁶⁶. He married Cora Jane **Crane**, 24 Apr 1895³⁶⁷.
- 92 xv. Daniel "Dan" F. **Filbrun**.

21. Elizabeth³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4). Born, 4 Jan 1830, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁶. Died, 14 Jun 1911, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL³⁶⁸. Burial in Macoupin Co., IL³⁶⁹. Church of the Brethren.

She married, first, Joel **Brubaker**⁸⁹, son of Jonathan **Brubaker** and Barbara **Crist**, 4 Feb 1849³⁷⁰. Born, 1822 (?)⁸⁹. "Joel and Elizabeth had three children who all died as infants." Michael Frantz Descendants.

She married³⁷¹, second, George **Gerlach/Garlock/Gerloch**³⁷². Children:

- i. Martha H.⁴ **Gerlach/Gerlock**³⁷³. Born, 13 Nov 1852, in Lancaster Co., PA³⁷⁴. Died, 21 May 1932, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN³⁷⁵. Burial in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN³⁷⁶. She married Jacob H. **Frantz**³⁷⁷, son of Samuel **Frantz** Jr. and Sarah **Brubaker**, 25 Feb 1872³⁷⁸. Marriage(2): Mar 1872 (??)⁸⁹. *For their descendants, see Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #110, pp. 80-81.*
- 93 ii. Sarah **Gerlach/Gerlock**. Born, 1859 (?)¹³⁹.
- iii. Tabitha Jane **Gerlach/Gerlock**.
- iv. Alice M. **Gerlach/Gerlock**³⁷⁹. She married Mr. **Lynch**³⁷⁹.

22. Susanna³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4). Born, 17 Apr 1832, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁰. Died, 13 Feb 1910, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁸¹. Birth(2): 25 Apr 1832 (?)³⁸².

She married³⁸³ Jonathan **Brubaker**⁸⁹, son of Jonathan **Brubaker** and Barbara **Crist**, Mar 1850³⁸⁴. Marriage(2): 20 Mar 1851 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Born, 14 Sep 1829, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁵. Died, 1 Aug 1921, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁸⁵. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁸⁶. Church of the Brethren.

"Jonathan Brubaker was born in Clark County, Ohio, September 14, 1829. He united with the Church of the Brethren in this county when a young man. In March 1850 he married Susan Frantz; one son and five daughters were born to them. They came to Illinois by covered wagon in 1864, settling on a farm near Girard. He helped build the Pleasant Hill church house, and was one of the early ministers of the congregation and also did preaching in Cass and Adams counties. He died August 1, 1921." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, p. 185. Per Hazel Frantz Turner, "Southern Illinois says [married] March 1850, yet Clark County records say 20 Mar 1851, and both Jonathan and Susanna were listed in the 1850 census with their respective parents." Children:

- 94 i. Isaac Samuel⁴ **Brubaker**.
- 95 ii. Sarah "Sadie" **Brubaker**.
- 96 iii. Diana **Brubaker**.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- iv. Mary Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Apr 1860, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷¹. Died, 31 May 1939, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁷¹.
- 97 v. Elizabeth **Brubaker**.
- 98 vi. Emma **Brubaker**.
- vii. Henry D. **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Jun 1869³⁷¹. Died, 1869³⁷¹.

23. Benjamin A. ³**Frantz** (Benjamin, 4)³⁸⁷. Born, 25 Apr 1834, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁸⁸. Died, 31 Mar 1920, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁸⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Benjamin Frantz, Jr., ...with the exception of two years spent on a farm in Wabash, Indiana, has passed his entire life up to this time in Bethel Township on the old homestead, to which he has at times added more land, having acquired about six hundred acres. He was first married to Mary Ann Leedy, of Wabash County, Ohio, who died in 1897, aged fifty-seven years. Eight children were born to this union, namely: Martin; Joseph; Elizabeth, wife of A. Detrick; Emma, who died aged seventeen years; Charles; and three children, who died in infancy. He subsequently married Mattie Binkley and they are at present spending the winter in California." From Lowell Beachler's files; reportedly from 1908 Clark Co., Ohio, 20th Century History.

"My beloved wife died 19 August 1896. On 4 September 1898 I and my present wife were united in marriage, her maiden name was Mattie W. Binkley and was born in Lancaster County, Penn., 4 December 1851.

"Said Benjamin A. Frantz being the fifth generation from Michael Frantz his great, great Grandfather who was born in Switzerland, 1 September 1687." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

He married, first, Mary Anne **Leedy**³⁹¹, daughter of John **Leedy** and Elizabeth "Betsy" **Fall**, 17 Aug 1856, in Wabash Co., IN³⁹². Born, 16 Nov 1838, in Wabash Co., IN³⁹³. Died, 19 Aug 1896, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁹³. Death(2): 19 Aug 1920 (?)³⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 99 i. Samuel Martin "Mart"⁴**Frantz**.
- ii. infant son **Frantz**. Born, 7 Mar 1859³⁹⁵. Died, 7 Mar 1859³⁹⁵.
- 100 iii. Joseph **Frantz**.
- 101 iv. Sarah Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- v. Emma **Frantz**. Born, 26 Nov 1865³⁹⁶. Died, 30 Oct 1882, in Clark Co., OH³⁹⁷. Birth(2): 26 Nov 1866 (?)³⁹⁸. Death(2): 30 Oct 1884 (?)³⁹⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁰.
- vi. Martha **Frantz**. Born, 18 Apr 1868⁴⁰¹. Died, 23 Apr 1868⁴⁰¹. Birth(2): 8 Apr 1868 (?)³⁹⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰².
- vii. John **Frantz**. Born, 2 Oct 1869⁴⁰³. Died, 22 Mar 1870⁴⁰³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰².
- viii. Charles "Charley" **Frantz**⁴⁰⁴. Born, 26 Oct 1872, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁵. Died, 18 Jul 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰². He married⁴⁰⁷, first, Adria Alice **Brubaker**⁴⁰⁸, daughter of James Alexander **Brubaker** and Elizabeth C. **Arnold**, 16 May 1897, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁹. He married, second, Mary Sophronia **Wray**, 7 Mar 1912⁴¹⁰. Marriage(2): 7 Mar 1911 (?)⁴¹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double third cousin one time removed. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #209, p. 804.*

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Benjamin A. Frantz married⁴¹², second, Mattie Weller **Binkley**, 4 Sep 1898⁴¹³. Born, 4 Dec 1851, in Lancaster Co., PA⁴¹⁴. Died, 26 Jan 1932, in Clark Co., OH⁴¹⁵. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1852 (?)⁴¹⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴¹⁷. Daughter of Jacob M. Binkley and Mattie Koontz/ Weller. Old German Baptist Brethren.



24. Dianah³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4)²⁴⁷. Born, 17 Dec 1837, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴¹⁸. Died, 11 Nov 1914, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁹. Death(2): 14 Nov 1914 (?)⁴²⁰. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁴²² Isaac **Denlinger**⁴²³, son of John **Denlinger** and Sarah **Miller**, 11 Mar 1858⁴²⁴. Marriage(2): 11 Mar 1855 (?)⁴²⁵. Born, 2 Mar 1836, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁶. Died, 5 Nov 1910, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁷. Death(2): 4 Nov 1910 (?)⁴²⁵. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Compiler/editor comment: According to a chart prepared by Elizabeth Miller Lane, "m. 1885." See Miami Valley Genealogical Society publication G A B, Vol. 15, Issue 4, April 1986.

According to Gale Edwin Spitler Honeyman, "This family is covered in The John Denlinger Family Tree 1809-1958, by Elsie Denlinger McNelly, pp. 19-38, and an addenda by her daughter Miriam McNelly Lockman, undated, pp. 1-38."

"DENLINGER -- Isaac Denlinger was born March 2, 1836 in Montgomery Co., Ohio; died in Lower Stillwater church Montgomery Co., Ohio, November 5, 1910, aged 74 yrs, 8 mos, 4 das. Was united in marriage to Diannah Frantz, March 11, 1858. To this union were born six sons and one daughter. One son preceded him nearly six years. Brother Isaac leaves his companion, 5 sons, one daughter, 24 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and a host of friends to mourn their loss which we hope is his eternal gain. Bro. Isaac had quite a long time in his sickness. About 5 weeks of suffering and a longing to go home. And O how patient the dear brother took everything! not a murmur. He was conscious through all his sickness. What a blessing! His sickness was a complication of diseases. He called for the Elders and was anointed in the name of the Lord. Bro. Isaac was a faithful and useful brother in every respect, quite a singer and served in the deacon's office for about 25 years. So his work is done and O how we miss him at meeting! He seemed so near to me as he was uncle and brother-in-law to me. But we say 'Thy will be done.' -- H.H. Filbrun." The Vindicator, Jan. 1911, pp. 31-32. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 102 | i. | Benjamin ⁴ Denlinger . |
| 103 | ii. | Sarah Elizabeth Denlinger . |
| 104 | iii. | Henry Denlinger . |
| 105 | iv. | Daniel F. Denlinger . |
| 106 | v. | Ezra Denlinger . |
| 107 | vi. | Perry Denlinger . |
| 108 | vii. | Andrew Denlinger . |
| 109 | viii. | Susan A. Eichelberger . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

25. Henry³ **Frantz** (Benjamin, 4). Born, 28 Nov 1842, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴²⁸. Died, 18 May 1904, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND⁴²⁹. Birth(2): 28 Dec 1842 (?)⁴³⁰. Death(2): 25 Jan 1888 (?), in Lewisburg, Preble Co., OH⁴³¹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰². Emigrated: 1891, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND. Church of the Brethren.

"Henry Frantz was born in Clark County, Ohio, 1-1/2 mile east of New Carlisle, on 28 November 1842, the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Flory) Frantz. He was the youngest of twelve children.

"On 29 January 1863, in Wabash County, Indiana, by Abraham Leedy, he was married to Sarah Jane (Leedy) Frantz, the widow of his older brother, Jonathan, and the sister of another older brother's wife, Mary Ann (Leedy) Frantz, wife of Benjamin.

"Henry lived on the same farm, at the old homestead, for forty-five years. In 1890 he moved to Forgy, Clark County, Ohio.

"In 1902 Henry and Sarah Frantz moved to Surrey, Ward County, North Dakota, also their daughter Florence Dresher.

"Henry and Sarah were the parents of four children, two died early childhood (John and Elizabeth). The others were Edward Frantz and Florence Frantz Dresher.

"Henry Frantz was a member of the German Baptist Church for forty years and was a deacon for several years and on 14 October 1881 was elected a minister, and ordained elder in 1889.

"After moving to North Dakota, Henry became ill and returned to Ohio, where he died on 18 May 1904, aged 61 years, 5 months, and 20 days. His funeral was held at New Carlisle and he was buried in the Funderburgh Cemetery near New Carlisle.

"At the time of Henry's death, Edward was teaching at McPherson College and Florence lived at Surrey. Sarah returned to North Dakota and lived there until her death. She was brought to Ohio for burial, beside her husband." From Lowell Beachler's files.

"Henry Frantz, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Frantz (nee Flory), born near New Carlisle November 28, 1842, came to the church in early manhood. At the age of twenty-one he was married to Sarah Jane Frantz (nee Leedy), widow of Jonathan Frantz. After serving as a deacon for a number of years, he was called to the ministry October 14, 1881, was ordained in 1889. Brother Frantz was housekeeper from 1890 to 1898. He served the District as Moderator in District Meetings also on the standing committee in 1893, 1895, 1897. For some years was one of the trustees of the general brotherhood, also served on a number of committees to churches. To brother and sister Frantz were born four children, two of whom died in early childhood. May 18, 1904, he passed away. His son, Edward Frantz is present office editor of the Gospel Messenger." History of the Church of the Brethren of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH: The Otterbein Press, 1920), pp. 452-453.

He married⁴³¹ Sarah Jane **Leedy**¹²¹, daughter of John **Leedy** and Elizabeth "Betsy" **Fall**, 29 Jan 1863⁴³². Born, 12 Nov 1843, in Wabash Co., IN⁴³³. Died, 24 Apr 1905, in McPherson Co., KS⁴³³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰². Children:

- i. John⁴ **Frantz**⁴³⁴. Born, 1864⁴³⁵. Died, 1868⁴³⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰².
- 110 ii. Edward **Frantz**.
- 111 iii. Florence **Frantz**.
- iv. Elizabeth **Frantz**⁴³⁶. Born, 1871¹¹⁷. Died, 1872¹¹⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

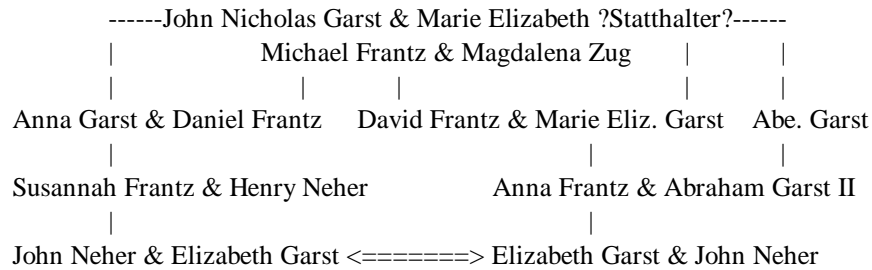
26. John³ **Neher**⁴³⁷. Born, 4 May 1822, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴³⁸. Died, 12 May 1913, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴³⁹. Burial in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁴⁰. Occupation: Farmer.

"After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth, he married Lydia Studebaker... and [they] were the parents of two daughters [named]...; their only son was David. ...John Neher was married twice after the death of his second wife, Lydia (Studebaker) Neher." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 246.

"Wife died; married (2nd [sic]) to Sarah Blocher Parrett, a widow from Wabash, IN. John and Sarah lived at Virden, Illinois in 1882. See p. 220, 1913 Vindicator." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

"John Neher was elected deacon in the Donnels Creek Church in 1847. He served as church treasurer for several years until he moved to Illinois near Virden in 1864.... He was elected to the ministry in the Pleasant Hill Church after reaching that community. He prospered financially, as well as spiritually, and helped build up the Pleasant Hill congregation. He labored there in the free ministry and lived beyond four score years and ten and remained active until his death, which was caused by the collapse of a bridge as he was hauling a load to corn to market." Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol. 2, by Rolland F. Flory, p. 246.

He married⁴⁴¹, first, Elizabeth **Garst**⁴⁴², daughter of Abraham **Garst II** and Anna **Frantz**, 10 Oct 1844, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁴³. Born, 10 Oct 1823, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁴⁴. Died, 15 Jul 1852, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁴⁵. Birth(2): 31 Oct 1823 (?)⁴⁴⁶. Death(2): 5 Jul 1852 (?)⁴⁴⁶. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁴⁷. Married his triple second cousin?! *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #20, p. 32.*



"Elizabeth Garst was known as a very devout Christian, and although she died young, our records show that more of her descendants were and are ministers and missionaries than those of any other person of whom we have record." Our Garst Family, p. 228.

He married⁴⁴⁸, second, Lydia **Studebaker** wid/o James Wirt⁴⁴⁹, daughter of John W. **Studebaker** and Hannah **Ulery**, circa 1853 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁴²⁹. Born, 26 Nov 1830, in Miami Co., OH⁴⁵⁰. Died, 12 Jul 1869, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁵¹. Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁵². "Lydia had previously been married to James Wirt (b.8/4/1822 & d.3/19/1849 Randolph Co., IN bur. Wirt Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN). James and Lydia (Studebaker) Wirt had three children--1st daughter who died young, 2nd John Wirt (1847-1853) d. age 6, 3rd James Wirt Jr. (1849-1938) m. Hannah (Gibson) Vaniman, sister of Charles C. Gibson who m. Susan Neher, John Neher's daughter." Neher Family History, p. 90. Children:

- i. Eliza⁴ **Neher**. Born, 24 Nov 1854, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁵³. Died, 3 Sep 1865, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁵⁴. Burial in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁴⁰.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 112 ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Neher**.
- 113 iii. David Stuebaker **Neher**.
- 114 iv. Elma Catharina **Neher**.
- v. infant **Neher**, stillborn⁴⁵⁵.

John **Neher** married, third, Sarah **Blocher/Blocker Parrott/Parrett**⁴⁵⁶, 8 Mar 1870 (?)⁴⁵⁷. Born, 22 Feb 1825¹²⁹. Died, 12 Dec 1891, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁵⁷. Daughter of Joseph Blocher and Elizabeth Roberts.

He married, fourth, Hannah **Kuns** wid/o Elisha Henricks⁴⁵⁸, daughter of John **Kuns** and Hannah **Wolf**, 27 Jan 1893, in Macon Co., IL⁴⁵⁹. Born, 3 Apr 1832, in Carroll Co., IL⁴⁶⁰. Died, 26 Jan 1901, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL⁴⁵⁹. Death(2): 26 Jan 1909 (?)¹³⁹. Burial in Piatt Co., IL⁴⁶¹.

27. Adam F.³ **Neher**¹⁶⁶. Born, 12 Feb 1828, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁶². Died, 19 Apr 1904, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁶³. Burial in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁶⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married⁴⁶⁵ Rebecca **Stuebaker**, daughter of Abraham **Stuebaker** and Elizabeth **Steele**, 2 Nov 1848, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁶³. Born, 12 Feb 1831, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁴⁶⁶. Died, 6 Jun 1912, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁶⁷. Burial in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁶⁴. "See p. 223 July 1926 Vindicator," per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- 115 i. Abraham Stuebaker⁴ **Neher**.
- ii. Henry **Neher**⁴⁶⁸. Born, 3 Jul 1851, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁶⁹. Died, 19 Jun 1889, in Douglas Co., KS⁴⁷⁰. Death(2) in Willow Springs, Johnson Co., KS⁴⁷¹. He married⁴⁷² Elizabeth **Frantz**⁴⁷³, daughter of Aaron **Frantz** and Mary **Ryman**, 1 Jan 1882⁴⁷⁴. Married his double third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #50, pp. 450-451.*
- 116 iii. Isaac **Neher**. Born, 5 Aug 1852⁴⁷⁵. Died, 5 Sep 1853⁴⁷⁵.
- iv. Susannah **Neher**.
- v. John Stuebaker **Neher**. Born, 4 Jun 1856, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁷⁵. Died, 5 Nov 1897, near Painters Creek, Darke Co., OH³²². He married Sarah "Sally" E. **Shelleberger**, 17 Jan 1884, in Covington, Miami Co., OH⁴⁷⁶. Occupation: Farmer. German Baptist Brethren. "John and Sarah had no children but reared John's brother Henry Neher's children after Henry died in 1889. However John died eight years later and Sally raised the children to maturity." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 229.
- 117 vi. Cornelius **Neher**.
- 118 vii. Mary **Neher**.
- 119 viii. Samuel F. **Neher**.
- ix. Rebecca "Becky" **Neher**. Born, 20 Dec 1867, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁷⁷. Died, 4 Apr 1949, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁴⁷⁸. Burial in Miami Co., OH⁴⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- x. Elizabeth **Neher**. Born, 6 Sep 1875³²². Died, 8 Jan 1876⁴⁷⁵.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

28. Jacob F. ³**Neher**⁸⁹. Born, 2 Apr 1830, near Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Died, 14 Mar 1912, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁸¹. Birth(2): 12 Apr 1830 (?)⁴⁸². Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married⁴⁸³, first, Margaret **Shull**⁸⁹, daughter of Peter **Shull** and Mary **Wyer**, 18 Nov 1855, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁴. Born, 4 Feb 1831, in Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., PA⁴⁸⁵. Died, 25 May 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Fanny ⁴**Neher**. Born, 16 Sep 1856, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Died, 4 Dec 1856, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰.
- 120 ii. Isaac **Neher**.
- iii. Sarah **Neher**. Born, 18 Feb 1859, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Died, 6 Dec 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- 121 iv. Eliza Jane "Lide" **Neher**.
- v. Phebe **Neher**. Born, 6 Feb 1862, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Died, 18 Feb 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰.
- vi. Martha **Neher**. Born, 19 Jul 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Died, 27 Oct 1865, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- 122 vii. David S. **Neher**.
- 123 viii. Henry **Neher**.
- 124 ix. John **Neher**.
- 125 x. Harvey Frantz **Neher**.

He married, second, Lucinda **Icher**, 21 Aug 1889, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁸⁷.



29. Samuel Forrest ³**Neher**. Born, 28 Dec 1835, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁸. Died, 13 Nov 1922, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁸⁹. Burial in ?Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁴⁹¹, first, Mary Jane **Shull**, daughter of Peter **Shull** and Mary **Wyer**, 25 May 1862⁴⁹². Born, 3 Apr 1846, in Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., PA⁴⁹³. Died, 10 Sep 1911, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁴. Death(2): 1947 (?), in Miami Co., OH⁴⁸². Burial in ?Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Peter ⁴**Neher**. Born, 15 Jun 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹⁵. Died, 19 Aug 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹⁵.
- 126 ii. Phoebe Adelia **Neher**.
- iii. Lydia **Neher**. Born, 16 Sep 1865, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹⁵. Died, 21 May 1866, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹⁵.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 127 iv. Sarah Jane **Neher**.
- 128 v. Martha E. **Neher**.
- 129 vi. Emma S. **Neher**.
- vii. Mary Etta **Neher**. Born, 17 May 1872, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁵. Died, 23 Aug 1873⁴⁹⁵.
- 130 viii. Levi S. **Neher**.
- ix. Matilda A. **Neher**⁸⁹. Born, 9 Jan 1876, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁶. Died, 4 Dec 1917⁴⁹⁷. Burial in ?Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁸. "Matilda had mental health problems and was an inmate at Kalamazoo, Michigan Asylum. However she was buried in the Musselman Cemetery near Camden, Indiana." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 256.
- x. Melvin M. **Neher**⁸⁹. Born, 10 Nov 1877, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁶.
- 131 xi. Edwin Henry **Neher**.
- 132 xii. Erwin Irvin **Neher**.
- 133 xiii. Samuel Forest **Neher Jr.**
- 134 xiv. Anna Elizabeth **Neher**.
- 135 xv. Bertha Mae **Neher**.

Samuel Forrest **Neher** married, second, Catherine **Cripe** wid/o John J. Michael, 23 Jan 1915, in Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁹. Born, 14 Jun 1845, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁵⁰⁰. Died, 20 Jun 1916, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁵⁰⁰. Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Cripe (according to one source). Compiler/editor question: Daughter of Daniel Cripe and Elizabeth Ulrey?

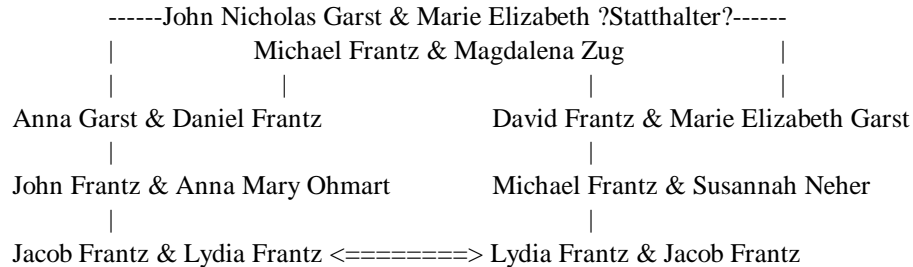
30. Anna³ **Frantz** (John, 6). Born, 21 Jun 1822, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁰¹. Died, 19 Dec 1906, in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL⁵⁰². Burial in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.

She married⁵⁰³ Jacob **Brubaker**⁵⁰⁴, son of Jonathan **Brubaker** and Barbara **Crist**, 13 Aug 1840, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁰⁵. Born, 1 Aug 1819, in Franklin Co., VA⁵⁰⁶. Died, 12 Mar 1894, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁵⁰⁷. Birth(2): 1818 (?)⁵⁰⁸. Emigrated: 1863, in Illinois⁴⁴⁹. Occupation: Farmer. German Baptist Brethren. "Nine children; three girls died before 1906" per Lowell Beachler. Children:

- 136 i. Elizabeth⁴ **Brubaker**.
- 137 ii. Nancy **Brubaker**.
- iii. Sarah **Brubaker**. Born, 1845 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 1851 (?)¹³⁹.
- 138 iv. Catherine **Brubaker**.
- v. Phebe **Brubaker**. Born, 1849 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 1865 (?)¹³⁹.
- vi. Martha **Brubaker**. Born, 1850 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 1850 (?)¹³⁹.
- 139 vii. John H. **Brubaker**.
- 140 viii. Samuel S. **Brubaker**.
- 141 ix. Ezra J. **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

31. Jacob³ **Frantz** (John, 6)⁵⁰⁹. Born, 9 Apr 1828, in Clark Co., OH⁵¹⁰. Died, 11 Apr 1865, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁵¹¹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵¹². Married his double second cousin.



"Lydia Frantz, daughter of Michael and Susannah (Neher) Frantz, married Jacob Frantz, son of John and Anna (Ohmart) Frantz, on August 18, 1850. After her death in 1857, Jacob married Fannie Shull, a daughter of Peter Shull, on November 26, 1857. She was born April 23, 1835; died __. After Jacob's death at Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois, Fanny married Abraham Ault and they moved to Holmesville, Nebraska, in 1878. Jacob and Lydia had three children; Jacob and Fanny had four, and the Aults had one." Michael Frantz Descendants.

He married, first, Lydia **Frantz**⁵¹³, daughter of Michael **Frantz** and Susannah **Neher**, 18 Aug 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁵¹¹. Marriage(2): 18 Aug 1856 (?)⁵¹⁴. Born, 22 Nov 1830, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵¹⁵. Died, 3 Sep 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁵¹⁶. Birth(2): 22 May 1821 (??)⁵¹⁷. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵¹⁸. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵¹². *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #16, p. 27.*

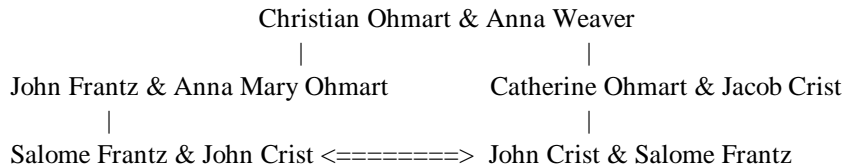
He married, second, Fanny **Shull**⁵¹⁹, daughter of Peter **Shull** and Mary **Wyer**, 26 Nov 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁵²⁰. Born, 23 Apr 1835, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁵²¹. Died, 22 Sep 1908, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁵²¹. "After Jacob died Fanny married 2) Abraham Ault and had nine more children." Per Lowell Beachler's files, and per the data of Floyd & Kathy (Garst) Mason. *** Compiler/ editor comment: In his manuscript, Dore M. Frantz only lists one child, Isaac, born to Fanny Shull and Abraham Ault. *** Children:

- i. Lydia⁴ **Frantz**⁵²². Born, 27 Oct 1858, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁵²³. Died, 12 Jan 1949, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁵²⁴. Birth(2): 27 Oct 1859 (?)⁵²⁵. She married⁵²⁶ Daniel **Frantz**⁵²⁷, 20 Jan 1878, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁵²⁸. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #56, pp. 54-56.* "Dan and Lydia also raised Lydia's nephew: Henry Boyd, b. 28 Nov 1901...." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 285.
- 142 ii. Anna **Frantz**.
- 143 iii. Mary Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 144 iv. Phebe **Frantz**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

32. Salome "Sally"³ **Frantz** (John, 6). Born, 11 Sep 1830, in Clark Co., OH⁵²⁹. Died, 12 Oct 1914, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS⁵³⁰. German Baptist Brethren. Married her first cousin.

She married, first, John **Crist**, son of Jacob **Crist Jr.** and Catherine M. **Ohmart**, 25 Sep 1851, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Marriage(2): 25 Sep 1859 (?)¹⁷⁹. Born, 10 Aug 1829, in Clark Co., OH⁵³¹. Died, 6 Oct 1871, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵³². German Baptist Brethren.



"John and Salome moved to Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois, arriving on 3 September 1863 in a covered wagon. John died there and the Crist boys moved to Kansas in 1879. Salome lived with her daughter, Phoebe, at Conway, near McPherson. She raised her grandson Earl, on death of his mother. Salome married Isaac Studebaker, 23 December 1878." Per Michael Frantz Descendants. Children:

- 145 i. Isaac Harvey⁴ **Crist**.
- ii. Jacob **Crist**. Born, 28 Oct 1854⁵⁴. Died, 15 Jan 1856⁵⁴.
- iii. Samuel **Crist**. Born, 22 Nov 1856⁵⁴. Died, 22 Jan 1857⁵⁴.
- 146 iv. Phoebe Ellen **Crist**.
- 147 v. John Eli **Crist**.
- vi. Henry Francis **Crist**. Born, 18 Jul 1862, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. He married, first, Catherine **Garst**, 15 Dec 1881⁵⁴. He married, second, Betty **Root**, 10 Sep 1916⁵⁴. Church of the Brethren.
- 148 vii. Daniel Albert **Crist**.
- viii. Ora Peter **Crist**. Born, 1 Oct 1870⁵⁴. Died, 24 Dec 1870⁵⁴.

She married, second, Isaac **Studebaker**, son of Samuel **Studebaker** and Margaret **Ritchey**, Dec 1876⁵³³. Marriage(2): 23 Dec 1878 (?). Born, 1829⁵³⁴. Died, circa 1910 (?)⁵³⁴.

33. John³ **Frantz** (John, 6). Born, 17 Aug 1833, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁵. Died, 18 Mar 1861, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁶. Birth(2): 20 Jul 1833 (?)⁵³⁷. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵³⁸. Census: 1860, in Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.

He married⁵³⁵, first, Sarah **Brubaker**, daughter of Jonathan **Brubaker** and Barbara **Crist**, 28 Jan 1855, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁹. Born, 26 Nov 1837, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁵. Died, 19 Jun 1858, in Clark Co., OH⁵³⁵. Birth(2): 29 Oct 1836 (?)²¹¹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³⁸⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁴⁰. Children:

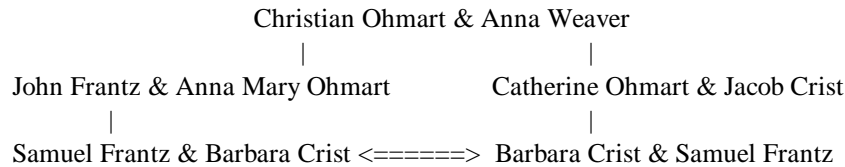
- 149 i. Ezra⁴ **Frantz**.

He married, second, Margaret **Kerahoff/Kirahoos**³⁷. Born, circa 1836 (?), in Ohio¹³⁹. Census: 1860, in Miami Co., OH⁵⁴¹. Children:

- ii. Moses E. **Frantz**³⁷. Born, 1859⁵⁴². Burial in ?Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH⁵⁴³. He married Martha A. **Detrich**, 8 Mar 1883, in Logan Co., OH¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

34. Samuel³ **Frantz** (John, 6)⁵⁴⁴. Born, 1 Mar 1836, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁵⁴⁵. Died, 31 May 1921, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁴⁶. Death(2): 30 May 1921 (?)⁵⁴⁷. Burial: 2 Jun 1921, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁴⁸. Samuel and his first wife, Barbara, were first cousins.



He married⁵⁴⁹, first, Barbara **Crist**⁵⁵⁰, daughter of Jacob **Crist** Jr. and Catherine M. **Ohmart**, 20 Aug 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁵¹. Born, 7 Sep 1836, in Virginia?, or Ohio?⁵⁵². Died, 1 Nov 1875⁵⁵². Birth(2): 1838 (?)³³¹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁵³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Isaac⁴ **Frantz**³⁷¹. Born, 26 Sep 1858, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁵. Died, 1868³³¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁴.
- ii. Katherine **Frantz**. Born, 2 Oct 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 10 Sep 1951¹³⁹. She married Barton L. **Bouse**¹³⁹.
- 150 iii. Sarah Jane "Sadie" **Frantz**.
- iv. John **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 24 Dec 1864, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁶. Died, 12 Apr 1955¹³⁹. He married Clara **Myers**¹³⁹.
- v. Anna Mary **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 20 Dec 1866, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 24 Jul 1962, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹. She married Benjamin F. **Brubaker**¹³⁹, 20 Nov 1892¹³⁹.
- vi. Mary Ellen **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 21 Sep 1869, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁶. Died, 22 Dec 1961, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹. She married Daniel W. **Jones**, 21 Feb 1897, in Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹.
- vii. Warren C. **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 30 Apr 1871, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁵⁶. Died, 27 Apr 1961¹³⁹.
- viii. Feba "Alice" **Frantz**⁵⁵⁷. Born, 8 Aug 1873, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁵⁵⁸. Died, 4 Apr 1963, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁵⁹. Birth(2) in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁶⁰. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁴. She married Samuel **Hamm**⁵⁶¹, son of Abraham **Hamm** and Sarah **Frantz**, 17 May 1903, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁶². *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #142, p. 95.*

He married⁵⁶³, second, Susannah C. **Detrick** Arnold⁵⁶⁴, 3 Mar 1877, in Logan Co., OH⁵⁶⁵. Born, 19 Apr 1846, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH⁵⁶³. Died, 25 May 1928, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁶³. Burial: 27 May 1928, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁶⁶. Daughter of John C. Detrick and Isabella Hudson. One son and one daughter by first husband, per Lowell Beachler's files. -- "Susan had two children by Arnold, a little girl who died when a small child and Charles who grew to manhood and had a family. He is deceased." From Mrs. Osee (Blanche) Frantz's handwritten records, provided by Chuck Frantz. Children:

- ix. Minnie May **Frantz**⁵⁶⁷. Born, 8 Jan 1878, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁶⁸. Died, 17 Apr 1906³⁷¹. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹.
- 151 x. Osee Clark **Frantz**.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- xi. Arthur Augusta **Frantz**⁵⁶⁹. Born, 16 Apr 1881, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁵⁷⁰. Died, 4 May 1948⁵⁷¹. He married⁵⁵¹ Anna **Templeton**⁵⁷².
- xii. William O. **Frantz**⁵⁷³. Born, 9 Aug 1883, in Edgerton, Johnson Co., KS⁵⁷⁰. Died, 26 Nov 1936⁵⁷⁴. Burial in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹.
- 152 xiii. Maude Isabelle **Frantz**.
- 153 xiv. Maurice Samuel **Frantz**.



35. Nicholas³ **Frantz** (John, 6). Born, 23 Nov 1838, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁵. Died, 10 Sep 1919⁵⁷⁵. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mary **Brubaker**, daughter of Henry E. **Brubaker** and Elizabeth "Betsy" **Funderburg**, 19 Jul 1860⁵⁷⁵. Born, 20 Oct 1844, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁷. Died, 1 Oct 1882⁵⁷⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁴ **Frantz**. Born, 8 Jun 1861, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁹. Died, 26 Mar 1867, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁹. "Mary was accidentally scalded on a Monday (washday) and died the following day." Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh, by Alvin K. Funderburg, p. 346.
- 154 ii. Anna Martha "Mattie" **Frantz**.
- 155 iii. Dora **Frantz**.
- iv. John Henry **Frantz**. Born, 21 Mar 1871⁵⁸⁰. Died, 28 Mar 1871⁵⁸⁰.
- v. Rosella May "Rose" **Frantz**. Born, 23 Apr 1872⁵⁸⁰. Died, 21 Jun 1960⁵⁸⁰. She married, first, George **Otstot**, 26 Jul 1892⁵⁸¹. She married, second, William **Ricketts**, 27 Feb 1938, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁵⁸¹. No children.
- 156 vi. George Franklin **Frantz**.
- 157 vii. Albert Lee **Frantz**.

36. Barbara³ **Frantz** (John, 6). Born, 25 Sep 1841, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁸². Died, 13 Oct 1877, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁸³. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁵⁸⁵ Peter **Heck**, son of Samuel **Heck** and Barbara **Click**, 9 May 1861, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁶. Born, 16 Apr 1840, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁷. Died, 19 Apr 1907, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS⁵⁸⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 158 i. Elizabeth A.⁴ **Heck**.
- 159 ii. Harry **Heck**.
- 160 iii. Ida **Heck**.
- 161 iv. Clara **Heck**.
- 162 v. Jemima "Mima" **Heck**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

37. Hester³ **Frantz** (John, 6)¹⁶⁹. Born, 13 Jan 1844, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁸⁹. Died, 15 Jun 1904⁵⁹⁰. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH. Church of the Brethren.

She married⁸⁹ Isaac K. **Funderburg**, son of Daniel **Funderburg** and Dianna **Keplinger/Caplinger**, 9 May 1861, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁰. Born, 27 Dec 1839, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁰. Died, 27 Oct 1926⁵⁹¹. Children:

- 163 i. William H. ⁴ **Funderburg**.
- ii. Samuel **Funderburg**. Born, 23 Dec 1863⁵⁹². Died, 20 Jan 1864⁵⁹².
- 164 iii. Harrie C. **Funderburg**.
- 165 iv. Ursula **Funderburg**.
- 166 v. Charles E. **Funderburg**.
- vi. Irven **Funderburg**. Born, 25 Aug 1871⁵⁹³. Died, 8 May 1887⁵⁹³.
- 167 vii. Edward C. **Funderburg**.
- 168 viii. Anna **Funderburg**.
- 169 ix. Clarence **Funderburg**.

38. Hannah³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7)⁵⁹⁴. Born, 23 Sep 1828, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁵. Died, 5 Mar 1924, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁶. Death(2): 24 Mar 1924 (?)⁵⁹⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

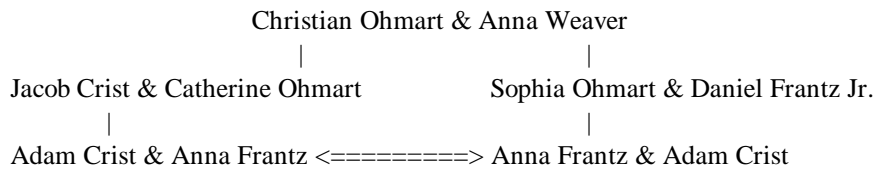
She married Peter **Ebersole**⁵⁹⁹, son of Jacob **Ebersole** III and Salome "Sally" **Keller**, 24 Mar 1849 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰⁰. Marriage(2): 4 Mar 1849⁶⁰¹. Born, 5 Feb 1824, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰². Died, 21 Oct 1900, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁸². Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum, Descendants of Jacob Ebersole, #7, p. 928.* Children:

- 170 i. Phoebe⁴ **Ebersole**.
- 171 ii. Daniel **Ebersole**.
- 172 iii. Salome/Saloma **Ebersole**.
- iv. Sophia **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁴. Born, 20 Dec 1857⁶⁰⁵. Died, 11 Oct 1951⁶⁰⁶. She married⁶⁰⁷ Joseph "Marion" **Garst**⁶⁰⁸, son of John **Garst** and Mary Jane **Bozarth**, 6 Sep 1887 (??)⁶⁰⁹. Married her third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #79, p. 67.*
- 173 v. John P. **Ebersole**.
- vi. Eliza **Ebersole**⁶¹⁰. Born, 6 Aug 1863, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹¹. She married⁶⁰⁰ Ira Dewalt **Garst**⁶¹², son of John **Garst** and Mary Jane **Bozarth**, 13 Jan 1884⁶¹³. Married her third cousin. *See Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #81, p. 68.*
- vii. Henry **Ebersole**⁸⁹. Born, 29 Jun 1867⁶⁰⁰. Died, 30 Nov 1869⁶¹⁴. Birth(2): 29 Jun 1866 (?)⁶¹⁵. Death(2): Dec 1870 (??)⁶⁰⁰. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁶.
- viii. Jacob Scott **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹. Born, 9 Jan 1869⁶⁰⁰. He married Maude Blanche **Detrick**⁶⁰⁹, 17 Jun 1897⁶¹⁷.
- 174 ix. Willis Irvin **Ebersole**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

39. Anna³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7). Born, 7 Oct 1831, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁸. Died, 12 Apr 1912, in Miami Co., OH⁶¹⁹. Birth(2): 8 Oct 1831 (?)⁶²⁰. Death(2): 13 Apr 1912 (?)⁶²¹. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶²². Old German Baptist Brethren. "Eight children with Adam Crist; no children with John Swank" per Lowell Beachler's files. Names of the Crist children, according to Israel "Syd" Frantz (10 Mar 1961): "Mary, Catherine, George, Barbara, John, Phebe, Isaac, and Joe [but] only two of the children lived."

She married⁶²³, first, Adam **Crist**¹¹⁶, son of Jacob **Crist** Jr. and Catherine M. **Ohmart**, 20 Mar 1853, in Clark Co., OH⁶²⁴. Born, 28 Dec 1831, in ?Virginia⁶²⁵. Died, 5 Aug 1868, in Clark Co., OH⁶²⁶. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁵³. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶²². "Adam Crist and Anna Frantz were first cousins; their mothers were sisters."



"Adam Crist of Clark Co., Ohio, died 5 Aug 1868, age 36-8-8; left wife and four children." Per Lowell Beachler's files. --- "Three other children, Mary, John and Jacob, died in childhood and are buried in Myers Cemetery along with their parents Anna and Adam Crist. A two year old boy, named George Crist, is with the family in the 1860 Census. Adam Crist was a deacon in the church, serving only four years before he died." Per the compiled information of Hazel Frantz Turner. Children:

- i. George⁴ **Crist**. Born, 26 Sep 1857⁶²⁷. Died, 25 Oct 1882⁶²⁷.
- 175 ii. Barbara C. **Crist**.
- iii. Mary **Crist**. Born, 1860 (?)⁶²⁷. Died, Apr 1860⁶²⁷.
- iv. John **Crist**. Born, Oct 1861 (?)⁶²⁷. Died, 1 Feb 1862⁶²⁷.
- 176 v. Phoebe **Crist**.
- vi. Isaac **Crist**. Born, circa 1864 (?)⁶²⁷. Died, 19 Nov 1882⁶²⁷.

She married⁶²⁸, second, John **Swank**⁶²⁹, 12 Apr 1877⁶³⁰. Born, 1823, in Augusta Co., VA⁶³¹. Died, 31 May 1887, in Logan Co., OH⁶³². Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

40. Israel³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7)⁶⁰⁶. Born, 13 Jun 1833, in Clark Co., OH⁶³³. Died, 7 Jan 1905⁶³³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴. Occupation: Nurseryman.

"Israel Frantz, who resided five miles west of the city on the National road, died Saturday at 2:15 a.m. of a complication of diseases. The deceased was born June 13, 1833, and was the son of Daniel and Sophia Frantz. In 1856 he married Miss Elizabeth Snyder, whose death occurred seven years later.

"Mr. Frantz was noted for his kind and amiable disposition, for his honorable and upright life, and for his patriotism; and during the civil war enlisted in Co. E, 153d O.V.I., where he served his country until the close of the war. In 1866 he was married to Miss Mary Weaver, who survives him. He is the father of the Misses Sarah, Hannah and F. Wertie Frantz of this city, and Fred B. Frantz of Donnelsville.

"He was a member of Mitchell post, No. 45, G.A.R., and for the past 33 years was a member of the First Congregational Church of this city. At the time of his death he was 71 years, 6 months and 25 days old.

"The funeral will be held at the late residence on Tuesday at 11 o'clock (sun time). Burial at the Frantz cemetery." Obituary notice without reference to date, newspaper, city, or state; provided by Jeanne G. Frantz, 839 Pantola Dr., N. Ft. Myers, FL 33903.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Snider/Snyder**⁶⁰⁶, daughter of Valentine "Felty" **Snider** and Christina **Keller**, 19 Oct 1856⁶³⁴. Marriage(2): 18 Oct 1856 (?)⁶⁰⁶. Born, 22 Oct 1836⁶³⁴. Died, 3 Dec 1863⁶³⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Sarah Catherine⁴ **Frantz**. Born, 23 Apr 1858⁶³⁵. Died, 7 May 1947⁶³⁵. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁶.
- ii. Mary Hannah **Frantz**⁶⁰⁶. Born, 6 Jan 1861⁶³⁷. Died, 2 May 1927, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶³⁷. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁶.

MISS HANNAH FRANTZ DIES IN CALIFORNIA Former Resident of City is Taken by Death in Western State

"Miss Hanna Frantz, former resident of Springfield, died at 8:30 p.m. Monday at her home in Van Nuys, Calif., according to word received in this city. Miss Frantz was the daughter of the late Israel Frantz and a sister of Miss Sarah C. Frantz, Mrs. F. Wertie Petticrew and Fred B. Frantz all of Springfield. The mother died less than five weeks ago at her home west of the city.

"Miss Frantz was a teacher for a few years in the public schools of this county and had the distinction of being one of two young women graduating with the first class from Olive Branch High school. Later she graduated as a trained nurse from the Indianapolis Training School for Nurses.

"She was the first superintendent of the Training School for Nurses in connection with the old Mitchell Thomas hospital of this city, and afterward accepted a similar position with the Good Samaritan hospital of Lexington, Ky.

"Miss Anna May Dorcus and Mrs. Clara Dern, her former classmates, were at her bedside at the time of death. Miss Dorcus went to California two weeks ago to care for her life-long friend. She was a graduate nurse, having received her training under Miss Frantz in the hospital in Lexington, Ky." Obituary notice provided by Jeanne G. Frantz.

"Hannah Frantz, born 6 Jan 1861... did not get along well with her step-mother and left home as soon as possible. She considered her step-mother a cruel, grasping woman. She died 2 May 1927 at age 64. She died following surgery for cancer of the cervix. She was in Calif. by 1906. She must have been a very kind

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

person. Many kind letters from her are in our possession to members of her family. She was very concerned about her father's comfort and health. She is buried grave #6, Lot 531 Vail of Memory, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif. Her home was 209 W. Washington, Van Nuys." Information provided by Jeanne G. Frantz (1993) and presumably from the family data of Israel "Syd" Frantz (10 Mar 1961).

Israel **Frantz** married⁶³⁷, second, Mary W. **Weaver**, 1866⁶³⁸. Born, 11 Oct 1842⁶³⁹. Died, 30 Mar 1927⁶³⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁴. Daughter of Jacob and Mildred A. Weaver according to one source, but listed as daughter of John Weaver and Mary Wolf in Early Clark County, Ohio Families, Vol. 2, p. 25.

"Mrs. Mary Weaver Frantz, 84, widow of Israel Frantz died about 2 o'clock Wednesday morning at her home west of the city.

"Surviving are her three daughters and one son, Miss Sarah C. Frantz, Mrs. F. Wertie Petticrew and Fred B. Frantz, all of Springfield and Miss Hannah Frantz of Van Nuys, Calif. Also two grandchildren, Israel (Syd) William Frantz and Catherine Brehm. three great-grandchildren, Leonard E. Frantz and Patricia Rae Frantz and Betty Brehm.

"Mrs. Frantz had been ill for about twelve weeks but previous to that time lived alone. She was a woman of unusual ability, always being in the forefront of reform work in her community. For the last fifty-five years she was a devoted member of the First Congregational Church and one of the earliest members of the W.C.T.U. [Woman's Christian Temperance Union].

"Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Sugar Grove Hill Church. Burial will be made in the Frantz cemetery." Obituary notice furnished by Jeanne G. Frantz.

Children:

- iii. Wertie B. **Frantz**. Born, 22 Feb 1875, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁶⁰. Died, 1 Nov 1955⁶⁰⁶. Birth(2): circa 1865 (?)⁶⁴⁰. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁶. She married⁶³⁵ Frank Agan **Petticrew**⁶³⁷. "She was very active in social work and her hobby was raising goats with which she won many times at the Ohio State Fair. Married J. Frank Petticrew. In later years she was blind but still kept her own home and cared for herself even when her husband had to go to rest home. She died Nov. 1, 1955 and her husband died just after her. It was from Sarah and Wertie that many of the Frantz antiques came from." Information provided by Jeanne G. Frantz (1993) and presumably from the family data of Israel "Syd" Frantz (10 Mar 1961).
 - 177 iv. Fred Bliss **Frantz**.
41. Daniel O. ³**Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7). Born, 16 Jan 1835, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 27 Jan 1901¹⁸¹. He married Lucy Ann "Mollie" **Maurice/Morris**⁶⁴¹, 1 Jan 1856, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴². Children:
- i. Isaac H. ⁴**Frantz**. Born, 14 Nov 1856, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴³. Died, 12 May 1942, in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA⁶⁴³. He married Ella Belle, 11 Sep 1878⁶⁰⁶.
 - 178 ii. George **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

42. Sophia³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7). Born, 16 Jan 1837, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁸. Died, 29 Dec 1909, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁴⁴. Birth(2): 25 Jan 1837 (?)⁶⁴⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Ten children according to one source. "Had nine children including two sets of twins: 1) William, 2) John, 3) Clark, 4) 5) Mary and Cedric, 6) Clary, 7) Elnora, 8) 9) Ida and Ira" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz (10 Mar 1961).

She married Abraham R. **Benson**, 14 Sep 1859¹¹⁶. Marriage(2): 18 Sep 1859 (?)¹⁷⁹. Born, 1838⁶⁴⁶. Died, 1910⁶⁴⁷. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
Children:

- i. Mary⁴ **Benson**. Born, 1867 (?)⁶⁴⁸. Died, 1867 (?)⁶⁴⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- ii. George **Benson**. Born, 1867 (?)⁶⁴⁸. Died, 1867 (?)⁶⁴⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- iii. Nora **Benson**. Born, 11 Aug 1881⁶⁴⁶. Died, 11 Oct 1899⁶⁴⁶. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- iv. Ira **Benson**. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.

43. Christena "Tennie"³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7)⁶⁴⁹. Born, 23 Oct 1838, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁵⁰. Died, 21 Jan 1899, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁵². Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁶⁵³ Abraham **Flory**³⁹⁵, son of Henry **Flory** and Marylis **Pagan**, 23 Mar 1856⁶⁵⁴. Born, 27 Nov 1831, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁵. Died, 18 Sep 1913, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁶. Birth(2): 27 Nov 1832 (?)⁶⁵⁷. Death(2): 18 Sep 1918 (?)⁶⁵⁸. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁵⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Henry C.⁴ **Flory**⁶⁶⁰. Born, 15 Mar 1857, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁶¹. Died, 20 Mar 1944, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁶⁶². Death(2): 19 Mar 1944⁶⁶³. Church of the Brethren.
- 179 ii. Sarah J. **Flory**.
- iii. Daniel **Flory**. Born, 24 Apr 1861⁶⁶⁴. Died, 20 Dec 1861⁶⁶⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁵.
- iv. Isaac **Flory**. Born, 12 Jun 1863⁶⁶⁴. Died, 28 Nov 1864⁶⁶⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁵.
- 180 v. Mary Ann **Flory**.
- 181 vi. David Worthington **Flory**.
- 182 vii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Matilda **Flory**.
- 183 viii. George L. **Flory**.
- ix. Johnny **Flory**. Born, 25 Dec 1870⁶⁶⁴. Died, 4 Jan 1871⁶⁶⁶. Death(2): 25 Dec 1870 (?)³⁷.
- 184 x. Ervin Elmer **Flora**.
- xi. Martha Jane "Jennie" **Flory**⁶⁶⁷. Born, 21 Feb 1874, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁶⁸. Died, 7 Feb 1959, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁶⁹. Birth(2): 21 Feb 1873 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁶⁷⁰. Death(2): 7 Feb 1857 (?), in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹. She married⁶⁷² Alvadore **Brubaker**⁶⁶⁰, son of Reuben **Brubaker** and Elizabeth Ellen **Young**, 6 Jan 1895, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- xii. Phoebe **Flory**. Born, 17 Mar 1875⁶⁶⁴. Died, 5 Aug 1875⁶⁶⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁶⁵.
- 185 xiii. Hannah "Emma" **Flory**.
- 186 xiv. Franklin "Frank" Reuben **Flory**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

44. Leah³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7)⁶⁷³. Born, 6 Oct 1840, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁷⁴. Died, 19 Jan 1912, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁷⁵. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. "Eleven children, two died young, four baptized OGBB, five others joined... [other churches]." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

She married⁶⁷⁷ David **Flory**⁶⁷⁸, son of Henry **Flory** and Marylis **Pagan**, 23 Feb 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁷⁹. Marriage(2): 20 May 1860 (?)¹¹⁶. Born, 13 Jan 1835, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁸⁰. Died, 22 Mar 1927, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁸¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁶⁸². Occupation: Farmer/Minister. Old German Baptist Brethren.

A newspaper clipping reads: REV. DAVID FLORY BURIED IN GRATIS

"Funeral Services For Venerable Dunkard Minister in Preble County Eaton, March 25--
Funeral services for the Rev. David Flory, 92, Dunkard minister, Camden, father of Dr. G. W. Flory, former mayor of Eaton, were conducted this morning at 10 o'clock in Maple Grove Dunkard Church, following his death Tuesday night, in the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Garber, in Johnsville. The village cemetery at Gratis was the place of burial. Rev. Mr. Flory lived all his life in Preble Co., Gratis Twp. was his birthplace. Four years ago he sustained a stroke of paralysis from which he never fully recovered. He was removed to the home of his daughter in Johnsville two weeks preceding his death. February 23, 1860, he married Miss Leah Frantz, Springfield, and they were parents of eleven children. Mrs. Flory died in January, 1912.

"Rev. Mr. Flory's survivors are five sons, Dr. Flory, E. S. Flory and Jesse D. Flory, Eaton; Irvin Flory, and William H. Flory, Whittier, Cal., and three daughters, Mrs. Garber, Johnsville; Mrs. Mary Cover, Modesto, Cal. and Mrs. Martha Brubaker, Newcastle, Ind." Per a newspaper clipping, with a telegram dated 25 Mar 1927, in Lowell Beachler's files.

The following is part of a two page handwritten letter, author unknown, in Lowell Beachler's files.

"My first remembrance of Grandpa Flory, he met the folks, Earl and I, at the depot in March 1911 in the 'storm' buggy. Was all enclosed (really a two seated surrey). Grandma Flory had warmed bricks and wrapped them in woolen for our feet. There was snow on the ground. I think we stopped by Uncle Jess' on the way. Their children had whooping cough or something. I forget (Earl probably knows) and we saw them through the window only.

"I remember Grandpa was short and rather stout and I thot rather stern. Grandma was quiet and gentle and slender like Mama. They lived in a big double house, Uncle Elmer's in part of it. It had a third story.

"There were two big barns, one a bank barn (an incline to haul hay or corn maybe to the upper floor). It was great to come down on a sled, until one day I went over the side and got up with a bloody nose. Uncle Elmer's son Donald, Earl and I had a lot of fun.

"There was a family reunion while we were there. Uncle Wills came from North Dakota. I remember all seemed happy and jolly. Uncle Will was a tease. As young as I was I thot they all had such nice clothes. Lenore was real pretty and had a dark wool dress on, very nice -- she had a lot of thick dark hair.

"There was a swing in the big red barn, hanging from the ceiling, the board was wide and at least three feet long.

"When we left for home (I think we were gone a month) we looked back at Grandma Flory standing on the porch, waving. She died the next year (I think).

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"I saw Grandpa again in 1922 when we went back to Annual Meeting (in Upper Twin). Was still in the home. Aunt Nina had died and Uncle Elmer just married to Grace. Luella had been keeping house cooking for Grandpa and Uncle Elmer too. I still thot he was stern; just his way I guess.

"Donald killed in motorcycle accident? before or after Grace?

"Grandpa died during Annual Meeting here in '30?"

Compiler/editor note: Nothing in Lowell Beachler's file-folder to identify the author of the foregoing letter but compiler/editor [LFE] suspects it was written by Lowell's mother, Mildred. Children:

- i. Manerva⁴ **Flory**. Born, 7 Nov 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸³. Died, 10 Jan 1866, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁸³.
- ii. George Washington **Flory**⁶⁸⁴. Born, 26 May 1862, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁸⁵. Died, 12 Apr 1957, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁸⁶. Birth(2): 26 Jun 1862 (?), in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Burial in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁶⁸⁷. Occupation: Medical Doctor. He married⁶⁸⁸, first, Loretta "Retta" Catherine **Brubaker**, daughter of John G. **Brubaker** and Barbara Ann **Beckner**, 14 Oct 1888, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁸⁹. He married¹⁰, second, Nellie **McWhinney**, 11 Feb 1914⁶⁹⁰. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #180, pp. 499-500.*
- iii. Joseph **Flory**. Born, 21 Aug 1863⁶⁹¹. Died, 11 Jan 1866⁶⁹¹.
- 187 iv. Mary Hannah **Flory**.
- 188 v. Ervin Monroe **Flory**.
- vi. Martha Ellen **Flory**⁶⁹². Born, 25 Oct 1868⁶⁹³. Died, 10 Mar 1932⁶⁹⁴. She married⁶⁹⁵ Elmer H. **Brubaker**⁶⁹⁶, son of John G. **Brubaker** and Barbara Ann **Beckner**, 20 Sep 1890, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹⁷. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #181, p. 501.*
- 189 vii. William "Willis" Henry **Flory**.
- 190 viii. Nancy Jane "Jennie" **Flory**.
- 191 ix. Jesse Daniel **Flory**.
- 192 x. Ada Mae "Addie" **Flory**.
- 193 xi. Elmer Scott **Flory**.

45. Mary Catherine³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7)⁶⁹⁸. Born, 29 Dec 1845, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁹⁹. Died, 9 Apr 1932⁷⁰⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁷⁰¹ Daniel Barnhart **Hirt**⁴²², son of John **Hirt** and Susannah **Barnhart**, 3 Jan 1864, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁰². Marriage(2): 1 Jan 1864 (?)¹¹⁶. Born, 16 Nov 1837, in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA⁷⁰³. Died, 18 Dec 1914, in ?Ohio, or Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS?⁷⁰⁴. Birth(2): 10 Nov 1837 (?), in Franklin Co., VA³⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Eight children, listed with their families, in A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, pp. 291-295.

"Daniel and his family left Clark County, Ohio, February 2, 1886 along with eight other families all related, for Anderson County, Kansas, where they bought land and remained the balance of their lives, and are buried there. Some of the family still live there (1947). All the heads of families belonged to the Old German Baptist Church and helped form quite a sizable congregation in Anderson County. There are many of that faith in the county at the present time. Daniel was a farmer and delighted in his fruit trees and berries." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

(continued)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Mary Catherine (Frantz) and Daniel Barnhart Hirt began their family in Clark Co., Ohio. Daniel was a deacon for his church. When the church divided, they joined the Old German Baptist Brethren. They moved to Anderson Co., Kansas along with a group of about twenty from their church in the spring of 1886. They left three children behind in Myers Cemetery in Clark County. Daniel's first wife was Rebecca Neff whom he married in September 1861 and who died the same year. Three of Daniel and Mary's sons became ministers of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church and served at Cedar Creek Church or Willow Springs Church in Kansas." From the compiled data of Hazel Frantz Turner. Children:

- i. Susannah⁴ **Hirt**. Born, 5 Oct 1864, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁷⁰⁵. Died, 22 Jun 1964, in Ohio⁷⁰⁶. She married, first, Ezra **Crist**, 8 Feb 1883⁷⁰⁷. She married⁷⁰⁸, second, Benjamin F. **Shoemaker**⁷⁰⁹, 29 Nov 1910⁷¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #76, p. 763.*
 - 194 ii. Ezra **Hirt**.
 - iii. Elizabeth **Hirt**. Born, 18 Sep 1869, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Died, 9 Oct 1884, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁷¹².
 - iv. John **Hirt**. Born, 14 Feb 1871, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹³. Died, 18 Jun 1889, in Anderson Co., KS⁷¹⁰. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1871 (?), in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - 195 v. Ira H. **Hirt**.
 - 196 vi. Jesse **Hirt**.
 - vii. Elmer **Hirt**. Born, 20 Dec 1879, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Died, 11 Jan 1884, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁷¹².
 - viii. Irvin **Hirt**. Born, 4 Nov 1881, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Died, 25 Feb 1884, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹¹. Burial in Clark Co., OH⁷¹².
- 46.** George³ **Frantz** (Daniel Jr., 7). Born, 2 Sep 1847, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹. Died, 2 May 1933⁷¹⁴. "George was captured by the Confederates while serving in the Civil War in 1864. He married Susie Wildasin... and they had five children" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz (10 Mar 1961). Further in the paragraph, "Syd" says: "George moved his family to Marion, Michigan."
He married Susie **Wildasin**, 1871⁶⁰⁶. Daughter of Samuel and Susan Wildasin. Children:
- 197 i. Roland Miller⁴ **Frantz**.
 - 198 ii. Clyde **Frantz**.
 - iii. William **Frantz**⁶⁰⁶. "Died at age 21" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz.
 - iv. Myron **Frantz**⁶⁰⁶. "Died at age 11," according to Israel "Syd" Frantz.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

47. Samuel³ **Ohmart**⁷¹⁵. Born, 14 Jun 1831, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹⁶. Died, 28 Mar 1897, in Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁷. Birth(2): 16 Jun 1831²¹¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁸. Occupation: Farmer. German Baptist Brethren.

"Samuel Ohmart was born in Clark County, Ohio, 14 June 1831; his parents were Adam and Christena (Frantz) Ohmart, both of whom are deceased. Samuel Ohmart's marriage to Hannah Heater occurred 20 March 1853; her parents Henry and Hannah Heater, were born in Montgomery County, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Ohmart have had eleven children, eight of whom survive--Abram, Melissa, Jacob, Lydia, Clara, Mary, John, and Ida. Mr. Ohmart chose the occupation of farming early in life, and in 1856 settled upon a farm east of the village of North Manchester, where he tilled the soil until moving to his present residence in Pleasant Township in 1863; he has a fertile farm, containing 120 acres, upon which are situated good and substantial farm buildings; himself and wife are members of the German Baptist Church." (Compiler/editor failed to document the source of this information.)

He married⁷¹⁹ Hannah **Heeter**⁷²⁰, 20 Mar 1853, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²¹. Born, 27 Dec 1834, in Montgomery Co., IN⁷²². Died, 3 Aug 1914, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷¹⁸. Daughter of Henry Heeter and Hannah Vaniman. Children:

- i. Abraham⁴ **Ohmart**. Born, 19 Dec 1853, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 24 Sep 1923, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. He married Ellen **Miller**²²⁵, 10 Feb 1877, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.
- ii. Melissa **Ohmart**. Born, 9 Jun 1856, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 5 Feb 1931, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. She married William Henry **McDowell**²²⁵, 26 Apr 1885, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.
- iii. Jacob **Ohmart**. Born, 21 Aug 1858, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 1 Nov 1929, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. He married Hannah **Showalter**²²⁵, 12 Oct 1879, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.
- iv. Lydia **Ohmart**⁷²⁴. Born, 30 Jun 1860, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁵. Died, 25 Jan 1911, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁶. She married⁷²⁷ Eli **Grisso**⁶⁹², 16 Nov 1880, in Wabash Co., IN⁷²⁸. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #71, pp. 459-460.*
- v. Sarah **Ohmart**. Born, 7 Sep 1862, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 27 Aug 1863, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.
- vi. Clara B. **Ohmart**. Born, 11 Aug 1864, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 1947, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. She married Sherman **White**²²⁵, 21 Mar 1886, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.
- vii. Mary **Ohmart**⁷²⁹. Born, 29 Apr 1866, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁰. Died, 1949, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³¹. She married²⁴ Simon E. **Grisso**⁶⁹², 21 Aug 1884, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³². *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 460.*
- viii. John **Ohmart**. Born, 5 May 1868, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 22 May 1935, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. He married Edna **Lechren**²²⁵, 12 Apr 1896²²⁵. "John was said to have been buried in the Dakotas." Per Hazel Frantz Turner.
- ix. infant **Ohmart**. Born, 16 Mar 1870, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 16 Mar 1870²²⁵.
- x. Henry **Ohmart**. Born, 19 Aug 1872, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 21 Jan 1879, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.
- xi. Ida **Ohmart**. Born, 15 Apr 1877, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵. Died, 4 Jan 1936, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

48. Levi³ **Ohmart**. Born, 29 Nov 1834²¹¹. Died, 14 Aug 1872, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³³. Birth(2): 26 Nov 1834 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁴. "Married _____ Butterbaugh, [and] _____ Click." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

Teri Pettit lists Rebecca (H)arter as Levi's spouse, married 1 Oct 1857 in Wabash Co., Indiana. Elsewhere she identifies his second wife as Sarah Click Baird Ohmart.

He married⁷³⁵, first, Rebecca Arter **Click**, 1 Oct 1857, in Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. Born, 1841⁷³⁶. Died, 24 Aug 1861, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁷. Children:

- 199 i. Loren⁴ **Ohmart**.
- ii. Mary Ellen **Ohmart**⁷³⁵.

He married⁷³⁵, second, Sarah **Click** Bard. Born, 5 Mar 1843⁷³⁸. Died, 7 Jan 1870, in Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁹. Birth(2): 5 Mar 1842 (?)¹³⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁷. Children:

- iii. Union **Ohmart**⁷³⁵. "Union was living with the Mathias Blocker family in the 1880 census." Per Hazel Frantz Turner.
- iv. Norman **Ohmart**⁷³⁵. Born, 17 Nov 1867, in Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. Died, 1942¹³⁹. He married Annett Florence **Lukens(?)**¹³⁹.
- v. Simon **Ohmart**⁷³⁵. "Simon was said to have lived in the west, the Dakotas and Montana," per Hazel Frantz Turner.

49. Eve³ **Ohmart**. Born, 14 Jun 1837, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁴⁰. Died, 15 Apr 1906, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴¹.

"Eve Ohmart was born June 14, 1837, and died April 15, 1906, at the age of 68 years, 10 months and one day. She was married to Uriah Heeter December 9, 1860, and to them three sons and three daughters were born, of whom three of the sons and two daughters have preceded her to the better world. She leaves besides her aged husband one son, one daughter, four grandchildren, three brothers and one sister to mourn her death. Deceased was converted and joined the German Baptist church in the year of her marriage and has ever since lived a conscientious and consistent Christian life. Before her death she selected the text from which the funeral sermon was to be preached, choosing the eighth verse of the fourth chapter of second Timothy. Deceased had been a resident of this community for many years and aside from her immediate family had a large circle of friends of many years who sincerely mourn her death. Funeral took place Tuesday afternoon at the church west of town conducted by Rev. Albert Wright. The family wish to thank all friends for assistance and kindness on the occasion of their bereavement." Photocopy of mortuary notice provided by Verle Ohmart.

She married⁷⁴² Uriah **Heeter**⁷³⁵, 9 Dec 1860, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁹. Born, 15 Nov 1836⁷⁴³. Died, 19 Jul 1914, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴¹. Children:

- 200 i. Julia Ann⁴ **Heeter**. Born, 17 Dec 1863, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. Died, 28 Mar 1931 (?), in Roann, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. She married Shirl C. **Wertenberger**, 17 Dec 1892¹³⁹.
- ii. Joseph **Heeter**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

50. Julia³ **Ohmart**⁷⁴⁴. Born, 5 Mar 1847, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁸. Died, 16 Aug 1903, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁴⁵. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁴⁶.

She married Stephen **Peters**⁷⁴⁷, 3 Jun 1871, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁴⁸. Born, 9 Sep 1845, in Franklin Co., VA⁸⁹. Died, 29 Apr 1909, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁴⁹. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1846 (?)¹³⁹. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁷⁴⁶. Emigrated: 22 Feb 1893, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Rosa⁴ **Peters**. Born, 7 May 1872, in Indiana⁸⁹. Died, 17 Sep 1898⁸⁹. She married John **Burger**⁸⁹.
- 201 ii. Loren Ohmart **Peters**.
- 202 iii. Ida Alice **Peters**.
- iv. Asa Alfred **Peters**. Born, 6 Feb 1882, in Nebraska⁸⁹. Died, 5 Sep 1969⁸⁹. He married Mary Catharine **Garber**⁸⁹. Nine children.
- v. Demetrius **Peters**⁸⁹. Born in Nebraska.
- vi. Silas Bunyon **Peters**. Born, 17 Apr 1886, in Nebraska⁸⁹. Died, 26 Feb 1973⁸⁹. He married Lola M. **Fisher**⁸⁹. Two children.

51. Israel³ **Ohmart**. Born, 10 Apr 1851, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁰. Died, 29 Jul 1926, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵¹. Census: 1900, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵².

OHMART FUNERAL THIS AFTERNOON

"The funeral of Israel Ohmart whose death occurred at his home west of North Manchester Thursday at noon, was held at the residence this afternoon. The West Manchester church is being repaired and for that reason the funeral was not held there. Rev. T.D. Butterbaugh and Rev. A.L. Wright conducted the service and burial was in Pleasant Hill cemetery.

"All the children but Gorman Ohmart of Wenatchee, Washington, were here for the funeral. Galen arrived home from Buffalo, New York, Friday and Dr. Walter Ohmart arrived from Denver, Colorado, yesterday.

"Mr. Ohmart has lived his entire life on the farm where he died. His father, Adam Ohmart, owned what is now the William Frey and Israel Ohmart farms, the building at that time being a considerable distance north of the road. Later Israel bought part of the home place. Six children survive, Allen of Warsaw, Ruth and Mary at home and the others mentioned above, one brother, Henry Ohmart of Beverton, Michigan, and one sister, Mrs. Sarah Blocher of Pearl City, Illinois." Photocopy of funeral notice provided by Verle Ohmart.

He married Sarah **Brookins**⁷³⁵, 12 Sep 1880, in Wabash Co., IN²¹⁰. Born, 14 Jul 1861, in Ohio⁷⁵³. Died, 19 Feb 1908, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵¹. Children:

- i. Gorman⁴ **Ohmart**. Born, Jun 1882²²⁵.
- ii. Allen **Ohmart**. Born, Jul 1884²²⁵.
- iii. Walter **Ohmart**. Born, May 1889²²⁵.
- iv. Galen B. **Ohmart**. Born, Jan 1896²²⁵.
- v. Mary E. **Ohmart**. Born, Aug 1897²²⁵.
- vi. Ruth **Ohmart**⁷³⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

52. Henry³ **Ohmart**. Born, 10 May 1853, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁵. Died, 1936, in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁷. Church of the Brethren.

He married⁷⁴⁸ Susanna **Brookins**⁷³⁵. Born, Jul 1857, in Ohio⁷⁵⁶. Died, 1941⁷⁵⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷⁵⁷. Children:

- 203 i. Alfred B. ⁴**Ohmart**.
- ii. Maude **Ohmart**. Born, 12 Jun 1882⁷³⁵. Died, 4 Jul 1898⁷³⁵.
- 204 iii. Fannie C. **Ohmart**.

53. Jacob³ **Frantz** (Joel, 9). Born, 30 Jan 1850, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁷⁵⁹. Died, 29 Jun 1919, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶⁰. Birth(2): 13 Jan 1850 (?)⁷⁶¹. Death(2): 27 Jun 1919 (?)⁷⁶¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁷⁶². Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Malinda Julie **McKee**, 15 Oct 1871⁷⁶³. Born, 26 Apr 1853, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶⁴. Died, 11 Mar 1925, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶⁵. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁶². Daughter of William McKee and Salome Weaver. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. William⁴ **Frantz**⁷⁶⁶. Born, 5 Aug 1872⁷⁶⁷. Died, 1936³³¹. Death(2): Jun 1935 (?)⁷⁶⁸. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁶⁹.
- ii. James **Frantz**⁷⁷⁰. Born, 15 Mar 1875, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁷¹. Died, 26 Dec 1877, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁷². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁷⁶².
- iii. Pearl Viola **Frantz**. Born, 29 Jan 1877, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁷³. Died, 16 Jul 1926, in Donnels Creek, Clark Co., OH⁷⁷⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁷⁷⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Arthur **Frantz**⁷⁷⁶. Born, 17 Dec 1878⁷⁶⁸. Died, 9 May 1956⁷⁶⁸. Burial in Salem, Marion/Polk Co., OR⁷⁷⁷. He married Evelyn **Bucklin**⁷⁶⁸.
- v. Clara Etta **Frantz**⁷⁷⁸. Born, 18 Mar 1882, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶⁸. Died, 18 Apr 1887, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁷⁹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁷⁶².
- 205 vi. Minnie May **Frantz**.
- 206 vii. Clarence/Chester M. **Frantz**.

54. Lydia³ **Frantz** (Joel, 9). Born, 15 Jul 1853, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁰. Died, 10 May 1937⁷⁸⁰.

She married Dr. Samuel Edward **Frederick**⁸⁹, 29 Jun 1879, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸¹. Born, 22 Jun 1843⁷⁸¹. Died, 29 Oct 1917⁷⁸¹. Occupation: Medical Doctor. "This was Samuel Frederick's second marriage. He had six children from his previous marriage." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 41. Children:

- 207 i. Rosetta Grace⁴ **Frederick**.
- 208 ii. Ulysses "Elmer" **Frederick**.
- 209 iii. Iva "Fern" **Frederick**.
- 210 iv. Orva Jason **Frederick**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

FOURTH GENERATION

55. Sarah⁴ **Heck** (George Washington, 10). Born, 27 Dec 1838⁷⁸². Died, 27 Feb 1914⁷⁸².
She married John K. **Funderburg**⁵⁴, son of Daniel **Funderburg** and Dianna **Keplinger/Caplinger**, 29 Oct 1857⁷⁸³. Born, 19 Apr 1836, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁴. Died, 20 Aug 1871⁷⁸⁴. Children:

- 211 i. Ira Washington⁵ **Funderburg**.
- ii. Daniel G. **Funderburg**. Born, 4 Sep 1862⁷⁸⁵. Died, 23 Aug 1939⁷⁸⁵.
- 212 iii. Effie J. **Funderburg**.
- 213 iv. Clark **Funderburg**.
- v. Mary Elizabeth **Funderburg**. Born, 1869⁷⁸⁵. Died, 1870 (?). Died in infancy.
- vi. Clarence **Funderburg**. Born, 5 Aug 1870⁷⁸⁵. Died, 8 Jan 1871⁷⁸⁵.
- vii. John W. **Funderburg**. Born, 16 Dec 1871⁷⁸⁵. Died, 1940⁷⁸⁵. He married Etta **Zinn**, 7 Apr 1894⁷⁸⁵.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

56. Peter⁴ **Snider**. Born, 25 Aug 1844²⁶⁸. Died, 9 May 1917²⁶⁸.

He married Anna Maria **Ayers**, 22 Oct 1868²⁶⁸. Born, 4 Jul 1849²⁶⁸. Died, 17 Jan 1908²⁶⁸.

Children:

- i. Nettie⁵ **Snider**. Born, 4 Jun 1869²⁶⁸. Died, 25 Nov 1934²⁶⁸. She married William A.J. **Getz**, 27 Nov 1890²⁶⁸.
- ii. Orace Grant **Snider**. Born, 13 Nov 1870²⁶⁸. Died, 1 Jan 1953²⁶⁸. He married, first, Eva **Thomas**, 9 Nov 1893²⁶⁸. He married, second, Myrtle **Mendenhall** Kennedy, 6 Apr 1927²⁶⁸.
- iii. John W. **Snider**. Born, 13 May 1871²⁶⁸. Died, 23 Oct 1930, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR²⁶⁸. He married Maude Myrtle **Frederick**, 4 Dec 1904²⁶⁸.
- iv. Martha Rebecca **Snider**. Born, 3 Feb 1874⁷⁸⁶. She married Jesse **Wise**, 18 Dec 1898⁷⁸⁶.
- v. Wilbur **Snider**. Born, 6 Jun 1876⁷⁸⁶. He married Elizabeth **Herr**, 6 Feb 1900⁷⁸⁶.
- vi. Harrison **Snider**. Born, 29 Oct 1889⁷⁸⁶. Died, 20 Aug 1946⁷⁸⁶. He married Susan **Thackery**, 22 Jun 1921⁷⁸⁶.

57. Lucy Ann⁴ **Snider**. Born, 9 Feb 1845, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁷. Died, 14 Mar 1932⁷⁸⁷.

She married David S. **Carmin**, 12 Aug 1865⁷⁸⁷. Born, 5 Sep 1842⁷⁸⁷. Died, 29 Nov 1925⁷⁸⁷. Son of Lewis and Jane Carmin. Children:

- i. John L.⁵ **Carmin**. Born, 20 Dec 1866⁷⁸⁶. He married Martha J. **Sanger**, 30 Nov 1894⁷⁸⁶.
- ii. Benjamin Franklin **Carmin**. Born, 4 Apr 1868⁷⁸⁶. Died, 30 May 1943⁷⁸⁶. He married Mattie **Pottinger**, 27 Jun 1894⁷⁸⁶.
- iii. William D. **Carmin**. Born, 10 Dec 1869⁷⁸⁶. He married Clela **Leonard**⁷⁸⁶.
- iv. Warren C. **Carmin**. Born, 30 May 1872⁷⁸⁶. Died, 2 Mar 1950⁷⁸⁶. He married Mattie **Quillin** Corey, 8 Apr 1913 (?)⁷⁸⁶.
- v. Nevin D. **Carmin**. Born, 5 Apr 1874⁷⁸⁶. Died, 7 Aug 1937⁷⁸⁶. He married Mary **Green**, 5 Oct 1898⁷⁸⁶.
- 214 vi. James Austin **Carmin**.
- vii. Rebecca Jane **Carmin**. Born, 15 Mar 1878⁷⁸⁸. Died, 13 Aug 1932⁷⁸⁶. She married Lewis E. **Metzger**, 31 Mar 1901⁷⁸⁶.
- viii. Cyrus Clinton **Carmin**. Born, 1 Mar 1882⁷⁸⁸. He married, first, Carry **Night**, 15 Nov 1909⁷⁸⁶. He married, second, Helen E. **Gould**, 12 Nov 1911⁷⁸⁶.
- ix. Orace Irvin **Carmin**. Born, 1 Mar 1882⁷⁸⁸.
- x. Sarah Eva **Carmin**. Born, 22 Nov 1884⁷⁸⁶. She married Raymond B. **Megie**, 16 Sep 1913⁷⁸⁶.

58. Christiana⁴ **Snider**. Born, 12 Jan 1849, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁷. Died, 5 Jun 1933⁷⁸⁷.

She married Jesse P. **Hockett**, 9 Aug 1866⁷⁸⁷. Born, 24 Oct 1844⁷⁸⁷. Died, 27 Jul 1919⁷⁸⁷. Son of Levi and Anna Hockett. Children:

- i. Daisy⁵ **Hockett**. Born, 10 Nov 1882⁷⁸⁶. She married Roy L. **Maule**, 4 Feb 1912⁷⁸⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

59. Henry⁴ **Snider**. Born, 21 Nov 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁷. Died, 10 Jul 1915⁷⁸⁷.
He married Mary Elizabeth **Jordan**, daughter of William Karrothers **Jordan** and Margaret E. **Studebaker**, 14 Sep 1876⁷⁸⁷. Died, 11 Aug 1916⁷⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Cora Vanolia⁵ **Snider**. Born, 13 Nov 1877⁷⁸⁶. Died, 29 Apr 1878⁷⁸⁶.
 - 215 ii. Roscoe C. **Snider**.
60. Benjamin Cyrus⁴ **Snider**. Born, 5 Jun 1854, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁹. Died, 6 Jan 1916⁷⁸⁹.
Occupation: Farmer.
He married Sarah **Domer**, 27 Sep 1877⁷⁸⁹. Born, 12 Oct 1858⁷⁸⁹. Died, 20 Mar 1909⁷⁸⁹.
Daughter of Adam Domer and Gabrilla Davis. Children:
- i. infant daughter⁵ **Snider**⁷⁹⁰.
 - ii. Irvin J. **Snider**. Born, 10 Apr 1886⁷⁹⁰. He married Blanche Nola **Bell**, 17 Aug 1915⁷⁹⁰.
 - iii. Glenna Mae **Snider**. Born, 2 Jun 1888⁷⁹⁰. She married Glenn C. **Barber**, 1 Oct 1922⁷⁹⁰.
 - iv. Rebecca Gabrilla **Snider**. Born, 15 Jul 1892⁷⁹⁰. She married John W. **Pencil**, 21 Dec 1912⁷⁹⁰.
 - v. Charley Henry **Snider**. Born, 19 Aug 1894⁷⁹⁰. He married Ethel M. **Faulder**, 15 Jan 1914⁷⁹⁰.
 - vi. William Edgar **Snider**. Born, 23 Jul 1904⁷⁹⁰. He married Nellie **Burks**, 1 Sep 1928⁷⁹⁰.
61. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ **Snider**. Born, 10 Sep 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁹. Died, 18 Apr 1935⁷⁸⁹.
She married William J. **McFarland**, 11 Apr 1875⁷⁸⁹. Born, 13 Dec 1845, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸⁹.
Died, 31 Jan 1919⁷⁸⁹. Son of Philip McFarland and Naomi Maxon. Occupation: Farmer & Butcher.
Children:
- 216 i. Earl⁵ **McFarland**.
 - 217 ii. Myrtle Florence **McFarland**.
 - 218 iii. Rufina **McFarland**.
 - iv. Howard G. **McFarland**. Born, 17 Nov 1888⁷⁹⁰. Died, 8 Jan 1920⁷⁹⁰. He married Minnie **Flora**, 24 Mar 1909⁷⁹⁰.
 - 219 v. Granville L. **McFarland**.
 - vi. Nellie Adema **McFarland**. Born, 24 Apr 1892⁷⁹¹. She married Roy **Schaffner**, 12 Apr 1910⁷⁹¹.
 - vii. Lawrence W. **McFarland**. Born, 22 Sep 1899⁷⁹¹. He married Dorothy **Detrick**, 21 Feb 1927⁷⁹¹.
62. Peter⁴ **Filbrun**⁸⁹. Born, 12 Sep 1846, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH⁷⁹². Died, 8 Dec 1915, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁷⁹. Birth(2): 12 Sep 1848 (?). Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁷⁹³.
He married Caroline **Detrich**, 26 May 1868, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁹. Born, 24 Mar 1844²⁷⁹.
Died, 11 Jun 1931, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁷⁹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁷⁹³.
Daughter of Adam Detrich and Sarah Coffman. Children:
- 220 i. Edward "Ed" Charles⁵ **Filbrun**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

63. David S.⁴ **Filbrun**⁷⁹⁴. Born, 18 Jan 1852, in Miami Co., OH⁷⁹⁵. Died, 11 Jun 1916, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁷⁹⁶. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁷⁹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sarah Ellen **Karns**⁷⁹⁸, daughter of Isaac **Karns** and Anna "Annie" **Detrick**, 12 Dec 1872, in Miami Co., OH⁷⁹⁹. Born, 3 Feb 1845, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁰⁰. Died, 29 Sep 1930, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁰⁰. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁰¹. Children:

- 221 i. Leona Leota⁵ **Filbrun**.
- 222 ii. Dollie Dorothy **Filbrun**.
- 223 iii. I. J. **Filbrun**.

64. Mary Anna⁴ **Filbrun**⁸⁰². Born, 24 Sep 1854, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH⁸⁰³. Died, 14 Feb 1938, in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO⁸⁰³. Burial in Fairview, MO⁸⁰⁴.

"Mary the youngest surviving child of John and Lydia (Heck) Filbrun, grew up on the home place north of Brandt, Ohio, in Miami Co. To the day of her death, she talked fondly about that farm with its spring and spring house, her mother's bake oven, and 'Pap's' big, red barn. As a young girl, by the grace of God, she survived lock-jaw but it left her somewhat crippled in spirit. Mary was a comely, wavy-haired brunette with blue eyes. She was a scant five feet in stature.

"Mary was joined in matrimony with Abraham Garber, who was at least six feet tall. He was a carpenter and farmer. In 1881, they moved to Newton Co. in southwest Missouri in hopes of helping Abe's failing health. Eleven years later, Abe died, aged 43 yrs., 3 mths., 13 dys, leaving his widow with nine young children and a mortgaged farm, yet to arrive at its maturity of planning. They had been married almost 17 years.

"But the indomitable Mary never doubted that all would work out. With the help of God's promise, 'As thy day, so shall thy strength be,' her family rose to new heights of work and cooperation. Four church men were appointed to be of special assistance: Dave Larcher, Ira Lahman, Isaac Miller and Henry Hoops.

"Mary and Abraham were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren in the Maple Grove congregation near Fairview, Missouri. Mary lived to enjoy the fruits of her labor and saw her family of four generations go forth to work hard and fear God. She died in 1938 at age 83 yrs., 4 mths., 21 dys. Burial for both was at Dice Cemetery, near Fairview." Reportedly from Mary's obituary and found in [A Fillbrunn Family History](#), by Jerry Allen Filbrun, Jeanette Filbrun Howell & Phyllis Filbrun McNelly, p. 274.

She married⁸⁰⁵ Abraham **Garber**⁸⁰⁶, 4 Nov 1875⁸⁰⁷. Born, 18 Mar 1849, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁰⁸. Died, 1 Jul 1892, in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO⁸⁰⁹. Birth(2): 18 May 1849 (?)⁵⁵. Burial in Fairview, MO⁸¹⁰. Son of Samuel Garber and Lydia Heeter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 224 i. Noah Webster⁵ **Garber**.
- 225 ii. Lydia Eudora "Dora" **Garber**.
- 226 iii. Oscar Wesley **Garber**.
- 227 iv. Lula Belle **Garber**.
- v. Virna/Verma Allen **Garber**⁸¹¹. Born, 11 Oct 1882⁸⁰⁵. Died, 29 Apr 1907⁸⁰⁵.
- 228 vi. Anna Mary **Garber**.
- 229 vii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Loretta **Garber**.
- 230 viii. Ira Abraham **Garber**.
- 231 ix. John Henry **Garber**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

65. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ **Ream** (Daniel, 14). Born, 30 Jun 1842, in Clark Co., OH⁸¹². Died, 22 May 1924, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸¹². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸¹³.

She married Eli **Davis**, 31 Aug 1862⁸¹². Born, 29 Jan 1841, in Clark Co., OH⁸¹². Died, 20 Oct 1891, in German Twp., Clark Co., OH⁸¹². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸¹³. Son of Sylvester Davis and Lois Van Horn. Occupation: Farmer.

"AFRAID OF BODY SNATCHERS

Members of a German Township Family Secrete the
Putrefying Remains of Their Father Indoors for Ten Days

Horrible Stench Coming from the Residence Arouses Neighbors and the Cause Revealed

Second Inhumation of the Remains of Eli Davis Made Yesterday

"On the pike, about half way between Lawrenceville and North Hampton, is situated a beautiful country villa. It stands back from the roadside about 30 yards and can be seen in the distance for several miles.

"Connected with it in the last few weeks is a strange and weird story, which has no rival in this county. The remains of a fond loving father had been concealed in one of the rooms by his family and widow. The object was to prevent ghouls from stealing the remains from the grave where they had been placed.

"The owner of this country mansion lay sick for a long time, and his disease baffled the medical world. Learned Physicians disagreed and no two of them made the same diagnosis. At least eight different physicians visited him in the last year, and while they differed as to his ailment, none of them furnished relief. Some doctored him for cancer of the stomach and others for dropsy.

"This man was Eli Davis, a wealthy and respected farmer. Surrounded by his wife and obedient children, he died at 8 o'clock on the morning of October 20, 1891. His death brought sorrow to the neighborhood. The funeral services were held on the following Sunday October 25th, from the little church at North Hampton [now called United Church of Christ per W.A.D.]. Scores of friends viewed the remains and pointed to him as a kind neighbor and upright man. As his remains were conveyed to the graveyard, some two miles from the church, they were followed by at least 1,500 friends, whose sympathy went out to his widow and children in their hour of bereavement. The casket containing what was earthly of Mr. Davis, was placed in a tomb with a stone covering.

"The next morning, his sons visited the graveyard, exhumed the remains and hauled them back to the house. They were placed in a room on the second floor, where they remained until yesterday, a space of 10 days. The body decayed rapidly and the house was filled with a horrible stench, which the neighbors noticed on the outside. At night the sons took turns standing guard over the remains to prevent thieves from stealing them. In spite of the entreaties of friends, the widow refused to return the remains to the grave. Finally, W.A. Gross and Son, undertakers, who had charge of the services, were notified what had happened. T.A. Gross called at the residence Tuesday and upon investigation found that some disposition must be made immediately of the remains as it was very unhealthy for anyone to remain in the house with them.

"Mrs. Davis was afraid that body snatchers would get away with her husband's body and it was difficult to get her to consent to another burial. She consented at last to having the remains placed in an iron burglar-proof vault and buried them in the spot from whence she had them taken.

"The second burial occurred yesterday, this time only his family was present. The grave had to be dug large to admit the iron vault and make it doubly secure from ghouls, the stone vault was placed over it.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"The family will give no reason for the strange action and claim it was nobody's business if they saw fit to keep the remains in the house. Representatives of the Springfield Democrat were refused admittance yesterday when they visited the house. Mrs. Davis absolutely refused to talk and the members of the press were ordered from the premises.

"From neighbors who had talked to the relict of the deceased the following story was learned. On the Saturday before the remains were laid to rest the first time two strangers visited Gross and Son's offices and inquired anxiously as to where the remains of Mr. Davis were to be interred. An hour after the conclusion of the services at the grave these two strangers were seen to visit the graveyard and act suspiciously. They were heard to say it would not be much trouble to snatch the body. The information was imparted to the family, who jumped to the conclusion that the strangers were in the employ of some of the physicians who had treated him and wanted the body to ascertain the nature of the disease that had baffled them. To frustrate their plans the body was removed to the house and kept until it could be securely interred. The identity of the strangers had not been established or the names of the physicians suspected of being implicated in the plot learned. Dr. Davis of North Hampton visited him last, but he is not suspected." From Willis A. Davis compiled family information. Willis indicates [above] "copied from a newspaper clipping of the Democrat. Clipping was found with the possessions of Aunt Lillie Ream following her death in 1946. (Mrs. Ream's husband, William Albert Ream, was the brother of Eli Davis' widow, Sarah Elizabeth Ream Davis.)" Children:

- 232 i. Marion Oscar⁵ **Davis**.
 - 233 ii. E. Benton **Davis**.
 - 234 iii. Clara **Davis**.
 - 235 iv. Edgar Clinton **Davis**.
 - v. Ida Alice **Davis**. Born, 23 Dec 1870⁸¹⁴. Died, 1 Dec 1951⁸¹⁴. She married⁸¹⁵ Frank B. **Small**⁹⁰, 24 Nov 1892⁸¹⁶. No children.
 - vi. Ira E. **Davis**. Born, 19 Dec 1872⁸¹⁷. Died, before 1960 (?)⁹⁰. He married⁸¹⁵ Bertha E. **Hawke**⁸¹⁴, 23 Dec 1897⁸¹⁶. No children.
 - vii. Iva E. **Davis**. Born, 19 Dec 1872⁸¹⁷. Died, 15 Jan 1899⁸¹⁴. She married⁸¹⁵ James T. **Wones**⁸¹⁴, Oct 1897⁸¹⁶. No children.
 - 236 viii. Harve A. **Davis**.
 - ix. Minnie **Davis**. Born, 20 Oct 1877⁸¹⁶. Died, 28 Oct 1877⁸¹⁶.
 - x. Matilda Elizabeth **Davis**. Born, 17 May 1880⁸¹⁴. Died, 18 Nov 1929⁸¹⁴. Never married.
66. George McClellan⁴ **Ream** (Jacob, 15). Born, 12 Feb 1864, in Clark Co., OH⁸¹⁸. Died, 18 Nov 1945⁸¹⁸.
- He married Cynthia Emma **Mitchell**, 9 Feb 1887⁸¹⁸. Born, 10 Oct 1867 (?)⁸¹⁹. Died, 19 May 1944⁸¹⁸. Birth(2): 10 Oct 1887 (?)⁸¹⁸. Daughter of Zachariah Mitchell and Cynthia Fuller. Children:
- i. Howard Mitchell⁵ **Ream**. Born, 1892⁸¹⁸. Died, 1981⁸¹⁸. He married Helen Marie **Runyan**, 23 Jul 1917⁸¹⁸.
 - ii. Nellie Blanche **Ream**. Born, 1894⁸²⁰. Died, 1980⁸²⁰. She married Robert William **Snyder**, 7 Jun 1917⁸²⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

67. Cornelius⁴ **Frantz** (Abraham B., 17). Born, 14 Jul 1860, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸²¹. Died, 23 Aug 1945, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸²². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁸²³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sarah Jane **Long**, daughter of Abraham **Long** and Lydia **Stoner**, 30 Jan 1886, in Indiana⁸²⁴. Born, 20 Oct 1866, in Wabash Co., IN⁸²⁵. Died, 29 Dec 1947, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸²⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁸²³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lloyd Earl⁵ **Frantz**. Born, 29 Jan 1887, in Wabash Co., IN⁸²⁷. Died, 26 Feb 1914, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸²⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁸²⁹. He married⁸³⁰ Mary E. **Dillman**⁸³¹, 26 Jan 1911⁸³². Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 237 ii. Iva Mae **Frantz**.
- 238 iii. Glen Ray **Frantz**.

68. Lydia⁴ **Frantz** (Abraham B., 17). Born, 30 Sep 1871, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸³³. Died, 22 Jul 1950, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁸³⁴. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁸³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married³⁷ John David **Keister**⁸³⁶, 1890⁸³⁷. Born, 1869⁸³⁸. Died, 1953⁸³⁸. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁸³⁵. Children:

- i. Stella⁵ **Keister**⁸³⁹. She married Carl/Vernon **Kester**⁸⁴⁰. Compiler/editor comment: According to Michael Frantz Descendants, Stella Ke **i** ster married Kester.
- ii. Charles **Keister**⁸⁴¹.
- iii. Orville **Keister**⁸⁴². He married Eva **Baker**⁵⁴.
- iv. Melvin **Keister**. Died, 1897.
- v. Minnie **Keister**⁸⁴³. Born, 1893⁵⁴. She married Ralph **Metzger**⁸⁴⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

69. Isaac⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 18). Born, 15 Jun 1849, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁴. Died, 14 Dec 1925, in Rochelle, Ogle Co., IL⁸⁴⁵. Birth(2): 15 Jun 1850, in Clark Co., OH⁸⁴⁶. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH³²³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

"Isaac Frantz, eldest of 6, son of Jacob & Phoebe (Studebaker), b. Clark Co., OH 15 June 1850 -- elected ministry 1882, ordained 1909. M. 1st-Elizabeth E. Miller, 4 Jan 1872; 2nd-Emma K. Kulp, 25 Dec 1898; 3rd-Ida May Price, 5 Oct 1917." In a letter to Lowell Beachler, from Gale E. Honeyman, 20 March 1964.

"Minister of Church of the Brethren. Elected to ministry in 1882 and ordained 1909. Moved to Florida, from Clark Co., Ohio, in 1917 and to Covington, Ohio two years later, where he lived until he died. He served on the Book and Tract committee and also on the General Missionary Board, but it is to the evangelistic field that he devoted his life, winning a place second to none." The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Compiler/editor comment: The above quote may have come from History of the Church of the Brethren of the So. District of Ohio, p. 454.

Isaac Frantz married, first, Elizabeth E. **Miller**³⁷, daughter of Joseph Bowman **Miller** and Catharine "Caddie" **Funderburg**, 4 Jan 1872, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁴⁷. Born, 8 Jan 1850, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁴⁸. Died, 13 Jan 1890, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH⁸⁴⁸. Daughter of Joseph Bowman Miller and Catharine Funderburgh, as outlined on a chart by Elizabeth Miller Lane in Miami Valley Genealogical Society publication G A B, Vol 15, Issue 4, April 1986. German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mabel Lee⁵ **Frantz**. Born, 12 May 1874⁸⁴⁹. Died, 27 Oct 1876⁸⁴⁹. Birth(2): 19 May 1874 (?), in Miami Co., OH⁸⁵⁰.
- 239 ii. Vannas Cleora **Frantz**.
- iii. Arthur **Frantz**. Born, 8 May 1878⁸⁵¹. Died, 21 Aug 1878⁸⁵¹.
- 240 iv. Hubert I. **Frantz**.
- 241 v. Homer L. **Frantz**.

He married, second, Emma **Kulp**⁸⁵², 25 Dec 1893⁸⁵³. Marriage(2): 25 Dec 1898 (?)⁸⁴⁶. Born, 13 May 1858, in Philadelphia, PA⁸⁵⁴. Died, before 1917 (?). Children:

- vi. Mary Elizabeth **Frantz**. Born, 4 Apr 1901⁸⁵⁵. Died, 1909 (?)¹³⁹.

He married, third, Ida May **Trostle** wid/o Elmer W. Price³⁷, 5 Oct 1917⁸⁵⁶. Born, 1862 (?)¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jan 1932, in Franklin Grove, Lee Co., IL¹³⁹. Daughter of Levi and Isabelle Trostle.

70. Cornelius C. "Kiehl"⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 18)⁸⁵⁷. Born, 5 Apr 1852, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁵⁸. Died, circa 1908 (?), in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁸⁵⁹. Birth(2): 6 Apr 1852 (?)⁵⁶⁰. Burial in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁸⁵⁹.

He married Laura Alice "Allie" **Eby**, daughter of John **Eby** and Elizabeth **Eikenbary**, 5 Oct 1880, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁶⁰. Marriage(2): 6 Oct 1880 (?)⁸⁶¹. Born, 13 Mar 1856, in Farmersville, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁶². Died, 12 Jun 1938, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸⁶³. Birth(2): 13 Mar 1855 (?), south of Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁶⁴. Burial in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA⁸⁶⁵. Children:

- 242 i. Olive⁵ **Frantz**.

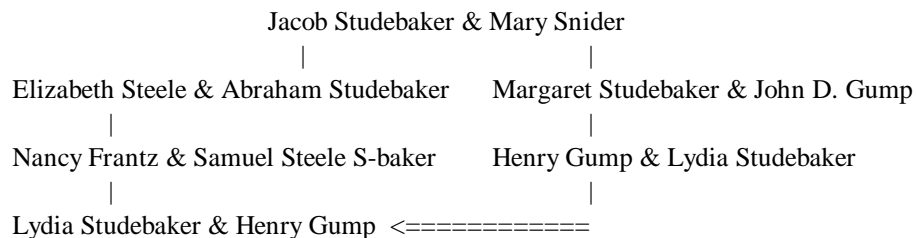
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

71. Elizabeth⁴ **Stuebaker**. Born, 8 Apr 1845, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁶⁶. Died, 3 Jun 1916, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Daniel **Denlinger**, 22 Jan 1863⁸⁶⁸. Born, 24 Feb 1840, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁶⁹. Died, 20 Mar 1921, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Nancy⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 13 Sep 1864, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁷⁰. Died, 18 Oct 1864⁸⁷⁰.
- 243 ii. Samuel Stuebaker **Denlinger**.
- 244 iii. Jesse **Denlinger**.
- iv. Ira S. **Denlinger**⁸⁷¹. Born, 12 Feb 1870, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁷². Died, 24 Sep 1946, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁷². Occupation: Farmer. He married⁸⁷³ Emma C. **Brubaker**⁸⁷⁴, daughter of Christian **Brubaker** and Susannah R. **Woods**, 29 Dec 1895, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁷². Married his double fourth cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #186, p. 503.*
- 245 v. Harvey **Denlinger**.
- 246 vi. Albert **Denlinger**.
- 247 vii. Emma **Denlinger**.

72. Lydia⁴ **Stuebaker**. Born, 11 Jul 1846, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁷⁵. Died, Dec 1927⁸⁷⁶. Birth(2): 18 Jul 1846 (?)⁵⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her first cousin one removed.



She married⁸⁷⁷ Henry **Gump**, son of John Daniel **Gump** and Margaret **Stuebaker**, 4 Jan 1866, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁷⁸. Born, 23 Mar 1844, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁷⁹. Died, 1 Oct 1911⁸⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. (Margaret, daughter of Jacob Stuebaker and Mary Snider. The Stuebaker Family in America, Vol 1, p. 164 and The Stuebaker Family in America, Vol 2, p. 213. Granddaughter of immigrant Peter Stuebaker and Anna Margaretha Aschauer. The Stuebaker Family in America, Vol 1, p. 148). Children:

- 248 i. Ira J.⁵ **Gump**.
- 249 ii. Samuel S. **Gump**.
- 250 iii. John B. **Gump**.
- 251 iv. Ella Agnes **Gump**.
- 252 v. Rosetta **Gump**.
- 253 vi. Charles C. **Gump**.
- 254 vii. Alva F. **Gump**.
- viii. Ward **Gump**. Born, 5 Dec 1885⁸⁸⁰. Died, 22 Jun 1896⁸⁸⁰.
- 255 ix. Ohmer **Gump**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

73. Sarah⁴ **Stuebaker**. Born, 26 Aug 1847, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁸¹. Died, 1929⁸⁷⁰.
She married Jacob **Denlinger**, 22 Feb 1866, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁶⁸. Born, 24 Mar 1842, in Montgomery Co., OH⁸⁷⁰. Died, 23 Oct 1890⁸⁷⁰. Occupation: Farmer. German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Benjamin⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Mar 1867⁸⁷⁰. Died, 4 Sep 1889⁸⁷⁰.
- ii. Martha **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Jun 1869⁸⁷⁰. Died, 18 Oct 1879⁸⁷⁰.
- iii. Nancy **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Nov 1873⁸⁷⁰. Died, 9 May 1922⁸⁷⁰.
- 256 iv. Bertha M. **Denlinger**.
- v. Charles S. **Denlinger**. Born, 22 Feb 1876, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁷⁰. Died, 27 Oct 1879⁸⁷⁰.

74. Susan⁴ **Stuebaker**⁸⁸². Born, 8 Feb 1849, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁸¹. Died, 12 Jun 1931⁸⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Jacob **Coppock**, 16 Jan 1868, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁸³. Born, 8 Aug 1844, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁸⁴. Died, 11 Aug 1925, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁸⁵. Son of Samuel Coppock and Delana Blickenstaff. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 257 i. Mary Effie⁵ **Coppock**.
- ii. Nancy May **Coppock**. Born, 25 Nov 1870, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁷⁰. Died, 20 Jul 1898, in Broadway, Rockingham Co., VA⁸⁷⁰. She married John S. **Flory**, 12 Aug 1897⁸⁷⁰.
- iii. Samuel **Coppock**. Born, 27 Jun 1874⁸⁷⁰. Died, 27 Apr 1875⁸⁷⁰.
- 258 iv. Nettie DeLana "Deda" **Coppock**.
- 259 v. Fern Elizabeth **Coppock**.

75. Henry⁴ **Stuebaker**. Born, 4 Jul 1850, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁸⁶. Died, 23 Apr 1919, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁸⁷.

He married Katharine **Senseman**, 31 Dec 1871, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH⁸⁸⁷. Born, 27 Dec 1852⁸⁸⁸. Died, 5 Mar 1937, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH⁸⁸⁸. Children:

- 260 i. Charles Alvin⁵ **Stuebaker**.
- ii. Gertrude **Stuebaker**. Born, 12 Aug 1874⁸⁸⁸. Died, 8 Aug 1924⁸⁸⁸.
- 261 iii. Benjamin Franklin **Stuebaker**.
- 262 iv. Nancy Eva **Stuebaker**.
- 263 v. Iva Rose **Stuebaker**.
- vi. Samuel **Stuebaker**. Born, 7 Dec 1892⁸⁸⁸. Died, 10 May 1893⁸⁸⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

76. Isaac Frantz "Francis"⁴ **Studebaker**⁸⁸⁹. Born, 29 Dec 1856, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁰. Died, 24 Dec 1924, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁹¹. See complete list of seventeen children in The Studebaker Family in America - 1736-1976, p. 220. Read additional information in The Studebaker Family in America - 1736-1986, pp. 102-104, 238-239.

"Francis Studebaker was a farmer owning several farms in Miami and Clark counties in Ohio at the time of his death. In 1897 Francis emigrated to New Rockford, North Dakota where he took up a land grant issued by President McKinley and he homesteaded 2,500 acres raising almost entirely wheat. In 1901 he sold the ranch and returned to New Carlisle, Ohio. The bill of sale included 48 head of work horses, 5 wheat binders, 2 threshing rigs, 2 water wagons and 1 kitchen wagon. Ella (Neher) Studebaker worked as a restaurant waitress. Frances and Ella were members of the German Baptist Church later known as the Church of the Brethren.

"Francis Studebaker died 1 month 20 days after his 7th child was born to Ella. Ella continued raising the family by herself on the farm near New Carlisle working as a waitress. On June 30, 1933 she married Bill Staver and the family lived in North Manchester, Indiana. Seven years later, Bill Staver died. Bill and Ella had no children of their own. Ella then lived a widow for thirty years." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 221.

He married⁸⁹², first, Mary E. **Snell**⁵⁹³, 7 Mar 1878⁸⁹³. Born, 22 Sep 1860, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁴. Died, 29 Sep 1910, in Clark Co., OH⁸⁹⁴. Children:

- 264 i. Lenora Ann⁵ **Studebaker**.
- 265 ii. Mary Emma **Studebaker**.
- iii. Ray **Studebaker**⁸⁹². Born, 27 Nov 1884⁸⁹⁵. Died, 7 Jan 1904⁸⁹⁵.
- 266 iv. Guy Emerson **Studebaker**.
- 267 v. Benjamin Franklin **Studebaker**.
- 268 vi. Russell Jacob **Studebaker**.
- 269 vii. Samuel S. **Studebaker**.
- 270 viii. John Snell **Studebaker**.
- 271 ix. Roxie Maria **Studebaker**.
- 272 x. Verona Mae **Studebaker**.

He married, second, Louella "Ella" Josephine **Neher** (384), 4 Nov 1911, in Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁶. Born, 19 Nov 1890, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²¹¹. Died, 15 Oct 1970²²¹². Death(2): 16 Oct 1970 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²¹³. "Francis" and Louella were first cousins one time removed. *See chart on p. 174.* Children:

- 273 xi. Laureda Elizabeth **Studebaker**.
- 274 xii. Cecil Abraham **Studebaker**.
- 275 xiii. Verna Eloise **Studebaker**.
- 276 xiv. Zulene F. **Studebaker**.
- 277 xv. Irene "Frances" **Studebaker**.
- 278 xvi. Dona Alene **Studebaker**.
- 279 xvii. Isaac Roger **Studebaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

77. Nancy⁴ **Studebaker**. Born, 1 Jan 1858, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁷. Died, 14 Jan 1931⁸⁹⁸. Church of the Brethren.

She married Jacob Franklin **Snell**, 13 Dec 1877⁸⁹⁸. Born, 21 Jun 1855, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 280 i. Bertha May⁵ **Snell**.
- 281 ii. Edward S. **Snell**.
- iii. Anna **Snell**. Born, 15 Apr 1882⁸⁹⁵. Died, 11 Sep 1892⁸⁹⁵.
- iv. Samuel J. **Snell**. Born, 19 Jan 1886⁸⁹⁵.
- 282 v. Joseph B. **Snell**.

78. Samuel F.⁴ **Studebaker**. Born, 1 Nov 1859, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁹. Died, 3 Nov 1936, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹⁰⁰. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁰¹. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. "Samuel was of the Conservatives." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

He married, first, Anna Mae **Harnish**, daughter of Christian **Harnish** and Elizabeth **Leedy**, 30 Mar 1882, in Dora, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁰². Marriage(2): 1 Jan 1877 (??)⁹⁰¹. Born, 24 Mar 1862, in Dora, Wabash Co., IN⁸⁹⁵. Died, 22 Dec 1889, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹⁰³. Birth(2): 26 Apr 1863 (??)⁹⁰¹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁰¹. Children:

- 283 i. Roy Harnish⁵ **Studebaker**.
- 284 ii. Verda/Vera **Studebaker**.

He married⁸⁹⁵, second, Anna Mary **Shroyer/Shreger**, 18 Feb 1891⁹⁰⁴. Born, 24 Apr 1862, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁹⁵. Died, 21 Feb 1943⁸⁹⁵. Children:

- 285 iii. Warren **Studebaker**.
- 286 iv. Reiber S. **Studebaker**.

79. John W.⁴ **Studebaker**⁹⁰⁵. Born, 10 Apr 1862, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹⁰⁶. Died, 21 Aug 1926, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁰⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁰⁸. Occupation: Farmer.

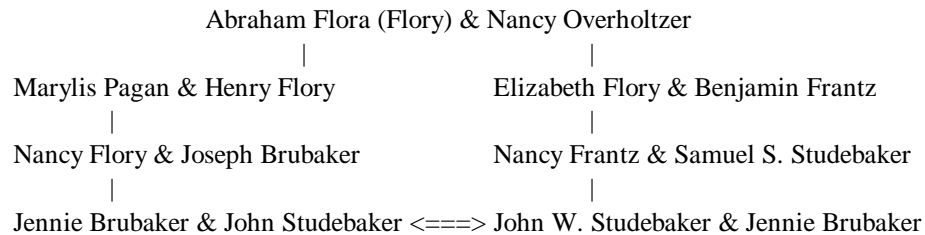
"STUDEBAKER -- John W. Studebaker, son of Samuel and Nancy Studebaker, was born near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, April 10, 1862, and died at New Carlisle, Ohio, August 21, 1926, aged 64 yrs., 4 mo. and 15 days. He was united in marriage to Anna S. Markey, of West Alexandria, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1885, who preceded him in death. From this union were born five children--four daughters and one son--of which three daughters remain. He was united in marriage to Mrs. Jennie Baker (nee Brubaker) of Whittier, Calif., Dec. 24, 1921, who survives him. He united with the Church April 12, 1896, remaining a faithful member till called away by death. He leaves a host of relatives and friends who mourn his departure." The Vindicator, Vol. LVI, No. 12, Dec. 1926, pp. 379-380.

He married⁹⁰⁹, first, Anna Louisa **Markey**, daughter of John Henry **Markey** and Anna Louisa **Royer**, 17 Nov 1885, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁰. (Her name was pronounced "Lou-wise-a.") Born, 12 Dec 1865, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH⁹¹¹. Died, 4 Dec 1919⁹¹². German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 287 i. Amy S.⁵ **Stuebaker**.
- 288 ii. Ella V. **Stuebaker**.
- iii. Nannie Louise **Stuebaker**. Born, 16 Jan 1891, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹¹³. Died, 8 Mar 1891⁹¹³.
- iv. Hugh Markey **Stuebaker**. Born, 19 Feb 1897, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹¹³. Died, 20 Feb 1897⁹¹³.
- 289 v. Vinnie Evelyn **Stuebaker**.

He married⁹¹⁴, second, Nancy Jane "Jennie" **Brubaker**⁹¹⁵, daughter of Joseph **Brubaker** and Nancy **Flory**, 24 Dec 1921⁹¹⁶. Born, 31 Dec 1867, in Montgomery Co., OH⁹¹⁶. Died, 27 Jan 1946, in Ohio⁹¹⁷. Death(2): 27 Jan 1947 (?)⁹¹⁸. Burial in Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. The Stuebaker Family in America - 1736-1976, Vol. 1, pp. 189, 221, does not show a second marriage for John W. Stuebaker. However, his obituary in The Vindicator, 1926, pp. 379-380 confirms the union. Married his second cousin.



80. Phoebe⁴ **Stuebaker**. Born, 27 Sep 1863, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²⁰. Died, 9 Nov 1943⁹²¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married John C. **Karns**, son of Isaac **Karns** and Anna "Annie" **Detrick**, 2 Feb 1882, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²¹. Born, 18 Jan 1859⁹¹². Died, 9 Oct 1935⁹¹². Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 290 i. Charles C.⁵ **Karns**.
- 291 ii. Harry Stuebaker **Karns**.
- 292 iii. Nancy Mae "Nannie" **Karns**.
- 293 iv. Uramia "Ramie" D. **Karns**.
- 294 v. Anna Belle **Karns**.
- 295 vi. Lena Viola **Karns**.
- 296 vii. Treva Kathryn **Karns**.

81. Joseph B.⁴ **Stuebaker**. Born, 6 Apr 1866, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²⁰. Died, 4 Jul 1933⁹²¹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Elizabeth **Fouts**, 17 Oct 1889, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH⁹²¹. Born, 17 Oct 1868, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH⁹¹². Children:

- i. Edna Marie⁵ **Stuebaker**. Born, 26 Dec 1890, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²².

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 297 ii. Ina Pearl **Studebaker**.
 iii. Rachel Elizabeth **Studebaker**. Born, 18 Jun 1900, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²³. She married Hugh Eldon **Brubaker**, son of Loren L. **Brubaker** and Susannah **Fudge**, 1 Nov 1924, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²⁴. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #422, pp. 577-578.*

82. Abraham E. ⁴**Studebaker**. Born, 1 Aug 1867, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²⁰. Died, 25 Sep 1955⁹²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

 He married Elizabeth **Darst**, daughter of Benjamin F. **Darst** and Rebecca Ann **Shoup**, 14 Nov 1893⁹²⁵. Born, 4 Sep 1871, in Alpha, Greene Co., OH⁹¹². Died, 19 Jun 1944, in Miami Co., OH⁹²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Harry H. ⁵**Studebaker**. Born, 29 Jun 1885 (??)⁹²⁷. Died, 15 Aug 1895⁹²⁷.
298 ii. Samuel Shoup **Studebaker**.
299 iii. Helen Alma **Studebaker**.

83. Elizabeth ⁴**Filbrun**⁹²⁸. Born, 24 Dec 1848, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹²⁹. Died, 16 Nov 1933, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS⁹²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. "She was a charter member of Sawyer OGB Church. Ten children (five died young)." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

 She married, first, Peter **Brubaker**²⁴⁷, son of Joel **Brubaker** and Elizabeth **Fisher**, 9 Jun 1868, in Illinois⁹³⁰. Marriage(2): 9 Jan 1868 (?)⁹³¹. Born, 24 Jun 1837, in Roanoke Co., VA⁹³². Died, 26 Feb 1922, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS⁹³³. Birth(2): 24 Jun 1848 (??)⁹³⁴. Children:

- 300 i. Harvey ⁵**Brubaker**.
301 ii. Joseph **Brubaker**.
 iii. George **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Aug 1878⁹³⁵. Died, 22 Nov 1879, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹³⁶.
 iv. Charles **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Aug 1880, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹³⁷. Died, 6 Sep 1881, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁹³⁸.
 v. Bertha **Brubaker**. Born, 11 Feb 1882, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁹³⁵. Died, 8 Nov 1964, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁹³⁹. She married Samuel B. **Perdue**⁹⁴⁰, 6 Nov 1899⁹⁴¹.
 vi. Iva **Brubaker**⁹⁴². Born, 15 Jun 1884, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE⁹⁴³. Died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS⁹⁴⁴. She married W. L. **Flory**, 29 Aug 1906⁹⁴⁵.
 vii. Lydia **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Jun 1886⁹⁴⁶. Died, 27 Sep 1943⁹⁴⁶. She married Samuel **Dodd**, 5 Mar 1907⁹⁴⁷.

 She married²⁷⁶, second, Lewis **Boots**, 3 Jul 1924⁹⁴⁸. Marriage(2): 3 Jun 1924 (?)⁹⁴⁹. Born, 6 Dec 1850, in Randolph Co., IN⁹⁵⁰. Died, 27 Mar 1927, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵⁰. Son of Aaron Boots and Nancy Armstrong. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

84. Jacob "Jake"⁴ **Filbrun**⁹⁵¹. Born, 25 Feb 1851, in Miami Co., OH⁹⁵². Died, 27 Mar 1925, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵². Burial in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Nancy A. **Beckner**⁹⁵¹, daughter of John C. **Beckner** and Elizabeth **Brubaker**, 10 Mar 1872, in Illinois⁹⁵⁴. Born, 1 Jan 1854, in Virginia⁹⁵⁵. Died, 26 Mar 1937, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵⁵. Burial in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 302 i. John Theodore⁵ **Filbrun**.
- 303 ii. Henry Joseph **Filbrun**.
- iii. Jesse **Filbrun**⁸⁹. Born, 20 Feb 1888³⁵⁶. Died, 19 Aug 1890, in Anderson Co., KS³⁵⁶. Died young.
- 304 iv. Elizabeth Lydia "Lizzie" **Filbrun**.

85. Sarah⁴ **Filbrun**. Born, 12 Jun 1852, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁵⁶. Died, 8 Mar 1936, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁹⁵⁷ Moses **Plunkett**, 4 Oct 1870⁹⁵⁸. Born, 4 Feb 1848, in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA⁹⁵⁷. Died, 6 Jul 1934, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁹⁵⁷. Children:

- i. Clara Arvilla⁵ **Plunkett**. Died, 1892⁸⁹.
- ii. Lydia Elizabeth **Plunkett**. Died, 1897⁸⁹.
- iii. Mary Etta **Plunkett**⁸⁹. Born, 1871, in Illinois. Died, 1955.
- 305 iv. Martha Ann **Plunkett**.
- 306 v. Ilena Caperna **Plunkett**.
- 307 vi. Emma Jane **Plunkett**.

86. Henry H.⁴ **Filbrun**. Born, 25 Dec 1853, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH⁹⁵⁹. Died, 10 Oct 1920, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁶⁰. Birth(2): 25 Dec 1853 (?), in Montgomery Co., IN⁹⁶¹. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁶². Old German Baptist Brethren.

"FILBRUN -- Elder Henry H. Filbrun, son of Joseph and Lydia Filbrun was born near Brandt, Miami Co., Ohio, Dec. 25th, 1853. Died at his late residence in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Oct. 10th, 1920 aged 66 yrs., 9 mo., and 15 days. He was married to Sarah A. Denlinger Oct. 26th, 1876. To them were born three sons and one daughter, one son of whom died in infancy. His companion died Jan. 23rd, 1893. He was married to Mary A. Miller Jan. 28th, 1894. To them was born one son. With the exception of 7 or 8 years when he lived in the state of Illinois the greater part of his life was spent in Montgomery Co., Ohio. He became a member of the church at the age of 19 years and lived a consistent Christian life until called by the Master. He was elected to the office of deacon Dec. 29, 1881, to the ministry Aug. 22, 1883. Ordained to the Eldership Nov. 23, 1898, which offices he endeavored to fill to the best of his ability and the honor of the cause. He was sick 3 weeks and passed away at the early dawn of the Lord's Day. He remembered the injunction of the Apostle James and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord Oct. 5th. He enjoyed the services and seemed to be much comforted. He was greatly concerned in the welfare of the church and during his sickness offered up his prayers in its behalf. He was a kind and considerate husband and father and most dearly beloved by his family. He leaves to mourn his departure his companion, three sons, Jesse, Perry and Everett V. and one daughter, Ida Garber, ten grandchildren, one foster daughter, and four foster grandchildren, eight brothers, three sisters and a host of relatives and friends. His family, The Church and this community sustain a loss which we have reason to believe is his eternal gain. Funeral services at Lower Stillwater church. Conducted by Brethren Joel P. Wray, Geo. W.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Balsbaugh, A.P. Metzger and the undersigned, from Rev. 14:12, 13 (selected by the deceased) to a very large congregation. Burial in the cemetery near by. -- Wm. N. Kinsey." The Vindicator, Nov. 1920, p. 348.

Henry H. Filbrun married, first, Sarah Ann **Denlinger**, 26 Oct 1876⁹⁶³. Marriage(2): 24 Dec 1883 (?)¹³⁹. Born, 15 Sep 1855⁹⁵⁸. Died, 23 Jan 1893, in Taylorsburg, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁶⁴. Birth(2): 15 Sep 1856 (?)⁹⁶⁵. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 308 i. Jesse Eugene⁵ **Filbrun**.
- 309 ii. Perry **Filbrun**.
- 310 iii. Ida Mae **Filbrun**.
- iv. infant son **Filbrun**⁹⁶⁷.

He married, second, Mary A. **Miller**⁹⁶⁸, 28 Jan 1894, in Montgomery Co., IN⁹⁶⁹. Born, 20 Jul 1872⁹⁷⁰. Died, 5 May 1927, in Montgomery Co., IN⁹⁷⁰. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁷¹. Daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Landis. Children:

- 311 v. Everett Vernon **Filbrun**.

87. Lavina⁴ **Filbrun**. Born, 8 Dec 1856, in Ohio⁹⁷². Died, 20 Aug 1933, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁷². German Baptist Brethren.

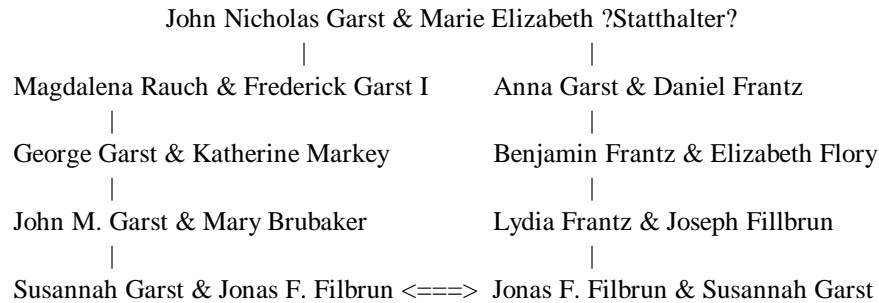
She married⁸⁹, first, Abraham "Abe" **Bowman**⁹⁷³, son of John **Bowman** and Sarah "Sallie" **Flora**, 1878⁹⁷⁴. Born, 29 Dec 1844⁹⁷⁵. Died, 22 Oct 1919, in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL⁹⁷⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. "See Flora Book p. 83," per Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- i. Dora⁵ **Bowman**⁸⁹. Born, 23 Apr 1881⁹⁷⁴.
- ii. Lydia **Bowman**⁸⁹. Born, 4 Jul 1883⁹⁷⁴.
- iii. Adda **Bowman**⁸⁹. Born, 15 Apr 1890⁹⁷⁴.
- 312 iv. Ethel **Bowman**.

She married, second, Michael **Flory**⁹⁷⁶, 7 Oct 1924¹³⁹. Born, 26 Jul 1849¹³⁹. Died, 23 Jun 1931¹³⁹. Church of the Brethren. "Elder at Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren in Illinois." Michael Frantz Descendants.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

88. Jonas F. ⁴**Filbrun**⁹⁷⁷. Born, 31 Mar 1858, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁹⁷⁸. Died, 28 Dec 1940, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁷⁹. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Jonas and his first wife, Susannah Garst, were third cousins.



He married, first, Susannah **Garst**⁹⁷⁷, daughter of John M. **Garst** and Mary **Brubaker**, 7 May 1879⁹⁸¹. Born, 7 May 1855⁹⁸². Died, 26 Aug 1919, in Douglas Co., KS⁹⁸². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Della ⁵**Filbrun**⁹⁸³.
- 313 ii. Mary Ellen **Filbrun**.
- 314 iii. Ida May **Filbrun**.
- 315 iv. Clarence J. **Filbrun**.
- v. Ethel Grace **Filbrun**⁹⁸⁴. She married Mr. **Herr**⁹⁸⁵.

He married, second, Emma Catherine **Metzger**⁹⁸⁶, daughter of Jacob B. **Metzger** and Mary Magdalene **Cripe**, 14 May 1924⁹⁸⁷. Born, 30 Sep 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁸⁸. Died, 2 Sep 1954, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁸⁹. Birth(2): 7 Sep 1880 (?)²¹¹. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

89. Benjamin F. ⁴**Filbrun**⁹⁹¹. Born, 3 May 1860, in Montgomery Co., IN⁹⁹². Died, 3 Aug 1941, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁹³. Death(2): 23 Aug 1941 (?)⁹⁹⁴. Church of the Brethren.

"Benjamin F. Filbrun was a native of Ohio. The son of Joseph and Lydia Frantz Filbrun, he was born May 3, 1860. He married Alice Denlinger on December 24, 1882. Two sons and one daughter were born to them. An architect by trade, he was elected to the ministry in the Donnels Creek church, Ohio, about 1890. He came to Illinois about 1896, locating near Auburn in the Sugar Creek church, where he served until 1907. Later in life he lost fellowship with the Church of the Brethren. He died on August 23, 1941." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, p. 205.

"1890 elected minister OGB - Donnels Creek, Ohio. 1896 moved to Illinois, lived at Sugar Grove Church until 1907. Later left OGB, went Church of the Brethren, left them." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

He married Alice **Denlinger**, 24 Dec 1882, in Montgomery Co., IN⁹⁹⁵. Born, 25 Dec 1863, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁹⁶. Died, 10 Mar 1932, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁹⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Leona "Ellen" ⁵**Filbrun**. Born, 28 Jun 1884⁹⁹⁷. Died, 1 Dec 1957⁹⁹⁸. She married Frank Webster **Gibson**, son of Charles Calvin **Gibson** and Susannah M. **Neher**, 28 Jun 1906⁹⁹⁷. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz - Son of Michael Frantz II, #196, p. 123.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

90. Joseph "Joe" J. ⁴ **Filbrun**³⁶⁰. Born, 6 Feb 1862, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁹⁹. Died, 27 Mar 1951, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁹⁹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁰⁰. "Joseph was a minister for the Church of the Brethren." Michael Frantz Descendants.

He married Elizabeth **Brubaker**, 20 Sep 1882, in Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁰¹. Born, 3 Jun 1862, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁰². Died, 29 Jan 1940, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁰². Birth(2): 3 Jan 1862 (?)¹⁰⁰¹. Death(2): 29 Jul 1940 (?)¹⁰⁰¹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁰³. Children:

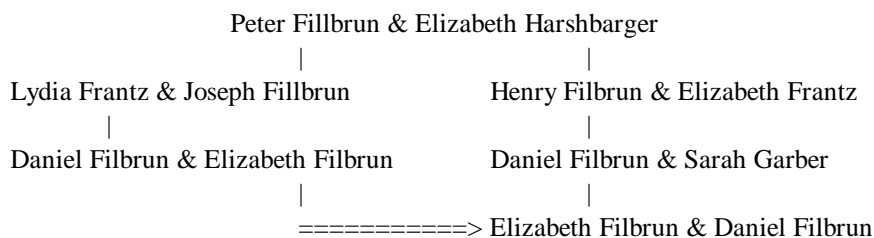
- i. Effie ⁵ **Filbrun**¹³⁹.
- ii. Della S. **Filbrun**. Born, 17 Jun 1884, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁰⁴. Died, 25 Feb 1925, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁰⁰⁵. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA¹⁰⁰⁶. She married Evan "Ralph" **Eikenberry**, 14 Dec 1904¹⁰⁰⁵.
- iii. Bertha **Filbrun**. Born, 16 Oct 1885, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. She married Samuel **Schechter**¹³⁹.
- iv. Olive **Filbrun**. Born, 10 Feb 1889¹³⁹. She married David **Schechter**¹³⁹.
- v. Grace **Filbrun**. Born, 27 Jan 1901¹³⁹. She married, first, William **Rice**¹³⁹. She married, second, Frank **Lee**¹³⁹.

91. Peter "Pete" F. ⁴ **Filbrun**. Born, 5 Dec 1863, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁰⁷. Died, 22 Dec 1950, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁰⁷. Burial in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Louella "Ella" **Whitehorn**, 7 Sep 1885, in Illinois¹⁰⁰⁹. Born, 30 Jul 1864, in Montgomery Co., IL¹⁰¹⁰. Died, 7 Jan 1950, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁰¹⁰. Burial in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁰¹¹. Daughter of David G. Whitehorn and Mildred Jane Sherill. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 316 | i. | Laura "Ethel" ⁵ Filbrun . |
| 317 | ii. | Herbert V. Filbrun . |
| 318 | iii. | Grace M. Filbrun . |

92. Daniel "Dan" F. ⁴ **Filbrun**. Born, 15 Aug 1870, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰¹². Died, 4 Jun 1940, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰¹². Married his first cousin one time removed.



He married, first, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Vietta **Filbrun**, daughter of Daniel W. **Filbrun** and Sarah Jane **Garber**, 1 Jan 1895, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁰¹³. Born, 19 Mar 1877, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁰¹⁴. Died, 16 Feb 1901, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁰¹⁵. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 319 | i. | Emerson Martin ⁵ Filbrun . |
| | ii. | Cora Filbrun ¹⁰¹⁶ . She married Mr. Heistand ¹⁰¹⁷ . |
| | iii. | Lora Filbrun ¹⁰¹⁸ . Died young. |

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Daniel F. Filbrun married, second, Clara B. **Foust/Foutz**¹⁰¹⁹, 11 Feb 1902¹⁰²⁰. Born, 27 Nov 1883, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰²¹. Died, 25 Dec 1971, in Miami, Dade Co., FL¹⁰²¹. Children:

- iv. Thelma **Filbrun**¹⁰²². She married Mr. **Heim**¹⁰²³.
- v. Dorothy **Filbrun**¹⁰²⁴. She married Mr. **Applegate**¹⁰²⁵.
- vi. Truman **Filbrun**¹⁰²⁴.
- vii. Granville **Filbrun**¹⁰²⁶.

93. Tabitha Jane⁴ **Gerlach/Gerlock**¹⁰²⁷. Born, 1861 (?)¹³⁹. Died, 1902 (?)¹³⁹. She married¹⁰²⁷ Valentine **Stutsman**¹⁰²⁸. Children:

- i. George Otis⁵ **Stutsman**. Born, 3 Jun 1885, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰²⁹. Died, 1968¹⁰³⁰. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰³¹. He married Dortha May **Snell**, daughter of J. Franklin **Snell** and Catherine **Brubaker**, 27 Nov 1907¹⁰²⁹.

"George Otis Stutsman, son of Valentine and Tabitha Jane Gerlach Stutsman, was born June 3, 1885, near Girard, Illinois. He married Dortha May Snell of Virden, Illinois, on November 27, 1907; four sons and two daughters came into their home. He attended Bethany Biblical Seminary two years.... His contribution to the church has been made in various capacities...." Find pictures of Mr. and Mrs. Stutsman, and a lengthy biography, in Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, p. 290.

- ii. Bennett T. **Stutsman**¹⁰³². Born, 18 Jul 1895, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰³³. Died, 6 Jan 1931¹⁰³³. He married Orpha **Frantz**¹⁰³⁴, daughter of Levi **Frantz** and Miranda **Groff**, 14 Aug 1924, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL¹⁰³⁵. *See Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #151, pp. 100-101.*

"Bennett T. Stutsman was born near Girard, Illinois, July 18, 1895, to Valentine and Tabitha Jane Gerlach Stutsman. He united with the church when thirteen years old. On August 14, 1924, he married Orpha Frantz of Cerro Gordo, Illinois; to them was born one son. An A.B. degree was received from Mount Morris College in 1922, and a B.D. from Bethany Biblical Seminary in 1929. On July 10, 1917, he was elected to the ministry in the Oakley church. As a pastor he ministered to these churches: Decatur, Illinois, 1924-1926; Batavia, Illinois, 1922-1928; Des Moines, Iowa, 1929-1931. He taught at Granville, Illinois, from 1922 to 1924, and in the Decatur, Illinois, high school from 1924 to 1926. He died January 6, 1931." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, p. 289.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

94. Isaac Samuel⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Sep 1852, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰³⁶. Died, 21 Jun 1933, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰³⁶. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰³⁷. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren.

He married⁸⁹ Mary Adeline Loretta **Nead**, 21 Mar 1878, in Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰³⁸. Born, 9 Apr 1858, in Tennessee¹⁰³⁹. Died, 29 May 1933, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰³⁹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁰. Daughter of Elder D.R.C. Nead according to one source. More specifically, daughter of Daniel Roadcap Nead (b. 9 Apr 1829) and Jane Saylor (b. 4 Mar 1831) according to Maryellen Nead Salazar compiled information. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 320 i. Jesse D.⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 321 ii. Ollie Jane **Brubaker**.
- 322 iii. Alpheus J. **Brubaker**.
- iv. Calvin O. **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Sep 1885, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS¹⁰⁴¹. Occupation: Ford Motor Comp. He married Mabel **McBride**, 21 Sep 1911¹⁰⁴¹.

95. Sarah "Sadie"⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 15 Dec 1853, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Died, 26 Nov 1938⁵⁴. Married her second cousin. *See chart on p. 90.*

She married Isaac Harvey **Crist** (145). Born, 24 Oct 1852, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹³¹⁹. Died, 16 Apr 1928, in Florida⁵⁴. Birth(2): 4 Oct 1852 (?), in Miami Co., OH⁵⁴. Church of the Brethren. "Seven children." Brethren in Kansas, p. 283; per Lowell Beachler.

96. Diana⁴ **Brubaker**⁸⁹. Born, 24 Apr 1855¹⁰⁴². Died, 27 Nov 1943¹⁰⁴².

She married¹⁰⁴³ Jacob P. **Vaniman**⁸⁹, 31 Dec 1874¹⁰⁴¹. Born, 28 Dec 1855¹⁰⁴⁴. Died, 25 Aug 1934¹⁰⁴². Birth(2): 28 Dec 1853 (?)¹⁰⁴¹. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 323 i. Harvey Jonathon⁵ **Vaniman**.
- 324 ii. Emma Susan **Vaniman**.
- iii. Ernest David **Vaniman**¹⁰⁴⁵. Born, 24 Nov 1883, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS¹⁰⁴⁶. Died, 10 Mar 1977, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁷. Occupation: Missionary/China. He married, first, Susan "Susie" Cordelia **Neher**¹⁰⁴⁸, daughter of Noah Garst **Neher** and Mary Florence **Blickenstaff**, 19 May 1909, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁹. Married his third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #189, pp. 118-119.* He married, second, Carolyn Catherine **Hottinger** Herr, 26 Nov 1968¹⁰⁴⁷.
- 325 iv. Della Sarah **Vaniman**.
- v. Ira Clinton **Vaniman**¹⁰⁵⁰. Born, 27 Dec 1888, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS¹⁰⁵¹. Birth(2): 27 Jan 1888 (?)¹⁰⁵². Occupation: Rancher. He married Clara Ellen **Neher**¹⁰⁵³, daughter of Noah Garst **Neher** and Mary Florence **Blickenstaff**, 19 May 1909, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁵⁴. Divorce, 27 Sep 1928¹⁰⁵¹. Married his third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #190, p. 119.*
- vi. Clarence Orbie **Vaniman**¹⁰⁴⁷. Born, 14 Dec 1897¹⁰⁵². Died, 3 Jul 1937¹⁰⁵². Occupation: Mechanic.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

97. Elizabeth⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 26 May 1861¹⁰⁵⁵. Died, 17 Nov 1916, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁵⁵.

She married David "Charles" **Vaniman**⁸⁹, 31 Dec 1878¹⁰⁵⁶. Born, 3 Jan 1859¹³⁹. Died, 17 Oct 1927, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Death(2): 1926 (?)¹⁰⁵². Occupation: Farmer/Deacon. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 326 i. Pearl June⁵ **Vaniman**.
- 327 ii. Alva Theodore **Vaniman**.
- 328 iii. Ada May **Vaniman**.
- 329 iv. Arthur E. **Vaniman**.
- 330 v. Iva Elizabeth **Vaniman**.

98. Emma⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 31 Jan 1868, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁷¹. Died, 17 Sep 1947¹³⁹. She married⁸⁹ Abram B. **Gibbel**, 11 Jan 1887¹³⁹. Born, 11 Sep 1864³⁷¹. Died, 13 Oct 1939³⁷¹.

Children:

- i. Alice May⁵ **Gibbel**¹⁰⁵⁷. Born, 24 Jan 1888, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁵⁸. Died, 1979, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁵⁹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁶⁰. Occupation: Teacher. She married¹⁰⁵⁷ D. Earl **Brubaker**, 29 Nov 1917¹⁰⁶¹. *See #139v, p. 87.*
- ii. Charles E. **Gibbel**. Born, 10 Sep 1890¹³⁹. He married Elizabeth **Shearer**, 11 Feb 1915¹³⁹.
- iii. Jonathan "Paul" **Gibbel**¹⁰⁶². Born, 10 Sep 1896, in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹³⁹. Died, 23 Sep 1972, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Verda Eliza **Hershberger**¹⁰⁶², 6 Jun 1926¹³⁹.
- iv. Isaac "Harvey" **Gibbel**. Born, 9 Apr 1902, in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹³⁹. Died, 1966¹³⁹. He married Norma **Raymon**, 31 Mar 1925¹³⁹.

99. Samuel Martin "Mart"⁴ **Frantz** (Benjamin A., 23)¹⁰⁶³. Born, 2 Oct 1857, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁶⁴. Died, 21 Oct 1930, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁶⁵. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁶⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Martin Frantz, who is engaged in general farming on a fine farm of 336 located about ten miles west of Springfield, in Bethel Township, Clark County, Ohio, was born 2 October 1857, near his present farm, and is a son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Leedy) Frantz.

"Martin Frantz was born in the old stone house on the farm where his brother Charles now lives, and there grew to manhood, occupying his time with farm duties and attending the district school of the township. Being the eldest son, a large part of the work fell to him, and he cleared about thirty acres of land, remaining at home until after his marriage. He then bought the John Garver farm, which he carried on for two years, when he returned to his present farm, buying the land from his father. Here he has since been engaged in general agriculture, and has spent considerable time and money in improving the land, remodeling the old brick house and other buildings on the farm.

"Mr. Frantz was married 14 October 1879 to Dora Markey, of Preble County, Ohio, and thirteen children have been born of this union, namely: Verna, wife of J. Aukerman, who has one child--Forest; Benjamin A., who married Dora Brubaker; Edith, who married James Shoup; Maude, wife of E. Onkst; Markey, Anna, Emma, Evelyn, Martin, Pauline, and three other who died in infancy.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Mr. and Mrs. Frantz are members of the old German Baptist Brethren Church, in which Mr. Frantz's father is an elder and preaches in the Honey Creek Church." From Lowell Beachler's files; reportedly from 1908 Clark Co., Ohio, 20th Century History.

"Daniel Frantz, great-grandfather of our subject, came from Virginia to Ohio at a very early period and settled west of Springfield, where his death occurred some years later. His son, Benjamin Frantz, Sr., came to Ohio at the same time, but settled in the wilds of Bethel Township, on a large tract of land, residing in that locality for over fifty years, and passing out of this life at the age of seventy-seven." Also from Lowell Beachler's files; reportedly from the above mentioned book.

"Samuel Martin died as a result of a fall from repairing the roof...." Ted Flora information.

Samuel Martin "Mart" **Frantz** married¹⁰⁶⁷ Isadora "Dora" H. **Markey**¹⁰⁶⁸, daughter of John Henry **Markey** and Anna Louisa **Royer**, 14 Oct 1879, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁶⁹. Born, 16 Mar 1860, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁷⁰. Died, 13 May 1944, in LaHabra, Orange Co., CA¹⁰⁷¹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mary Ann⁵ **Frantz**. Born, 28 Mar 1881¹⁰⁷³. Died, 13 Apr 1881¹⁰⁷³. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- 331 ii. Vernah Ethel **Frantz**.
- iii. Agnes Fay **Frantz**. Born, 16 Jun 1883¹⁰⁷⁴. Died, 28 Nov 1883¹⁰⁷⁴. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- 332 iv. Benjamin "Ben" Arthur **Frantz**.
- 333 v. Edith Rome **Frantz**.
- 334 vi. Maude/Maudia **Frantz**.
- 335 vii. Markey C. **Frantz**.
- 336 viii. Anna Louisa **Frantz**.
- 337 ix. Emma Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- x. Roy S. **Frantz**. Born, 20 Dec 1894¹⁰⁷⁵. Died, 7 Jan 1895¹⁰⁷⁵. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁶.
- 338 xi. Evelina **Frantz**.
- xii. Samuel Martin "Marty" **Frantz**. Born, 7 Nov 1897, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁷⁶. Died, 9 Jan 1972, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ¹⁰⁷⁷. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁷⁸. He married, first, Ruth **Brumbaugh**, 25 Dec 1916¹⁰⁷⁹. He married, second, Verna Louise **Garber** (787), 31 Oct 1970¹⁰⁸⁰. No children. *See p. 282.*
- 339 xiii. Pauline **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

100. Joseph⁴ **Frantz** (Benjamin A., 23)¹⁰⁸¹. Born, 8 Feb 1860, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁸². Died, 12 Sep 1942, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁸³. Burial in Gratis, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁸⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"FRANTZ -- Joseph Frantz, son of Elder Benjamin A. and Mary Ann Frantz, was born in Wabash County, Indiana, February 8, 1860 and died at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, September 12, 1942; aged 82 years, 7 months and 4 days.

"He spent most of his life farming in Preble Co., Ohio. For approximately 50 years he served as a minister (being ordained an elder in 1931) in the Old German Baptist Brethren Church to which he remained faithful until his death. Due to an affliction of speech, he was compelled to discontinue his preaching the last four years of his life. In his affliction he called for the anointing in compliance of James 5:14 which was administered to his comfort and confirmation of faith. His wife, Elizabeth, preceded him in death by five years.

"He leaves to mourn his departure two daughters (Mrs. Duvall Brubaker and Mrs. Myrtle Brubaker, two foster daughters (Mrs. Dorothy Brown and Mrs. Edna Fryman), four sons (Eby, Omar, Roy and Joseph, Jr.) fifteen grandchildren and one foster grandchild. There are four great-grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends.

"The funeral was held from the home of his son, Joseph Jr., New Lebanon, O., at the Bear Creek church, in the P.M. of Sept. 15th, conducted by Elders J.C. Darst and B.E. Fisher." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 12, Dec. 1942, p. 378.

He married¹⁰⁸⁵ Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Eby**¹⁰⁸⁶, daughter of Wilson **Eby** and Elizabeth **Stover**, 3 Oct 1882, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁸⁷. Marriage(2): 31 Oct 1882 (?)¹⁰⁸⁸. Born, 15 Sep 1864, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁸⁹. Died, 4 Jul 1937, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁰. Birth(2): 15 Sep 1884 (?)¹⁰⁹¹. Death(2) in Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁹¹. Burial in Gratis, Preble Co., OH¹⁰⁹². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 340 i. Emma Duval⁵ **Frantz**.
- 341 ii. Myrtle **Frantz**.
- 342 iii. Omar Wilson **Frantz**.
- 343 iv. Eby Benjamin **Frantz**.
- 344 v. Joseph Howard **Frantz**.
- 345 vi. Elroy "Roy" Daniel **Frantz**.
- 346 vii. Esther Lillian (Frantz) **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

101. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ **Frantz** (Benjamin A., 23)¹⁰⁹³. Born, 22 Jun 1862, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁴. Died, 18 Jan 1942, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"DETRICK -- Sarah Elizabeth (Frantz) Detrick, daughter of Eld. Benjamin A. and Sister Mary Ann (Leedy) Frantz was born near New Carlisle, Ohio, June 22, 1862; and passed to her eternal reward, at 11:00 A.M., Sunday January 18, 1942, in her home at North Hampton, Ohio; following an illness of about three weeks. She had attained the age of 79 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

"Her entire life was spent in Clark County, Ohio.

"On Sept. 4, 1883 she was united in Holy Wedlock with Amos J. Detrick, of near Springfield, Ohio. This union was blessed with one daughter, born Oct. 9, 1889 and died the same day. However Sister Elizabeth was foster-mother to three boys and one girl who were unfortunate in life and needed someone to assist them. The boys who were recipients of her motherly care were Albert Freeze, Fred Elliott and George R. Martin; and the girl who was tenderly reared to womanhood was Miss Anna Motter, who later became the wife of Jesse Stitzel, deceased.

"Sister Elizabeth, with her companion united with The Old German Baptist Church in their early wedded life, and has lived a consistent Christian Life thruout her sojourn amongst us.

"Leaving the farm just east of New Carlisle, Ohio, where their early wedded life was spent, she and her husband moved to North Hampton, Ohio over thirty years ago, and she has made her home at North Hampton, Ohio, since, except several years spent on the farm with her foster-daughter Sister Anna Stitzel, after her husband's death, which occurred Feb. 28, 1925.

"She was in declining health for several years, during which time she felt the need of being anointed with oil in The Name of The Lord, according to The Apostle James; which rite was administered several times.

"She leaves to mourn her passing all her foster-children, except Fred Elliott; also seven foster-grandchildren, besides one Brother--Elder Jos. Frantz of New Lebanon, Ohio, and a number of nephews and nieces and other relatives and friends.

"Sister Elizabeth was of a kind and admirable disposition which won for her a wide circle of friends: but we trust our loss is her eternal gain.

"Funeral services were held in The Donnelscreek House, Wed. Jan. 21, 1942, by the home brethren, from II Tim. 4:6-8 to a large audience of sympathizing relatives, neighbors and friends. Her mortal remains were laid away, to await The Master's coming, in Vale Cemetery, just west of Springfield, Ohio. N.A. Hockman." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, pp. 90-91.

She married⁸⁹ Amos J. **Detrick**, 4 Sep 1883¹⁰⁹⁵. Marriage(2): 4 Sep 1882 (?)³⁹⁹. Born, 17 Jun 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁶. Died, 28 Feb 1925, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁷. Birth(2): 17 Aug 1861 (?)³⁹⁹. Son of Joseph and Mary Detrick. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Anna⁵ **Motter**¹⁰⁹⁸. Born, 1 Nov 1883, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁹. Died, 30 Nov 1962, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁹⁹. *Foster daughter of Amos J. Detrick and Sarah Elizabeth Frantz*. She married, first, Jesse L. **Stitzel**¹¹⁰⁰, 5 Feb 1903¹¹⁰¹. She married, second, David S. **Rust**¹¹⁰⁰, 17 Jun 1945¹¹⁰¹. She married, third, Wilbur E. **Hales**¹¹⁰⁰, 17 Apr 1949¹¹⁰¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Eight children.
- ii. daughter **Detrick**⁸⁹. Born, 9 Oct 1889¹¹⁰². Died, 9 Oct 1889¹¹⁰³.
- iii. Albert Berl/Burl **Freeze**¹¹⁰⁴. *Foster son*.
- iv. Fred **Elliott**¹⁰⁹⁸. *Foster son*.
- v. George Roscoe **Martin**¹¹⁰⁵. *Foster son*.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

102. Benjamin⁴ **Denlinger**. Born, 16 Feb 1859, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁶. Died, 12 Aug 1949, in Ohio¹¹⁰⁶. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mary Catherine "Mollie" **Richardson**⁸⁹, 12 Feb 1882¹¹⁰⁷. Marriage(2): 12 Feb 1881 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 10 Nov 1862, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁹. Died, 16 May 1954, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁹. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹. Daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth Richardson. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

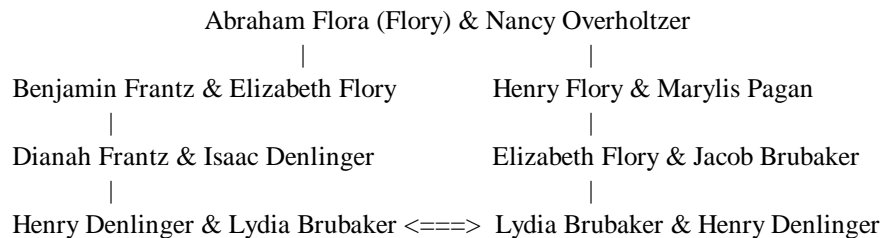
- 347 i. Charles E.⁵ **Denlinger**.
- 348 ii. Effie **Denlinger**.

103. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ **Denlinger**. Born, 22 Feb 1861, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹¹⁰. Died, 6 Mar 1938, in Fort McKinley, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹¹⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married⁸⁹ George F. **Mumma**¹¹¹⁰, 5 Jun 1881¹¹⁰⁸. Marriage(2): 22 Mar 1922 (??)¹¹¹¹. Born, 17 Dec 1853, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 22 Mar 1922¹¹⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren. Five children, three died young. Children:

- 349 i. Bertha M.⁵ **Mumma/Moomaw**.
- ii. Ida Mae **Mumma**. Born, 20 Feb 1884, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 21 May 1911¹¹⁰⁸.
- 350 iii. Melvin Lee **Mumma**.
- iv. Esta Roy Denlinger **Mumma**. Born, 11 Oct 1888¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 12 Aug 1890¹¹⁰⁸.
- v. infant son **Mumma**. Born, 23 Feb 1891¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 23 Feb 1891¹¹⁰⁸.

104. Henry⁴ **Denlinger**. Born, 12 Oct 1862, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹¹². Died, 9 May 1929, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹¹³. Death(2): 9 Jul 1929 (?)⁶⁹². Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin.



He married Lydia Ellen **Brubaker**, daughter of Jacob **Brubaker** and Elizabeth **Flory**, 6 Jan 1887¹¹¹⁴. Born, 25 Jan 1868, in Preble Co., OH¹¹¹⁵. Died, 7 Oct 1957, in Preble Co., OH¹¹¹⁵. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 351 i. Edwin Jacob⁵ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Harry Martin **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Jun 1889, in Preble Co., OH¹¹¹⁶. Died, 5 May 1893, in Preble Co., OH¹¹¹⁶. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹.
- 352 iii. Frank **Denlinger**.
- 353 iv. Orville **Denlinger**.
- 354 v. Walter **Denlinger**.

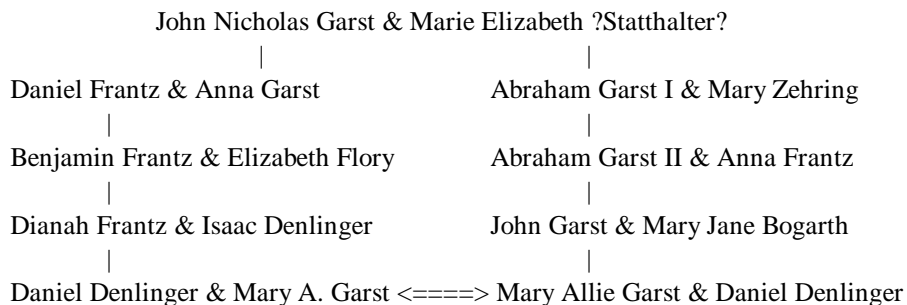
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

105. Daniel F. ⁴**Denlinger**¹¹¹⁷. Born, 15 Feb 1867, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹¹¹⁸. Died, 19 Jun 1944, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹¹⁹. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹²⁰. Twelve children; three sons and three daughters died young.

He married⁸⁹, first, Rozella **Landis**, 23 Dec 1888¹¹²¹. Born, 19 Sep 1869¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 17 May 1895¹¹²². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mary ⁵**Denlinger**. Born, 2 Jan 1895¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 4 Jan 1895¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, second, Mary Alice "Allie" **Garst**¹¹²³, daughter of John **Garst** and Mary Jane **Bogarth**, 10 Jan 1897¹¹²⁴. Born, 23 Apr 1871, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹¹²⁵. Died, 8 May 1941, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹¹²⁶. Death(2): 9 May 1941 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹²⁷. Married his third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #85, pp. 69-70.*



106. Ezra ⁴**Denlinger**⁹¹⁴. Born, 5 Apr 1869, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹²⁸. Died, 31 Jan 1943, in Ohio¹¹²⁸. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁸⁹, first, Lucy **Wenger**¹¹²⁹, 29 Dec 1892¹¹³⁰. Born, 20 May 1871, near Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹³¹. Died, 6 Jan 1926, in Taylorsburg, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹³¹. Burial near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"DENLINGER -- In the Lower Stillwater church, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Sister Lucy Denlinger, daughter of Bro. Amos and Sister Mary Wenger, was born near Englewood, Montgomery Co., Ohio, May 20, 1871. On Dec. 29th, 1892, she was united in marriage to Bro. Ezra Denlinger also of Montgomery Co., Ohio. They lived in the vicinity of Englewood until four years ago when they moved to their present home near the village of Taylorsburg. On Sunday night, Dec. 13, she took lagrippe [influenza?], a complication of other troubles followed, finally terminating in pneumonia, of which she died Wednesday morning, Jan. 6, 1926, aged 54 years, 7 mo. and 16 days. In the spring of 1895, she with her husband and four others united with the Old German Baptist church in which she lived a devoted Christian life to the end. On Sunday morning, Jan. 3rd, she, realizing the seriousness of her condition, called for the Elders of the church, according to the injunction of the Apostle James, and in the afternoon was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord so fulfilling the last command and gave up the fight and as we trust and believe has gained the victory and won the crown and is now enjoying the sweet associations of the many near and dear ones who have gone before. She was preceded in death by her mother, 2 brothers, 4 sisters and also less than 3 months ago by her little grandson, Glen Yoder, who died at the same home, and was the last funeral in the Lower Stillwater Church House preceding this of her own. She leaves to mourn her departure her companion, her foster daughter, Sister Gladys Yoder, her aged father, Bro. Amos Wenger, her step-mother, Sister Mary Wenger, 2 brothers, Charles and Ezra, 2 half-brothers, Albert and Walter, 2 sisters, Sister Emma Denlinger, Sister Sallie Garber and many other relatives and friends. Thus we are all

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

108. Andrew⁴ **Denlinger**¹¹³⁶. Born, 11 Nov 1873, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹³⁷. Died, 31 Aug 1951, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹³⁷. Death(2): 13 Aug 1951 (?)¹¹³⁸. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁸⁹, first, Bertha Estella **Whitehead**¹¹⁴⁰, 28 Nov 1895¹¹⁴¹. Born, 20 Dec 1875, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 19 Mar 1942¹¹⁴². Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 359 i. Elsie Anna⁵ **Denlinger**.
- 360 ii. Vearl Alvin **Denlinger**.
- 361 iii. Clyde Henry **Denlinger**.
- 362 iv. Carrie Mae **Denlinger**.
- 363 v. Lowell Everett **Denlinger**.
- 364 vi. Melvin Emerson **Denlinger**.
- 365 vii. Florence **Denlinger**.
- viii. Fern Evelyn **Denlinger**. Born, 24 Apr 1917¹¹⁴³. Died, 21 Oct 1917, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁴³.

He married¹¹⁴⁴, second, Emma Catherine **Metzger**⁹⁸⁶, daughter of Jacob B. **Metzger** and Mary Magdalene **Cripe**, Mar 1943¹¹⁴⁵. Born, 30 Sep 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁸⁸. Died, 2 Sep 1954, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁸⁹. Birth(2): 7 Sep 1880 (?)²¹¹. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

109. Susan A.⁴ **Eichelberger**. Born, 17 Nov 1878, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 17 Jan 1917¹¹⁰⁸. Birth(2): 17 Nov 1877 (?)¹¹⁴⁶. Death(2): 18 Jan 1917 (?)¹¹⁴⁶. Daughter of Alexander Eichelberger and Hannah Beeghley. *Foster daughter of Isaac Denlinger and Diannah Frantz*. According to Doris Denlinger Garber compiled information, "She came to the Isaac Denlinger home about the time she was ten years old and lived with them until she married." Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Edwin E. **Hyre**¹¹⁴⁷, son of Amos **Hyre** and Mary Ann **Denlinger**, 4 Oct 1896¹¹⁴⁸. Born, 10 Feb 1871, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁴⁹. Died, 10 Nov 1950, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁴⁹. Death(2): 19 Nov 1950 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁵⁰. Son of John Hyre according to The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 230, but son of Amos Hyre and Mary A. Denlinger according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. II, D-H, pp. 408, 409.

Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Emma A.⁵ **Hyre**¹¹⁵¹. Born, 27 Jun 1897¹¹⁵².
- ii. Edith B. **Hyre**¹¹⁵¹. Born, 4 Jul 1898¹¹⁵³. Died, 18 Apr 1964¹¹⁵³.
- iii. Orville C. **Hyre**. Born, 26 May 1902, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁵⁴. Died, 18 Apr 1955, in Lewisburg, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁵⁴.
- iv. Sylvia H. **Hyre**¹¹⁵⁵. Born, 30 Nov 1903¹¹⁵⁶.
- 366 v. Jesse W. **Hyre**.
- vi. Russell L. **Hyre**¹¹⁵⁵. Born, 22 Nov 1907¹¹⁵⁶.
- 367 vii. Floyd L. **Hyre**.
- viii. Richard E. **Hyre**¹¹⁵⁵. Born, 5 Jan 1917¹¹⁵⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

110. Edward⁴ Frantz (Henry, 25). Born, 21 Jun 1868, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁵⁸. Died, 13 Jul 1962, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁴⁹. Church of the Brethren.

"Edward Frantz was born near New Carlisle, Ohio on 21 June 1868 (or 1869?), son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Leedy) Frantz. Raised on a farm.

"He was married to Effie B. Wine of Virginia on 24 December 1890. They had one son, Harper, (who married Bertie Neher), and two daughters.

"Edward was baptized on 17 March 1882 by O. F. Yount, elected a minister in 1891 at McPherson, Kansas, and ordained elder in 1897. He taught at several colleges, served as president of LaVerne College in 1914-1915. Later he became editor of the Gospel Messenger, church paper of the Church of the Brethren." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

"Edward Frantz, son of Elder Henry and Sarah Leedy Frantz, was born on June 21, 1868, near New Carlisle, Ohio. His early life was spent on the farm. In March, 1882, he was baptized into the Church of the Brethren in the Donnel's Creek congregation, Ohio. His election to the Gospel ministry occurred in the McPherson church, Kansas, on March 21, 1891. He was ordained to the eldership by the same congregation on April 14, 1897.

"Brother Frantz has had an educational training of a broad character. He attended the rural school in Ohio as a boy and then finished the New Carlisle high school. He then went to Bridgewater College but did not remain to finish his course in that institution. In 1890, he received the A.B. degree from the Ohio Northern University. Three years later he secured the A.M. from the same institution. Entering the University of Chicago, he was again given the A.B. degree and from 1892 to 1895 pursued courses leading to the Ph.D. degree. Considerations of health, however, did not permit his finishing the dissertation required for that degree. In 1915, McPherson College conferred upon Brother Frantz the title Doctor of Divinity.

"For seventeen years, Brother Frantz was associated with McPherson College. From 1890 to 1892, he was professor of mathematics. From 1895 to 1902, he was professor of ancient languages and Bible. In 1902, upon the death of President Arnold, he assumed the arduous duties of the presidency of the college, in which position he remained until a failure of his health in 1910 compelled him to retire. While president, he was also professor of Biblical languages and interpretation. While recuperating his health in California, he spent several years in ranching. During the year 1914-1915, he was President of LaVerne (then Lordsburg) College. On October 1, 1915, he entered upon his duties as office editor of the Gospel Messenger at Elgin, Illinois, succeeding Elder J. H. Moore in that position. This position he still (1921) holds.

"In former years Brother Frantz was most generally known as a teacher. Hundreds of former students of McPherson College and those who have attended his lectures at Bible Institutes remember with keen delight his masterly skill of interpretation. His incisiveness as a teacher is everywhere apparent in his editorial writings. When he speaks he says what seems to be the last word on the subject in hand. He has filled the pages of the Gospel Messenger with good constructive material and in a dignified way has guided its course through trying times. His ideal has always been a forward-going church.

"From 1908 to 1911, Brother Frantz was a member of the General Educational Board. For a number of years he was a member of the Tract Examining Committee and of the Gospel Messenger Advisory Committee. In 1915, he represented Southern California and Arizona on the Standing Committee of the Annual Conference.

"On December 24, 1890, Brother Frantz was united in marriage with Miss Effie B. Wine of Crimora, Virginia. They have three children, all of whom are living." Brethren In Kansas, Biographical Sketches, pp. 303-304. Photocopied pages from Lowell Beachler's files.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Additional information can be found in Brethren Builders in Our Century, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Publishing House, 1952), pp. 89-94, and History of the Church of the Brethren of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH: The Otterbein Press, 1920), pp. 453-454.

Edward **Frantz** married Effie Belle **Wine**¹¹⁵⁹, 24 Dec 1890, in Crimora, Augusta Co., VA¹¹⁶⁰. Born, 14 Mar 1870, in Crimora, Augusta Co., VA⁴³¹. Died, 6 Feb 1956, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴³¹. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Ruth⁵ **Frantz**⁵⁴. Born, 6 Feb 1894, in Chicago, IL⁴³¹. She married⁵⁴ Robert **Burton**¹¹⁶¹, 21 May 1933⁴³¹.
- ii. Harper Wine **Frantz**¹¹⁶². Born, 1 Jan 1896, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹¹⁶³. Died, 2 Feb 1977, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁶⁴. He married¹¹⁶⁵, first, Alberta "Bertie" Ruth **Neher**¹¹⁶⁶, daughter of Noah Garst **Neher** and Mary Florence **Blickenstaff**, 6 Jun 1922, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS¹¹⁶⁷. Married his third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #193, p. 121.* He married, second, Fern **Miller Boone**¹¹⁶⁴, 19 Dec 1953, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴³¹.
- 368 iii. Flora "Fidelia" **Frantz**.

111. Florence⁴ **Frantz** (Henry, 25). Born, 3 Sep 1870, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁶⁸. Died, 17 Feb 1961, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁶⁹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁰.

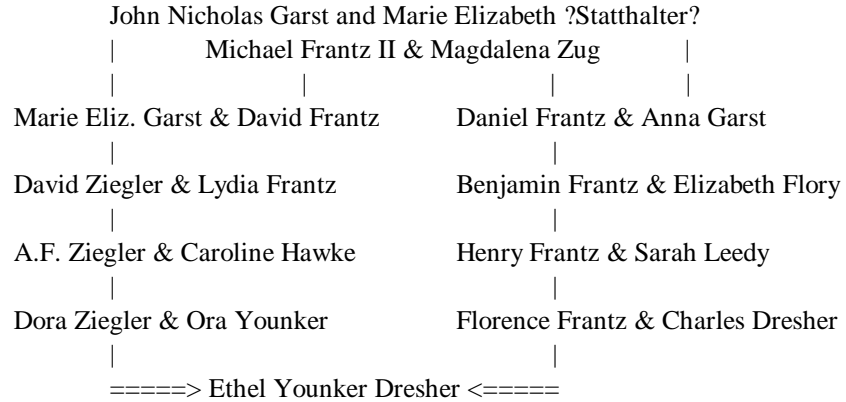
"Florence Frantz, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Leedy) Frantz, was born 1871. She married Charles Dresher and they farmed near Surrey, North Dakota after 1902. They moved to LaVerne, California. Charles died 5 June 1928. Florence died 17 February 1961. One son, Paul Dresher." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

Note: This information, somewhat erroneous, provided this compiler/editor with clues and she found the balance of the information in her own book! A year spent in the LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery and compiler didn't know that Florence was another Frantz cousin. (A third cousin, three times removed.)

She married¹¹⁷¹ Charles E. **Dresher**, son of Nicholas **Drescher/Dresher** and Margaretha **Seifert/Siefert/Seifried**, 29 Jan 1890, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷². Born, 25 May 1866¹¹⁷³. Died, 5 Jun 1938, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁶⁹. Birth(2): 23 May 1866 (?), in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷². Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁰. Occupation: Citrus Rancher. Children:

- 369 i. Paul F.⁵ **Dresher**.
- ii. Ethel (Yunker) **Dresher**¹¹⁷⁴. Born, 20 Apr 1906, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH¹¹⁷⁵. Died, 6 Dec 1994, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁶. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁷. *Foster daughter.* Daughter of Ora Elmer Yunker and Dora Fidelia Ziegler. Ethel's natural mother and her foster mother were double third cousins. (See chart next page.) For Ethel's biological family, *see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, pp. 87-89.* She married Charles **Hollinger**¹¹⁷⁸, 25 Jul 1943, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁷⁵.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II



"LA VERNE -- Ethel Dresher Hollinger, 88, of La Verne died Dec. 6 at Pomona Valley Hospital Medical Center.

"She was born in Sidney, Ohio, and lived in La Verne 84 years.

"After completing elementary school, she attended the La Verne College Academy and was graduated from La Verne College in 1928.

"She was a secretary for three successive La Verne College presidents, and held other positions, including registrar, from 1929 to 1952. The college's 1952 annual is dedicated to her. From 1952 to 1958 she was secretary to the superintendent of the La Verne public schools, and then of the Bonita Unified School District from 1958 to 1968.

"Upon retirement in 1968 she served several years as treasurer of the Pacific Southwest District of Church of the Brethren.

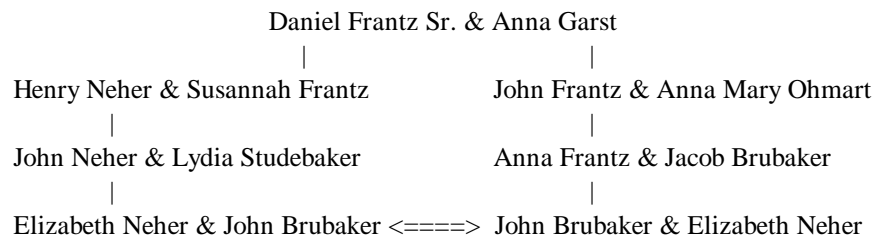
"She received a certificate of distinction and a medallion during the University of La Verne's 100th anniversary in 1991.

"Mrs. Hollinger is survived by a sister, Oma Wirth of Modesto; a brother, Clarence Younker of Ohio; and a half-brother, Leroy Younker of Oregon.

"Memorial services will be held at 3 p.m., Dec. 17, at Church of the Brethren, La Verne. Private interment will be held." Newspaper clipping.



112. Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁴ **Neher** (John, 26). Born, 27 Jan 1857, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷⁹. Died, 8 Aug 1903, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁸⁰. Married her second cousin.



She married¹¹⁸¹ John H. **Brubaker** (139). Born, 15 May 1852, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹²⁷². Died, 17 Dec 1936, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁷³. *See p. 87.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

113. David Studebaker⁴ **Neher** (John, 26). Born, 25 Oct 1858, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁸². Died, 13 Oct 1941, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁸³.

He married Lou Aner **Lowdermilk**¹¹⁸⁴, 29 Sep 1880¹¹⁸⁵. Born, 12 Jul 1862¹⁰⁶². Died, 13 Feb 1958, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶². Daughter of Jacob Lowdermilk and Sarah Bently. Children:

- i. Herman Lee⁵ **Neher**. Born, 16 Jul 1881¹⁰⁶². Died, 16 Aug 1902, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶².
- 372 ii. Myrtle Elsie **Neher**.

114. Elma Catharina⁴ **Neher** (John, 26)¹¹⁸⁶. Born, 12 Aug 1864, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁸⁷. Died, 4 Apr 1898, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁸⁸. "Elma died about six months after her tenth child was born. The ten children were split and placed in different homes of relatives and since Elma's death, Jacob Shutt remarried twice." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 141.

She married¹¹⁸⁶ Jacob Henry **Shutt**¹¹⁸⁹, 13 Sep 1882, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁹⁰. Born, 8 Jan 1864, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁹¹. Died, 20 Aug 1944¹¹⁹¹. Son of William R. Shutt and Polly Lowdermilk. Children:

- 373 i. Harold Leroy "Roy"⁵ **Shutt**.
- 374 ii. Pearl Cecil **Shutt**.
- 375 iii. Elbert Lee **Shutt**.
- 376 iv. Victor J. **Shutt**.
- 377 v. Beulah May **Shutt**.
- vi. Herbert E. **Shutt**. Born, 29 Sep 1890¹¹⁹². Died, 1950¹¹⁹³.
- vii. Claude B. **Shutt**. Born, 5 Feb 1893¹¹⁹¹. Died, 12 Feb 1901¹¹⁹¹.
- viii. Leola A. **Shutt**. Born, 16 May 1894¹¹⁹¹. Died, 18 May 1894¹¹⁹¹.
- ix. Sarah Jane **Shutt**. Born, 3 Jun 1895¹¹⁹⁴. Died, 4 Oct 1918¹¹⁹⁴. Adopted name: Stone.
- x. Clara E. **Shutt**. Born, 8 Jul 1897¹¹⁹¹. Died, 2 Jul 1898¹¹⁹¹.

115. Abraham Studebaker⁴ **Neher** (Adam F., 27)¹¹⁹⁵. Born, 26 Mar 1850, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁹⁶. Died, 17 May 1929, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Abraham was a farmer and resided on the same farm as his father had in Bethel Twp., near Tipp City, Ohio. In 1883 the family moved to a large house north of Camp Sugar Grove where the last six children were born. He was a deacon in the German Baptist Brethren Church 1887 and a full minister 1905. He served the West Charleston Church in 1904, and at New Carlisle, Ohio where they moved in 1918. After he died Fanny Neher lived a period of months at the home of her children and step-children until she entered the Greenville Home (Church of the Brethren) in January 1944 where she stayed a short time. She then lived with her son James Q. until she died." The Studebaker Family in America, 1736-1976, p. 223.

He married, first, Sarah Ellen "Ella" **Schrivier**¹¹⁹⁷, 6 Oct 1876¹¹⁹⁸. Marriage(2): 1 Oct 1876 (?), in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH¹¹⁹⁹. Born, 20 Sep 1856, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH¹²⁰⁰. Died, 16 Mar 1883, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²⁰⁰. Daughter of Andrew Schriver and _____ Stoup. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 378 i. Alva Alonza⁵ **Neher**.
- 379 ii. Joseph Adam **Neher**.
- 380 iii. Ida May **Neher**.
- iv. Jennie Ella **Neher**. Born, 10 Mar 1883¹²⁰¹. Died, 1 May 1883¹²⁰¹.

Abraham Studebaker Neher married¹²⁰², second, Fanny **Hollinger**¹²⁰³, 6 Jan 1884¹²⁰⁴. Born, 4 Jan 1854, in Bradford, Darke Co., OH¹²⁰⁵. Died, 27 Feb 1945, in Gettysburg, Preble/Dark Co., OH¹²⁰⁶. Birth(2): 4 Jan 1856 (?)¹²⁰⁷. Daughter of Moses H. Hollinger and Susan Wise. Children:

- 381 v. John Miller **Neher**.
- 382 vi. Milton Llewellyn "Lou" **Neher**.
- 383 vii. Iva Elnora "Nora" **Neher**.
- 384 viii. Louella "Ella" Josephine **Neher**.
- 385 ix. Rebecca Lucinda "Cinda" **Neher**.
- 386 x. James "Quinter" **Neher**.

116. Susannah⁴ **Neher** (Adam F., 27). Born, 13 May 1854, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²⁰⁸. Died, 18 Nov 1914, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²⁰⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John H. **Snell**, 2 Dec 1877, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²¹⁰. Born, 3 Nov 1849, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²¹¹. Son of Daniel Snell and Susannah Detrick. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Edgar A.⁵ **Snell**. Born, 15 Apr 1880¹²¹². Died, 25 Oct 1900, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²¹³. Death(2): 8 Nov 1898 (?)¹²¹⁴.
- 387 ii. John D. **Snell**.

117. Cornelius⁴ **Neher** (Adam F., 27). Born, 30 Apr 1858, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²¹⁵. Died, 22 May 1926, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²¹⁶. Birth(2): 3 Apr 1858 (?)¹²¹⁷. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²¹⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sarah Jane **Denlinger**, daughter of John M. **Denlinger** and Susannah **Beeghley**, 10 Feb 1884, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²¹⁹. Marriage(2): 24 Dec 1883 (?)¹²²⁰. Born, 7 Sep 1861, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²¹⁹. Died, 5 Feb 1941, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²¹⁹. Birth(2): 25 Dec 1857 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH¹²²¹. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²¹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 388 i. Emma D.⁵ **Neher**.
- ii. Monroe **Neher**. Born, 23 Oct 1886¹²²². Died, 4 Apr 1887, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²²². Birth(2): 10 Mar 1886 (?)¹²¹⁴.
- 389 iii. Harvey John **Neher**.
- 390 iv. Bertha Elnora **Neher**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

118. Mary⁴ **Neher** (Adam F., 27). Born, 27 Jan 1861, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²⁰⁸. Died, 15 Oct 1901¹²²⁰.

She married David B. **Denlinger**, son of John M. **Denlinger** and Susannah **Beehley**, 12 Mar 1882¹²²³. Born, 13 Jan 1860, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹²²⁴. Died, 13 Oct 1901¹²²¹. Birth(2): 12 Mar 1860 (?)¹²²⁵. Death(2): 15 Oct 1901 (?), in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²²⁶. Children:

- i. Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 1 Jan 1884, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²²⁷.
- ii. Adam **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Apr 1886, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²²⁶. Birth(2): 13 Apr 1886 (?)¹²¹⁴.

119. Samuel F.⁴ **Neher** (Adam F., 27). Born, 2 Sep 1864, in West Charleston, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²²⁸. Died, 14 Oct 1945, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI¹²²⁹. Death(2): 14 Sep 1945 (??) in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Luella "Ella" **Martindale**, 24 Dec 1894, in Miami Co., OH¹²³⁰. Born, 25 Aug 1865, in Ginghamburg, Miami Co., OH¹²³⁰. Died, 8 Mar 1945, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI¹²³¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 391 i. Ralph Martindale⁵ **Neher**.
- 392 ii. Elsie Mae **Neher**.
- iii. J. Russell **Neher**. Born, 10 Oct 1898¹²³². Died, 17 Aug 1903¹²³².
- 393 iv. Robert Roy **Neher**.
- v. infant son **Neher**. Born, 21 Aug 1904¹²¹⁷. Died, 23 Aug 1904¹²¹⁷. Birth(2): Jun 1904 (?)¹²²⁶. Death(2): 21 Aug 1904 (?), in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²²⁶.
- 394 vi. Herbert Samuel **Neher**.

120. Isaac⁴ **Neher** (Jacob F., 28). Born, 18 Oct 1857, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Died, 5 Oct 1938, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE⁴⁸⁰.

He married Amanda "Mandy" **Dodd**, 27 Dec 1883⁴⁸⁰. Born, 20 Oct 1866⁴⁸⁰. "They had no children of their own, so adopted a boy and a girl. The children died of accidental drowning in a creek June 27, 1913." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 242. Children:

- i. Herman⁵ **Neher**. Born, 1901, in New Berlin, Sangamon Co., IL⁴⁸⁰. Died, 27 Jun 1913, in New Berlin, Sangamon Co., IL⁴⁸⁰. **Adopted**.
- ii. Amanda **Neher**. Born, 1904, in New Berlin, Sangamon Co., IL⁴⁸⁰. Died, 27 Jun 1913, in New Berlin, Sangamon Co., IL⁴⁸⁰. **Adopted**.

121. Eliza Jane "Lide"⁴ **Neher** (Jacob F., 28). Born, 21 May 1860, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰.

She married John M. **Nelms**, 10 Jun 1891, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁸⁰. Born, 30 May 1865, in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN⁴⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Herman (Gass)⁵ **Nelms**. Born, circa 1895 (?)¹²³³. Son of James Gass; raised by John and Lide Nelms.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

122. David S.⁴ **Neher** (Jacob F., 28). Born, 11 Mar 1865, in Clark Co., OH¹²³⁴. Died, 28 Oct 1939, in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE¹²³³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Lydia Eldora "Dora" **Brown**, 17 Sep 1902¹²³³. Born, 9 Nov 1871, in Cambridge, Story Co., IA¹²³³. Died, 29 Jun 1952, in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE¹²³³. Daughter of James E. and Mary E. Brown. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 395 i. Leslie Edward⁵ **Neher**.
- ii. Lottie Mary **Neher**. Born, 7 Jun 1905, in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE¹²³⁵. Died, 4 Aug 1938, in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE¹²³⁵. Burial in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²³⁶.
- 396 iii. Bertha "Violet" **Neher**.

123. Henry⁴ **Neher** (Jacob F., 28). Born, 11 Oct 1866, in Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁷. Died in Palisade, Mesa Co., CO¹²³⁸.

He married Frances **Larrabee**, 14 Feb 1886¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. William H.⁵ **Neher**. Born, 22 Oct 1887¹²³⁸.

124. John⁴ **Neher** (Jacob F., 28). Born, 6 Dec 1869, in Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁷. Died, 19 Aug 1906, near Athens, Salisbury Twp., Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁸.

"John Neher died of lockjaw after jumping off a haystack and landing on a hayfork in 1906 at the young age of 36 leaving Rose with their two young daughters. After John died, Rose lived with her father near Athens, Illinois." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 245.

He married Rose May **Hopwood**, 23 Feb 1898, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁸. Born, 11 May 1875, near Athens, Salisbury Twp., Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁸. Died in Athens, Salisbury Twp., Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. Edith⁵ **Neher**. Born, 24 Jun 1899, in Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁸.
- ii. Stella May **Neher**. Born, 20 Jun 1900, in Sangamon Co., IL¹²³⁸.

125. Harvey Frantz⁴ **Neher** (Jacob F., 28). Born, 10 Feb 1871, in Clark Co., OH¹²³⁹. Died, 6 Apr 1924, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹²⁴⁰. Church of the Brethren.

He married Lillie Mae **McFarland**, 10 Mar 1897, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²⁴⁰. Born, 22 Oct 1870, in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE¹²⁴⁰. Died, 20 Sep 1957, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹²⁴⁰. Daughter of William McFarland and Elizabeth Knox. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 397 i. Myrtle Irene⁵ **Neher**.
- ii. Stella May **Neher**. Born, 1901, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²⁴⁰. Died, 1901¹²⁴⁰.
- 398 iii. Bessie Marie **Neher**.
- 399 iv. William "Bill" Irvine **Neher**.
- 400 v. Russell Knox **Neher**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

126. Phoebe Adelia⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 14 Jun 1864, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹²⁴¹. Died, 17 Jan 1914, in Norman, Montgomery Co., AR¹²⁴¹. Burial in ?Norman, Montgomery Co., AR¹²⁴².

She married⁸⁹ Henry Leander **King**⁸⁹, 29 Jan 1890, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴³. Born, 30 Mar 1862, in Palestine, Darke Co., OH¹²⁴¹. Died, 8 Oct 1945, in Norman, Montgomery Co., AR¹²⁴⁴. Burial in ?Norman, Montgomery Co., AR¹²⁴². Son of William Christian King and Barbara Catherine Livingood. Children:

- 401
- i. Orpha Amelia⁵ **King**. Born, 12 Nov 1890⁴⁹⁵. Died, 31 Mar 1891⁴⁹⁵.
 - ii. Abbie Alice **King**.
 - iii. infant son **King**. Born, 30 Sep 1892⁴⁹⁵. Died, 30 Sep 1892⁴⁹⁵.
 - iv. Emma Ellen **King**. Born, 13 Sep 1893, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴¹. Died, 31 Jul 1984¹²⁴⁴.
 - v. infant daughter **King**. Born, 14 Jan 1895⁴⁹⁵. Died, 14 Jan 1895⁴⁹⁵.
 - vi. Ida Irena **King**. Born, 23 Jun 1896, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴¹. Died, 2 Feb 1940, in Norman, Montgomery Co., AR¹²⁴⁴.
 - vii. Orville Odessa **King**. Born, 27 Sep 1897¹²⁴¹. Died, 7 Jan 1917¹²⁴⁴.
 - viii. Ulo Urvilla **King**. Born, 14 Sep 1899, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI⁴⁹⁵. Died in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
 - ix. infant son **King**. Born, 22 Aug 1900⁴⁹⁵. Died, 22 Aug 1900⁴⁹⁵.
 - x. infant daughter **King**. Born, 7 Jul 1901⁴⁹⁵. Died, 7 Jul 1901⁴⁹⁵.
 - xi. infant daughter **King**, stillborn. Born, 7 Jun 1902⁴⁹⁵.
 - xii. infant daughter **King**, stillborn. Born, 17 May 1905⁴⁹⁵.

127. Sarah Jane⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 29 Jun 1867, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹⁵. Died, 1938, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren.

She married⁸⁹ Noah B. **Warner**, 25 Jun 1885⁴⁹⁵. Born, 5 Dec 1855¹²⁴⁵. Died, 12 Dec 1924, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴⁵. Son of John Warner and Catherine Boomershine. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 402
- i. Lottie Catherine⁵ **Warner**. Born, 29 May 1886¹²⁴⁶. Died, 8 Apr 1904¹²⁴⁷. She married Charles **Wilson Jr.**, 30 Sep 1903¹²⁴⁷.
 - ii. Alvin Lester **Warner**.
 - iii. Jessie Pearl **Warner**. Born, 14 Aug 1889¹²⁴⁶. She married Charles **Colton**, 9 Sep 1911¹²⁴⁷.
 - iv. Ethel Mae **Warner**. Born, 10 Oct 1890⁴⁹⁵. Died, 27 Sep 1891⁴⁹⁵.
 - v. Charles Vernon **Warner**. Born, 19 Aug 1892¹²⁴⁶.
 - vi. Frank De Witt **Warner**. Born, 20 Dec 1894¹²⁴⁶.
 - vii. Mary Ruth **Warner**. Born, 8 Nov 1896¹²⁴⁷.
 - viii. George Aubrey **Warner**. Born, 4 Jan 1899¹²⁴⁷.
 - ix. Celesta Elizabeth **Warner**. Born, 5 Nov 1902¹²⁴⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

128. Martha E. ⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 15 Nov 1868, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴⁷. Died in Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., OK¹²⁴⁷. "The year Emory Smothers died, his wife, Martha entered the hospital for the insane." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 255.

She married Emory Alston **Smothers**, 21 Nov 1888¹²⁴⁷. Born, 22 Apr 1867, in Illinois¹²⁴⁷. Died, 25 Feb 1913, in Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., OK¹²⁴⁷. Son of William E. Smothers and Nancy Ann Woods. Children:

- 403 i. Sylvia Earl⁵ **Smothers**.
- ii. Roy Othel **Smothers**. Born, 7 Oct 1893¹²⁴⁷. Died, 28 Feb 1894¹²⁴⁷.
- iii. Gladys Viola **Smothers**. Born, 18 Sep 1895¹²⁴⁷.
- iv. Vera Nevada **Smothers**. Born, 22 Jan 1899¹²⁴⁷.

129. Emma S. ⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 26 Sep 1870, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴⁶. Died, 27 Feb 1954, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁴⁷. Burial in ?Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁴⁸.

She married¹²⁴⁹ Jonas R. **Flora**, son of John Henry **Flora** and Anna Alice **Young**, 8 Sep 1907¹²⁴⁷. Born, 24 Sep 1865, in Carroll Co., IN¹²⁴⁷. Died, 2 Dec 1951, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁴⁷. Children:

- 404 i. Edith May⁵ **Flora**.
- 405 ii. Ruth Mable **Flora**.

130. Levi S. ⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 20 Feb 1874, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴⁶. Died in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK¹²⁴⁷.

He married Edith **Goodpasture**, 14 Feb 1904 (??)¹²⁴⁷. Born, 13 Aug 1880, in Weldon, De Witt Co., IL¹²⁴⁷. Died in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK¹²⁴⁷. Daughter of Philander C. Goodpasture and Nancy Elvira Lowdermilk. Children:

- i. Lester Lee⁵ **Neher**. Born, 11 Feb 1901, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷. Died, 10 Jun 1909, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Gladys Opal **Neher**. Born, 21 Aug 1902, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷.
- iii. Ethel Mildred **Neher**. Born, 12 May 1906, in ?Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL⁴⁹⁷.
- iv. Howard Elden **Neher**. Born, 8 Feb 1909, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷.
- v. Fay "Marie" **Neher**. Born, 25 Apr 1913, in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK⁴⁹⁷.



131. Edwin Henry ⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 27 Nov 1879, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁵⁰. Died in Kalamazoo Co., MI⁴⁹⁷.

He married Josephine Ada **Vosburg**, 26 Aug 1903⁴⁹⁷. Born, 19 Apr 1880, in Burton, MI⁴⁹⁷. Died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI⁴⁹⁷. Daughter of Milford and Roseltha Vosburg. Children:

- i. Phyllis Eileen⁵ **Neher**. Born, 25 Jan 1912⁴⁹⁷. Died, 15 Mar 1912⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

132. Erwin Irvin⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 27 Nov 1879, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁵⁰. Died in Kalamazoo Co., MI⁴⁹⁷.

He married Lena Eliza **Moshier**, 26 Dec 1908⁴⁹⁷. Born, 24 Mar 1878, in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., MI⁴⁹⁷. Died in Kalamazoo Co., MI⁴⁹⁷. Daughter of Albert W. and Mary Moshier. Children:

- i. Albert Moshier⁵ **Neher**. Born, 1 Jan 1911⁴⁹⁷.

133. Samuel Forest⁴ **Neher Jr.** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 1 May 1882, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁶. Died, 1962, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵¹.

He married Elsie Mae **Jones**, 25 Dec 1902, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷. Born, 31 Aug 1881, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷. Died, 1961, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵¹. Daughter of B. Frank and Josephine Jones. Children:

- i. Harold Franklin⁵ **Neher**. Born, 24 Sep 1904, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Wilbur Herschel **Neher**. Born, 12 Jun 1908, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. He married Birdena **Bowyer**, 16 Jun 1929, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷.
- iii. Walter Delbert **Neher**. Born, 10 Jun 1910, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷.
- iv. Everett Earl **Neher**. Born, 28 Nov 1912, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. Died, 16 Apr 1916, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵¹.
- 406 v. Albert E. **Neher**.

134. Anna Elizabeth⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 20 Jun 1884, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁵². Died, 26 Dec 1955, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵³. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵⁴.

She married George Biarn **Leach**, 6 Aug 1902¹²⁵³. Born, 16 Feb 1878¹²⁵³. Died, 1 Jul 1959, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵³. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵⁴. Son of William Franklin Leach and Annie Kelly. Children:

- i. Celesta Viola⁵ **Leach**. Born, 6 Sep 1903, in Atwater, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁵³. She married Mr. **Myers** in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹²⁵³.

135. Bertha Mae⁴ **Neher** (Samuel Forrest, 29)⁸⁹. Born, 25 Nov 1887, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁵². Died, 5 Feb 1920, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁵³. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵⁴.

She married Carl S. **Kleckner**, 12 Jun 1910, in Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵³. Born, 18 Feb 1887, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵³. Died in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁵³. Son of Stephen S. Kleckner and Mary E. Jackson. Children:

- 407 i. Lova Pauline⁵ **Kleckner**.
- 408 ii. Kenneth Karl **Kleckner**.
- 409 iii. Vera Mae **Kleckner**.
- 410 iv. Alberta Marie **Kleckner**.
- v. Gladys Arlene **Kleckner**. Born, 3 Jul 1918, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁵³. Died, 9 Feb 1920, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁵³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

136. Elizabeth⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Jul 1841, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹²⁵⁵. Died, 6 Nov 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Birth(2): 1859 (?)¹²⁵⁶. Death(2): 6 Mar 1886 (?)¹²⁵⁷.

True story! While entering information regarding the John and Anna Mary (Ohmart) Frantz family (from Lowell Beachler's files), editor found the following notations:

"Anna Frantz married Jacob Brubaker [with dates]. They had a girl Elizabeth who married a Shull--Macoupin Co., Ill. One girl, Anna M. Shull, who married D.L. Forney of LaVerne, Calif in 1934."

I (Lorraine Edwards) was able to turn to my recently published book regarding LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions and find the birth and death dates of Anna M. Shull and Daniel L. Forney. Anna M. Shull Forney is my fourth cousin, two times removed.

She married¹²⁵⁶ George **Shull**⁸⁹, son of Peter **Shull** and Mary **Wyer**, 20 Dec 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Born, 2 Jul 1837, in ?New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹²⁵⁸. Died, 1 Jan 1875, in Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁵⁹. Lived near Virden, Illinois; had 7 children (per Lowell Beachler's files). Brother of James (married to his wife's sister, Nancy); brother of Fanny married 1) Jacob Frantz and 2) Abraham Ault (per Hazel Frantz Turner compiled information). Children:

- 411 i. Sarah Jane⁵ **Shull**.
- ii. John **Shull**. Born, 21 Feb 1863, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 3 Jul 1863, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹.
- iii. Mary **Shull**. Born, 16 Mar 1864¹³⁹. Died, 17 Apr 1864¹³⁹.
- 412 iv. Rosella **Shull**.
- v. William Harrison **Shull**. Born, 29 Sep 1868, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁶⁰. Died, 16 Dec 1949, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹²⁶⁰. He married Clara Elizabeth **Gibson**, daughter of Charles Calvin **Gibson** and Susannah M. **Neher**, 2 Dec 1891, in ?Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁶¹. Married his third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #194, pp. 121-122.*
- 413 vi. Anna Marie **Shull**.
- vii. Martha Ellen **Shull**. Born, 14 Aug 1873, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁶². Died, 28 Mar 1966, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹²⁶². Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹²⁶³. She married John Wallace **Lear**, 16 Aug 1891¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

137. Nancy⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 7 May 1843, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³⁷¹.

She married James A. **Shull**⁸⁹, son of Peter **Shull** and Mary **Wyer**, 20 Nov 1864, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Born, 13 Aug 1842, in Clark Co., OH¹²⁶⁴. Died, 21 Mar 1926, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.

Children:

- i. Jacob⁵ **Shull**. Born, 3 Jan 1866, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 23 Aug 1866, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.
- ii. John H. **Shull**. Born, 26 Jun 1867, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Lillian Mae **Ladd**, 24 Sep 1890¹³⁹.
- iii. Ira J. **Shull**. Born, 1 Jan 1869, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Mary Etta **Ladd**, 11 Nov 1891¹³⁹.
- iv. Martha **Shull**. Born, 8 Jan 1871, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 25 Sep 1873, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.
- v. George Manford **Shull**. Born, 30 May 1872, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Phoebe **Holman**, 4 Dec 1905¹³⁹.
- vi. Ezra E. **Shull**. Born, 19 Apr 1876, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Vera Esta **Gordon**, 25 Jan 1905¹³⁹.
- vii. Albert James **Shull**. Born, 12 Jun 1878, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Grace Marietta **Bowman**, 14 Feb 1901¹³⁹.
- viii. Laura A. **Shull**. Born, 26 Apr 1880, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. She married Henry Ellis **Peden**, 11 Oct 1899¹³⁹.
- ix. Letta M. **Shull**. Born, 13 Jul 1884, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. She married Jesse E. **Carlton**, 24 Dec 1904¹³⁹.
- x. Henry **Shull**. Born, 4 Oct 1886, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 28 Jul 1887¹³⁹.

138. Catherine⁴ **Brubaker**¹²⁶⁵. Born, 30 Oct 1846, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹.

She married⁸⁹ Jacob **Blickenstaff**, 22 Feb 1866¹²⁶⁶. Born, 24 Jan 1842, in Miami Co., OH³⁷¹. Died, 17 Mar 1921, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁷¹. Birth(2) in ?Miami Co., IN¹²⁶⁷. Death(2): 27 Mar 1921 (?)¹²⁶⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Alva⁵ **Blickenstaff**. Born, 17 Dec 1866, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 14 Apr 1948, in Jackson, Amador Co., CA¹³⁹.
- ii. Orlando **Blickenstaff**. Born, 11 Aug 1868, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.
- iii. Martha **Blickenstaff**. Born, 4 Feb 1870, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 3 Apr 1870¹³⁹.
- iv. Anna Laura **Blickenstaff**. Born, 28 Nov 1871, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 28 Jul 1872¹³⁹.
- 414 v. Jesse E. **Blickenstaff**.
- vi. Elmer **Blickenstaff**. Born, 6 Feb 1876, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 30 Nov 1878¹³⁹.
- vii. Delana **Blickenstaff**¹²⁶⁹. Born, 23 Sep 1879, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. Died, May 1968, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA¹³⁹. She married Charles Clinton **Overstreet**¹²⁶⁹, 22 Oct 1899, in Kansas¹²⁷⁰.
- viii. Olive B. **Blickenstaff**¹²⁶⁷. Born, 11 Jul 1882, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. She married Harrison Benjamin **Wheeler**¹²⁶⁷, 30 Jan 1910, in Ottawa Co., KS¹²⁷¹.

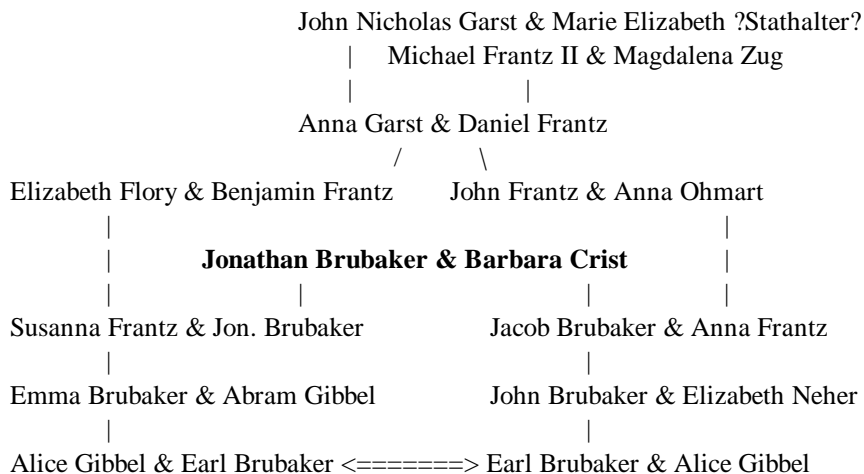
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

139. John H. ⁴**Brubaker**⁴⁸². Born, 15 May 1852, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹²⁷². Died, 17 Dec 1936, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁷³.

"John H. Brubaker, son of Jacob and Anna Frantz Brubaker, was born in Clark County, Ohio, May 15, 1852. About 1872 he united with the Church of the Brethren. He married Lizzie Neher of Virden, Illinois, in February 1875; two sons and three daughters were born to them. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Howe of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, in June 1909. He farmed in Macoupin County near Virden. Elected to the office of deacon in the Pleasant Hill church, February 10, 1883, he was called to the ministry, October 1, 1887, and ordained to the eldership in 1896. It is known to many that he gave to the District of Southern Illinois many years of faithful service, devoting much time to preaching throughout the district and at many mission points; he was for a long time the elder-in-charge of his home church and served on various district committees. Four times he represented the district on Standing Committee. He will be remembered because of his tender, appealing voice and his pleasing temperament. On December 17, 1936, he died at his home in Virden." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, pp. 184-185.

He married¹¹⁸¹, first, Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Neher** (112), 7 Feb 1875, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁷⁴. Born, 27 Jan 1857, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁷⁹. Died, 8 Aug 1903, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁸⁰. *See p. 77.* Children:

- 370 i. Vida Olive ⁵**Brubaker**.
- 371 ii. Irvin Jesse **Brubaker**.
- iii. Stella **Brubaker**. Born, 17 May 1884, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁷⁵. She married William Melvan **Platt**¹⁰⁵⁷, 29 Mar 1931, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹²⁷⁶. Marriage(2): 29 May 1931 (?)¹²⁷⁷. Church of the Brethren.
- iv. Herschel **Brubaker**. Born, Feb 1887, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 1887 (?)¹³⁹.
- v. D. Earl **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Aug 1888, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁷⁸. Died, 1980, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁵⁹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹²⁷⁹. He married Alice May **Gibbel**¹⁰⁵⁷, 29 Nov 1917¹⁰⁶¹. Married his double (triple?) second cousin. *See p. 67.*



(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- vi. James Arthur **Brubaker**. Born, Jun 1891, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 28 Jul 1893¹³⁹.
- vii. Ethel May **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Apr 1895, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁸⁰. Died, 18 Feb 1965¹²⁷⁴. She married Russell J. **Filbrun**¹⁰⁵⁷, 24 Jun 1919¹²⁸¹.

John H. **Brubaker** married⁵⁰⁶, second, Elizabeth **Howe**, 26 May 1909 (?)¹³⁹. Born, 20 Apr 1857, in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., PA¹³⁹. Died in New Windsor, Carroll Co., MD⁵⁰⁶.

140. Samuel S.⁴ **Brubaker**. Born, 5 Feb 1855, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹²⁸². Died, 27 Sep 1937, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁸³. Occupation: Farmer.

"Samuel S. Brubaker was born in Clark County, Ohio, February 5, 1855, the son of Jacob and Anna Frantz Brubaker. In his youth he was baptized by Elder John Metzger. He married Mary Ann Harshbarger on September 28, 1876; three sons and three daughters were born to them. A farmer by occupation, living near Virden, Illinois, he was elected deacon in October 1890; was a member of the district mission board from 1896 to 1904; a member of the district trustee board from 1904 to 1935; and was a member of the building committees for the Girard and Virden churches as well as for the Home at Girard. He died on September 27, 1937." Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, pp. 185-186.

He married Mary Ann **Harshbarger**³⁸⁴, 28 Sep 1876, in Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁸². Born, 20 Sep 1858¹³⁹. Died, 15 Dec 1934¹³⁹. Daughter of Joseph W. Harshbarger and Catherine Flory. Children:

- 415 i. Everett⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 416 ii. Doran H. **Brubaker**.
- 417 iii. Harvey A. **Brubaker**.
- iv. Lela **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Jul 1888, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. She married Charles **Harshbarger**¹³⁹.
- v. Lila C. **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Jul 1891, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 1971¹³⁹.
- vi. Lola T. **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Jun 1894, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 1969¹³⁹.

141. Ezra J.⁴ **Brubaker**⁸⁹. Born, 6 Apr 1860, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 11 Feb 1940¹³⁹.

He married Ella **Shipmann**⁸⁹, 27 Sep 1882¹³⁹. Born, 25 Jul 1862¹³⁹. Died, 22 Jan 1900¹³⁹.

Children:

- 418 i. Walter Wayne⁵ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Leah **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Jul 1885¹³⁹. Died, 12 Oct 1918¹³⁹. She married Charles **Wright**¹³⁹.
- 419 iii. Alva **Brubaker**.
- iv. Effie **Brubaker**. Born, 1889¹³⁹. She married, first, Joe **Deller**¹³⁹. She married, second, Roy **Robbins**¹³⁹.
- v. Emory **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Mar 1891¹³⁹. He married Garnett **Miller**¹³⁹.
- vi. Ora **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Mar 1893¹²⁸⁴. She married William **Pride**¹³⁹.
- 420 vii. Ota **Brubaker**.
- 421 viii. Estell **Brubaker**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

142. Anna⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 31)¹²⁸⁵. Born, 11 Jun 1860, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹²⁸⁶. Died, 15 Sep 1906, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹²⁸⁶. Burial in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹²⁸⁷.

She married¹²⁸⁸ William **Boyd**¹²⁸⁹, son of John **Boyd** and Susan **Teach**, 23 Sep 1880, in Gage Co., NE¹²⁹⁰. Born, 29 Jan 1854, in Lanark, Carroll Co., IL¹²⁹¹. Died, 24 Oct 1909, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹². Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹³.

"William Boyd born 29 Jan 1854 near Lanark, Illinois. Married Anna Frantz at Gage Co., Nebraska on 23 Sep 1880. They moved to Quinter, Kansas in 1886 and were of the eleven charter members when the Big Creek Old German Baptist district organized in 1891. Moved back to Nebraska in 1893. Moved to Washington about 1902 or 1903, then to California in 1909. Their children... [listed]." Author unknown, a five page, typewritten, brief family history in the custody of Muriel Boyd Onkst. The information was shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards in Nov. 1993. Children:

- 422 i. Charley⁵ **Boyd**.
- ii. Lydia **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 14 Jul 1884, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹²⁹⁴. Died, 17 Dec 1894, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹²⁹⁴.
- 423 iii. Chester **Boyd**.
- iv. Frank **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 11 Dec 1891¹³⁹. Died, 27 Nov 1894¹²⁹⁵. Birth(2): 13 Dec 1891 (?)¹⁷⁰. Burial in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹²⁸⁷.
- 424 v. Elizabeth **Boyd**.
- 425 vi. Henry Jacob **Boyd**.

143. Mary Elizabeth⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 31)¹²⁹⁶. Born, 27 Apr 1862, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹²⁹⁷. Died, 14 Feb 1912, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO¹²⁹⁸. Birth(2): 23 Apr 1862 (?)¹²⁹⁹. Burial in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁰⁰. "Born at Virden, Macoupin Co., Illinois, April 27, 1862. Died at Beatrice, Nebraska, Feb. 14, 1912." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

She married Alonzo Allen **Heaston**¹³⁰¹, 7 Jan 1883, in Holmesville, Holmes Co., OH¹³⁰². Marriage(2): 1882 (?)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 11 Mar 1863, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT¹³⁰³. Died, 5 Feb 1950, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁰⁴. Son of John Heaston and Maria Field. Children:

- i. Fannie Marie⁵ **Heaston**¹³⁰⁵. Born, 31 Dec 1883, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³⁰⁶. Died, 8 Sep 1884, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³⁰⁷.
- ii. Martha Jane **Heaston**¹³⁰⁸. Born, 19 Jan 1885, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³⁰⁶. Died, 15 Apr 1885, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³⁰⁷.
- 426 iii. Effie Mae **Heaston**.
- 427 iv. Anna Myrtle **Heaston**.
- 428 v. Ralph Roland **Heaston**.
- 429 vi. William "Arthur" **Heaston**.
- 430 vii. Minnie Ruth **Heaston**.
- 431 viii. John Vernon **Heaston**.
- ix. Glen Allen **Heaston**¹³⁰⁹. Born, 26 Dec 1898, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁰. Died, 24 Nov 1918¹³¹⁰.
- 432 x. Jacob Lester **Heaston**.
- 433 xi. Laura Grace **Heaston**.
- 434 xii. Lula Viola **Heaston**.
- 435 xiii. Mary Marie **Heaston**.

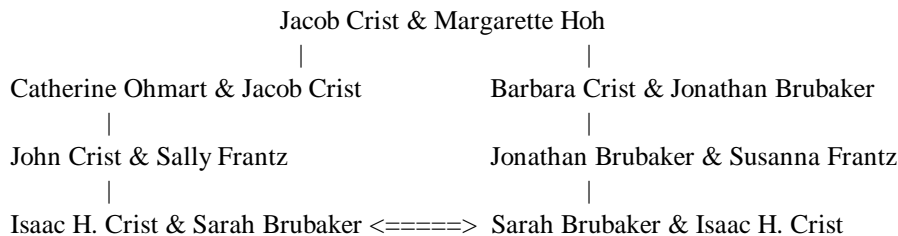
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

144. Phebe⁴ **Frantz** (Jacob, 31)¹³¹¹. Born, 29 Apr 1865, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³¹². Died, 24 Mar 1945, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³¹³.

She married Frank Gordon **McGaffey**¹³¹⁴, 6 Mar 1889, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁵. Born, 13 Feb 1868, in Milmine, Piatt Co., IL¹³¹⁶. Died, 25 May 1952, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹.
Son of William Wallace McGaffey and Ruth Cornelia Duell. Children:

- 436 i. Ermal Thorne⁵ **McGaffey**.
- 437 ii. Mary "Edith" **McGaffey**.
- 438 iii. William Gordon **McGaffey**.
- 439 iv. Winona Ruth **McGaffey**.
- 440 v. Fannie Olive **McGaffey**.
- 441 vi. Maxine Mildred **McGaffey**.
- 442 vii. Laura Belle **McGaffey**.
- viii. Ethel Grace **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 14 Jul 1903, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 21 Jul 1903¹³⁹.
- 443 ix. Nellie Marie **McGaffey**.
- x. Walter Stanley **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 23 Jan 1907, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸. Died, 2 Dec 1976, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹.

145. Isaac Harvey⁴ **Crist**. Born, 24 Oct 1852, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹³¹⁹. Died, 16 Apr 1928, in Florida⁵⁴. Birth(2): 4 Oct 1852 (?), in Miami Co., OH⁵⁴. Church of the Brethren. "Seven children."
Brethren in Kansas, p. 283; per Lowell Beachler. Married his second cousin.



He married Sarah "Sadie" **Brubaker** (95), 31 Dec 1874, in Christian Co., IL¹³²⁰. Born, 15 Dec 1853, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Died, 26 Nov 1938⁵⁴. *See p. 66*. Children:

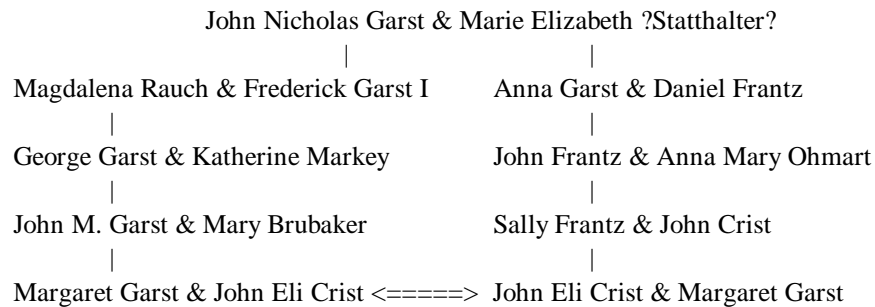
- i. Ida S.⁵ **Crist**¹³⁹. She married James **Younce**¹³⁹.
- ii. Raymond **Crist**. Died, 1910 (?)¹³⁹.
- iii. Pernie **Crist**¹³⁹. He married Miss ?**Studebaker**¹³⁹.
- iv. Albert **Crist**¹³⁹. He married Miss **Lefever**¹³⁹.
- v. Roy **Crist**¹³⁹.
- vi. Asa D. **Crist**¹³²¹. Born, 20 Jan 1880¹³⁹. Died, 19 Aug 1966¹³⁹. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

146. Phoebe Ellen⁴ **Crist**. Born, 24 Dec 1857, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 13 Oct 1920¹³⁹.
 She married John Y. **Brubaker**, son of John **Brubaker** and Susannah **Flora/Flory**, 21 Dec 1877, in Illinois¹³⁹. Born, 9 Jul 1855, in Roanoke Co., VA¹³⁹. Died, 28 Mar 1919¹³⁹. Children:

- 444 i. Ida Elizabeth⁵ **Brubaker**.
- 445 ii. Harvey Melvin **Brubaker**.
- iii. Lula Mae **Brubaker**. Born, 1 May 1888¹³⁹. She married Clarence E. **Miller**¹³⁹.
- 446 iv. Earl E. **Brubaker**.
- 447 v. Roy Marvin **Brubaker**.
- 448 vi. Crawford F. **Brubaker**.

147. John Eli⁴ **Crist**⁹⁷⁷. Born, 18 Feb 1860, in Miami Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 17 Sep 1941, in Garden City, Finney Co., KS¹³⁹. Church of the Brethren. John and his first wife, Margaret Garst, were third cousins.



He married⁹⁷⁷, first, Margaret **Garst**, daughter of John M. **Garst** and Mary **Brubaker**, 5 Feb 1879, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Born, 21 Nov 1858, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 12 Apr 1895, in Johnson Co., KS¹³²². Birth(2): 1859 (?)⁹⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Charles Calvin⁵ **Crist**. Born, 27 Apr 1879, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 24 Jun 1959, in Miami Co., KS¹³⁹. He married, first, Minnie Estella May **Ayres**, 5 Dec 1900, in Paola, Miami Co., KS¹³⁹. He married, second, Helena Alda **Hamman**, 18 Jan 1947¹³⁹.
- ii. Elizabeth "Lizzy" **Crist**. Born, 8 Feb 1882, in Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 1903 (?), in Arkansas¹³⁹. She married Bert **Fenton**¹³⁹.
- iii. Minnie **Crist**. Born, 24 Jun 1884, in Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 1969¹³⁹. She married Earnie **Clark**¹³⁹.
- iv. Dora **Crist**. Born, 9 Sep 1887, in Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 26 Nov 1983, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Leonard **Courter**¹³⁹.
- v. John U. **Crist**. Born, 3 Sep 1890, near Gardner, Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 15 Jul 1973, in Holcomb, Finney Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Lizzie **Simmons**¹³⁹.
- vi. Harry **Crist**. Born, 24 Jun 1893, near Gardner, Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 9 Aug 1970, in Garden City, Finney Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Rody **Simmons**¹³⁹.
- vii. Earl **Crist**. Born, 7 Apr 1895, near Gardner, Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 9 Jul 1981, in Garden City, Finney Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Ora¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

John Eli **Crist** married²⁵⁷, second, Margaret "Maggie" **Hartman**, 22 Feb 1896¹³⁹. Died, 22 Apr 1897, in Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Children:

449 viii. Keil Hartman **Crist**.

He married, third, Martha "Mattie" Mae **Shares**, 3 Nov 1897¹³²³. Born, 8 Dec 1875, in Sweet Springs, Saline Co., MO¹³⁹. Died, 28 Aug 1960, in Scott City, Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. Children:

- ix. Frank Lee **Crist**. Born, 22 Aug 1898, in Clarksville, Johnson Co., AR¹³⁹. He married Eugenia Marguerita **McNahon**¹³⁹, 6 Apr 1929, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA¹³⁹.
- x. Virginia Mae **Crist**. Born, 31 Oct 1900, in Miami Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 4 Dec 1959, in Clovis, Curry Co., NM¹³⁹. She married Hollis H. **Duck**¹³⁹.
- xi. Herman Martin **Crist**. Born, 10 Mar 1903, in Miami Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Dorothy **Atkinson**¹³⁹.
- xii. Reuben Lawrence **Crist**. Born, 4 Sep 1906, in Miami Co., KS¹³⁹. He married, first, Verna Mae **Crozier**, 26 Dec 1927¹³⁹. He married, second, Greta **Vanpelt Weishaar**, 15 Jul 1961¹³⁹.
- xiii. Harold Howard **Crist**. Born, 18 May 1908, in Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Alma Frances **Rodabaugh**, 23 Dec 1934¹³⁹.
- xiv. Elmer Theodore "Ted" **Crist**. Born, 9 Nov 1909, in Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 31 Aug 1989, in Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Barbara Frances **Park**, 25 Sep 1937¹³⁹.
- xv. Ada Pearl **Crist**. Born, 11 Aug 1912, in Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Albert Franklin **Anderson**, 16 Jul 1937¹³⁹.
- xvi. Iva Leona **Crist**. Born, 11 Dec 1915, in Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. She married, first, Delmar Clarence **Keyse**, 15 Apr 1930¹³⁹. She married, second, Myron Joel **Carr** 16 Sep 1973¹³⁹.
- xvii. Inez Marie **Crist**. Born, 7 May 1918, in Scott Co., KS¹³⁹. She married, first, Ronald Ralph **Beach**, 7 Mar 1936¹³⁹. She married, second, Robert W. **Blackett**, 14 May 1971¹³⁹.

148. Daniel Albert ⁴**Crist**. Born, 15 Dec 1866, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³²⁴. Died, 18 Jun 1952, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren. "Nine children--seven daughters and two sons" Brethren In Kansas, p. 282; per Lowell Beachler's files.

"Church History of Kansas tells us there were drought years, grasshopper years, and dust-bowl years to deal with during those pioneer times.

"In the Gospel Messenger of April 30, 1935, Brother D.A. Crist writes from Quinter, 'Brother Zigler, we have had no moisture since last June -- the dust is causing death to both man and beast.'

"In answer to this need David Frantz (1817-1905) made several trips to Kansas to bring seed and relief goods. Ethel Weddle says in Pleasant Hill that the Crist brothers stay in Kansas and endured even when other men were returning to the East. Isaac, John E., Henry F., and Daniel Albert Crist were the four Crist brothers who preserved the land in such a way that it produced wheat and more wheat... this in addition to their teaching and preaching." Michael Frantz Descendants, co-authored by Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, and Hazel Frantz Turner.

He married Mary Ellen **Roesch**, 23 Jan 1889, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³²⁵. Born, 16 Sep 1873, in Waterville, Le Sueur Co., MN¹³⁹. Died, 24 Jun 1965, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Daughter of Gottlieb Roesch (1835-1920) and Susanna Bowman. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 450 i. Mabel Arcada⁵ **Crist**.
- 451 ii. Le"Roy" Allison **Crist**.
- 452 iii. Saloma "Blanche" **Crist**.
- 453 iv. Daniel "Floyd" **Crist**.
- 454 v. Mary IDella "Della" **Crist**.
- 455 vi. Susanna "Myrtle" **Crist**.
- vii. Edith Altena **Crist**. Born, 6 Feb 1905, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³²⁶. She married Mark Eller **Neher**, son of Moses **Neher** and Virginia "Jennie" Alice **Eller**, 22 May 1926, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³²⁷. Church of the Brethren. Married her third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #358, pp. 558-559.*
- viii. Odessa Pearl **Crist**. Born, 5 Jan 1907, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Harold Duane **Arnold**, 23 Oct 1943, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.
- ix. Genevieve S. **Crist**. Born, 20 Apr 1909, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³²⁸. Died, 29 Jun 1965, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³²⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³²⁹. She married Philip **Hastings**, 29 Mar 1964¹³⁹.

149. Ezra⁴ **Frantz** (John, 33). Born, 1 Jan 1856, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷. Died, before 1957¹³⁹. Hazel Frantz Turner writes: "I found the following in some birth records for Clark County; parents were Ezra E. and Ella Frantz: daug, b. 3-13-1886, New Carlisle; Anna, 7-20-1889, Bethel Twp., and Ella, 6-16-1894, Bethel Twp."

He married Ella M. **Eshelman**³⁷. Children:

- i. Verna M.⁵ **Frantz**⁷¹¹. Born, 1884¹³³⁰. Died, 1977¹³³⁰. She married¹³³¹ Verly Heck **Dredge**¹³³², son of David S. **Dredge** and Sarah Jane **Heck**.
- ii. Lawrence **Frantz**³⁷.
- iii. Ida **Frantz**³⁷.
- iv. Anna **Frantz**³⁷.
- v. Ruth **Frantz**³⁷.
- vi. Marie **Frantz**³⁷.

150. Sarah Jane "Sadie"⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel, 34)⁸⁹. Born, 8 Oct 1862, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 25 Mar 1950, in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA¹³⁹. Birth(2): 3 Oct 1862 (??)¹³³³. Burial in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Church of the Brethren.

IN MEMORY OF SADIE FRANTZ DRESHER

"Sadie Frantz Dresher, daughter of Samuel and Barbara Crist Frantz, was born October 8, 1862, near New Carlisle, Ohio. She passed away at the home of her youngest son, O.S. Dresher, at Hemet, California, March 25, 1950, at the age of eight-seven. Early in life she became a member of the Church of the Brethren and remained an active member of that church throughout her life. She was united in marriage to J.N. Dresher of Springfield, Ohio, October 18, 1879. To this union five children were born, all of whom survive.

"Soon after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Dresher moved from Ohio to Johnson County, Kansas, and about five years later settled on a farm near Lyons, Kansas, where their family grew to maturity. In 1909 they moved to McPherson where Mr. Dresher died November 11, 1934. Mrs. Dresher maintained her home here until the time of her death.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Pearl Brandt, Empire, California; four sons, G.C. Dresher, Canton, I.L. Dresher, Lyons, C.H. Dresher, McPherson, O.S. Dresher, Hemet, California; ten grandchildren; eighteen great grandchildren; five sisters, Mrs. B.F. Brubaker, McPherson, Mrs. Katie Bouse, Portland, Oregon, Mrs. Maude Frick, Empire, California, Mrs. Mary Jones and Mrs. Alice Hamm, Rocky Ford, Colorado; and three brothers, John Frantz, Pasadena, California, Rev. M.S. Frantz, Los Angeles, California, and O.C. Frantz, Rocky Ford, Colorado.

"We will miss her but her spirit of good will, seeing only the best in everyone; her love of learning; and her will to look to the future, never backward, have made a lasting impression upon her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Although half of her life was marked by the crippling pain of arthritis she never complained and willed herself to keep going and doing good. She lived for those who loved her and was ever an inspiration to those who knew her. Although she, herself, was denied the privilege of a formal education she encouraged the student and educator and did all she could to further both secular and religious education. These and other attributes made her an ideal wife, mother and grandmother.

"We weep though not in bitterness
Ours are not tears of grief;
No thoughts but those of tenderness
And thankfulness for her relief.

Life's race well run
Life's work well done
Life's crown well won
Now comes rest."

Compiler/editor comment: The memorial was supplied by Hazel Frantz Turner and she indicates that it was sent to her by Dorothy Dresher Richards.

Sarah Jane "Sadie" **Frantz** married¹³³³ John Nicholas **Drescher/Dresher**, son of Nicholas **Drescher/Dresher** and Margaretha **Seifert/Siefreit/Seifried**, 18 Oct 1879, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Born, 21 May 1855, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹³³⁴. Children:

- 456 i. Golden Charles⁵ **Dresher**.
- 457 ii. Irvin L. **Dresher**.
- 458 iii. Mabel "Pearl" **Dresher**.
- 459 iv. Clifford Herman **Dresher**.
- 460 v. Oscar Stanley **Dresher**.

151. Osee Clark⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel, 34)¹³³⁵. Born, 3 Aug 1879, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹³³⁶. Died, 8 Oct 1964, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³³⁷. Birth(2): 4 Aug 1879 (??)¹³³⁸. Burial in ?Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³³⁹. Occupation: Poultry Business.

He married Blanche Belva **Talhelm**¹³⁴⁰, daughter of Henry P. **Talhelm** and Anna Regina May **Stanley**, 28 Dec 1904, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁴¹. Born, 3 Aug 1885, in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., KS¹³⁴². Died, 30 Sep 1970, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO⁵⁵¹.

The majority of the family information regarding the descendants of Samuel was provided by Mrs. O. C. (Blanche Talhelm) Frantz, of Rocky Ford, Colorado. It bears both a 1955 date and a 1957 date. The data was in Lowell Beachler's files. Also in Lowell's files, the notation "Petry Book, page 845."

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Compiler/editor found this interesting letter in Lowell's files and it is presented here exactly as written.

"Rocky Ford, Colo.

Sept. 22, 1954

Mr. Lowell Beachler:

Dear Sir: Thank you for your interesting letter and the Frantz family history which I received yesterday. I am glad you received the Frantz notes I sent. I now have a little more on some 'lines' and some day when I find the time I will copy some of it and send on to you. I fear I do not have the brains to work out much of the jigsaw puzzle but I can send notes. It is all very interesting and I wish you success with your research and compiling of data. What a lot of work! I have now started to make scrap books of some old letters, photos, etc., of my side of the house--the Talhelms and the Stanleys as well as more on the Frantzs. Presume you have CHRONICLES OF THE BRETHERN by John M. Kimmel of Brookville, Ohio. A friend of mine who lives in Peru, Indiana, Mrs. Rose Metsker Hassett, sent me a copy. Very interesting, mostly about the 'Old Order' Church. Mrs. Hassett's father was a minister in that Church. No, I have never had the privilege of attending your Church tho I have met a few members. Our branch has gone too far away. I do not believe in affiliating with the National or World Council of Churches, the new Version of the Bible, worldly amusements, jewelry, etc. etc. but there is no other Church here in town that teaches like we used to either so I don't know where else to go. I think you must have an interesting job, helping folks in time of sorrow. Do you know Jack DuBois? He works in the mental hospital in Modesto. He and his family were here visiting his parents a few weeks ago. Think I asked you if you knew the Heinys. Will stop for this time. Mrs. O.C. Frantz"

(In December 1991 this compiler/editor [LFE] received additional family information from Chuck Frantz, 6501 Holliday Dr., Kansas City, KS 66106.) Children:

- 461 i. Roy Osee⁵ **Frantz**.
- 462 ii. Ralph Samuel **Frantz**.
- 463 iii. Harrison "Harry" Floyd **Frantz**.
- 464 iv. Marvin Henry **Frantz**.
- 465 v. William Stanley **Frantz**.
- 466 vi. Galen Earl **Frantz**.
- 467 vii. Charles Eugene **Frantz**.
- 468 viii. Dorothy B. **Frantz**.

152. Maude Isabelle⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel, 34)¹³⁴³. Born, 23 Feb 1885, in Edgerton, Johnson Co., KS⁵⁷⁰. Died, 4 Dec 1979⁵⁵¹.

She married⁸⁹ Alonzo John **Frick**¹³⁴⁴, 14 Sep 1902, in Burlington, Coffey Co., KS¹³⁴⁵. Born, 3 Jun 1881¹³⁹. Died, 14 Aug 1953³⁷¹. Children:

- i. Zelma⁵ **Frick**¹³⁹. She married Glen **Teter**¹³⁹.
- ii. Wanda **Frick**¹³⁹. She married Olaf **Rhodes**¹³⁹.
- iii. Alfred **Frick**. He married¹³⁹ Dorothy **Goodman**¹³⁹.
- iv. Carrol **Frick**¹³⁴⁶. He married Irene **Dupere**¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

153. Maurice Samuel⁴ **Frantz** (Samuel, 34)¹³⁴⁷. Born, 7 May 1887, in Edgerton, Johnson Co., KS¹³⁴⁸. Died, 7 Feb 1980, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID¹³⁴⁹. Occupation: Minister.

"Maurice is [was] a minister in the Church of the Brethren. He married my younger sister Zoe Talhelm. Their home is in Empire, California. He has also held pastorates in Los Angeles and Lindsay, California and in other states. They have eight children." According to the compiled family history of Mrs. Osee (Blanch Talhelm) Frantz (1960) provided by Diann "Kim" (Loos) Conley (1994).

He married, first, Zoe Naomi **Talhelm**¹³⁵⁰, daughter of Henry P. **Talhelm** and Anna Regina May **Stanley**, 1 Mar 1908, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁵¹. Born, 30 Oct 1887, in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS⁵⁶³. Died, 15 Aug 1962, in Empire, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵⁶⁵. In Lowell Beachler's files, the notation "Petry Book, page 845." Children:

- i. Howard M.⁵ **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, circa 1909 (?), in Colorado¹³⁹. Resided, 1980, in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married Dorothy **Shaw**⁸⁹, 14 Aug 1931, in Tulare Co., CA¹³⁹.
- ii. Laura May **Frantz**⁸⁹. Resided, 1980, in Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married⁸⁹ Rev. Ed Davis **Cunningham**¹³⁵², 31 Dec 1930¹³⁹.
- iii. Ruth O. **Frantz**³⁷¹. Resided, 1980, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Occupation: Nurse.
- iv. Lucile Z. **Frantz**³⁷¹. Resided, 1980, in Arroya Grande, San Luis Obispo, CA. She married Kenneth **Overholtzer**³⁷¹.
- v. Clifford Dwight **Frantz**¹³⁵³. Resided, 1980, in Tollhouse, Fresno Co., CA. He married⁸⁹ Ruth Elizabeth **McDonald**¹³⁵⁴, 28 Dec 1938, in Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹.
- vi. Norman J. **Frantz**⁸⁹. Born, 1918 (?)¹³⁹. Resided, 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married Ruth Ellen **Shirk**⁸⁹, 28 Aug 1938, in Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹.
- vii. Max S. **Frantz**³⁷¹. Resided, 1980, in Quincy, Plumas Co., CA. He married Kathryn **Hay**³⁷¹.
- viii. Robert P. **Frantz**³⁷¹. Resided, 1980, in Arroya Grande, San Luis Obispo, CA. He married Bernice **Spencer**³⁷¹.

He married, second, Grace Viola **Brubaker** wid/o Wm. H. Keim¹³⁵⁵, daughter of Henry **Brubaker** and Elizabeth **Ault**, 19 Dec 1962⁵⁵¹. Born, 27 Jun 1891¹³⁹. Birth(2): circa 1887 (?)⁵⁶⁵.

154. Anna Martha "Mattie"⁴ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 35). Born, 12 Mar 1864, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁹. Died, 1 Jul 1952⁵⁷⁹.

She married Frank **Burns**, 4 Mar 1879, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁵⁷⁹. Born, 17 Dec 1857⁵⁷⁹. Died, 3 May 1938⁵⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Mary⁵ **Burns**. Born, 11 Feb 1880¹³⁵⁶. Died, 27 Jan 1891¹³⁵⁶. "Died of diphtheria" according to Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh, by Alvin K. Funderburg, p. 346.
- 469 ii. John F. **Burns** Sr.
- iii. Bessie **Burns**. Born, 1887¹³⁵⁷. Died, 1891¹³⁵⁷. "Died of diphtheria" according to Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh, by Alvin K. Funderburg, p. 346.
- iv. Vida **Burns**. Born, 24 Oct 1892 (?)¹³⁵⁸. Died, 21 Apr 1973¹³⁵⁷. She married Clarence **Taynor**, 6 Mar 1913¹³⁵⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

155. Dora⁴ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 35). Born, 28 Sep 1867, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹³⁵⁹. Died, 7 Mar 1939¹³⁵⁹.

She married, first, Adam **Schmidt**, 10 Nov 1892¹³⁵⁹. Born, 27 Nov 1866¹³⁵⁹. Died, 17 May 1893¹³⁵⁹.

She married, second, James Augustus **Scheip**, 25 Dec 1894¹³⁵⁹. Born, 25 Dec 1869, in London, England¹³⁵⁹. Died, 22 Apr 1958¹³⁵⁹. Children:

- 470 i. James Russell⁵ **Scheip**.
- ii. Dora Kathleen **Scheip**. Born, 25 Aug 1899¹³⁶⁰. Died, 28 May 1900¹³⁶⁰.
- 471 iii. Naomi Elizabeth **Scheip**.

156. George Franklin⁴ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 35). Born, 20 Jun 1875, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹³⁶¹. Died, 28 Dec 1959¹³⁶¹.

He married, first, Lillie **Schaefer**, 28 Sep 1898¹³⁶². Born, 24 May 1875¹³⁶². Died, 25 Sep 1938¹³⁶². Children:

- i. Ralph Jules⁵ **Frantz**. Born, 1 Nov 1902, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹³⁶³. Died, Nov 1979, in New Jersey¹³⁶⁴. He married, first, Isabelle Loucette **Desrumaux**, 1926¹³⁶³. He married, second, Lillian Maxine **Moore**¹³⁶⁵, 15 Jun 1968¹³⁶³.

He married, second, Jeane **Smith**¹³⁶⁶, 9 Aug 1941¹³⁶². Daughter of Lloyd Smith and Nell Kuslan.

157. Albert Lee⁴ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 35)¹³⁶⁷. Born, 8 Apr 1878, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁶⁸. Died, 20 Aug 1973¹³⁶⁸.

He married Sallie Maude **Trout**¹³⁶⁷, daughter of Joseph D. **Trout** and Emma E. **Stephenson**, 26 Mar 1902¹³⁶³. Born, 8 Dec 1881¹³⁶³. Died, 14 Nov 1971¹³⁶³. Children:

- 472 i. Roger Lamar⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. James Russell **Frantz**. Born, 10 Aug 1904¹³⁶³. Died, 23 Oct 1925¹³⁶³.
- 473 iii. Irma Leona **Frantz**.

158. Elizabeth A.⁴ **Heck**. Born, 26 Jun 1862, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁶⁹. Died, 2 Jan 1911, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹³⁷⁰ William Cleveland **Horst**, 24 Feb 1884, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 17 Jun 1940¹³⁶⁹. Children:

- 474 i. Bertha Mae⁵ **Horst**.
- ii. Samuel **Horst**¹³⁶⁹.
- iii. Albert Lero **Horst**. Born, 28 Jan 1888¹³⁷¹. Died, 10 Jul 1913¹³⁷¹. Burial in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷². He married Susie **Wrightsmen**, 1908¹³⁹. No children.
- 475 iv. Irven Clarence **Horst**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

159. Harry⁴ **Heck**. Born, 22 Apr 1865, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁷³. Died, 9 Jun 1932, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷⁴. Death(2): 8 Jun 1932 (?)¹³⁷⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁸⁹ Minnie **Hartman**, 1 Jan 1889¹³⁷⁶. Born, 10 Jun 1866, in Woodford Co., IL¹³⁷⁷. Died, 9 Mar 1938, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷⁷. Daughter of Peter Hartman and Catherine Sattler. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. William Peter⁵ **Heck**. Born, 5 Jan 1890, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷⁸. Died, 5 Jun 1979, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷⁹. Burial in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷². He married, first, Emma Alice **Fridley**, daughter of Andrew **Fridley** and Rebecca Alice **Holsinger**, 30 Nov 1911¹³⁸⁰. He married, second, Verna May **Hirt**⁷⁶¹, 8 Feb 1917¹³⁸¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #205, pp. 802-803.*
- ii. infant daughter **Heck**⁷⁶¹.
- iii. Keil Hartman **Crist**⁷⁶¹. Born, 3 Feb 1897, in Johnson Co., KS¹³⁸². Died, 28 Oct 1982, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁸². *Foster son.* Son of John Eli Crist and Maggie Hartman; grandson of John Crist and Salome Frantz.

160. Ida⁴ **Heck**. Born, 30 Sep 1867, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁸³. Died, 21 Sep 1891, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. "Her obituary in Dec 1891 Vindicator sent in by Nicholas Crist of Anderson Co., KS says she leaves two small children," per Lela Landes Shoup.

She married¹³⁸⁴ John **Cherry**¹³⁸³. Children:

- i. Elmer⁵ **Cherry**¹³⁸⁵.
- ii. Emma Grace **Cherry**. Born, 12 Dec 1889, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁸⁶. Died, 11 Oct 1965, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹³⁸⁶. She married Arthur Edmund **Flory**, 25 Mar 1908¹³⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

161. Clara⁴ **Heck**. Born, 19 Sep 1869, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁸⁸. Died, 20 Apr 1946, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁸⁹. Birth(2): 17 Sep 1869 (?)⁶⁷⁰. Burial in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁸⁹, first, Harry D. **Landis**, 5 Feb 1888, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁹¹. Born, 3 Sep 1860, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹². Died, 17 Mar 1904, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁹². Son of Henry Harrison Landis and Margaret Zimmerman. Children:

- i. William Harrison⁵ **Landis**. Born, 17 Dec 1888⁷⁶¹ Anderson Co., KS. Died, 29 Nov 1914⁷⁶¹ Kansas. He married Ella **Flora**⁷⁶¹ 1908. Daughter of L.W. Flora. Compiler/editor comment: On a minimum amount of information, I conclude that William Landis married his step-sister. Strangely, Ella does not appear as a daughter of Levi W. Flora and Catherine Montgomery in Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries From The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol. II, p. 152.
- ii. Alvy **Landis**⁷⁶¹.
- iii. Norah Ethel **Landis**⁷⁶¹. Married Mr. **Campbell**.
- iv. Rozell **Landis**¹³⁹³. She married Mr. **Boots**¹³⁹⁴.

(continued next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Clara **Heck** married⁸⁹, second, Levi W. **Flora**, 6 Oct 1906¹³⁹⁵. Marriage(2): 4 Oct 1906 (?)¹³⁹⁶.
Born, 11 Mar 1854, in Franklin Co., VA¹³⁹⁷. Died, 7 Jul 1924, in Anderson Co., KS¹³⁹⁷. Burial in
Anderson Co., KS¹³⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
476 v. Ruth Irene **Flora**.

162. Jemima "Mima"⁴ **Heck**. Born, 15 Jun 1873, in Clark Co., OH¹³⁹⁸. Died, 3 Jan 1959, in Anderson
Co., KS¹³⁹⁹. Birth(2): 15 Aug 1873 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁶⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ezra James **Beckner**, son of Henry **Beckner** and Elizabeth **Riffey**, 11 Feb 1894¹⁴⁰⁰.
Marriage(2): 11 Feb 1884 (?)¹⁴⁰¹. Born, 4 Mar 1872, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁴⁰². Died, 21 Oct 1942,
in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁰². Four daughters died at birth or infancy. Children:

- i. Jesse Lee⁵ **Beckner**. Born, 12 Mar 1899, in Kansas¹⁴⁰³. Died, 9 Oct 1918¹⁴⁰³.
- ii. Evelyn **Landis**¹⁴⁰⁴. "Foster daughter; a niece of 'Mima' Heck," per Lela Landes
Shoup. She married¹⁴⁰⁴ Carl **Roth**⁷⁶¹.

163. William H.⁴ **Funderburg**⁸⁹. Born, 6 Jul 1862, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁰⁵. Died, 6 Dec 1944¹⁴⁰⁵.
Church of the Brethren.

He married¹⁴⁰⁶ Caroline "Carrie" Elizabeth **Dresher**¹⁴⁰⁷, daughter of Nicholas **Drescher/Dresher**
and Margaretha **Seifert/Siefert/Seifried**, 25 Dec 1883¹⁴⁰⁸. Born, 16 Jan 1861, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁰⁵.
Died, 25 Jan 1948¹⁴⁰⁹. Death(2): 23 Jan 1948 (??)¹³³³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 477 i. Herbert D.⁵ **Funderburg**.
- 478 ii. Ella May **Funderburg**.
- 479 iii. Drue D. **Funderburg**.

164. Harrie C.⁴ **Funderburg**. Born, 25 Nov 1864, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁰. Died, 30 Mar 1956¹⁴¹⁰. Burial
in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹¹. Church of the Brethren.

He married Florence **Keplinger**, 3 May 1888¹⁴¹⁰. Born, 5 Mar 1867¹⁴¹⁰. Died, 13 Mar 1953¹⁴¹⁰.
Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹¹. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 480 i. Fairy Rebecca⁵ **Funderburg**.
- 481 ii. Bertha Hester **Funderburg**.

165. Ursula⁴ **Funderburg**. Born, 11 Sep 1866, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹². Died, 2 Oct 1930¹⁴¹². Burial in
New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹³. Church of the Brethren.

She married James K. **Shroyer**, 25 Dec 1884¹⁴¹². Born, 10 Oct 1863¹⁴¹². Died, 24 Mar 1940¹⁴¹².
Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹³. Son of Henry Shroyer and Eliza Kable. Church of the
Brethren. Children:

- 482 i. Verna M.⁵ **Shroyer**.
- 483 ii. Lena **Shroyer**.
- iii. Bert **Shroyer**. Born, 19 Dec 1894¹⁴¹⁴. He married, first, Viola **Musselman**,
30 Nov 1916¹⁴¹⁵. He married, second, Dessie Myrtle **Young**, 24 Jul 1944¹⁴¹⁵.
- 484 iv. Earl J. **Shroyer**.
- 485 v. Harley K. **Shroyer**.

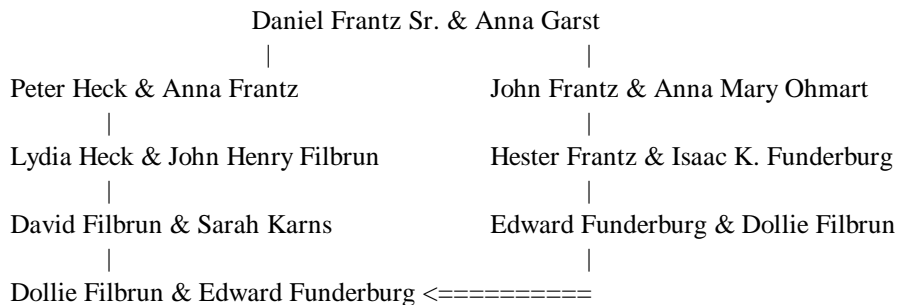
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

166. Charles E. ⁴**Funderburg**⁵⁶⁰. Born, 28 Jun 1869, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁶. Died, 18 Jun 1964¹⁴¹⁶. Church of the Brethren.

He married Adella May **Smith**, 23 Dec 1889¹⁴¹⁶. Born, 11 Jul 1870¹⁴¹⁶. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Cletus B. ⁵**Funderburg**. Born, 21 Mar 1891¹⁴¹⁷. Died, 12 Feb 1970¹⁴¹⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁸. He married Hazel Alberta "Bertie" **Snyder**, 22 Aug 1914¹⁴¹⁷.
- ii. Walter S. **Funderburg**. Born, 12 May 1907¹⁴¹⁷. Died, 17 Mar 1913¹⁴¹⁷. Died of scarlet fever.

167. Edward C. ⁴**Funderburg**. Born, 28 Feb 1876, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁹. Died, 23 Aug 1968¹⁴¹⁹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²⁰. Church of the Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married Dollie Dorothy **Filbrun** (222), 4 Mar 1896¹⁴¹⁹. Born, 10 Nov 1876, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴¹⁹. Died, 18 Dec 1958, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²⁰. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 120.* Children:

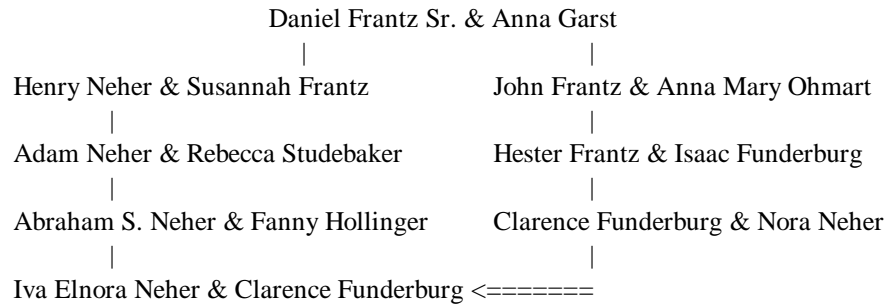
- i. Chester ⁵**Funderburg**. Born, 19 Nov 1898¹⁴²¹. Died, 1898 (?).
- ii. Mabel V. **Funderburg**. Born, 27 Dec 1900¹⁴²¹. Occupation: Teacher.
- 486 iii. Maurice E. **Funderburg**.
- 487 iv. Lois E. **Funderburg**.

168. Anna ⁴**Funderburg**. Born, 12 Jul 1878¹⁴²². Died, 23 Jan 1959¹⁴²². Church of the Brethren. She married Orrice Calvin **Free**, 23 Dec 1896¹⁴²². Born, 16 Mar 1874¹⁴²². Died, 18 Oct 1948¹⁴²². Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 488 i. Roy I. ⁵**Free**.
- 489 ii. Russell J. **Free**.
- 490 iii. Ira B. **Free**.
- 491 iv. Elwood K. **Free**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

169. Clarence⁴ **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Jul 1888, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²³. Died, 10 Nov 1947, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married Iva Elnora "Nora" **Neher** (383), 18 Nov 1908, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁴²⁴. Born, 7 May 1889, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²⁰⁹. Died, 11 Sep 1984, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²²¹⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 174.* Children:

- 492 i. Vina Hester⁵ **Funderburg**.
- ii. Opal Marie **Funderburg**. Born, 26 Jan 1916, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²³. Occupation: Teacher. She married Wilfred Michael **Erbaugh**, 29 May 1943¹⁴²⁵. Marriage(2): 28 May 1943 (?)¹⁴²⁶. Church of the Brethren. No children.
- 493 iii. Wilmer C. **Funderburg**.

170. Phoebe⁴ **Ebersole**¹⁴²⁷. Born, 27 Jan 1850⁶⁰⁰. Died, 1904¹⁴²⁸.
 She married Jacob **Snell**¹⁴²⁹, 24 Aug 1876, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴²⁸. Born, 10 Nov 1843⁶⁰⁰. Died, 5 Oct 1911⁶⁰⁰. Death(2): 1918 (?)¹⁴³⁰. Children:

- i. Myrtle O.⁵ **Snell**⁶⁰⁹. She married Emmett **Adams**.
- ii. Cora **Snell**⁶⁰⁹.
- iii. Goldie **Snell**⁶⁰⁹.

171. Daniel⁴ **Ebersole**. Born, 25 Sep 1851, in Clark Co., OH⁶¹⁷. Died, 20 Sep 1938⁶⁰⁶.
 He married Mary Agnes **Hathaway**, 20 Aug 1878⁶¹⁷. Born, 3 Jun 1851, in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH⁶⁰⁰. Died, 16 May 1919⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Mildred⁵ **Ebersole**. Born, 27 Jul 1884.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

172. Salome/Saloma⁴ **Ebersole**¹⁴³¹. Born, 11 Jan 1855, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁰⁰. Died, 14 Dec 1936⁶⁰⁰. She married¹⁴³² James Allan **Keplinger**⁶⁰⁹, Jan 1881⁶⁰⁰. Marriage(2): 11 Jan 1883 (?)⁶⁰⁹. Born, 21 Jun 1855⁶⁰⁰. Died, 12 May 1931⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Blanche⁵ **Keplinger**⁶⁰⁹.
- ii. Minnie **Keplinger**⁶⁰⁹.
- iii. Inez **Keplinger**⁶⁰⁹.
- iv. Rebecca **Keplinger**⁶⁰⁹.
- v. Fern **Keplinger**⁶⁰⁹.

173. John P.⁴ **Ebersole**. Born, 15 Sep 1861⁶¹⁷. He married⁶⁰⁰ Lucy Rose **Pursell McClure**⁶⁰⁹, 18 Jan 1893⁶⁰⁹. Born, 14 Jul 1867⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Stella⁵ **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.
- ii. Ethel **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.
- iii. Horace **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.

174. Willis Irvin⁴ **Ebersole**. Born, 20 Jan 1872, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴³³. He married⁶⁰⁰ Bertha Ann **Schaffner**⁶⁰⁹, 15 Oct 1891⁶⁰⁹. Born, 29 Oct 1873⁶⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Lewis Clifford⁵ **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.
- ii. James Arthur **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.
- iii. Fred **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.
- iv. Helen **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.
- v. Howard **Ebersole**⁶⁰⁹.

175. Barbara C.⁴ **Crist**. Born, 7 Aug 1859, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴³⁴. Died, 18 May 1945, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁴³⁴. Death(2): May 1946 (?)⁶²⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Barbara (Crist) Boone 1859-1945, was a special first cousin and life-time friend to Grandma. Barbara married Joe Ben Boone, a widower with six children. Their only son is Carson Boone. Barbara was daughter of Adam and Anna (Frantz) Crist." Grandma's 1887 Diary edited by Lowell H. Beachler.

She married Joseph Benjamin **Boone**¹⁴³⁶, 20 Nov 1898¹⁴³⁷. Born, 6 Apr 1857, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁴³⁸. Died, 25 Sep 1925, in Ohio¹⁴³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 494 i. Carson Delbert⁵ **Boone**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

176. Phoebe⁴ **Crist**⁶²⁷. Born, 31 May 1863, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴³⁹. Died, 10 Oct 1929, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴³⁹.

She married John S. **Baird**⁶²⁷, *foster son* of Joseph **Arnold** and Elizabeth **Frantz**, 18 Dec 1883¹⁴³⁹. Son of Richard and Elizabeth Baird. Born, 17 Dec 1861, in Wells Co., IN¹⁴³⁹. Died, 20 Jun 1935, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴³⁹. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #59, pp. 56-57.* Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Joseph⁵ **Baird**¹⁴³⁹.
- ii. Clara Mae **Baird**. Born, 16 May 1885, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁰. Died, 12 Jan 1902, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁰.
- 495 iii. Anna **Baird**.
- iv. Irvin **Baird**. Born, 28 Dec 1896¹⁴⁴⁰. Died, 30 Oct 1926, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁰. He married Lola **Halderman**, 20 Jan 1917¹⁴⁴¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- v. Delbert Richard **Baird**. Born, 8 Oct 1899¹⁴⁴⁰. Died, 19 Aug 1900, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁰.

177. Fred Bliss⁴ **Frantz** (Israel, 40). Born, 24 Jan 1877, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴². Died, 5 Jun 1957, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴³. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁶.

He married Mary C. **Cornwell**, **5 May 1899**, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁴. Born, **1 Oct 1880**, in Harmony Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴². Died, 1925⁶⁰⁶. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁶. Daughter of William B. and Catherine Cornwell of Donnelsville, Ohio. Children:

- 496 i. Israel "Syd" William⁵ **Frantz**.
- 497 ii. Catherine **Frantz**.
- iii. Cleo **Frantz**. Born, 1913⁶⁰⁶. Died, 1920⁶⁰⁶. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁶.

178. George⁴ **Frantz** (Daniel O., 41). Born, 1858⁶⁰⁶. Died, 2 Oct 1931, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁶⁰⁶.

He married⁶⁰⁶ Bertha M. Children:

- i. George M.⁵ **Frantz**⁶⁰⁶.

179. Sarah J.⁴ **Flory**. Born, 31 Jul 1859, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁵. Died, 26 Jan 1950, in Van Buren Co., MI¹⁴⁴⁵. Birth(2): 31 Jan 1860 (?)⁶⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁴⁴⁶ Orlando S. **Hoover**¹⁴⁴⁷, 6 Mar 1884, in Darke Co., OH¹⁴⁴⁸. Marriage(2): 7 Mar 1884 (?)¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 1 Feb 1863, in Darke Co., OH¹⁴⁵⁰. Died, 17 Mar 1917, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI¹⁴⁵¹. Birth(2): 1 Feb 1857 (?)¹⁴⁴⁹. Burial in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI¹⁴⁵². Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. *Seven children.* Children:

- 498 i. Rosa O.⁵ **Hoover**.
- 499 ii. John **Hoover**.
- iii. Emma **Hoover**¹⁴⁵³. Born, 6 Jan 1892¹⁴⁴⁹. Died, 12 Aug 1965¹⁴⁴⁹.
- 500 iv. Ethel **Hoover**.
- 501 v. Murl **Hoover**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

180. Mary Ann⁴ **Flory**. Born, 9 Feb 1865, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁵⁴. Died, 7 Sep 1961, in South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI¹⁴⁵⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁶⁶³ Isaiah H. **Friend**⁶⁶⁰, 1 Jan 1885, in Darke Co., OH¹⁴⁵⁵. Born, 5 Apr 1864, in Noble Co., IN¹⁴⁵⁶. Died, 14 Sep 1937, in Bangor, Van Buren Co., MI¹⁴⁵⁶. Emigrated in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI⁶⁶³. Son of Abraham Friend and Sarah A. Harroff. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 502 i. Lola Matilda⁵ **Friend**.
- 503 ii. Opal Marie **Friend**.
- 504 iii. Edythe/Edith Mae **Friend**.
- 505 iv. Nina Flossy **Friend**.
- v. twins **Friend**¹⁴⁵⁷.

181. David Worthington⁴ **Flory**. Born, 12 Sep 1866, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁵⁸. Died, 19 Sep 1958, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁵⁹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹⁴⁶¹ Effie Mae **Hartman**¹⁴⁶², 1 Jan 1889¹⁴⁶³. Born, 18 Jun 1867, in Lawrenceville, German Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁴. Died, 27 Mar 1940, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁵. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁶. Daughter of Gideon Hartman and Barbara Snell. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Clara Mae⁵ **Flory**. Born, 1 Jan 1890, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁷. Died, 4 May 1908¹⁴⁶⁷.
- 506 ii. Emma Christena **Flory**.
- 507 iii. Russell Harrison **Flory**.
- 508 iv. Inez Marie **Flory**.
- v. Elmer Franklin **Flory**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 22 Jan 1897, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁹. Died, 19 Nov 1967, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁰. Birth(2): 27 Jan 1897 (?)³⁷. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁷¹. He married¹⁴⁷² Bessie Sheets **Chase Holman**¹⁴⁷³, 1 Sep 1932¹⁴⁷⁴.
- vi. Lavina Ellen **Flory**. Born, 3 Feb 1899¹⁴⁷⁵. Died, 29 May 1900, in Donnels Creek, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁶. Death(2): 2 May 1900 (?)¹⁴⁷⁷.
- 509 vii. Verna Elizabeth **Flory**.
- 510 viii. Nellie Arthena **Flory**.
- 511 ix. David Austin **Flory**.

182. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Matilda⁴ **Flory**³⁷. Born, 29 Nov 1867, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁸. Died, 1 Jun 1947, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴⁷⁹. Birth(2): 29 Nov 1868 (?)¹⁴⁸⁰. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁴⁶¹ Jacob N. **Lavy**¹⁴⁸², 1 Jan 1885, in Darke Co., OH¹⁴⁸³. Born, 11 May 1863, in Versailles, Darke Co., OH¹⁴⁸⁴. Died, 23 Jun 1942, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸⁵. Birth(2): 11 May 1865 (?)¹⁴⁹. Death(2): 1 Jun 1942 (?)¹⁴⁸⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸⁷. Son of Jacob Lavy and Margaret Mill Rein. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"LAVY -- Elder Jacob N. Lavy was born at Versailles, Ohio, May 11, 1863, and peacefully passed to his eternal reward Wed. evening, June 23, 1942, at 10 o'clock, in his home in North Hampton, Ohio; having attained the age of 79 years, 1 month and 12 days.

"On Jan. 1, 1885 he was united in holy wedlock with Elizabeth Flory, which union was blessed with 14 children; four preceding him to the spirit world.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"He was reared to manhood and spent his early wedded life in Darke Co., Ohio; but the greater part of his life was spent in Clark Co., Ohio, near North Hampton. He united with The Old German Baptist Church in early manhood and lived a consistent Christian life until called to his reward.

"On Jan. 26, 1895, he was elected to the office of Deacon; and on Aug. 25, 1906 he was chosen to the ministry; advanced to the second degree Nov. 28, 1908; and ordained to the eldership, Apr. 29, 1922. He and his companion have served these official capacities in a worthy manner.

"Fourteen years ago he was stricken with affliction from which he never fully recovered; and for the past three years his affliction was augmented by a partial blindness, which caused the weary hours to pass slowly as he was not able to see to read.

"He leaves to mourn his passing, besides his companion, five sons, namely, Roy, Wesley, Amos, Orval and Edgar; and five daughters, Mrs. Nora Thomas, Mrs. Hazel Rapp, Mrs. Edna Ballentine, Mrs. Orpha Young and Mrs. Iva Henkle; 26 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren; one step brother, Will Cotterman; two half brothers, Charley and Ira Lavy; also three half sisters, Della Richardson, Alice Neal and Ada Shaner. The memory of his life is sacred to his companion and children.

"He bore his affliction with great courage and patience; always desiring that the Lord's Will be done. Thoughtfulness, patience and sympathetic attitudes were his chief characteristics.

"Funeral services were conducted Friday, June 26, 1942, at 2:30 P.M., in The Donnelscreek House by Elder Arthur King, assisted by the home brethren, from Job 14:15 and the 23rd Psalm, to a large, sympathetic audience of relatives, friends and neighbors. His body was laid to rest, to await The Master's Coming, in The Myers Cemetery, near North Hampton, Ohio." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 8, Aug. 1942, pp. 253-254. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 512 | i. | Nora Alvira ⁵ Lavy . |
| 513 | ii. | Hazel Almira Lavy . |
| 514 | iii. | Walter Scott Lavy . |
| | iv. | Merla Ethel Lavy . Born, 5 Dec 1889 ¹⁴⁸⁸ . Died, 27 Aug 1890 ¹⁴⁸⁸ . |
| 515 | v. | Forest "LeRoy" Lavy . |
| 516 | vi. | Harrison "Wesley" Lavy . |
| 517 | vii. | Edna Blanche Lavy . |
| 518 | viii. | Orpha Christena Lavy . |
| | ix. | Ivy Margaret Lavy ¹⁴⁶⁸ . Born, 27 Sep 1897 ¹⁴⁸⁹ . Died, 17 Aug 1980 ¹⁴⁹⁰ . She married ¹⁴⁷² Durwood Hinkle/Henkle ¹⁴⁹¹ , 1 Dec 1925 ¹⁴⁹⁰ . |
| | x. | Harlan Harold Lavy . Born, 11 Feb 1900 ¹⁴⁹⁰ . Died, 6 Mar 1904 ¹⁴⁹⁰ . |
| | xi. | Ezra Clarence Lavy . Born, 6 Dec 1901 ¹⁴⁹² . Died, 29 Apr 1903 ¹⁴⁹² . |
| 519 | xii. | Amos Weldon Lavy . |
| 520 | xiii. | Jacob "Orval" Lavy . |
| 521 | xiv. | Edgar Willis Lavy . |

183. George L. ⁴ **Flory**. Born, 5 Sep 1869¹⁴⁹³. Died, 9 Aug 1916¹⁴⁹⁴. Birth(2): 5 Sep 1879 (?)¹⁴⁹⁵. Death(2): 8 Aug 1916 (?)⁶⁶⁰. Emigrated in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁶⁷¹.

He married³⁷ Emma A. **Byrum/Birum/Byron**¹⁴⁹⁶, 25 Dec 1894¹⁴⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 24 Dec 1894 (?)¹⁴⁹⁸. Born, 12 Oct 1875¹⁴⁹⁹. Died, 11 May 1953¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 522 | i. | Dorothy A. ⁵ Flory . |
| 523 | ii. | Edith Cordelia Flory . |
| 524 | iii. | Carl Webster Flory . |
| 525 | iv. | Richard Eli Flory . |
| | v. | Arlo Flory ¹⁵⁰⁰ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

184. Ervin Elmer⁴ **Flora**¹⁵⁰¹. Born, 5 Jun 1872, in Clark Co., OH¹⁵⁰². Died, 18 Mar 1966, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰³. Birth(2): 5 Jun 1871 (?)⁶⁷⁰. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married¹⁵⁰⁵ Hannah Jane "Tiny" **Ross**¹⁵⁰⁶, 5 Jun 1894¹⁵⁰⁷. Marriage(2): 5 May 1894 (?), in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Born, 1 Mar 1873, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 7 Jun 1958, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Birth(2): 20 Feb 1873 (?), in Somers Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Daughter of Cyrus Ross and Susanna Powell. Children:

- 526 i. Anna "Marie"⁵ **Flora**.
- 527 ii. Orville Ross **Flora**.
- 528 iii. Susie Louise **Flora**.
- 529 iv. Mabel Irene **Flora**.

185. Hannah "Emma"⁴ **Flory**¹⁵⁰⁹. Born, 7 Aug 1876, in Jackson Twp., Darke Co., OH¹⁵¹⁰. Died, 23 Sep 1956, in Ohio¹⁵¹⁰. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1877 (?)⁶⁷¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁵¹², first, Robert E. **Bitner**¹⁵⁰⁶, 6 Mar 1900¹⁵¹³. Born, 10 Sep 1875, in Newport, Perry Co., PA¹⁵¹⁴. Died, 23 Dec 1927, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁴. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵¹⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 530 i. Ruth⁵ **Bitner**.
- 531 ii. Clarence **Bitner**.

She married, second, Christian **Miller**¹⁵¹⁶, 1 Jan 1935¹⁵¹⁷. Born, 28 Oct 1869, in Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., OH¹⁵¹⁸. Died, 19 Apr 1960, in Allen Co., OH¹⁵¹⁸. Burial in Lima, Allen Co., OH¹⁵¹⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

186. Franklin "Frank" Reuben⁴ **Flory**. Born, 19 Dec 1878, in Jackson Twp., Darke Co., OH¹⁵²⁰. Died, 16 Mar 1960, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵²¹. Birth(2): 19 Dec 1879 (?)⁶⁷¹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵²². Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁶⁷¹ Pearl June **Flora**¹⁵²³, daughter of Stephen **Flora** and Sarah "Sallie" Frances **Abshire**, 5 Nov 1903¹⁵²⁴. Born, 5 Jun 1880, in Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁵²⁵. Died, 21 Jan 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵²⁶. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵²⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Paul J.⁵ **Flory**¹⁵²⁸. Born, 5 Jun 1904¹⁵²⁹. Died, 25 Apr 1963, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁵³⁰. Death(2): 1 Dec 1966 (?)¹⁵³¹. He married¹⁵³² Gladys **Hedrick**¹⁵³³.
- 532 ii. Jesse D. **Flory**.
- 533 iii. Velva May **Flory**.
- iv. Willard A. **Flory**⁶⁷¹. Born, 8 Oct 1910¹⁵³⁴. He married¹⁵³⁵ Mildred **Dodge**¹⁵³⁶, 3 Aug 1945¹⁵³⁷.
- v. Earl Harrison **Flory**. Born, 3 Sep 1912, in Boon Twp., Wexford Co., MI¹⁵³⁷. Died, 26 Dec 1912, in Boon Twp., Wexford Co., MI¹⁵³⁷. Birth(2): 12 Sep 1913 (?)¹⁵³⁶. Death(2): 26 Dec 1913 (?)¹⁵³⁶.
- 534 vi. Glen E. **Flory**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

187. Mary Hannah⁴ **Flory**. Born, 19 Feb 1865, in Camden, Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵³⁸. Died, 28 Feb 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵³⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁵⁴¹ Jacob Austin **Cover**³⁷, son of Joseph Immel **Cover** and Eliza Saylor **Miller**, 4 Feb 1892, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁴². Born, 19 Mar 1868, in New Geneva, Fayette Co., PA¹⁵⁴³. Died, 27 Nov 1959, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁴. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 535 i. Earl Wilbur⁵ **Cover**.
- 536 ii. Frances "Mildred" **Cover**.

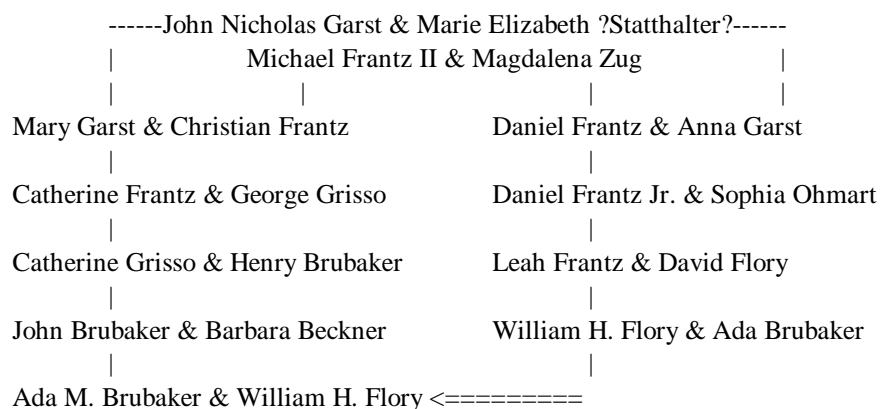
188. Ervin Monroe⁴ **Flory**. Born, 13 Mar 1867⁶⁹⁴. Died, 9 Sep 1939, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH⁶⁹⁴. Burial in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁴⁶.

He married, first, Bessie **Griffis**, 3 Oct 1893¹⁵⁴⁷. Born, 23 Aug 1872¹⁵⁴⁸. Died, 19 Sep 1895¹⁵⁴⁹. Birth(2): 23 Aug 1863 (?)¹⁵⁵⁰. Daughter of Luman Griffis.

He married, second, Nettie B. **Oyler**¹⁵⁵⁰. Children:

- i. Erma/Irma⁵ **Flory**¹⁵⁵¹. She married Herbert **Haines**¹⁵⁵².
- ii. Harold E. **Flory**¹⁵⁵¹.
- iii. Bernice **Flory**¹⁵⁵¹.
- iv. Carl **Flory**¹⁵⁵¹.

189. William "Willis" Henry⁴ **Flory**. Born, 14 Feb 1870, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵³. Died, 3 May 1954, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁵⁴. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double third cousin one time removed.



He married³⁷ Ada M. **Brubaker**, daughter of John G. **Brubaker** and Barbara Ann **Beckner**, 28 Jan 1904¹⁵⁵⁶. Marriage(2): 22 Jan 1904 (?)⁶⁹². Born, 23 Mar 1879, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵⁷. Died, 19 Jan 1967, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁵⁷. Birth(2): 23 Mar 1878 (?), in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵⁸. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁵⁵⁹. Children:

- i. Cecil "Lenore"⁵ **Flory**¹⁵⁶⁰. Born, 1897 (?)¹⁰. She married¹⁵⁶¹ Gustaf O. **Strom**¹⁵⁶².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

190. Nancy Jane "Jennie"⁴ **Flory**. Born, 13 Apr 1872¹⁵⁶³. Died, 25 Aug 1915¹⁵⁶³.

She married Edwin J. **Rinehart**³⁷, 24 Jan 1892, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁶⁴. Born, 1 Feb 1866, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁶⁵. Died, 4 Oct 1954⁶⁸⁶. Death(2): 2 Oct 1954 (?)¹⁴⁹. Son of Enoch Rinehart and Elizabeth Young. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. infant daughter⁵ **Rinehart**. Born, 10 May 1893¹⁵⁵¹. Died, 10 May 1893¹⁵⁵¹.
- ii. Ralph D. **Rinehart**³⁷. Born, 20 Jul 1896, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵¹. Died, 19 Oct 1981¹⁵⁶⁶. He married¹⁵⁶⁷ Miriam D. **House**¹⁵⁶⁸, 28 Nov 1928¹⁵⁵².
- iii. Glen E. **Rinehart**³⁷. Born, 15 Nov 1900, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵¹. He married¹⁵⁶⁷ Ruth E. **Watts**¹⁵⁶⁸, 11 Aug 1923¹⁵⁵².
- 537 iv. Ervin E. **Rinehart**.
- 538 v. Stanley Bell **Rinehart**.

191. Jesse Daniel⁴ **Flory**¹⁵⁶⁹. Born, 11 Jul 1875, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁰. Died, 1 Apr 1956, in West Florence, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷¹. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷². Occupation: Well Drilling/Farmer.

"And it came to pass in those days, that Jesse the son of David, went into the woods to hue timber; and while moving a huge log he fell with his leg under him and lo one bone broke asunder, hard by the ankle joint. And he got himself on his beast of burden and rode to his father's house; and called to his wife Mary to fetch him a staff wherewith to reach the house. Then calling his young brother, who is also called Elmer, and said, 'go quickly to the village of Camden and telephone to thy elder brother, the physician who liveth in the city of Eaton, and say 'make no delay but come with all speed to thy father David's house for behold any leg is broken.' So his elder brother, the physician, came with haste and bound up his wound, pouring on egg and alum, and said unto him 'thou shalt not walk on this leg for forty and two days,' which caused great grief unto him and also his wife Mary, and also to the whole house of his father David. And straightway on the morrow his elder brother the physician came back and encased his leg in plaster-of-paris saying 'thus shalt thou leave it for twenty and eight days.' And immediately went back to his home in Eaton. Written by his Mother Leah who will send it without delay by the hand of her servant Olie." Old-fashioned handwriting (not Lowell's); in Lowell Beachler's files.

He married¹⁵⁷³, first, Mary Jane **Denlinger**¹⁵⁷⁴, daughter of Joseph H. **Denlinger** and Margaret **Neff**, 24 Dec 1896¹⁵⁷⁵. Born, 23 Dec 1874, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁶. Died, 12 Dec 1910, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. infant daughter⁵ **Flory**¹⁴⁹. Born, 1898¹⁰. Died, 1898¹⁰.
- ii. Paul Joseph **Flory**³⁷. Born, 4 Dec 1899¹⁰. Died, 1982¹⁰. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1900 (?), near Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁷. He married Mildred **Clark**¹⁵⁷⁸.
- 539 iii. Martha M. **Flory**.
- iv. Grace Elizabeth **Flory**³⁷. Born, 28 May 1907, in Somers Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁶⁶. Died, 2 Feb 1934¹⁵⁶⁶. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷⁹.

He married¹⁵⁸⁰, second, Aura Lee/Leila/Lelia **Eikenberry**¹⁵⁸¹, daughter of Levi **Eikenberry** and Rebecca **Eby**, 4 Dec 1912, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁸². Born, 24 Jan 1879, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁸³. Died, 19 Feb 1974, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁸⁴. Birth(2): 29 Jan 1879⁶⁸⁶. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁷². Children:

- 540 v. Jeanette Lee **Flory**.
- 541 vi. Jesse "Arthur" **Flory**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

192. Ada Mae "Addie"⁴ **Flory**. Born, 28 Oct 1877, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁸⁵. Died, 26 Nov 1963, in Ohio¹⁵⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁰ George G. **Garber**³⁷, son of John **Garber** and Catherine "Katie" **Miller**, 28 Oct 1897¹⁵⁸⁷. Born, 13 Feb 1875, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁸⁸. Died, 5 Dec 1961, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁸⁹. Burial in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁹⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 542 i. Cecil Irene⁵ **Garber**.
- 543 ii. Oscar J. **Garber**.
- 544 iii. Leah May **Garber**.
- iv. Cora Ethel **Garber**¹⁵⁹¹. Born, 18 Feb 1904¹⁵⁹². She married¹⁵⁹³ Arthur **Wolf**¹⁵⁹⁴, 15 Dec 1945³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 545 v. Elmer D. **Garber**.
- vi. David Lester **Garber**¹⁵⁹⁵. Born, 28 Nov 1907¹⁵⁹⁶. Died, 18 Mar 1908¹⁵⁹⁶.
- 546 vii. Raymond Henry **Garber**.
- 547 viii. Earl Joseph **Garber**.
- 548 ix. Myrtle Marie **Garber**.

193. Elmer Scott⁴ **Flory**¹⁵⁹⁷. Born, 19 Jan 1881¹⁵⁹⁸. Died, 28 Jun 1956⁶⁸⁶. Occupation: Farmer. He married¹⁵⁹⁹, first, Nina **Stabler**³⁷, 4 Sep 1903, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 18 Aug 1903 (?)³⁷. Born, 19 Mar 1882, in Butler Co., OH¹⁶⁰⁰. Died, 15 Aug 1916¹⁶⁰⁰. Children:

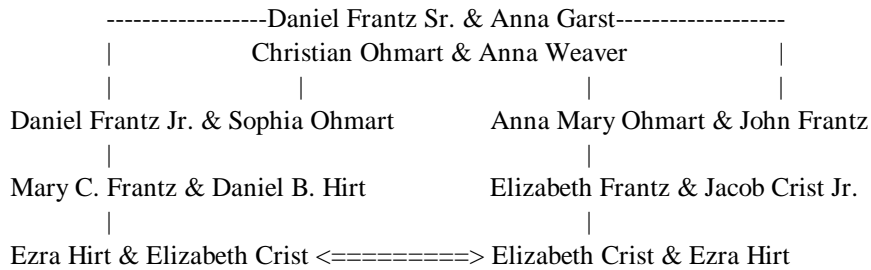
- i. Louella⁵ **Flory**. Born, 1900¹⁰. She married Paul W. **Suman**¹⁰.
- ii. Donald R. **Flory**. Born, 1907¹⁰. Died, 30 Sep 1934¹⁶⁰¹.

He married¹⁶⁰², second, Grace **Young**¹⁶⁰³. Born, 12 Mar 1888⁶⁸⁶. Died, 26 Jul 1959⁶⁸⁶. Daughter of Lerton L. Young and Elizabeth Francis. Children:

- iii. Richard Ellsworth **Flory**³⁷. Born, 15 Dec 1923¹⁶⁰¹. Died, 1957¹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

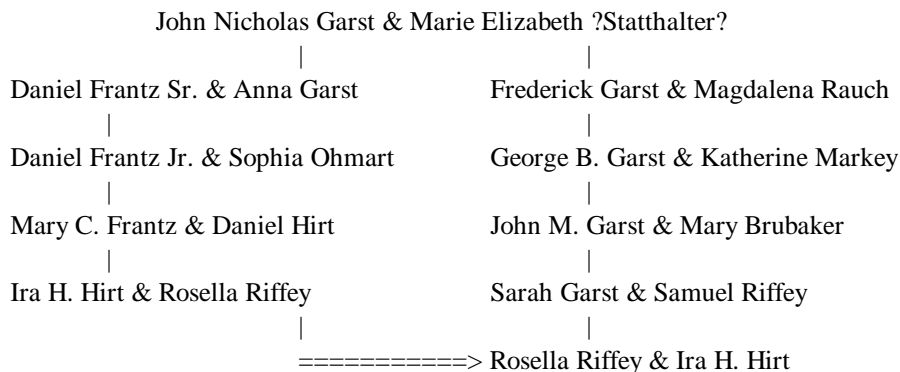
194. Ezra⁴ **Hirt**¹⁶⁰⁴. Born, 1 Apr 1867, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁰⁵. Died, 30 Mar 1940, in Kansas¹⁶⁰⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double second cousin.



He married¹⁶²⁷ Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Crist**⁷⁰⁹, 22 Sep 1889¹⁶⁰⁶. Born, 11 Oct 1866, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁰⁷. Died, 1 Jun 1951, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁶⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Alva Clarence⁵ **Hirt**. Born, 10 Dec 1894¹⁶⁰⁹. Died, 16 Jul 1895, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁶¹⁰.
- ii. Verna May **Hirt**⁷⁶¹. Born, 2 Oct 1896, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS¹⁶¹¹. Died, 30 Dec 1989, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹⁶¹². She married William Peter **Heck**, 8 Feb 1917¹³⁸¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #205, pp. 802-803.*
- iii. Osie Lee **Hirt**¹⁶¹³. Born, 17 Jun 1900³⁷. Died, 20 Dec 1994²⁴⁷. He married¹⁶¹⁴ Amy Alice **Riffey**¹⁶¹⁵, 27 Aug 1924³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #206, p. 803.*
- iv. Delmer Roy/Ray **Hirt**³⁷. Born, 30 Jul 1907, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁶¹⁶. Died, 26 Nov 1978, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁶¹⁶. Occupation: Farmer. He married Florence Mae **Wagoner**, 29 Feb 1928, in Kansas¹⁶¹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #207, p. 803.*

195. Ira H.⁴ **Hirt**¹⁶¹⁸. Born, 31 Aug 1873, in Clark Co., OH⁷¹³. Died, 31 Oct 1963, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS⁷⁰⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Ira H. **Hirt** married¹⁶¹⁸ Rosella "Ella" **Riffey**, daughter of Samuel **Riffey** and Sarah **Garst**, 27 Feb 1895⁷⁰⁹. Born, 5 Mar 1876, in Macoupin Co., IL¹⁶¹⁹. Died, 25 Aug 1960, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS⁷⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Florence Alma⁵ **Hirt**. Born, 19 Feb 1910, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁷⁰⁹. Died, 5 Jul 1910, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁷⁰⁹.
- 549 ii. Frank Leon **Hirt**.
- 550 iii. Elmer **Hirt**.
- 551 iv. Edna May **Hirt**.

196. Jesse⁴ **Hirt**. Born, 5 Aug 1877, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁶²⁰. Died, 8 May 1954, in ?Willow Springs, Johnson Co., KS¹⁶²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Dora Anna **Flory**, 19 Feb 1902¹⁶²². Born, 29 Sep 1883, in Osage Co., KS¹⁶²³. Died, 7 Jun 1970, in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS¹⁶²³. Daughter of Abraham E. Flory and Sarah Anna Fager. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Orva M.⁵ **Hirt**. Born, 1 Sep 1903, in Osage Co., KS⁷⁰⁹. Died, 8 Sep 1927, in ?Willow Springs, Johnson Co., KS⁷⁰⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

197. Roland Miller⁴ **Frantz** (George, 46). Born, 1883⁶⁰⁶. Died, 4 Aug 1963⁶⁰⁶.
He married an unknown woman. Children:

- 552 i. Wanita (Juanita?)⁵ **Frantz**.
- ii. Ruth **Frantz**. Born, 1909⁶⁰⁶. Occupation: Registered Nurse. She married Stanly **Manely**⁶⁰⁶. "Had a boy about 1948" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz.
- iii. Roger **Frantz**. Born, 1911⁶⁰⁶. Resided, 1961, in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY⁶⁰⁶. Occupation: Meteorologist. "Two sons and a girl" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz.
- iv. Payline (Pauline?) **Frantz**. Born, 1915⁶⁰⁶. Resided, 1961, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH⁶⁰⁶.
- v. Phylles (Phyllis?) **Frantz**. Born, 1919⁶⁰⁶. She married, first, Mr. **Shippell**⁶⁰⁶. She married, second, Dale C. **Johnson**, 11 Jul 1953, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI⁶⁰⁶.
- vi. John **Frantz**. Born, 1920⁶⁰⁶. Resided, 1961, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI⁶⁰⁶. "Served as a Captain in England and France with the 835 Engineers Aviation Battallion" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz .
- vii. Bernard **Frantz**. Born, 20 Sep 1924⁶⁰⁶. Died, 12 May 1951⁶⁰⁶.

198. Clyde⁴ **Frantz** (George, 46). Born, circa 1890 (?)⁶⁰⁶. "He graduated from veterinary school April 1918; lived in Flint, Michigan" according to Israel "Syd" Frantz .

He married Mildred Inez **Dine**⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- i. Philip⁵ **Frantz**⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. Norma **Frantz**⁶⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

199. Loren⁴ Ohmart (Levi, 48). Born, 16 Mar 1859, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Died, 9 Aug 1925⁷³⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Church of the Brethren.

"The death Angel has again visited the community, calling from our midst one whom we all loved and cherished.

"On Sunday evening at 8 o'clock August 9th, 1925, at his home on Bond Street, Loren Ohmart answered the last summons, death coming unexpectedly but quietly and peaceful. The home losing a kind father and companion, the community a good neighbor. What was our loss was his gain.

"Mr. Ohmart was born in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana, March 16th, 1859. Spending most of his life on a farm in this vicinity, being active in all civic matters pertaining to the welfare of the community. Deceased was converted and joined the Church of the Brethren April 5th, 1886 and has lived a conscientious and consistent Christian life. He bore his sickness and suffering with patience until death -- which was caused by Diabetes.

"On September 5th, 1880 he was united in a marriage to Alice Showalter, who departed this life December 13th, 1910. To this union were born five children, three sons and two daughters. James Ernest of Portland, Ind., Rolland of Wabash, Ind., Ralph of South Whitley, Ind., Inez (Mrs. James Johnson) of North Manchester, Ind. and Rosa (Mrs. Sam Flack) of Laketone, Ind.

"On July 8th, 1914 he was married to Miss Martha Hoover who has been a faithful and loving companion.

"He leaves to mourn his death, his, the above named children, three daughter-in-laws, two son-in laws, twelve grandchildren, three brothers, Union, Norman, and Simon and a host of friends.

I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says I must not stay.
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away."

Photocopy of obituary notice provided by Verle Ohmart.

He married, first, Alice **Showalter**, 5 Sep 1880, in Roann, Wabash Co., IN¹⁶²⁴. Born, 10 Feb 1861, in DeKalb Co., IN⁷³⁵. Died, 13 Dec 1910⁷³⁵. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷³⁵. Daughter of Jacob Showalter and Catherine Johnson. Church of the Brethren.

"FUNERAL OF MRS. OHMART Held Thursday Afternoon at German Brethren Church

"Alice Showalter Ohmart was born in Dekalb Co. Indiana February 10th, 1861, and departed this life December 13th, 1910, aged 49 years 10 months, and three days.

"The services were held Thursday afternoon at the German Church of the Brethren, two miles west of this city, Rev. Albert Wright officiating. The songs which were sung at the service were 'Nearer My God to Thee,' 'Asleep In Jesus,' 'Sometime We'll Surely Know,' and 'Safe In the Arms of Jesus.' The internment was in the adjoining cemetery.

"She was united in marriage with Loren Ohmart, September 5th, 1880 at Roann. To this union were born five children, three sons and two daughters, Ernest, Rolland, Inez, Rosie and Ralph. The deceased with her husband united with the Church of the Brethren April 4th 1886, and has lived consistent with her Christian profession. It was an occasion of great joy to her, to witness within the last year, three of her children dedicate their lives in service to the Master whom she had so faithfully followed. She had been in failing health for nearly four years, the last five months of which time she was a sufferer, but bore her affliction with patience and Christian fortitude. She was a true friend, a kind neighbor, a devoted wife and an affectionate mother. She leaves a husband, three sons, two daughters, three brothers, five sisters, four grandchildren and many friends to mourn her departure." Photocopy of obituary notice from Verle Ohmart. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 553 i. James Ernest⁵ **Ohmart**.
554 ii. Rolland **Ohmart**.
iii. Inez **Ohmart**¹⁶²⁴. She married James **Johnson**¹⁶²⁴.
iv. Rosa **Ohmart**¹⁶²⁴. She married Sam **Flack**¹⁶²⁴.
v. Ralph **Ohmart**⁷³⁵. Born, 28 Sep 1896¹³⁹.

He married, second, Martha **Hoover**, 8 Jul 1914⁷³⁵.

200. Joseph⁴ **Heeter**. Born, 23 Oct 1868, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹. Died, 26 Sep 1930, in Roann, Wabash Co., IN¹³⁹.

He married Mary Ann **Tombaugh**, 4 Sep 1892¹³⁹. Born, 11 Jan 1871¹³⁹. Died, 10 Jan 1957¹³⁹.

Children:

- 555 i. Tressie Mabel⁵ **Heeter**.
ii. Clarence Calvin **Heeter**. Born, 13 Aug 1896¹³⁹.
iii. Ira Victor **Heeter**. Born, 15 Aug 1898¹³⁹.
iv. George Uriah **Heeter**. Born, 4 Jun 1905¹³⁹. He married Martha **Geiber**¹³⁹, 2 Jun 1928, in Ashland, Ashland Co., OH¹³⁹.
v. Lowell Emmert **Heeter**. Born, 18 Nov 1912¹³⁹.

201. Loren Ohmart⁴ **Peters**. Born, 26 Sep 1876, in Indiana⁸⁹. Died, 27 Mar 1955⁸⁹.

He married¹⁶²⁵ Leanna Jane **Bowman**, daughter of Joel **Bowman** and Irene **Layman**. Born, 23 Nov 1875¹⁶²⁵. Died, 1949¹⁶²⁵. Children:

- i. Ella Mae⁵ **Peters**¹⁶⁹. Born, 7 Jan 1908¹⁶²⁵. She married Clarence D. **Beachler**, son of Silas L. **Beachler** and Eliza **Blocher**, 30 Oct 1926¹⁶⁹.
ii. Elizabeth **Peters**. Born, 20 Feb 1909¹⁶²⁵. She married¹⁶²⁵ Elven **Ewen**.
iii. Savilla **Peters**. Born, 26 Nov 1910¹⁶²⁵. She married Carl **Shumake**, 8 May 1933¹⁶²⁵.
iv. Harvey Loren **Peters**. Born, 24 Dec 1911¹⁶²⁵. He married Pauline Elizabeth **Teepie**¹⁶²⁵.
v. Charley Stephen **Peters**. Born, 14 Oct 1913¹⁶²⁶.
vi. Mary Alice **Peters**. Born, 1 Apr 1921¹⁶²⁶. She married Robert L. **Ford**, 24 Dec 1937¹⁶²⁶.



202. Ida Alice⁴ **Peters**. Born, 20 Aug 1878, in Gage Co., NE¹⁶²⁷. Died, 6 Jun 1943, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁶²⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁶²⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁸⁹ Henry **Brubaker**, son of Benjamin **Brubaker** and Susannah **Denlinger**, 21 Jul 1896¹⁶²⁹. Born, 31 Mar 1873, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶²⁹. Died, 6 Feb 1948, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁶²⁷. Birth(2): 31 Mar 1872 (?)⁸⁹. *Nine children*. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

207. Rosetta Grace⁴ **Frederick**. Born, 20 Apr 1880, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸¹. Died, 6 Aug 1971, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸¹.

She married, first, Albert Orestes **Young**¹³⁹, 15 Apr 1905⁷⁸¹. Born, 7 Aug 1868¹⁶⁴⁷. Died, 13 Apr 1922, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷. Children:

- 563 i. Lewis Jacob⁵ **Young**.
- ii. Velma Blanche **Young**. Born, 20 Mar 1907, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁸. She married Paul Edward **Remsburg**, 1 Jun 1932¹⁶⁴⁹.
- 564 iii. Amy Grace **Young**.
- 565 iv. Roy Albert **Young**.
- 566 v. Mildred Alice **Young**.
- 567 vi. Robert Edward **Young**.

She married¹⁶⁴⁷, second, John Franklin **Pearson**, 1928¹³⁹. Born, 14 May 1879 (?)¹⁶⁴⁷. Died, 19 Dec 1959, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷.

208. Ulysses "Elmer"⁴ **Frederick**. Born, 22 Apr 1882, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸¹. Died, 1 Oct 1945⁷⁸¹. He married, first, Uriah "Bessie" **Clark**¹⁶⁵⁰. Daughter of Alon Clark. Children:

- 568 i. Gladys Ruth⁵ **Frederick**.
- 569 ii. Cleo Bessie **Frederick**.

He married¹⁶⁵⁰, second, Mary Etta "Marie" **Powers**¹³⁹. Children:

- iii. Otis Elmer **Frederick**. Born, 7 Mar 1924¹⁶⁵¹.

209. Iva "Fern"⁴ **Frederick**. Born, 27 Jul 1884, in Clark Co., OH⁷⁸¹. Died, 25 Sep 1938¹³⁹. She married, first, Charles Edward **Jones**¹³⁹, 1912¹⁶⁵². Born, circa 1884 (?)¹⁶⁵³. Died, 7 May 1924¹⁶⁵³. Children:

- 570 i. George Kenneth⁵ **Jones**.
- ii. Helen Louise **Jones**. Born, circa 1915 (?)¹⁶⁵³. She married, first, Charles **Fryant**¹⁶⁵³. She married, second, Belmar **Starnes**¹⁶⁵³. No children.
- 571 iii. Opal May **Jones**.
- iv. Orma Irene **Jones**. Born, 1919¹⁶⁵³. Died, 1919 (?)¹⁶⁵³.
- 572 v. Doris "Pauline" **Jones**.
- 573 vi. Charles Edward **Jones Jr.**
- 574 vii. Paul Eugene **Jones**.

She married, second, Charlie **Matthews**¹⁶⁵².

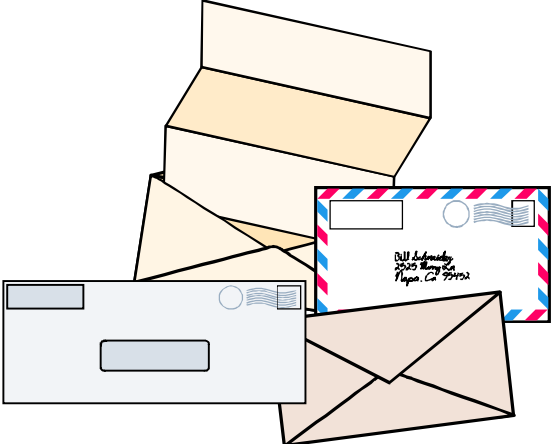
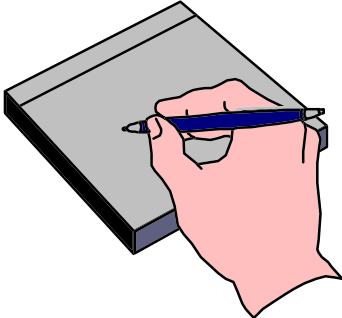
210. Orva Jason⁴ **Frederick**. Born, 19 Sep 1885, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵⁴. He married, first, Gertie **Fisher** Group¹⁶⁵⁵. Children:

- 575 i. Edna Pearl⁵ **Frederick**.

He married, second, Mary¹⁶⁵⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**Please send “additions and corrections” to
Lorraine Frantz Edwards
P. O. Box 2076
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

FIFTH GENERATION

211. Ira Washington⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 25 Nov 1861⁷⁸⁵. Died, 11 Aug 1937⁷⁸⁵.
He married Ida May **Armstrong**, 13 Jul 1881⁷⁸⁵. Born, 25 Feb 1863⁷⁸⁵. Died, 3 Jun 1931⁷⁸⁵.

Children:

- i. James J.⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 13 May 1883⁷⁸⁵. Died, 31 Aug 1942⁷⁸⁵. He married Lola **Limle**, 25 Oct 1910⁷⁸⁵.
- ii. George Frank **Funderburg**. Born, 15 Nov 1890⁷⁸⁵. Died, 4 Feb 1920⁷⁸⁵. He married Bertha D. **Estep**, 17 Dec 1915⁷⁸⁵.
- iii. Jennie **Funderburg**. Born, 1 Feb 1893⁷⁸⁵. She married, first, William **Collins**⁷⁸⁵. She married, second, Edward **Brown**⁷⁸⁵.
- iv. Zorah May **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Aug 1896⁷⁸⁵. She married Everett **Larie**, 24 May 1917⁷⁸⁵.
- v. Effie Marie **Funderburg**. Born, 25 Jan 1898⁷⁸⁵. She married, first, Harry L. **O'Connor**, 27 Feb 1915⁷⁸⁵. She married, second, Scott **Bryan**, 25 May 1934⁷⁸⁵.

212. Effie J.⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 19 Mar 1865, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵⁶. Died, 11 Dec 1949¹⁶⁵⁶.
She married William J. **Hinkle**, 9 Dec 1885¹⁶⁵⁶. Born, 13 Jun 1865¹⁶⁵⁶. Died, 4 Jan 1956¹⁶⁵⁶.

Children:

- i. Clark Nelson⁶ **Hinkle**. Born, 9 May 1889¹⁴¹⁵. Died, 15 Nov 1970¹⁴¹⁵. He married Carrie Mabel **Schmidt**, 23 Dec 1916¹⁴¹⁵.
- ii. Nellie V. **Hinkle**. Born, 23 Apr 1891¹⁴¹⁵. Died, 10 Jan 1976¹⁴¹⁵. She married Seth A. **Sayre**, 28 Mar 1917¹⁴¹⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

213. Clark⁵ **Funderburg**. Born, 4 Jul 1867, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵⁶. Died, 28 Dec 1947¹⁶⁵⁶.
He married Daisy **Shroyer**, 11 Nov 1896¹⁶⁵⁶. Born, 13 Jan 1878¹⁶⁵⁶. Died, 14 Nov 1958¹⁶⁵⁶.
Daughter of Harrison Shroyer and Hattie Dilley. Children:

- i. Raymond Dewey⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 25 Mar 1898¹⁴¹⁵. He married, first, Helen E. **Pease**, 11 Sep 1919¹⁴¹⁵. He married, second, Alice M. **Thompson**, 5 Nov 1937¹⁴¹⁵.
- ii. Rachel **Funderburg**. Born, 7 Mar 1900¹⁴¹⁵. She married, first, Samuel H. **Blackson**, 14 Jul 1935¹⁴¹⁵. She married, second, Forest B. **Grimm**, 14 Sep 1963¹⁴¹⁵.
- iii. Oasie **Funderburg**. Born, 22 Mar 1902¹⁴¹⁵. She married, first, Harold **Greider**, 7 Apr 1920¹⁴¹⁵. She married, second, James **Pike**. She married, third, John **Shade**¹⁴¹⁵. She married, fourth, Phillip M. **Dague**, 23 Apr 1974¹⁴¹⁵.

214. James Austin⁵ **Carmin**. Born, 15 Mar 1878, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵⁷.
He married Hazel **Fetters**, 24 Dec 1924¹⁶⁵⁸. Born, 24 Jan 1890¹⁶⁵⁸. Daughter of G.W. Fetters.
Children:

- i. Erle⁶ **Carmin**. Born, 5 Feb 1927⁷⁹⁰.
- ii. Mable Edith **Carmin**. Born, 30 Sep 1928⁷⁹⁰.

215. Roscoe C.⁵ **Snider** (Henry, 59). Born, 25 Dec 1879¹⁶⁵⁸. Died, 7 Aug 1939¹⁶⁵⁸.
He married Florence Belle **Swope**, 31 Oct 1901¹⁶⁵⁸. Daughter of William T. Swope and Frances Jane Ripper. Children:

- i. Thelma Belle⁶ **Snider**. Born, 12 Oct 1903⁷⁹⁰. She married David Wallace **Wylie**, 31 Oct 1921⁷⁹⁰.
- ii. Roscoe Henry **Snider**. Born, 21 Jun 1905⁷⁹⁰.

216. Earl⁵ **McFarland**. Born, 27 Dec 1875, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵⁹.
He married Nannie **Shroyer**, 30 Nov 1893¹⁶⁵⁹. Born, 5 Jun 1874¹⁶⁵⁹. Daughter of David and Sarah Shroyer. Children:

- i. Chester L.⁶ **McFarland**. Born, 21 Mar 1894⁷⁹¹. He married Lena Rebecca **Free**, daughter of John **Free** and Jessie (MNU), 30 Oct 1913⁷⁹¹.
- ii. Horace C. **McFarland**. Born, 7 May 1901⁷⁹¹. He married Clara **Free**, daughter of John **Free** and Blanche (MNU), 7 Mar 1923⁷⁹¹.
- iii. Herbert G. **McFarland**. Born, 21 Jun 1903⁷⁹¹. He married Ruth Elizabeth **Pierce**, 25 Jun 1924⁷⁹¹.
- iv. Forest L. **McFarland**. Born, 18 May 1906⁷⁹¹. He married Elsie **Free**, daughter of John **Free** and Blanche (MNU), 13 Oct 1926⁷⁹¹.
- v. Nellie R. **McFarland**. Born, 12 Jan 1908⁷⁹¹. She married Everett Elmer **Bethel**, 12 Jan 1927⁷⁹¹.
- vi. Hazel L. **McFarland**. Born, 17 Nov 1909⁷⁹¹. She married Walter **Sparrow**, 14 Feb 1931⁷⁹¹.
- vii. Clark E. **McFarland**. Born, 12 Apr 1913⁷⁹¹. Died, 2 Nov 1925⁷⁹¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

217. Myrtle Florence⁵ **McFarland**. Born, 18 Oct 1879⁷⁹⁰. Birth(2): 21 Oct 1879 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁷⁹¹.

She married Jeremiah **Hardacre**, 12 May 1904⁷⁹⁰. Marriage(2): 12 May 1903 (?)⁷⁹¹. Born, 17 Aug 1879¹⁶⁵⁹. Son of Hugh Blair Hardacre and Eliza J. Leffel. Children:

- i. Lowell Blair⁶ **Hardacre**. Born, 4 Jul 1905⁷⁹¹. He married Ruth **Crist**, 29 Nov 1934⁷⁹¹.
- ii. Riley Lawrence **Hardacre**. Born, 1 Jul 1907⁷⁹¹. He married Jean **Medaris**, 24 Dec 1931⁷⁹¹.

218. Rufina⁵ **McFarland**. Born, 2 Nov 1881, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁵⁹.

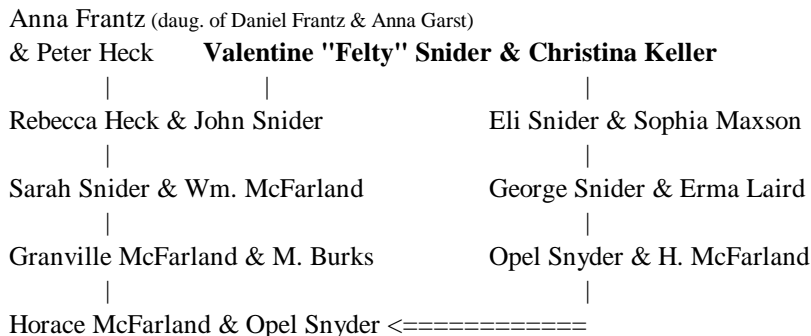
She married Edgar Clifford **Hardacre**, 20 Mar 1902¹⁶⁵⁹. Born, 28 Oct 1881¹⁶⁵⁹. Died, 2 Sep 1936⁷⁹⁰. Death(2): 2 Sep 1935 (?)⁷⁹¹. Son of John A. and Mary E. Hardacre. Children:

- i. Mable Blanche⁶ **Hardacre**. Born, 15 Feb 1903⁷⁹¹. She married Gorman **Sylvester**, 17 Sep 1927⁷⁹¹.
- ii. Lloyd Harold **Hardacre**. Born, 26 Aug 1904⁷⁹¹. He married Lovona **Scott**, 2 Nov 1926⁷⁹¹.
- iii. Nellie Lorene **Hardacre**. Born, 10 Oct 1906⁷⁹¹. She married Lewis A. **Merrell**, 30 Oct 1927⁷⁹¹.
- iv. Horace Wilbur **Hardacre**. Born, 15 Oct 1908⁷⁹¹. He married Flora **Rayle**, 27 Oct 1929⁷⁹¹.
- v. Lester Clayton **Hardacre**. Born, 8 May 1911⁷⁹¹.

219. Granville L.⁵ **McFarland**. Born, 18 Jun 1890⁷⁹¹.

He married Minnie Grace **Burks**, 18 Jun 1908⁷⁹¹. Born, 6 Dec 1886⁷⁹¹. Daughter of Samuel Burks and Elizabeth Roller. Children:

- i. Horace⁶ **McFarland**. Born, 20 Apr 1909⁶³⁷. He married Opel M. **Snider/Snyder**, daughter of George W. **Snider** and Erma **Laird**, 3 Jan 1929⁶³⁷. Married his second cousin one time removed.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

220. Edward "Ed" Charles⁵ **Filbrun** (Peter, 62). Born, 23 May 1886, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁶⁶⁰. Died, 24 Feb 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁶⁰.

He married Susan **Smith**, 28 Feb 1911, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁶⁶⁰. Born, 13 Aug 1889, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁶⁶⁰. Died, 19 Jan 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁶⁰. Children:

- i. Phyllis Jean⁶ **Filbrun**. Born, 23 Mar 1922, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁶⁶¹. Resided, 1985, in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY¹⁶⁶². She married Donald "Don" Pershing **McNelly**, 25 Apr 1942, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁶¹.

221. Leona Leota⁵ **Filbrun** (David S., 63). Born, 14 Feb 1875, in Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁶³. Died, 6 Jan 1958, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁶⁶⁴. Death(2): 10 Jan 1957 (?)¹⁶⁶⁵. Church of the Brethren.

She married Jesse E. **Coy**, son of Aaron **Coy** and Diana **Funderburg**, 23 May 1894¹⁶⁶³. Born, 22 Jan 1874, in Beaver creek, Greene Co., OH¹⁶⁶⁵. Died, 29 Jan 1923¹⁶⁶⁶. Church of the Brethren. Children:

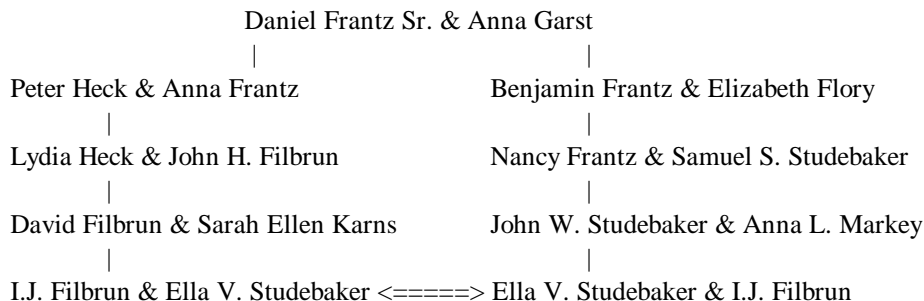
- i. Isaac Jesse "I.J."⁶ **Coy**¹⁶⁶⁷. Born, 6 May 1895¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 25 Jun 1972¹⁶⁶⁸.
- ii. Glenna Dianna **Coy**¹⁶⁶⁷. Born, 26 Jul 1896¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 24 Nov 1903¹⁶⁶⁸. Burial in Minot, Ward Co., ND¹⁶⁶⁸. Died of scarlet fever.
- iii. Fern Ella **Coy**¹⁶⁶⁷. Born, 9 Apr 1898¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 28 Aug 1913¹⁶⁶⁸. Died following an appendectomy.
- iv. Bertha Alberta **Coy**¹⁶⁶⁷. Born, 26 Nov 1899¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 23 Jun 1949¹⁶⁶⁸. She married Marley R. **Karnes**¹⁶⁶⁷, 16 May 1923¹⁶⁶⁸.
- v. Everett Filbrun **Coy**.

576

222. Dollie Dorothy⁵ **Filbrun** (David S., 63). Born, 10 Nov 1876, in Miami Co., OH¹⁴¹⁹. Died, 18 Dec 1958, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²⁰. Church of the Brethren. Married her second cousin one time removed. *See p. 100.*

She married Edward C. **Funderburg** (167). Born, 28 Feb 1876, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹⁹. Died, 23 Aug 1968¹⁴¹⁹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²⁰. Church of the Brethren.

223. I. J.⁵ **Filbrun** (David S., 63). Born, 18 Jan 1885, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁶⁹. Died, 19 Sep 1980, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁶⁷⁰. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁷¹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

I.J. **Filbrun** married Ella V. **Studebaker** (288), 2 Dec 1908, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁷². Born, 22 Sep 1888, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³³. Died, 8 Jan 1960, in Chandler Heights, Maricopa Co., AZ¹⁸³⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 139*. Children:

- i. David "Eugene"⁶ **Filbrun**⁷⁹⁴. Born, 4 Feb 1912, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁷³. He married¹⁶⁷⁴ Mary E. **Parber**, 10 Sep 1932, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²⁴⁷. No children.
- 577 ii. Evalena **Filbrun**.

224. Noah Webster⁵ **Garber**. Born, 3 Dec 1876, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁷⁵. Died, 27 Feb 1940, in Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁷⁵.

He married Etta Viola **Whitstone**, 3 Dec 1903¹⁶⁷⁶. Marriage(2): 3 Dec 1902 (?)⁸⁰⁵. Born, 4 May 1881, in Newton, Harvey Co., KS¹⁶⁷⁶. Died, 18 Apr 1972, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR¹⁶⁷⁶. Burial in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁷⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 578 i. Mae Viola⁶ **Garber**.
- 579 ii. Iva Mary **Garber**.
- iii. Hugh Abraham **Garber**. Born, 15 Apr 1910¹⁶⁷⁸. Died, 7 Sep 1918, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁷⁸.
- iv. Earl Lawrence/LeRoy **Garber**. Born, 27 Dec 1911, in Newton Co., MO¹⁶⁷⁹. Died, 20 Jul 1923, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁷⁹.
- 580 v. Ruth Elizabeth **Garber**.
- 581 vi. Anna Lucille **Garber**.
- 582 vii. Mary Esther **Garber**.
- 583 viii. Paul LeRoy **Garber**.

225. Lydia Eudora "Dora"⁵ **Garber**. Born, 28 Jan 1878, in ?Newton Co., MO⁸⁰⁵. Died, 30 Nov 1905, in Newton Co., MO¹⁶⁸⁰. Birth(2): 1877 (?)¹⁶⁸⁰. Death(2): 25 Nov 1905 (?)¹⁶⁸¹.

She married¹⁶⁸⁰ Simon **Stipp**, 17 Jan 1897⁸⁰⁵. Born, 11 Jan 1870⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 584 i. Orval Orin⁶ **Stipp**.
- 585 ii. Finis Franklin **Stipp**.
- iii. Blanche Juanita **Stipp**. Born, 26 Jun 1900⁸⁰⁵. Died, 1981¹⁶⁸¹. She married Joseph Taylor **Jones**, 23 Mar 1931⁸⁰⁵. No children.
- iv. Lois **Stipp**. Born, 22 Nov 1903⁸⁰⁵. Never married.

226. Oscar Wesley⁵ **Garber**¹⁶⁸². Born, 25 Aug 1879⁸⁰⁵. Died, 23 Jan 1930⁸⁰⁵.

He married Martha Estella **Stipp**, 20 Sep 1900⁸⁰⁵. Born, 2 Aug 1880⁸⁰⁵. Died, 15 Feb 1969¹⁶⁸¹.

Children:

- 586 i. Elva May⁶ **Garber**.
- 587 ii. Carrie "Fern" **Garber**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

227. Lula Belle⁵ **Garber**¹⁶⁸³. Born, 5 Jan 1881⁸⁰⁵. Died, 27 Jun 1957¹⁶⁸¹.
She married James Willis **Mahan**, 1 Oct 1899⁸⁰⁵. Born, 2 Oct 1875⁸⁰⁵. Died, 5 Nov 1948⁸⁰⁵.

Children:

- i. Otho Willis⁶ **Mahan**. Born, 4 Jun 1903⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. Pearl **Mahan**. Born, 30 May 1910⁸⁰⁵.
- iii. Herbert Roy **Mahan**. Born, 8 Aug 1914⁸⁰⁵. Died, 31 Aug 1931⁸⁰⁵.

228. Anna Mary⁵ **Garber**¹⁶⁸⁴. Born, 11 Sep 1884⁸⁰⁵. Died, 15 May 1911⁸⁰⁵.
She married¹⁶⁸⁵ David Mathias **Larcher**, 7 Apr 1907⁸⁰⁵. Born, 7 Mar 1876⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Edna Irene⁶ **Larcher**. Born, 11 Jan 1908⁸⁰⁵.

229. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Luretta⁵ **Garber**. Born, 3 May 1887, in Fairview, Newton Co., MO¹⁶⁸⁶. Died, 27 Oct 1968, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS¹⁶⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married Charles D. **Wrightsmen**¹⁶⁸⁸, 25 Jun 1917¹⁶⁸⁶. Born, 20 Dec 1880⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 588
- i. Ada Charlene⁶ **Wrightsmen**.
 - ii. Velma Jean **Wrightsmen**. Born, 17 Apr 1928⁸⁰⁵. She married Calvin **Boyd**¹⁶⁸⁹, 21 Jun 1953⁸⁰⁵.

230. Ira Abraham⁵ **Garber**. Born, 15 Apr 1889, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁹⁰. Died, 30 Mar 1970, in Cassville, Barry Co., MO¹⁶⁹¹.

"Mr. Garber taught school for a number of years and then spent six years in the U.S. Mail Service. During the following thirty-five years he held positions with newspapers and business organizations all of which provided him with a diversified knowledge. By political affiliation Mr. Garber is a Republican and at present is a distinguished Presiding Judge at the Barry County Court in Cassville, Missouri." The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, Vol. III, by Clark M. Garber, (1964, unpaginated).

He married Mildred **Quigley**¹⁶⁹², 18 Apr 1914⁸⁰⁵. Born, 2 Aug 1894⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 589
- i. Phyllis Anita⁶ **Garber**.
- 590
- ii. John Benton **Garber**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

231. John Henry⁵ **Garber**. Born, 6 May 1891, in Newton Co., MO¹⁶⁹³. Died, 18 Sep 1970, in Ohio¹⁶⁹⁴.

He married⁶⁹² Maude **Turner**, daughter of Samuel **Turner** and Rachel Ellen **Brubaker**, 23 Mar 1913¹⁶⁹⁵. Born, 14 Oct 1891, in Newton Co., MO¹⁶⁹⁶. Died, 18 Sep 1970, in Ohio¹⁶⁹⁷. Children:

- 591 i. Eva Leone⁶ **Garber**.
- 592 ii. Claude Curtis **Garber**.
- 593 iii. Ruby Luella **Garber**.
- iv. Edgar "LaVern" **Garber**. Born, 23 Feb 1928, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS¹⁶⁹⁸. He married Bernice Lorraine **Blocher**¹⁶⁹⁹, daughter of Simon **Blocher** and Lucy **Wagoner**, 22 Feb 1953¹⁶⁹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #486, pp. 882-883.*

232. Marion Oscar⁵ **Davis**. Born, 9 Nov 1863, near North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸¹⁴. Died, 5 Oct 1928⁸¹⁴, North Hampton, Clark Co., OH. Occupation: Blacksmith.

He married⁸¹⁴ Stella **Lippincott**. Born, 16 Sep 1866⁸¹⁴, Clark Co., OH. Died, 14 Mar 1927⁸¹⁴, North Hampton, Clark Co., OH. Daughter of Darius and Delila Lippincott. Children:

- i. Charles⁶ **Davis**. Born, 5 Jun 1893⁸¹⁶, Clark Co., OH. Died, 1962⁹⁰. He married Ruth **Wones**¹⁷⁰⁰, 24 Feb 1915⁸¹⁶.
- ii. Glenn E. **Davis**. Born, 8 Jun 1895⁹⁰, Clark Co., OH. He married Nellie **Nevins**⁸¹⁶, circa 1920 (?)⁸¹⁶.
- 594 iii. Lela Marie **Davis**.

233. E. Benton⁵ **Davis**. Born, 4 Mar 1865, near North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰¹. Died, 28 Sep 1946, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰¹. Burial near North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸¹³. Occupation: Farmer.

He married, first, Lida/Lyde Florence **Jordan**, daughter of William Karrothers **Jordan** and Elizabeth **Richeson**, 7 Mar 1886¹⁷⁰². Born, 6 Nov 1870¹⁷⁰². Died, 6 Jan 1908¹⁷⁰³. Death(2): 3 Jan 1908 (?)⁹⁰. Children:

- 595 i. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Davis**.
- 596 ii. Lesta Corene **Davis**.
- 597 iii. George William **Davis**.
- iv. Raleigh Zerkel **Davis**. Born, 7 Jan 1894⁸¹⁴. Died, 25 Mar 1914⁸¹⁴.
- 598 v. Herman Arthur **Davis**.
- 599 vi. Lillie Guinness **Davis**.
- vii. Leona Iona **Davis**. Born, 16 Sep 1901¹⁷⁰⁴. Died, 8 Jan 1990⁹⁰. She married Wesley David **Bowman**, son of David Andrew **Bowman** and Martha **Crabill**, 24 Feb 1923¹⁷⁰⁴. No children.
- 600 viii. Nellie Katherine **Davis**.
- ix. Calvin Merle **Davis**. Born, 31 Dec 1907¹⁷⁰⁴. Died, 31 Dec 1907¹⁷⁰⁴.

He married, second, Iva Belle **Crawmer** wid/of Jacob **Davis**, 12 Jun 1912⁹⁰. Marriage(2): 11 Jun 1912 (?)¹⁷⁰⁰. Born, 6 Jan 1882¹⁷⁰⁰. Daughter of John Peter Crawmer and Ella Weaver.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

234. Clara⁵ **Davis**. Born, 4 Apr 1867, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁵. Died, 6 Jun 1963¹⁷⁰⁵, Clark Co., OH. She married⁸¹⁵ Warren **Spence**, 16 Feb 1888¹⁷⁰⁶. Born, 14 Dec 1864, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁵. Died, 5 Dec 1940⁹⁰. Death(2): 1942 (?)¹⁷⁰⁷. Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁸. Son of John and Luisa Spence. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 601 i. Jacob Earl⁶ **Spence**.
- 602 ii. Mamie Ethel **Spence**.
- 603 iii. Bertha Elma **Spence**.

235. Edgar Clinton⁵ **Davis**. Born, 18 Nov 1868¹⁷⁰⁵, Clark Co., OH. Died, 1944¹⁷⁰⁵, Clark Co., OH. He married⁸¹⁵ Bertha A. **Patterson**, 25 Feb 1892¹⁷⁰⁶. Born, 16 Mar 1874¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 1948¹⁷⁰⁵. Birth(2): 19 Mar 1874 (?)¹⁷¹⁰. Daughter of Joseph and Lucy Patterson. Children:

- 604 i. Russell S.⁶ **Davis**.

236. Harve A.⁵ **Davis**. Born, 2 Sep 1874, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰⁵. Died, Jun 1949¹⁷⁰⁵, Clark Co., OH. Occupation: Carpenter. He married⁸¹⁵ Clara **Fuller**, 23 Dec 1902¹⁷⁰⁶. Born, 13 Jul 1883¹⁷⁰⁵. Died, 1967¹⁷⁰⁴. Daughter of Harvey and Jeannette Fuller. Children:

- i. Lillian⁶ **Davis**. Born, 5 Oct 1909¹⁷¹¹.
- ii. Kyle **Davis**. Born, 2 Nov 1910¹⁷¹¹. Died, 14 May 1924¹⁷¹¹.
- iii. Fred **Davis**. Born, 7 Jan 1916¹⁷¹¹.
- iv. Goldie **Davis**. Born, 9 May 1919¹⁷¹¹.

237. Iva Mae⁵ **Frantz** (Cornelius, 67). Born, 21 May 1891, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹². Died, 5 Jun 1988, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John L. **Wendel**³⁷, 26 Jan 1911, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹⁴. Born, 4 Feb 1890, in Andrews, Huntington Co., IN¹⁷¹⁵. Died, 16 Nov 1964, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹³. Son of Frank Wendel and Mary Elizabeth Sell. Children:

- 605 i. Geneve Louise⁶ **Wendel**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

238. Glen Ray⁵ **Frantz** (Cornelius, 67)¹⁷¹⁶. Born, 28 Oct 1898, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁷¹⁷. Resided, 1979, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married⁸³⁰, first, Opal May **Anderson**³⁷, 2 Feb 1919, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷¹⁹. Born, 8 Feb 1899, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁰. Died, 15 Oct 1971, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"FRANTZ, Opal, daughter of Charles and Amanda (Niccum) Anderson, was born Feb. 8, 1899, near Wabash, Ind. She peacefully passed to her eternal reward Oct. 15, 1971, at the age of 72 years, 8 months, and 7 days. Her life was lived near the place of her birth, with the exception of four years, when her parents took their family to North Dakota.

"She was united in marriage with Glen Frantz of North Manchester, Ind. on Feb. 2, 1919. To this union, 1 son and 3 daughters were born.

"In May, 1919, she and her companion united with the Old German Baptist Church, and she was an example of faith, charity, and patience until God called her home. She bore her afflictions cheerfully and patiently, leaving an example of patient continuance in well doing.

"She leaves to mourn their loss her loving companion; 1 son, Virgil; 3 daughters: Mrs. Ruth Landes, Mrs. Velma Frey, and Miss Carolyn Frantz; 10 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers: Russell and Wayne Anderson; 3 sisters: Mrs. Guy (Mignon) Bahney, Mrs. Frank (Freda) Ulery, and Mrs. N.E. (Neta) Boochee. One brother, Paul Anderson, preceded her in death.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.

"Funeral services were held Sunday, Oct. 17, at Bender Funeral Home and North Manchester meeting house. An edifying message was delivered by Elders Glen Metzger and Donald Brubaker to a large audience of relatives and friends. Text used was St. John 11:28, 'The Master is come and calleth for thee.' Hymns used were 403 and 396. Interment was in the church cemetery, there to await the next call of the Master." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 11, Nov. 1971, pp. 345-346. Children:

- 606
 - i. Virgil Ray⁶ **Frantz**.
 - ii. Ruth Anna **Frantz**¹⁷²¹. Born, 28 Oct 1921, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²². Resided, Dec 1995, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷²³. She married Dennis Duane **Landes**¹⁷²⁴, son of Daniel Earl **Landes** and Rachel Eti **Garber**, 31 Oct 1943¹⁷²². Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, pp. 569-570.*
- 607
 - iii. Velma Blanche **Frantz**.
 - iv. Carolyn Darlene **Frantz**¹⁷²⁵. Born, 3 Nov 1936, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.

He married, second, Clara Luella **Wolf**¹⁷²⁷, 5 Sep 1972, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁸. Born, 13 Dec 1913, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁷²⁹. Daughter of Ray Allen Wolf (1891-1942) and Mary Ann Reavis (1891-). Old German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

239. Vannas Cleora⁵ **Frantz** (Isaac, 69). Born, 1 Apr 1876, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³⁰. Died, 12 Apr 1946¹⁷³¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married David Edward **Billman**, 1 Apr 1895, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³². Born, 1 Apr 1876, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³³. Died, 26 Aug 1961¹⁷³¹. Birth(2): 24 Mar 1874 (?)¹⁷³¹. Son of Silas Billman and Susan Stauffer. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Ruth Naomi⁶ **Billman**. Born, 1 Sep 1899, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³¹. Died, 2 Sep 1961¹⁷³¹. Birth(2): Sep 1898 (?)¹⁷³⁴. She married Merritt Lee **Allen**, 24 Mar 1919¹⁷³¹.
- 608 ii. Frantz Miller **Billman**.
- iii. David "Edward" **Billman** Jr. Born, 20 May 1913, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³⁵. Died, 15 Aug 1975, in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL¹⁷³⁵.

"On a fateful Friday afternoon, Aug. 15, 1975, at 3:15 P.M., Edward was in his office in Daytona Beach, Florida. He had just returned from a trip to the bank. Two black men suddenly walked into his office and demanded his wallet. Edward stood up and said, 'Sure; here take it.' But as he reached for his wallet, one of the men thought he was reaching for a gun and fired several shots at Edward point blank. As Edward fell to the floor, mortally wounded, the men robbed a woman customer who had been in the office, and fled in the woman's car. The car was later found abandoned. Edward was pronounced dead on arrival at a Daytona Beach hospital.

"The two black men, aged 18 and 16, were apprehended within four days. They were charged and convicted for the murder, and each received life sentences, which they are now serving in a Florida penitentiary.

"A Daytona newspaper listed these comments by those who knew Edward:

'He was one of the most gentle persons in the world.'

'He was the kind of person that you could call on any hour of the day or night and he would help you.'

'He was a fine person with a great flair for color. He was extremely meticulous in his work.'

'I remember that he used to take cakes and flowers to an old folk's home.'"

Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh, by Alvin Funderburg, p. 335.

240. Hubert I.⁵ **Frantz** (Isaac, 69). Born, 1 Apr 1880, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³⁶. Died, 8 Jan 1959¹⁷³⁷.

He married Minnie Mae **Honeyman**⁸⁵⁵, 1 Apr 1902¹⁷³⁷. Born, 22 Sep 1882¹⁷³⁷. Died, 14 Oct 1945¹⁷³⁷. Burial in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹⁷³⁸. Daughter of David Honeyman and H.E. Smith. Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 4 Jan 1909¹⁷³⁷. She married, first, Gurnett **Schwin**, 30 Jun 1945¹⁷³⁷. She married, second, Ebert **Noble**, 19 Dec 1952¹⁷³⁷.
- 609 ii. Victor I. **Frantz**.
- iii. Helen **Frantz**. Born, 5 Sep 1912¹⁷³⁹. She married Frederick I. **Rowe**, 28 Jun 1939¹⁷³⁹.
- 610 iv. Lois Margaret **Frantz**.
- 611 v. Frances **Frantz**.
- vi. Dwight Miller **Frantz**. Born, 3 Dec 1924, in ?Troy, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

241. Homer L. ⁵ **Frantz** (Isaac, 69)¹⁷⁴¹. Born, 15 Sep 1882, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁴². Died, 19 Feb 1966, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁷⁴³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Lily Blanche **Lichty/Leighty**, 22 Feb 1905, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA¹⁷⁴². Born, 22 Sep 1884, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA¹⁷⁴⁴. Died, 14 Dec 1966¹⁷⁴³. Birth(2): 4 Sep 1884 (?)¹⁷⁴⁵. Church of the Brethren. Daughter of Hiram John Leighty (1839-1916) and Sarah Ann Miller (1849-c1939). Children:

612 i. Robert Emerson ⁶ **Frantz**.

242. Olive ⁵ **Frantz** (Cornelius C. "Kiehl", 70)¹⁷⁴⁶. Born, 1882⁸⁵⁵.

She married¹⁷⁴⁶, first, Dr. Lesley "Lynn" **Little**⁸⁵⁷, 26 Nov 1903⁸⁵⁵. Born, 24 Feb 1883⁸⁵⁵. Died, 1911⁸⁵⁹. Birth(2): 1885 (?)⁸⁵⁹. Burial in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁸⁵⁹. Son of Dr. John Little and Clara Keep. Occupation: Dentist. Children:

 i. Alice ⁶ **Little**⁸⁵⁷. Born in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁸⁵⁹. She married Juan **Martino**¹⁷⁴⁶.

 She married, second, Samuel **Warmbath**⁸⁶³.

243. Samuel Studebaker ⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 16 Jan 1866, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁷. Died, 10 Jul 1934, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Charlotte J. **Beinhauer**, 9 Mar 1890¹⁷⁴⁸. Born, 28 Jun 1869, in ?Philadelphia, PA, or Newark, NJ?¹⁷⁴⁹. Died, 12 Aug 1962, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁴⁹. Daughter of Jean C. Beinhauer and Philebena Tice. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

613 i. Nora Mae ⁶ **Denlinger**.

614 ii. Jacob Russell **Denlinger**.

244. Jesse ⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Nov 1868, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁰. Died, 16 Aug 1940¹⁷⁵¹. Birth(2): 5 Dec 1868 (?)¹⁷⁵². Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵³.

Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Find their descendants listed in [A History of the Fahl-Fall Families](#), by Grace Fall Curtis, pp. 521-522, and [Descendants of Christian Eby \(1777-1859\) and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby \(1781-1866\)](#), compiled by Effie Eugenia Eby Minnich, p. 151 ff.

He married¹⁷⁵⁴ Mary "Mammie" E. **Ozias**¹⁷⁵⁵, daughter of Peter J. **Ozias** and Catherine **Royer**, 6 Dec 1894, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁶. Born, 11 Nov 1872, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁷. Died, 14 Mar 1964, in Ohio¹⁷⁵⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

615 i. Ray ⁶ **Denlinger**.

616 ii. Edith **Denlinger**.

617 iii. Merle **Denlinger**.

618 iv. Alfred **Denlinger**.

619 v. Ethel/Ethyl **Denlinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

245. Harvey⁵ **Denlinger**¹⁷⁵⁹. Born, 30 Apr 1873, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁰. Died, 18 Apr 1947¹⁷⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Clara **Aukerman**, daughter of Solomon **Aukerman** and Elizabeth **Baker**, 18 Mar 1896¹⁷⁶⁰. Marriage(2): 19 Mar 1896 (?)¹⁷⁶¹. Born, 18 Mar 1877, in Darke Co., OH¹⁷⁶². Died, 8 Dec 1934¹⁷⁶². Birth(2): 18 Mar 1876 (?)¹⁷⁶³. Death(2): 9 Dec 1934 (?), in Rockledge, Brevard Co., FL¹⁷⁶³. Burial in Ohio¹⁷⁶⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 620 i. Willis⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 621 ii. Sylvia Irene **Denlinger**.
- 622 iii. Howard L. **Denlinger**.
- 623 iv. Milford Emerson **Denlinger**.
- 624 v. Ermal E. **Denlinger**.
- 625 vi. Harry E. **Denlinger Sr.**

He married, second, Elsie **Weaver**, 2 Sep 1936¹⁷⁶⁰. Born, 16 Feb 1883¹⁷⁶⁰.

246. Albert⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 22 Mar 1879, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁰. Died, 1955¹⁷⁶⁰.

He married Sylvia **Baker**, 14 Mar 1902 (?)¹⁷⁶⁰. Born, 27 Feb 1881, in Darke Co., OH¹⁷⁶². Died, 22 Jun 1967¹⁷⁶². Children:

- 626 i. Earl Emerson⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 627 ii. Harless C. **Denlinger**.
- 628 iii. Velma Irene **Denlinger**.

247. Emma⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 1 May 1882, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁰. Died, 1 Jul 1966¹⁷⁶⁰.

She married¹⁷⁶⁵ George C. **Wenger**, 24 Nov 1904¹⁷⁶⁰. Born, 4 Jan 1875, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁶². Died, 17 Nov 1963¹⁷⁶². Children:

- 629 i. Joseph D.⁶ **Wenger**.
- 630 ii. Leona E. **Wenger**.
- 631 iii. Glenna **Wenger**.
- 632 iv. Vera **Wenger**.
- 633 v. Emmert **Wenger**.
- 634 vi. Miriam **Wenger**.
- 635 vii. Vanice **Wenger**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

248. Ira J.⁵ **Gump**. Born, 25 Feb 1868, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁶. Died, 9 Jan 1961¹⁷⁶⁶. Church of the Brethren.

He married Alnora **Mikesell**, 15 Aug 1895, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁶. Born, 4 Apr 1871, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 636 i. Lucille Ada⁶ **Gump**.
- ii. Mikesell Luther **Gump**. Born, 11 Jan 1899, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁷. He married Kathryn Marjorie **Fritz**¹⁷⁶⁷, 30 Jun 1933, in Denver, Denver Co., CO¹⁷⁶⁷.
- iii. Joseph **Gump**. Born, 24 Nov 1901¹⁷⁶⁷.
- iv. Rosella **Gump**. Born, 5 Sep 1906¹⁷⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Ballard**¹⁷⁶⁷.

249. Samuel S.⁵ **Gump**. Born, 23 Jul 1869, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁶. Died, 2 Jul 1940¹⁷⁶⁶.

He married Ida J. **Miller**, 24 Dec 1891¹⁷⁶⁶. Born, 3 Nov 1868, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁷. Died, 20 May 1959¹⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- 637 i. Mary⁶ **Gump**.
- 638 ii. Marjorie **Gump**.
- iii. Faith Irene **Gump**. Born, 1 Sep 1903¹⁷⁶⁷. She married George **Ruchty**¹⁷⁶⁷.
- iv. Ralph Millard **Gump**. Born, 15 May 1904¹⁷⁶⁷. Died, 4 Nov 1927¹⁷⁶⁷.

250. John B.⁵ **Gump**. Born, 22 May 1873, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁸. Died, 25 Nov 1968¹⁷⁶⁸. Church of the Brethren.

He married Emma **Funderburg**, daughter of Anthony K. **Funderburg** and Susannah **Heck**, 22 Feb 1900, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁹. Born, 29 Jul 1877, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁰. Died, 26 Mar 1968¹⁷⁷¹. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Treva Paulena⁶ **Gump**. Born, 24 Dec 1900¹⁷⁷². Occupation: Teacher.
- 639 ii. Vinna Margaret **Gump**.
- 640 iii. Susanna **Gump**.

251. Ella Agnes⁵ **Gump**. Born, 31 Jan 1875, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁶. Died, 1 Sep 1962¹⁷⁶⁶.

She married Edward M. **Fox**, 24 Dec 1907¹⁷⁶⁶. Born, 9 Dec 1869, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁷. Children:

- 641 i. Lydia Marie⁶ **Fox**.

252. Rosetta⁵ **Gump**. Born, 18 Dec 1878, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷³. Died, 15 Aug 1958¹⁷⁷³. Church of the Brethren.

She married Daniel Owen **Cottrell**, 23 Jun 1904¹⁷⁷³. Born, 2 Apr 1878, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN¹⁷⁷⁴. Died, 14 May 1975¹⁷⁷⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 642 i. Anna Kathryn⁶ **Cottrell**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

253. Charles C.⁵ **Gump**. Born, 3 Sep 1881, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷³. Died, 7 Jun 1957¹⁷⁷³. Church of the Brethren.

He married Mae **Eby**, 2 Feb 1905¹⁷⁷³. Born, 7 Dec 1883, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 643 i. G. Alberta⁶ **Gump**.
- 644 ii. Margaret Elizabeth **Gump**.

254. Alva F.⁵ **Gump**. Born, 27 Apr 1883, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷³. Died, 25 Oct 1941, in John Hopkins Hsp, Baltimore, MD¹⁷⁷⁵. Birth(2): 27 Apr 1882 (?), in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹⁰⁸. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁶. Occupation: Banker.

He married Bertha **Garver**¹⁷⁷³, daughter of Daniel M. **Garver** and Mary Lavinia "Pet" **Eby**, 25 Aug 1908, in Farmersville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁵. Born, 6 Sep 1882, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁰⁸. Children:

- 645 i. Richard Emerson⁶ **Gump**.
- 646 ii. Robert Garver **Gump**.

255. Ohmer⁵ **Gump**. Born, 14 Nov 1887¹⁷⁷³. Died, 1968¹⁷⁷³.

He married Esther **Brumbaugh**, 19 Jun 1919¹⁷⁷³. Children:

- 647 i. Paul⁶ **Gump**.
- ii. William **Gump**. Born, 16 Jul 1924¹⁷⁷⁴.
- iii. John **Gump**. Born, 14 Oct 1930¹⁷⁷⁴. He married Sue **Nettles**, 21 Jul 1962¹⁷⁷⁴.

256. Bertha M.⁵ **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Nov 1873, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶⁰. Died, 1 Feb 1953¹⁷⁶⁰.

She married Charles J. **Eidemiller**, 11 Dec 1901¹⁷⁶⁰. Born, 7 Nov 1879, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁶².

Children:

- i. Mona DeLana⁶ **Eidemiller**. Born, 1904¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 30 Apr 1965¹⁷⁷⁷. Burial in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁸.
- ii. Maurice Edwin **Eidemiller**. Born, 1907¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 7 May 1945¹⁷⁷⁷. Burial in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁸.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth **Eidemiller**. Born, 26 Jul 1907, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁹. She married Samuel John **James**, 7 Oct 1956, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁹.

257. Mary Effie⁵ **Coppock**. Born, 22 Feb 1869, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁰. Died, 16 Nov 1941¹⁷⁸⁰.

She married Hubert Bashore **Landis**, 31 Aug 1898¹⁷⁸⁰. Born, 26 Jun 1871, in Shirleysburg, Huntingdon Co., PA¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 15 Jan 1941¹⁷⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Elizabeth Coppock⁶ **Landis**. Born, 14 Mar 1901¹⁷⁷⁷.
- ii. Marguerite **Landis**. Born, 21 Nov 1903¹⁷⁷⁷.
- 648 iii. Doris Susan **Landis**.
- iv. Hubert **Landis**. Born, 7 Mar 1910¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 2 Feb 1935¹⁷⁷⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

258. Nettie DeLana "Deda"⁵ **Coppock**. Born, 8 Jul 1881, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁰. Died, 7 Oct 1958¹⁷⁸⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married Sumner **Senseman**, 1 Jan 1903¹⁷⁸⁰. Born, 5 Nov 1880, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 22 Jun 1932¹⁷⁷⁷. Son of Charles Senseman and Rhoda Swallow. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 649 i. Charles Maynard⁶ **Senseman**.
- 650 ii. Jacob Roland **Senseman**.
- 651 iii. Fern Virginia **Senseman**.
- 652 iv. Ralph Burdette **Senseman**.
- 653 v. Susan Evangeline **Senseman**.
- 654 vi. Daniel Sumner **Senseman**.

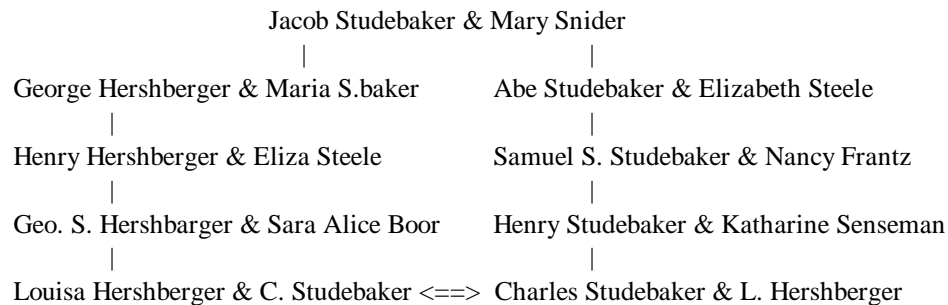
259. Fern Elizabeth⁵ **Coppock**. Born, 9 Oct 1885, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married Galen Knepper **Walker**¹⁷⁸⁰, 28 Nov 1911, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁰. Son of Daniel H. Walker and Mary Knepper. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 655 i. Robert Coppock⁶ **Walker**.
- 656 ii. June Mary **Walker**.
- 657 iii. Ruth Eleanor **Walker**.

260. Charles Alvin⁵ **Studebaker** (Henry, 75). Born, 29 Nov 1872, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸¹. Died, 23 Aug 1957¹⁷⁸¹. Married his third cousin.

He married Louisa **Hershberger**, 25 Dec 1899, in Loysburg, Bedford Co., PA¹⁷⁸². Born, 28 Aug 1879, in Loysburg, Bedford Co., PA¹⁷⁸³. Died, 1 Jun 1952¹⁷⁸³. Daughter of George S. Hershberger and Sara Alice Boor. (Her lineage can be found in [The Studebaker Family in America, 1736-1976](#).) Church of the Brethren.



Children:

- 658 i. Miriam "Faith"⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 659 ii. Clara "Naomi" **Studebaker**.
- 660 iii. David "Emmert" **Studebaker**.
- 661 iv. Josephine Helen **Studebaker**.
- 662 v. Robert Hershberger **Studebaker**.
- 663 vi. Geneva Rose **Studebaker**.
- 664 vii. James Warren **Studebaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

261. Benjamin Franklin⁵ **Studebaker** (Henry, 75). Born, 3 Jul 1878¹⁷⁸¹. Died, 22 Oct 1955¹⁷⁸¹.
He married Bessie Elizabeth **Wenger**, 7 Apr 1904¹⁷⁸¹. Born, 3 Jan 1881¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 1971¹⁷⁷⁷.

Children:

- 665 i. Paul W.⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 666 ii. Stanley S. **Studebaker**.
- 667 iii. Mary Kathryn **Studebaker**.
- 668 iv. Dale Henry **Studebaker**.

262. Nancy Eva⁵ **Studebaker** (Henry, 75). Born, 28 Jan 1882¹⁷⁸¹. Died, 3 Jun 1924¹⁷⁸¹.
She married¹⁷⁸¹ David **Shelton** Sr. Born, 2 Feb 1878¹⁷⁷⁷. Died, 1933¹⁷⁷⁷. Children:

- 669 i. Virginia Catherine⁶ **Shelton**.
- 670 ii. Anna Jean **Shelton**.
- 671 iii. David **Shelton** Jr.

263. Iva Rose⁵ **Studebaker** (Henry, 75). Born, 1 Oct 1885¹⁷⁸⁴. Died, 16 Jul 1964¹⁷⁸⁴.
She married Harry A. **Peters**, 28 Feb 1914¹⁷⁸⁴. Born, 15 Apr 1878¹⁷⁸⁵. Children:

- 672 i. Harry H.⁶ **Peters**.

264. Lenora Ann⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 4 Jul 1880, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 30 May 1962¹⁷⁸⁵.

She married Jacob Howard **Eidemiller**, 11 Feb 1903¹⁷⁸⁶. Born, 5 Dec 1881¹⁷⁸⁵. Died, 17 Dec 1945¹⁷⁸⁵. Children:

- 673 i. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Eidemiller**.
- 674 ii. Daniel Loren **Eidemiller**.
- 675 iii. Ruth Esther **Eidemiller**.
- 676 iv. Merlin S. **Eidemiller**.

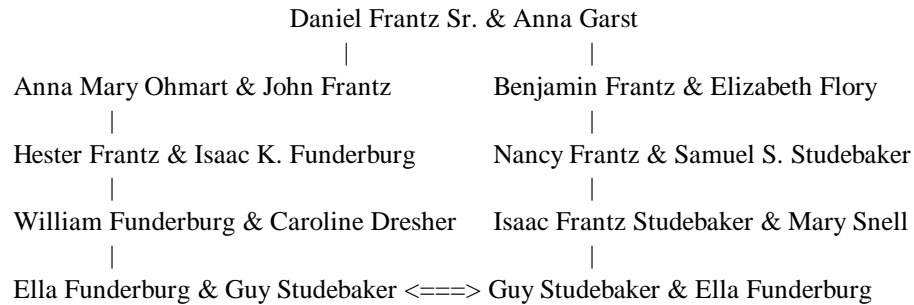
265. Mary Emma⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 2 Oct 1882, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁷. Died, 22 Dec 1955¹⁷⁸⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁸. Church of the Brethren.

She married Cyrus **Funderburg**, son of George **Funderburgh** and Mary **Denlinger**, 27 May 1903, in Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁷. Born, 31 Mar 1881¹⁷⁸⁹. Died, 18 Aug 1963¹⁷⁸⁹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁸. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 677 i. Edna Mae⁶ **Funderburg**.
- 678 ii. Glen Arthur **Funderburg**.
- iii. Ruth **Funderburg**. Born, 10 Dec 1912¹⁷⁹⁰. Occupation: Teacher. She married Elden **Botkin**¹⁷⁸⁵, 28 Dec 1963¹⁷⁹¹.
- 679 iv. Alvin K. **Funderburg**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

266. Guy Emerson⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)¹⁷⁹². Born, 3 Feb 1887¹⁷⁹³. Died, 15 Mar 1949¹⁷⁹³. Church of the Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married¹⁷⁹⁴ Ella May **Funderburg** (478), 26 Feb 1908¹⁷⁹⁵. Born, 23 Jul 1887, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²³⁹⁴. Died, 19 Feb 1983²³⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 200.* Children:

- 680 i. Alma Lucile⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 681 ii. Gerald Ladru **Studebaker**.
- 682 iii. Eldon F. **Studebaker**.
- 683 iv. Roberta Elizabeth **Studebaker**.

267. Benjamin Franklin⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 2 Jul 1889, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 12 Sep 1957¹⁷⁹⁶.

He married Nellie **Teach**¹⁷⁸⁶, daughter of David Martin **Teach** and Clara Belle **Dresher**, 25 Dec 1909¹⁷⁹⁶. Born, 15 Oct 1890¹⁷⁹⁷. Died, 5 Dec 1969¹⁷⁹⁷. Children:

- 684 i. David M.⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 685 ii. Clara "Lucille" **Studebaker**.
- iii. Howard Arthur **Studebaker**. Born, 15 May 1918¹⁷⁸⁵. He married Louise **Leatherman**¹⁷⁸⁵.
- iv. Richard Benjamin **Studebaker**. Born, 1923¹⁷⁹⁸.

268. Russell Jacob⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 11 May 1892, in Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 29 Jan 1965¹⁷⁸⁶.

He married Cynthia **Smith**, 12 Feb 1913, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Born, 3 Jul 1892¹⁷⁸⁵. Daughter of Christian Smith and Minnie Dresher. Children:

- i. Virgil Eugene⁶ **Studebaker**. Born, 10 Feb 1914¹⁷⁸⁵. Died, 18 Feb 1914¹⁷⁸⁵.
- 686 ii. Laurel Eldon **Studebaker**.
- 687 iii. Minnie Esther **Studebaker**.
- 688 iv. Verna Mae **Studebaker**.
- 689 v. Nora Evelyn **Studebaker**.
- 690 vi. Mary Naomi **Studebaker**.
- 691 vii. Jay Homer **Studebaker**.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 692 viii. Donald Smith **Studebaker**.
- 693 ix. Carroll Lee **Studebaker**.
- 694 x. Wilma Lois **Studebaker**.
- 695 xi. Dale Wendell **Studebaker**.

269. Samuel S.⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 9 Mar 1894, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 10 Dec 1963¹⁷⁸⁶.
He married Cora C. **Swartz**¹⁷⁸⁶. Children:

- 696 i. Miriam Kathryn⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 697 ii. Lester Eugene **Studebaker**.

270. John Snell⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 30 Mar 1896, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 4 Oct 1957¹⁷⁸⁶.
He married, first, Garnett A. **Roof**, 16 Feb 1916¹⁷⁸⁶. Born, 18 Sep 1897¹⁷⁸⁵. Died, 26 Mar 1925¹⁷⁸⁵. Children:

- 698 i. Vanice Isabell⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 699 ii. J. Edwin **Studebaker**.

He married, second, Myrtle Alma **Orth**, 15 Aug 1925¹⁷⁸⁶. Born, 2 Feb 1899¹⁷⁹⁹. Died, 4 Oct 1957¹⁷⁸⁵. Death(2): 2 May 1962 (?)¹⁸⁰⁰. Daughter of George Otto Orth and Nettie Folk. Church of the Brethren.

271. Roxie Maria⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 4 Apr 1899, in New Rockford, Eddy Co., ND¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 1979⁸⁹².
She married John A. **Musselman**¹⁸⁰¹, 11 Nov 1920¹⁷⁸⁶. Children:

- 700 i. Isaac John⁶ **Musselman**.
- 701 ii. Lois Louise **Musselman**.

272. Verona Mae⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76)⁸⁹². Born, 25 Jul 1902, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Died, 10 Dec 1965¹⁷⁸⁶.
She married Glenn Harrison **Skillings**, 3 Dec 1919, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁸⁶. Born, 1 Oct 1898¹⁷⁸⁵. Son of Otis Grant Skillings and Bertha Mae Inlow. Children:

- 702 i. Bertha Mary⁶ **Skillings**.
- 703 ii. Elwood Eugene **Skillings**.
- 704 iii. Robert Ellsworth **Skillings**.
- 705 iv. Harold Arthur **Skillings**.
- 706 v. Wilbur Lee **Skillings**.
- 707 vi. Mary Kathryn **Skillings**.
- 708 vii. Nancy Eileen **Skillings**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

273. Laureda Elizabeth⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 1 Dec 1912, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰². Died, 11 May 1942¹⁷⁸⁶.

She married Quimby Charles **Elkins**¹⁷⁸⁶, 11 Nov 1934¹⁸⁰². Born, circa 1912 (?)⁸⁹². Children:

709 i. Barbara Ellen⁶ **Elkins**.

274. Cecil Abraham⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 9 Apr 1914, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰³.

He married Thelma Eileen **Barnhart**¹⁸⁰⁴, 22 Jul 1939, near Tipp City, Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁰⁵. Born, 31 Dec 1918¹⁸⁰⁶. Daughter of Wray Barnhart and Maude Miller. Children:

710 i. JoAnn⁶ **Studebaker**.

711 ii. Judith Kay **Studebaker**.

iii. Jana Eileen **Studebaker**. Born, 28 Nov 1944¹⁸⁰⁷. She married Terry Lynn **Glass**, 13 Jan 1968, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁰⁷.

iv. Jackie Lynn **Studebaker**. Born, 5 May 1950¹⁸⁰⁷. She married Glenn **Hayes**¹⁸⁰⁷.

275. Verna Eloise⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 17 Aug 1915, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰³. Died, 24 Sep 1942¹⁸⁰⁸.

She married Millard **Collins**, 21 Jan 1934¹⁸⁰⁵. Born, 16 Jun 1911¹⁸⁰⁷. Children:

712 i. Charles Roger⁶ **Collins**.

713 ii. Caroline Sue **Collins**.

276. Zulene F.⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 9 Nov 1916, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰³.

She married Harry A. **Hohman**, 16 Oct 1937, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁸⁰⁵. Born, 18 Dec 1914¹⁸⁰⁷. Children:

714 i. Dora Jean⁶ **Hohman**.

715 ii. Patricia Ann **Hohman**.

716 iii. Dorothy Lynn **Hohman**.

iv. Dale Lee **Hohman**. Born, 19 Apr 1945, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN¹⁸⁰⁹. Died, 8 Nov 1962, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN¹⁸⁰⁹.

277. Irene "Frances"⁵ **Studebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 16 Mar 1920, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹⁰.

She married Albert Gearhart **Nordmann**¹⁸¹¹, 7 Aug 1941, in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO¹⁸⁰⁸. Born, 17 Aug 1917¹⁸⁰⁶. Children:

717 i. Albert Gary⁶ **Nordmann**.

ii. Terry Alan **Nordmann**. Born, 2 Nov 1945¹⁸⁰⁶. He married Sue Christine **Storer**, 31 Aug 1968¹⁸⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

278. Dona Alene⁵ **Stuebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 17 Aug 1923, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹⁰.

She married Clarence David **Darling**, 21 Jun 1943, in Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA¹⁸¹². Born, 17 Mar 1925¹⁸⁰⁹. Son of Charles Olsen Darling and Carrie Holland. Children:

- 718 i. Douglas Alfred⁶ **Darling**.
- 719 ii. Dennis Alan **Darling**.

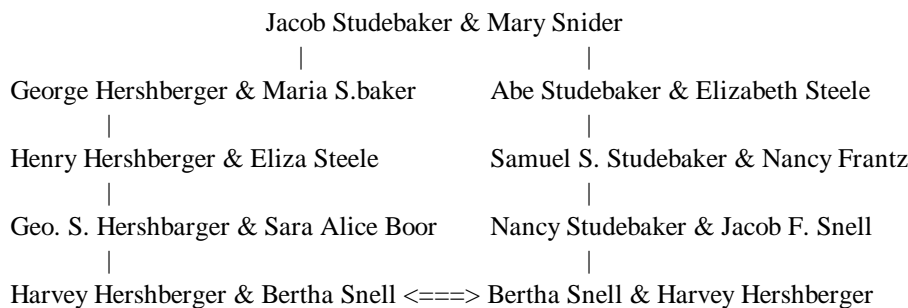
279. Isaac Roger⁵ **Stuebaker** (Isaac Frantz "Francis", 76). Born, 4 Nov 1924, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸¹³.

He married Mabel Agnes **Grice**, 13 Jun 1944, in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC¹⁸¹⁴. Born, 10 Jan 1925, in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC¹⁸¹⁵. Daughter of William James Grice and Harriet Wallace. Children:

- 720 i. Roger Wayne⁶ **Stuebaker**.
- 721 ii. Bonnie Lou **Stuebaker**.
- iii. Brenda Sue **Stuebaker**. Born, 28 Apr 1962, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹⁸¹⁵.
Adopted.

280. Bertha May⁵ **Snell**. Born, 3 Dec 1878, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸¹⁶. Married her third cousin.

She married Harvey Boor **Hershberger**, 23 Dec 1903, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸¹⁷. Born, 22 Dec 1875, in Everett, Bedford Co., PA¹⁸¹⁸. Died, 1 Feb 1925¹⁸¹⁹. Death(2): 2 Feb 1925 (?)¹⁷³³. Son of George S. Hershberger and Sara Alice Boor. His lineage can be found in The Stuebaker Family in America, 1736-1976. Church of the Brethren.

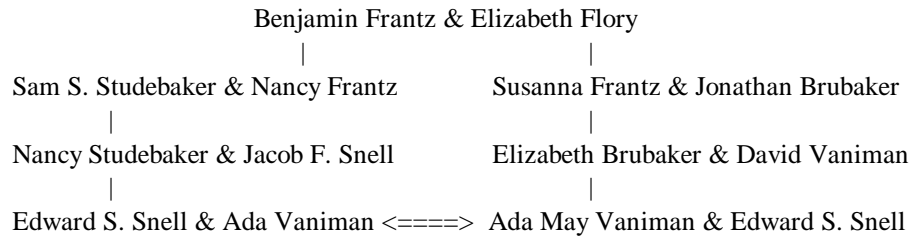


Children:

- 722 i. Clyde Snell⁶ **Hershberger**.
- 723 ii. Jacob Edward **Hershberger**.
- 724 iii. Nancy Lucille **Hershberger**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

281. Edward S.⁵ **Snell**. Born, 3 Nov 1880, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸²⁰. Occupation: Farmer/Deacon. Church of the Brethren. Married his second cousin.



He married Ada May **Vaniman** (328), 29 Nov 1905, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁸²⁰. Born, 12 Jan 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁸³. Died, 1948¹⁹⁸². *See p. 153.* Children:

- 725 i. Bertha Alice⁶ **Snell**.
- 726 ii. Maurice J. **Snell**.
- 727 iii. Charles Vaniman **Snell**.

282. Joseph B.⁵ **Snell**. Born, 31 Dec 1888¹⁸¹⁶. Died, 21 Mar 1969¹⁸¹⁶.
He married Miss **Parsons**, 6 Jun 1912¹⁸¹⁶. Daughter of David Parsons. Children:

- 728 i. Jacob Truman⁶ **Snell**.
- 729 ii. Lester L. **Snell**.
- iii. Joan **Snell**. Born, 14 Feb 1922¹⁶⁷⁴. Died, 14 Feb 1922¹⁶⁷⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

287. Amy S.⁵ **Studebaker** (John W., 79)¹⁸²⁶. Born, 31 Oct 1886, in Miami Co., OH¹⁸²⁷. Died, 13 Jun 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸²⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"SHOUP -- Amy S., 84, of New Carlisle, Ohio, died at 6:05 a.m., Sunday, June 13, 1971, in Grandview Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, where she had been a patient for 10 days.

"She was born in Miami County, October 31, 1886, a daughter of John W. and Anna Markey Studebaker.

"On June 16, 1905, she married Jesse J. Shoup, who preceded her in death in July of 1953. They were baptized March 11, 1906, into the fellowship of the Old German Baptist Brethren, to which they remained faithful until death.

"A sister, Ella Filbrun, preceded her in death in January of 1960.

"Survivors include a daughter, Vanice Swearingen; 3 grandsons, Dale, Richard, and Jerald; and 1 sister, Vinnie Michael. They, with their companions and the 10 great-grandchildren, will remember grandmother for her many wonderful examples of Christian faith and fortitude.

"Services were conducted from the Trostel-Chapman Funeral Home, New Carlisle, Ohio, on Wed., June 16, at 2:00 p.m., by Brethren Dallas Lavy, Myrl Flora, and Robert Boone. Psalm 15:5 was used with hymns 498 and 403. Burial was made in New Carlisle Cemetery. Blessed are they who follow the Lord unto death. -- Myrl Flora." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 8, Aug. 1971, pp. 253-254.

She married¹⁸²¹ Jesse J. **Shoup**, son of Jacob **Shoup** and Catherine **Heck**, 15 Jun 1905, in Clark Co., OH¹⁸²⁹. Marriage(2): 16 Jun 1905 (?)¹⁸²⁶. Born, 25 Jun 1883, near Dialton, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³⁰. Died, 25 Jul 1953, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³¹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³². Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. "German Baptist minister," per Lela Landes Shoup. Children:

736 i. Vanice⁶ **Shoup**.

288. Ella V.⁵ **Studebaker** (John W., 79). Born, 22 Sep 1888, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³³. Died, 8 Jan 1960, in Chandler Heights, Maricopa Co., AZ¹⁸³⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married I. J. **Filbrun** (223). Born, 18 Jan 1885, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁶⁹. Died, 19 Sep 1980, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁶⁷⁰. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁷¹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See pp. 120-121.*

289. Vinnie Evelyn⁵ **Studebaker** (John W., 79). Born, 8 Nov 1902, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³⁵. Died, 7 Nov 1985, in Urbana, Champaign Co., OH²⁴⁷.

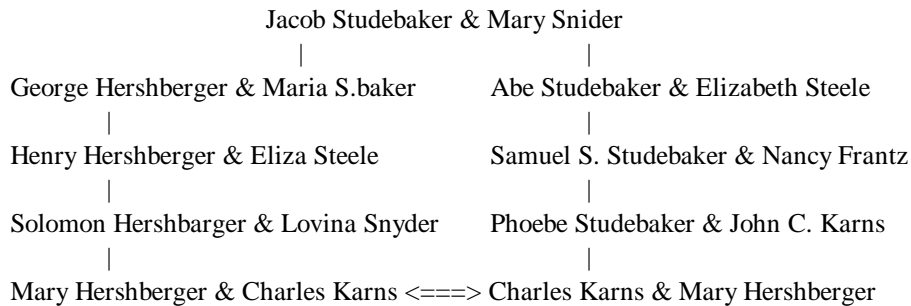
She married Kenneth Eby **Michael**, son of Walter J. **Michael** and Jane Idele **Eby**, 27 May 1930, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁸²¹. Born, 1 Dec 1898, in Farmersville, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸³⁶. Died, 2 Sep 1975¹⁶⁷⁴. Occupation: Farmer/Dairyman. Children:

737 i. Douglas Joshua⁶ **Michael**.
738 ii. Ann **Michael**.
 iii. Jon Walter **Michael**. Born, 28 Nov 1937¹⁶⁷⁴.
739 iv. Jacob Eby **Michael**.
 v. Nicholas K. **Michael**. Born, 19 May 1942¹⁶⁷⁴. He married Barbara Ann **Schmidt**¹⁶⁷⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

290. Charles C.⁵ **Karns**. Born, 25 May 1883, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸²¹. Died, 1947¹⁸²¹. Death(2): 1948 (?), in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸³⁷. Burial in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸³⁸. Married his third cousin.

He married Mary **Hershberger**, 1907, in Everett, Bedford Co., PA¹⁸²¹. Born, 29 Jun 1883, in Bedford Co., PA⁸⁵⁵. Died, 18 Dec 1915¹⁸³⁹. Daughter of Solomon Hershberger and Lovina Snyder. Her lineage can be found in The Studebaker Family in America, 1736-1976.



Children:

740 i. Willis⁶ **Karns**.

291. Harry Studebaker⁵ **Karns**. Born, 11 Oct 1884, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁰. Died, 19 Sep 1970, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI¹⁸⁴⁰. Burial in Bellevue, Eaton Co., MI¹⁸³⁷.

He married Bess Emma **Nycum**, 19 Dec 1907, in Ray's Hill, PA¹⁸²¹. Marriage(2): 16 Oct 1907 (?)¹⁸³⁷. Born, 18 Feb 1884, in Ray's Hill, Bedford Co., PA¹⁸³⁷. Died, 30 Sep 1973, in Wynnewood, Garvin Co., OK¹⁸⁴¹. Burial in Wynnewood, Garvin Co., OK¹⁸⁴². Daughter of John Quincy Adams Nycum and Ann Margaret Gump. Children:

741 i. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ **Karns**.
 ii. Harry Studebaker **Karns** Jr. Born, 12 Jun 1911, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁸³⁷.
 Died, 28 Jun 1911¹⁸³⁷. Burial in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁸⁴³.
 742 iii. John Nycum **Karns**.

292. Nancy Mae "Nannie"⁵ **Karns**. Born, 28 Mar 1887, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁰. Died, 1973, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁰.

She married Cornelius N. "Neil" **Peters**, son of Isaac **Peters** and Mary Catherine **Eller**, 20 Aug 1913, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁰. Born, 31 Aug 1886, in Franklin Co., VA¹⁸⁴⁴. Died, 12 Mar 1943¹⁸⁴⁴. Children:

743 i. Bruce Lynn⁶ **Peters** Sr.
 744 ii. Miriam Louise **Peters**.
 745 iii. James Cornelius **Peters**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

293. Uramia "Ramie" D. ⁵ **Karns**. Born, 10 Mar 1889, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²². Died, 1969⁹²². Death(2): 10 Dec 1966 (?), in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹⁸³⁷.

He married Helen **Murphy**¹⁸³⁷, 27 Nov 1915, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²². Born, 10 Feb 1889, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁴. Children:

i. Marianna ⁶ **Karns**. Born, 13 Feb 1917¹⁸⁴⁴.

294. Anna Belle ⁵ **Karns**. Born, 25 Mar 1894, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Died, 26 Oct 1956, in Herreid, Campbell Co., SD¹⁸⁴⁵.

She married Ralph "Bob" **White**, 27 Nov 1915, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²². Marriage(2): 31 Jan 1917 (?)¹⁸³⁷. Born, 30 Jan 1893¹⁸⁴⁴. Died, 5 Oct 1955¹⁸⁴⁴. Children:

746 i. Hartson Ralph ⁶ **White**.
747 ii. Karns Albert **White**.
748 iii. Mary Lee **White**.
749 iv. Phoebe Ann **White**.

295. Lena Viola ⁵ **Karns**. Born, 7 Oct 1896, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Church of the Brethren.

She married Leroy M. **Fish**¹⁸³⁷, 3 Jun 1919, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Born, 24 Dec 1896, in Elkhart Co., IN¹⁸⁴⁴. Son of Amos Fish and Anna May Kindy. Church of the Brethren. Children:

750 i. Phoebe Anne ⁶ **Fish**.
751 ii. Mary Kathryn **Fish**.
752 iii. Ruth Lucille **Fish**.
753 iv. Phyllis Evelyn **Fish**.

296. Treva Kathryn ⁵ **Karns**. Born, 5 Feb 1899, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Church of the Brethren.

She married, first, Harvey Elmer **Senseman**¹⁸³⁷, 19 Apr 1919, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁵. Born, 2 Mar 1897¹⁸⁴⁴. Died, 30 Sep 1960¹⁸⁴⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:

754 i. Eileen Jeanette ⁶ **Senseman**.
ii. Roger Vincent **Senseman**. Born, 23 Oct 1920¹⁸⁴⁴. He married Yvonne Janet **Thompson**, 1946¹⁸⁴⁴.
755 iii. Bob Eugene **Senseman**.
756 iv. John Kenneth **Senseman**.

She married, second, Glenn Harrison **Skillings**, 9 Apr 1966, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹²². Born, 1 Oct 1898¹⁷⁸⁵. Son of Otis Grant Skillings and Bertha Mae Inlow.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

297. Ina Pearl⁵ **Studebaker** (Joseph B., 81). Born, 17 Jan 1895, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²².

She married Max Miller **Scarff**, 5 Jun 1919, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁹²². Born, 16 Jan 1892¹⁸⁴⁴. Children:

- 757 i. Mary Ellen⁶ **Scarff**.
- 758 ii. Phyllis Ann **Scarff**.
- 759 iii. Jane Elizabeth **Scarff**.
- 760 iv. Nancy Jo **Scarff**.
- 761 v. Maxine Miller **Scarff**.

298. Samuel Shoup⁵ **Studebaker** (Abraham E., 82). Born, 25 Jul 1897, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁶. Church of the Brethren.

He married Alice Marie **Shroyer**, 29 Nov 1922, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁶. Born, 13 Dec 1897, in Elizabeth Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁴. Daughter of Herschel Shroyer and Clara Mumford. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 762 i. Samuel Shroyer⁶ **Studebaker**.
- 763 ii. Nancy Marie **Studebaker**.
- 764 iii. John Abraham "Abe" **Studebaker**.

299. Helen Alma⁵ **Studebaker** (Abraham E., 82). Born, 18 Sep 1898¹⁸⁴⁶. Died, 17 Mar 1960¹⁸⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Clyde **Royer**, 26 Jun 1923¹⁸⁴⁶. Born, 19 Mar 1900¹⁸⁴⁴. Died, 6 Mar 1972¹⁸⁴⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 765 i. William Abraham⁶ **Royer**.

300. Harvey⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 11 Feb 1871, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹³⁰. Died, 25 Feb 1947, in Cimarron, Gray Co., KS⁹³⁰.

He married Sallie P. **Meador**, 26 Feb 1896¹³⁹. Born, 14 Sep 1871, in Bedford Co., VA¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Charles Joseph⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 9 Dec 1896¹³⁹.
- ii. Florence Belle **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Apr 1906¹³⁹. She married Leo M. **Wooden**, 14 Dec 1923¹³⁹.

301. Joseph⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Apr 1873, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL⁹³⁰. Died, 30 Nov 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁸⁴⁷. Death(2): 30 Nov 1934 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹.

He married Lora Bell **Tucker**, 12 Apr 1901¹⁸⁴⁸. Born, 9 Mar 1879, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁹. Died, 27 May 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁸⁴⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁸⁵⁰. Daughter of Nathaniel and Mariah Tucker. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Carrie Esther⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 3 Jul 1902¹⁸⁵¹. She married, first, Arthur Charles **Hansen**, 11 Sep 1920¹³⁹. She married, second, Mr. **Kimball**¹⁸⁵².
- ii. Goldie Irene **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Aug 1905, in Kansas¹⁸⁵³. She married Albert E. **Hufford**¹⁸⁵⁴, son of Simon **Hufford** and Amanda **Blocher**, 14 Jun 1925¹⁸⁵⁵.
- iii. Emerson Peter **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Jun 1907¹³⁹. He married Lorraine **Storum**, 1927¹³⁹.
- iv. Charles Leo **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Jul 1911, in Kansas¹⁸⁵¹. He married Ida Jane **Sturges**¹³⁹, 20 Oct 1934, in Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹.

302. John Theodore⁵ **Filbrun** (Jacob "Jake", 84)⁸⁹. Born, 7 Mar 1875, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁸⁵⁶. Died, 21 Mar 1950, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN³⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lydia Ellen **Armstrong**, 25 Dec 1895¹⁸⁵⁷. Born, 23 Nov 1877, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN¹⁸⁵⁸. Died, 9 Jun 1960, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁸⁵⁸. Daughter of John Armstrong and Amy Frey. Children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 766 | i. Maudie Edith ⁶ Filbrun . |
| | ii. Verna Amy Filbrun ¹⁸⁵⁹ . She married Jesse "Guy" Kinzie ²⁴⁷ , 4 Jan 1956 ¹⁸⁶⁰ . |
| 767 | iii. Homer Alva Filbrun . |
| 768 | iv. Jennie Myrtle Filbrun . |
| 769 | v. Lawrence H. Filbrun . |
| | vi. Bruce L. Filbrun ¹⁸⁶¹ . |
| | vii. Ray E. Filbrun ¹⁸⁶² . |

303. Henry Joseph⁵ **Filbrun** (Jacob "Jake", 84). Born, 18 Oct 1882, in Illinois¹⁸⁶³. Died, 19 Oct 1973, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁸⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Viola Jane **Boots**, daughter of Lewis **Boots** and Martha Ann **Armstrong**, 14 Oct 1902¹⁸⁶⁴. Born, 15 Mar 1884, in Illinois¹⁸⁶⁵. Died, 31 Aug 1980, in Kansas¹⁸⁶⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 770 | i. Martha Ann ⁶ Filbrun . |
| | ii. Alva Filbrun ¹⁸⁶⁶ . He married ¹⁸⁶⁷ Gladys Gish ¹⁸⁶⁸ , daughter of Robert Gish and Effie Elizabeth Barnhart . <i>For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #772, pp. 663-664.</i> |
| 771 | iii. Thelma Luella Filbrun . |

304. Elizabeth Lydia "Lizzie"⁵ **Filbrun** (Jacob "Jake", 84). Born, 12 Jan 1892, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁸⁶⁹. Died, 15 Feb 1927, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁸⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"NEAD -- Sister Elizabeth Lydia Nead, only daughter of Bro. Jacob and Sister Nancy Filbrun, was born in Anderson Co., Kansas, Jan. 12, 1892. Died Feb. 15, 1927, on the same farm where she was born. Aged 35 yrs. 1 mo. and 3 days. On Sept. 22, 1912 she was united in marriage to Bro. John M. Nead. To this union were born 5 children--1 son and 4 daughters. The two oldest died in infancy-- Nancy May and Daisy Ann. Those living are Lester Archie, Ina Irene, Alpha Pearl. Sister Lizzie united with the Old German Baptist church early in life, and lived faithful until death. When she realized that the end was drawing near, she remembered the instruction of the Apostle James, and was anointed with oil in the

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

name of the Lord. Her affliction and death was caused by cancer. She suffered with this disease about two years, and as the end drew near, her suffering was great, but she bore it all with Christian patience. She leaves to mourn her departure, her side companion, 3 children, her aged mother, 2 brothers, and many other near relatives. The funeral services were conducted by the Brethren in the Bethel meeting house, from 1 Cor. 15:22 and 23, to a large congregation of sympathizing neighbors and friends. Afterwards the body was laid to rest in the Bethel Cemetery awaiting the great resurrection morn. -- Noah Flory." The Vindicator, Vol. LVII, No. 6, June 1927, p. 192.

She married John M. **Nead**¹⁸⁷⁰, son of Reed H. **Nead** and Nancy A. **Keever**, 22 Sep 1912¹⁸⁷⁰. Born, 23 Nov 1889, in Jewell Co., KS¹⁸⁷¹. Died, 21 Mar 1974¹⁸⁷¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"NEAD -- John M., son of Reed H. and Nancy A. (Keever) Nead, was born Nov. 23, 1889, in Jewell Co., Kansas. He departed this life on March 21, 1974, at the age of 84 years, 3 months, and 26 days, at the home of his daughter, Sister Ina Clark.

"He had been in failing health for about eight months. On Oct. 10, 1973, he called for the elders of the Church and was anointed with oil, which gave him much comfort.

"He was the next oldest of six children. Four sisters preceded him in death. On March 29, 1908, at the age of 18, he was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, to which vows he lived faithful until his passing.

"On Sep. 22, 1912, he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Lydia Filbrun. To this union were born five children. Nancy Ann and Dosie May died in infancy. This union was broken by the death of his wife on Feb. 15, 1927, leaving him with a family of three small children: Lester, Ina, and Alpha.

"In Oct. 1927, he, with his children, moved from Kansas to Indiana. On Dec. 31, 1927, he was united in marriage with Mable Bainter. Their union was blessed with three sons.

"He spent his later years near Goshen, where they raised their family. He was occupied in farming until his retirement. He spent much of his time in yard and garden work and was active until he became ill.

"He leaves to mourn his departure his loving companion; six children with their companions: Brethren Lester A., Richard A., Carl O., and Paul E.; and two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Sister Ina) Clark and Mrs. Jonas (Alpha) Blocher; one sister, Mrs. Keil (Elice) Crist; 22 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; his stepmother, Sister Rosa Nead; and many nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

"He was a loving husband, father, and grandfather, and was much concerned about the welfare of his family and the Church. He will be greatly missed by all of us, but we know that our loss is his eternal gain.

"Funeral services were held Sunday, March 24, at 2:30 p.m., in the Yellow Creek meeting house (west house) by the home brethren. Scriptures used were Psalm 23 and Luke 23:28. Hymns used: 411, 56, 386, 423, 69 and 494. Burial was made in the West Goshen Cemetery to await the Master's call. -- John H. Flora." The Vindicator, Vol. CV, No. 5, May 1974, p. 157. Children:

- i. Nancy May ⁶**Nead**¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Daisy Ann **Nead**¹⁸⁷².
- iii. Lester Archie **Nead**¹⁸⁷².
- iv. Ira Irene **Nead**¹⁸⁷³. She married Raymond **Clark**¹⁸⁷⁴.
- v. Alpha Pearl **Nead**¹⁸⁷². She married Jonas **Blocher**¹⁸⁷¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

305. Martha Ann⁵ **Plunkett**. Born, 15 Dec 1878, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁸⁷⁵. Died, 7 Sep 1972, in Anderson Co., KS¹⁸⁷⁵. Burial in Kansas¹⁸⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"BECKNER -- Martha, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Filbrun) Plunkett, was born Dec. 15, 1878, near Beatrice, Nebraska. She came to Anderson Co., Kansas with her parents when she was 6 years old. In August 1893, she was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church.

"On Jan. 20, 1895, she was married to Levi Beckner, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Riffey) Beckner. This union was blessed with 3 daughters and 3 sons: Adah Crist, Estella Crist, who passed away May 19, 1944 at the age of 44 years, Pearl Howser, and Roy, Floyd, and Clarence Beckner. Her companion passed away Feb. 13, 1943, thus concluding 48 years of happy married life together.

"Mother peacefully went to sleep Sept. 7, 1972, at the Anderson County Hospital, at the age of 93 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

"Besides the above named children, she also leaves 12 grandchildren; 45 great-grandchildren; 15 great-great-grandchildren; and 1 sister, Capernia Eikenberry. Four sisters preceded her in death.

"Most of her adult life was spent in Anderson County. She called for the anointing in 1963, from which she received much comfort. She was a kind and loving mother. For the past several years she was blind, but she accepted her affliction with great patience, spending much of her time singing hymns and waiting for her Master's call.

"Funeral services were held at the Cedar Creek church Sept. 9, conducted by Elder Frank Kessler, assisted by Bro. John Beeghley. Text used: John 14:1-3. Hymns used: 494, 445, 452, 483, 363, 451, 499, and 498. Her body was laid to rest in the cemetery nearby to await the resurrection. The Family" The Vindicator, Vol. CIII, No. 11, Nov. 1972, p. 343.

She married Levi Peter **Beckner**⁸⁹, son of Henry **Beckner** and Elizabeth **Riffey**, 20 Jan 1895¹⁸⁷⁷. Born, 8 Sep 1874, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁸⁷⁸. Died, 13 Feb 1943, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS¹⁸⁷⁸. Children:

- 772 i. Adah Elizabeth⁶ **Beckner**.
- 773 ii. Estella Ilene **Beckner**.
- iii. Roy Lee **Beckner**. Born, 18 Jan 1905, in Carbon Co., WY¹⁸⁷⁹. Died, 31 Oct 1973, in Neosho, Newton Co., MO¹⁸⁷⁹.
- 774 iv. Floyd William **Beckner**.
- v. Clarence Everett **Beckner**¹⁸⁸⁰.
- vi. Pearl Arvilla **Beckner**¹⁸⁷⁹. She married Mr. **Howser**¹⁸⁸¹.

306. Ilena Caperna⁵ **Plunkett**. Born, 21 Sep 1881, in Gage Co., NE¹⁸⁸². Died, 25 Jun 1983, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁸².

She married⁸⁹ Joel Henry **Eikenberry**, 8 Aug 1900¹⁸⁸³. Born, 28 Oct 1872, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN¹⁸⁸⁴. Died, 5 Sep 1942, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN¹⁸⁸⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"EIKENBERRY -- Bro. Joel Eikenberry, son of Henry and Polly Eikenberry, was born at Flora, Indiana, Oct. 28, 1872. Died at his home in the bounds of the Middle Fork Church, Rossville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1942, at the age of 69 years, 10 mo., and 8 days.

"On Aug. 8, 1900, he was united in marriage to Caperna Plunkett (daughter of Elder Moses Plunkett) of Kansas. To this union 5 daughters and 2 sons were born. Besides the widow he is survived by the 5 daughters and one son, as follows: Sister Ella Miller, wife of Brother Homer Miller; Sister Rena Gascho, wife of Brother Andrew Gascho; Mrs. Sarah Clune, wife of Austin Clune; Sister Frances Metzger, wife of Brother David Metzger; Mrs. Martha Christy, wife of Allen Christy, and Henry M.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Eikenberry. Also 10 grandchildren and 2 brothers, Jonas Eikenberry and D.F. Eikenberry. There remain also many other more distance relatives and friends. On son died in infancy.

"Two weeks before his death he was stricken with a severe heart attack, later developing into pneumonia, which resulted in his death. During his sickness he remembered the injunction of James and called for the elders and was anointed in the name of the Lord.

"Early in life he united with the Old German Baptist Brethren Church, and in 1902 was called to the deacon's office, where he served very faithfully till the day of his death.

"Brother Joel was a safe and faithful counselor, always very much concerned for the welfare and peace of the church. He will be greatly missed by the officials of the church, as well as the family.

"Funeral was conducted from the Middle Fork church near Rossville, Ind., with interment in the cemetery near by, by the undersigned, assisted by Bro. Morris Wagoner and the home brethren, from 2 Cor. 5:1-2 and 1 Sam. 20:18. -- Jacob W. Skiles." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 11, Nov. 1942, p. 350. Children:

- 775 i. Ella⁶ **Eikenberry**.
- 776 ii. Rena Alice **Eikenberry**.
- iii. Sarah **Eikenberry**¹⁸⁸⁵. She married Austin **Clune**¹⁸⁸⁵.
- iv. Frances Mary **Eikenberry**¹⁸⁸⁶. Born, 25 Dec 1912¹⁸⁸⁷. She married¹⁸⁸⁶ David Robert **Metzger**, son of Joseph S. **Metzger** and Lizzie **Metzger**, 26 Mar 1930¹⁸⁸⁷. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #301, p. 829.*
- v. Martha **Eikenberry**¹⁸⁸⁵. She married Allen **Christy**¹⁸⁸⁵.
- vi. Henry M. **Eikenberry**¹⁸⁸⁵.



307. Emma Jane⁵ **Plunkett**. Born, 1886¹⁸⁸⁸. Died, 1949¹⁸⁸⁸. She married Jacob **Wagoner**⁸⁹. Born, 1869¹⁸⁸⁹. Died, 1946¹⁸⁸⁹. Children:

- i. Florence Mae⁶ **Wagoner**. Born, 18 Jan 1909, in Encampment, Carbon Co., WY¹⁸⁹⁰. Died, 9 Jul 1985, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR¹⁸⁹⁰. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁸⁹¹. She married, first, Delmer Roy/Ray **Hirt**³⁷, 29 Feb 1928, in Kansas¹⁶¹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #207, p. 803.* She married, second, Paul B. **Wolf**⁷⁰⁹, 16 Jan 1980¹⁸⁹⁰.
- ii. Mildred Emma **Wagoner**¹⁸⁹². Born, 1 Dec 1916, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁸⁹³. Died, 20 Oct 1983¹⁸⁸⁹. She married Marvin Leonard **Davison**³⁷, son of John Arthur **Davison** and Mary Elizabeth **Crist**, 6 Feb 1935, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁸⁹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #. 406, p. 858.*

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

308. Jesse Eugene⁵ **Filbrun** (Henry H., 86). Born, 17 Jul 1881, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁹⁵. Died, 5 Nov 1929, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁹⁵. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Anna Mary **Basore**, 25 Jan 1905¹⁸⁹⁷. Marriage(2): 25 Jan 1915 (?)³⁵⁶. Born, 3 Jun 1883, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁹⁸. Died, 19 Jun 1967, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁹⁹. Death(2): 9 Jul 1967 (?)¹⁹⁰⁰. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁸⁹⁶. Daughter of John Basore and Almira Kinsey. Children:

- i. Naomi K.⁶ **Filbrun**. Born, 29 Nov 1905¹⁹⁰¹. Died, 18 Apr 1906¹⁹⁰¹.
- 777 ii. Harry "Raymond" **Filbrun**.
- 778 iii. Floyd John **Filbrun**.
- 779 iv. Eugene Everett **Filbrun**.
- v. Henry B. **Filbrun**. Born, 17 Mar 1919, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁶⁷⁰. Died, 27 Jun 1919¹⁶⁷⁰.

309. Perry⁵ **Filbrun** (Henry H., 86)⁸⁹. Born, 17 Nov 1884, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹⁰². Died, 9 Jun 1964, in Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁰². Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lueffie **Mohler**, 19 Dec 1906¹⁹⁰³. Born, 25 Jan 1888, in Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁰⁴. Died, 26 Jul 1974, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁰⁴. Daughter of Joseph H. Mohler and Mary Warner. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 780 i. Evelyn Louise⁶ **Filbrun**.
- 781 ii. Glenna Mae **Filbrun**.
- 782 iii. Joseph Henry **Filbrun**.
- 783 iv. Perry Mohler **Filbrun**.
- 784 v. Carl Elger **Filbrun**.
- vi. infant daughter **Filbrun**. Born, Mar 1920 (?). Died, Mar 1920¹⁹⁰⁵.
- 785 vii. David Lee **Filbrun**.
- viii. Robert Glenn **Filbrun**. Born, 30 Jan 1924, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁰⁶. Died, 27 Nov 1943, at Sea, (Mediterranean)⁹⁵⁸. Death(2): 26 Nov 1943 (?)²⁴⁷.
- 786 ix. Paul Edward **Filbrun**.

310. Ida Mae⁵ **Filbrun** (Henry H., 86)⁸⁹. Born, 7 Feb 1891, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹⁰⁷. Died, 22 Sep 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁰⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Albert "Earl" **Gayman**¹⁶⁷⁰, 2 Nov 1911, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹⁰⁹. Born, 24 Apr 1886, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹¹⁰. Died, 15 Nov 1914, in Ohio¹⁹¹⁰. Birth(2): 24 Apr 1880 (?)²⁴⁷. Death(2): 5 Nov 1914 (?)²⁴⁷. Son of David and Elizabeth Gayman. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, second, Henry Wilbur **Garber**, 29 Nov 1917, in California¹⁹¹¹. Born, 29 Aug 1888, in Encampment, Carbon Co., WY¹⁹¹². Died, 2 Aug 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹¹². Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹¹³. Son of Samuel Garber and Helen Martin. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 787 i. Verna Louise⁶ **Garber**.
- 788 ii. Merle Edward **Garber**.
- 789 iii. Sarah Mae **Garber**.
- 790 iv. Velma Irene **Garber**.

311. Everett Vernon⁵ **Filbrun** (Henry H., 86)¹⁹¹⁴. Born, 10 Jan 1900²⁴⁷. Died, 18 Mar 1951, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷.

He married, first, Nora Anna **Etter**, daughter of Charles **Etter** and Lydia **Denlinger**, 23 Apr 1921¹⁹¹⁵. Born, 10 Mar 1901, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹⁰². Died, 4 Mar 1929, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹¹⁶. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁹¹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lillian Irene⁶ **Filbrun**¹⁹¹⁸. Born, 15 Mar 1922¹⁹¹⁹. She married Eldon Ellsworth **Keller Jr.**, son of Eldon Ellsworth **Keller Sr.** and Edna Irene **Denlinger**, 10 Jan 1945¹⁹²⁰. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #830, p. 678.*
- 791 ii. Charles Henry (Filbrun) **Etter**.
- 792 iii. Everett Vernon **Filbrun Jr.**

He married, second, Evelyn **Garber**²⁷⁶, 28 Oct 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷. Born, 11 Jun 1912²⁴⁷. Daughter of Wilbur Garber and Effie Denlinger. Children:

- 793 iv. Dale William **Filbrun**.
- 794 v. Donald E. **Filbrun**.

312. Ethel⁵ **Bowman**⁸⁹. Born, 11 Oct 1895¹⁹²¹. Birth(2): 11 Oct 1894 (?)¹⁸²⁵. Married her second cousin. *See p. 153.*

She married¹⁸²⁵ Arthur E. **Vaniman** (329). Born, 1 May 1892¹⁸²⁵. Died, 1961¹³⁹.

313. Mary Ellen⁵ **Filbrun** (Jonas F., 88)⁸⁹. Born, 29 Jan 1882, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹⁹²². Died, 10 Apr 1966, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹²³. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

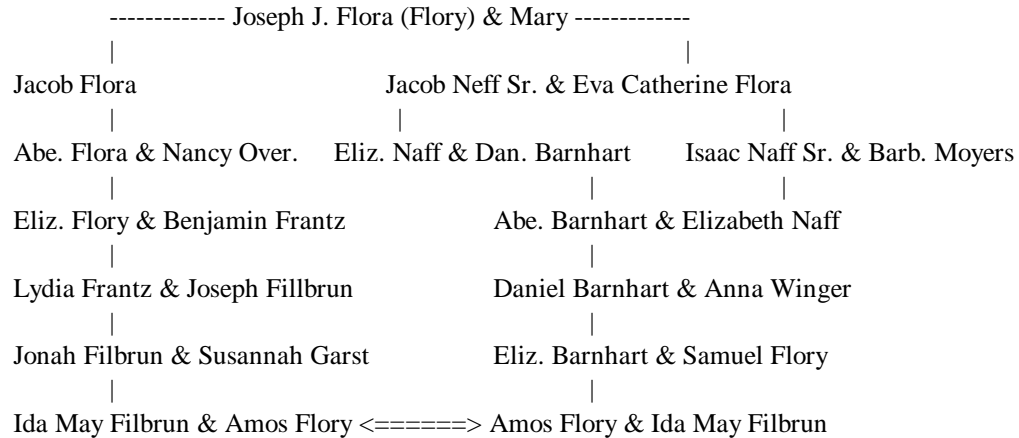
She married Franklin B. **Flory**, son of Levi **Flory** and Sarah **Butterbaugh**, Dec 1899¹⁹²⁵. Born, 26 Jun 1880, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁶⁸⁴. Died, 6 Aug 1969, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹²⁶. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹²⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Clarence C.⁶ **Flory**¹⁹²⁸.
- ii. Edith Irene **Flory**¹⁹²⁹. She married Mr. **Sperring**¹⁹³⁰.
- iii. Alma Fern **Flory**¹⁹³¹. She married Mr. **Harris**¹⁹³².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

314. Ida May⁵ **Filbrun** (Jonas F., 88)⁸⁹. Born, 10 Aug 1884, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹⁹³³. Died, 22 Jan 1941, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹⁹³³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin ("double fifth" cousin?).

She married Amos **Flory**, son of Samuel **Flory** and Elizabeth **Barnhart**, 7 Jan 1903¹⁹³⁴. Born, 9 Feb 1877, in Douglas Co., KS¹⁹³⁵. Died, 15 Dec 1961, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹⁹³⁵.



Children:

- 795 i. Arthur Everett⁶ **Flory**.
- ii. Lloyd Alva **Flory**. Born, 18 Mar 1906²¹¹. Died, 5 Jun 1906, in Douglas Co., KS¹⁹³⁶.
- 796 iii. Edna **Flory**.
- 797 iv. Winfred Laverne **Flory**.
- 798 v. Raymond "Carl" **Flory**.
- 799 vi. Leonard Clarence **Flory**.
- vii. Ruth **Flory**¹⁹³⁷. She married Mr. **Geiser**¹⁹³⁸.

315. Clarence J.⁵ **Filbrun** (Jonas F., 88)⁸⁹. Born, 3 Jun 1887, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁹⁰⁰. Died, 13 Jun 1973, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁰⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹³⁹.

He married, first, Bertha Ellen **Churchbaugh**, 1 Oct 1913¹⁹⁴⁰. Born, 24 Apr 1895, in Douglas Co., KS¹⁹⁰⁰. Died, 25 Nov 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁰. Birth(2): 14 Apr 1895 (?)¹⁹⁴¹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴². Daughter of William Churchbaugh and Della Flory. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Pauline Belle⁶ **Filbrun**¹⁹⁴³. Born, 27 Jan 1917, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹⁹⁴⁴. She married¹⁹⁴⁵ Mervin Emery **Grover**¹⁹⁴⁶, son of Walter Raleigh **Grover** and Ida May **Crist**, 12 Feb 1937, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁴⁷. Marriage(2): 12 Mar 1937 (?)⁶²⁷. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #413, p. 861.*
- 800 ii. Doris Fern **Filbrun**.
- 801 iii. Phyllis **Filbrun**.
- iv. Stanley **Filbrun**¹⁹⁴⁸. Married Wilma.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Clarence J. **Filbrun** married, second, Mary Alice **Grove**, 18 Feb 1964¹⁹⁴⁹. Born, 11 Sep 1905, in Darke Co., OH¹⁹⁵⁰. Died, 18 Nov 1976, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁵⁰. Daughter of Levi Grove and Elmireah Hocker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Mary Alice had six children with first husband Jacob Bowman.

316. Laura "Ethel"⁵ **Filbrun** (Peter "Pete" F., 91). Born, 30 Jul 1886, in Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁵¹. Died, 16 Feb 1981, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Charles M. **Brubaker**⁷⁶¹, son of Christian **Brubaker** and Susannah R. **Woods**, 28 Feb 1907, in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁵². Born, 29 Dec 1880, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁵³. Died, 12 Mar 1967, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 802 i. Mildred Irene⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 803 ii. Merrill F. **Brubaker**.
- 804 iii. Bernice B. **Brubaker**.

317. Herbert V.⁵ **Filbrun** (Peter "Pete" F., 91). Born, 30 Sep 1888, in Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁵⁴. Died, 24 Feb 1922, in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Maude I. **Landis**¹⁹⁵⁶, 4 May 1914¹⁹⁵⁷. Daughter of William Austin Landis and Sarah Catherine Etter. Children:

- i. Mable Louise⁶ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. She married Glenn E. **Capron**²⁴⁷, 8 Jan 1935, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴⁷.

318. Grace M.⁵ **Filbrun** (Peter "Pete" F., 91). Born, 8 Mar 1896, in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁵⁵. Died, 8 Oct 1989, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁵⁵.

She married Clifford A. **Neff**, 15 Nov 1915¹⁹⁵⁵. Son of Jacob Neff and Mary Brower. Children:

- i. Bernis "Eugene"⁶ **Neff**. Born, 25 Sep 1922²⁴⁷. He married Glenna Mae **Phipps**, 9 Oct 1960²⁴⁷.

319. Emerson Martin⁵ **Filbrun** (Daniel "Dan" F., 92)¹⁹⁵⁸. Born, 12 May 1897, in Montgomery Co., IN¹⁹⁵⁹. Died, 12 Jul 1979, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁹⁵⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Catherine Jane **Rogers**, 25 Jun 1922, in Darke Co., OH¹⁹⁶⁰. Born, 25 May 1902, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹⁹⁶¹. Died, 21 Feb 1972, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁹⁶¹. Burial in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁶². Daughter of Philip Rogers and Mary Frank. Children:

- i. Roger Martin⁶ **Filbrun**⁹⁵⁸. Born, 2 Jul 1924, in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁶³. Died, 2 Jul 1924, in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁶³.
- 805 ii. Daniel Phillip **Filbrun**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

320. Jesse D. ⁵**Brubaker** (Isaac Samuel, 94). Born, 24 Dec 1878¹⁰³⁸. Occupation: Poultryman. He married Ella C. **Raskom/Rascom**. Born, 21 Dec 1881¹⁰³⁸. Children:

- 806 i. Minerva⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Russell Lowell **Brubaker**. Born, 8 May 1909¹⁰³⁸. Died, 8 Sep 1909¹⁰³⁸.

321. Ollie Jane⁵ **Brubaker** (Isaac Samuel, 94). Born, 26 Jul 1880, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰³⁸. She married Henry M. **Stutzman**, 7 Sep 1902¹⁰³⁸. Born, 10 Dec 1875³⁸³. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Children:

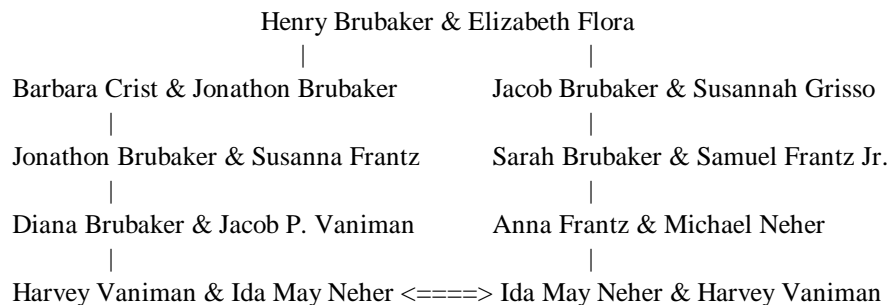
- 807 i. Rolland V.⁶ **Stutzman**.
- 808 ii. Royal M. **Stutzman**.
- 809 iii. H. Dale **Stutzman**.
- iv. Dayton **Stutzman**. Born, 27 Apr 1912³⁸³. Died, 1 Mar 1935³⁸³. Church of the Brethren.
- 810 v. Velma **Stutzman**.
- 811 vi. Virgil M. **Stutzman**.
- 812 vii. Ralph D. **Stutzman**.

322. Alpheus J.⁵ **Brubaker** (Isaac Samuel, 94). Born, 5 May 1882¹⁰³⁸. Occupation: Landscape Gardener. Church of the Brethren.

He married Adah Pearl **Alles**, 3 Oct 1906¹⁰³⁸. Born, 4 Aug 1886¹⁰³⁸. Children:

- 813 i. Ellwyn Lee⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Evelyn Loree **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Mar 1921, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰⁴¹. She married Floyd E. **Downs**, 21 Oct 1945, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰⁴¹.
- iii. Delma Gayle **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Dec 1923, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰⁴¹. She married John E. **Dickson**¹³⁹, 9 Jul 1946, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰⁴¹.

323. Harvey Jonathon⁵ **Vaniman**¹⁹⁶⁴. Born, 11 Feb 1876, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁶⁵. Died, 11 Jun 1944, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁴. Birth(2): 11 Feb 1875 (?)¹³²¹. Death(2): 14 Jun 1944 (?)¹⁹⁶⁶. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer/Banker. Married his third cousin.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Harvey Jonathon **Vaniman** married Ida May **Neher**¹⁹⁶⁸, daughter of Michael **Neher** and Anna **Frantz**, 25 Dec 1901¹⁹⁶⁹. Born, 27 Aug 1876, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁷⁰. Died, 14 Aug 1961, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁴⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁷. Children:

- i. Harper Curtis⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 22 Nov 1903¹⁹⁷¹. Died, 12 Mar 1923, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁷². Birth(2): 25 Nov 1903 (?)¹³²¹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren.
- 814 ii. Velma Verda **Vaniman**.
- 815 iii. Orlin Arya **Vaniman**.
- 816 iv. Roscoe Jonathan **Vaniman**.
- 817 v. Marcia Louise **Vaniman**.

324. Emma Susan⁵ **Vaniman**¹⁹⁷³. Born, 29 Oct 1877¹⁹⁷⁴. Died, 1959¹⁹⁷⁵. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁷⁶. Church of the Brethren.

She married Ira D. **Yoder**¹⁰⁴⁷, 14 Oct 1902¹³²¹. Born, 6 Jun 1878¹⁹⁷⁴. Died, 1961¹⁹⁷⁵. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁷⁶. Occupation: Rancher/Deacon. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 818 i. Merlin Denight⁶ **Yoder**.
- 819 ii. Gladys Marie **Yoder**.

325. Della Sarah⁵ **Vaniman**¹⁰⁴⁷. Born, 17 Dec 1885¹⁹⁷⁷. Died, 1971¹⁹⁷⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁷⁹. Church of the Brethren.

She married¹⁰⁴⁷ John E. **Throne**¹⁹⁸⁰, 12 Aug 1908¹⁰⁵². Born, 1885¹⁹⁷⁸. Died, 1962¹⁹⁷⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁷⁹. Occupation: Teacher/Minister. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 820 i. Dallas Millard⁶ **Throne**.

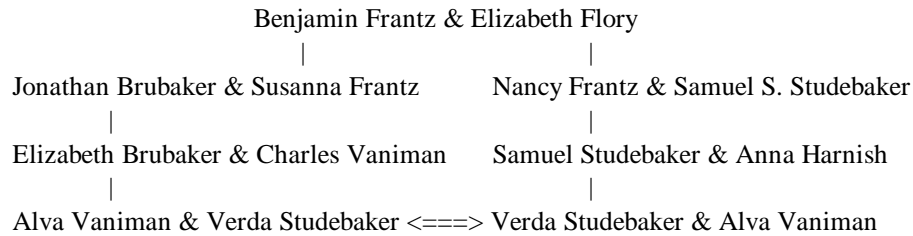
326. Pearl June⁵ **Vaniman**. Born, 9 Jun 1882¹⁸²⁵. Died, 1957¹³⁹.

She married Jonas Elmer **Bowman**, 16 Dec 1903¹⁸²⁵. Born, 23 Apr 1877¹⁸²⁵. Occupation: Contractor. Children:

- 821 i. Ina Elizabeth⁶ **Bowman**.
- 822 ii. Helen Lorraine **Bowman**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

327. Alva Theodore⁵ **Vaniman**. Born, 20 Jun 1883, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁸¹. Died, 7 Jan 1947¹⁸²⁵. Birth(2): 1 Oct 1880 (?)¹⁸²⁵. Death(2): Feb 1947 (?)¹⁹⁸¹. Married his second cousin.



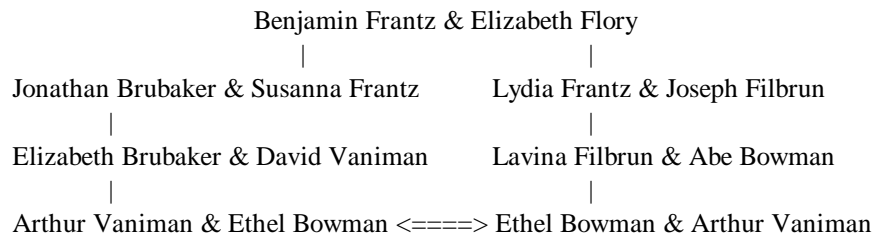
He married Verda/Vera **Studebaker** (284), 28 Aug 1909, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁸¹. Marriage(2): 26 Oct 1909 (?)¹⁸²⁵. Born, 8 Sep 1885, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸²⁴. Birth(2): 8 Oct 1885 (?)¹⁸²⁵. *See p. 138.* Children:

- i. Nancy Helen⁶ **Vaniman**¹⁹⁸¹. Born, 4 Jul 1911¹⁹⁸². Occupation: Teacher.
- ii. Marjorie Elizabeth **Vaniman**¹⁹⁸¹. Born, 14 May 1913¹⁹⁸². Occupation: Teacher.
- iii. Robert Studebaker **Vaniman**¹⁹⁸¹. Born, 20 Oct 1914¹⁹⁸². He married Ann **Wilsie**, 28 Feb 1940¹⁹⁸².

328. Ada May⁵ **Vaniman**. Born, 12 Jan 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁹⁸³. Died, 1948¹⁹⁸². Married her second cousin.

She married Edward S. **Snell** (281). Born, 3 Nov 1880, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹⁸²⁰. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 137.*

329. Arthur E.⁵ **Vaniman**. Born, 1 May 1892¹⁸²⁵. Died, 1961¹³⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Married his second cousin.



He married¹⁸²⁵ Ethel **Bowman** (312). Born, 11 Oct 1895¹⁹²¹. Birth(2): 11 Oct 1894 (?)¹⁸²⁵. *See p. 148.* Children:

- i. Vina⁶ **Vaniman**. Born, 20 May 1921¹⁹⁸².
- ii. Norman **Vaniman**¹⁹⁸².
- iii. Rowena **Vaniman**¹⁹⁸².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

330. Iva Elizabeth⁵ **Vaniman**. Born, 22 Jan 1900¹⁹⁸⁴. Died, 17 Jan 1995¹¹⁷⁶. Church of the Brethren.

"LA VERNE -- Iva Elizabeth Snell, 94, of La Verne died Jan. 17 at Woods Health Services Center.

"She was born in Girard, Ill., and lived in La Verne 65 years.

"She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, La Verne.

"Mrs. Snell is survived by four sons, Arthur of Lake Forest, Marvin of Glendora, Wayne of Friant and Galen of Camp Verde, Ariz.; 13 grandchildren; and 28 great-grandchildren.

"Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at Todd Memorial Chapel, Pomona.

"Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the Church of the Brethren, La Verne. Private interment will be in La Verne Cemetery.

"Memorial contributions may be made to La Verne Church of the Brethren, 2425 E St., La Verne 91750 (please specify for Castaner Hospital, Puerto Rico).

"Todd Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements." Obituary newspaper clipping dated Jan. 24, 1995, (probably from a Pomona newspaper).

She married Ernest Ray **Snell**, 25 Dec 1918¹³⁹. Born, 1 Sep 1896¹⁹⁸⁴. Died, 1965¹⁹⁸⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁹⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Arthur⁶ **Snell**¹¹⁷⁶.
- ii. Marvin **Snell**¹¹⁷⁶.
- iii. Wayne **Snell**¹¹⁷⁶.
- iv. Galen **Snell**¹¹⁷⁶.

331. Vernah Ethel⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99). Born, 27 Mar 1882¹⁹⁸⁶. Died, 5 Jan 1916, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

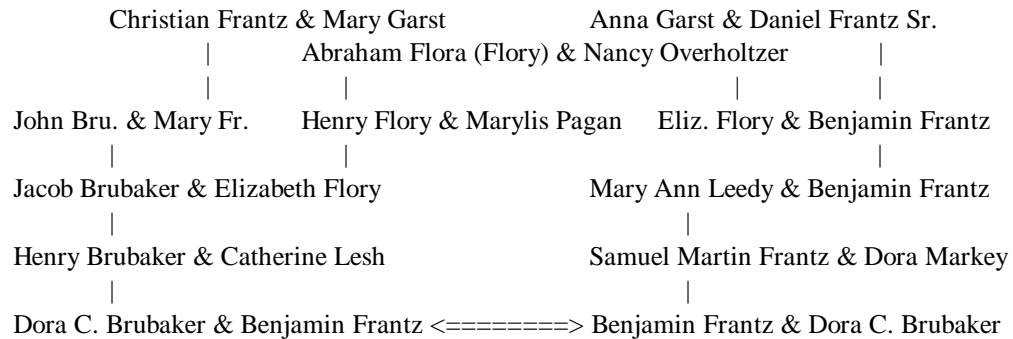
She married¹⁹⁸⁸ Joshua **Aukerman**, son of Solomon **Aukerman** and Elizabeth **Baker**, 26 Feb 1901¹⁹⁸⁹. Born, 30 Jun 1872, in Palestine, Darke Co., OH¹⁹⁹⁰. Died, 6 Jun 1970, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹⁹⁹¹. Birth(2): 3 Jun 1872 (?)¹⁹⁹². Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 823 i. Forest T.⁶ **Aukerman**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

332. Benjamin "Ben" Arthur⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99)¹⁹⁹³. Born, 2 Aug 1884, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁹⁹⁴. Died, 28 Jul 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁹⁵. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁹⁶. Occupation: Fruit Grower. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double (triple?) third cousin.

Michael & Magdalena Frantz + John Nicholas & Marie Eliz. Garst



He married⁶² Dora Catherine **Brubaker**¹⁹⁹⁷, daughter of Henry F. **Brubaker** and Catherine "Katie" **Lesh**, 17 Jan 1906, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁹⁸. Marriage(2): Dec 1905 (??)¹⁹⁹⁹. Born, 28 Nov 1884, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁰⁰. Died, 10 Nov 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴⁷. Burial: 14 Nov 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁰¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

CENTENARIAN DORA FRANTZ DIES

"Dora Catherine Frantz of Modesto, born Nov. 28, 1884, in an Ohio farm-house, died Saturday. She was 105.

"A funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Old German Baptist Church on West Rumble Road. Burial will be in Wood Colony Cemetery. Visitation will be... at the Salas Brothers Funeral Chapel....

"She was the last survivor of a family of four sons and two daughters raised in the Old German Baptist Brethren traditions in Preble County, Ohio. The family farm-house still stands and is owned by relatives.

"She and her late husband, Benjamin, had retired in Modesto, near nieces and nephews, in 1974. Mr. Frantz died in 1978, after 72-1/2 years of marriage.

"Upon her marriage at the age of 21, she and her husband farmed in Ohio, then Wenatchee, Washington, and in 1923 moved to California to grow citrus near Carlsbad.

"The only child they had, a son, died at birth in 1909.

"Mrs. Frantz lived semi-independently at Park View Christian Estates until 1986, when she moved into a convalescent home. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Church since 1907.

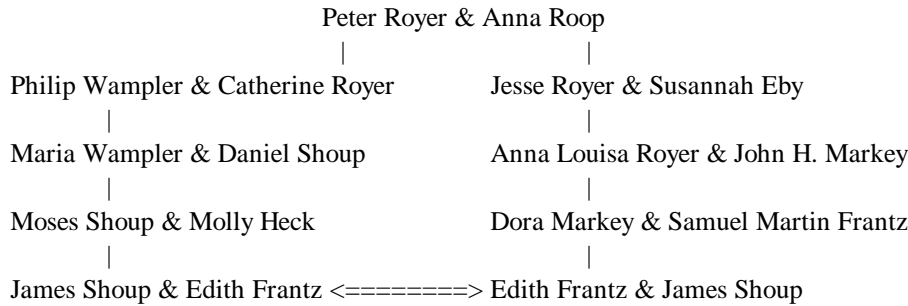
"She was described as 'an alert, sparky person' who sometimes acted as a tour guide around the convalescent facility when friends and relatives came to visit." Children:

- i. Benjamin Eugene⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 27 Nov 1909, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰². Died, 27 Nov 1909, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰². Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

333. Edith Rome⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99). Born, 2 Feb 1886, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰⁴. Died, 1 Jul 1974, in La Rue, Marion Co., OH²⁰⁰⁵. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married James A. **Shoup**, son of Moses W. **Shoup** and Mary M. "Molly" **Heck**, 20 Nov 1906²⁰⁰⁷. Born, 14 Jul 1884²⁰⁰⁸. Died, 29 Dec 1962, in Montgomery Co., OH⁷⁶¹. Birth(2): 14 Jul 1882 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁷⁶¹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 824 i. LaDru⁶ **Shoup**.
- 825 ii. Hugh James **Shoup**.
- 826 iii. Louisa Fidelia **Shoup**.
- 827 iv. Jeanette Rovena **Shoup**.

334. Maude/Maudia⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99)²⁰¹⁰. Born, 23 Feb 1888²⁰¹¹. Died, 17 Feb 1966, in Arlington, Riverside Co., CA²⁰¹². Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. "Maudia" is the accurate spelling but she was called "Maude," per her daughter-in-law, Muriel Onkst.

She married Ellis Roy **Onkst**²⁰¹⁴, son of David Archibald **Onkst** and Viola D. **Denlinger**, 3 Oct 1907²⁰¹⁵. Born, 11 Apr 1884, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰¹⁶. Died, 15 Oct 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰¹⁷. Occupation: Contractor. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Norman Leroy⁶ **Onkst**. Born, 9 Oct 1908, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰¹⁸. Died, 21 Feb 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵⁴⁹. Birth(2): 8 Oct 1908 (?)²⁰¹⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰²⁰. He married Muriel Annette **Boyd**, daughter of Harley Jared **Boyd** and Emma Belle **Cover**, 22 Apr 1967, in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

~~~~~  
 This dear lady-friend (Muriel Boyd Onkst) has been my hostess on numerous occasions. She loaned me her 100-year collection of The Vindicator -- and other extremely valuable genealogy books. Muriel is another indispensable contributor to Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin.  
 ~~~~~

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

335. Markey C.⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99)²⁰¹⁰. Born, 18 Jun 1889, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰²². Died, 19 Jul 1973, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA²⁰²³. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰²⁴. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter.

"FRANTZ -- Markey, was born near New Carlisle, Ohio on June 18, 1889, a son of Samuel Martin and Isadora (Markey) Frantz.

"He was married to Anna Markey on Dec. 25, 1913. To this union was born 4 children. In 1920, they moved to Whittier, Calif., where they resided until 1934, when they moved to Modesto. For many years he worked as a carpenter.

"In 1916, he and his companion were baptized into the Old German Baptist Church. In later years, they were members of the Prescott Bible Church at Modesto.

"After a brief illness, he passed away in the Bethany Home, Ripon, Calif., on July 19, 1973, at the age of 84 years, 1 month, and 1 day.

"He is survived by his beloved wife; 1 son, John Frantz; 3 daughters, Susanne Hansen, Eleanor Thomas, and Nanette Retz; 1 brother, Ben Frantz; 5 sisters, Edith Shoup, Anna Morgan, Emma Lynch, Evalina Flora, and Pauline Boone; 17 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; nieces; nephews; and many other relatives and friends, who all loved and respected him.

"Funeral services were conducted July 21 in the Salas Brothers Funeral Chapel, Modesto, with Pastor Ben Jennings officiating. Interment was made in Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto. The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, p. 281.

He married Anna **Markey**¹⁸²⁹, 25 Dec 1913, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰²⁵. Born, 14 Sep 1893, in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰²⁶. Died, 28 Feb 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰²⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰²⁸. Daughter of John Markey and Susan Mary Shawen. Children:

- 828 i. John Markey⁶ **Frantz**.
- 829 ii. Susanne Emily **Frantz**.
- 830 iii. Isadora "Elinor" **Frantz**.
- 831 iv. Nannette **Frantz**.

336. Anna Louisa⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99). Born, 12 Jul 1891, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰²⁹. Died, 4 Oct 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹⁹⁵. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰³⁰.

She married David Randolph **Morgan**, 4 Dec 1917, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰³¹. Born, 12 Jul 1891, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁶³⁰. Died, 4 Oct 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁶³⁰. Birth(2): 15 Apr 1893 (?), in Divernon, Sangamon Co., IL²⁰³². Death(2): 1 Aug 1980 (?), in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁴⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰³³. Son of James David Morgan and Sarah Frances Abshire. Occupation: Plumber. Children:

- 832 i. Bobette⁶ **Morgan**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

337. Emma Elizabeth⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99)²⁰³⁴. Born, 20 Mar 1893, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰³⁵. Died, 8 Aug 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰³⁶. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John Hirt **Lynch**²⁰³⁴, 4 Nov 1912, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰³⁸. Born, 20 Nov 1886, in Callaway, Franklin Co., VA²⁰³⁹. Died, 28 Nov 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁴⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰⁴¹. Son of James H. Lynch and Fanny Flora. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 833 i. Bruce Errington⁶ **Lynch**.
- 834 ii. Faauma Isadora **Lynch**.

338. Evelina⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99). Born, 8 Jan 1896, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴². Died, 13 Sep 1982, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁴³. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴⁴.

"Evelina, said to be so small as a baby, she had to be carried on a pillow. She grew up near the banks of Honeycreek, worked like a man in the fields with nine other siblings, after milking the cows, walked two miles to the old Linden Hill School in New Carlisle, faithfully sat on the wooden benches at the Donnelscreek 'Old Order' Church. At age twenty-two, married Clarence Gish Flora on a snowy, below zero day in West Alexandria by Rev. Shoup, and four years later was baptized in a creek and into the Old German Baptist Brethren. Evelina and Clarence and their three children, faced with a serious economic depression, in 1932 tried their fortunes in California, returned to farming near Palestine, Ohio in 1935, then in 1943 settled for good on the Lower Valley Pike, one mile east of Medway, joined the Bethel Baptist Church, and finally, resting and enjoying their remaining years with their eight grandchildren. Clarence was suddenly taken May 29, 1959. Evelina and daughter Carol remained on the 'homeplace' until the Lord called her home 11:35 a.m. September 13, 1982. Service held September 16, 1982 Trostel Funeral Home, Pastors Kissinger and Harold Gray officiating, granddaughters Pamela Flora and Laura Kieffer Flora singing 'Amazing Grace,' 'I Asked the Lord,' and 'Jesus, Jesus.' Her soul went to heaven and her body was laid to rest in the old 'Mennonite Cemetery,' Medway, Ohio. They left three children." Information provided by one of her children, Talbert "Ted" Flora.

She married Clarence Gish **Flora**, son of George B. **Flora** and Sarah Ellen **Gish**, 1 Jan 1918, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁴⁵. Born, 21 Nov 1887, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN²⁰⁴⁶. Died, 29 May 1959, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴⁷. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁶⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

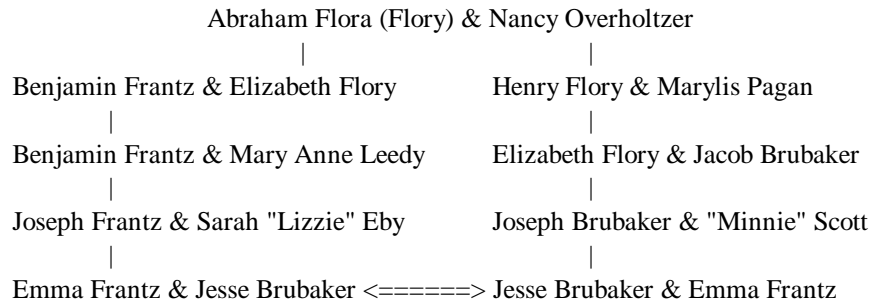
- 835 i. George Martin⁶ **Flora**.
- 836 ii. Carol Pauline **Flora**.
- 837 iii. Talbert "Ted" **Flora**.

339. Pauline⁵ **Frantz** (Samuel Martin "Mart", 99)²⁰¹⁴. Born, 18 Aug 1899, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴⁸. Died, 18 Aug 1975, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁴⁹. Burial in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁵⁰. Married her third cousin .

She married²⁰¹⁴ Carson Delbert **Boone** (494). Born, 21 Oct 1899, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁴²⁴. Died, 24 May 1975, in Deer Park, Napa Co., CA²⁴²⁵. Birth(2) in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA²⁴²⁶. Burial in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁵⁰. *See p. 204.*

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

340. Emma Duval⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph, 100)³⁰². Born, 10 Dec 1884, in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁵¹. Died, 19 Aug 1964, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹². Married her third cousin.



She married⁴⁶⁸ Jesse **Brubaker**²⁰⁵², son of Joseph C. **Brubaker** and Minnesota "Minnie" **Scott**, 6 Oct 1904, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵³. Born, 12 Feb 1881, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵⁴. Died, 17 Mar 1974, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

The Dore Frantz Manuscript says:

"Emma Duval Frantz was married to Jesse Brubaker, son of Joseph C. Brubaker and Minnesota Scott. He was a grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Flory) Brubaker and a great grandson of John and Leah (Frantz) Brubaker. Leah Frantz being a daughter of Daniel Frantz II and Sophia Ohmart. So Emma and Jesse were third cousins (once removed. He being fourth cousin to his own children.) They are farmers; living three miles south of Eaton, Ohio on Route 122. They are members of the Church of the Brethren in Eaton. To them were born two children, while they adopted a third."

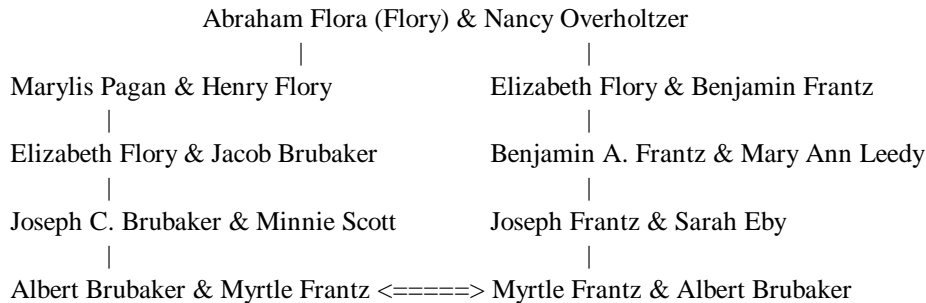
Compiler/editor comment: I [Lorraine Frantz Edwards] have great grandfather John Brubaker married to Mary Frantz, daughter of Christian Frantz and Mary Garst, **not Leah Frantz**, daughter of Daniel II. Leah Frantz was married to David Flory and, to my knowledge, did not have a son named Jacob. David Flory was a brother to Elizabeth Flory married to Jacob Brubaker the aforementioned grandparents of Jesse Brubaker. Children:

- 839
 - i. Orville Joseph⁶ **Brubaker**.
 - ii. Virgil Wilson **Brubaker**. Born, 23 May 1910, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵⁶. Occupation: Electrical Engineer. He married Olive Susan **Boomershine**³⁷, 19 Apr 1941, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁵⁷. Church of the Brethren.
 - iii. Esther Lillian (Frantz) **Brubaker**²⁰⁵⁸. Born, 7 Dec 1913, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹². Daughter of Joseph Frantz and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzy" Eby. **Adopted** by Jesse Brubaker and Emma Frantz. Esther married Elmer Coning and their children and grandchildren are documented elsewhere in this material. *See Esther Lillian (Frantz) Brubaker #346, p. 161.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

341. Myrtle⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph, 100). Born, 30 Jun 1888, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁵⁹. Died, Jan 1978, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁶⁴. Birth(2): 30 Jun 1882 (?)²⁰⁶⁰. Church of the Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married²⁰⁶¹ Albert Scott **Brubaker**²⁰⁶², son of Joseph C. **Brubaker** and Minnesota "Minnie" **Scott**, 11 Oct 1906²⁰⁶³. Marriage(2): 11 Oct 1907 (?), in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 27 Sep 1885, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁶⁵. Died, 22 Oct 1965, in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹². Birth(2): 27 Sep 1884 (?), in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁶⁶. Church of the Brethren.



Children:

- 840 i. Florence⁶ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Juanita **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Aug 1911, in Ingomar, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁶⁷. Birth(2): 14 Aug 1912 (?)³⁷. She married Bernard **Phillips**³⁷, son of Charles **Phillips** and Rachel **Bowser**, 21 Dec 1935, in New Castle, Henry Co., IN²⁰⁶⁸.
- 841 iii. Joseph **Brubaker**.

342. Omar Wilson⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph, 100)²⁰⁶⁹. Born, 26 May 1891, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁷⁰. Birth(2): Oct 1891 (?)¹⁴⁹. Occupation: Citrus Grower.

He married²⁰⁷¹ Bessie **Wray**²⁰⁶⁹, 16 Dec 1911, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁷². Born, 4 May 1892, in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA²⁰⁶⁴. Died, Oct 1975, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁶⁴.

Daughter of John L. Wray and Eliza J. Eller. Children:

- 842 i. Orleeta Etha⁶ **Frantz**.
- 843 ii. Norma Lee **Frantz**.

343. Eby Benjamin⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph, 100). Born, 9 Oct 1894, in Clark Co., OH²⁰⁷³. Died, Jul 1968, in Texas¹³⁶⁴. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1894 (?)¹³⁶⁴.

He married³⁵² Beatrice **Meyer**²⁰⁷⁴, 4 Apr 1925, in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX²⁰⁷⁵. Born, 26 Aug 1905, in Oregon, Holt Co., MO²⁰⁷⁶. Died, Apr 1986, in Texas¹³⁶⁴. Birth(2): 26 Aug 1904 (?)¹³⁶⁴. Daughter of Chris Meyer and Stella Miller. Children:

- 844 i. Mary Louise⁶ **Frantz**.
- ii. James Edward **Frantz**. Born, 28 Jun 1935, in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX²⁰⁷⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

344. Joseph Howard⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph, 100)²⁰⁷⁸. Born, 15 May 1900, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁷⁹. Occupation: Teacher/Minister. "A Church of the Brethren minister; last known in Donna, TX," per Gale E. Honeyman. Married his double third cousin.

Abe Flory & Nancy Overholtzer	+	Daniel Frantz & Anna Garst
		/ \
Henry Flory & Marylis		Sophia & Dan Frantz Jr. Ben Frantz & Eliz. Flory
		/
David Flory & Leah Frantz		Benjamin A. Frantz & Mary Ann Leedy
Jesse D. Flory & Mary J. Denlinger		Joseph Frantz & Sarah Eby
Martha M. Flory & Joseph H. Frantz	<==>	Joseph H. Frantz & Martha M. Flory

He married¹⁵⁵¹ Martha M. **Flory** (539), 25 Nov 1926²⁰⁸⁰. Born, 8 Aug 1905, near Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹³. *See p. 219.* Children:

- 845 i. Mary Ardene⁶ **Frantz**.
- 846 ii. Donald Elroy **Frantz**.
- 847 iii. Janet Anita **Frantz**.

345. Elroy "Roy" Daniel⁵ **Frantz** (Joseph, 100)²⁰⁸¹. Born, 3 Dec 1903, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸². Birth(2): 3 Dec 1902 (?), in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸³. Occupation: Farmer.

He married²⁰⁸⁴ Mary Ellen **Boone**²⁰⁸⁵, daughter of Thomas Cabel **Boone** and Lovernia **Ingle**, 29 Sep 1932, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁰⁸⁶. Born, 18 Jan 1909, in Redkey, Jay Co., IN²⁰⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Martin Eby⁶ **Frantz**³⁷. Born, 17 Aug 1933, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN²⁰⁸⁷.
- ii. Charlotte Rene **Frantz**³⁷. Born, 16 Feb 1938, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁸⁸.
- iii. Norman Elroy **Frantz**³⁷. Born, 5 Jun 1941, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁸⁷.
- iv. Charles Thomas **Frantz**³⁷. Born, 14 Sep 1943, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁷⁵. Birth(2): 12 Sep 1943 (?)²⁰⁸⁹.

346. Esther Lillian⁵ (Frantz) **Brubaker** (Joseph, 100)²⁰⁹⁰. Born, 7 Dec 1913, in Preble Co., OH²⁰⁹². "Foster daughter [of Jesse and Emma Duval (Frantz) Brubaker], born 7 Dec 1913, reared from the age of sixteen months." *A History of Fahl-Fall Families*, by Grace Fall Curtis, p. 273. Compiler/editor comment: Foster daughter by one account, adopted daughter in another record. Her sister and brother-in-law became her parents!? *See Emma Duval Frantz #340, p. 159.*

She married Elmer **Coning**, 2 Feb 1932, in Preble Co., OH²⁰⁹³. Born, 20 Jun 1909²⁰⁹⁴. Died, 26 Sep 1964, in Ohio²⁰⁹⁵. Son of Daniel Coning and Catherine Wampler. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 848 i. Catherine Louise⁶ **Coning**.
- 849 ii. Ruth Ann **Coning**.
- iii. Mark Allen **Coning**. Born, 7 Aug 1947, in Preble Co., OH²⁰⁹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

347. Charles E.⁵ **Denlinger** (Benjamin, 102). Born, 11 Dec 1882, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁹⁷. Died, 16 Oct 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁹⁷. Burial in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"DENLINGER, Charley E., only son of Benjamin and Mary Catherine (Molly) Richardson Denlinger, was born near Dayton, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, on Dec. 11, 1882.

"His entire life was spent within a few miles of his birthplace, and this primarily in the occupation of an agricultural pursuit. Life for Charley knew no greater joy than unmeasured hours of Gospel singing, many, many miles of travel in the pleasures of Church fellowship, and interest in and benefit for the Kingdom of Christ. We feel he made every effort possible to respond to the Scripture, for he gladly and impartially visited the sick, the poor, the widow, and the afflicted.

"On Oct. 29, 1903, he chose for the bride of his youth, Mina (Armina) Baker. To this union were born 6 children, 3 sons and 3 daughters.

"On May 16, 1909, he with his companion set their faces Zionward, being baptized into the fellowship of the Old German Baptist Church at Stillwater, to which Faith he remained faithful until death.

"A joyful journey together of 65 years was closed when on May 21, 1968, his faithful and loving wife was called through death to be with her God. Also preceding him in death were his parents; his only sister, Effie Hirschfield; 1 son-in-law, Lester (Jack) Bowser; and 1 granddaughter, Velma Garber.

"Having received from loving hearts and kind hands all that could be done for his frail body, on Oct. 16, 1971, at 6:00 a.m., on the wings of the morning, Charley slipped away to be with Jesus, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, at the age of 88 years, 10 months, and 3 days. On occasion he had the privilege of having the administration of the anointing according to the apostolic injunction.

"Thus the book of the life of this home is sealed, but surviving to peruse the sweet memories of its pages are 3 sons; Pharon B., Bruno E., and Virgil R.; 3 daughters: Mrs. Naomi Bowser, Mrs. Beatrice Garber, and Mrs. Virgie Garber; 15 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and a host of other relatives, brethren and sisters in Christ, neighbors, and many friends.

"Thus another sweet singer of Israel leaves as by a song, silenced on earth, but with hope to join the throng who shall sing the sweet songs of deliverance in Heaven.

"Brief services were conducted Tuesday, Oct. 19, from Psalm 109 at the Rogers-Gibert Funeral Home in Trotwood, and were concluded at the Stillwater meeting house by the home brethren, to an audience which testified of his life's respect. Subject: 'God's flower garden in the Lamb's Book of Life.' Scriptures used were Job 14:2; Rev. 20:15 and 21:27; and Psalm 139:13-16. Hymns used: 494 and 455, and 403 at the cemetery. Burial was made in the Fairview Cemetery, to await the call of the Lord." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 12, Dec. 1971, pp. 378-379.

He married Armina "Mina" **Baker**, 29 Oct 1903²⁰⁹⁹. Born, 3 Sep 1882, in Darke Co., OH²¹⁰⁰. Died, 21 May 1968, in Ohio²¹⁰⁰. Burial in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 850 i. Pharon B.⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 851 ii. Naomi C. **Denlinger**.
- 852 iii. Beatrice "Bea" M. **Denlinger**.
- 853 iv. Bruno E. **Denlinger**.
- 854 v. Vergie May **Denlinger**.
- 855 vi. Virgil Ray **Denlinger**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

348. Effie⁵ **Denlinger** (Benjamin, 102)²¹⁰¹. Born, 9 Jun 1887, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 23 Sep 1963¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Bruno **Hirschfeld**²¹⁰², 15 Jan 1914¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 4 Dec 1889¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 14 Feb 1967¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Harold Earl⁶ **Blumenschein**. Born, 24 Sep 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 14 Jun 1970¹¹⁰⁸. He married¹¹⁰⁸ Hazel **Cole**. "No explanation for the different name" according to Doris Denlinger Garber. Compiler/editor **speculates** that he might have been adopted because he was born before the 1914 marriage of Effie and Bruno -- or he may have been a foster son.

349. Bertha M.⁵ **Mumma/Moomaw**²¹⁰³. Born, 22 Nov 1882, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁰⁴. Died, 13 Apr 1970²¹⁰⁵.

She married²¹⁰⁶ Irvin Jesse **Brubaker** (371). Born, 28 Dec 1882, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁵⁸. Died, 29 Mar 1974, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹⁵⁹. *See p. 170.*

350. Melvin Lee⁵ **Mumma**²¹⁰³. Born, 12 Sep 1887, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

He married Della Florence **Lentz**, 5 Sep 1911¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 23 Jan 1891, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 860 i. Arza L.⁶ **Mumma Sr.**
- ii. Harlan **Mumma**. Born, 4 Feb 1920, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. He married Helen **Schmidt**, 4 Mar 1947¹¹⁰⁸.

351. Edwin Jacob⁵ **Denlinger** (Henry, 104)²¹⁰⁷. Born, 27 Mar 1888, in Preble Co., OH²¹⁰⁸. Died, 31 Oct 1949, in Republic Co., KS²¹⁰⁹. Death(2): 31 Oct 1947 (?)⁶⁹². Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"DENLINGER -- Eld. Edwin Jacob Denlinger, oldest of a family of five sons of Henry and Lydia Brubaker Denlinger was born March 27, 1888. Departed this life, October 31, 1949, age 61 years, 7 months, 4 days.

"January 24, 1912 he was united in marriage to Anna C. Lesh. To this union were born two sons, Wilson E. and Irvin D.

"June 16, 1912, he with his companion were received by Christian Baptism into the Old German Baptist Church in which faith he remained faithful until the end.

"May 3, 1928 he was chosen to the office of deacon fulfilling that capacity until May 4, 1933, when he was called to the ministry on May 3, 1940 to the second degree, and June 13, 1947 to the full ministry. In all these labors he was very much interested in the welfare of the Church and the saving of souls.

"His entire life was spent in Preble county of which the greater portion was on the farm.

"Retiring from the farm in 1941, he moved to Eaton in their now present home.

"About two weeks ago he with his companion, with Bro. Ira Brubaker and his companion visited churches in Illinois, Missouri, and Kansas, holding services and attending three communions, which they all enjoyed very much.

"Monday morning, October 31, he seemingly in his usual health, started to return home. After driving a few hours he asked Bro. Ira to take his place and drive. Feeling relieved of that responsibility and enjoying each others company, which was only for a short while, without warning of word or

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

movement he lay his head on the back of the seat and before the car was stopped, he passed to his home beyond by the fatal effect of a heart attack, possibly coronary. This passing was on Highway 36, near Bellville, Republic county, Kansas, at 11 a.m., C.S.T. This experience of the companion and those in company with them will never be forgotten. "Thus, Be ye also ready for as traveling on this earth, only our Heavenly Father knows whether we shall reach our earthly home again."

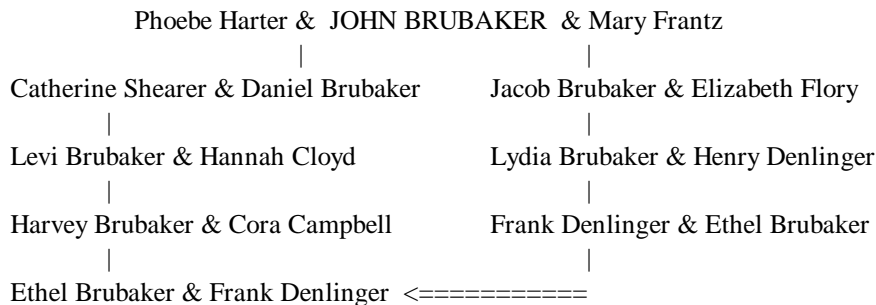
"He leaves to mourn his departure his companion Anna C., two sons, Wilson E. and Irvin D. with their companions; four grandchildren; a sorrowing Mother, Lydia E. Denlinger; three brothers: Frank, Orval, and Walter. His father and one brother, Harry M. age nearly 4, preceded him in death. Also a number of other relatives and friends.

"Funeral was held on Friday, Nov. 4th at Upper Twin Meeting House. Services conducted by Eld. A.W. Peters and the home brethren. A large audience of sympathizing neighbors and friends met to pay their last tribute and respect. Burial in Pleasant Hill cemetery, there awaiting the glorious resurrection morning. -- Erwin Eikenberry." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXX, No. 11, Nov. 1949, pp. 377-378.

Edwin Jacob **Denlinger** married Anna C. **Lesh**²¹¹⁰, daughter of Daniel E. **Lesh** and Eliza Ann **Baker**, 24 Jan 1912²¹¹¹. Marriage(2): 14 Jan 1912 (?)⁶⁹². Born, 14 Sep 1891, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹². Died, 20 Oct 1986, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²¹¹². Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH²¹¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 861 i. Wilson Edward⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 862 ii. Irvin Daniel **Denlinger**.

352. Frank⁵ **Denlinger** (Henry, 104)²¹¹⁴. Born, 9 Oct 1891, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Died, 12 Apr 1964²¹¹⁰. Married his half second cousin one time removed.

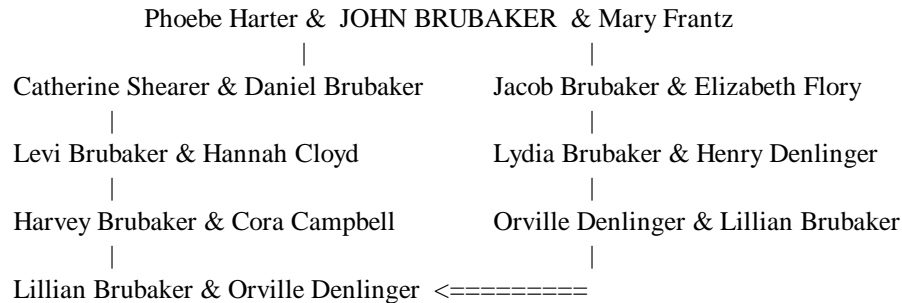


He married Ethel **Brubaker**, daughter of Harvey **Brubaker** and Cora E. **Campbell**, 28 Jan 1915¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 3 Jun 1892, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Died, 10 Dec 1975¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Elnora⁶ **Denlinger**. Born, 18 Feb 1914¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 17 Aug 1922¹¹⁰⁸. **Adopted**.
- ii. Martha **Denlinger**. Born, 11 Mar 1914¹¹⁰⁸. **Adopted**. She married¹¹⁰⁸ Lloyd **Breese**.
- iii. Mildred Imogene **Denlinger**. Born, 22 Mar 1926, in Madison Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸. **Adopted**. She married Kent William **Hardy**, 23 Nov 1947¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

353. Orville⁵ **Denlinger** (Henry, 104)²¹¹⁵. Born, 26 Aug 1893, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, May 1986¹¹⁰⁸. Birth(2): 24 Aug 1893 (?)⁶⁹². Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹. Married his half second cousin one time removed.



He married Lillian **Brubaker**, daughter of Harvey **Brubaker** and Cora E. **Campbell**, 19 Oct 1916²¹¹⁰. Born, 30 Mar 1897, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Died, 1986¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH⁹¹⁹. Children:

- 863 i. Dortha Louise⁶ **Denlinger**.
- ii. James Floyd **Denlinger**. Born, 17 Oct 1920, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. He married Lillian **Graham**⁶⁹², 12 Jan 1951¹¹⁰⁸.

354. Walter⁵ **Denlinger** (Henry, 104)²¹¹⁶. Born, 20 Jul 1900, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

He married Ressie **Hickey**, 7 Oct 1920²¹¹⁰. Born, 29 Jan 1898, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Daughter of Nailor Hickey and Effie Eakel. Children:

- i. Mildred Eilene⁶ **Denlinger**²¹¹⁷. Born, 11 Mar 1923, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Died, 16 Sep 1992¹¹⁰⁸. She married¹¹⁰⁸, first, Ralph **Torllinger**. She married, second, Ralph **Jackson**, 13 Nov 1954¹¹⁰⁸. She married, third, Joseph **O'Dwyer**²¹¹⁰.
- 864 ii. Mae Ferne **Denlinger**.
- 865 iii. Vera Louise **Denlinger**.



355. Gladys Ruth (Darding)⁵ **Denlinger** (Ezra, 106)²¹¹⁸. **Foster daughter**. Born, 3 Nov 1895, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁹. Died, 18 Jun 1952, in Casper, Natrona Co., WY²¹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harry Alvin **Yoder**²¹¹⁸, son of Aaron D. **Yoder** and Lydia **Metzger**, 17 Jan 1918²¹²⁰. Marriage(2): 17 Jun 1918 (??)²¹¹⁹. Born, 16 Jan 1897¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 18 Jun 1952¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"YODER -- Harry Alvin, son of Aaron D. and Lydia (Metzger) Yoder, was born January 16, 1897, near Rossville, Indiana, where he grew to manhood.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Gladys Ruth Yoder, foster daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Wenger) Denlinger, was born in Montgomery County on November 3, 1895, and spent her childhood on the farm of her foster parents located on the Wenger Road near Dayton, Ohio.

"They were united in marriage on January 17, 1918, and founded their home on the farm where Gladys grew up and where she lived practically all her life. To this union were born two sons: Kenneth Eugene and Glen Emerson who both passed on to eternity at an early age. Two years ago they moved into Englewood, Ohio where they had their home at the time of their passing.

"They were baptized into Christian fellowship with the Old German Baptist church soon after their marriage, and to this view they lived faithful until death.

"Several months ago, they left for an extended trip through the west where they visited relatives and friends and attended the recent Church Conference at Modesto, California. Returning home, they were fatally injured in an automobile accident near Casper, Wyoming; passing quickly from time to eternity, on June 18, 1962.

"Harry at the age of 55 years, 5 months and 2 days, and Gladys at the age of 56 years, 7 months and 15 days.

"Of their immediate family, they leave to mourn their passing: 2 daughters: Mrs. Geraldine Eller and Mrs. Betty Jane Garber, 3 grandchildren: Jimmy and Carolyn Eller, and Dwight Garber.

"Father leaves of his relatives: his mother and brothers: Allen, Roy, Henry, John, Adam and William; and one sister Ruby Frantz of Indiana. His father preceded him in death.

"Mother leaves of her relatives: one step-sister, Esther Curnutt; two brothers: Howard and Edward Darding; three half-brothers: Lester, Omer and Granville Darding; and one half-sister, Mrs. Naomi Coy. She is preceded in death by her parents.

"Besides this they had numerous other relatives and a wide circle of friends who will miss their congenial companionship in the days to come. They will be greatly missed in the family, in the church and in the neighborhood.

"They shared their companionship together for over 34 years. Together they lived and together they passed over the great Divide into the fair climes of immortality.

"Funeral Services were held on June 23, in the Lower Stillwater church in the presence of a very large audience of relatives, friends and neighbors, by Elders Levi Bowman and J.W. Thomas. I Thess. 4:13-18 was read and text taken from the 18th verse. Hymns: 393, 387 and 396 were used. Not being able to view the remains, hymn number 556 was sung at that time.

"Their bodies were laid to rest beside each other in the nearby church cemetery." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXXII, No. 8, Aug. 1952, pp. 253-254. Children:

- i. Kenneth Eugene⁶ **Yoder**. Born, 26 May 1920¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 8 Jun 1920¹¹⁰⁸.
- 866 ii. Glen Emerson **Yoder**. Born, 29 Oct 1923¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 6 Oct 1925¹¹⁰⁸.
- 867 iii. Geraldine "Jerr" **Yoder**.
- iv. Betty Jane **Yoder**.

356. Ada K.⁵ **Denlinger** (Perry, 107)²¹²¹. Born, 28 Mar 1896, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married Todd U. **Lowe**²¹²², 14 Apr 1918¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 4 Apr 1893, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- 868 i. Ruth⁶ **Lowe**.
- 869 ii. Robert D. **Lowe**.
- 870 iii. Virginia **Lowe**.
- 871 iv. Mary Jane **Lowe**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

357. William E. ⁵**Denlinger** Sr. (Perry, 107)²¹²³. Born, 29 Sep 1898, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. He married, first, Lucille **Lodge**, 17 Apr 1920¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 7 May 1896, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 23 Jun 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Dora Mae⁶**Denlinger**. Born, 25 Sep 1922¹¹⁰⁸. She married Donald Howard **Dickerson**, 10 Oct 1958¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, second, Margaret **Dowdy**, 2 Feb 1948¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 16 Feb 1930, in West Virginia¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- ii. William E. **Denlinger** Jr. Born, 25 May 1950, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

358. Clara B. ⁵**Denlinger** (Perry, 107)²¹²⁴. Born, 3 Dec 1903, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married¹⁷⁶³ Charles **Wetzel**²¹²⁵, 15 Apr 1922¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 14 Mar 1902, in Greene Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 872 i. Earl Edwin⁶**Wetzel**.
- 873 ii. Gail Marie **Wetzel**.

359. Elsie Anna⁵**Denlinger** (Andrew, 108)²¹²⁶. Born, 1 Jan 1896, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 9 Nov 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Darke Co., OH²¹²⁷.

She married Russell W. **McNelly**²¹²⁸, 27 Jul 1919¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 26 Jul 1894, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 23 May 1971¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Darke Co., OH²¹²⁷. Children:

- 874 i. Dennis Marvin⁶**McNelly**.
- 875 ii. Miriam Alberta **McNelly**.
- 876 iii. Dale Eugene **McNelly**.

360. Vearl Alvin⁵**Denlinger** (Andrew, 108)²¹²⁹. Born, 1 Jul 1899, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 27 Jan 1975¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, first, Norma **Weaver**, 1 Jan 1924¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 30 Aug 1900, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 30 Apr 1956¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 877 i. Caryl Eileen⁶**Denlinger**.
- 878 ii. Mary Lucille **Denlinger**.
- iii. Lyndarae **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Jul 1943, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married David Melton **Sims**, 16 Apr 1966¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, second, Dorothy **Wilson**, 22 Jun 1957¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 3 Mar 1915, in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, third, Gladys **Good** Hampton, 26 Mar 1966¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 4 Oct 1906, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

361. Clyde Henry⁵ **Denlinger** (Andrew, 108)²¹³⁰. Born, 9 Aug 1901, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 30 Aug 1971¹¹⁰⁸.

He married Clara **Copley**, 15 Apr 1932¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 21 Feb 1906, in Kansas¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 879 i. Sandra Ann⁶ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Michael Copley **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Jun 1940, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.

362. Carrie Mae⁵ **Denlinger** (Andrew, 108)²⁴⁷. Born, 18 Oct 1903, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²¹³¹. Died, 10 Nov 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁷⁶³. Birth(2): 18 Jul 1903 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Death(2): 10 Nov 1965 (?)²¹³². Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²¹³³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin one time removed.

She married Forest T. **Aukerman** (823). Born, 13 Feb 1902, in Palestine, Darke Co., OH³⁰⁹⁴. Died, 13 Aug 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁸⁶⁶. Birth(2): 13 Feb 1901 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰⁹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 291.*

363. Lowell Everett⁵ **Denlinger** (Andrew, 108). Born, 3 Feb 1905, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹³⁴. Died, 10 Oct 1972, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR²¹³⁵. Death(2): 10 Oct 1971 (?)¹¹⁰⁸.

He married²¹³⁶ Helen Lucille **Swearingen**¹⁷⁵⁹, daughter of James Albin **Swearingen** and Virgin L. **Onkst**, 10 Nov 1927²¹³⁷. Born, 5 Mar 1907, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 883 i. Donald Eugene⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 884 ii. Janet Diane **Denlinger**.
- 885 iii. Joy Brenda **Denlinger**.
- 886 iv. Jean Charlotte **Denlinger**.

364. Melvin Emerson⁵ **Denlinger** (Andrew, 108)²¹³⁹. Born, 4 May 1907, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁴⁰. Died, 20 Apr 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²¹⁴⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²¹⁴¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Edna Ellen **Jamison**²¹⁴², daughter of Walter Cabbel **Jamison** and Lydia Mary **Flora**, 21 Aug 1932²¹⁴³. Born, 2 May 1912, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 887 i. David⁶ **Denlinger**.
- 888 ii. Donna Mae **Denlinger**.

365. Florence⁵ **Denlinger** (Andrew, 108)²¹⁴⁴. Born, 21 Nov 1910, in Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Billie D. **Walsh**¹⁷⁶⁵, 22 Mar 1932¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 17 Nov 1900, in Oklahoma¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 889 i. James Andrew⁶ **Walsh**.
- 890 ii. Jean Ardelle **Walsh**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

366. Jesse W.⁵ **Hyre**²⁴⁷. Born, 18 Jun 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁴⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mary Sylvina **Yoder**²⁴⁷, daughter of Daniel H. **Yoder** and Lizzie D. **Garber**, 3 Jan 1931²¹⁴⁶. Born, 4 Jan 1908, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 891 i. Carol Jean⁶ **Hyre**.
- 892 ii. Bonnie Elaine **Hyre**.

367. Floyd L.⁵ **Hyre**²⁴⁷. Born, 6 Mar 1911, in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁴⁷. Died, 6 Jan 1964, in Palestine, Darke Co., OH²¹⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lois **Garber**²¹⁴⁸, daughter of Charles **Garber** and Esther "Hettie" **Wenrick**, 19 Jan 1935²¹⁴⁹. Born, 19 Jan 1914, in Darke Co., OH²¹⁵⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 893 i. Jerry J.⁶ **Hyre**.
- 894 ii. Esther Arlene **Hyre**.
- 895 iii. Myra Kay **Hyre**.

368. Flora "Fidelia"⁵ **Frantz** (Edward, 110). Born, 16 Jan 1904, in McPherson Co., KS²¹⁵¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Harlan A. **Yoder**⁵⁴, 30 Jul 1925, in Elgin, Cook/Kane Co., IL²¹⁵¹. Born, 15 Oct 1901, in Conway, McPherson Co., KS²¹⁵². Died, 14 Apr 1959⁴³¹. Son of Joseph J. Yoder and Sadie Strahm. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 896 i. Lois Ruth⁶ **Yoder**.
- ii. Gordon Frantz **Yoder**. Born, 15 Jan 1933, in Anthony, Harper Co., KS¹¹⁷².

369. Paul F.⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 29 Nov 1893²¹⁵³. Church of the Brethren.

He married Mabel Ruth **Schrock**, 20 Jun 1916, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁵³. Born, 29 Jul 1893, in Aurora, Preston Co., WV²¹⁵³. Daughter of Benjamin Schrock and Elizabeth Gnagey. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Ruth Pauline⁶ **Dresher**. Born, 8 Nov 1919, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA²¹⁵³. She married Raymond F. **Gillet**, 11 Jul 1943, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA¹¹⁷².

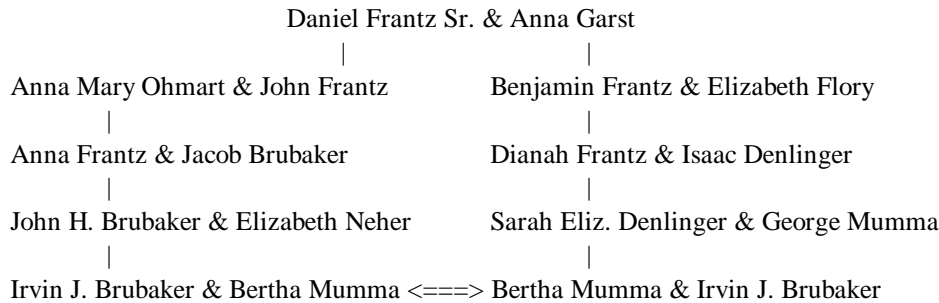
370. Vida Olive⁵ **Brubaker** (John H., 139). Born, 1 Aug 1880, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁵⁴. Died, 16 Nov 1964, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA⁵⁰⁶. Death(2): 23 Nov 1946 (?)¹⁰⁵⁷. Church of the Brethren.

She married²¹⁵⁴ Harry Hugh **Masterson**¹²⁷⁴, 24 Nov 1904, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁵⁵. Born near Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL⁵⁰⁶. Died, 23 Nov 1946, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA⁵⁰⁶. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁶ **Masterson**. Born, 9 Dec 1907²¹⁵⁶. Occupation: Teacher.
- 897 ii. Byron **Masterson**.
- 898 iii. Lois **Masterson**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

371. Irvin Jesse⁵ **Brubaker** (John H., 139)²¹⁵⁷. Born, 28 Dec 1882, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁵⁸. Died, 29 Mar 1974, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹⁵⁹. Married his third cousin.



He married Bertha M. **Mumma/Moomaw** (349), 25 Dec 1907, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁶⁰. Born, 22 Nov 1882, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁰⁴. Died, 13 Apr 1970²¹⁰⁵. *See p. 163.*
Children:

- 856 i. Fern Elizabeth⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 857 ii. Orpha Pearl **Brubaker**.
- 858 iii. Miriam Irene **Brubaker**.
- 859 iv. Ona Mae "Pat" **Brubaker**.

372. Myrtle Elsie⁵ **Neher** (David Studebaker, 113). Born, 27 Jan 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁶¹. Died, 28 Aug 1974, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶². Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁶².
She married William Franklin **Haines**, 23 Jun 1904, in St. Louis, MO²¹⁶³. Marriage(2): 25 Jun 1904 (?)¹⁰⁶². Born, 18 Dec 1888, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁶⁴. Died, 14 Dec 1945²¹⁶⁵. Death(2): 16 Dec 1945 (?), in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶². Burial in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁶⁶. Son of Alpheus Haines and Amelia Becker. Children:

- 899 i. Aliene Mae⁶ **Haines**.
- 900 ii. Helen Margaret **Haines**.
- 901 iii. Hazel Iola **Haines**.
- iv. Alpheus William **Haines**. Born, 25 Jan 1916, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁶⁴. Died, 1916²¹⁶⁴.
- 902 v. Virginia "Gin" Josephine **Haines**.

373. Harold Leroy "Roy"⁵ **Shutt**. Born, 2 Nov 1883¹¹⁹¹. Died, 31 Dec 1939¹¹⁹¹.
He married Ethel **England**. Born, 27 Jan 1891¹¹⁹¹. Died, 6 Feb 1931¹¹⁹¹. Children:

- i. Marjorie⁶ **Shutt**¹¹⁹¹.
- 903 ii. Stanley **Shutt**.
- iii. Martha **Shutt**¹¹⁹¹.
- iv. Lester **Shutt**¹¹⁹¹.
- v. Harold **Shutt**. Born, 1917¹¹⁹¹. Died, 1929¹¹⁹¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

374. Pearl Cecil⁵ **Shutt**²¹⁶⁷. Born, 4 Dec 1884, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁶⁸. Died, 20 Nov 1941, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN²¹⁶⁹. "Pearl was thirteen years old when her mother died Jan. 4, 1898. The family was split up and Pearl thereafter lived with her cousin, Clara (Gibson) Shull, and husband, William H. Shull. They were known as 'Grandmother and Grandfather' to Pearl's children." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 142.

She married Rolland Nicholas **Leatherman**, son of John William **Leatherman** and Mary Eliza **Dresher**, 24 Mar 1912, in Chicago, IL²¹⁷⁰. Born, 29 Jan 1888, in Donnelsville, Clark Co., OH²¹⁷¹. Died, 4 Feb 1936, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN²¹⁷². Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren.
Children:

- 904 i. Clara Elizabeth "Beth"⁶ **Leatherman**.
- 905 ii. John Russell "J.R." **Leatherman**.
- 906 iii. Otho "Paul" **Leatherman**.
- 907 iv. Drue Harold **Leatherman**.
- 908 v. Mary Catherine "Cathy" **Leatherman**.

375. Elbert Lee⁵ **Shutt**. Born, 1 Jun 1886, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²¹⁷³. Died, 23 Sep 1963²¹⁷⁴. He married Leah **Hutton**. Born, 15 Feb 1884²¹⁷⁴. Died, 6 Nov 1934²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Elma⁶ **Shutt**. Born, circa 1907 (?)²¹⁷⁴.
- ii. Virginia **Shutt**. Born, circa 1910 (?)²¹⁷⁴.

376. Victor J.⁵ **Shutt**. Born, 7 Jan 1888²¹⁷³. Died, 23 Dec 1958²¹⁷⁴.

He married, first, Isabel "Grace" **Hutton**²¹⁷⁴. "A sister to Elbert's wife Leah, Grace died shortly after their son Clifford was born." According to Hazel Frantz Turner; information may have come from The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 144. Children:

- i. Clifford J.⁶ **Shutt**. Born, circa 1910 (?)²¹⁷⁴. Died, circa 1940 (?)²¹⁷⁴. He married Alberta **Craig**²¹⁷⁴.

He married, second, Ethel **Collins**²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- ii. G. Marvin **Shutt**. Born, 1918²¹⁷⁴. Died, 1979, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ²¹⁷⁴. He married Barbara **Laube**²¹⁷⁴.
- 909 iii. Darold Lee **Shutt**.

377. Beulah May⁵ **Shutt**. Born, 15 Aug 1889, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁹². Died, 27 May 1970¹¹⁹³.

She married Frank B. **Shaw**. Born, 30 May 1885¹¹⁹³. Children:

- i. Wilma⁶ **Shaw**¹¹⁹³.
- ii. Helen **Shaw**¹¹⁹³. She married William **Hopkins**¹¹⁹³.
- iii. Doris **Shaw**¹¹⁹³.
- iv. Daniel **Shaw**¹¹⁹³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

378. Alva Alonza⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 12 Jul 1877, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²¹⁷⁵. Died, 5 Mar 1954, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁷⁶.

He married Sarah Esther **Rinehart**, 16 Nov 1904, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁷⁷. Born, 8 Sep 1879, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁷⁷. Died, 8 Dec 1969, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁷⁸. Daughter of John H. Rinehart and Josephine Becker. Children:

- 910 i. Lois⁶ **Neher**.
- ii. Joseph "Joe" Rinehart **Neher**. Born, 18 Oct 1909, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁷⁹. He married Clara Elizabeth "Beth" **Leatherman** (904), 12 Aug 1967, in Espanola, NM²¹⁸⁰. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 311.*
- 911 iii. Elizabeth **Neher**.
- iv. Irene **Neher**. Born, 18 May 1918, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸¹. She married James Alexander **Jamison**, 6 Nov 1948, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸².

379. Joseph Adam⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 24 Oct 1878, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²¹⁸³. Died, 12 Aug 1938, in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA²¹⁸⁴. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²¹⁸⁵.

He married, first, Nellie May **McCampbell**, 9 Sep 1902, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²¹⁸⁶. Marriage(2): 2 Sep 1902 (?)²¹⁸⁷. Born, 25 Nov 1881, in Ostrander, Delaware Co., OH²¹⁸⁸. Died, Jun 1911, in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH²¹⁸⁸. Children:

- 912 i. Helen Lucille⁶ **Neher**.
- 913 ii. Harold Sterling **Neher**.
- iii. Earl **Neher**, stillborn. Born, 29 Oct 1907, in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH²¹⁸⁸.

He married, second, Stella Anne **McDaniel**, 11 Mar 1914²¹⁸⁸. Born, 2 Jan 1883, in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., IN²¹⁸⁷. Died, 24 Oct 1947, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN²¹⁸⁸. Burial in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN²¹⁸⁵. Children:

- 914 iv. Ruth Evelyn **Neher**.
- 915 v. Paul Edward **Neher**.
- 916 vi. Donald Adam **Neher**.

380. Ida May⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 6 Apr 1881, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH²¹⁸⁹. Died, 15 Aug 1964, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Amos George **Brandt**, 30 Mar 1901, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²¹⁹⁰. Born, 24 Mar 1880, in Jonesville, PA²¹⁸⁵. Died, 7 Jul 1918²¹⁸⁵. Birth(2): 27 Mar 1879 (?), in Lebanon Co., PA²¹⁹¹. Death(2): 17 Jul 1918 (?), in Hagerstown, Wayne Co., IN²¹⁹¹. Son of Jonathan Brandt and Sarah A. Block. Children:

- 917 i. Sarah "Elnora"⁶ **Brandt**.
- 918 ii. Ralph Milton **Brandt**.
- 919 iii. Lawrence Abraham **Brandt**.
- 920 iv. Miriam Josephine **Brandt**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Ida May **Neher** married, second, Joseph I. **Schaeffer**, 1925²¹⁹¹. Died, 18 Oct 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁹¹.

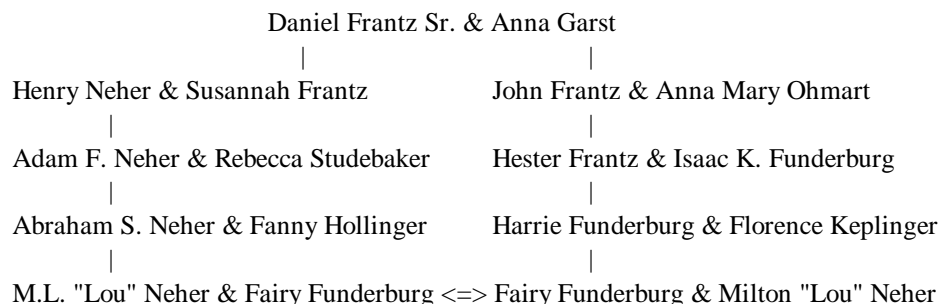


381. John Miller⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 29 Jun 1885, in Camp Sugar Grove, OH²¹⁹². Died, 30 May 1927, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²¹⁹³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married²¹⁹⁴ Daisy Mae **Uhrig**, 9 Dec 1909²¹⁸⁶. Born, 6 Dec 1888, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁹⁵. Died, 5 Jan 1962, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²¹⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 921 i. Loren Woodford⁶ **Neher**.
- 922 ii. John Richard **Neher**.
- 923 iii. Anna Louise **Neher**.
- 924 iv. Mary Elberta "Bert" **Neher**.
- v. Doris Marie **Neher**²¹⁸⁵. Born, 31 Dec 1923, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²¹⁹⁶. Died, 3 Jan 1982, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²¹⁹⁷. Burial in Covington, Miami Co., OH²¹⁹⁸. She married²¹⁹⁹ Harold Eugene **Frantz**²²⁰⁰, son of Joseph Harrison **Frantz** and Estella Catherine **Neese**, 20 Sep 1943²⁵⁰. Marriage(2): 2 Sep 1943 (?)²²⁰¹. Church of Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #284, pp. 147-148.*

382. Milton Llewellyn "Lou"⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 1 Mar 1887, in Camp Sugar Grove, OH²²⁰². Died, 1 Sep 1957, in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL²²⁰³. Death(2): 29 Aug 1957 (?)²²⁰⁴. Married his third cousin.



He married, first, Fairy Rebecca **Funderburg** (480), 3 Jul 1907, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²⁰⁵. Born, 9 Jun 1889, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁰. Died, 31 May 1961, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁰. Occupation: Registered Nurse. *See p. 200.* Children:

- 925 i. Burness Elwood "Ted"⁶ **Neher**.

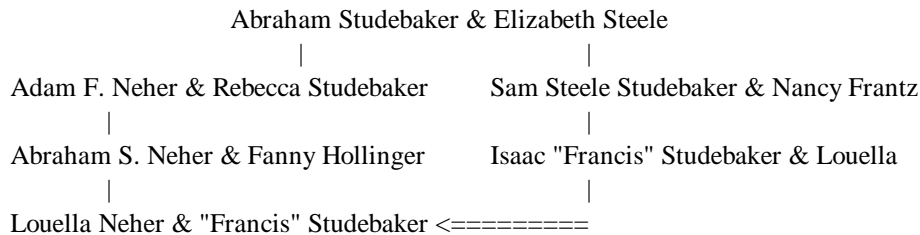
He married, second, Lucille **Pretz**, 5 Feb 1929, in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL²²⁰⁶. Born, 20 Jul 1902²²⁰⁷. Died, 30 Jun 1967, in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL²²⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

383. Iva Elnora "Nora"⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 7 May 1889, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²⁰⁹. Died, 11 Sep 1984, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²²¹⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Married her second cousin one time removed. *See p. 101.*

She married Clarence **Funderburg** (169). Born, 24 Jul 1888, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²³. Died, 10 Nov 1947, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴²³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

384. Louella "Ella" Josephine⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 19 Nov 1890, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²¹¹. Died, 15 Oct 1970²²¹². Death(2): 16 Oct 1970 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²¹³. "Francis" and Louella were first cousins one time removed.



She married, first, Isaac Frantz "Francis" **Studebaker** (76). Born, 29 Dec 1856, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH⁸⁹⁰. Died, 24 Dec 1924, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁸⁹¹. *See p. 57.*

She married, second, William W. **Stayer**¹²¹⁴.

385. Rebecca Lucinda "Cinda"⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 17 Jan 1892, in Camp Sugar Grove, OH²²¹⁴. Died, 22 May 1974, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹⁴. Birth(2): 17 Jan 1890 (?)²²¹⁵. Death(2): 1970 (?)²²¹⁵. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹⁶.

She married James B. **Barnhart**, 18 Nov 1914, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹⁷. Born, 18 Oct 1889²²¹⁴. Died, 6 Feb 1960, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹⁴. Death(2): 5 Feb 1960 (?)¹⁷³³. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹⁶. Children:

- 926 i. Ivan Neher⁶ **Barnhart**.
- 927 ii. Wilfred James **Barnhart**.
- 928 iii. Melvin Kent/Kyle **Barnhart**.

386. James "Quinter"⁵ **Neher** (Abraham Studebaker, 115). Born, 15 Apr 1895, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²¹⁸. Died, 18 Apr 1972, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²²¹⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Ruth Evalena **Minnich**, 3 Jun 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹⁹. Marriage(2): 3 Jun 1920 (?)²²¹⁵. Born, 28 Sep 1897, in Franklin Twp., Darke Co., OH²²²⁰. Died, 14 Feb 1989, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²²¹⁹. Daughter of Levi Minnich and Laura Netzley according to The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 226, but daughter of Cranville Minnich according to The Studebaker Family in America - 1736-1976, p. 267. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 929 i. Maynard Bruce⁶ **Neher**.
- 930 ii. Cleona Irene **Neher**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

387. John D. ⁵ **Snell**. Born, 28 Mar 1888, in Anderson Co., KS¹²¹².
He married Maude **Chalk**, 23 Feb 1905¹²¹³. Born, 23 Mar 1888, in Delaware Co., OH¹²¹³. Died
in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹²¹³. Daughter of William Chalk. Children:

- i. Milo E. ⁶ **Snell**. Born, 16 Aug 1905¹²¹³.
- ii. Thelma E. **Snell**. Born, 2 Feb 1907¹²¹³.

388. Emma D. ⁵ **Neher** (Cornelius, 117)²²²¹. Born, 17 Jan 1885, in ?Miami Co., OH, or near Dayton,
Montgomery Co., OH²²²². Died, 4 Jul 1945, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²²³. Burial in
Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Jerome Albert **Beeghley**, son of Abraham **Beeghley** and Sarah Ann **Flory**,
21 Nov 1906, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁵. Marriage(2): 2 Nov 1906 (?)²²²⁶. Born, 5 Mar 1886,
in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁷. Died, 26 Dec 1909, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co.,
OH²²²⁷. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

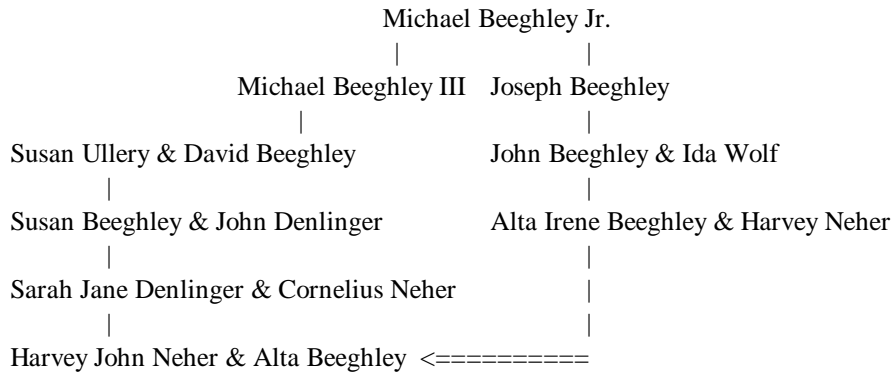
- 931 i. Naomi Virgin ⁶ **Beeghley**.
- 932 ii. Iona Mae **Beeghley**.

She married, second, Edwin E. **Hyre**¹¹⁴⁷, son of Amos **Hyre** and Mary Ann **Denlinger**, 20 Jun
1918, in Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁹. Born, 10 Feb 1871, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁴⁹. Died, 10 Nov
1950, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁴⁹. Death(2): 19 Nov 1950 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁵⁰. Son
of John Hyre according to The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 230, but son of Amos Hyre and Mary A.
Denlinger according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. II,
D-H, pp. 408, 409. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 933 iii. Geneva Marcelle **Hyre**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

389. Harvey John⁵ **Neher** (Cornelius, 117). Born, 19 Aug 1888, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²³⁰. Died, 17 May 1937²²³¹. Birth(2): 19 Aug 1889 (?), near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³². Church of the Brethren. According to The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 230, married his second cousin two times removed.



He married Alta Irene **Beeghley**, daughter of John **Beeghley** and Ida **Wolf**, 22 Dec 1914, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²²⁶. Marriage(2): 23 Dec 1914 (?)¹¹⁴⁷. Born, 22 Mar 1885, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³³. Died, 21 Aug 1937²²³³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Lavina Mae⁶ **Neher**. Born, 13 Jun 1916, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴. She married John T. **Lee**, 8 Aug 1953, in Liberty, IN²²³⁴. "No children but John had four daughters from his previous marriage." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 233.
- 934 ii. Emerson "Em" John Cornelius **Neher**.

390. Bertha Elnora⁵ **Neher** (Cornelius, 117). Born, 7 Jan 1900, in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁵. Died, 2 Sep 1982, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁶. Birth(2): 10 Jun 1900 (?)¹²¹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Charles "Alfred" **Milyard**, 8 Sep 1918, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁷. Born, 18 Dec 1897²²³⁸. Died, 16 Nov 1981, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Earl Eugene⁶ **Milyard**, stillborn. Born, 17 Dec 1919, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹.
- ii. Raymond C. **Milyard**. Born, 1 Sep 1921, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹. Died, 4 Sep 1921²²³⁹.
- 935 iii. Emmert Alfred **Milyard**.

391. Ralph Martindale⁵ **Neher** (Samuel F., 119). Born, 20 Nov 1895, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²⁴⁰. Died, 14 Nov 1948, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., NY²²⁴¹.

He married Hazel **Brown**¹²¹⁷, 3 Feb 1920¹²²⁶. Born, 19 Feb 1896²²⁴². Died, 7 Mar 1988, in Syracuse, Onondago, NY¹³⁶⁴. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- 936 i. Dorothy Luella⁶ **Neher**.
- 937 ii. Sybil Mae **Neher**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

392. Elsie Mae⁵ **Neher** (Samuel F., 119). Born, 28 Apr 1897, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²⁴³.

She married Cleo E. **Bagwell**, 14 Jun 1925, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²⁴⁴.
Marriage(2): 14 May 1925 (?)²²⁴⁵. Born, 1 Oct 1896²²⁴⁶. Son of E.B. Bagwell and Elizabeth Neisewonger.
Children:

- 938 i. Robert Eugene⁶ **Bagwell**.
- 939 ii. Betty Lou **Bagwell**.

393. Robert Roy⁵ **Neher** (Samuel F., 119). Born, 3 Mar 1903, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²⁴³. Died, 30 Nov 1984, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²²⁴⁷.

He married, first, Frances "Lucille" **Rudy**, 1 Feb 1930, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁴⁷.
Born, 17 Jan 1906, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH²²⁴⁶. Died, 26 Dec 1978, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²²⁴⁶.
Daughter of Jesse L. Rudy and Bertha May Moyer. Children:

- 940 i. Samuel Lee⁶ **Neher**.
- 941 ii. Roberta Lucille **Neher**.
- 942 iii. Thomas Berry **Neher**.

He married, second, Lova Ethel **Anglebarger**, 23 Jan 1981²²⁴⁵. Born, 23 Jan 1904, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH²²⁴⁵.

394. Herbert Samuel⁵ **Neher** (Samuel F., 119). Born, 26 Jun 1907, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²²⁴⁸. Died, 27 Feb 1993, in Charlottesville, VA²²⁴⁹.

He married, first, Eva Emmarine **Hinegardner**, 13 Jul 1929, in Midland, Fauquier Co., VA²²⁵⁰.
Born, 12 Jul 1905, in Midland, Fauquier Co., VA²²⁵¹. Died, 7 May 1931, in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., VA²²⁵¹. Burial in Midland, Fauquier Co., VA²²⁵². Daughter of John Hinegardner and Eva Elizabeth Hedrick. Children:

- 943 i. Ilene Virginia⁶ **Neher**.

He married, second, Lettie Estelle **Strickler**, 20 Oct 1933, in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., VA²²⁵¹.
Born, 9 Feb 1911, in Fauquier Co., VA²²⁵¹. Daughter of Samuel Wellington Strickler and Martha Jane Dinges. Children:

- 944 ii. Lettie "Estelle" **Neher**. Born, 22 Jul 1934, in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD²²⁵³.
- 944 iii. Patricia Ann **Neher**.
- 945 iv. Herbert Samuel **Neher** Jr.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

395. Leslie Edward⁵ **Neher** (David S., 122). Born, 9 Apr 1903, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹²³³. Died, 10 Nov 1991, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹²³³. Burial in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE²²⁵⁴. Church of the Brethren. "Passed away... of Parkinson's Disease." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 243.

He married Zethyl Avis **Austin**, 15 Aug 1934, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹²³³. Born, 5 Mar 1910, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹²³³. Daughter of Frank Austin and Jessie Pearl Tharp. Children:

- 946 i. Edward Debloise⁶ **Neher**.
- ii. Mervin Merlyn **Neher**. Born, 26 Apr 1937, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²³⁵.
- 947 iii. Merna Charleane **Neher**.

396. Bertha "Violet"⁵ **Neher** (David S., 122). Born, 26 Mar 1908, in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE¹²³⁵. She married, first, Frank **Traylor**, 20 Sep 1933²²⁵⁵. Born, 22 Nov 1899²²⁵⁵. Died, 25 Jan 1944²²⁵⁵. Children:

- 948 i. Donald M.⁶ **Traylor**.
- 949 ii. Harold L. **Traylor**.
- 950 iii. Dale L. **Traylor**.

She married, second, Charles C. **White**, 6 Apr 1944²²⁵⁵. Born, 11 Nov 1902²²⁵⁵. Died, 10 Sep 1974, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA²²⁵⁵. Children:

- iv. Allan C. **White**. Born, 31 Dec 1944, in Fresno Co., CA¹²³⁸.
- 951 v. David M. **White**.
- 952 vi. Linda V. **White**.

397. Myrtle Irene⁵ **Neher** (Harvey Frantz, 125). Born, 8 May 1898, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²⁴⁰. Died, 11 Jun 1976, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK¹²⁴⁰.

She married Jesse Ray **Brandt**, 21 Dec 1916, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹²⁴⁰. Born, 14 Apr 1894, in Missouri¹²⁴⁰. Died, 26 Sep 1932, near Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS¹²⁴⁰. Son of Abram Brandt and Barbara Sheets. Children:

- 953 i. Ethel Viola⁶ **Brandt**.
- 954 ii. Vernon Russell **Brandt**.
- 955 iii. Harold Kenneth **Brandt**.
- 956 iv. Harvey Abram **Brandt**.
- 957 v. Erma Lois **Brandt**.

398. Bessie Marie⁵ **Neher** (Harvey Frantz, 125). Born, 4 Sep 1905, near Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²²⁵⁶.

She married Roy Michael **Landis**, 30 Jul 1924, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁵⁷. Born, 13 Mar 1904, near Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁵⁷. Son of Jacob Edward Landis and Catherine Lenhart. Children:

- 958 i. Donald Keith⁶ **Landis**.
- 959 ii. LaVerne Roy "Mike" **Landis**.
- 960 iii. Edgar Eugene **Landis**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

399. William "Bill" Irvine⁵ **Neher** (Harvey Frantz, 125). Born, 17 Sep 1906, near Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²²⁵⁸. Died, 1983, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁵⁹.

He married Hazel **Creech**²²⁵⁹. Children:

- 961 i. Billy Dean⁶ **Neher**.
- ii. Keith Albert **Neher**. Born, 13 Feb 1933, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁵⁹.
- iii. Arletta Mae **Neher**. Born, circa 1935 (?), in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶⁰. She married Richard **Rhodes**²²⁶¹.

400. Russell Knox⁵ **Neher** (Harvey Frantz, 125). Born, 9 Feb 1909, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS²²⁶². Died, 4 Sep 1980, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO²²⁶¹.

He married, first, Ora Isabell **Lowry**, 30 Jun 1929, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹. Born, 15 Dec 1910, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹. Daughter of Clarence Lowry and Margaret Katherine Leonberger. Children:

- 962 i. Betty Jean⁶ **Neher**.
- 963 ii. Kenneth Russell **Neher**.
- 964 iii. Audrey "Joanne" **Neher**.

He married, second, Doris **Gerkin** Hummel. Born, 9 Jan 1910, in Toronto, Woodson Co., KS²²⁶¹. Daughter of Rev. Charles H. Gerkin and Emily Toole. Children:

- iv. Russell Knox **Neher** Jr. Born, 15 Jan 1951, in Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR²²⁶³. He married Inge **Barth**, 4 May 1975²²⁶⁴.
- 965 v. Kevin **Neher**.

401. Abbie Alice⁵ **King**. Born, 22 Sep 1891, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁴¹.

She married Whit **Smith**, 3 May 1908⁴⁹⁵. Born, 10 Mar 1885, in Black Springs, Montgomery Co., AR⁴⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Chester Wayne⁶ **Smith**. Born, 16 Oct 1908⁴⁹⁵.
- ii. James Bernard **Smith**. Born, 28 Jul 1912⁴⁹⁵.

402. Alvin Lester⁵ **Warner**. Born, 17 Jul 1887¹²⁴⁶.

He married Lottie **Hopson**, 16 Dec 1906¹²⁴⁷. Born, 22 Aug 1888¹²⁴⁷. Daughter of Solomon T. Hopson and Elizabeth Jane Vanarsdale. Children:

- i. Gerald Edgar⁶ **Warner**. Born, 22 Jan 1908¹²⁴⁷.
- ii. Esther **Warner**¹²⁴⁷.

403. Sylvia Earl⁵ **Smothers**. Born, 23 Jul 1890¹²⁴⁷.

She married Martin L. **Meek**, 3 Apr 1907¹²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Alice Mildred⁶ **Meek**. Born, 8 Jan 1908¹²⁴⁷.
- ii. Zella Viola **Meek**. Born, 2 Aug 1909¹²⁴⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

404. Edith May⁵ **Flora**. Born, 26 Jun 1909, in Carroll Co., IN²²⁶⁵. Died, 28 Feb 1988, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²⁶⁶.

She married Clarence Edward **Bruchey Sr.**, 25 Oct 1933²²⁶⁶. Born, 21 Jul 1908, in Frederick Co., MD²²⁶⁶. Died, 6 Oct 1985, in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD²²⁶⁶. Son of Charles Bruchey Sr. and Carrie McKinney. Children:

- i. Wilma⁶ **Bruchey**²²⁶⁶.
- ii. Ruth **Bruchey**²²⁶⁶.
- iii. Mary **Bruchey**²²⁶⁶.
- iv. Norma **Bruchey**²²⁶⁶.
- v. John **Bruchey**²²⁶⁶.
- vi. Clarence Edward "Bud" **Bruchey Jr.**²²⁶⁶.
- vii. Walter **Bruchey**²²⁶⁶.

405. Ruth Mable⁵ **Flora**. Born, 12 Jul 1910, in Miami Co., OH²²⁶⁷. Died, 13 Dec 1976, in Ohio²²⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Raymond **Garber**, 9 Nov 1933²²⁶⁸. Children:

- 966 i. Myrna Ann⁶ **Garber**.

406. Albert E.⁵ **Neher** (Samuel Forest Jr., 133). Born, 14 Feb 1916, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN⁴⁹⁷. He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Samuel⁶ **Neher**¹²⁵³. He married Virginia¹²⁵³. "Samuel Neher was the minister of the Calvary Baptist Union Church in Kokomo, Indiana many years and after retirement moved to Florida." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 257.

407. Lova Pauline⁵ **Kleckner**. Born, 27 Feb 1911, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵³.

She married Russell Theodore **Carlson**, 1 Jun 1933, in East Chicago, Lake Co., IN¹²⁵³. Born, 30 Jan 1901, in Sweden¹²⁵³. Died, 10 Aug 1955, in Chesterton, Porter Co., IN¹²⁵³. Burial in Chesterton, Porter Co., IN²²⁶⁹. Son of John and Emily Carlson. Children:

- 967 i. Barbara Jane⁶ **Carlson**. Born, 17 Apr 1934¹²⁵³.
- ii. Russell Theodore **Carlson Jr.**

408. Kenneth Karl⁵ **Kleckner**. Born, 7 Nov 1912, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹²⁵³. Died, 1935, in East Chicago, Lake Co., IN¹²⁵³.

He married Mildred **Tillar**¹²⁵³. Children:

- i. Margaret Jean⁶ **Kleckner**. Born in East Chicago, Lake Co., IN¹²⁵³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

409. Vera Mae⁵ **Kleckner**. Born, 9 Jul 1914, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁵³. She married Ralph O. **Werblo** in East Chicago, Lake Co., IN¹²⁵³. Children:
- 968 i. Doris⁶ **Werblo**.
 ii. Dennis **Werblo**. Born, 30 May 1940²²⁷⁰.
 iii. David **Werblo**. Born, 24 Oct 1950²²⁷⁰. He married Kathryn Jane **Swick**²²⁷¹, 30 Jun 1973²²⁷¹.
 iv. Diane **Werblo**. Born, 27 Feb 1952²²⁷⁰.
410. Alberta Marie⁵ **Kleckner**. Born, 6 Jun 1916, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN²²⁷⁰. She married, first, Albert Oswin **Gaston Jr.**, 13 Sep 1935²²⁷¹. Died, 23 Jun 1965, in Chesterton, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹. Children:
- 969 i. Joyce Arlene⁶ **Gaston**.
970 ii. Albert Oswin **Gaston III**.
- She married, second, Dan **Houle**, 3 Jun 1967²²⁷¹.
411. Sarah Jane⁵ **Shull**. Born, 1 Sep 1861, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 5 Oct 1901¹³⁹. She married Jacob W. **Wagoner**, 22 Nov 1885¹³⁹. Born, 9 Jan 1860¹³⁹. Children:
- 971 i. Ada May⁶ **Wagoner**.
 ii. Effie Ellen **Wagoner**. Born, 25 Jul 1889¹³⁹.
 iii. William Harrison **Wagoner**. Born, 20 May 1891¹³⁹. Died, 18 Jul 1891¹³⁹.
 iv. Emory Edwin **Wagoner**. Born, 12 Jul 1895¹³⁹.
 v. Alva Otis **Wagoner**. Born, 5 Mar 1897¹³⁹.
412. Rosella⁵ **Shull**. Born, 28 Jun 1866, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 15 Jun 1952¹³⁹. She married John Clinton **Whitmer**, son of Isaac Brubaker **Whitmer** and Saloma **Shellabarger**, 16 Dec 1884¹³⁹. Born, 10 May 1859, in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 15 Jul 1952¹³⁹. Children:
- 972 i. Louise Elizabeth⁶ **Whitmer**.
 ii. Loyal Otis **Whitmer**. Born, 13 Nov 1886, in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Lura Ellen **McKinnon**, 29 Oct 1907¹³⁹.
 iii. Irene May **Whitmer**. Born, 18 Jul 1889, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. She married George **Ebey**, 18 May 1907¹³⁹.
 iv. William Chalmer **Whitmer**. Born, 22 Jul 1893, in Perris, Riverside Co., CA¹³⁹. He married Mary Estella **Hockenberry**, 19 Dec 1912¹³⁹.
 v. Ruth Anna **Whitmer**. Born, 10 Jun 1896. Died, 9 Jul 1898.
 vi. Olive Rachel **Whitmer**. Born, 2 Feb 1901¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

413. Anna Marie⁵ **Shull**. Born, 9 Jan 1871, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL²²⁷². Died, 13 Apr 1938²²⁷³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²²⁷⁴.

She married Daniel L. **Forney**, 1 Jan 1896, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁵. Born, 1 Oct 1865, in Polo, Ogle Co., IL²²⁷². Died, 29 Apr 1947²²⁷³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²²⁷⁴. Son of Edmund Forney and Elizabeth Hershey. Children:

- 973 i. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ **Forney**.
- ii. Katherine "Kay" **Forney**. Born, 19 Jan 1900, in India²²⁷⁶. Died, 3 Aug 1925²²⁷⁶.
- iii. Grace Gladys **Forney**. Born, 31 Oct 1901, in Jalalpur, India²²⁷⁶. Died, 20 Jan 1983²²⁷⁶. She married Virgil Ross **Kindy**, 27 Nov 1927²²⁷⁶.
- iv. Martha "Lois" **Forney**²²⁷⁷. Born, 5 Aug 1904, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²²⁷⁸. Died, 2 Feb 1932²²⁷⁸. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²²⁷⁴.
- v. Myra **Forney**. Born, 22 Apr 1906, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA²²⁷⁹. Died, 22 Apr 1906, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA²²⁷⁹.
- vi. Edith Lucile **Forney**²²⁷⁷. Born, 15 Jun 1909, in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA²²⁷⁶. She married Joseph D. **Cosner**, 24 Nov 1931²²⁷⁶.

414. Jesse E.⁵ **Blickenstaff**. Born, 10 May 1873, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹²⁷¹. Died, 25 Mar 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁷¹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

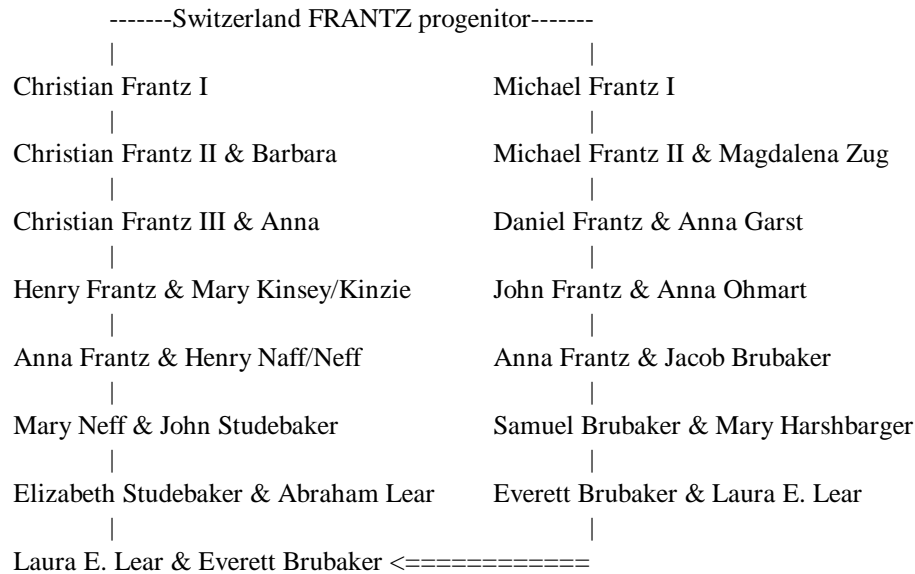
He married, first, Gertrude M. **Puckett**, 22 Feb 1897, in Kansas¹²⁶⁶. Born, 21 May 1874, in Clinton Co., OH¹²⁷⁰. Died, 16 Dec 1947, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁷⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²²⁸⁰. Daughter of Albert and Isabelle Puckett. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Fred⁶ **Blickenstaff**²²⁸¹.
- 974 ii. Robert Everett **Blickenstaff**.
- 975 iii. Orlando Marion **Blickenstaff**.
- iv. David Elmer **Blickenstaff**²²⁸¹. Born in ?Ottawa Co., KS.
- 976 v. Nellie Alice **Blickenstaff**.
- vi. Alice May **Blickenstaff**²²⁸¹. Born in ?Ottawa Co., KS. Died young.

He married, second, Stella **Puckett** wid/o Beck²²⁸², 1949²²⁸³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

415. Everett⁵ **Brubaker** (Samuel S., 140). Born, 8 Oct 1877, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 2 Sep 1968¹³⁹. Married his sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Laura Ella **Lear**, daughter of Abraham S. **Lear** and Elizabeth N. **Studebaker**, 25 Jan 1899, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Born, 30 May 1880¹³⁹. Died, 15 Sep 1957¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Dorothy Elizabeth⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Nov 1903¹³⁹. She married, first, Clinton **Fahs**¹³⁹. She married, second, Paul **Burris**¹³⁹.
- 977 ii. John Paul **Brubaker**.
- iii. Mary Ruth **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Apr 1908¹³⁹. She married Edward B. **Thomas**, 8 Jul 1931¹³⁹.
- iv. Everett E. **Brubaker** Jr. Born, 7 Feb 1910¹³⁹. He married Margaret **McCready**¹³⁹.
- v. Erma Esther **Brubaker**. Born, 15 Feb 1915¹³⁹. She married Eldon **Long**¹³⁹.
- vi. Naomi Kathryn **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Nov 1917¹³⁹.

416. Doran H.⁵ **Brubaker** (Samuel S., 140). Born, 26 Mar 1879, in Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. He married Isabel **Jelf**. Born, 25 Sep 1883¹³⁹. Died, 3 Nov 1954, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Della⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Sep 1905¹³⁹.
- ii. Samuel **Brubaker**. Born, 1909¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1928¹³⁹. Died in auto/train accident.
- iii. Mary **Brubaker**. Born, 1911¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1928¹³⁹. Died in auto/train accident.
- iv. Calvin **Brubaker**. Born, 1913¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1928¹³⁹. Died in auto/train accident.
- v. Rosa **Brubaker**. Born, 1915¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1928¹³⁹. Died in auto/train accident.
- vi. Jacob **Brubaker**. Born, 1917¹³⁹. Died, 1917 (?)¹³⁹.
- 978 vii. Wilmer E. **Brubaker**.
- viii. Frank **Brubaker**. Born, 1920¹³⁹. Died, 1922¹³⁹.
- ix. June **Brubaker**. Born, 1923¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1928¹³⁹. Died in auto/train accident.
- x. Doris **Brubaker**. Born, 1926¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1928¹³⁹. Died in auto/train accident.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

417. Harvey A.⁵ **Brubaker** (Samuel S., 140). Born, 2 Apr 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 25 Oct 1927, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹.

He married Iva Lula **Rohrer/Furrey**, 15 Aug 1912, in Columbiana Co., OH¹³⁹. Children:

- 979 i. Raymond Harvey⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 980 ii. Dale Henry **Brubaker**.
- 981 iii. Glen Samuel **Brubaker**.

418. Walter Wayne⁵ **Brubaker** (Ezra J., 141). Born, 9 Aug 1883, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jul 1959, in Byron, Greene Co., OH¹³⁹.

He married Hattie Velma **Bowman**, 7 Nov 1907¹³⁹. Born, 11 Nov 1888, in Floyd Co., VA¹³⁹. Died, 4 Aug 1965¹³⁹. Children:

- 982 i. Ivan Bowman⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 982 ii. Vera Mae **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Mar 1915¹³⁹. She married, first, Wayne E. **Clark**¹³⁹. She married, second, Harley Lee **Fleagle**¹³⁹. She married, third, Bernard F. **Wolf**¹³⁹.
- 983 iii. Donald D. **Brubaker**.

419. Alva⁵ **Brubaker** (Ezra J., 141). Born, 15 Jan 1887¹³⁹. Died, 3 Nov 1967¹³⁹.

He married Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" **Robbins**, 4 Dec 1907, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Born, 2 Oct 1887¹³⁹. Children:

- 984 i. Russell⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 985 ii. Chester Alva **Brubaker**.
- 986 iii. Nora **Brubaker**.
- 986 iv. Edwina **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Oct 1916¹³⁹. She married, first, Leland **Davis**¹³⁹. She married, second, Orville **Fines**¹³⁹.

420. Ota⁵ **Brubaker** (Ezra J., 141). Born, 21 Mar 1893¹²⁸⁴.

He married Faye **Lemons**, 20 Sep 1916¹³⁹. Born, 14 May 1897¹³⁹. Died, 21 Jun 1957¹³⁹.

Children:

- 987 i. Carroll⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 988 ii. Margaret Louise **Brubaker**.
- 988 iii. Robert Mervin **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Aug 1930¹³⁹. Died, 30 Jun 1931, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.
- 988 iv. Norman Harold **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Oct 1934¹³⁹. Died, 5 Sep 1946¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

421. Estell⁵ **Brubaker** (Ezra J., 141). Born, 11 Apr 1896, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 10 Apr 1957, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL¹³⁹.

He married Mildred **Kessler**, 23 Jul 1917¹³⁹. Born, 3 Jan 1896¹³⁹. Died, 19 Jan 1941¹³⁹.

Children:

- i. Roma⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 31 Jan 1922, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. She married William L. **Brist**¹³⁹.

422. Charley⁵ **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 5 Aug 1881, in Iowa¹³¹⁸. Died, 10 May 1944, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁷⁰. Death(2): 10 Apr 1944 (?)¹³⁹.

He married¹²⁸⁸ Cassie "Dana" **Long**, 27 May 1900, in Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Marriage(2): 27 May 1901 (?)¹⁷⁰. Born, 5 Jun 1881, in Iowa²²⁸⁴. Died, 1954, in Yakima Co., WA²²⁸⁴. Children:

- 989 i. Hazel Leah⁶ **Boyd**.
- ii. Alvie Merrill **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 10 Mar 1904¹³¹⁸. Died, 5 Aug 1904¹³¹⁸.
- iii. Alvin Elsworth **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 5 Apr 1911, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹³¹⁸. He married¹²⁸⁸ Edna Mary **Barber**²²⁸⁴, 4 Feb 1932¹³¹⁸.

423. Chester⁵ **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 13 Jul 1890, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³¹⁸. Died, 12 Dec 1962, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹⁷⁰. Death(2): 12 Dec 1967 (?)¹³⁹.

He married, first, Mary Fanny "Pearl" **Hixson**¹²⁸⁸, 14 Jun 1922, in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA¹³¹⁸. Born, 6 Dec 1890, in Hancock Co., IA¹³¹⁸. Died, 14 Dec 1947, in Toppenish, Yakima Co., WA¹³¹⁸. Children:

- 990 i. Marvin Riley⁶ **Boyd**.
- 991 ii. Virginia Catherine **Boyd**.
- 992 iii. Olive "Beatrice" **Boyd**.

He married, second, Sarah Ann **Nabholz** King. Born, 6 Feb 1883, in Shellsburg, Shelton Co., IA¹³⁹. Died, 6 Mar 1959, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹³⁹.

He married, third, Elizabeth **Anderson**, 1 Nov 1959, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN¹³⁹. Born, 31 Mar 1887, in ?Newhall, Benton Co., IA¹³⁹.

424. Elizabeth⁵ **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 7 Dec 1894, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE²²⁸⁵. Died, 16 Jan 1983, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁸⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John Edward **Holsinger**¹²⁸⁸, son of Isaac Deardorff **Holsinger** and Sarah A. **Heefner**, 3 Sep 1919, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²²⁸⁷. Born, 27 Jul 1891, in Linn Co., IA²²⁸⁸. Died, 25 Mar 1979, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²²⁸⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 993 i. Dorothy Marie⁶ **Holsinger**²²⁹⁰. Born, 17 Jan 1925, in Robins, Linn Co., IA¹³¹⁸.
- ii. Frank "LeRoy" **Holsinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

425. Henry Jacob⁵ **Boyd**²²⁹¹. Born, 28 Nov 1901, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²²⁹². Died, 1993 (?).
He married Mary Elizabeth **Swank**²²⁹³, 31 Mar 1929, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹³¹⁸. Born, 28 Nov 1901, in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA¹³¹⁸. Died, 31 Mar 1991, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹³⁹.
Daughter of William Ellsworth Swank and Susannah Jean Hanawalt. Mary and her husband had exactly the same birthday, and Mary died on her wedding anniversary. Children:

- 994 i. George William⁶ **Boyd**.
- ii. Dwight Marion **Boyd**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 25 May 1933, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL²²⁹⁴.
He married Evelyn Genet **Pyle**¹²⁸⁸, daughter of Robert A. **Pyle** and Lucile **Rager**,
12 Feb 1956, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL²²⁹⁵. Married her double fifth cousin
one time removed. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter
Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #576, p. 912.*
- 995 iii. Doris Marie **Boyd**.

426. Effie Mae⁵ **Heaston**²²⁹⁶. Born, 15 Feb 1886, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²²⁹⁷. Died, 11 May 1953, in Madera, Madera Co., CA²²⁹⁸.

She married¹²⁸⁸ Walter Scott **Pence**²²⁹⁹, 25 Dec 1907¹³¹⁰. Born, 25 Mar 1883, in Manchester, Summit Co., OH²³⁰⁰. Died, 2 Oct 1959²³⁰⁰. Son of Jasper Harrison Pence and Mary Roush. Children:

- i. Harrison Allen⁶ **Pence**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 22 Dec 1908, in Filley, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹.
- ii. Helen Lois **Pence**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 5 Dec 1910, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. She
married Joseph Glick **Pratt**¹²⁸⁸, 25 Dec 1936, in Madera, Madera Co., CA¹³⁹.
- iii. Mary Marie **Pence**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 4 Dec 1912, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died,
23 Jun 1975, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹. She married Amos Albert
Whitmer¹²⁸⁸, 18 Nov 1937, in Chicago, IL¹³⁹.
- iv. Paul Vernon **Pence**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 22 Jul 1915, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died,
28 Nov 1939, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA¹³⁹. He married Wilda Mae **Baker**¹²⁸⁸,
11 Jul 1937¹³⁹.
- v. George Walter **Pence**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 8 Nov 1928, in Madera, Madera Co., CA¹³⁹. He
married Linda **Martin**¹²⁸⁸, 27 Jun 1957, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA¹³⁹.

427. Anna Myrtle⁵ **Heaston**²³⁰¹. Born, 19 Sep 1887, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³⁰². Died, 5 Jun 1909¹³¹⁰.

She married¹²⁸⁸ Thomas Elmer **Purvis**²³⁰³, 25 Dec 1907¹³¹⁰. Born, 30 Apr 1885, in Cook Co., IL²³⁰⁴. Died, 21 Dec 1926, in Decatur, Burt Co., NE²³⁰⁴. Burial in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE²³⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Elmer Allen (Purvis)⁶ **Hammond**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 4 Sep 1908¹³⁹. Died, 5 Oct 1973¹³⁹.
He married Fern Elizabeth **Hedrick**¹²⁸⁸, 2 May 1936, in Monmouth, Warren Co.,
IL¹³⁹. Elmer's twin sister died at birth. He was adopted by the Hammonds after his
mother died.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

428. Ralph Roland⁵ **Heaston**²³⁰⁶. Born, 30 Apr 1890, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³⁰⁷. Died, 9 Jul 1962²³⁰⁸. Death(2): 9 Jun 1962 (?)⁵⁶⁵.

He married¹²⁸⁸, first, Clara Eolf/?Wolf **Worrell**?**Correll**²³⁰⁹, 18 Mar 1913, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³⁰⁷. Born, 7 Feb 1896²³¹⁰. Died, 19 Dec 1956²³¹⁰. Children:

- i. Nellie Isabel⁶ **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 11 Mar 1914¹³⁹. She married Noral Boone "Shorty" **Miller**¹²⁸⁸, 16 Jun 1933¹³⁹.
- ii. Alan Charles **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 20 Feb 1916¹³⁹. He married²³¹¹ LaVerne **Julius**¹²⁸⁸.
- iii. Claud Amos Oliver **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 18 Oct 1918¹³⁹. Died, 20 Jun 1963 (?)¹³⁹. He married Aldona Katherine **Gillis**²³¹¹.

He married, second, Pearl Maud **Martin** Weddle, 31 Jan 1941 (?)²³¹⁰. Born, 30 Oct 1883²³¹⁰. Died, 25 Jul 1970²³¹⁰.

429. William "Arthur"⁵ **Heaston**²³¹². Born, 19 Nov 1891, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³¹³. Died, 24 Mar 1943, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³¹³. Burial in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE²³¹⁴.

He married¹²⁸⁸ Iva Ruth **Williams**²³¹⁵, 13 Nov 1916, in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE²³¹³. Born, 26 Jun 1890, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³¹⁶. Died, 31 Jan 1978, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³¹⁶. Burial in Pickrell, Gage Co., NE²³¹⁷. Daughter of Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Horton. Children:

- i. Vernon Preston⁶ **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 1918, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 1918¹³⁹.
- ii. Kenneth Edgar **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 1 May 1919, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 18 Oct 1977, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹. He married, first, Elizabeth **Sanders**, 1940 (?)¹³⁹. He married, second, Trula¹³⁹.
- iii. Howard Warren **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 4 Oct 1921, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 4 Nov 1953¹³⁹.
- iv. Leon Orville **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 25 Feb 1924, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. He married Anna Lucille **Siems**, 22 Nov 1943, in Washington, Washington Co., KS¹³⁹.

430. Minnie Ruth⁵ **Heaston**²³¹⁸. Born, 25 Apr 1894, in Holmesville, Gage Co., NE²³¹⁹. Died, 24 Jul 1943, in ?Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³¹⁹.

She married¹²⁸⁸ Daniel Webster **Correll**²³²⁰, 1 Oct 1913²³¹⁹. Born, 16 Jan 1889, in Keota, Keokuk Co., IA²³²¹. Died, 6 Apr 1958, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³²¹. Burial in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³²². Children:

- 996
- i. Myrtle Ruth⁶ **Correll**.
 - ii. Delmer Webster **Correll**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 12 May 1922, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. He married, first, Florence **Banks**, 25 May 1942¹³⁹. He married, second, Alta E. **Bevins**¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

431. John Vernon⁵ **Heaston**²³²³. Born, 18 Mar 1896, in Brighton, Polk Co., MO²³²⁴. Died, 14 Nov 1964²³²⁴.

He married¹²⁸⁸ Lottie Laverna **Correll**²³²⁵, 18 Mar 1913²³²⁶. Born, 14 Oct 1896, in Texas²³²⁷. Died, 1987 (?)¹³⁹. Daughter of Samuel Correll and Mary E. Baker. Children:

- i. Viola LaVerna⁶ **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 20 Feb 1914, in Truckton, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. She married Roy Clifford **Anderson**, 20 Feb 1932¹³⁹.
- ii. Irene Elizabeth **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 23 Apr 1917, in Truckton, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. She married Vernie Hugh **Flaxbeard**, 7 Nov 1936¹³⁹.
- iii. Arthur Vernon **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 14 Oct 1921, in Truckton, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. Died, 11 Mar 1969¹³⁹. He married Dorothy Fern **Wills**, 14 Nov 1939¹³⁹.
- iv. Esther Marie **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 2 Jul 1926, in Truckton, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. She married Ernest Clee **Roser**, 12 Aug 1943¹³⁹.

432. Jacob Lester⁵ **Heaston**²³²⁸. Born, 29 Apr 1900, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³²⁹. Died, Jul 1987, in Wymore, Gage Co., KS¹³⁶⁴.

He married Laura "Rose" (Estel) **Whitton**¹²⁸⁸, 12 Feb 1927, in Atchison, Atchison Co., KS²³³⁰. Born, 2 Sep 1904, in Wymore, Gage Co., KS²³³¹. Daughter of Richard Whitton and Lucinda Mathews. Children:

- i. Lester Arlington⁶ **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 5 Dec 1927, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 5 Dec 1927¹³⁹.
- ii. Loren Glen **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 27 Oct 1928, in Odell, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 31 Dec 1928¹³⁹.
- iii. Herbert Andrew **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 15 May 1930, in Odell, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 30 May 1950¹³⁹.
- iv. Chester Eldon **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 23 Sep 1932, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. He married Mary Lea **Norris**, 30 Aug 1952, in Milltown, Crawford/Har'son, IN¹³⁹.
- v. Loretta Marie **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 12 Sep 1934, in Liberty, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. She married William Eugene **Milton**, 8 Jul 1955¹³⁹.
- vi. Joseph Leroy **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 5 Nov 1936, in Wymore, Gage Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Alice JoAnn **Bryson**, 15 Feb 1959, in ?Wymore, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹.
- vii. Mary Lucinda **Heaston**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 29 May 1939, in Odell, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. She married, first, Jesse Raymond **Crane**, 12 Jun 1955¹³⁹. She married, second, Franklin Leroy **Whetstone**¹³⁹. She married, third, Dennis Lee **Simonson**¹³⁹. She married, fourth, Don Carlos **Anderson**¹³⁹.



433. Laura Grace⁵ **Heaston**²³³². Born, 26 Feb 1902, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³³³.

She married Owen Augustus **Correll**¹²⁸⁸, 14 Apr 1920, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³³³. Born, 13 Feb 1901, in Keota, Keokuk Co., IA²³³⁴. Died, 14 Apr 1958, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³³⁴. Son of Edmond Joshua Correll and Florence Almira Lane. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Clarence Owen⁶ **Correll**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 28 Mar 1921, in Tacomy, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. He married Rella Marie **Roser**, 27 Sep 1940, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹.
- ii. Naomi Marie **Correll**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 13 Jul 1925, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. She married, first, David Lattimore **Keel**, 12 Apr 1943, in Raton, Colfax Co., NM¹³⁹. She married, second, Robert Glen **Yager**, 19 Apr 1947¹³⁹.
- iii. Perry Clifford **Correll**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 31 Aug 1929, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. He married Marvel Lavina **Whetstone**, 31 Aug 1955, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹.

434. Lula Viola⁵ **Heaston**²³³⁵. Born, 9 Oct 1903, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³³⁶. Died, 14 Feb 1956, in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³³⁶. Burial in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³³⁷.

She married¹²⁸⁸ Alfred Harrison **Campbell**²³³⁸, 30 Nov 1922, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³³⁶. Born, 7 Oct 1891, in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³³⁹. Died, 14 Apr 1965, in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³⁴⁰. Burial in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³³⁷. Son of Henry Lirting Campbell and Arminta Caroline Boes. Children:

- i. Henry Alonzo⁶ **Campbell**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 23 Sep 1923, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³⁴¹. He married Alma Jean **Foster**, 25 Dec 1943, in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³⁴¹.
- 997 ii. Glen Alfred **Campbell**.
- iii. Phillip Wendell **Campbell**²³⁴². Born, 28 Nov 1925, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²²⁷⁶. Died, 9 Jan 1926²²⁷⁶.
- iv. Vernon Leon **Campbell**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 8 Mar 1927, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²²⁷⁹. He married Edith **Leckrone**²²⁷⁶, 20 Aug 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁹.
- v. David Arthur **Campbell**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 8 Mar 1931, in Center Point, Clay Co., IN²³⁴³. He married Virginia **Anderson**, 18 Jul 1954, in Deshler, Wood Co., OH²³⁴³.

435. Mary Marie⁵ **Heaston**²³⁴⁴. Born, 10 Jul 1906, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE²³⁴⁵. Died, 24 Jan 1981, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO²³⁴⁵. Burial in Sterling, Logan Co., CO²³⁴⁶.

She married¹²⁸⁸ John William **Cooper**²³⁴⁷, 28 Aug 1927, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO²³⁴⁸. Born, 23 Oct 1892, in Oklahoma Territory²³⁴⁹. Died, 29 Aug 1962, in Sterling, Logan Co., CO²³⁴⁹. Burial in Sterling, Logan Co., CO²³⁴⁶. Son of William Henry Cooper and Mary Courtney Turpin. Children:

- i. Doris Faye⁶ **Cooper**. Born, 13 Jun 1924¹³⁹. According to compiled information of Hazel Frantz Turner: "Likely the daughter of John and his first wife, Lavivian Marie Allen."
- ii. Gilbert Maurice **Cooper**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 6 Jan 1933, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹. He married Charlotte Evangeline **Winkler**, 20 Feb 1955, in Atwood, Logan Co., CO¹³⁹.
- iii. John Wesley **Cooper**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 18 Jan 1939, in Burlington, Kit Carson Co., CO¹³⁹. He married, first, Marilyn Faye **Johnson**, 1 Jun 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁹. He married, second, Alice Joan **Breitenbach**, 9 May 1966¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

436. Ermal Thorne⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 22 May 1890, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸. Died, 16 Jun 1972, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹³⁹.

She married Miles Gottlieb **Blickenstaff**²³⁵⁰, 10 Feb 1914, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 4 Mar 1892, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 21 Aug 1959, in Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA¹³⁹. Son of Jacob Blickenstaff and Katie Roesch. Children:

- i. Phebe Kathryn⁶ **Blickenstaff**¹³¹⁷. Born, 22 May 1917¹³⁹. **Adopted**. She married Dorus **Detwiller**²³⁵¹.
- ii. Mary Virginia **Blickenstaff**¹³¹⁷. Born, 7 Apr 1923, in ?McPherson Co., NE¹³⁹. She married¹³¹⁷ Byron **Taber**²³⁵¹, 9 Dec 1945¹³⁹.

437. Mary "Edith"⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 7 Jul 1891, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸. Died, 20 Aug 1980¹⁷⁰. Death(2): 23 Aug 1980 (?), in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹³⁹.

She married John Daniel **Bright**²³⁵⁰, 1 Aug 1935¹³⁹. Born, 19 Feb 1897, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 9 Feb 1973¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Jane⁶ **Bright**¹³⁹. She married Mr. **Sellen**¹³⁹.

438. William Gordon⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 21 Mar 1893, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸. Died, 25 Oct 1952, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL¹³¹⁸.

He married, first, Mary **Toms**¹³¹⁷, 18 Aug 1915, in Polo, Ogle Co., IL¹³⁹. Born, 8 Sep 1896¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Annabel Winona⁶ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 3 May 1916, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. She married¹³¹⁷ Merle **Mount**²³⁵¹, 3 Dec 1936, in Boone, Boone Co., IA¹³⁹.
- ii. Maxine Mildred **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 10 Aug 1917, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 7 Dec 1954, in Ames, Story Co., IA¹³⁹. She married Harold **Staley**²³⁵¹.
- iii. Frank Gordon **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 1 Jul 1922, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Mary E. **Fogleman**¹³¹⁷, 8 Nov 1946¹³⁹. Married his step-mother's sister.

He married, second, Doris **Fogleman**¹³¹⁷, 13 Nov 1938, in Washington D.C.¹³⁹. Born, 5 Feb 1913, in Burlington, Alamance Co., NC¹³⁹. Daughter of Robert Lee Fogleman and Mamie Belle Goss. Children:

- iv. Roberta Lee **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 12 Nov 1941, in Washington D.C.¹³⁹. She married Mr. **Barber**²³⁵¹.
- v. Felda Elizabeth **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 18 Dec 1945¹³⁹. She married Mr. **Horne**²³⁵¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 439.** Winona Ruth⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 5 Feb 1895, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸.
She married John William **Daggett**²³⁵⁰, 27 Feb 1924, in Monitor, KS¹³⁹. Born, 26 May 1898, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 4 Jun 1962, in Lone Star, Douglas Co., KS¹³⁹. Son of Albion Curtis Daggett and Elizabeth Margaret Kinzie. Children:
- i. John William⁶ **Daggett**¹³¹⁷. Born, 10 Mar 1926, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹³⁹. He married¹³¹⁷ Rowan **Keim**²³⁵¹, 5 Jun 1952, in South English, Keokuk Co., IA¹³⁹.
 - ii. Margaret Elizabeth **Daggett**¹³¹⁷. Born, 17 Jun 1930, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Billy Dean **Bigler**¹³¹⁷, 31 May 1963, in Lone Star, Douglas Co., KS¹³⁹.
- 440.** Fannie Olive⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 14 Jan 1897, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE²³⁵². Died, 19 Dec 1983, in McPherson Co., KS²³⁵³.
She married Henry Roy **Stover**²³⁵⁰, 9 Sep 1920, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 3 Feb 1895, in Aultman, Stark/Summit Co., OH¹³⁹. Died, 7 Jan 1975, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Son of Samuel Franklin Stover and Emma Witwer. Children:
- i. Wilbur Henry⁶ **Stover**¹³¹⁷. Born, 7 Nov 1923, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. He married, first, Helen Beth **Lowe**¹³¹⁷, 2 Mar 1946, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹³⁹. Divorce, 1951¹³⁹. He married¹³¹⁷, second, Laverne **Butler**²³⁵¹, 21 Mar 1952, in St. Louis, MO¹³⁹. He married, third, Helen²³⁵¹.
 - ii. Robert Franklin **Stover**¹³¹⁷. Born, 19 Jun 1925, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Lois Irene **Dumond**¹³¹⁷, 22 Dec 1949, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹³⁹.
 - iii. Helen Margaret **Stover**¹³¹⁷. Born, 24 Apr 1928, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Donald George **Guthals**¹³¹⁷, 29 May 1950, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹.
- 441.** Maxine Mildred⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 20 Apr 1899, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸.
She married Foster Stutzman **Hoover**²³⁵⁰, 3 Sep 1922, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 1 Aug 1901, in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 3 Aug 1978, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS¹³⁹. Son of Isaac H. Hoover and Mary Stutzman. Children:
- i. Richard McGaffey⁶ **Hoover**¹³¹⁷. Born, 26 May 1924, in Little River, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Elaine **Howard**¹³¹⁷, 4 Nov 1945, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS¹³⁹.
 - ii. Isaac Herbert **Hoover**¹³¹⁷. Born, 3 Sep 1925, in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Elizabeth **Riddle**¹³¹⁷, 1 Sep 1951, in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA¹³⁹.
 - iii. Phyllis Maxine **Hoover**¹³¹⁷. Born, 28 Feb 1927, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Mark **Rouch Jr.**¹³¹⁷, 5 Jul 1949, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

442. Laura Belle⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 2 Feb 1901, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸.
She married Frederick Adolph **Clarenbach**²³⁵⁰, 28 Aug 1930, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 27 Feb 1909, in Jefferson City, Cole/Callaway Co, MO¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Ann Louise⁶ **Clarenbach**¹³¹⁷. Born, 25 May 1934, in Columbia, Boone Co., MO¹³⁹. She married¹³¹⁷, first, John Adrian **Williams**²³⁵¹, 25 Aug 1956¹³⁹. Divorce, 1967¹³⁹. She married, second, Gerald Bert **Skutt**, 26 Jun 1970, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹³⁹.
 - ii. Lois Elinor **Clarenbach**¹³¹⁷. Born, 25 Sep 1940, in Columbia, Boone Co., MO¹³⁹. She married Michel Charles **Oksenberg**¹³¹⁷, 16 Jun 1962, in Madison, Dane Co., WI¹³⁹.
443. Nellie Marie⁵ **McGaffey**¹³¹⁷. Born, 20 Sep 1904, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 1 Aug 1991¹³⁹. Birth(2): 20 May 1905 (?)¹⁷⁰.
She married Glenn Stamy **Strickler**²³⁵⁰, 1 Aug 1929, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 28 Jul 1901, in Ramona, Marion Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 13 Mar 1979, in Hays, Ellis Co., KS¹³⁹. Son of John Stauffer Strickler and Amanda Florence Stamy. Children:
- i. Ruth Elaine⁶ **Strickler**¹³¹⁷. Born, 5 May 1933, in McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 9 Jul 1977, in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL¹³⁹. She married Sheldon Bate **Williams**¹³¹⁷, 22 Jun 1963, in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL¹³⁹.
 - ii. John Stauffer **Strickler**¹³¹⁷. Born, 29 Apr 1936¹³⁹.
444. Ida Elizabeth⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Jan 1880¹³⁹. Died, May 1974, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁶⁴.
She married John Z. **Gibbel**¹³⁹. Born, 24 Mar 1887 (?)¹³⁶⁴. Died, Dec 1967 (?), in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁶⁴. Children:
- i. Elizabeth⁶ **Gibbel**. Born, 21 Feb 1921¹³⁹. She married James Ed **Suitt**¹³⁹.
445. Harvey Melvin⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Nov 1882, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS²³⁵⁴. Died, 3 Apr 1964²³⁵⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁵.
He married Pearl **Myers**, 1 Jan 1912¹³⁹. Born, 1887²³⁵⁴. Died, 1978²³⁵⁴. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁵⁵. Children:
- i. Zelda⁶ **Brubaker**. Born in Bloom, Ford Co., KS¹³⁹.
 - ii. Wanda **Brubaker**. Born in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., MO¹³⁹.
 - iii. Bernadine **Brubaker**.
446. Earl E.⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 12 May 1891¹³⁹. Died, 13 May 1943¹³⁹.
He married May **Ullon**¹³⁹. Children:
- 998 i. Lowell K.⁶ **Brubaker**.
 - 999 ii. Earl **Brubaker** Jr.
 - iii. Dale **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Apr 1924¹³⁹. He married Opal **Goff**¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

447. Roy Marvin⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 10 May 1894¹³⁹. Died, Jun 1982, in Denver Co., CO¹³⁶⁴.
He married Sarah Nancy **Brubaker**¹³⁹. Born, 10 May 1894¹³⁶⁴. Died, Mar 1983, in Denver Co., CO¹³⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Marvin R.⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Dec 1929¹³⁹.
- ii. Doris H. **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Nov 1934¹³⁹.

448. Crawford F.⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 8 Dec 1896.
He married Cora Sue **Flora**, 28 Aug 1919¹³⁹. Born, 26 Jul 1895¹³⁹. Children:

- 1000 i. Crawford F.⁶ **Brubaker Jr.**
- ii. Phyllis Louise **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Dec 1927¹³⁹. She married Emmerson W. **Methuen**¹³⁹.
- 1001 iii. Arlon H. **Brubaker**.

449. Keil Hartman⁵ **Crist** (John Eli, 147). Born, 3 Feb 1897, in Johnson Co., KS¹³⁸². Died, 28 Oct 1982, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁸². "His mother died at his birth and an aunt Minnie (Hartman) Heck raised him." Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, Vol. 1, A-C, p. 333. Church of the Brethren.

He married Elcie Elizabeth **Nead**¹⁸⁷¹, daughter of Reed H. **Nead** and Nancy A. **Keever**, 24 Feb 1918²³⁵⁶. Born, 21 Jan 1896, in Cawker City, Mitchell Co., KS²³⁵⁷. Died, 11 May 1974, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS²³⁵⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Chester⁶ **Crist**²³⁵⁸.
- ii. Thelma I. **Crist**²³⁵⁹. She married Henry **Herrill**²³⁶⁰.
- iii. Milo R. **Crist**²³⁵⁸.

450. Mabel Arcada⁵ **Crist** (Daniel Albert, 148). Born, 23 Oct 1889, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²³⁶¹. Died, 27 Feb 1976, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶¹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶².

She married Albert S. **Brubaker**, 29 May 1920¹³⁹. Born, 2 Sep 1893, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL²³⁶¹. Died, 14 Aug 1937, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶¹. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶². Son of Riley Brubaker and Lizzie Harnley. Children:

- 1002 i. Dwayne⁶ **Brubaker**.

451. Le"Roy" Allison⁵ **Crist** (Daniel Albert, 148). Born, 11 Apr 1892, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.

He married Jennie **Anderson**, 13 Oct 1924, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 3 May 1900, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 24 Feb 1968, in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., CA¹³⁹. Daughter of August and Karen Anderson. Children:

- i. LeMoyné⁶ **Crist**. Born, 4 Aug 1927, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.
- ii. Mary Jo Caroline **Crist**. Born, 10 Nov 1931, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Chester A. **Howe**, 14 Apr 1951, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹.
- iii. Royce Daniel **Crist**. Born, 22 Aug 1936, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Susan **Tillman**, 1 Oct 1955, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

452. Saloma "Blanche"⁵ **Crist** (Daniel Albert, 148). Born, 26 Jun 1894, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Glen B. **Porter**, 17 Jun 1917, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 12 Jun 1896, in Jewell Co., KS¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Ora Lea Ellen⁶ **Porter**. Born, 27 Dec 1918, in Axtell, Marshall Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Amos "Eugene" **Bowers**, 21 Nov 1941, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹.
- ii. Imogene Agnes **Porter**. Born, 24 Oct 1921¹³⁹. She married Mr. **Hanawalt**¹³⁹.

453. Daniel "Floyd"⁵ **Crist** (Daniel Albert, 148). Born, 14 Jun 1896, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 3 Aug 1983, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.

He married Nellie Mae **Jamison**, 10 Oct 1917, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 3 Jan 1897, in Franklin Co., VA¹³⁹. Died, 18 Feb 1982, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Daughter of Thomas Owen Jamison and Melissa Catharine Flora. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1003 | i. | Burton "Wayne" ⁶ Crist . |
| 1004 | ii. | Eulalia Mae Crist . |
| | iii. | Daniel Albert Crist II. Born, 20 Jul 1930, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS ¹³⁹ . He married Carole Huffman , 17 Aug 1951 ¹³⁹ . |

454. Mary IDella "Della"⁵ **Crist** (Daniel Albert, 148). Born, 3 Jun 1898, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Benjamin F. **Jamison**, 3 Jun 1919, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 20 Aug 1893, in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA²³⁶³. Died, 2 May 1982, in Paramount, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶⁴. Son of Charles B. Jamison and Ona Elizabeth Mullins. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1005 | i. | Nellie Mae ⁶ Jamison . |
| 1006 | ii. | Dolores Idella Jamison . |
| 1007 | iii. | Benjamin F. Jamison Jr. |

455. Susanna "Myrtle"⁵ **Crist** (Daniel Albert, 148). Born, 9 Nov 1901, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 27 Dec 1961, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.

"On November 9, 1901, Myrtle Crist Porter was born into the home of Rev. and Mrs. D.A. Crist near Quinter. After receiving her elementary education at Quinter, she attended the Academy at LaVerne College, LaVerne, California, in 1920, and the following year attended Bethany Biblical Seminary in Chicago. At an early age she was baptized into the Church of the Brethren, which she served faithfully for many years. On March 12, 1925 she was united in marriage to Milford C. Porter and they became the parents of two sons, Irwin who now resides near his parents and Larry Jay who died in infancy.

"Although her physical being was tormented with years of ill health she continued to serve her family, her friends, and her God in patient, cheerfulness, and humility, and became a source of inspiration to all who knew her. Myrtle's greatest joy came as to others she gave her time, energy, and her talents. Through the medium of the written word she gave inspiration to those who read her stories and poems. In October of 1961, the Kansas Churches honored her with a 'Citation' in recognition of her inspirational pageants of church history. Her life so filled with Christian love for family, church, and friends and her faith in God will be a continued message to all who knew her." Michael Frantz Descendants.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Susanna "Myrtle" **Crist** married Milford Custer **Porter**, 12 Mar 1925¹³⁹. Born, 14 May 1900, in ?Easton, Leavenworth Co., KS¹³⁹. Son of Landon Joseph Porter and Mina Hoff. Children:

- 1008 i. Milford "Irwin"⁶ **Porter**.
- ii. Larry Jay **Porter**. Born, 12 Dec 1940, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 17 Jun 1942, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.

456. Golden Charles⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 3 Jul 1881, in Gardner, Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 6 Aug 1974, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Burial in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹.

 He married Rena Maude **Way**, 12 Apr 1905, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 31 Aug 1881, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 12 May 1949, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Daughter of Charles Harvey Way and Melissa Paxton. Children:

- 1009 i. Margaret Helen⁶ **Dresher**.
- 1010 ii. Florence Pearl **Dresher**.
- 1011 iii. Dorothy May **Dresher**.
- 1012 iv. Donald Way **Dresher**.

457. Irvin L.⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 29 Mar 1884, in Gardner, Johnson Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 4 Oct 1977¹³⁹.
 He married Annabelle "Belle" **Jones**, 30 Oct 1908¹³⁹. Born, 30 May 1885¹³⁹. Died, 4 Aug 1978¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Howard Stanley⁶ **Dresher**. Born, 24 Feb 1918¹³⁹. He married Anna Lou **Westrup**¹³⁹.

458. Mabel "Pearl"⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 24 Mar 1887, in Lyons, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 30 May 1979, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Birth(2): 24 Mar 1885 (?)¹³⁹.

 She married Paul Kenneth **Brandt**, 11 Sep 1920¹³⁹. Born, 16 Mar 1888¹³⁹. Died, 18 Sep 1965¹³⁹.
Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Johnnie⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 17 Nov 1925¹³⁹. Died, 19 Jul 1930¹³⁹. **Adopted**.
- 1013 ii. Lowell **Brandt**.

459. Clifford Herman⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 21 Apr 1889, in Lyons, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 19 Feb 1967, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹.

 He married Almo **Young**, 10 Sep 1911¹³⁹. Born, 20 May 1889¹³⁹. Died, 19 Apr 1942¹³⁹.
Children:

- i. Bernice⁶ **Dresher**. Born, 16 Jul 1913, in Conway, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Chris **Johansen**, 6 Jun 1937¹³⁹.
- ii. Doris **Dresher**. Born, 18 Apr 1917¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

460. Oscar Stanley⁵ **Dresher**. Born, 24 Feb 1891, in Lyons, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 1964 (?)¹³⁹.
He married Lucy **Jones**. Died, 4 Jul 1983¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Stana Lou⁶ **Dresher**¹³⁹.
- ii. Sadie Marie **Dresher**. Born, 18 Jun 1922¹³⁹.

461. Roy Osee⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 5 Apr 1907, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁶⁵. Died, 9 Sep 1978, in Pueblo Co., CO²³⁶⁶.

He married Ethel May **Metsker**¹³⁵², 27 Jul 1929, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁶⁷. Marriage(2): 29 Jul 1929 (??)²³⁶⁸. Born, 31 Jul 1905²³⁶⁹. Compiler/editor comment: The typed family history of the mother-in-law, Blanche Talhelm Frantz, lists her name as Ethel May **Metaker** of Lawrenceville, Kansas. Children:

- 1014 i. Robert Osee⁶ **Frantz**.
- ii. John Roy **Frantz**. Born, 21 Aug 1938²³⁶⁹. Died, 15 Apr 1949²³⁶⁹.
- 1015 iii. Donald Wayne **Frantz**.

462. Ralph Samuel⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 12 Aug 1909, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷⁰. Died, 7 May 1974 (?), in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶⁶.

He married Hazel E. **Ratliff**⁸⁹, 10 Sep 1929, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷¹. Born, 19 Nov 1910²³⁶⁶. Died, 15 Mar 1987, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA²³⁶⁶. Children:

- 1016 i. Geraldine "Jerrie" Lee⁶ **Frantz**.
- 1017 ii. Joyce Ann **Frantz**.
- 1018 iii. Joan Louise **Frantz**.
- 1019 iv. Judy B. **Frantz**.
- 1020 v. Jacquelyn "Jacque" Kay **Frantz**.
- 1021 vi. Jill Marie **Frantz**.

463. Harrison "Harry" Floyd⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 28 Mar 1913, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷². Died, 24 Jan 1994, in Atchison, Atchison Co., KS¹³⁹.

He married Agnes Claire **Bean**³⁷¹, 31 Oct 1935, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁴². Born, 7 Nov 1913²³⁶⁹. Children:

- 1022 i. Sally Jean⁶ **Frantz**.
- 1023 ii. Susan Clair **Frantz**.
- 1024 iii. Harrison "Harry" Floyd **Frantz** Jr.
- 1025 iv. Charles "Chuck" Edwin **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

464. Marvin Henry⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 30 Jan 1916, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷³. Died, 14 Feb 1961, in Atlanta, Fulton/DeKalb Co, GA²³⁷⁴. Burial in Fort Logan, Arapahoe Co., CO²³⁷⁴.

"FRANTZ, Marvin Henry, son of Osee and Blanche Talhelm Frantz, was born at Rocky Ford, Colorado, Jan. 30, 1916 and died at Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 14, 1961. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren in his youth. On Mar. 22, 1934, he was married to Helen Brown. Surviving are his wife, two daughters, one son, four grandchildren, his parents, six brothers, and one sister. The funeral service was conducted by a Methodist minister at Englewood, Colorado, and burial was in the Ft. Logan Cemetery." Gospel Messenger, May 13, 1961.

He married Helen **Brown**⁸⁹, 22 May 1934, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷⁵. Born, 31 Aug 1914²³⁶⁹. Children:

- 1026 i. Constance Irene⁶ **Frantz**.
- 1027 ii. Jacqueline "Jackie" Marlene **Frantz**.
- iii. Marvin H. **Frantz** Jr. Born, 6 Nov 1956²³⁶⁹.

465. William Stanley⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 9 Mar 1921, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁴².

He married Norma **Andrews**¹³⁵², 31 Oct 1943, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷¹. Born, 12 Aug 1921²³⁶⁹. Children:

- 1028 i. Christine Ann⁶ **Frantz**.
- ii. William Stanley **Frantz** Jr. Born, 17 Nov 1948²³⁶⁹.

466. Galen Earl⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 22 Aug 1922, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁴².

He married Bonnie Lee **Ringle** McC¹³⁵² Cory¹³⁵², 28 Nov 1947, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷¹. Born, 9 May 1923²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Maybelle⁶ **McC**²³⁶⁷ **Cory**²³⁶⁹. Born, 3 Jul 1945²³⁶⁹.
- 1029 ii. Paulette Jo **Frantz**.
- 1030 iii. James Earl (Frantz) **Franzbrooke**.
- 1031 iv. Joy Lee **Frantz**.

467. Charles Eugene⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 22 Apr 1925, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁴². Occupation: Teacher.

"Married Charlotte Stutzman of Germantown, Pa., June 8, 1950. Both are college graduates. They have no children of their own but adopted a four month old German baby boy this summer as they returned from Africa where they had been for two years. Charles was sent there by the University of UCLA and Chicago to study inter-racial relationships. Before that, he had been teaching anthropology and social science in Portland State College, Oregon. He is teaching there again.

(continued)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Charles was a 'conscientious objector' during WW2 and served a short prison term because he would not register for the Peace time draft. While a C.O., he made one trip to Japan with a shipment of registered cattle for the Japanese government." Family history (1960) by his mother, Blanche Talhelm Frantz.

Charles Eugene **Frantz** married Charlotte **Stutzman**¹³⁵², 7 Jun 1950, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁶⁸. Divorce, 20 Sep 1982²³⁶⁹. Marriage(2): 8 Jun 1950 (?)²³⁶⁷. Born, 10 Mar 1925²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Marina⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 25 May 1959²³⁶⁹. She married Brian **Belknap**, 1 Jun 1984²³⁶⁹.
- ii. Trevor "Kelly" **Frantz**. Born, 24 May 1960²³⁶⁹.
- iii. Corinne **Frantz**. Born, 4 Aug 1962²³⁶⁹.

468. Dorothy B.⁵ **Frantz** (Osee Clark, 151). Born, 23 Oct 1926, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁴². She married Tom **Costopoulos**¹³⁵², 8 Jun 1952, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO²³⁷¹. Born, 10 Nov 1924, in Wheatland, Platt Co., WY²³⁷⁶. Children:

- i. Christine⁶ **Costopoulos**. Born, 12 Oct 1953, in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY²³⁷⁶. She married Herbert **French**, 11 Jun 1977²³⁶⁹.
- 1032 ii. Kathryn **Costopoulos**.
- iii. George **Costopoulos**. Born, 14 Feb 1956²³⁶⁹. He married Cynthia Jeanne **Meeker**, 28 Jun 1987²³⁶⁹.
- iv. Shirley **Costopoulos**. Born, 11 Jul 1958²³⁶⁹.
- 1033 v. Elaine **Costopoulos**.

469. John F.⁵ **Burns** Sr. Born, 23 Apr 1882¹³⁵⁶. Died, 11 Jan 1964¹³⁵⁶. He married Harriet **Yowler**, 9 Oct 1901¹³⁵⁶. Born, 23 Sep 1883¹³⁵⁶. Children:

- i. Priscilla May⁶ **Burns**. Born, 28 May 1902¹³⁵⁶. Died, 11 Jun 1902¹³⁵⁶.
- 1034 ii. Crystle **Burns**.
- 1035 iii. Louise Mildred **Burns**.
- iv. Pauline **Burns**. Born, 1 Jun 1911²³⁷⁷. She married Charles L. **Keyer**, 2 Aug 1930²³⁷⁷.
- 1036 v. Bernice **Burns**.
- 1037 vi. John F. **Burns** Jr.

470. James Russell⁵ **Scheip**. Born, 5 Oct 1895, in Ohio²³⁷⁸. Died, Mar 1979, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹³⁶⁴.

He married Emma **Kightlinger**, 5 Aug 1918¹³⁵⁷. Born, 14 Oct 1894¹³⁵⁷. Daughter of Ruben and Emma Kightlinger from Meadville, Pennsylvania. Children:

- 1038 i. James Russell⁶ **Scheip** Jr.
- 1039 ii. Jane **Scheip**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

471. Naomi Elizabeth⁵ **Scheip**. Born, 26 Jun 1903, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹³⁶⁰. Died, Jun 1987, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH.

She married Orville Fulmer **Whitmer**, 31 Jul 1924¹³⁶⁰. Born, 26 Jun 1901, in Ohio²³⁷⁹. Died, May 1983, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH¹³⁶⁴. Son of Abraham Lincoln Whitmer and Maude Fulmer. Children:

- 1040 i. Jack Scheip⁶ **Whitmer**.
- 1041 ii. Ann **Whitmer**.

472. Roger Lamar⁵ **Frantz** (Albert Lee, 157). Born, 29 Apr 1903, in Illinois²³⁸⁰. Died, 30 Jan 1988, in Homewood, Cook Co., IL¹³⁶⁴.

He married Olive **Pride**, 17 Jun 1928¹³⁶³. Born, 27 Sep 1907¹³⁶⁵. Children:

- i. James Elwood⁶ **Frantz**. Born, 23 Oct 1930²³⁸¹. He married, first, Dora Mae **Wilkerson**, 6 Jun 1954²³⁸¹. He married, second, Karell **Kerper**, 5 Sep 1959²³⁸¹. He married, third, Beverly **Wilmart**, 12 Jun 1969²³⁸¹.
- 1042 ii. Gary Lamar **Frantz**.
- 1043 iii. Gael Albert **Frantz**.

473. Irma Leona⁵ **Frantz** (Albert Lee, 157). Born, 29 Jun 1908¹³⁶³.

She married William Alonzo **Watson**, 21 Jun 1930¹³⁶³. Born, 25 Sep 1903, in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL¹³⁶³. Children:

- 1044 i. Wallis Lee⁶ **Watson**.
- ii. Edward Albert **Watson**. Born, 9 Jul 1940²³⁸². He married Rosemary **Schuler**, 30 Dec 1969²³⁸².

474. Bertha Mae⁵ **Horst**. Born, 4 Aug 1885, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²³⁸³. Died, 5 Jul 1951, in Bringham, Carroll Co., IN²³⁸³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ira **Boyd**⁷⁶¹, son of Otho **Boyd** and Lucy Jane **Cobaugh**, 17 Feb 1910²³⁸⁴. Born, 19 Oct 1880, in Linn Co., IA²²⁹¹. Died, 20 Aug 1955, in Flora, Carroll/Miami Co., IN²²⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Calvin⁶ **Boyd**¹⁶⁸⁹. He married¹⁶⁸⁹ Velma Jean **Wrightsmen**, 21 Jun 1953⁸⁰⁵. Married his half-third cousin one time removed (Peter Heck is the common ancestor). Calvin and Velma had no children.

475. Irven Clarence⁵ **Horst**. Born, 4 Jul 1895, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS¹³⁶⁹. Died, 3 Jun 1965, in Ottawa Co., KS¹³⁶⁹. Burial in Ottawa Co., KS²³⁸⁵. Church of the Brethren.

He married Dorothy **Smith**, 19 Sep 1916¹³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Glenn⁶ **Horst**²³⁸⁶.
- ii. LaVera **Horst**²³⁸⁶. She married Harold **Simmons**²³⁸⁶.
- iii. DeLores **Horst**²³⁸⁶. She married Glenn **Anderson**²³⁸⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

476. Ruth Irene⁵ **Flora**²³⁸⁷.
She married²³⁸⁸ Jesse **Knaus**²³⁸⁹. Son of John Knaus and Mary Emig. Children:

1045 i. Vera⁶ **Knaus**.

477. Herbert D.⁵ **Funderburg** (William H., 163)⁷⁶¹. Born, 8 Oct 1884, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²³⁹⁰. Died, 31 Dec 1976²³⁹⁰. Church of the Brethren.

 He married¹³³⁰ Glenna Dell **Dredge**²³⁹¹, daughter of David S. **Dredge** and Sarah Jane **Heck**, 20 Dec 1906²³⁹². Born, 7 Jan 1888²³⁹³. Died, 31 Mar 1961²³⁹³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

1046 i. Laurena Mae⁶ **Funderburg**.
1047 ii. William "Russell" **Funderburg**.
1048 iii. David Arthur **Funderburg**.
1049 iv. Dorothy Lucille **Funderburg**.

478. Ella May⁵ **Funderburg** (William H., 163)¹⁷⁸⁶. Born, 23 Jul 1887, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²³⁹⁴. Died, 19 Feb 1983²³⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren.

 She married¹⁷⁹⁴, first, Guy Emerson **Studebaker** (266). Born, 22 Sep 1888, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸³³. Died, 8 Jan 1960, in Chandler Heights, Maricopa Co., AZ¹⁸³⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 133.*

 She married²³⁹⁶, second, Roy Bernard **Teach**, son of David Martin **Teach** and Clara Belle **Dresher**.

479. Drue D.⁵ **Funderburg** (William H., 163). Born, 8 Sep 1889²³⁹⁷. Died, 11 May 1962²³⁹⁷. Church of the Brethren.

 He married Ethel **Denlinger**²³⁹⁸, 11 May 1913²³⁹⁷. Born, 28 Jun 1893²³⁹⁹. Died, 5 Feb 1973²³⁹⁹. Daughter of Jason Denlinger and Katie Eikenberry. Church of the Brethren. Children:

1050 i. Frances Irene⁶ **Funderburg**.
1051 ii. Cordelia May **Funderburg**.

480. Fairy Rebecca⁵ **Funderburg** (Harrie C., 164). Born, 9 Jun 1889, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁰. Died, 31 May 1961, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁰. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Married her third cousin.

 She married, first, Milton Llewellyn "Lou" **Neher** (382). Born, 1 Mar 1887, in Camp Sugar Grove, OH²²⁰². Died, 1 Sep 1957, in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL²²⁰³. Death(2): 29 Aug 1957 (?)²²⁰⁴.

See p. 173.

 She married, second, Frank **Goodrich**²⁴⁰¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

481. Bertha Hester⁵ **Funderburg** (Harrie C., 164). Born, 20 Sep 1892, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰². Died, 1 Aug 1922²⁴⁰². Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰³.

She married, first, Oscar W. **Beaver**, 30 Aug 1911²⁴⁰². Born, 20 Jun 1885²⁴⁰². Died, 29 Jul 1912²⁴⁰².

She married, second, Warren J. **Morris**, 2 Feb 1914²⁴⁰². Born, 16 Jul 1890²⁴⁰². Died, 12 Jan 1941²⁴⁰². Son of William Howard Morris and Lillie Austin. Children:

1052 i. Avanelle⁶ **Morris**.

482. Verna M.⁵ **Shroyer**. Born, 28 Nov 1887, in Miami Co., OH²⁴⁰⁴. Died, 13 Oct 1975²⁴⁰⁴. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹³. Church of the Brethren.

She married Thomas E. **Flora**, son of William **Flora** and Tecia/Teacy **Teel**, 9 May 1906²⁴⁰⁴. Born, 21 Aug 1878²⁴⁰⁴. Died, 24 Apr 1960²⁴⁰⁴. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

1053 i. Treva Mae⁶ **Flora**. Born, 14 Aug 1907²⁴⁰⁵.
 ii. Irvin J. **Flora**.

483. Lena⁵ **Shroyer**. Born, 14 Jul 1890, in Miami Co., OH²⁴⁰⁶. Died, 14 May 1976²⁴⁰⁶. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁴¹³. Church of the Brethren.

She married Edward Clinton **Teach**, son of David Martin **Teach** and Clara Belle **Dresher**, 31 Jan 1912²⁴⁰⁶. Born, 31 Jan 1889²⁴⁰⁶. Died, 24 Oct 1960²⁴⁰⁶. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

1054 i. Maude⁶ **Teach**.

484. Earl J.⁵ **Shroyer**. Born, 7 Apr 1896, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁸.

He married Rutha Bell **Roberts**, 11 Dec 1917²⁴⁰⁸. Born, 24 Feb 1900²⁴⁰⁸. Daughter of Charles F. Roberts and Ida Mae Filbrun of Miami Co., Ohio. Children:

1055 i. Dale Elwood⁶ **Shroyer**.
1056 ii. Helen Roberta **Shroyer**.
1057 iii. Esther Virginia **Shroyer**.
1058 iv. Bertha Marie **Shroyer**.
1059 v. Ralph Howard **Shroyer**.
1060 vi. Lloyd Arthur **Shroyer**.
1061 vii. Clara Louise **Shroyer**.
1062 viii. Frances Eileen **Shroyer**.
1063 ix. Roy Eugene **Shroyer**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

485. Harley K. ⁵ **Shroyer**²⁴⁰⁹. Born, 21 Apr 1899, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴¹⁰. Died, 4 Mar 1924²⁴¹⁰. Church of the Brethren. Died of a ruptured appendix.

He married²⁴⁰⁹ Myrtle Alma **Orth**, 2 Dec 1920²⁴¹⁰. Born, 2 Feb 1899¹⁷⁹⁹. Died, 4 Oct 1957¹⁷⁸⁵.
Death(2): 2 May 1962 (?)¹⁸⁰⁰. Daughter of George Otto Orth and Nettie Folk. Church of the Brethren.
Children:

1064 i. Elveda Larue⁶ **Shroyer**.

486. Maurice E. ⁵ **Funderburg** (Edward C., 167). Born, 25 Jan 1905¹⁴²¹.

He married Goldie **Hoy**, 16 Jun 1926¹⁴²¹. Born, 28 Oct 1903¹⁴²¹. Daughter of John Hoy and Lulu Ashworth from Roanoke, Virginia. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

 i. Ronald Lee⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 11 Dec 1936²⁴¹¹. **Adopted**.

487. Lois E. ⁵ **Funderburg** (Edward C., 167). Born, 16 Feb 1912¹⁴²¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Lester **Snider**, 11 Jun 1930¹⁴²¹. Born, 26 Mar 1908¹⁴²¹. Son of A.W. Snider and Martha Bashore. Church of the Brethren. Children:

1065 i. Catherine Joan⁶ **Snider**.

1066 ii. Dale Lamar **Snider**.

488. Roy I. ⁵ **Free**. Born, 19 Mar 1898, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴¹². Died, 30 Sep 1971²⁴¹².

He married, first, Lucille **Deaton**, 22 Jun 1920²⁴¹². Born, 26 Oct 1897²⁴¹². Died, 19 Jan 1937²⁴¹².
Daughter of Edwin Deaton and Blanch Snyder. Children:

1067 i. Barbara Ann⁶ **Free**.

 He married, second, Helen M. **Moore**, 7 Jun 1938²⁴¹². Born, 7 Oct 1903²⁴¹². Died, 17 Sep 1954²⁴¹². Daughter of Richard Moore and Bessie Rudy.

489. Russell J. ⁵ **Free**. Born, 1 Oct 1901, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴¹³.

He married, first, Mabel **McGillivray**, 5 Oct 1922²⁴¹³. Born, 7 Sep 1901²⁴¹³. Died, 5 Nov 1938²⁴¹³. Daughter of Daniel McGillivray and Lavina K. Leffel. Children:

1068 i. Richard B.⁶ **Free**.

 He married, second, Helen **Arthur**, 27 Apr 1940²⁴¹³. Born, 7 Nov 1909²⁴¹³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 490.** Ira B.⁵ **Free**. Born, 21 Nov 1905, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁴¹⁴.
He married Edna Louise **St. John**, 1 May 1941²⁴¹⁴. Born, 3 Mar 1911²⁴¹⁴. Daughter of Harman St. John and Elsie Millirons. Children:
- 1069 i. Thomas Gregor⁶ **Free**.
 - ii. Jay Benton **Free**. Born, 19 Nov 1943²⁴¹⁵. He married Mindy **McMillen**, 29 Jul 1972²⁴¹⁵.
- 491.** Elwood K.⁵ **Free**. Born, 16 Oct 1914²⁴¹⁶.
He married, first, Raymondine **Ponce**, 12 May 1937²⁴¹⁶. Daughter of Raymond Ponce and Mamie Evans of St. Augustine, Florida. Children:
- i. James Elwood⁶ **Free**. Born, 11 Apr 1938, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁴¹⁵. Died, 15 Jun 1964²⁴¹⁵.
 - ii. Mary Denna **Free**. Born, 25 Mar 1942, in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL²⁴¹⁵.
- He married, second, Julie Ann **Trout**. Born, 21 Jun 1917, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁴¹⁶.
Daughter of Calvin A. Trout and Margaret Fuller.
- 492.** Vina Hester⁵ **Funderburg** (Clarence, 169). Born, 13 Jun 1910, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴¹⁷. Church of the Brethren.
She married Ralph Adolphus **Strome**²⁴¹⁸, 5 Aug 1933²⁴¹⁷. Born, 6 Aug 1906²⁴¹⁹. Died, 2 May 1968²⁴¹⁹. Birth(2): 5 Aug 1906 (?)¹⁴²⁶. Death(2): 3 May 1968 (?), in Versailles, Darke Co., OH¹⁴²⁶. Son of Charles Strome and Grace Crosby. Occupation: Poultryman. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 1070 i. Eugene Ralph⁶ **Strome**.
 - ii. Joyce Ann **Strome**. Born, 17 Feb 1938, in Versailles, Darke Co., OH²⁴²⁰.
- 493.** Wilmer C.⁵ **Funderburg** (Clarence, 169). Born, 11 Jul 1920, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴²¹.
Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.
He married Alice "Rachel" **Creswell**, 7 Aug 1943, in Cedarville, Greene Co., OH²⁴²¹. Born, 13 Aug 1916, in Cedarville, Greene Co., OH²⁴²². Daughter of Howard Chalmers Creswell and Mary Ellen Lowens. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- 1071 i. Norma Jean⁶ **Funderburg**.
 - 1072 ii. Merlin Ray **Funderburg**.
 - 1073 iii. Marcia Kay **Funderburg**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

494. Carson Delbert⁵ **Boone**²⁴²³. Born, 21 Oct 1899, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁴²⁴. Died, 24 May 1975, in Deer Park, Napa Co., CA²⁴²⁵. Birth(2) in Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA²⁴²⁶. Burial in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁵⁰. Married his third cousin ("double" third?).

```

Daniel Frantz Sr. & Anna Garst + Christian Ohmart & Anna Weaver
      / \                / \
Eliz. Flory & Benj. Fr.  Dan Fr. Jr. & Sophia Oh.  Cath. Oh. & Jacob Crist
      |                |                |
Mary Leedy & Benjamin Frantz  Anna Frantz & Adam Crist
      |                |
Samuel Frantz & IsaDora Markey  Barbara Crist & Joseph Benj. Boone
      |                |
Pauline Frantz & Carson Boone <=====> Carson Boone & Pauline Frantz
  
```

He married²⁰¹⁴ Pauline **Frantz** (339), 14 Nov 1920, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴²⁶. Born, 18 Aug 1899, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁴⁸. Died, 18 Aug 1975, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁴⁹. Burial in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁰⁵⁰. *See p. 158.* Children:

838 i. Joan⁶ **Boone**.

495. Anna⁵ **Baird**²⁴²⁷.

She married Walter Dalles **Boitnott**, son of William Benjamin **Boitnott** and Mary Susan **Kinsey/Kinzie**, 6 Jan 1914²⁴²⁸. Born, 19 May 1885, in Franklin Co., VA²⁴²⁸. Died, 15 Oct 1964, in Ohio²⁴²⁸. Children:

1074 i. Janice Eileen⁶ **Boitnott**.

496. Israel "Syd" William⁵ **Frantz** (Fred Bliss, 177). Born, **22 Apr 1900**, in Donnelsville, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁴². Died, **30 Nov 1964**, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ⁶⁰⁶.

FORMER RED CROSS CHAIRMAN PASSES

"Syd Frantz of Empire, former chairman of the Leelanau County Chapter of the American Red Cross for eight years and of the Leelanau County Democratic Committee for three years, died November 30 at the Tucson [Ariz.] Medical Center after a brief illness. Mr. Frantz, 64, had been suffering from a heart ailment.

"Born in Donnellsville, Ohio, Mr. Frantz attended school there and later at Ohio State University and George Williams YMCA College in Chicago.

"In 1922 he married Lucy Menden Hall [sic] in Toledo, Ohio, where they made their home until 1955.

"Mr. Frantz was Boys' Secretary of the YMCA in Toledo, director of the Transient Bureau, did welfare work until 1936, and was supervisor of the Toledo Red Cross during World War II. He was owner of Duro Products Company in Toledo until his retirement in 1955 when he and Mrs. Frantz moved to Empire. They spent the past three winters in Tucson, and had gone there about six weeks ago.

"Surviving are his wife, Lucy; one son, Major Leonard Frantz of Walker Air Force Base, Roswell, N.Mex; one daughter, Mrs. Patricia Beard of Toledo; five grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Katherine Brehm of Cincinnati.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"Mr. Frantz was a member of the Unitarian Church in Tucson. Funeral services will be held in Tucson today, Thursday. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Leelanau County Red Cross chapter." Obituary notice provided by Jeanne G. Frantz (daughter-in-law).

"As a summer job, before going to college, Syd and a good friend, Len Tuttel were a part of a team that surveyed the original route 66 into Albuquerque in 1917. His son was named after this Len who died there of T.B. about 1917.... Syd and Lucy made their home in Toledo Ohio where he owned Duro Products Co. Wholesale distributor of pumps and water softeners from 1937 to 1955 when he retired to Empire, Michigan...." More information provided by Jeanne G. Frantz.

Israel "Syd" William **Frantz** married Lucy Eleanor **Mendenhall**, 1 Jun 1922, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁶⁰⁶. Born in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁶⁰⁶. Daughter of Harry and Emily Mendenhall. Children:

- 1075 i. Leonard Edwin ⁶**Frantz**.
- ii. Patricia Rae **Frantz**. Born, 18 Dec 1926⁶⁰⁶. She married Donald **Beard**⁶⁰⁶.

497. Catherine ⁵**Frantz** (Fred Bliss, 177). Died, Oct 1966⁶⁰⁶.
She married Joseph **Brehm**⁶⁰⁶, 16 Jul 1923⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- 1076 i. Betty Jean ⁶**Brehm**.
- 1077 ii. Joseph **Brehm**.

498. Rosa O. ⁵**Hoover**¹⁴⁹. Born, 18 Dec 1885¹⁴⁴⁹. Died, 15 Feb 1962¹⁴⁴⁹. Birth(2): 8 Dec 1884 (?)³⁷.
She married²⁴²⁹ Arthur N. **Riest**²⁴³⁰, 8 May 1902¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 21 May 1882³⁷. Emigrated in
Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI⁶⁶³. Son of Wilbur **Nutting** and Laura Reist, but his parents died when he
was small and he was adopted by his mother's parents making his name Reist. Children:

- 1078 i. Helen M. ⁶**Riest**.
- 1079 ii. Edwin H. **Riest**.
- 1080 iii. Donald W. **Riest**.
- 1081 iv. Laura V. **Riest**.

499. John ⁵**Hoover**⁶⁶³. Born, 13 Nov 1890¹⁴⁴⁹. Died, 3 Mar 1943²⁴³¹.
He married Lena **Rogers**¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Orma ⁶**Hoover**¹⁴⁴⁹.
- ii. Vera **Hoover**¹⁴⁴⁹. She married Vernon **Ellwood**¹⁴⁴⁹.
- iii. Lloyd **Hoover**¹⁴⁴⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

500. Ethel⁵ **Hoover**. Born, 4 Jul 1893, in ?Michigan²⁴³². Died, Dec 1981, in Kalamazoo, Portage Co., MI¹³⁶⁴.

She married⁶⁶³ Thomas **Cole**²⁴³³, 10 Jan 1912¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 23 Jun 1890, in ?Michigan¹³⁶⁴. Died, Apr 1981, in Michigan¹³⁶⁴. Emigrated in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI⁶⁶³. Children:

- 1082 i. Robert⁶ **Cole**.
- 1083 ii. Marion **Cole**.
- 1084 iii. Helen **Cole**.

501. Murl⁵ **Hoover**. Born, 13 Aug 1901, in ?Michigan²⁴³⁴. Died, 15 Oct 1977¹³⁶⁴.

He married Freida **Kehlhoff**, 3 Jul 1929²⁴³⁵. Born, 3 Jul 1908, in ?Michigan¹³⁶⁴. Died, 15 Oct 1977, in Michigan²⁴³⁴. Children:

- 1085 i. Carolyn⁶ **Hoover**.
- 1086 ii. Murl **Hoover** Jr.
- 1087 iii. Marion **Hoover**.
- 1088 iv. John **Hoover**.
- v. Sharon **Hoover**. Born, 22 Jun 1953²⁴³⁵. She married Lee **White**²⁴³⁵, 13 May 1978.

502. Lola Matilda⁵ **Friend**. Born, 27 Jan 1891, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN²⁴³⁶. Died, 26 Aug 1960, in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI²⁴³⁷.

She married⁶⁶³, first, Albert Henry **Brown**³⁷, 29 Nov 1911²⁴³⁸. Born, 13 Jun 1876, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI²⁴³⁹. Died, 16 Apr 1921²⁴⁴⁰. Son of Thomas Brown. Children:

- i. Olin Virgil⁶ **Brown**. Born, 26 Mar 1915²⁴⁴¹. Died, 5 Oct 1920²⁴⁴².
- 1089 ii. Elwin/Elwyn Dale **Brown**.

She married, second, Basel J. **Hutchins**²⁴⁴³, 23 Jun 1926²⁴³⁸. Born, 15 Nov 1892¹⁴⁵⁷. Died, 30 Dec 1978¹⁴⁵⁷. Emigrated in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI. Church of the Brethren.

503. Opal Marie⁵ **Friend**²⁴⁴⁴. Born, 1 Sep 1895, in ?Michigan²⁴⁴⁵. Died, 8 Jul 1982, in Bangor, Van Buren Co., MI²⁴⁴⁶.

She married¹⁴⁹ Louis E. **Stainbrook**²⁴⁴⁷, 1 Dec 1917³⁷. Born, 1 Dec 1897, in ?Michigan²⁴⁴⁸. Died, 12 Oct 1967, in Coloma, Berrien Co., MI²⁴³². Son of Edward Stainbrook and Cora Dobbins of Coloma, MI. Occupation: Teamster. Children:

- 1090 i. Elva Marjorie⁶ **Stainbrook**.
- 1091 ii. Rhoda Iris **Stainbrook**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

504. Edythe/Edith Mae⁵ **Friend**. Born, 1 Nov 1899, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI²⁴⁴⁹. Died, 22 Apr 1973, in Bangor, Van Buren Co., MI²⁴⁵⁰.

She married¹⁴⁶⁸ George **Krogel**²⁴⁵¹, 3 Nov 1917²⁴⁵². Born, 9 Sep 1894, in ?Michigan²⁴⁵³. Died, Jul 1979, in Bangor, Van Buren Co., MI¹³⁶⁴. Occupation: Carpenter. Children:

- 1092 i. Elson Truman⁶ **Krogel**.
- 1093 ii. Arliss Joy **Krogel**.
- 1094 iii. Ona Mae **Krogel**.
- 1095 iv. Ronald Edwin **Krogel**.

505. Nina Flossy⁵ **Friend**. Born, 5 Oct 1901, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI²⁴⁵⁴. Died, 15 Apr 1966, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁵⁵. Burial in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁵⁶.

She married Emil Nead **Fifer**²⁴⁵⁷, 30 Dec 1924, in South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI²⁴⁵⁸.
Marriage(2): 31 Dec 1924 (?)²⁴⁵⁹. Born, 17 Nov 1897, in ?Ohio²⁴⁶⁰. Died, 26 Jun 1986, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁴⁶¹. Burial in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁶². Son of Jesse Fifer and Barbara Ellen Kinsey of New Lebanon, Ohio. Occupation: School Executive. Children:

- 1096 i. June Elaine⁶ **Fifer**.
- 1097 ii. Ardith May **Fifer**.

506. Emma Christena⁵ **Flory** (David Worthington, 181)¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 27 Aug 1891, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶³. Died, 19 Mar 1984, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶⁴. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Joseph Lee **Wray**¹⁴⁷², 7 Feb 1918²⁴⁶⁶. Born, 16 Mar 1888, in ?Ohio²⁴⁶⁷. Died, 2 Dec 1965, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶⁷. Children:

- 1098 i. Samuel Lee⁶ **Wray**.
- 1099 ii. Joseph "Eugene" **Wray**.
- 1100 iii. Ellen Mae **Wray**.
- 1101 iv. Emma Kathryn **Wray**.



507. Russell Harrison⁵ **Flory** (David Worthington, 181). Born, 8 Apr 1893, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁶⁸. Died, 29 Dec 1974, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴⁶⁹. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁴⁷⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Linnie Susanna **Gascho**³⁷, daughter of Samuel H. **Gascho** and Susanna **Skiles**, 16 Feb 1918²⁴⁷¹. Marriage(2): 15 Feb 1918 (?)²⁴⁷². Born, 20 Feb 1897, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN²⁴⁷³. Died, 19 May 1923, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁴⁷³. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁴⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1102
- i. Esther Mae⁶ **Flory**.
 - ii. Mary Kathryn **Flory**. Born, 19 Sep 1920, in Clark Co., OH²⁴⁷⁵. Died, 24 Dec 1987, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷⁶. Birth(2): 19 Sep 1921 (?)²⁴⁷⁷. She married²⁴⁷⁸ Myrl Jacob **Flora**, son of Joseph Elmer **Flora** and Lydia May **Flora**, 4 May 1941²⁴⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #471, p. 591.*
 - iii. Mabel Marie **Flory**. Born, 22 Mar 1922²⁴⁷⁹. Died, 22 Mar 1922²⁴⁷⁹. Birth(2): 25 Mar 1922 (?)¹⁹³⁶. Death(2): 25 Mar 1922 (?)¹⁹³⁶.

Russell Harrison **Flory** married¹⁴⁷², second, Cora Helen **Gascho**¹⁴⁶⁸, daughter of Samuel H. **Gascho** and Susanna **Skiles**, 4 May 1924²⁴⁸⁰. Born, 31 Jul 1898, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN²⁴⁸¹. Died, 24 Oct 1987, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁴⁸². Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁴⁸³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Sister of Linnie Susanna, her husband's first wife. Children:

- 1103
- iv. Mildred Susanna **Flory**.
- 1104
- v. David Samuel **Flory**.
 - vi. Carol Jean **Flory**²⁴⁸⁴. Born, 21 Dec 1929²⁴⁸⁵.

508. Inez Marie⁵ **Flory** (David Worthington, 181)¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 25 Jan 1895, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁸⁶. Died, 11 Jul 1973, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁴⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"WRAY -- Inez Marie, daughter of David W. and Effie May (Hartman) Flory, was born near North Hampton, Ohio, on Jan. 25, 1895. She peacefully answered the Master's call in the evening hours of July 11, 1973, making her life span 78 years, 5 months, and 16 days.

"Realizing the need of a Savior, she was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church in June, 1915, and lived faithful until death.

"On Jan. 25, 1916, she was united in marriage with Harry Wray of Sawyer, Kansas. This union was blessed with 6 children. She and her companion shared life's joys and sorrows for over 57 years.

"A few years after their marriage they moved from Sawyer, Kansas, to Rossville, Indiana, later returning to Kansas. In 1947 they moved to North Hampton, Ohio, where they resided until 1960, when they again moved to Sawyer, Kansas.

"In recent years mother was afflicted with hardening of the arteries, which caused her mind to fail. The past year it had grown steadily worse until life had lost its joy for her. During her affliction she was patiently and lovingly cared for by her companion, assisted by the children.

"Left to mourn her passing are her companion; the 6 children: 2 sons, LaDrue and James, and 4 daughters, Imogene Brubaker, Eva Metzger, Darlene Killingsworth, and Marlene Kennedy; 21 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Russell and David Flory; 3 sisters, Emma Wray, Verna Teach, and Nellie Garber; and a number of other relatives and friends. Preceding her in death were her parents, 1 brother, and 2 sisters.

"Funeral services were held Saturday, July 14, at the Sand Creek meeting house by Elders Alvah Turner and Raymond Kessler. Text used: 'The Master is come, and calleth for thee.' John 11:28. Hymns used were: 403, 431, 395, and 460. Her body was laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery to await the resurrection morn. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, p. 282.

She married Elijah "Harry" **Wray**¹⁴⁷², 25 Jan 1916²⁴⁸⁸. Born, 23 Dec 1891, in ?Kansas²⁴⁸⁹. Died, 12 Jul 1986, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁴⁴⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1105 i. LaDrue⁶ **Wray**.
- 1106 ii. Virginia "Imogene" **Wray**.
- 1107 iii. Eva **Wray**.
- 1108 iv. James William **Wray**.
- 1109 v. Darlene Effie **Wray**.
- 1110 vi. Marlene **Wray**.

509. Verna Elizabeth⁵ **Flory** (David Worthington, 181)²⁴⁹⁰. Born, 3 Oct 1901²⁴⁹¹.
She married²⁴⁹² David Weldon **Teach**³⁷, son of David Martin **Teach** and Clara Belle **Dresher**,
1 Jan 1921²⁴⁹³. Born, 18 Dec 1900²⁴⁹⁴. Died, 12 Apr 1985²⁴⁹⁵. Emigrated in Springfield, Clark Co.,
OH¹⁴⁶⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1111 i. Rachel⁶ **Teach**.
- 1111 ii. Merlin Gene **Teach**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 2 Jun 1923²⁴⁹⁶. Died, 24 Sep 1983²⁴⁹⁷. He married
Ruth **Mitchell**, 15 Jun 1946²⁴⁹⁶.
- 1112 iii. Joy Maxine **Teach**.
- 1113 iv. Kenneth Dale **Teach**.

510. Nellie Arthena⁵ **Flory** (David Worthington, 181)²⁴⁹⁸. Born, 17 Mar 1905²⁴⁹⁹.
She married²⁵⁰⁰ Robert Eugene **Garber**²⁵⁰¹, 10 Aug 1929²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 12 Dec 1905²⁴⁹⁶. Occupation:
Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1114 i. Carl Richard⁶ **Garber**.
- 1114 ii. Galen Eugene **Garber**. Born, 19 Apr 1943, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁰². Died,
9 Nov 1945, in Clinton Co., IN²⁵⁰².
- 1115 iii. Arlene Faye **Garber**.

511. David Austin⁵ **Flory** (David Worthington, 181). Born, 14 Oct 1908, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁰³. Died,
10 Jul 1988, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁰⁴. Emigrated in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁸. Old German Baptist
Brethren.

He married¹⁴⁷² Goldie Mae **Sollenberger**²⁵⁰⁵, 14 Feb 1932²⁵⁰⁶. Born, 4 Apr 1910²⁴⁹⁶. Died,
19 Feb 1993²⁴⁹⁷. Elsewhere listed as Goldie Marie **Sullenbarger**. Identified as foster daughter of
George Rogers and Eco Garrison. Children:

- 1116 i. Doris Evelyn⁶ **Flory**.
- 1117 ii. David Lee **Flory**.
- 1118 iii. Marvin Eugene **Flory**.
- 1119 iv. Shirley Mae **Flory**.
- 1120 v. Nancy Ann **Flory**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

512. Nora Alvira⁵ **Lavy**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 29 Mar 1886, in Darke Co., OH²⁵⁰⁷. Died, 9 Sep 1944, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁰⁷. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸¹.

She married¹⁴⁷² Jesse Jacob **Thomas**²⁵⁰⁸, son of John B. **Thomas** and Mary A. **Denlinger**, 19 Feb 1907²⁵⁰⁹. Born, 27 May 1884, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵¹⁰. Died, 27 Feb 1973, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁵¹¹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"THOMAS -- Jesse J., son of John and Mary Denlinger Thomas, was born May 27, 1884, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, the third of four children.

"He was baptized into the Old German Baptist church in 1908, and remained in this faith until death.

"On Feb. 19, 1907, he was united in marriage with Nora Lavy of Clark Co., and to this union were born 2 sons. After marriage, he spent the rest of his life in the vicinity of North Hampton, where he was engaged in farming until his retirement.

"He was bereft of his companion on Sept. 9, 1944, and on Sept. 15, 1945 he was again married to Sister Ella Huffman of Montgomery Co., Ohio, who faithfully and patiently cared for him in his latter years.

"Surviving are his devoted companion; the 2 sons, Carl O. and Earl J., along with their companions; 6 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; and 1 sister, Susie Garber.

"Brother Jesse had been in failing health for the past 6 years, and twice had called for the anointing service, the last time being in January of this year. From this he received much comfort, but a gradual decline in health required his entering Mercy Medical Center on July 11, where after more than 2 weeks of serious illness he answered the Master's call at 3:30 p.m., on Friday, July 27, 1973, having reached the age of 89 years and 2 months.

"Thus closes an active and full life, the loss of which, we trust, is for his eternal gain.

"Funeral services were conducted on Monday, July 30, first at the Trostel-Chapman Funeral Home in New Carlisle, then at 2:00 p.m. in the Donnel's Creek meeting house by the home brethren. Burial was made in the Myers Cemetery, with hope in the resurrection. -- Marvin L. Shoup." The Vindicator, Vol. CIV, No. 9, Sep. 1973, pp. 283-284. Children:

- 1121 i. Carl O.⁶ **Thomas**.
- 1122 ii. Earl J. **Thomas**.

513. Hazel Almira⁵ **Lavy**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 26 Apr 1887, in ?Ohio²⁵¹². Died, 29 Jan 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵¹³. Birth(2): 26 Apr 1888 (?)¹⁴⁸⁶.

She married¹⁴⁶⁸ David Murray **Rapp**²⁵¹⁴, 17 Nov 1907²⁵⁰⁷. Born, 17 Nov 1884, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²⁵¹⁵. Died, 6 Jan 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵¹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1123 i. Evelyn Elizabeth⁶ **Rapp**.
- ii. Harold Emerson **Rapp**. Born, 10 Jun 1912¹⁴⁸⁶. Died, 3 Dec 1929¹⁴⁸⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

514. Walter Scott⁵ **Lavy**. Born, 6 Jul 1888²⁵¹⁶. Died, 4 Jul 1929²⁵¹⁶. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸¹. Emigrated in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁸.

He married³⁷ Ora Marie **Baucom**²⁴⁴⁷, 1 Nov 1908²⁵¹⁷. Born, 8 Jan 1889²⁵¹⁸. Died, 4 Jun 1977¹⁴⁸⁸. Birth(2): 8 Jan 1899 (?)²⁵¹⁹. Children:

- 1124 i. Ruth Evelyn⁶ **Lavy**.
- ii. Lois Marie **Lavy**. Born, 27 Mar 1915²⁵¹⁹. She married George E. **Mayne**, 17 Sep 1949²⁵¹⁹. Divorce, 1973²⁵¹⁹.

515. Forest "LeRoy"⁵ **Lavy**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 24 May 1891, in Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁸⁸. Died, Sep 1985, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH¹³⁶⁴. Birth(2): 24 May 1890 (?)³⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹⁴⁷² Mary Elizabeth **Gantt**²⁵¹⁴, 28 Jan 1915¹⁴⁸⁸. Born, 21 Feb 1892, in ?Ohio²⁵²⁰. Died, Oct 1985, in Ohio¹³⁶⁴. Children:

- 1125 i. Everett Elwood⁶ **Lavy**.
- 1126 ii. Ralph "Emerson" **Lavy**.
- iii. Murray LeRoy **Lavy**³⁷. Born, 12 Jun 1919²⁵¹⁹. Died, Oct 1984²⁴⁹⁷.
- 1127 iv. Sarah Ellen **Lavy**.
- 1128 v. Daniel Jacob **Lavy**.
- 1129 vi. Marland Ferdinand **Lavy**.

516. Harrison "Wesley"⁵ **Lavy**⁶⁷¹. Born, 3 Dec 1894, in ?Ohio²⁵²¹. Died, 6 Apr 1982, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁵²¹. Birth(2): 3 Dec 1892 (?)²⁵²². Death(2): 7 Apr 1982 (?)²⁴⁹⁷. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁵²³. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³⁷, first, Gwendolyn **Glass**²⁵²⁴, 14 Oct 1914²⁵²⁵. Born, 10 Nov 1894, in Jamestown, Greene Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Died, 23 Dec 1918, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Children:

- 1130 i. Harold⁶ **Lavy**.
- ii. Gwelda **Lavy**³⁷.
- iii. Vivian **Lavy**. Born, 1918²⁵²⁶. Died, 1918²⁵²⁶.

He married¹⁴⁷², second, Esther **Bowman**²⁵²⁷, 6 Nov 1919²⁵²⁵. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁵²³. Daughter of Elder Peter Bowman and Mary Catherine Fisher. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1131 iv. Theda **Lavy**.
- v. Dallas Rutherford **Lavy**²⁵²⁸. Born, 8 Aug 1922²⁵²⁹. He married Esther Mae **Barnhart**²⁵³⁰, daughter of Joel **Barnhart** and Sevilla Fern **Grisso**, 1 Jan 1942²⁵²⁹.
For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #436, p. 580.
- 1132 vi. Corel **Lavy**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

517. Edna Blanche⁵ **Lavy**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 8 Jul 1896²⁵³¹. Died, 22 Apr 1953²⁵³². Birth(2): 8 Jul 1894 (?)²⁵³³. She married¹⁴⁷² Gustin O. **Ballentine**²⁵¹⁴, 7 Nov 1916²⁵³². Born, 16 Oct 1890²⁵³¹. Died, 20 Jul 1979²⁵³¹. Emigrated in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁸. Occupation: Banker. Children:

- 1133 i. Lois Mae⁶ **Ballentine**.
- 1134 ii. Vera "Jean" **Ballentine**.
- 1135 iii. Betty Ellen **Ballentine**.

518. Orpha Christena⁵ **Lavy**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 27 Sep 1897²⁵³⁴. Died, 14 Oct 1962, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁴⁹⁰. Death(2): 14 Oct 1961 (?)¹⁴⁹.

She married²⁵³⁵ Leonard **Young**²⁵³⁶, 27 Sep 1917²⁵³². Born, 10 Jul 1896 (??) in ?Ohio¹³⁶⁴. Died, Nov 1978 (??) in ?Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹³⁶⁴. Emigrated in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH¹⁴⁶⁸. Son of Jacob Young and Jennie May Teach. Occupation: Railroader. Children:

- i. Vaughn⁶ **Young**³⁷.
- ii. Joy **Young**³⁷.
- iii. June **Young**³⁷.

519. Amos Weldon⁵ **Lavy**⁶⁷¹. Born, 27 Apr 1906²⁵³⁷. Died, 21 May 1959²⁵³⁸. Emigrated in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH⁶⁷¹. Occupation: Insurance.

He married²⁵²⁷ Esther **McCreary**²⁵³⁹, 24 Jun 1938²⁵⁴⁰. Born, 26 Sep 1904²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- 1136 i. Judith "Judy" Kay⁶ **Lavy**.

520. Jacob "Orval"⁵ **Lavy**⁶⁷¹. Born, 9 Feb 1908²⁵⁴⁰. Birth(2): 9 Feb 1909 (?)²⁵⁴¹.

He married, first, Reva Evelyn **Bowman**²⁵³⁹, 15 Mar 1930²⁵⁴⁰. Born, 13 Mar 1912²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- 1137 i. Ronald Dean⁶ **Lavy**.

He married²⁵³⁷, second, Ina Lee **Morgan Moore**²⁵³⁹. Born, 29 Aug 1913²⁵⁴⁰. Died, Sep 1963²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- 1138 ii. Gary Nick **Lavy**.

521. Edgar Willis⁵ **Lavy**⁶⁷¹. Born, 18 Oct 1911²⁵³⁸. Birth(2): 18 Oct 1912 (?)³⁷. Emigrated in Milwaukee, WI⁶⁷¹.

He married²⁵³⁹, first, Gladys **Shilts**²⁵³⁷, 22 Aug 1933²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Donald Dean⁶ **Lavy**³⁷. Born, 9 Aug 1934²⁵⁴⁰.

He married, second, Gladys **Peters Mahoney**²⁵¹⁸.

He married²⁵¹⁸, third, Delores **Hauska**, 21 Nov 1964²⁵⁴⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

522. Dorothy A. ⁵**Flory** (George L., 183)⁶⁷¹. Born, 13 Oct 1895, in ?Indiana²⁵⁴². Died, 10 Apr 1973, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN²⁵⁴².

She married Henry **Cortner**⁶⁷¹, 6 Sep 1914¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 16 Dec 1891, in ?Indiana²⁵⁴². Died, 9 Oct 1983, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN²⁴⁴⁶. Children:

1139 i. Doris Donnabelle⁶ **Cortner**.

523. Edith Cordelia ⁵**Flory** (George L., 183). Born, 5 Dec 1898¹⁴⁹⁹. Died, Jul 1978 (??) in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH¹³⁶⁴. Birth(2): 19 Dec 1897 (?), in ?Ohio¹³⁶⁴. Death(2): Dec 1983 (?)²⁴⁹⁷.

She married Lawrence Arnold **Hatch**⁶⁷¹, 4 Jun 1921¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 2 Aug 1894¹⁴⁹⁹. Died, 17 Mar 1960¹⁴⁹⁹. Emigrated in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁶⁷¹. Children:

1140 i. Gail Eugene⁶ **Hatch**.
1141 ii. Lawrence Arlo **Hatch**.

524. Carl Webster ⁵**Flory** (George L., 183)⁶⁷¹. Born, 30 Oct 1902¹⁴⁹⁹. Emigrated in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁶⁷¹.

He married, first, Esther **Slynski**, 23 Mar 1933¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

1142 i. Robert Gordon⁶ **Flory**.
1143 ii. Ruth Ann **Flory**.

He married, second, Janice Maxine **Langley**, 24 Oct 1945¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 6 Feb 1928¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

1144 iii. Timothy Michael **Flory**.
1145 iv. Thomas Carl **Flory**.

525. Richard Eli ⁵**Flory** (George L., 183)⁶⁷¹. Born, 20 Jan 1905¹⁴⁹⁹. Emigrated in Evanston, Cook Co., IL⁶⁷¹. Occupation: Merchant.

He married⁶⁷¹ Wilma Leah **Cross**, 23 May 1928¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 1 Jan 1910¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

1146 i. Joan LaRee⁶ **Flory**.
1147 ii. Jack Byrum **Flory**.

526. Anna "Marie" ⁵**Flora** (Ervin Elmer, 184)⁶⁷¹. Born, 24 Apr 1895²⁵⁴³. Resided, Dec 1992, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴⁴.

She married Homer Reuben **Cupp**⁶⁷¹, 9 Jul 1916²⁵⁴³. Born, 24 Dec 1887, in Stanton, Augusta Co., VA²⁵⁴⁵. Died, 22 Dec 1972, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴⁵. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

1148 i. Eugene Ross⁶ **Cupp**.

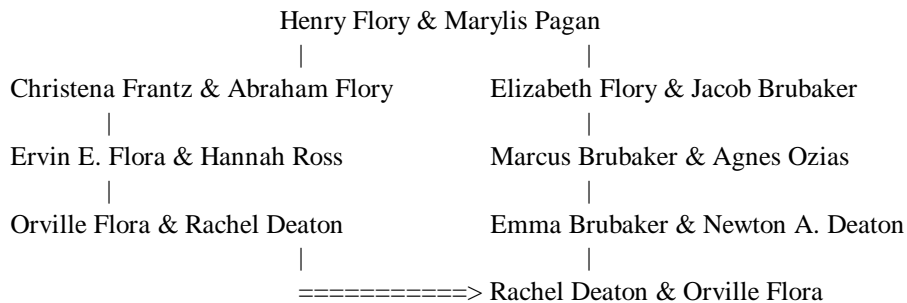
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

527. Orville Ross⁵ **Flora** (Ervin Elmer, 184)²⁵⁴⁶. Born, 24 Jun 1902, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Resided, Dec 1994, in Camden, Preble Co., OH. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married, first, Hazel Gaynell **Woltz**⁶⁷¹, 24 Jun 1924²⁵⁴³. Born, 2 Jun 1902, in Galax, VA¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 7 Jan 1971, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH²⁵⁴⁵. Birth(2): 2 Jan 1901 (?)¹³⁶⁴. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Occupation: Homemaker. Children:

- 1149 i. Naomi Irene⁶ **Flora**.
- 1150 ii. Gordon Earl **Flora**.
- 1151 iii. Carol Virginia **Flora**.
- 1152 iv. Kenneth Orville **Flora**.
- 1153 v. Roger Ervin **Flora**.
- 1154 vi. Charles Lewis **Flora**.

He married⁶⁹², second, Rachel Ardell **Deaton**²⁵⁴⁷, daughter of Newton Asberry **Deaton** and Emma L. **Brubaker**, 25 Sep 1971²⁵⁴³. Born, 10 Jul 1918, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴⁸. Resided, Dec 1994, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴⁹. Married his second cousin one time removed. (*For Rachel's ancestors and descendants, see Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #616, p. 628.*)



528. Susie Louise⁵ **Flora** (Ervin Elmer, 184)⁶⁷¹. Born, 31 Aug 1904, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁵⁰. Died, 22 Jul 1984, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁴⁴⁶. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴.

She married Daniel Trostle "Troze" **Cupp**⁶⁷¹, 24 Jun 1926²⁵⁵¹. Born, 24 Jun 1875, in Virginia²⁵⁵⁰. Died, 11 Apr 1967, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵⁰. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1155 i. Eleanor Jean⁶ **Cupp**.
- 1156 ii. Donald Trostle **Cupp**.
- 1157 iii. Sue Ann **Cupp**.

529. Mabel Irene⁵ **Flora** (Ervin Elmer, 184)⁶⁷¹. Born, 25 Jan 1908, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁵². Died, 12 Jan 1991²⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Church of the Brethren.

She married Henry **Kerns**⁶⁷¹, 24 Jun 1931²⁵⁵¹. Born, 29 Feb 1904, in Gasper Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁵⁵². Died, 6 Aug 1990²⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Henreitta Louise⁶ **Kerns**. Born, 10 Jun 1943²⁵⁵³. She married John F. **Campbell**, 31 Mar 1973²⁵⁵¹.
- 1158 ii. Darlene Carol **Kerns**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

530. Ruth⁵ **Bitner**⁶⁷¹. Born, 19 Nov 1900, in Preble Co., OH²⁵⁵⁴. Died, 26 Mar 1973, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁵⁵. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁵⁶.

She married Ezra F. **Baker**⁶⁷¹, 19 Nov 1921²⁵⁵⁷. Born, 12 Jul 1893, in Clark Co., OH²⁵⁵⁸. Died, 3 Sep 1965, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁵⁹. Birth(2): 13 Jul 1893¹³⁶⁴. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁵⁶⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1159 i. Roger⁶ **Baker**.
- 1160 ii. Robert Clark **Baker**.
- 1161 iii. Jane **Baker**.
- 1162 iv. Jean **Baker**.

531. Clarence⁵ **Bitner**. Born, 23 Apr 1905²⁵⁶¹. Died, Sep 1991²⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Gratis, Preble Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷. Emigrated in Camden, Preble Co., OH⁶⁷¹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Elizabeth **Bertsch**, 29 May 1948²⁵⁶². Born, 20 Jun 1928²⁵⁶². Children:

- 1163 i. Randall Lee⁶ **Bitner**.
- 1164 ii. Timothy Allen **Bitner**.
- 1165 iii. Robbin Lane **Bitner**.

532. Jesse D.⁵ **Flory** (Franklin "Frank" Reuben, 186)²⁵⁶³. Born, 20 Dec 1906²⁵⁶⁴. Died, 10 Nov 1991, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁵³⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Jesse D. Flory was born near Covert, Van Buren Co., Michigan, on Dec. 20, 1906, and departed this life Nov. 10, 1991, at the age of 84 years, 10 months, and 21 days. He was the second of six children born to Frank and Pearl (Flora) Flory.

"When seven years old he moved with his parents to California, where he grew up. He worked in fruit and almond groves. On Feb. 20, 1927, he was baptized into the church of his choice, the Old German Baptist Church by Elder Charles Rumble in the Wood Colony district at Modesto, California. He met Ida Hufford whom he chose for his companion, and they were joined in Holy Matrimony by Elder Jacob Cover on April 6, 1928. They were blessed with five sons: Norman, Elmer, Wayne, Delbert, and Wylan. They spent fifty-nine years together in four states--California, North Dakota, Indiana, and Arkansas.

"He enjoyed farming and taking care of his honey bees.

"On July 30, 1987, the Lord took his greatest treasure, Ida, at the age of eighty years.

"On April 16, 1988, he was married to Alma (Hopkins Turner) Callaway, bringing much enjoyment to them both. They lived in Silver Lake, Indiana.

"Being in declining health, he was anointed Oct. 12, 1991. He was very pleasant and patient throughout his sickness, being well cared for by his companion.

"He is survived by his five sons and their wives; thirteen grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren; one stepdaughter, Violet Hursey; three step-grandsons; five step-great-grandchildren; one sister, Velva Miller; and two brothers, Willard and Glen.

"Funeral services were conducted by the Eel River brethren Nov. 13. The text used was 'Be ye also ready,' taken from Matt. 24. Hymns used were 423, 242, 455, 389 and 368. Burial was in the cemetery beside the North Manchester meetinghouse.

"We trust our loss is his eternal gain. -- The Family." The Vindicator, December 1991, pp. 379-380.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Jesse D. **Flory** married, first, Ida C. **Hufford**¹⁵³³, daughter of Simon **Hufford** and Amanda **Blocher**, 6 Apr 1928²⁵⁶⁵. Born, 22 Apr 1907, in Ward Co., ND²⁵⁶⁶. Died, 30 Jul 1987, in Newton Co., AR²⁵⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1166 i. Norman⁶ **Flory**.
- 1167 ii. Elmer Lloyd **Flory**.
- 1168 iii. Wayne **Flory**.
- 1169 iv. Delbert D. **Flory**.
- 1170 v. Wylan Lee **Flory**.

He married¹⁵³³, second, Alma Laura **Hopkins** Turner Callaway, 16 Apr 1988²⁵⁶⁸. Daughter of Daniel Hopkins and Tena Blocher. Alma married 1) Jasper J. Turner and 2) Andrew Willard Callaway.



533. Velva May⁵ **Flory** (Franklin "Frank" Reuben, 186)²⁵⁶⁹. Born, 19 Nov 1908, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI¹⁵²⁹. Died, 30 Jun 1993, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁵⁷⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁰²⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²⁵⁷¹ Clyde Ernest **Miller**²⁵⁷², 17 Apr 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁷³. Born, 7 Jan 1906, in Clayton, OH²⁵⁷⁴. Died, 18 Feb 1977, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁵⁷⁵. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁷⁶. Son of Samuel Miller and Amy Grossnickle. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1171 i. Ernest "Denton"⁶ **Miller**.
- 1172 ii. Evelyn M. **Miller**.
- iii. Joan (Steinmate) **Miller**. Born, 15 Sep 1931, in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR²⁵⁷⁷. **Adopted**. Died, 18 Jun 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁷⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁷⁸. Daughter of John Steinmate and Hattie Cabaugh, according to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I-M, p. 269. However, in Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol I, A-C, p. 263, editor finds "Hettie Cabaugh dca 1940 m John M. Steinmetz." Old German Baptist Brethren. She married²⁵⁷⁹ Mr. **Cardin**²⁵⁸⁰.
- 1173 iv. Mary Catherine **Miller**.

534. Glen E.⁵ **Flory** (Franklin "Frank" Reuben, 186)⁶⁷¹. Born, 6 Apr 1916¹⁵³⁴.

He married¹⁵³⁵ Phyllis **Forney**¹⁵³⁶, 17 Jul 1937²⁵⁸¹. Born, 30 Sep 1912²⁵⁸¹. Died, 29 Nov 1991, in Orangevale, Sacramento Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸. Children:

- 1174 i. Jean⁶ **Flory**.
- 1175 ii. Carol **Flory**.
- 1176 iii. Ronald **Flory**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

535. Earl Wilbur⁵ **Cover**. Born, 5 Mar 1902, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁸². **Adopted**. Died, 4 Jan 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸². Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸³.

He married Lois Emma **Rumble**¹⁰, daughter of Charles Benton **Rumble** and Mary Alma **Cover**, 4 May 1923²⁵⁸⁴. Marriage(2): 23 Dec 1923 (??) in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹¹. Born, 1 Jan 1904, in Bader, Schuyler Co. IL²⁵⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Wilber Austin⁶ **Cover**. Born, 10 Feb 1924, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹¹. Died, 10 Feb 1924¹²⁹¹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹³.
- 1177 ii. Ruth Eliza **Cover**.
- 1178 iii. Cora June **Cover**.
- iv. Raymond **Cover**²⁵⁸⁶.

536. Frances "Mildred"⁵ **Cover**²⁵⁸⁷. Born, 21 Mar 1904, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²⁵⁸⁸. Died, 27 Oct 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸⁹. **Adopted**: May 1910³⁵². Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Frances Mildred Beachler was born at her parent's home on March 21, 1904 on the Potrero Hill in San Francisco, California overlooking the Golden Gate Bay. Her parents were William T. and Mary Valerie (Roberts) Nicholas.

"On July 11, 1904 her young mother died, leaving her in the care of her beloved father who early taught her of the love of Jesus. After her father's sudden accidental death on July 3, 1909, she came to Salida to live with her grandmother, Mary (Jones) Roberts and her uncle, John F. Roberts.

"In September 1909 Mildred went to live with Elder Jacob A. and Mary Hannah (Flory) Cover who legally adopted her in May 1910. In their pleasant, hospitable Wood Colony farm home is where she spent her youth, surrounded by much activity with many relatives, neighbors, and friends. She attended Ransom Grammar School and Modesto High School.

"On April 17, 1924, Mildred was united in marriage with Harvey B. Beachler, son of Silas and Eliza (Blocher) Beachler. To this happy union were born three children.

"They bought a farm near Modesto where they resided from January 1940 until they built a new house on the farm in spring 1963. In this home is where her devoted husband and our loving and caring father passed away on March 30, 1970. Mother remained in the home and saw the immediate farming surroundings exchange to urban growth. Although it was a change, she gained wonderful neighbors.

"As a child, Mother was a member of the Potrero Methodist Episcopal Church. She accepted Jesus Christ as her Savior. On January 11, 1925 she was baptized in the Stanislaus River. She openly confessed Jesus as her Lord and Master and from that day she was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

"Mother maintained an active life, seeing to the needs of her family and friends, enjoying her home and flowers, attending church services, and gently praising the Lord in her sweet way.

"One of the greatest highlights of her life was traveling to England and Wales in spring 1976 to visit cousins and to see old landmarks of her ancestors.

"Mother experienced declining health since May 1993. On October 22nd, she entered English Oaks Convalescent Hospital, Modesto, where she peacefully passed away on Wednesday morning, October 27, 1993, at the age of 89 years, 7 months, and 6 days. '....willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord.'

"She is survived by her oldest son, Donald G. Beachler and his wife, Freeda and their children, Karen Wise, Douglas, Mary Wolfe, Rebecca Flory, Darin, and Jed Stark, who lived with them as a teenager, and 14 great-grandchildren. Also her youngest son, Lowell H. Beachler and his wife, Doris and their children, Gareth, Saloma, Marylis, Barbara, Leah, and Vaughn, one sister-in-law Flora Beachler, nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"She was also preceded in death by her infant daughter, Mary Lenore on July 17, 1925, her adopted parents, one sister, Olive Nichols, and two brothers, Carl R. Nichols and Earl W. Cover.

"'Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God.' This truly can be said of our refined little mother. She lived in God's grace and mercy to enjoy the pleasures of Heaven to be eternally with the Lord.

"A capacity crowd filled the Modesto meetinghouse to give us love and support at the services on Sunday, October 31st at 3 p.m. Elder Aaron B. Miller had the obituary and remarks, and her grandsons, Bro. Tracy Wolfe had the opening and Bro. Galen Flory had the message, text from Psalm 73 and 2nd Cor. 4. Hymns sung were 53, 96, and 78 at the meeting house, 157 and 'What a Day That Will Be' at the cemetery, and 123 at the family supper. Casket bearers all knew her as 'Grandma.' Just as the sun was setting over the western mountains, she was buried between her daughter and husband in the Wood Colony Cemetery where her nephews, Elder Michael Wray and Elder Samuel D. Yost officiated. We have precious memories of our kind lady-like mother."

She married Harvey B. **Beachler**, son of Silas L. **Beachler** and Eliza **Blocher**, 17 Apr 1924²⁵⁹⁰. Born, 13 Jan 1897, in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., IN²⁵⁹¹. Died, 30 Mar 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"BEACHLER -- Harvey B., was born near Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Indiana, on Jan. 13, 1897, the son of Silas L. and Eliza (Blocher) Beachler.

"In March, 1901, he went with his parents to Ward Co., North Dakota, where they homesteaded near the town of Surrey. He loved his boyhood years in the prairie country and often talked of them during the remaining years of his life.

"As he grew older his desire was to move to the west coast, and it was fulfilled in February, 1923, when he arrived in Salida, California. On April 17, 1924, he was married to Frances Mildred Cover, daughter of the late Elder Jacob and Mary (Flory) Cover.

"In 1919, Harvey was employed by the Advance Rumley Thresher Company of LaPorte, Indiana, that was taken over by Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Company in 1931. He retired from the company in 1958, after many and varied experiences, working and living in several localities. After 2 years in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as instructor in the oil engine school, he and his family returned to Modesto, later settling on the farm where he has resided since January, 1940, though continuing with his work as service supervisor throughout the western states.

"He gave up a promising career in Milwaukee in order to raise his family near the church in the Modesto area. During the summer of 1964, he came to the full realization that salvation was only through the atoning blood of Jesus Christ. On Sept. 13, 1964, he openly confessed Jesus Christ as his Lord and Master and received water baptism. From that day until his death he was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. He so enjoyed his fellowship with the children of God, and is now in the presence of his Lord.

"Harvey had not been in good health for some time, and during the week prior to his death he felt a change in the heart condition he had had for three years. He was able to attend services on Easter Sunday at Modesto church, which he enjoyed to the fullest.

"On Monday morning, March 30, 1970, he suddenly passed away in his home in the presence of his wife. His age was 73 years, 2 months, and 17 days.

"He is survived by his loving companion, Mildred; 2 sons, Donald Gordon and Lowell Harvey Beachler; daughter-in-law, Freeda; 5 grandchildren, Karen Louise, Douglas Allen, Mary Marlene, Rebecca Ann, and Darin Lee Beachler; 4 brothers, Howard C., Clarence D., Vannie E., and Dan F. Beachler; 1 sister, Ida Frantz; and aunt, Annie Wise; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

"He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Mary Lenore, on July 17, 1925; his father in 1927; his mother in 1964; and 2 brothers, Willie A. and Ernie G. Beachler.

"Daddy was a good husband, father, and grandfather, a hard worker all his life, and was highly appreciative of God's wonderful works of creation he saw so much of in his travels.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"Funeral services were Thursday, April 2, at 10 a.m., in the Modesto church. Text was, 'The Heavenly Inheritance,' 1 Pet. 1:3-4, chosen by Elder C. Joseph Rumble, who officiated. Assisting were Bro. Jack Cover whose theme was 'Christ is the answer,' and Elder Aaron B. Miller, who gave personal tribute. Hymns used were: 442, 455, 445, and 'How Great Thou Art,' his favorite.

"Elder Joseph L. Oyler officiated at the graveside with hymns 454 and 123. Interment was in Wood Colony Cemetery. The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 5, May 1970, pp. 155-156. Children:

- i. Mary Lenore⁶ **Beachler**. Born, 17 Jul 1925, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁶⁹. Died, 17 Jul 1925, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁶⁹.
- 1179 ii. Donald Gordon **Beachler**.
- 1180 iii. Lowell Harvey **Beachler**.

537. Ervin E.⁵ **Rinehart**³⁷. Born, 27 Jul 1902, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵¹. He married¹⁵⁶⁷ Opal B. **Fudge**¹⁵⁶⁸, 31 Jul 1924¹⁵⁵². Born, 31 Jan 1904, in Preble Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Helen⁶ **Rinehart**. Born, 6 Jun 1927²⁵⁹².
- ii. Josephine Ann **Rinehart**. Born, 8 Dec 1929²⁵⁹².

538. Stanley Bell⁵ **Rinehart**³⁷. Born, 5 Jun 1908, in Washington Twp., Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁵¹. Died, 4 Jun 1985¹⁴⁹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married¹⁵⁶⁷ Helen Lucille **Thomas**¹⁵⁶⁸, 17 Jan 1931¹⁵⁵². Born, 26 Jun 1911, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Donald⁶ **Rinehart**³⁷. Born, 29 Oct 1931²⁵⁹².
- ii. Robert **Rinehart**³⁷. Born, 9 Sep 1936²⁵⁹².

539. Martha M.⁵ **Flory** (Jesse Daniel, 191)¹⁵⁶⁷. Born, 8 Aug 1905, near Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹³. Married her double third cousin.

She married¹⁵⁵¹ Joseph Howard **Frantz** (344). Born, 15 May 1900, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁰⁷⁹. Occupation: Teacher/Minister. "A Church of the Brethren minister; last known in Donna, TX," per Gale E. Honeyman. *See p. 161.*

540. Jeanette Lee⁵ **Flory** (Jesse Daniel, 191)³⁷. Born, 21 Apr 1914, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁴. Resided, 1988, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁵. Occupation: Teacher.

She married²⁵⁹⁶ Francis A. **Hays**²⁵⁹⁴, 28 May 1938, in Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁶⁶. Marriage(2): 26 May 1938 (?), in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁸¹. Born, 21 Dec 1911, near Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁸¹. Son of Arthur J. and Nellie E. Hays. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Jane Lee⁶ **Hays**²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 9 Aug 1939, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸.
- ii. Susanne **Hays**²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 20 Aug 1941, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸.
- iii. Daniel Arthur **Hays**²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 28 Nov 1944, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸.
- iv. Joellene **Hays**²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 21 May 1947, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

541. Jesse "Arthur"⁵ **Flory** (Jesse Daniel, 191)³⁷. Born, 8 Jan 1916, near Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married²⁶⁰⁰ Lucille **Stevens**²⁶⁰¹, 1 Jun 1938²⁶⁰². Born, 16 Dec 1917, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸. Daughter of Roy M. and Ethel M. Stevens. Children:

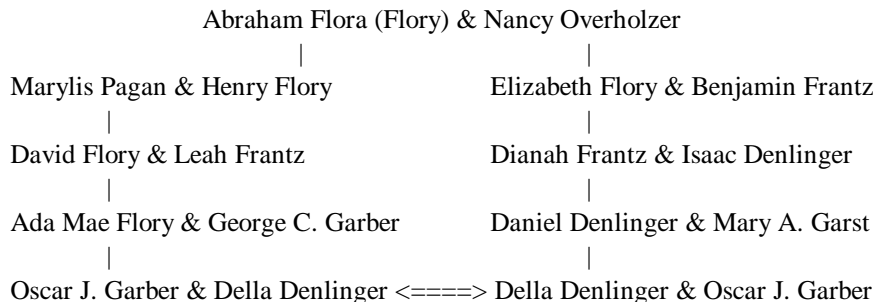
- i. David Allen⁶ **Flory**²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 4 May 1939, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸.
- ii. Daniel Leroy **Flory**²⁵⁹⁷. Born, 15 Jul 1943, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁹⁸.

542. Cecil Irene⁵ **Garber**¹⁵⁹¹. Born, 25 Sep 1898²⁶⁰³.

She married²⁶⁰⁴ Willie R. **Flora**¹⁵⁹², son of Rufus Marion **Flora** and Nannie Elizabeth **Beckner**, 17 Nov 1920¹⁵⁹². Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1181 i. Glenn William⁶ **Flora**.
- ii. Joseph Calvin **Flora**. Born, 1 Nov 1923²⁵⁹⁶. He married Mable Louise **Garber**³⁷, 2 Feb 1946³⁷.
- iii. George Rufus **Flora**. Born, 17 Aug 1925²⁵⁹⁶.
- iv. Esther Irene **Flora**. Born, 24 Mar 1929²⁵⁹⁶.
- v. David Benjamin **Flora**. Born, 21 Jul 1934²⁵⁹⁶.

543. Oscar J.⁵ **Garber**. Born, 25 Sep 1900, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁰⁵. Died, 6 Aug 1986, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁰⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married¹⁰ Della Irene **Denlinger**²⁶⁰⁷, 21 Aug 1921²⁶⁰⁸. Marriage(2): 13 Aug 1921 (?)²⁶⁰⁹. Born, 22 Mar 1900, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁶¹⁰. Died, 15 Apr 1993¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1182 i. Daniel Robert⁶ **Garber**.
- 1183 ii. Mabel Catharine **Garber**.
- iii. Richard Oscar **Garber**²⁶¹¹. Born, 6 Apr 1930, in Preble Co., OH²⁶¹². He married²⁶¹³ Wilma Jean **Brubaker**²⁶¹⁴, daughter of Ira H. **Brubaker** and Lottie **Bowser**, 11 Nov 1948¹¹⁰⁸. Marriage(2): 10 Nov 1948 (?)⁶⁹². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #606, p. 624, or Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #426, p. 193.*

(children continued next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1184 iv. Paul Edward **Garber**.
- 1185 v. Wilma Eileen **Garber**.
- vi. Dale Eugene **Garber**. Born, 28 Dec 1942²⁵⁹⁷. This name and birthdate are listed for a son of Oscar J. Garst and Della Irene Denlinger in A Genealogy & History of Descendants of Jacob Flora, Sr., p. 299. This name and birthday are listed by Our Garst Family, p. 240, for son of Daniel Robert Garber and Virgle Bernice Bowser. Our Garst Family, p. 238, does not list him as a son of Oscar J. Garber and Della Irene Denlinger. Compiler/editor NOTE: Lela Landes Shoup writes (Feb. 1995): "**He, in fact, is their grandchild, the son of Daniel and VIRGLE 'Virg' pronounced like the masculine Virgil (not Virgie).**"

544. Leah May⁵ **Garber**. Born, 11 May 1902, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁶¹⁵. Died, 10 Aug 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶¹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

 She married¹⁰, first, Orville Elbert **Baker**²⁶¹⁷, 20 May 1921²⁶¹⁸. Marriage(2): 25 May 1921 (?)²⁶¹⁹. Born, 12 Oct 1899, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁶²⁰. Died, 10 Jan 1956, in Ohio²⁶²⁰. Son of Orlando Baker and Emma Bowser. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Belva Beulah⁶ **Baker**. Born, 6 Nov 1922²⁵⁹⁷. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1922 (?)³⁷. She married Mr. **Hoblit**²⁶²⁰.
- ii. Elbert Orlando **Baker**. Born, 1 Sep 1924²⁵⁹⁶. He married Janice Marie **Miller**³⁷, 1 Sep 1945³⁷.
- iii. Oscar Julius **Baker**. Born, 25 Jul 1931²⁵⁹⁶.
- iv. Joyce Odette **Baker**. Born, 25 Nov 1936²⁵⁹⁶. She married Verlin Eugene **Jamison**²⁶²⁰, son of Charles C. Jamison and Nannie Susan Beckner.
- v. Donald Ralph **Baker**. Born, 9 Dec 1938²⁵⁹⁶.

 She married, second, George **Denlinger**¹⁰, 4 Jun 1959²⁶²¹. Born, 8 Aug 1895, in Darke Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁹. Died, 27 Dec 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷⁵⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

545. Elmer D.⁵ **Garber**. Born, 20 Jul 1905, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁶²². Died, 15 Oct 1982, in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH²⁶²³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

 He married¹⁰, first, Fannie May **Lavy**²⁶²⁴, 15 Aug 1926²⁶²⁵. Born, 25 Jan 1905, in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH²⁶²⁶. Died, 23 May 1956, in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH²⁶²⁶. Daughter of Isaac Lavy and Clara Kinsley. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1186 i. Ralph Everett⁶ **Garber**.
- 1187 ii. Harold Elbert **Garber**.
- iii. Dorothy Evelyn **Garber**²⁶²⁷. Born, 6 Sep 1934²⁵⁹⁶. She married Harold Dean **Turner**²⁶²⁸.
- iv. Opal Irene **Garber**²⁶²⁹. Born, 13 Nov 1937²⁵⁹⁶. She married Lloyd **Fullmer**²⁶³⁰.
- v. Ethel Mae **Garber**²⁶³¹. Born, 25 Oct 1945³⁷. She married Calvin **Jamison**²⁶³².
- vi. Eldon Lee **Garber**²⁶³¹. Born, 22 Mar 1949, in Ohio¹⁶⁸⁰. Died, 25 Feb 1967, in Ohio¹⁶⁸⁰.

 He married¹⁰, second, Rachel Irene **Clawson**, 5 May 1957²⁶³³. Born, 13 Jun 1913, in Preble Co., OH²⁶³⁴. Died, 8 May 1988, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁶³⁵. Daughter of Edward Clawson and Salama Cabaniss. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

546. Raymond Henry⁵ **Garber**²⁶³⁶. Born, 1 Aug 1909¹⁵⁹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married¹⁰, first, Grace Elizabeth **Long**²⁶³⁷, 1 May 1932²⁶³⁸. Born, 24 Jul 1912, in Allen Co., OH²⁶³⁹. Died, 5 Oct 1970, in Allen Co., OH²⁶³⁹. Daughter of John Long and Dora Moubray. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kenneth Raymond⁶ **Garber**²⁶⁴⁰. Born, 30 Jun 1935¹⁶⁰³.
- ii. Marjorie Ellen **Garber**²⁶⁴¹. Born, 26 Jul 1941¹⁶⁰³. She married Radford **Messer**²⁶⁴².
- iii. Howard Laverne **Garber**²⁶⁴³. Born, 18 Dec 1943¹⁶⁰³.
- iv. Lloyd H. **Garber**²⁶⁴⁴.
- v. Evelyn **Garber**²⁶⁴⁵. She married²⁶⁴⁶ Herbert **Messer**²⁶⁴⁷.

He married²⁶⁴⁸, second, Ruth **Boone**²⁶⁴⁹. Daughter of Irvin Cline Boone and Maggie E. Bowman. She married 1) Howard Anderson Wade; m. 2) Jesse David Rutrough.

547. Earl Joseph⁵ **Garber**. Born, 7 Dec 1913²⁶⁵⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married¹⁰, first, Mary Alice **Hall**²⁶⁰³, 21 Dec 1935²⁶⁵¹. Born, 22 May 1917, in Darke Co., OH²⁶⁵². Died, 7 Dec 1981, in Ohio²⁶⁵². Daughter of James Hall and Ella Baker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Ella Mae⁶ **Garber**²⁶⁵³. Born, 16 Feb 1937¹⁶⁰³. She married Don **Stutz**¹⁶⁸⁸.
 - ii. Earl Eugene **Garber**²⁶⁵⁴. Born, 13 Aug 1938¹⁶⁰³.
 - iii. Mary Ann **Garber**²⁶⁵⁴. She married Marvin **Balsbaugh**²⁶⁵⁵.
 - iv. Joseph Ronald **Garber**.
- 1188

He married, second, Edna Virginia **Kinzie**, 12 Oct 1986²⁶⁵⁶. Born, 26 May 1920, in Miami Co., IN²⁶⁵⁷. Daughter of Lester Kinzie and Nettie Ulrey. Old German Baptist Brethren.

548. Myrtle Marie⁵ **Garber**. Born, 11 Feb 1915¹⁵⁹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married²⁶⁵⁸ Ray L. **Strike**¹⁵⁹⁶, 16 Dec 1939²⁶⁵⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Carl Jay⁶ **Strike**. Born, 5 Oct 1940¹⁶⁰³.
- ii. Lloyd Alvin **Strike**. Born, 12 Dec 1942¹⁶⁰³.
- iii. Ada Catherine **Strike**. Born, 26 Oct 1945³⁷.

549. Frank Leon⁵ **Hirt** (Ira H., 195). Born, 1 Aug 1911, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁷⁰⁹. Died, 8 Nov 1978, in Allen Co., KS⁷⁰⁹.

He married Ellen Edith **Altice**, 9 Apr 1930²⁶⁶⁰. Born, 15 Apr 1911, in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS²⁶⁶¹. Died, 28 Apr 1983, in ?Iola, Allen Co., KS²⁶⁶¹. Daughter of William Altice and Sadie Wray. Children:

- i. Alta Pauline⁶ **Hirt**²⁶⁶². She married Jack **Bair**²⁶⁶².
 - ii. Leon **Hirt**.
- 1189

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

550. Elmer⁵ **Hirt** (Ira H., 195)²⁶⁶³.
He married²⁶⁶⁴ Ethel²⁶⁶³. Children:
- i. Arvetta⁶ **Hirt**²⁶⁶³. She married Mr. **Webber**²⁶⁶⁴.
 - ii. Harold Ray **Hirt**²⁶⁶³.
 - iii. Wayne Leon **Hirt**²⁶⁶⁵.
 - iv. Gladys Irene **Hirt**²⁶⁶³.
551. Edna May⁵ **Hirt** (Ira H., 195). Died, 23 Nov 1964²⁶⁶⁶.
She married²⁶⁶⁷ Harvey H. **Armstrong**. Born, 29 Mar 1894, in Anderson Co., KS²⁶⁶⁸. Died, 9 Jun 1985, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS²⁶⁶⁸. Son of John Armstrong and Amy Fry. Children:
- i. infant girl⁶ **Armstrong**²⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Raymond **Armstrong**²⁶⁶⁹.
 - iii. Lydia Ella **Armstrong**²⁶⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 - iv. Myrtle **Armstrong**²⁶⁶⁸.
552. Wanita (Juanita?)⁵ **Frantz** (Roland Miller, 197). Born, 1907⁶⁰⁶. Resided, 1961, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ⁶⁰⁶.
She married an unknown man. Children:
- i. Karen⁶. Born, circa 1946 (?)⁶⁰⁶.
553. James Ernest⁵ **Ohmart** (Loren, 199)¹⁶²⁴.
He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Goehler E.⁶ **Ohmart**¹³⁹.
554. Rolland⁵ **Ohmart** (Loren, 199)¹⁶²⁴.
He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Joseph H.⁶ **Ohmart**¹³⁹.
555. Tressie Mabel⁵ **Heeter** (Joseph, 200). Born, 4 Dec 1894¹³⁹.
She married Ralph **Hoffman**, 4 Sep 1920¹³⁹. Born, 19 Apr 1895¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Paul⁶ **Hoffman**¹³⁹. "...President of McPherson College in McPherson, Kansas."
Per Hazel Frantz Turner.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

556. Pearl Mae⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Jan 1898, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁶⁷¹. Died, 1 Mar 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁶⁷¹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁶⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Roy E. **Bauman**²⁶⁷³, 17 Apr 1917²⁶⁷¹. Children:

- 1190 i. Edgar⁶ **Bauman**.
- ii. Delbert **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁴.
- iii. Lloyd **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁵.
- iv. Gladys **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁶. She married²⁶⁷⁶ Mr. **Howell**²⁶⁷⁷.
- v. Alice **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁴. She married²⁶⁷⁴ Mr. **Wray**²⁶⁷⁸.

557. Lloyd Benjamin⁵ **Brubaker**. Born, 17 Nov 1900, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁶⁷⁹. Died, 30 Apr 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁶⁷⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁶⁸⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Anna Elizabeth **Cover**, daughter of John Calvert **Cover** and Sallie E. **Mohler**, 3 Dec 1922²⁶⁸¹. Born, 21 Oct 1904, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI⁹⁴⁰. Died, 28 Dec 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁹⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1191 i. Mildred⁶ **Brubaker**.
- 1192 ii. Hubert Lloyd **Brubaker**.
- iii. John A. **Brubaker**²⁶⁸².

558. Grace⁵ **Ohmart** (Alfred B., 203). Born, 6 Nov 1901⁷³⁵. She married Fred **Rise**⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Alvin⁶ **Rise**. Born, 3 Jan 1920⁷³⁵.
- ii. Esther **Rise**. Born, 4 Dec 1922⁷³⁵.

559. Frances Arlene⁵ **Strickel**. Born, 22 Nov 1920⁶⁹². She married an unknown man. Children:

- 1193 i. Sally⁶ (**Strickel**).

560. Roger Lamar⁵ **Frantz** (Clarence/Chester M., 206)²⁶⁸³. Born, 24 Feb 1921¹⁶⁴⁶. He married Mildred **Davie**⁷⁶⁸, 15 Sep 1946²⁴⁷. Born, 6 Jun 1922 (?)²⁴⁷. Children:

- 1194 i. Richard Lamar⁶ **Frantz**.
- 1195 ii. Diane Kay **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 561.** Mildred⁵ **Frantz** (Clarence/Chester M., 206)²⁴⁰. Born, 25 Jan 1925²⁶⁸⁴.
She married Wendell Lee **Shaffer**²⁶⁸⁵, 10 May 1947¹⁶⁴⁶. Born, 28 Mar 1926²⁴⁷. Children:
- 1196 i. Rita Eileen⁶ **Shaffer**.
 ii. Rhonda Sue **Shaffer**⁶⁹². Born, 30 Jan 1951²⁴⁷. Died, 10 Mar 1953²⁴⁷.
- 562.** Joan Avonelle⁵ **Frantz** (Clarence/Chester M., 206)²⁶⁸⁶. Born, 27 Oct 1936²⁴⁷. Birth(2): 23 Oct 1936 (?)⁶⁹².
She married Harold Lee **Thackery**⁸⁹, son of William **Thackery** and Edna **Bishop**, 21 Feb 1955²⁶⁸⁷. Marriage(2): 15 Feb 1955 (?)⁶⁹². Born, 31 Mar 1937, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁸⁸. Children:
- 1197 i. Bonnie Jo⁶ **Thackery**.
- 563.** Lewis Jacob⁵ **Young**⁶⁰⁹. Born, 7 Jan 1906, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷.
He married Nellie Elnora **Barnhart**⁶⁰⁹, daughter of Jesse Kline **Barnhart** and Elsie **Ryman**, 25 Dec 1930¹⁶⁴⁷. Born, 10 Jun 1909, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷. Children:
- 1198 i. Betty June⁶ **Young**.
1199 ii. Doris Arlene **Young**.
1200 iii. Shirley Ann **Young**.
- 564.** Amy Grace⁵ **Young**. Born, 7 Aug 1908, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷. Birth(2): 29 Aug 1908 (?)¹⁶⁴⁹.
She married Isaac "John" **Barnhart**. Born, 13 Oct 1907¹⁶⁴⁹. Occupation: Electrician. Children:
- 1201 i. Roger Eugene⁶ **Barnhart**.
1202 ii. Harold Edwin **Barnhart**.
1203 iii. Nicholas "Nick" John **Barnhart**.
- 565.** Roy Albert⁵ **Young**. Born, 24 Apr 1913, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁸⁹.
He married Dorothy Ellen **Cox Funderburg**²⁶⁹⁰. Children:
- 1204 i. Bonnie Lynn⁶ **Funderburg**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

566. Mildred Alice⁵ **Young**. Born, 1 Jul 1915, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁸⁹.
She married, first, Robert **Reaver**²⁶⁹⁰. Children:

- 1205 i. Robert Edmond⁶ **Reaver**.
- 1206 ii. Eugene Franklin **Reaver**.
- 1207 iii. Melva Jean **Reaver**.

She married, second, Charles Edward **Walker**²⁶⁹⁰. Children:

- 1208 iv. Charlene Kay **Walker**.
- 1209 v. Charles "Chuck" Edward **Walker Jr**.

567. Robert Edward⁵ **Young**. Born, 29 Aug 1917, in Clark Co., OH²⁶⁹¹.
He married Thelma Lucille **Kaffenbarger**²⁶⁹². Children:

- 1210 i. Marilyn Sue⁶ **Young**.
- ii. David Lee **Young**. Born, 24 Mar 1945²⁶⁹². He married Ann **Funderburg**²⁶⁹².
- iii. Sharon Kay **Young**. Born, 8 May 1947²⁶⁹².

568. Gladys Ruth⁵ **Frederick** (Ulysses "Elmer", 208). Born, 12 Jul 1905²⁶⁹².
She married John Howard **Hoagland**, 24 Apr 1926²⁶⁹². Born, 26 May 1901²⁶⁹². Died, 31 Dec 1959²⁶⁹². Children:

- 1211 i. Ruth Ella⁶ **Hoagland**.
- 1212 ii. Francis Leroy **Hoagland**.
- 1213 iii. Harvey Houstan **Hoagland**.
- 1214 iv. David Allen **Hoagland**.

569. Cleo Bessie⁵ **Frederick** (Ulysses "Elmer", 208). Born, 25 May 1910¹⁶⁵¹.
She married Leroy Andrew **Grogg**, 9 Oct 1940²⁶⁹³. Children:

- i. David Andrew⁶ **Grogg**. Born, 15 May 1941²⁶⁹³.
- ii. Thomas Leroy **Grogg**. Born, 8 Feb 1945²⁶⁹³.

570. George Kenneth⁵ **Jones**. Born, circa 1913 (?)¹⁶⁵³.
He married Lucille Elizabeth **Thompson**¹⁶⁵³. Children:

- 1215 i. Norma Jean⁶ **Jones**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

571. Opal May⁵ **Jones**. Born, circa 1917 (?)¹⁶⁵³.
She married, first, Mr. **Sharp**¹⁶⁵³. "He died (no issue) and she married his brother."
She married, second, Dain **Sharp**¹⁶⁵³. Children:

- 1216 i. Martha Jane⁶ **Sharp**.
- ii. Patty Ann **Sharp**¹⁶⁵³.
- iii. Myron Dain **Sharp**¹⁶⁵³.

572. Doris "Pauline"⁵ **Jones**. Born, circa 1921 (?)¹⁶⁵³.
She married Irvin Leonard **McWhorter**¹⁶⁵³. Children:

- 1217 i. Bernard "Bernie" Leonard⁶ **McWhorter**.
- 1218 ii. Barbara Louis **McWhorter**.
- 1219 iii. Patricia Mae **McWhorter**.
- 1220 iv. Charlotte Lee **McWhorter**.

573. Charles Edward⁵ **Jones Jr.** Born, circa 1923 (?)²⁶⁹⁴.
He married Goldie Arvella **Berdoll**²⁶⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Dale Edward⁶ **Jones**²⁶⁹⁵.
- ii. Stephen Arnold **Jones**²⁶⁹⁵.
- iii. Richard Kent **Jones**²⁶⁹⁵.

574. Paul Eugene⁵ **Jones**. Born, circa 1925 (?)¹⁶⁵³. Birth(2): circa 1945 (??)²⁶⁹⁶. Born circa 1925 per The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 48, but his father died 7 May 1924.
He married Kathleen Louise **Coffman**²⁶⁹⁶. Children:

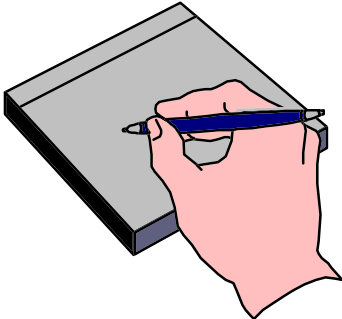
- i. Gary Eugene⁶ **Jones**²⁶⁹⁶.
- ii. David Allen **Jones**²⁶⁹⁶.
- iii. Karen Sue **Jones**²⁶⁹⁶.

575. Edna Pearl⁵ **Frederick** (Orva Jason, 210). Born, 1912²⁶⁹⁶.
She married, first, Orville Allen **Waters**, 4 Mar 1933²⁶⁹⁶. Children:

- 1221 i. Lawrence "Larry" Allen⁶ **Waters**.

She married, second, Mr. **Hager**²⁶⁹⁶.
She married, third, Cecil **Gainer**²⁶⁹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



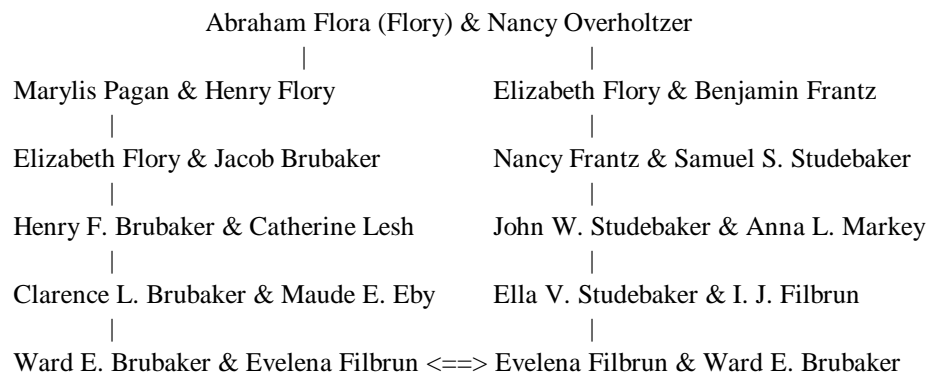
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

SIXTH GENERATION

576. Everett Filbrun⁶ **Coy**¹⁶⁶⁷. Born, 16 Dec 1901¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 10 Jun 1965¹⁶⁶⁸. Church of the Brethren. He married Ruth Geraldine **Grosh**, 19 Jun 1926¹⁶⁶⁸. Born, 17 Apr 1903¹⁶⁶⁸. Daughter of Joseph Grosh and Ida Ullery. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|------------------------------------|
| 1222 | i. | Allan B. ⁷ Coy . |
| 1223 | ii. | Arlene V. Coy . |
| 1224 | iii. | Melvin D. Coy . |
| 1225 | iv. | Carolyn Esther Coy . |

577. Evalena⁶ **Filbrun** (I. J., 223)²⁶⁹⁷. Born, 22 Jun 1915, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁶⁹⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin. She married²⁶⁹⁹ Ward Eldon **Brubaker**²⁷⁰⁰, son of Clarence L. **Brubaker** and Maude Esther **Eby**, 15 Nov 1936, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH²⁷⁰¹. Marriage(2): 15 Oct 1936 (?)²⁴⁷. Born, 30 Sep 1913, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁷⁰². Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1226 | i. | Karen Fay ⁷ Brubaker . |
| | ii. | Reid Clarence Brubaker . Born, 25 Oct 1943, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH ²⁷⁰³ . He married ²⁷⁰⁴ Nancy Irene Brubaker ⁶⁹² , daughter of Harold Amos Brubaker and Margaret Jean Bowser , 25 Jun 1967, in Preble Co., OH ²⁶⁸⁴ . Marriage(2): 25 Jun 1969 (?) ¹¹⁰⁸ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

578. Mae Viola⁶ **Garber** (Noah Webster, 224). Born, 6 Apr 1904, in Fairview, Newton Co., MO²⁷⁰⁵. Died, 12 Jul 1968, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷⁰⁵. Birth(2) in Wando, Jackson Co., MO. Death(2): 12 Jul 1938 (?)⁶⁹². Burial in ?Kansas²⁷⁰⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Lloyd Raymond **Killingsworth**¹⁶⁹⁶, son of David C. **Killingsworth** and Lydia **Wagoner**, 8 Apr 1923²⁷⁰⁷. Marriage(2): 8 Aug 1923 (?), in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹². Born, 19 Feb 1902, in Encampment, Carbon Co., WY²⁷⁰⁸. Died, 6 Sep 1948, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁷⁰⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

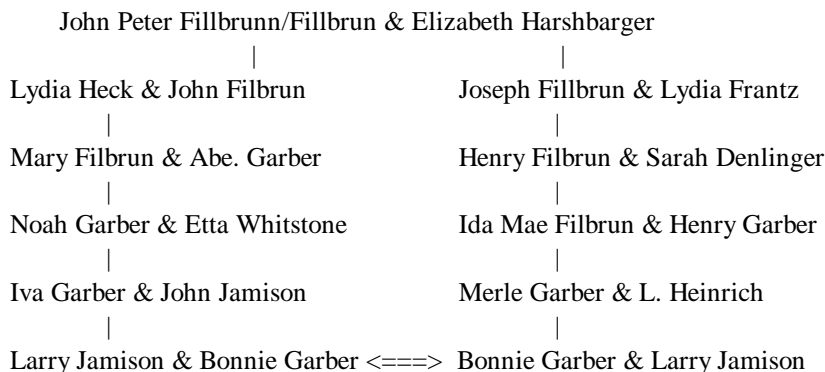
- 1227 i. Helen Marie⁷ **Killingsworth**.
- 1228 ii. Verlin Lloyd **Killingsworth**.
- 1229 iii. Donna Lee **Killingsworth**.
- iv. Harold Lloyd **Killingsworth**²⁷⁰⁹. Born, 20 Dec 1940²⁷¹⁰. He married Carmen Elizabeth **Blocher**²⁷¹¹, daughter of Joseph Wise **Blocher** and Esther E. **Oyler**, 15 Aug 1976, in Carroll Co., IN⁶⁹².
- v. infant son **Killingsworth**²⁷⁰⁹.

She married, second, Paul Revere **Johnson**, 12 Jan 1957¹⁶⁹⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

579. Iva Mary⁶ **Garber** (Noah Webster, 224)²⁷¹². Born, 4 Jul 1905²⁷¹⁰.

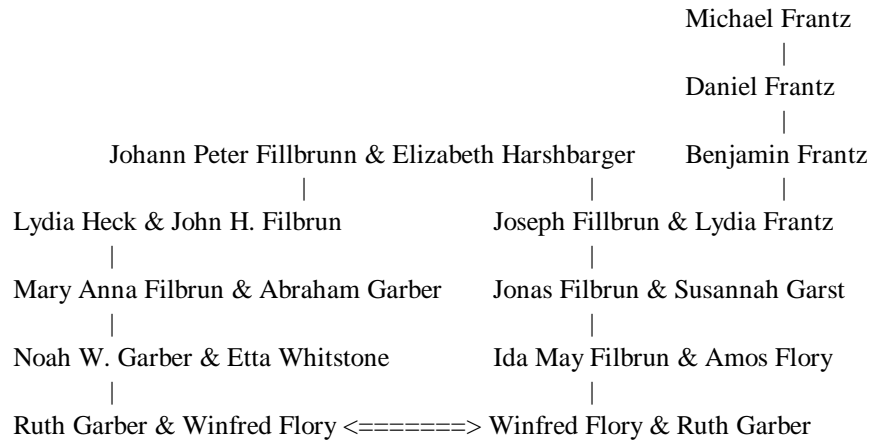
She married²⁷¹³ John Benjamin **Jamison**⁶⁹², son of Walter Cappel **Jamison** and Lydia Mary **Flora**, 9 May 1926, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁴. Born, 25 Aug 1901, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁵. Died, 26 Apr 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁷¹⁶. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁷¹⁷. Children:

- 1230 i. Carl Edwin⁷ **Jamison**.
- 1231 ii. Freeda Louise **Jamison**.
- 1232 iii. Marianne **Jamison**.
- iv. Betty Lou **Jamison**²⁷¹⁸. Born, 18 Aug 1941, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁹.
- v. Larry Benjamin **Jamison**²⁷²⁰. Born, 4 Jan 1945, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁹. He married²⁷²¹ Bonnie Lee **Garber**²⁷²². *See #788ii, p. 282.* Married his fourth cousin.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

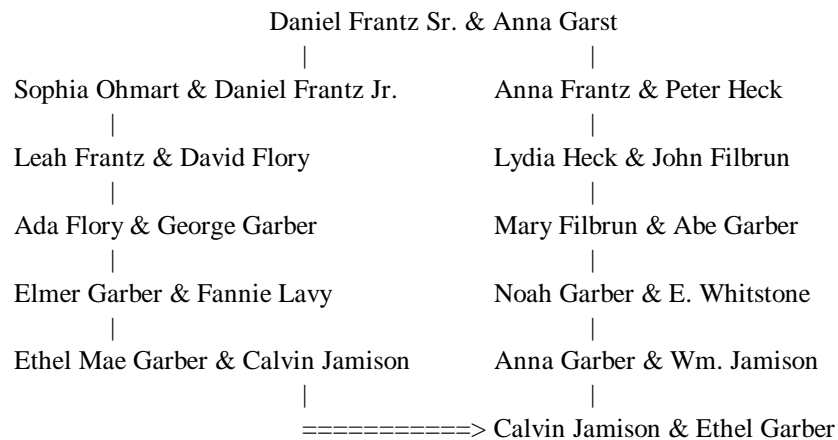
580. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ **Garber** (Noah Webster, 224). Born, 3 Apr 1914, in Newton Co., MO²⁷²³. Died, 15 Jun 1946, in Franklin Co., KS²⁷²³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.



She married Winfred Laverne **Flory** (797). . Born, 22 Feb 1910, in Douglas Co., KS³⁰⁵¹. Died, 15 Jun 1946, in Franklin Co., KS³⁰⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 285.*

581. Anna Lucille⁶ **Garber** (Noah Webster, 224)²⁷²⁴. Born, 9 Feb 1916²⁷¹⁰.
 She married²⁷²⁵ William Richard **Jamison**²⁷²⁶, son of Walter Cabbel **Jamison** and Lydia Mary **Flora**, 9 Oct 1935, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰. Born, 2 Jan 1915, in Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁰. Children:

- 1233 i. Anna Mae⁷ **Jamison**.
- ii. Ada Maxine **Jamison**. Born, 20 Nov 1938, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷²⁴. Died, 10 Nov 1954²⁷²⁷. Birth(2): 20 Jan 1938 (?)⁸⁰⁵.
- iii. Calvin **Jamison**²⁶³². Born, 8 Jul 1943⁸⁰⁵. He married²⁶³² Ethel Mae **Garber**²⁶³¹. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.

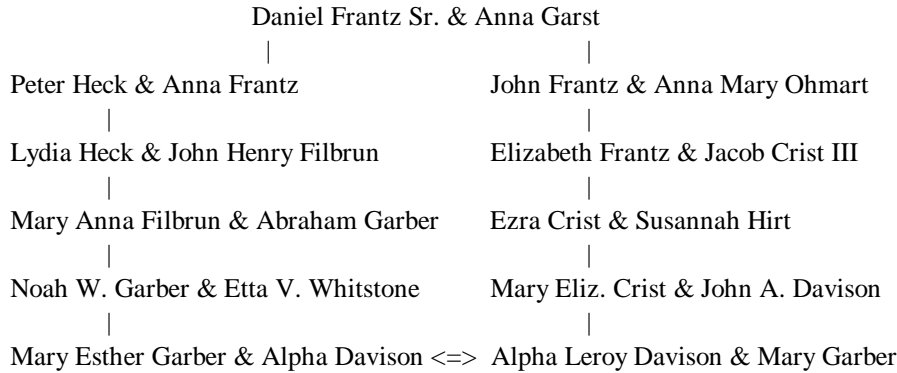


- 1234 iv. Charles **Jamison**²⁷²⁵. Born, 6 Sep 1945⁸⁰⁵.
- v. Janet **Jamison**.
- vi. Gary **Jamison**²⁷²⁸.
- 1235 vii. Galen Eugene **Jamison**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

582. Mary Esther⁶ **Garber** (Noah Webster, 224)²⁷²⁹. Born, 15 Dec 1917, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁷³⁰. Married her fourth cousin.

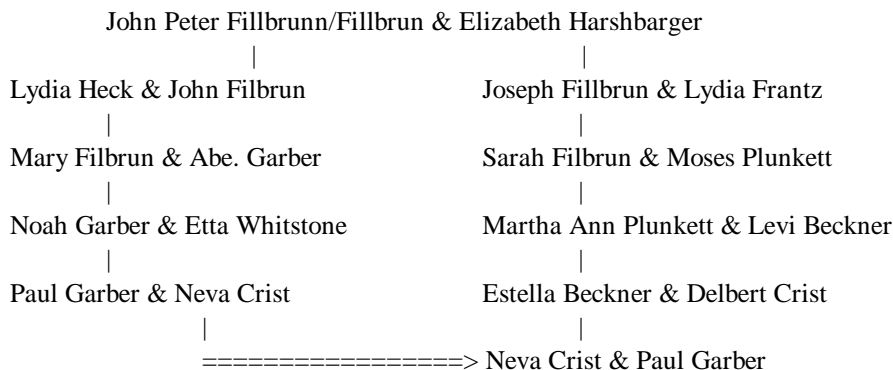
She married²⁷³¹ Alpha Leroy **Davison**²⁷³², son of John Arthur **Davison** and Mary Elizabeth **Crist**, 10 Jul 1937, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁷³³. Born, 19 Nov 1917, near Virginia, Gage Co., NE²⁷³⁴.



Children:

- i. Dale Arthur⁷ **Davison**²⁴⁷. Born, 22 Oct 1938, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁷³³. He married Deanna **Beeghley**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Marietta Eileen **Davison**. Born, 17 Sep 1941, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁷³⁵. Birth(2): 18 Sep 1941 (?)⁸⁰⁵. She married Donald **Pegg**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Harley Webster **Davison**. Born, 7 Oct 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁶²⁷. Birth(2): 8 Oct 1942 (?)²⁷³⁶. He married Mildred **Wray**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Gloria Nadine **Davison**²⁴⁷. Born, 5 Jan 1947, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁷³⁵. Birth(2): 5 Jan 1948 (?)⁸⁰⁵. She married, first, Robert **Hoach**²⁴⁷. She married, second, Mr. **Henshaw**²⁴⁷. She married, third, Mr. **English**²⁴⁷.
- 1236 v. Sherda Esther **Davison**.

583. Paul LeRoy⁶ **Garber** (Noah Webster, 224)²⁷³⁷. Born, 13 Dec 1922⁸⁰⁵. Birth(2): 7 May 1922 (?)⁶⁹². Married his third cousin one time removed according to computer calculation, but Neva Crist was an adopted daughter. This chart to illustrate generations of close-knit families.



He married⁶²⁷ Neva Marie **Crist** (1436), 9 Jun 1945²⁷³⁸. Born, 28 Sep 1926, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS²⁹⁶⁴. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1927 (?)⁸⁰⁵. **Adopted.** See p. 431. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Gordon Webster⁷ **Garber**⁶⁹². Born, 22 Dec 1947, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁷³⁹.
- ii. Patricia Ann **Garber**⁶⁹². Born, 4 Oct 1949, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁷³⁹.
- iii. Michael Leroy **Garber**⁶⁹². Born, 13 Nov 1950, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS²⁷³⁹.
- iv. Priscilla June **Garber**. Born, 23 Jan 1955, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰.
- v. Douglas Paul **Garber**. Born, 13 Dec 1956, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰.

584. Orval Orin⁶ **Stipp**. Died, 3 Jun 1957⁸⁰⁵.
He married Bessie **Butram**, 10 Aug 1919⁸⁰⁵. Born, 18 Oct 1896⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 1237
- i. Bonnie Mae⁷ **Stipp**.
 - ii. Claudia LaVerne **Stipp**. Born, 19 Jul 1925⁸⁰⁵. She married Lloyd Robert **Breedene**, 24 Sep 1947⁸⁰⁵.

585. Finis Franklin⁶ **Stipp**. Born, 15 Sep 1898⁸⁰⁵. Died, 29 May 1959⁸⁰⁵.
He married Jewel **Innes**, 24 Sep 1917⁸⁰⁵. Born, 9 Feb 1901⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 1238
- i. Marjorie Ernestine⁷ **Stipp**.

586. Elva May⁶ **Garber** (Oscar Wesley, 226). Born, 24 Sep 1903⁸⁰⁵. Died, Apr 1989²⁷⁴⁰.
She married Franklin Ross **Gillman**, 23 Oct 1924⁸⁰⁵. Born, 25 Oct 1902⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Eugene Field⁷ **Gillman**. Born, 14 Aug 1925⁸⁰⁵. Died, 29 Sep 1932⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. Ronald Joe **Gillman**. Born, 10 Jun 1945⁸⁰⁵.

587. Carrie "Fern"⁶ **Garber** (Oscar Wesley, 226). Born, 8 Oct 1905⁸⁰⁵.
She married Carl Madison **Elmore**, 23 Jun 1929⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 1239
- 1240
- i. Patricia "Karlene"⁷ **Elmore**.
 - ii. Martha May **Elmore**.

588. Ada Charlene⁶ **Wrightsman**. Born, 29 Nov 1923⁸⁰⁵.
She married Alfred William **Altic**²⁷⁴¹, 16 Feb 1941⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Edward Alfred⁷ **Altic**. Born, 11 Aug 1943⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. Robert William **Altic**. Born, 16 Feb 1946⁸⁰⁵.
- iii. Richard Allen **Altic**. Born, 17 Apr 1947⁸⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

589. Phyllis Anita⁶ **Garber** (Ira Abraham, 230)²⁷⁴². Born, 19 Dec 1915²⁷⁴³. Resided, Mar 1994, in Crockett, TX²⁷⁴⁴.

She married²⁷⁴⁵ Carleton **Kendall**, 6 Apr 1940²⁷⁴³. Born, 22 Jun 1900²⁷⁴³. Children:

- i. Caryl Carleton⁷ **Kendall**. Born, 1 May 1941²⁷⁴³. She married John William **White**, 10 Aug 1963 (?)⁸⁰⁵.
- 1241 ii. Martha "Faith" **Kendall**.

590. John Benton⁶ **Garber** (Ira Abraham, 230). Born, 9 Feb 1926⁸⁰⁵.

"John graduated from High School in 1944 and then joined the U.S. Navy for a two year period of service. He received an honorable discharge from the Navy after which he entered college at Springfield, Missouri, where he completed a four year course and received a Bachelor degree in History. John then entered the University of Arkansas where he received a Masters Degree in History. In 1951 he was recalled to Naval Duty for service in the Korean War. During this tour of duty John circumnavigated the World visiting many of the great historical places. He was honorably discharged from the Navy at Norfolk, Va. in October 1953. Thereafter John proceeded to Flint, Mich. where a position awaited him in the Flint High School. On August 21st, 1954 John Benton Garber married Miss Anita Ann Collier who was born March 11th, 1930." The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, Vol. III, by Clark M. Garber, (1964, unpaginated).

He married Anita Ann **Collier**, 21 Aug 1954⁸⁰⁵. Born, 11 Mar 1930⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. John Collier⁷ **Garber**. Born, 20 Feb 1959⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. Bruce Quigley **Garber**. Born, 6 Sep 1962⁸⁰⁵.

591. Eva Leone⁶ **Garber** (John Henry, 231)²⁴⁷. Born, 8 Oct 1914, in Fairview, Newton Co., MO²⁷⁴⁶. Died, 24 Jul 1989, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁶⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Jacob "Samuel" **Wolf**²⁴⁷, 26 Aug 1935²⁷⁴⁶. Born, 4 Nov 1908⁸⁰⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1242 i. John Daniel⁷ **Wolf**.
- ii. Glenn Allen **Wolf**²⁷⁴⁷. Born, 16 Jun 1937⁸⁰⁵. He married Mary Jane **Bowman**²⁷⁴⁷, 21 Oct 1962⁸⁰⁵.
- iii. Margaret Lee **Wolf**²⁴⁷. Born, 25 Sep 1938⁸⁰⁵.
- iv. Bonnie Jane **Wolf**²⁴⁷. Born, 21 Nov 1941⁸⁰⁵. She married David Leroy **Bowser**, son of Richard **Bowser** and Effie **Jamison**, 29 Sep 1966²⁴⁷.
- v. Leona Irene **Wolf**²⁷⁴⁸. Born, 20 Jul 1945⁸⁰⁵. She married²⁴⁷ Kenneth **Bowman**²⁷⁴⁸, son of William **Bowman** and Phebe **Jamison**.
- vi. Thaddeus Samuel **Wolf**²⁴⁷. Born, 26 Sep 1946⁸⁰⁵. He married Ruby **Benedict**²⁴⁷.
- vii. George Lester **Wolf**. Born, 14 Dec 1953⁸⁰⁵. He married Karen **Eikenberry**²⁴⁷, daughter of Virgil E. **Eikenberry** and Jane **Curnutt**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

592. Claude Curtis⁶ **Garber** (John Henry, 231)²⁷⁴⁹. Born, 27 Aug 1917.
He married Anne Catherine **Cable**²⁷⁵⁰, daughter of Clarence Ezra **Cable** and Frances Mable **Filbrun**, 9 Apr 1942⁸⁰⁵. Born, 9 Apr 1921⁸⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Nancy Louise⁷ **Garber**. Born, 29 May 1943⁸⁰⁵. She married Mr. **Larson**¹⁶⁹⁷.
 - ii. Susan Linda **Garber**. Born, 11 Dec 1947, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁷⁵¹.
Died, 12 Jan 1990, in Ohio²⁷⁵². Burial in Ohio²⁷⁵³.
593. Ruby Luella⁶ **Garber** (John Henry, 231)²⁴⁷. Born, 27 Sep 1925⁸⁰⁵.
She married Clifford Leon **Deaton**²⁴⁷, son of Emory H. **Deaton** and Hattie A. **Landis**, 1 Jun 1947⁸⁰⁵. Born, 23 Feb 1923⁸⁰⁵. Children:
- i. Alan Leon⁷ **Deaton**²⁴⁷. Born, 3 Aug 1949⁸⁰⁵. He married Ruth **Jamison**²⁴⁷,
daughter of Emory **Jamison** and Elizabeth **Sink**.
 - ii. Julia Lorene **Deaton**. Born, 20 Aug 1952⁸⁰⁵. She married Brenton Walter **Wise**²⁴⁷,
son of Rolland Lee **Wise** and Ruthanne **Beckner**.
 - 1243 iii. Wayne Edward **Deaton**.
 - iv. Ward Martin **Deaton**. Born, 21 Oct 1955⁸⁰⁵. He married Becky **Boone**²⁴⁷, daughter
of James A. **Boone** and Nadyne **Jamison**.
 - v. Bruce Lynn **Deaton**. Born, 12 Nov 1957²⁷⁵⁴. He married Julia Lynn **Flora**,
daughter of Gerald Lee **Flora** and Loretta Faye **Miller**, 18 Aug 1979²⁷⁵⁵. Married
his sixth cousin one time removed; Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug are the
common ancestor. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is
unaware of.) *Find their children listed and chart; see Descendants of Levi
Addison Miller -- Addendum, #85, p. 1069.*
 - vi. Brian Lee **Deaton**²⁷⁵⁶. Born, 12 Nov 1957²⁷⁵⁷. He married²⁷⁵⁸ Diane **Flora**²⁷⁵⁹,
daughter of Gerald Wayne **Flora** and Kay **Fisher**. Lela Landes Shoup writes:
"Yes, this is correct... twins, Bruce and Brian both have fathers-in-law named
Gerald Flora!"
 - vii. Carol Marlene **Deaton**. Born, 26 Jun 1959⁸⁰⁵. She married Reynold **Rumble**²⁴⁷,
son of Robert Wayne **Rumble** and Beulah **Beckner**.
 - viii. Patricia Ann **Deaton**. Born, 24 Apr 1961⁸⁰⁵. She married John **Ritter**²⁴⁷, son of
Phillip **Ritter II** and Ruth **Beery**.
 - ix. Daryl **Deaton**¹⁶⁸¹. He married Geneva **Jamison**²⁴⁷, daughter of Dwayne **Jamison**
and Nannie **Brubaker**. Erroneously identified as "Dennis Duane Deaton" by one
source. Lela Landes Shoup indicates the name is Daryl.
594. Lela Marie⁶ **Davis** (Marion Oscar, 232). Born, 16 May 1899⁸¹⁶, Clark Co., OH. Died, 1934⁹⁰.
She married Clarence **Circle**, 27 Jun 1918⁸¹⁶. Children:
- i. Dorothy J.⁷ **Circle**. Born, 29 May 1920⁹⁰.
 - ii. Samuel O. **Circle**. Born, 3 Apr 1922⁹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

595. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Davis** (E. Benton, 233). Born, 30 Sep 1886, east of North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰². Died, 10 Dec 1963, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰². Burial in Tremont City, Clark Co., OH²⁷⁶⁰.

She married Chester E. **Freeze**, 16 Nov 1904¹⁷⁰². Born, 21 Sep 1882¹⁷⁰². Died, 15 Mar 1949¹⁷⁰². Burial in Tremont City, Clark Co., OH²⁷⁶⁰. Son of Samuel W. Freeze and Amanda Jenkins. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 1244 i. Bernice Irene⁷ **Freeze**.
- 1245 ii. Carl Edgar **Freeze**.
- iii. Edna **Freeze**. Born, 1915⁹⁰.

596. Lesta Corene⁶ **Davis** (E. Benton, 233). Born, 29 Sep 1889, east of North Hampton, Clark Co., OH¹⁷⁰². Died, 1 May 1969¹⁷⁰². Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁸¹³.

She married Dennis **Patton**²⁷⁶¹, 29 Jun 1911, in Blauchester, Clinton Co., OH⁸¹⁶. Divorce, before 1940⁹⁰. Born, 30 Dec 1881⁸¹⁶. Died, 10 Apr 1962⁹⁰. Son of Joseph H. Patton and Ella Thompson.

Children:

- i. Roy⁷ **Patton**. Born, 23 Mar 1912⁹⁰. "Never married. An artist by profession. His home in Ojai, California" per compiled information of Willis A. Davis.
- 1246 ii. Harry Joseph **Patton**.

597. George William⁶ **Davis** (E. Benton, 233). Born, 16 Aug 1891⁸¹⁴. Died, 7 Nov 1969, in Warren Co., OH⁸¹⁴.

He married, first, Charlotte **Brubaker**⁸¹⁴, 5 Aug 1915⁸¹⁴. Divorce, before 1928⁹⁰. Daughter of William O. and Hulah E. Brubaker. Children:

- 1247 i. Paul William⁷ **Davis**.

He married, second, Lucy Delores **Henn**, 24 Mar 1928⁹⁰. Born, 19 Jul 1896⁹⁰. Died, 13 Jan 1969⁹⁰.

598. Herman Arthur⁶ **Davis** (E. Benton, 233). Born, 26 Aug 1896, in German Twp., Clark Co., OH⁸¹⁴. Died, 15 Jun 1986, in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA⁹⁰. Burial in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA²⁷⁶².

He married, first, Lottie M. **Lorton**, 18 May 1916⁸¹⁴. Born, 28 Feb 1898⁸¹⁴. Died, 22 Feb 1918⁸¹⁴. Daughter of John Wesley Lorton and Ella Beard. Children:

- i. Herman Ronald⁷ **Davis**. Born, 15 May 1917⁹⁰. Died, 28 Mar 1985, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁹⁰. He married Mary E. **Hollbeck**, 27 Jun 1945⁹⁰. No children.

He married, second, Elizabeth Nita **Drake**⁹⁰, 12 Jan 1921⁸¹⁴. Born, 1890²⁷⁶³. Died, 1950²⁷⁶³. Daughter of Willis H. Drake and Catherine M. Leffel. Children:

- ii. Willis A. **Davis**. Born, 27 May 1922, in Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., OH⁹⁰.
- iii. James M. **Davis**. Born, 8 Jun 1924, in Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., OH⁹⁰.

He married, third, Grace **Johnston** Graffice, 7 Dec 1950²⁷⁶³. Born, 1896²⁷⁶⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

599. Lillie Guinness⁶ **Davis** (E. Benton, 233). Born, 10 Feb 1899¹⁷⁰⁴.
She married Ora Calvin **Pencil**, son of Joseph Elmer **Pencil** and Flora **McFarland**, 4 Apr 1917¹⁷⁰⁴. Born, 23 Sep 1896²⁷⁶⁴. Died, 4 Feb 1969¹⁷⁰⁹. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1895 (?)⁹⁰. Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

- 1248 i. Catherine Elizabeth⁷ **Pencil**.
- 1249 ii. Charles Eugene **Pencil**.
- 1250 iii. Albert Lee **Pencil**.
- 1251 iv. Luetta May **Pencil**.
- 1252 v. Robert Edgar **Pencil**.
- 1253 vi. Velma Delores **Pencil**.
- 1254 vii. Emma Marie **Pencil**.
- 1255 viii. Melvin Dean **Pencil**.
- 1256 ix. Carol Corinne **Pencil**.
- 1257 x. Jerry Calvin **Pencil**.
- 1258 xi. Harley Davis **Pencil**.
- 1259 xii. Douglas Taylor **Pencil**.

600. Nellie Katherine⁶ **Davis** (E. Benton, 233). Born, 4 Aug 1904¹⁷⁰⁴.
She married Hobart McKinley **Stephens**, 10 Oct 1921²⁷⁶⁴. Marriage(2): 12 Oct 1921 (?)⁹⁰. Born, 22 Oct 1896¹⁷⁰⁹. Died, 14 Aug 1976¹⁷⁰⁴. Birth(2): 22 Oct 1897 (?)²⁷⁶⁵. Son of John Stephens and Emma Oram. Children:

- 1260 i. Hobart J.⁷ **Stephens**.

601. Jacob Earl⁶ **Spence**. Born, 11 Nov 1888²⁷⁶⁵. Died, 15 Jul 1955⁹⁰. Birth(2): 11 Nov 1898 (?)⁹⁰.
He married²⁷⁶⁵ Helen **Messer**, 7 Jun 1921⁹⁰. Born, 25 Oct 1895²⁷⁶⁵. Birth(2): 25 Oct 1859 (?)⁹⁰.
Daughter of Jacob A. Messer and Carrie Darnetto. Children:

- 1261 i. Marianne Louise⁷ **Spence**.

602. Mamie Ethel⁶ **Spence**. Born, 16 Feb 1890²⁷⁶⁵. Died, 4 Dec 1982⁹⁰. Birth(2): 10 Feb 1890 (?)⁹⁰.
She married²⁷⁶⁵ Noah E. **Shellabarger**, 24 Nov 1912⁹⁰. Born, 18 Apr 1887¹⁷¹¹. Died, 3 Feb 1924¹⁷¹¹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁷⁶⁶. Son of George Shellabarger and Ellen Baker.
Children:

- i. Lucy Ellen⁷ **Shellabarger**. Born, 4 Dec 1915⁹⁰. She married Joseph **Viton**⁹⁰.
- ii. Beulah **Shellabarger**. Born, 23 Jan 1919⁹⁰. Died, 3 Apr 1968⁹⁰. She married Harold **Zerkle**⁹⁰.
- 1262 iii. Ruth Evelyn **Shellabarger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

603. Bertha Elma⁶ **Spence**. Born, 23 Mar 1896⁹⁰. Died, 9 Jun 1963⁹⁰. Birth(2): 23 Mar 1899 (?)²⁷⁶⁵. She married Addison **Colegrove**²⁷⁶⁵, 16 Feb 1916⁹⁰. Born, 4 Mar 1889⁹⁰. Died, Feb 1968⁹⁰. Son of John Colegrove and Alice Canary. Children:

- i. Edna Pauline⁷ **Colegrove**. Born, 29 Jul 1916⁹⁰. Died, 6 Apr 1922⁹⁰.
- ii. Opal Irene **Colegrove**. Born, 5 Oct 1917⁹⁰.
- iii. Virgil Lewis **Colegrove**. Born, 23 Jan 1919⁹⁰.
- iv. Raymond Lemar **Colegrove**. Born, 6 Oct 1920⁹⁰. Died, 1991⁹⁰.
- v. Carol Lucille **Colegrove**. Born, 27 Dec 1929⁹⁰.
- vi. Donna Edthye **Colegrove**. Born, 6 Apr 1933⁹⁰.
- vii. Dorothy **Colegrove**. Born, 1937⁹⁰.

604. Russell S.⁶ **Davis** (Edgar Clinton, 235). Born, 21 Mar 1893¹⁷¹¹. He married Elizabeth **Kaffenberger**¹⁷¹¹, 20 Sep 1913⁹⁰. Marriage(2): 20 Sep 1915 (?)²⁷⁶⁵. Daughter of John and Anna Kaffenberger. Children:

- i. Edna Lucille⁷ **Davis**. Born, 4 Sep 1917⁹⁰.
- ii. Harold Arthur **Davis**. Born, 2 Aug 1921⁹⁰.
- iii. John Edgar **Davis**. Born, 21 Jan 1930⁹⁰.

605. Geneve Louise⁶ **Wendel**. Born, 17 Sep 1916, in Wabash Co., IN³¹⁰. Died, 27 Apr 1994, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³¹⁰.

She married Harold **Groninger**¹⁵⁰⁹, 15 Jun 1935, in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., IN³¹⁰. Born, 24 Aug 1913, in Fulton Co., IN³¹⁰. Died, 19 May 1994, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³¹⁰. Son of Roy L. Groninger and Mary Ferree. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1263 | i. | Kent Leland ⁷ Groninger . |
| 1264 | ii. | Dennis Lee Groninger . |
| 1265 | iii. | Gary Lynn Groninger . |

606. Virgil Ray⁶ **Frantz** (Glen Ray, 238)²⁷⁶⁷. Born, 12 Jun 1920, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶. He married²⁷⁶⁸ Nellie Pearl **Barton**²⁷⁶⁹, daughter of Floyd W. **Barton** and Lottie Pearl **Gish**, 6 Aug 1946¹⁷²⁶. Born, 1 Apr 1919, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS³¹⁰. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1266 | i. | Joe Dean ⁷ Frantz . |
| 1267 | ii. | Gail Ann Frantz . |

607. Velma Blanche⁶ **Frantz** (Glen Ray, 238)²⁷⁷⁰. Born, 14 Aug 1923, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.

She married²⁷⁷¹ Paul **Frey Jr.**, 23 Aug 1942¹⁷²⁶. Divorce, Oct 1959¹⁷²⁶. Born, 25 Jul 1923¹⁷²⁶. Son of Paul D. Frey and Alwilda Wright. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1268 i. Gary Duane⁷ **Frey**.
- 1269 ii. Dian Kay **Frey**.

608. Frantz Miller⁶ **Billman**. Born, 13 Aug 1909, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH²⁷⁷².
He married Florence Isabelle **Washburn**, 29 Mar 1931²⁷⁷². Born, 25 May 1910²⁷⁷². Daughter of Fred Washburn and Eva Amanda Hemingway. Children:

- 1270 i. Dorothy Ann⁷ **Billman**.
- 1271 ii. Robert **Billman**.

609. Victor I.⁶ **Frantz** (Hubert I., 240). Born, 15 Sep 1910, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH²⁷⁷³. Died, 3 May 1979²⁷⁷⁴.

He married Drusilla Marie **Howland**, 1 Oct 1935, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN²⁷⁷⁵. Born, 2 Sep 1913²⁷⁷³. Died, 24 Aug 1972²⁷⁷³. Daughter of Linus Howland and Lillian Littlefield.

"Drusilla Marie was a descendant of John and Elizabeth Tilley Howland who were Pilgrims, arriving in America on the Mayflower. John was the 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact. The parents of Elizabeth Tilley died the first winter in America and she became the foster daughter of John Carver, the first governor, who was childless." Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh, by Alvin K. Funderburg, p. 336. Children:

- 1272 i. Victor I.⁷ **Frantz II**.
- 1273 ii. Nelson Edward **Frantz**.

610. Lois Margaret⁶ **Frantz** (Hubert I., 240). Born, 18 Feb 1914, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH²⁷⁷⁶.
She married Joseph Patrick **Brady I**, 1 Oct 1940²⁷⁷⁷. Born, 17 Mar 1914²⁷⁷⁶. Son of Bernard B. Brady and Isabel Conley from Tipton, Indiana. Children:

- 1274 i. Joseph Patrick⁷ **Brady II**.
- 1275 ii. John Thomas **Brady**.

611. Frances⁶ **Frantz** (Hubert I., 240). Born, 13 Aug 1921, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁷⁷⁸.
She married Robert David **Cox**, 28 Jun 1951²⁷⁷⁹. Born, 28 Aug 1919, in Tipton, Tipton Co., IN²⁷⁷⁸. Son of Lloyd L. Cox and Mary Josephine Ryan. Children:

- i. Robert David⁷ **Cox II**. Born, 10 Apr 1952²⁷⁷⁸.
- ii. Mary Helen **Cox**. Born, 19 Jun 1953²⁷⁷⁸.
- iii. James Frederick **Cox**. Born, 26 Oct 1955²⁷⁷⁸.
- iv. Catherine Josephine **Cox**. Born, 30 Dec 1956²⁷⁷⁸.
- v. Thomas Andrew **Cox**. Born, 23 Jul 1958²⁷⁷⁸.
- vi. Anna Elizabeth **Cox**. Born, 5 Dec 1959²⁷⁷⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

612. Robert Emerson⁶ **Frantz** (Homer L., 241). Born, 21 Nov 1906, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH²⁷⁸⁰.

He married¹⁷⁴¹ Mildred Charmian **Whitten**, 18 Jun 1928, in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA²⁷⁸¹. Born, 11 Aug 1909, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²⁷⁸². Died, 12 Oct 1980, in Seal Beach, Orange Co., CA²⁷⁸³. Daughter of Fred Campbell Whitten and Abbie Lulu Bryant. Children:

1276 i. Betty Lou⁷ **Frantz**.

613. Nora Mae⁶ **Denlinger** (Samuel Studebaker, 243). Born, 16 Feb 1891²⁷⁸⁴.

She married John Harvey **Hammond**, 28 Jul 1912²⁷⁸⁴. Born, 7 Feb 1891²⁷⁸⁵. Died, 16 Dec 1933²⁷⁸⁵. Son of Charles Hammond and Julie Jones. Children:

1277 i. Frank E.⁷ **Hammond**.

 ii. Charlotte E. **Hammond**. Born, 27 May 1916²⁷⁸⁵. Died, 16 Nov 1933²⁷⁸⁵.

1278 iii. James Russell **Hammond**.

1279 iv. Robert E. **Hammond**.

 v. Delbert R. **Hammond**. Born, 29 Oct 1924²⁷⁸⁵. He married Clara **Longhenry**, 12 Aug 1965²⁷⁸⁵.

614. Jacob Russell⁶ **Denlinger** (Samuel Studebaker, 243). Born, 22 Oct 1894²⁷⁸⁴. Died, 31 Aug 1957²⁷⁸⁴.

He married Nell **Tucker**, 28 Jun 1917²⁷⁸⁴. Born, 22 Aug 1896²⁷⁸⁵. Children:

1280 i. Victor⁷ **Denlinger**.

1281 ii. Roger **Denlinger**.

1282 iii. Barbara **Denlinger**.

1283 iv. Ned **Denlinger**.

 v. Margaret **Denlinger**. Born, 11 Jul 1941²⁷⁸⁵. She married Edward **LeMay**, 28 Jan 1961²⁷⁸⁵.

615. Ray⁶ **Denlinger** (Jesse, 244). Born, 17 Sep 1895, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁸⁶. Died, 15 May 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁸⁷. Burial in Preble Co., OH²⁷⁸⁸.

Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Angela Ruden **Kimmel**²⁷⁸⁹, 22 Dec 1920, in New Paris, Preble Co., OH²⁷⁹⁰. Born, 2 Aug 1898, in Preble Co., OH²⁷⁹¹. Daughter of Irvin Kimmel and Maggie Viola Ashman. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

 i. infant daughter⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Mar 1923²⁷⁹². Died, 26 Mar 1923²⁷⁹².

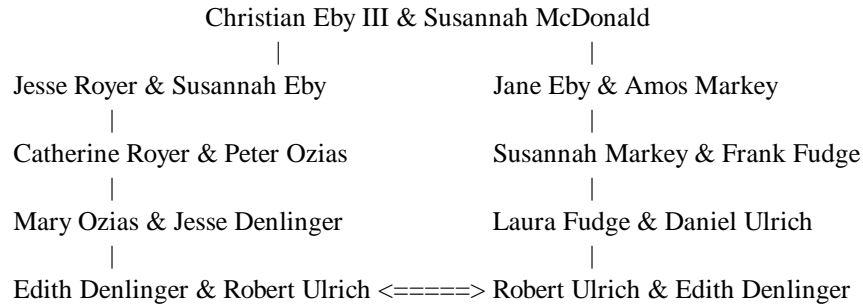
 ii. Vivian Loucille **Denlinger**. Born, 20 Jun 1924²⁷⁹². Died, 20 Jun 1924²⁷⁹². Burial in Preble Co., OH²⁷⁸⁸.

1284 iii. Vera Viola **Denlinger**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

616. Edith⁶ **Denlinger** (Jesse, 244). Born, 26 Jul 1899, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁹³. Died, 28 Feb 1949, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁹⁴. Burial in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁷⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married Robert Fudge **Ulrich**, son of Daniel Stover **Ulrich** and Laura Elizabeth **Fudge**, 1 Jun 1919, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁹⁶. Born, 8 Mar 1894, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁷⁹⁷. Died, Dec 1963²⁷⁸⁵. Church of the Brethren.



Children:

- 1285 i. Paul Eugene⁷ **Ulrich**.
- 1286 ii. Anne Marie **Ulrich**.

617. Merle⁶ **Denlinger** (Jesse, 244). Born, 21 Sep 1903, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁹⁸. Died, 18 Nov 1968, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁹⁹. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Genevieve **Sommers**²⁷⁸⁹, 31 Dec 1941, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁰⁰. Born, 21 Mar 1910²⁷⁸⁵. Died, 4 Aug 1966²⁷⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Martha Ann⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 9 Dec 1944²⁸⁰¹.
- ii. Rose Mary **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Apr 1950²⁷⁸⁵. She married Douglas **Uhrig**²⁷⁸⁵.
- iii. Nancy Lou **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Apr 1953²⁷⁸⁵.

618. Alfred⁶ **Denlinger** (Jesse, 244). Born, 18 Apr 1906, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁰². Died, 20 Jun 1956, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁰³. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

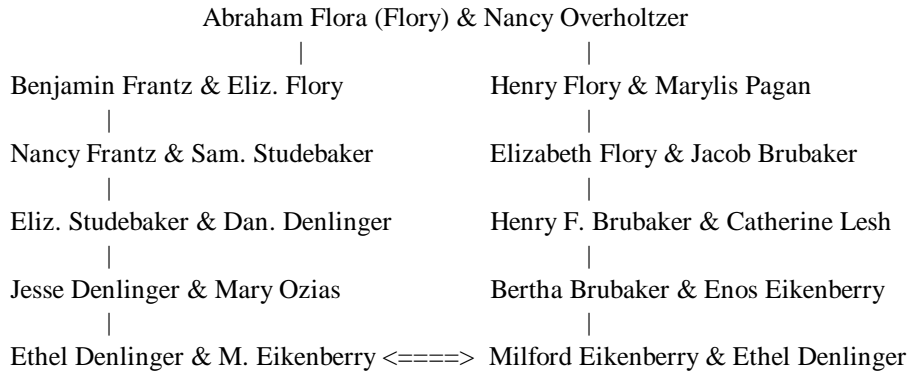
He married Rachel Irene **Clawson**, 8 Aug 1936, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁸⁰⁴. Born, 13 Jun 1913, in Preble Co., OH²⁶³⁴. Died, 8 May 1988, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁶³⁵. Daughter of Edward Clawson and Saloma Cabaniss. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Norman Eugene⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Mar 1942²⁸⁰⁵. He married¹⁸⁸⁷ Donna Jean **Denlinger**²¹¹⁸, daughter of John Samuel **Denlinger** and Mildred Mae **Brubaker**, 30 Jun 1973¹¹⁰⁸. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #750, p. 278.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

619. Ethel/Ethyl⁶ **Denlinger** (Jesse, 244). Born, 17 Jan 1910, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁰⁶. Birth(2): 17 Jan 1905 (?)²⁸⁰⁷. Church of the Brethren. Married her fourth cousin.

She married Milford B. **Eikenberry**, son of Enos **Eikenberry** and Bertha J. **Brubaker**, 17 May 1930, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁰⁸. Marriage(2) in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹². Born, 6 Jun 1901, in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH²⁸⁰⁹. Died, 30 Oct 1985, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²⁸¹⁰. Church of the Brethren.



Children:

- 1287 i. Evelyn Marie⁷ **Eikenberry**.
- ii. Doris Jean **Eikenberry**. Born, 13 Aug 1934, in Gratis, Preble Co., OH²⁸¹¹. Died, 3 Feb 1964²⁸¹².
- 1288 iii. Charlene Kay **Eikenberry**.

620. Willis⁶ **Denlinger** (Harvey, 245). Born, 10 Jun 1897, in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹³. Died, 17 Dec 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹³. Burial in Ohio²⁸¹⁴.

He married²⁸¹⁵ Anna **Grove**, 19 Apr 1919²⁷⁸⁴. Born, 17 Feb 1897, in Darke Co., OH²⁷⁸⁵.

Children:

- 1289 i. Robert E.⁷ **Denlinger**.

621. Sylvia Irene⁶ **Denlinger** (Harvey, 245). Born, 9 Nov 1899, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁸⁴.

She married²⁸¹⁶ Earl Howard **Weeks**, 4 Jun 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁸⁴. Born, 10 Jun 1896²⁷⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Gerald Lee⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 21 Oct 1923, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁷⁸⁵. Died, 18 Jul 1935²⁷⁸⁵.
- 1290 ii. James Dee **Weeks**.
- 1291 iii. Donna Marie **Weeks**.
- 1292 iv. Marilyn Jane **Weeks**.
- 1293 v. Gene Paul **Weeks**.
- 1294 vi. Beverly Ann **Weeks**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

622. Howard L. ⁶ **Denlinger** (Harvey, 245). Born, 23 Feb 1902, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷. Died, 30 Oct 1965²⁸¹⁷.

He married Mae **Swinger**, 12 Apr 1925²⁸¹⁷. Born, 10 May 1904, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸. Children:

1295 i. William Lee ⁷ **Denlinger**.

623. Milford Emerson ⁶ **Denlinger** (Harvey, 245). Born, 29 Apr 1904, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷. Died, Sep 1973²⁸¹⁷.

He married²⁸¹⁹ Frances **Stuckhart**. Born, 19 Apr 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸. Children:

1296 i. Phyllis ⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Dec 1927²⁸¹⁸. Died, 19 Jul 1928²⁸¹⁸.
 ii. Gale **Denlinger**.

624. Ermal E. ⁶ **Denlinger** (Harvey, 245). Born, 19 Nov 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷. She married, first, Forest **Niswonger**, 1 Jun 1927²⁸¹⁷. Children:

1297 i. Dean Joyce ⁷ **Niswonger**. Born, 1 Jan 1930²⁸¹⁸. Died, 4 May 1950²⁸¹⁸.
 ii. Carolyn Lee **Niswonger**.

She married, second, Edgar **Hirsch**, 2 Aug 1939²⁸¹⁷. Born, 26 Feb 1910²⁸¹⁸. Died, 7 Dec 1965²⁸¹⁸.

She married, third, Ted **Bailey**, 3 Feb 1968²⁸¹⁷.

625. Harry E. ⁶ **Denlinger** Sr. (Harvey, 245). Born, 29 Mar 1908, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.

He married Mary **Swinger**, 16 Aug 1930²⁸¹⁷. Born, 16 Jul 1910, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸. Children:

1298 i. Linda Kay ⁷ **Denlinger**.
1299 ii. Harry E **Denlinger** Jr.

626. Earl Emerson ⁶ **Denlinger** (Albert, 246). Born, 28 Feb 1902, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸²⁰. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Ruth Evelyn **Deeter**²⁸²¹, daughter of Jacob M. **Deeter** and Vinna Edna **Landes**, 23 Dec 1922²⁸²⁰. Born, 4 Jul 1903, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸²². Died, 26 Jan 1978²⁸²³. Children:

1300 i. Alberta Genevieve ⁷ **Denlinger**.
1301 ii. Marvin Earl **Denlinger**.
1302 iii. Ladonna Adean **Denlinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

627. Harless C.⁶ **Denlinger** (Albert, 246). Born, 9 Jan 1904, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.
He married Mabel **Kreider**, 4 Apr 1926²⁸¹⁷. Born, 3 Nov 1904, in Darke Co., OH²⁸¹⁸. Children:

1303 i. Gloria Kay⁷ **Denlinger**.

628. Velma Irene⁶ **Denlinger** (Albert, 246). Born, 19 Dec 1913, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷. Died,
29 Jun 1971²⁸¹⁸.

She married Harold E. **Myers**, 19 Dec 1936²⁸¹⁷. Born, 13 Nov 1913, in Darke Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

Children:

1304 i. Paul Kent⁷ **Myers**.

1305 ii. Mary Lou **Myers**.

 iii. Thomas Eugene **Myers**. Born, 16 Oct 1944, in Darke Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

 iv. Jeanne Ellen **Myers**. Born, 22 Nov 1951, in Darke Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

629. Joseph D.⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 7 Jan 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.

He married Naomi G. **Sibert**, 11 Mar 1939²⁸¹⁷. Born, 4 Jun 1910, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

Children:

 i. Shirley⁷ **Wenger**. Born, 6 Jun 1942, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

1306 ii. Dale Eugene **Wenger**.

630. Leona E.⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 11 Oct 1907, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.

She married Clifford J. **Rinehart**, 1 Sep 1928²⁸¹⁷. Born, 12 Nov 1900, in Montgomery Co.,
OH²⁸¹⁸. Children:

1307 i. Donald Lee⁷ **Rinehart**.

 ii. David **Rinehart**. Born, 10 Feb 1942²⁸¹⁸. He married Cheryl **Wahl**²⁸¹⁸, 3 Dec
1971²⁸¹⁸.

631. Glenna⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 14 Jan 1911, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.

She married Herbert **Beeghly**, 12 Aug 1934²⁸¹⁷. Born, 14 Sep 1910, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

Children:

1308 i. Beverly⁷ **Beeghly**.

 ii. Barbara **Beeghly**. Born, 14 Dec 1937, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸²⁴. Died, 14 Dec
1937²⁸¹⁸.

1309 iii. Janet **Beeghly**.

1310 iv. Robert **Beeghly**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

632. Vera⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 27 Jul 1912, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.
She married Samuel **Klepinger**, 10 Sep 1932²⁸¹⁷. Born, 4 Jan 1914, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.
Children:

1311 i. Carol Jean⁷ **Klepinger**.

633. Emmert⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 8 Feb 1915, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.
He married Luella **Darbyshire**, 1 Aug 1936²⁸¹⁷. Born, 19 Mar 1917, in Greene Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.
Children:

1312 i. Ronald⁷ **Wenger**.

1313 ii. Deanna **Wenger**.

 iii. Karen **Wenger**. Born, 17 Nov 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸. Died, 17 Nov 1948²⁸¹⁸.

 iv. Paula Jean **Wenger**. Born, 28 Nov 1949²⁸¹⁸.

634. Miriam⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 18 Feb 1922, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.
She married Marvin **Paulin**²⁸¹⁸, 29 Apr 1944²⁸¹⁷. Children:

 i. infant⁷ **Paulin**. Born, 25 Apr 1948²⁸¹⁸. Died, 25 Apr 1948²⁸¹⁸.

 ii. Patricia **Paulin**. Born, 25 Sep 1949, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

 iii. Kent Eugene **Paulin**. Born, 31 Dec 1950, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸.

635. Vanice⁶ **Wenger**. Born, 22 Jul 1923, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁷.
She married Emerson Lee **Rogers**, 13 May 1945²⁸¹⁷. Born, 19 Mar 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸¹⁸. Children:

 i. Deborah Lynn⁷ **Rogers**. Born, 28 Oct 1947²⁸¹⁸. She married²⁸²⁵ David **Campbell**²⁸¹⁸.

 ii. Diane Lee **Rogers**. Born, 1 Dec 1949²⁸¹⁸.

 iii. Dean Wayne **Rogers**. Born, 28 Aug 1951²⁸¹⁸.

 iv. Douglas Wenger **Rogers**. Born, 23 Oct 1957²⁸¹⁸.

636. Lucille Ada⁶ **Gump** (Ira J., 248). Born, 30 Dec 1896²⁸²⁶.
She married Dr. Meyers Berkley **Horner**, 12 Oct 1918, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²⁸²⁶. Born, 6 Feb 1893²⁸²⁷. Died, 22 Aug 1970²⁸²⁷. Son of Milton Horner and Magdalen Berkley. Children:

 i. Hilda Louise⁷ **Horner**. Born, 12 Feb 1920²⁸²⁷. She married James Carol **McCreight**²⁸²⁷.

 ii. Mary Evelyn **Horner**. Born, 9 Nov 1922²⁸²⁷. She married Edward **McClenathan**²⁸²⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

637. Mary⁶ **Gump** (Samuel S., 249). Born, 19 Apr 1896²⁸²⁶. Died, 1962²⁸²⁶.
She married Charles **Wilson**²⁸²⁷, 20 Nov 1917²⁸²⁸. Children:

- i. Millare Gump⁷ **Wilson**. Born, 18 Jan 1921²⁸²⁷. Died, 8 Jul 1944²⁸²⁷.
- ii. Charlene Gump **Wilson**. Born, 22 Feb 1925²⁸²⁷.

638. Marjorie⁶ **Gump** (Samuel S., 249). Born, 22 Apr 1899²⁸²⁶.
She married Eldon **Jackson**²⁸²⁷, 19 Apr 1922²⁸²⁶. Children:

- i. Rodney Lane⁷ **Jackson**. Born, 1923²⁸²⁷.
- ii. Janet Joyce **Jackson**. Born, 1929²⁸²⁷.
- iii. Celia Sue **Jackson**. Born, 1931²⁸²⁷.

639. Vinna Margaret⁶ **Gump** (John B., 250). Born, 30 Dec 1905, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸²⁹. Occupation: Teacher.

She married John Edgar **Stoner**, Aug 1928, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸²⁶. Marriage(2):
14 Jun 1928 (?)²⁸³⁰. Born, 13 Jun 1902²⁸³¹. Son of Samuel D. Stoner and Lina Norris from Ladoga,
Indiana. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1314 | i. | John David ⁷ Stoner . |
| 1315 | ii. | Rebecca Ann Stoner . |

640. Susanna⁶ **Gump** (John B., 250). Born, 8 Jun 1911, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co.,
OH²⁸³². Occupation: Teacher.

She married Russell J. **Compton**, 31 Aug 1935²⁸³². Born, 5 Apr 1909, in ?Peru, Miami Co.,
IN²⁸³³. Son of Willis E. Compton and Effie Overman. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1316 | i. | Clyde Douglas ⁷ Compton . |
| 1317 | ii. | John Willis Compton . |

641. Lydia Marie⁶ **Fox**. Born, 21 Nov 1908, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²⁸²⁸.

She married Keith Merwin **Jones**, 12 Sep 1936, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸²⁸. Born,
4 Dec 1910²⁸²⁷. Son of Emeral B. Jones and Maude Corey. Children:

- i. Wanda Marie⁷ **Jones**. Born, 13 Nov 1940²⁸²⁷. She married Joseph J. **Carn II**²⁸²⁷.
- ii. Marcia Dawn **Jones**. Born, 8 Jul 1943²⁸²⁷. She married Peter **Kurilee**²⁸²⁷.
- iii. Keith Merwin **Jones Jr.** Born, 1947²⁸²⁷.

642. Anna Kathryn⁶ **Cottrell**. Born, 30 Oct 1916²⁸²⁸.

She married Freeman Russell **Dick**²⁸²⁷, 24 Dec 1942²⁸²⁸. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. David Russell⁷ **Dick**. Born, 5 Oct 1945²⁸²⁷.
- ii. Jeffrey Allan **Dick**. Born, 1 May 1951²⁸²⁷.
- iii. Stephen Gregory **Dick**. Born, 21 May 1952²⁸²⁷.

643. G. Alberta⁶ **Gump** (Charles C., 253). Born, 11 Nov 1905²⁸²⁸.
She married Fred Ewing **Oberholtzer**, 12 Mar 1925²⁸²⁸. Born, 2 Jun 1905²⁸²⁷. Children:

- 1318 i. Ralph Hubert⁷ **Oberholtzer**.
- 1319 ii. Ivor Ross **Oberholtzer**.
- 1320 iii. Norma Mae **Oberholtzer**.

644. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ **Gump** (Charles C., 253). Born, 1 Nov 1912²⁸²⁸.
She married Paul Henry **Irwin**, 12 Mar 1933²⁸²⁸. Born, 31 Oct 1909²⁸²⁷. Son of Lawrence H. and Lydia Irwin. Children:

- i. Arlen LeRoy⁷ **Irwin**. Born, 29 Nov 1933²⁸²⁷. He married Marna Joyce **Rogerson**²⁸²⁷.
- ii. Larry Russell **Irwin**. Born, 14 Dec 1939²⁸²⁷. He married Wendy Aleta **Jenson**²⁸²⁷.

645. Richard Emerson⁶ **Gump** (Alva F., 254). Born, 2 Aug 1912, in Stecker, Caddo Co., OK²⁸³⁴.
Church of the Brethren.

He married Mary Alice **Helman**, 28 Aug 1937, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸²⁸. Born, 8 Feb 1914, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁰⁸. Daughter of Harley H. and Cora A. Helman. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Gwen Ellen⁷ **Gump**. Born, 14 Oct 1939, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁵.
- ii. Richard Emerson **Gump** Jr. Born, 11 Feb 1943, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁵.
- iii. Dennis Eugene **Gump**. Born, 24 Jun 1944, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁵.
- iv. Gaye LaVonne **Gump**. Born, 11 Feb 1946, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁵.

646. Robert Garver⁶ **Gump** (Alva F., 254). Born, 23 Nov 1915, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁴.

He married Betty Lee **Kinsley**²⁸²⁸, 13 Apr 1941, in Hartville, Stark Co., OH²⁸³⁴. Born, 10 Jan 1918, in Hartville, Stark Co., OH⁹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Judy Lee⁷ **Gump**. Born, 16 Mar 1943, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁵.
- ii. Robert Kinsley **Gump**. Born, 6 Mar 1945, in ?Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁶.
- iii. Ronald Garver **Gump**. Born, 6 Mar 1945, in ?Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸³⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

647. Paul⁶ **Gump** (Ohmer, 255). Born, 23 Mar 1920²⁸²⁸.
He married Natalie **Stonin**²⁸²⁷, 21 Mar 1947²⁸²⁸. Children:

- i. David Paul⁷ **Gump**. Born, 17 Nov 1950²⁸²⁷.
- ii. Debora Louise **Gump**. Born, 7 Jul 1954²⁸²⁷.
- iii. Martha Marie **Gump**. Born, 15 Oct 1957²⁸²⁷.

648. Doris Susan⁶ **Landis**. Born, 12 Mar 1906, in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, LA¹⁷⁷⁹.
She married Logan Lafayette **Miller**, 13 Jul 1930, in Winnsboro, Franklin Co., LA¹⁷⁷⁹. Born,
11 Oct 1906²⁸¹⁸. Son of James Hiram Miller and Augusta Robinson. Children:

- 1321 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ **Miller**.

649. Charles Maynard⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 23 Mar 1904, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co.,
OH²⁸³⁷.
He married Vivian **Beyl**, 6 Jul 1935, in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH²⁸³⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1903²⁸³⁸.
Daughter of George Beyl and Katie Hoke. Children:

- 1322 i. Frederick Beyl⁷ **Senseman**.
 ii. Charles Maynard **Senseman**. Born, 28 Feb 1942²⁸³⁸.

650. Jacob Roland⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 13 Mar 1906, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷.
He married Gladys Rebecca **Greider**, 27 Dec 1930, in Brandt, Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷. Born, 3 May
1905²⁸³⁸. Died, 6 Nov 1970²⁸³⁸. Daughter of John Henry Greider and Daisy Allen. Children:

- 1323 i. Allen Sumner⁷ **Senseman**.
 ii. Sharon Elaine **Senseman**. Born, 5 Dec 1940²⁸³⁸. Died, 5 Dec 1940²⁸³⁸.
1324 iii. Karen Ann **Senseman**.

651. Fern Virginia⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 8 Nov 1907, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷.
She married Everett Stanley **Hoy**, 16 Jul 1938, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷.
Born, 2 Apr 1908²⁸³⁸. Son of Thomas Edward Hoy and Matilda Ann Plunkett. Children:

- 1325 i. Thomas Spencer⁷ **Hoy**.
1326 ii. Susan Meade **Hoy**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

652. Ralph Burdette⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 12 Oct 1910, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷. He married Goldie Easter **Miller**, 2 Feb 1934, in Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY²⁸³⁷. Born, 27 Mar 1910²⁸³⁸. Daughter of John S. Miller and Louise Crook. Children:

- 1327 i. Louise M.⁷ **Senseman**.
 ii. William Alexander **Senseman**. Born, 27 Feb 1945, in Beeville, Bee Co., TX²⁸³⁸. He married²⁸³⁸ Donna Kay **Sharp**.

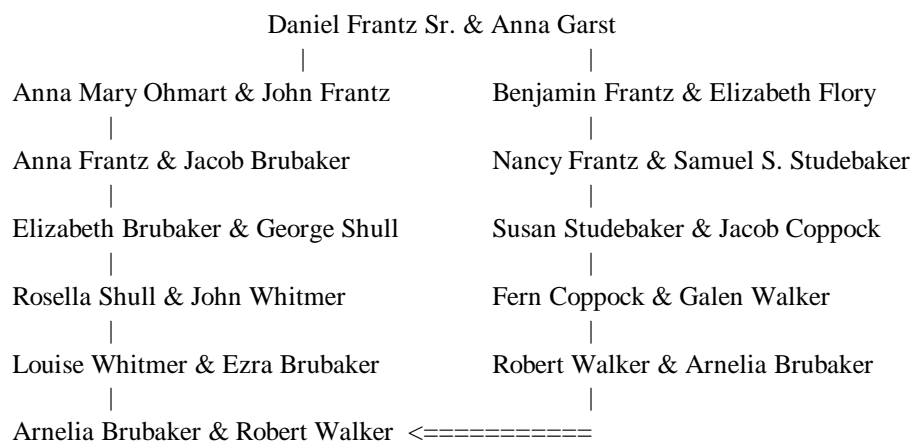
653. Susan Evangeline⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 17 Jan 1914, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷. She married Elton Wendel **Hoyt**, 25 Jun 1941, in North Fairfield, Huron Co., OH²⁸³⁷. Born, 7 Feb 1916²⁸³⁸. Son of Harley Hoyt and Marie Tanner. Children:

- i. Michael Elton⁷ **Hoyt**. Born, 12 May 1948²⁸³⁸. Died, 21 May 1965²⁸³⁸.
 ii. Daniel Harry **Hoyt**. Born, 21 Dec 1949²⁸³⁸.
 iii. Richard Paul **Hoyt**. Born, 8 Aug 1951²⁸³⁸.

654. Daniel Sumner⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 12 Mar 1927, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷. He married Alice Mae **Priser**, 10 Jun 1951²⁸³⁷. Born, 5 May 1927²⁸³⁸. Daughter of Kenton LeRoy Priser and Zoe Ann Lester. Children:

- i. David Sumner⁷ **Senseman**. Born, 14 Jul 1955²⁸³⁸.
 ii. Kenneth Paul **Senseman**. Born, 6 Aug 1958²⁸³⁸.
 iii. Kathryn Ann **Senseman**. Born, 27 Apr 1962²⁸³⁸.
 iv. Robert Douglas **Senseman**. Born, 18 Apr 1965²⁸³⁸.

655. Robert Coppock⁶ **Walker**²⁸³⁹. Born, 14 Jun 1913, in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA²⁸³⁷. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Arnelia Frances **Brubaker** (1658), 25 Dec 1934, in Los Angeles Co., CA²⁸³⁷. Born, 27 Jan 1911²⁸³⁸. *See p. 479*. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1328 i. Philip Wayne⁸ **Walker**.
 ii. Jane Elizabeth **Walker**. Born, 17 Mar 1941, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA²⁸³⁸.
 iii. Richard LeRoy **Walker**. Born, 8 Feb 1942, in Encinitas, San Diego Co., CA²⁸³⁸.
 He married Susan Ellen **Stone**, 9 Apr 1973²⁸³⁸.
- 656.** June Mary⁶ **Walker**. Born, 26 Feb 1916, in ?Plum Creek, Allegheny Co., PA²⁸³⁷.
 She married Merlin Edwin **Eisenbise**, 3 Jun 1937, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁸³⁷. Born,
17 Feb 1914²⁸³⁸. Son of T.A. Eisenbise and Annie Springer. Children:
- 1329 i. Ann Delaine⁷ **Eisenbise**.
1330 ii. Mary June **Eisenbise**.
1331 iii. David Merlin **Eisenbise**.
- 657.** Ruth Eleanor⁶ **Walker**. Born, 29 Sep 1919, in Pottstown, Montgomery Co., PA²⁸³⁷.
 She married Bernard Robertson **Kurtz**, 16 Aug 1940, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁸³⁷.
Born, 13 Apr 1918²⁸³⁸. Son of Daniel Webster Kurtz (1879-1949) and Ethel Leonora Wheeler (1881-
1975), both buried in LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, LaVerne, California. Children:
- 1332 i. Renette Louise⁷ **Kurtz**.
 ii. Donald Wayne **Kurtz**. Born, 13 Jan 1945, in Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁸³⁸. He
 married Julie Irene **Anderson**, 18 Aug 1967, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co.,
 CA²⁸³⁸.
 iii. Margaret Ann **Kurtz**. Born, 13 Jul 1956²⁸³⁸.
- 658.** Miriam "Faith"⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 13 May 1901, in Tipp City, Bethel
Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷.
 She married John Milton **Owen**, 8 Aug 1926, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸³⁷.
Born, 13 Mar 1900²⁸³⁸. Son of John Wilson Owen and Minerva Wantz. Children:
- 1333 i. Miriam Dianne⁷ **Owen**.
1334 ii. John Philip **Owen**.
- 659.** Clara "Naomi"⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 17 Jan 1904, in Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰.
 She married Clair Divine **Cocanower**²⁸⁴⁰, 27 Aug 1927, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰.
Son of Sylvester Cocanower and Dora Divine. Children:
- i. Paul Clair (Cocanower)⁷ **Coca**. Born, 15 Apr 1928, in Elkhart Co., IN²⁸⁴¹. He
 married Verona Bernice **Sugg**²⁸⁴¹, 18 Mar 1967, in San Bernardino, San
 Bernardino Co., CA²⁸⁴¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

660. David "Emmert"⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 7 Sep 1905, in Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰. Church of the Brethren.

"Emmert' as he is known to his friends, has served as President of the Studebaker Family National Association Board of Directors since its organization in 1964. Headquarters for the Association has been located in the office of Process Equipment Company, Tipp City, Ohio. This is where all the typing, correlating and printing is done for the quarterly 'SF' newsletter and the typing, record keeping, editing, proofreading, etc. for the manuscript of this book. Emmert's contributions to the production of this family history are numerous. Most important has been his inspiration, support and infinite patience during the years this book was in preparation." The Studebaker Family in America, 1736-1976, by Walter Carlock, Alvin Girard Faust and E. Irene Miller, (Tipp City, OH: The Studebaker Family National Association, 1976), p. 314. (Emmert is a fourth cousin one time removed to Lorraine Frantz Edwards, editor of this material regarding descendants of immigrant Michael Frantz.)

He married Rhea Mae "Jane" **Herring**, 24 Jun 1933, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰. Born, 25 Mar 1907, in Richland Co., OH²⁸⁴¹. Children:

- 1335 i. Barbara Jo⁷ **Studebaker**.
- 1336 ii. Sonia Jean **Studebaker**.

661. Josephine Helen⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 6 Apr 1908, in Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰. She married Orville B. **Sherman**, 2 Aug 1930, in Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Helen Louise⁷ **Sherman**. Born, 21 Jan 1935, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴¹.
- 1337 ii. Joan Kay **Sherman**.

662. Robert Hershberger⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 22 Jan 1911, in Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰.

He married Jeanne Carol **Marshall**, 23 Jun 1934, in Columbus, OH²⁸⁴⁰. Born, 21 Dec 1913²⁸⁴¹. Daughter of Harry C. Marshall and Julia Ellen Jones. Children:

- 1338 i. Marsha Jeanne⁷ **Studebaker**.
- 1339 ii. David Charles **Studebaker**.
- iii. Terry Lee **Studebaker**. Born, 19 Jul 1948²⁸⁴¹. He married Elizabeth **Beck**, 23 Jan 1971, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²⁸⁴¹.

663. Geneva Rose⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 29 May 1918, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰.

She married Warren G. **Slanker**, 31 Aug 1940, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰. Born, 26 Dec 1914²⁸⁴¹. Son of Glen C. Slanker and Harriet Cora Haldeman. Children:

- i. Daniel Warren⁷ **Slanker**. Born, 24 Oct 1943²⁸⁴¹. He married Suzanne **Gregory**, 7 Jul 1973²⁸⁴¹.
- 1340 ii. Stephen Charles **Slanker**.
- 1341 iii. Ted Michael **Slanker**.
- iv. Craig Alan **Slanker**. Born, 24 Mar 1953²⁸⁴¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

664. James Warren⁶ **Studebaker** (Charles Alvin, 260). Born, 10 Jan 1921, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰.

He married Eileen **Leapley**, 26 Nov 1942, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰. Born, 16 Dec 1920²⁸⁴¹.
Daughter of Cory Elbert Leapley and Flossie Marie Baker. Children:

- 1342 i. Pamela Jo⁷ **Studebaker**.
- 1343 ii. Amber Kay **Studebaker**.
- 1344 iii. Neil James **Studebaker**.
- 1345 iv. Anne Louise **Studebaker**.

665. Paul W.⁶ **Studebaker** (Benjamin Franklin, 261). Born, 21 Jun 1905, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁰.

He married Marjorie Alice **Hedges**, 24 Jun 1936, in Dallas, TX²⁸⁴⁰. Born, 29 Apr 1910²⁸⁴¹.
Daughter of Fred Hedges and Crete Leake. Children:

- 1346 i. James Dale⁷ **Studebaker**.
- 1347 ii. John Paul **Studebaker**.
- iii. Nancy Jane **Studebaker**. Born, 1956²⁸⁴².

666. Stanley S.⁶ **Studebaker** (Benjamin Franklin, 261). Born, 17 Sep 1906²⁸⁴³.

He married Zelma **Roth**, 15 Jun 1927, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴³. Born, 19 Apr 1907²⁸⁴². Children:

- 1348 i. Mary Ann⁷ **Studebaker**.
- 1349 ii. Lowell Glen **Studebaker**.
- 1350 iii. Nancy Lee **Studebaker**.
- 1351 iv. Linda Louise **Studebaker**.
- 1352 v. Ronald Dean **Studebaker**.
- vi. Gary Weldon **Studebaker**. Born, 9 Feb 1940²⁸⁴⁴. He married Susan Hannah **Tenkin**²⁸⁴².
- vii. Ted Allen **Studebaker**. Born, 28 Sep 1945²⁸⁴². Died, 25 Apr 1971²⁸⁴². He married Lae Van **Pak**, Apr 1971²⁸⁴².
- viii. Douglas Edward **Studebaker**. Born, 1 Mar 1953²⁸⁴².

667. Mary Kathryn⁶ **Studebaker** (Benjamin Franklin, 261). Born, 6 Oct 1908²⁸⁴³.

She married Berlin O. **Beachler**, 24 Jun 1934, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴³. Born, 18 Sep 1907²⁸⁴². Son of Jesse Beachler and Verda Mae Weaver. Children:

- 1353 i. Mark Henry⁷ **Beachler**.
- ii. Anne Lynn **Beachler**. Born, 2 Jan 1940²⁸⁴². She married Gerald **Miller**, 27 Aug 1960²⁸⁴².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

668. Dale Henry⁶ **Studebaker** (Benjamin Franklin, 261). Born, 20 Dec 1914²⁸⁴³. Church of the Brethren.

He married Marilla May **Betz**, 15 Apr 1935²⁸⁴³. Born, 21 Jun 1915²⁸⁴². Church of the Brethren.
Children:

- 1354 i. Joan Dee⁷ **Studebaker**.
 ii. Benjamin Forrest **Studebaker**. Born, 5 Oct 1948²⁸⁴².

669. Virginia Catherine⁶ **Shelton**. Born, 29 Mar 1912²⁸⁴⁵.

She married James Wallace **Givens**, 16 Sep 1937²⁸⁴⁵. Born, 14 Dec 1910²⁸⁴². Children:

- i. James Wallace⁷ **Givens** III. Born, 5 Feb 1940²⁸⁴².
 ii. Bryan H. **Givens**. Born, 27 May 1943²⁸⁴².
 iii. B. Shelton **Givens**. Born, 26 Dec 1944²⁸⁴².

670. Anna Jean⁶ **Shelton**. Born, 19 Jul 1914²⁸⁴⁵.

She married Richard **Hack**, 27 Aug 1938²⁸⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Nancy Shelton⁷ **Hack**. Born, 28 Jan 1940²⁸⁴².
 ii. Richard Martin **Hack**. Born, 14 Dec 1943²⁸⁴².
 iii. Sarah **Hack**. Born, 14 Nov 1945²⁸⁴².

671. David⁶ **Shelton** Jr. Born, 3 Apr 1916, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴⁵.

He married Mary Isabelle **McCullough**, 31 Dec 1942, in ?Macon Co., GA²⁸⁴⁵. Born, 14 May 1915²⁸⁴². Daughter of George E. McCullough and Jessie VanBazler. Children:

- 1355 i. David McCullough⁷ **Shelton**.
 ii. George "Mack" **Shelton**. Born, 5 May 1946²⁸⁴².
 iii. Peter Telford **Shelton**. Born, 18 Jan 1951²⁸⁴².

672. Harry H.⁶ **Peters**. Born, 4 Jul 1919, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴⁵.

He married Verda Mae **Click**, 11 Mar 1941, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴⁵. Born, 18 Jun 1921²⁸⁴². Daughter of J. Orville Click and Nancy Mary Peters. Children:

- i. Karl H.⁷ **Peters**. Born, 29 Jun 1944²⁸⁴².
 ii. Paul Edward **Peters**. Born, 5 Oct 1946²⁸⁴².
 iii. Bruce J. **Peters**. Born, 9 Mar 1949²⁸⁴².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

673. Mary Elizabeth⁶ **Eidemiller**. Born, 7 Sep 1905, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸⁴⁵. She married William Walter **Thompson**, 25 Dec 1930²⁸⁴⁵. Born, 13 Feb 1908, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁴². Children:

- 1356 i. Mary Joanne⁷ **Thompson**.
- 1357 ii. Frank William **Thompson**.

674. Daniel Loren⁶ **Eidemiller**. Born, 24 Nov 1909, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁴⁵. He married Glenna Marie **Waddle**, 28 Jul 1936²⁸⁴⁵. Born, 10 Nov 1912²⁸⁴². Children:

- 1358 i. Sue Elaine⁷ **Eidemiller**.
- 1359 ii. Jack Loren **Eidemiller**.
- 1360 iii. Donald Roy **Eidemiller**.
- iv. John Howard **Eidemiller**. Born, 25 Oct 1948²⁸⁴².
- v. Jean Evelyn **Eidemiller**. Born, 23 Feb 1950²⁸⁴². She married Albert John **Kraus**, 6 Dec 1969²⁸⁴².

675. Ruth Esther⁶ **Eidemiller**. Born, 13 Mar 1912²⁸⁴⁶. She married Orville Glenn **Thomason**, 27 Jul 1933²⁸⁴⁶. Born, 5 Dec 1907¹⁷⁸⁵. Children:

- 1361 i. Lenora Ann⁷ **Thomason**.
- 1362 ii. Jane Eleanor **Thomason**.
- 1363 iii. William Dale **Thomason**.
- iv. Robert Lee **Thomason**. Born, 2 Jul 1952²⁸⁴⁷.

676. Merlin S.⁶ **Eidemiller**. Born, 17 Dec 1914, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶. He married Elinor Louise **Hughes**, 3 Jun 1939, in Cedarville, Greene Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶. Born, 2 Mar 1917²⁸⁴⁷. Children:

- 1364 i. Tom Howard⁷ **Eidemiller**.
- ii. Mark Roger **Eidemiller**. Born, 30 Sep 1943²⁸⁴⁷.
- iii. Kay Elinor **Eidemiller**. Born, 15 Oct 1946²⁸⁴⁷.

677. Edna Mae⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 4 Apr 1904²⁸⁴⁸. Died 25 Jul 1994. Church of the Brethren. She married Robert C. **Metzger**²⁸⁴⁶, 30 Oct 1931²⁸⁴⁸. Born, 22 May 1904²⁸⁴⁹. Died, 1984. Son of Louis and Rebecca Carmen Metzger. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1365 i. Emily Jean⁷ **Metzger**.
- 1366 ii. Marjorie Ann **Metzger**.
- iii. Roger Lee **Metzger**. Born, 29 May 1941, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁵⁰. Died, 16 Nov 1962²⁸⁴⁷. Death(2): 14 Nov 1961 (?)²⁸⁵¹. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁵².
- 1367 iv. Marvin Eugene **Metzger**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

678. Glen Arthur⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 11 Jan 1906, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁵³. Died, 6 Dec 1995. Church of the Brethren.

He married Beatrice Virginia **Koontz**²⁸⁴⁶, 15 Mar 1934²⁸⁵³. Born, 16 Jun 1909²⁸⁵⁴. Died 20 Nov 1993. Daughter of Lewis E. Koontz and Emma Ernst of Lawrenceville, Ohio. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Paul Weston⁷ **Funderburg**. Born, 22 Dec 1934²⁸⁵⁵. Died, 21 Jan 1952²⁸⁴⁷.
Death(2): 20 Jan 1952 (?)²⁸⁵⁴.
- 1368 ii. Doris Eileen **Funderburg**.
- 1369 iii. Rachel Marie **Funderburg**.
- 1370 iv. Emmert Lee **Funderburg**.

679. Alvin K.⁶ **Funderburg**. Born, 30 Sep 1916, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁵⁶. Resided, Mar 1996, in Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁵⁷. Author of Descendants of Jacob and Eve (Boone) Funderburg.

He married, first, Leola **Vertrees**²⁸⁴⁶, 15 May 1942¹⁷⁹¹. Divorce, 8 Jan 1952²⁸⁴⁶. Born, 17 Aug 1922¹⁷⁹¹. Daughter of Samuel Vertrees and Minnie Sylvester of Waco, Texas. Children:

- 1371 i. Evelyn Kay⁷ **Funderburg**.
- ii. Franklin Ray **Funderburg**. Born, 30 Jan 1945, in Waco, McLennan Co., TX²⁸⁵⁸.
Church of the Brethren.

He married, second, Myrtle **Edwards**, 10 Apr 1952²⁸⁴⁶. Born, 28 Jun 1912. Died, 12 Jun 1984. Daughter of Frank Edwards and Maud Rector of Big Plain, Madison Co., OH. Children:

- iii. Lois **Funderburg**. Born, 4 Aug 1954²⁸⁵⁹. She married John **McCracken**, 14 Jun 1975²⁸⁶⁰. Born 17 May 1954. Son of Rev. Howard McCracken and Janet Cover of Van Wert, Ohio.

He married, third, Ruth Marie **Sailer** Spires, 21 Dec 1985. Born, 17 Apr 1931. Daughter of Frank Sailer and Elsa Clara Poppe of St. Louis.

680. Alma Lucile⁶ **Studebaker** (Guy Emerson, 266). Born, 20 Aug 1909, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶.

She married Robert J. **Noffsinger**, 9 Aug 1934²⁸⁴⁶. Born, 23 May 1909²⁸⁴⁷. Son of Jesse Noffsinger and Flora Dils. Children:

- 1372 i. Ann Lee⁷ **Noffsinger**.

681. Gerald Ladru⁶ **Studebaker** (Guy Emerson, 266). Born, 18 Nov 1913, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶.

He married Thelma **Wright**, 20 May 1939, in Pittsburg, Darke Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶. Children:

- 1373 i. William Ronald⁷ **Studebaker**.
- 1374 ii. Sue Ella **Studebaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

682. Eldon F.⁶ **Stuebaker** (Guy Emerson, 266). Born, 13 Jul 1916, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶.

He married Ruth Ellene **Workman**, 4 Jun 1938, in Knox Co., OH²⁸⁴⁶. Born, 24 May 1916, in Knox Co., OH²⁸⁴⁷. Daughter of Richard Enoch Workman and Lola Ruth Keller. Children:

- 1375 i. Nancy⁷ **Stuebaker**.
- ii. Stephen W. **Stuebaker**. Born, 27 Jun 1945, in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., OH²⁸⁶¹. He married Katherine Rosina **vanHardeveld**, 26 Jun 1972, in Flagstaff, Coconino Co., AZ²⁸⁶¹.
- iii. Ted W. **Stuebaker**. Born, 31 Oct 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁶¹. He married Naomi Kay **Harpest**, 2 Feb 1974, in Gettysburg, Preble/Dark Co., OH²⁸⁶¹.
- iv. Dan W. **Stuebaker**. Born, 22 Sep 1951, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁶². Occupation: Nurseryman. He married Janet **Sizeman**, 4 Aug 1973, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁶². Church of the Brethren.

683. Roberta Elizabeth⁶ **Stuebaker** (Guy Emerson, 266). Born, 16 Oct 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁶³.

She married Walter Dale **Eby**, 28 Feb 1943²⁸⁶³. Born, 29 Aug 1920²⁸⁶⁴. Son of Roy Ellsworth Eby and Elosia Tabitha Berkeybile. Children:

- 1376 i. Michael Guy⁷ **Eby**.
- 1377 ii. Marianne **Eby**.
- iii. Thomas Eldon **Eby**. Born, 9 May 1951²⁸⁶⁵.

684. David M.⁶ **Stuebaker** (Benjamin Franklin, 267)²⁸⁶⁶. Born, 16 Sep 1913²⁸⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren.

He married Geneva Mae **Aukerman**²⁸⁶⁶, daughter of Irvin E. **Aukerman** and Lucinda Alice **Landes**, 24 Nov 1937, in Laura, Miami Co., OH²⁸⁶⁷. Born, 13 Jan 1918, in Darke Co., OH²⁸⁴⁷. Birth(2): 3 Jun 1918 (?)²⁸⁶⁸. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1378 i. Ned David⁷ **Stuebaker**.
- 1379 ii. Pamela Kay **Stuebaker**.
- iii. Joe Brent **Stuebaker**. Born, 13 Mar 1947²⁸⁴⁷. He married, first, Ylwa **Oberg**²⁸⁴⁷, 30 Nov 1973, in Sweden²⁸⁴⁷. He married, second, Margie **McKinzie**²⁸⁶⁹, 5 Sep 1981²⁸⁶⁹.

685. Clara "Lucille"⁶ **Stuebaker** (Benjamin Franklin, 267). Born, 8 Aug 1916, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰.

She married Grady Stanley **Bridge**²⁸⁷⁰, 25 Dec 1935, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Children:

- 1380 i. Phyllis Jean⁷ **Bridge**.
- ii. John Byron **Bridge**. Born, 3 Jul 1942²⁸⁷¹. He married Vickie Jean **Brown**²⁸⁷¹.
- iii. Bonnie Beth **Bridge**. Born, 3 Mar 1948²⁸⁷¹. She married Devon Jay **Metzger**, 3 Aug 1968, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

686. Laurel Eldon⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 15 Jul 1915, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰.

He married Frances Darlene **McFarland**, 30 Sep 1943, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷². Born, 7 Jul 1923²⁸⁷¹. Children:

- 1381 i. Virgil Eugene⁷ **Studebaker**.
- ii. Tracy Lee **Studebaker**. Born, 24 Jul 1959²⁸⁷¹.

687. Minnie Esther⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 23 Oct 1916, in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., PA²⁸⁷⁰.

She married Lester Daniel **Snyder**, 8 Jan 1940, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Born, 4 Apr 1916²⁸⁷¹. Son of John S. Snyder and Sarah Ann Hackenbracht. Children:

- 1382 i. Kenneth Allen⁷ **Snyder**.
- 1383 ii. John Russell **Snyder**.
- 1384 iii. Paul Lester **Snyder**.
- iv. Harold Eugene **Snyder**. Born, 25 Aug 1949²⁸⁷¹.

688. Verna Mae⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 17 Sep 1918, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Died, 9 Jun 1973²⁸⁷⁰.

She married Herman Robert **Kuehner**, 29 Dec 1945, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Born, 17 Sep 1916²⁸⁷¹. Children:

- i. Barbara Ellen⁷ **Kuehner**. Born, 27 Aug 1947²⁸⁷¹. She married George Francis **Cantwell**, 2 May 1969²⁸⁷¹.
- 1385 ii. Joan Marie **Kuehner**.
- iii. Patricia Ann **Kuehner**. Born, 5 Jun 1950²⁸⁷¹.
- iv. Karen Louis **Kuehner**. Born, 10 Jul 1951²⁸⁷¹.

689. Nora Evelyn⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 16 Aug 1920, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰.

She married G. William **Sayers**, 1 Jan 1942, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Born, 14 Sep 1919²⁸⁷¹. Children:

- 1386 i. Evonne Sue⁷ **Sayers**.
- 1387 ii. Sandra Kay **Sayers**.
- 1388 iii. Beverly Ann **Sayers**.
- iv. Judy Joann **Sayers**. Born, 19 Jul 1949²⁸⁷¹.
- 1389 v. Vicki Jean **Sayers**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

690. Mary Naomi⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 16 May 1922, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰.

She married Marion Jay **Noll**, 24 Nov 1944, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Born, 15 Sep 1922²⁸⁷¹. Son of Forest R. Noll and Stacy A. Jay. Children:

- 1390 i. Wayne Allen⁷ **Noll**.
- 1391 ii. Constance Louise **Noll**.
- iii. Mark Edwin **Noll**. Born, 14 Mar 1951²⁸⁷¹. He married Karen Jean **Zimmerman**, 2 Jun 1973²⁸⁷¹.
- 1392 iv. Jane Ann **Noll**.
- v. Lucinda Sue **Noll**. Born, 5 Nov 1958²⁸⁷¹.
- vi. Phillip Barney **Noll**. Born, 9 Sep 1960²⁸⁷¹.

691. Jay Homer⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 4 May 1924, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰.

He married Donna Mae **Hockman**, 19 Nov 1944, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Born, 9 Sep 1925²⁸⁷¹. Children:

- i. Kent Edwin⁷ **Studebaker**. Born, 27 Feb 1954²⁸⁷¹.
- 1393 ii. Linda Diane **Studebaker**.

692. Donald Smith⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 15 Mar 1926, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰.

He married Marcella "Marcy" Angelus **Ramsey**, 18 Jul 1947, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷⁰. Born, 25 Jun 1927²⁸⁷¹. Children:

- i. Jeri Lyn⁷ **Studebaker**. Born, 20 May 1948²⁸⁷¹.
- 1394 ii. Jeffrey Ramsey **Studebaker**.
- iii. Josi Lee **Studebaker**. Born, 25 Mar 1956²⁸⁷¹.
- iv. Jacob Russell **Studebaker**. Born, 27 Sep 1960²⁸⁷¹.

693. Carroll Lee⁶ **Studebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 17 Jun 1928, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷³.

He married Rena **Miller**, 13 Feb 1949, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁹. Born, 8 Jan 1930²⁴⁰⁹. Daughter of Clarence N. Miller and Rena Mary Miller. Children:

- i. Douglas M.⁷ **Studebaker**. Born, 5 May 1950²⁴⁰⁹.
- ii. Michael Ray **Studebaker**. Born, 3 Jun 1951²⁴⁰⁹. He married²⁴⁰⁹ Cynthia Joy **Eshelman**.
- iii. Shirley Ann **Studebaker**. Born, 13 Dec 1953²⁴⁰⁹. She married Douglas Homer **Ervin**, 24 May 1975²⁴⁰⁹.
- iv. Timothy J. **Studebaker**. Born, 16 Mar 1955²⁴⁰⁹.
- v. Stanley C. **Studebaker**. Born, 4 Mar 1958²⁴⁰⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

694. Wilma Lois⁶ **Stuebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 8 Aug 1931, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷³.

She married George Milton **Kreps**, 12 Jun 1954, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷³. Born, 30 Dec 1931²⁴⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Susan Elizabeth⁷ **Kreps**. Born, 2 Dec 1955²⁴⁰⁹.
- ii. Teresa Elaine **Kreps**. Born, 14 Mar 1959²⁴⁰⁹.
- iii. Steven Mark **Kreps**. Born, 2 Jun 1960²⁴⁰⁹.
- iv. Joel Andrew **Kreps**. Born, 25 Dec 1964²⁴⁰⁹.

695. Dale Wendell⁶ **Stuebaker** (Russell Jacob, 268). Born, 27 Nov 1933, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷³.

He married Patricia Ann **Kadel**, 18 Sep 1954, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷³. Born, 28 Nov 1936²⁴⁰⁹. Children:

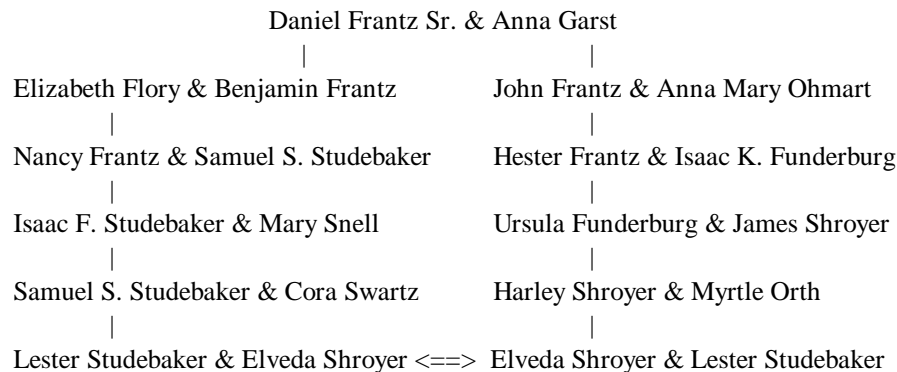
- i. Montgomery Leigh⁷ **Stuebaker**. Born, 3 Sep 1955²⁴⁰⁹.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann **Stuebaker**. Born, 15 Aug 1957²⁴⁰⁹.
- iii. Thomas Lin **Stuebaker**. Born, 9 Oct 1959²⁴⁰⁹.
- iv. Michelle Sue **Stuebaker**. Born, 11 Dec 1961²⁴⁰⁹.

696. Miriam Kathryn⁶ **Stuebaker** (Samuel S., 269). Born, 27 Apr 1916²⁸⁷⁴.

She married Rudolph "Rudy" Bernard **Mohler**²⁸⁷³, son of Henry E. **Mohler** and Anna **Menke**, 6 Jun 1948²⁸⁷⁴. Born, 4 Aug 1910²⁸⁷⁵. Children:

- 1395 i. Chester Guy⁷ **Mohler**.

697. Lester Eugene⁶ **Stuebaker** (Samuel S., 269). Born, 30 Mar 1918²⁸⁷⁶. Church of the Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Elveda Larue **Shroyer** (1064), 5 Jun 1943²⁸⁷⁶. Born, 31 Jul 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴⁹. Died, 17 Jul 1977³⁴⁴⁹. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 350.* Children:

- 1396 i. Jane Larue⁷ **Stuebaker**.
- ii. Janet Eileen **Stuebaker**. Born, 5 Aug 1947²⁸⁷⁷. She married Stanley **Kulikowski II**²⁴⁰⁹, 14 Feb 1970²⁸⁷⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 698.** Vanice Isabell⁶ **Studebaker** (John Snell, 270). Born, 3 Aug 1917²⁸⁷³.
She married Roger W. **Kadel**, 2 Apr 1938²⁸⁷³. Children:
- i. James Roger⁷ **Kadel**. Born, 23 Jul 1939²⁴⁰⁹. He married Barbara A. **Steele**²⁴⁰⁹,
1 Feb 1964²⁴⁰⁹.
 - 1397 ii. Sara Lee **Kadel**.
- 699.** J. Edwin⁶ **Studebaker** (John Snell, 270). Born, 1922²⁸⁷⁸.
He married Betty Lou **Greider**²⁸⁷³, 9 Jan 1944²⁸⁷⁹. Children:
- 1398 i. Jerry Edwin⁷ **Studebaker**.
 - 1399 ii. John Allen **Studebaker**.
 - iii. Julia Ann **Studebaker**. Born, 7 Jan 1950²⁴⁰⁹. She married Keith Allen **Woodard**,
12 Sep 1970²⁴⁰⁹.
- 700.** Isaac John⁶ **Musselman**. Born, 6 Feb 1923, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁷³.
He married Marjorie **Helstern**, 19 Aug 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁷³. Children:
- i. Timothy John⁷ **Musselman**. Born, 28 Feb 1948²⁴⁰⁹. Died, 28 Feb 1948²⁴⁰⁹.
- 701.** Lois Louise⁶ **Musselman**. Born, 13 Nov 1931²⁸⁷³.
She married Harold A. **Wurts**, 12 Sep 1953²⁸⁷³. Children:
- i. Todd Andrew⁷ **Wurts**. Born, 28 May 1973²⁴⁰⁹. **Adopted**.
 - ii. Trudi Roxcille **Wurts**. Born, 4 Aug 1973²⁴⁰⁹.
- 702.** Bertha Mary⁶ **Skillings**. Born, 6 Mar 1921²⁸⁷³.
She married James Chalmer **Groff**, 22 Aug 1941²⁸⁷³. Children:
- i. J. Edwin⁷ **Groff**. Born, 25 Nov 1943²⁴⁰⁹. He married²⁴⁰⁹ Sharon Louise **Sypher**.
 - ii. Ronald L. **Groff**. Born, 13 Jan 1947²⁴⁰⁹. He married²⁴⁰⁹ Judy Elizabeth **Schatz**.
 - iii. Linda Jean **Groff**. Born, 21 Jul 1950²⁴⁰⁹.
- 703.** Elwood Eugene⁶ **Skillings**²⁸⁸⁰. Born, 23 Aug 1922²⁸⁷³.
He married²⁸⁸⁰ Ruth Ellen **Barnhart**²⁸⁸¹, 31 Oct 1943²⁸⁷³. Children:
- 1400 i. Karen Sue⁷ **Skillings**.
 - ii. Kathleen Ann **Skillings**. Born, 13 Jul 1945²⁴⁰⁹. She married²⁴⁰⁹ George C.
Pandrich.
 - iii. John Howard **Skillings**. Born, 9 Feb 1947²⁴⁰⁹. He married²⁴⁰⁹ Sue Ellen **McHail**.
 - 1401 iv. Beth Ellen **Skillings**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

704. Robert Ellsworth⁶ **Skillings**. Born, 23 Aug 1924²⁸⁷³.
He married Marjorie **Neff**, 15 Jun 1945²⁸⁷³. Children:
- 1402 i. Robin Sue⁷ **Skillings**.
 - 1403 ii. Cheryl Lynn **Skillings**.
 - iii. Robert Lee **Skillings**. Born, 1952²⁸⁸².
705. Harold Arthur⁶ **Skillings**. Born, 28 Jan 1929²⁸⁸³.
He married Lois L. **Eby**, 16 Feb 1952²⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. Barbara Jo⁷ **Skillings**. Born, 13 Oct 1952²⁸⁸².
 - ii. Constance Marie **Skillings**. Born, 12 Oct 1953²⁸⁸².
 - iii. Gary Allen **Skillings**. Born, 7 Jun 1958²⁸⁸².
706. Wilbur Lee⁶ **Skillings**. Born, 16 Oct 1930²⁸⁸³.
He married Carol **Wyse**, 17 Jul 1955²⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. Vickie Sue⁷ **Skillings**. Born, 25 Mar 1958²⁸⁸².
 - ii. Jeffrey Lee **Skillings**. Born, 2 Sep 1959²⁸⁸².
 - iii. Teresa Dawn **Skillings**. Born, 30 May 1961²⁸⁸².
 - iv. Jill Elaine **Skillings**. Born, 25 Mar 1963²⁸⁸².
707. Mary Kathryn⁶ **Skillings**. Born, 5 May 1935, in Clark Co., OH²⁸⁸⁴.
She married Ronald Edwin **Roberts**²⁸⁸³, son of Edwin Warwick **Roberts** and Leta Lucille **Funderburg**, 23 Jul 1954, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁸⁵. Born, 28 Dec 1936²⁸⁸⁶. Children:
- i. Rita Marie⁷ **Roberts**. Born, 1 Jul 1955²⁸⁸⁷. She married Donald Lee **Hudgel**, 17 Sep 1977²⁸⁸⁶.
 - ii. Judith Kay **Roberts**. Born, 4 Feb 1958²⁸⁸⁸.
 - iii. Peggy Sue **Roberts**. Born, 12 Oct 1961²⁸⁸². Birth(2): 11 Oct 1961 (?)²⁸⁸⁹.
708. Nancy Eileen⁶ **Skillings**. Born, 12 Apr 1944²⁸⁸³.
She married James E. **Houseman**²⁸⁸³, 6 Jul 1963²⁸⁸³. Children:
- i. Todd Douglas⁷ **Houseman**. Born, 12 Mar 1965²⁸⁸².
 - ii. Timothy James **Houseman**. Born, 14 Jun 1971²⁸⁸².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

709. Barbara Ellen⁶ **Elkins**. Born, 29 Jul 1937, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN²⁸⁹⁰.
She married Charles Leon **Carter**, 21 Sep 1956, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹⁰. Born, 12 Apr 1937²⁸⁹¹. Son of C. Arden Carter and Esther Bernice Neal. Children:

- i. Charles E.⁷ **Carter**. Born, 14 Nov 1958, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹¹.
- ii. Cynthia Sue **Carter**. Born, 18 Sep 1961, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹¹.
- iii. Steven Andrew **Carter**. Born, 17 Nov 1966, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹¹.

710. JoAnn⁶ **Studebaker** (Cecil Abraham, 274). Born, 19 Nov 1940, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁸⁹².
She married John **Posey**, 25 Jun 1960, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁹². Son of William C. Posey and Dorothy Mae Wallace. Children:

- i. Richard Scott⁷ **Posey**. Born, 26 Dec 1961²⁸⁹³.
- ii. Douglas John **Posey**. Born, 7 Nov 1964²⁸⁹³.

711. Judith Kay⁶ **Studebaker** (Cecil Abraham, 274). Born, 12 Feb 1942, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁸⁹².
She married²⁸⁹⁴, first, Don **Stanley**²⁸⁹³ in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁰⁴. Children:

- i. Deborah Kay⁷ **Stanley**. Born, 23 Feb 1959²⁸⁹³.
- ii. Donna Jean **Stanley**. Born, 12 May 1961²⁸⁹³.
- iii. Thelma **Stanley**. Born, 4 Feb 1965²⁸⁹³.

She married, second, Ed **Maze**²⁸⁹².

712. Charles Roger⁶ **Collins**. Born, 5 Sep 1934²⁸⁹².
He married Rita **Shively**²⁸⁹². Children:

- i. Marc⁷ **Collins**. Born, 6 Aug 1955, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁸⁹³.
- ii. Gregg **Collins**. Born, 24 Aug 1957, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁸⁹³.
- iii. Pamela Rae **Collins**. Born, 2 Jun 1961, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁸⁹³.

713. Caroline Sue⁶ **Collins**. Born, 12 Dec 1936, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁸⁹².
She married Leroy Oliver **Dearduff**, 13 Nov 1954, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN²⁸⁹². Born, 13 Feb 1936²⁸⁹³. Son of Howard Alva Dearduff and Ethel Fae Harter. Children:

- i. Rebecca Lynn⁷ **Dearduff**. Born, 13 Oct 1955²⁸⁹³.
- ii. Denis Leroy **Dearduff**. Born, 7 Mar 1957²⁸⁹³.
- iii. Patricia Eileen **Dearduff**. Born, 21 Nov 1959²⁸⁹³.
- iv. Michelle Joan **Dearduff**. Born, 19 Apr 1964²⁸⁹³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

714. Dora Jean⁶ **Hohman**. Born, 16 Feb 1939, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹⁵.
She married Rollie Berman **Allen**, 29 Nov 1963, in Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁶. Born, 14 Nov 1930²⁸⁹⁷.
Son of Hugh Allen and Flora Mae Hunter. Children:
- i. Kevin Dale⁷ **Allen**. Born, 20 Feb 1965, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁷.
 - ii. Karen Jean **Allen**. Born, 26 Apr 1966, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁷.
715. Patricia Ann⁶ **Hohman**. Born, 23 Jan 1940, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹⁵.
She married Charles Harry **Cramer**, 10 Aug 1958, in Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁶. Born, 1 Dec 1940²⁸⁹⁷.
Son of Charles Devon Cramer and Mildred Mae Reese. Children:
- i. Kimberly Sue⁷ **Cramer**. Born, 14 Jan 1959, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁷.
 - ii. Phillip Larry **Cramer**. Born, 7 Sep 1961, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁷.
 - iii. Kristine Ann **Cramer**. Born, 19 Jul 1966, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁷.
716. Dorothy Lynn⁶ **Hohman**. Born, 19 Apr 1945, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁶.
She married Leo Walter **Sahlhoff Jr.**, 4 Apr 1964, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²⁸⁹⁶. Born,
19 Nov 1939²⁸⁹⁷. Son of Leo Walter Sahlhoff and Esther Schlunt. Children:
- i. Karmen Kaye⁷ **Sahlhoff**. Born, 10 Jul 1966²⁸⁹⁷.
 - ii. April Lynn **Sahlhoff**. Born, 5 Apr 1970²⁸⁹⁷.
717. Albert Gary⁶ **Nordmann**. Born, 2 Jul 1942, in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL²⁸⁹⁴.
He married Christine Ann **Cook**, 22 Aug 1964, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²⁸⁹⁴. Born,
12 Jun 1942²⁸⁸². Daughter of Dr. Charles Eugene Cook and Margaret Wasmath. Children:
- i. Nicholas Albert⁷ **Nordmann**. Born, 1 Aug 1969²⁸⁸².
718. Douglas Alfred⁶ **Darling**. Born, 24 Mar 1953, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN¹⁸⁰⁹.
He married Eileen **Stolz**, 3 Oct 1983¹⁸¹¹. Born, 13 Aug 1955¹⁸¹¹. Daughter of Edward and Carole
Stolz. Children:
- i. Kelly Leigh⁷ **Darling**. Born, 31 Oct 1984, in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC¹⁸¹¹.
719. Dennis Alan⁶ **Darling**. Born, 10 Jul 1957, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN¹⁸⁰⁹.
He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Christina Anne⁷ **Darling**. Born, 11 Oct 1980¹⁸¹¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

720. Roger Wayne⁶ **Studebaker** (Isaac Roger, 279). Born, 16 Jan 1947, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN¹⁸¹⁵.

He married, first, Diana Carol **Gearlds**¹⁶⁷⁴, 27 Feb 1967, in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., KY¹⁶⁷⁴.

He married, second, Kathleen "Kathy" E. **Mundt**, 2 Jun 1973²²¹⁴. Born, 28 Feb 1950²²¹⁴.

Daughter of Harold and Nellie Mundt. Children:

- i. Timothy Roger⁷ **Studebaker**. Born, 18 Jan 1974²²¹⁴.
- ii. Jeremy Edward **Studebaker**. Born, 6 Jun 1976²²¹⁴.
- iii. Sean Michael **Studebaker**. Born, 10 Jun 1978²²¹⁴.

721. Bonnie Lou⁶ **Studebaker** (Isaac Roger, 279). Born, 23 Apr 1952, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹⁸¹⁵.

She married Charles "Chuck" J. **Clampitt**, 18 Aug 1973²²¹⁴. Born, 23 Oct 1948²²¹⁴. Son of Jay M. and A. Lucile Clampitt. Children:

- i. Jerod Andrew⁷ **Clampitt**. Born, 2 Jul 1977²²¹⁴.
- ii. Carrie Lynn **Clampitt**. Born, 12 Mar 1982²²¹⁴.

722. Clyde Snell⁶ **Hershberger**. Born, 9 Jul 1905, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁸⁹⁸.

He married Aurelia B. **Seybold**, 24 Jul 1930, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁹⁸. Born, 23 Jan 1903²⁸⁸². Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1404 | i. | Howard Harvey ⁷ Hershberger . |
| 1405 | ii. | Paul Thomas Hershberger . |
| 1406 | iii. | Clyde Mark Hershberger . |

723. Jacob Edward⁶ **Hershberger**. Born, 9 Jun 1908²⁸⁹⁹. Birth(2): 10 Jun 1908 (?)²⁹⁰⁰. Church of the Brethren.

He married, first, Louise **Koester**, 17 Feb 1940²⁹⁰¹. Died, 23 Mar 1950²⁹⁰². Children:

- i. Suzanne L.⁷ **Hershberger**. Born, 3 Dec 1940²⁹⁰³. She married James **Christopherson**²⁹⁰⁰.
- ii. Edward "Neal" **Hershberger**. Born, 2 Apr 1942²⁹⁰³. He married Janet **Kern**, 19 Aug 1967²⁹⁰³.
- iii. Betsy K. **Hershberger**. Born, 12 Nov 1943²⁹⁰³. She married²⁹⁰³ Barry **Bernstein**²⁹⁰⁰.
- iv. Mary Joan **Hershberger**²⁹⁰³. She married Carlos Augustos Santos **Neves** in Brazil²⁹⁰⁴.
- v. Phillip Henry **Hershberger**. Born, 15 Mar 1950²⁹⁰³.

He married, second, Marion **Mincks** Ulrikson, 26 Dec 1964²⁹⁰¹. Church of the Brethren.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

724. Nancy Lucille⁶ **Hershberger**. Born, 6 Dec 1910²⁸⁹⁹. Birth(2): 6 Dec 1909 (?)²⁹⁰⁰. Church of the Brethren.
She married, first, Eugene R. **Butterbaugh**, 23 Jul 1930²⁸⁹⁹. Born, 2 Jan 1909²⁹⁰⁴. Children:
- 1407 i. Patricia Ann⁷ **Butterbaugh**.
 ii. Caryle Sue **Butterbaugh**. Born, 23 Nov 1936²⁹⁰³. She married Powell **Toth**,
 23 Dec 1956²⁹⁰³.
 iii. Nancy Jean **Butterbaugh**. Born, 9 Mar 1940²⁹⁰³. She married David **Liffick**,
 20 Feb 1959²⁹⁰³.
 iv. Eric Michael **Butterbaugh**. Born, 26 Feb 1950²⁹⁰³.
- She married²⁹⁰⁵, second, Kenneth **Baer**. Died, 29 Sep 1973²⁹⁰³. Church of the Brethren.
725. Bertha Alice⁶ **Snell** (Edward S., 281). Born, 12 Feb 1909²⁹⁰⁶.
She married²⁹⁰⁴ Ralph G. **Bucher**¹⁹⁸², 12 Jul 1931¹⁹⁸². Born, 18 Aug 1908²⁹⁰⁴. Children:
- i. David Edward⁷ **Bucher**. Born, 2 Apr 1943²⁹⁰⁷.
 ii. Larry **Bucher**. Born, 2 Apr 1944²⁹⁰⁴.
726. Maurice J.⁶ **Snell** (Edward S., 281). Born, 29 Dec 1912¹⁹⁸². Occupation: Farmer.
He married Veronica **Greeley**, 3 Jan 1942¹⁹⁸². Children:
- i. Edward Samuel⁷ **Snell**. Born, 22 Jul 1945¹⁹⁸².
 ii. Mary Ann **Snell**. Born, 5 Aug 1947¹⁹⁸².
727. Charles Vaniman⁶ **Snell** (Edward S., 281). Born, 6 Jul 1915²⁹⁰⁸.
He married Ferne **Streid/Streud**¹⁹⁸², 25 Dec 1938²⁹⁰⁶. Born, 12 Apr 1916²⁹⁰⁴. Children:
- i. Nancy Jo⁷ **Snell**. Born, 3 Jan 1942²⁹⁰⁷. She married Mr. **Hendricks**²⁹⁰⁴.
 ii. James Streid **Snell**. Born, 26 Jan 1943¹⁹⁸². Birth(2): 27 Jan 1943 (?)²⁹⁰⁴. He
 married Trudy **Evans**²⁹⁰⁴.
 iii. Thomas Vaniman **Snell**. Born, 13 Nov 1947²⁹⁰⁷.
 iv. Michael Downey **Snell**. Born, 9 Oct 1957²⁹⁰⁴.
728. Jacob Truman⁶ **Snell** (Joseph B., 282). Born, 13 May 1913²⁹⁰⁹.
He married Mary Gertrude **Brown**, 27 Nov 1935²⁹⁰⁹. Children:
- i. Joseph Braun⁷ **Snell**. Born, 1 Apr 1946²⁹⁰⁴. He married Mary Ann **Mapes**, 10 Oct
 1969, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁹⁰⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

729. Lester L.⁶ **Snell** (Joseph B., 282). Born, 15 Jul 1915²⁹⁰⁹.
He married Jean **Hair**, 5 Apr 1947²⁹⁰⁹. Children:

- i. John Benson⁷ **Snell**. Born, 18 Mar 1949²⁹⁰⁴.
- ii. Janey Louise **Snell**. Born, 7 Feb 1952²⁹⁰⁴.

730. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ **Studebaker** (Roy Harnish, 283). Born, 18 Nov 1908²⁹⁰⁹.
She married Kendall F. **Crowe**, 12 Aug 1939, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹. Born, 3 Mar 1910²⁹⁰⁴. Children:

- 1408 i. Ronald Kendall⁷ **Crowe**.

731. Philip Samuel⁶ **Studebaker** (Roy Harnish, 283). Born, 3 Nov 1912, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹.

He married Ida Eileen **Rhoads**, 12 Feb 1937, in Hillsboro, Liberty Twp., Highland Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹.
Born, 4 Jan 1913²⁹⁰⁴. Children:

- 1409 i. Barbara King⁷ **Studebaker**.
1410 ii. Terry Lee **Studebaker**.
1411 iii. Todd LeRoy **Studebaker**.
 iv. Deborah Ann **Studebaker**. Born, 11 Apr 1951²⁹⁰⁴.

732. Sara Ellen⁶ **Studebaker** (Roy Harnish, 283). Born, 13 Jan 1915, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹.

She married Paul D. **Heckman**, 25 Jun 1938, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹. Born, 21 Jun 1911²⁹⁰⁴. Died, 22 Apr 1973, in Orlando, Orange Co., FL²⁹⁰⁴. Son of Vernon Samuel Heckman and Izetta Kreider Eikenberry. Children:

- i. Stephen Paul⁷ **Heckman**. Born, 27 Dec 1939²⁹⁰⁴. He married Paula Diane **Herron**, 10 Jul 1971, in ?Indiana²⁹⁰⁴.
- ii. Kay Nadine **Heckman**. Born, 15 Sep 1949²⁹⁰⁴.

733. Lois Jeanette⁶ **Studebaker** (Roy Harnish, 283). Born, 1 Aug 1916²⁹⁰⁹.

She married, first, Robert **Bixler**²⁹⁰⁹, 11 Feb 1939, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹. Children:

- 1412 i. Delight Ann⁷ **Bixler**.

She married, second, Carroll **Westfall**, 23 Aug 1961²⁹⁰⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

734. Mary Louise⁶ **Studebaker** (Roy Harnish, 283). Born, 24 Oct 1918, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹.

She married Richard Arthur **Schutz**, 25 Dec 1950, in Miami Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹. Born, 14 Jul 1920²⁹⁰⁴. Son of J. Raymond Schutz and Salena Schumacker. Children:

- i. Jennifer Lou⁷ **Schutz**. Born, 7 Jun 1953²⁹⁰⁴.

735. Helen Cleon⁶ **Studebaker** (Reiber S., 286). Born, 26 Jul 1926, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹.

She married Lester E. **Bowers**, 6 May 1950, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹⁰⁹. Children:

- i. Sidney Eric⁷ **Bowers**. Born, 12 May 1951²⁹⁰⁴.
- ii. Todd Edwin **Bowers**. Born, 19 Nov 1953²⁹⁰⁴.
- iii. Keith Edison **Bowers**. Born, 12 Apr 1955²⁹⁰⁴.
- iv. Ann Elizabeth **Bowers**. Born, 13 Dec 1957²⁹⁰⁴.

736. Vanice⁶ **Shoup**. Born, 11 Oct 1908, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹⁰. Died, 8 Jun 1993. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"SWEARINGEN -- Vanice, only child of Jesse J. and Amy (Studebaker) Shoup, was born Oct. 11, 1908, at New Carlisle, Ohio. On June 1, 1930, she was united in marriage with James Brenner Swearingen. Jan. 25, 1931, they were both baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, living in the Maple Grove district. They spent over 58 enjoyable years together until Dad's death in 1988.

"Three sons: Dale, Richard, and Jerald were born into their home to receive guidance based on Christ's teachings. Mother patiently accepted life's joys and trials, always giving priority to her family's needs until she was called in death on June 8, 1993.

"Surviving to cherish her memory are 3 sons and their wives: Dale and Joan, Richard and Delma, and Jerald and Bonnie; 10 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; cousins; and numerous friends.

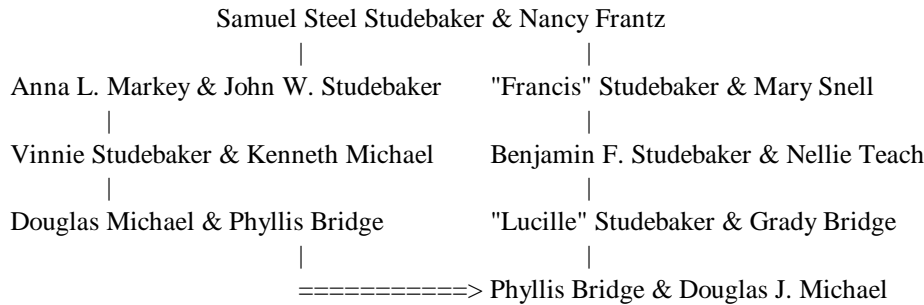
"Services were conducted June 11, by the Maple Grove Ministry and Elder Glen Landes. Burial was in the New Carlisle Cemetery to await the Lord's call. -- The Family." The Vindicator, July 1993, p. 223.

She married James Brenner **Swearingen**, son of James Albin **Swearingen** and Virgin L. **Onkst**, 1 Jun 1930, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹². Born, 19 May 1908, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹¹³. Died, 24 Jun 1988⁷⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1413 i. Dale Brenner⁷ **Swearingen**.
- 1414 ii. James "Richard" **Swearingen**.
- 1415 iii. Jerald J. **Swearingen**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

737. Douglas Joshua⁶ **Michael**. Born, 2 Sep 1931, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹⁴. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married Phyllis Jean **Bridge** (1380), 22 Jan 1955, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹⁵. Born, 19 Sep 1936, in Monticello, White Co., IN³⁷²³. *See p. 419*. Children:

- i. Scott Douglas⁷ **Michael**. Born, 23 Apr 1956²⁹¹⁶.
- ii. Beth Ann **Michael**. Born, 6 Feb 1958²⁹¹⁶.
- iii. Todd Walter **Michael**. Born, 1 Nov 1959²⁹¹⁶.
- iv. Kurt Grady **Michael**. Born, 27 Feb 1961²⁹¹⁶.

738. Ann⁶ **Michael**. Born, 28 Oct 1933, in Medway, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹⁴.

She married John W. **McKitrick**, 15 Jun 1958²⁹¹⁴. Born, 19 Oct 1933²⁹¹⁶. Son of Dr. John L. McKitrick and Pauline Mary Stinson. Children:

- i. Mary Vin⁷ **McKitrick**. Born, 5 Jun 1959²⁹¹⁶.
- ii. Mindy Gay **McKitrick**. Born, 26 Mar 1962²⁹¹⁶.

739. Jacob Eby⁶ **Michael**. Born, 1 May 1940, in Miami Co., OH²⁹¹⁴.

He married²⁹¹⁴ Nila Sue **Pleasant**. Born, 26 Jan 1947²⁹¹⁶. Daughter of Paul Pleasant and Edna Jones. Children:

- i. Nicia Marie⁷ **Michael**. Born, 5 Mar 1968²⁹¹⁶.
- ii. David Wesley **Michael**. Born, 11 Feb 1971²⁹¹⁶.
- iii. Leah Ann **Michael**. Born, 16 Jun 1974²⁹¹⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

740. Willis⁶ **Karns** (Charles C., 290). Born, 20 Dec 1910²⁹¹⁴.
He married²⁹¹⁴ Dorothy **Harbaugh**. Born, 5 Oct 1910²⁹¹⁶. Daughter of Herbert Harbaugh and Hattie Eldredge. Children:

- 1416 i. Robert Bruce⁷ **Karns**.
- ii. Dale Lynn **Karns**. Born, 29 Oct 1946²⁹¹⁶. He married Linda **Wilson**²⁹¹⁶.

741. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ **Karns** (Harry Studebaker, 291). Born, 4 Apr 1909, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK²⁹¹⁴.
She married Lee Kenneth **Bell**, 24 Dec 1928²⁹¹⁴. Born, 18 Aug 1908²⁹¹⁶. Son of Louis Allen Bell and Ella Elizabeth Johnson. Children:

- 1417 i. Jerry Lee⁷ **Bell**.

742. John Nycum⁶ **Karns** (Harry Studebaker, 291). Born, 1 Dec 1912, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK²⁹¹⁷.
Died, 10 May 1992, in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK¹⁸³⁷. Burial: 14 May 1992, in Wynnewood, Garvin Co., OK¹⁸³⁷.

He married Belva Ruth **Hart**, 15 Oct 1932²⁹¹⁴. Marriage(2): 15 Oct 1933 (?), in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁸³⁷. Born, 7 Oct 1914, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK²⁹¹⁸. Daughter of Mason Frank Hart and Geneva Hazel Walton. Children:

- i. Robert John⁷ **Karns**. Born, 2 Aug 1934, in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK¹⁸³⁷.
Died, 3 Aug 1934¹⁸³⁷. Burial in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁸³⁷.
- 1418 ii. Mason Field **Karns**.
- 1419 iii. Patricia Sue **Karns**.
- 1420 iv. Kirby Lee **Karns**.
- 1421 v. Peggy Bess **Karns**.
- 1422 vi. Judith Lynne **Karns**.

743. Bruce Lynn⁶ **Peters** Sr. Born, 27 May 1914, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹¹⁹.
He married Dorothy Joan **Clemmer**, 27 May 1939, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹¹⁹. Born, 27 Nov 1917²⁹¹⁶. Daughter of Walter L. Clemmer and Naomi E. Schock. Children:

- 1423 i. Bruce Lynn⁷ **Peters** Jr.
- ii. Michael Craig **Peters**. Born, 17 Nov 1945²⁹¹⁶. He married Janice Kay **Garvey**, 20 Jun 1970, in Columbus, OH²⁹¹⁶.
- iii. Timothy Walter **Peters**. Born, 21 Aug 1952²⁹¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

744. Miriam Louise⁶ **Peters**. Born, 8 Apr 1918, in Phoneton, Miami Co., OH²⁹¹⁹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Charles Basil **Bunyan**, 8 Aug 1940, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹¹⁹. Born, 30 Dec 1917²⁹¹⁶. Son of Charles H. Bunyan and Vera M. Smith. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. James Lee⁷ **Bunyan**. Born, 30 Dec 1942, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁹¹⁶. He married Linda Elise **Warner**, 6 Sep 1969, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN²⁹¹⁶.

745. James Cornelius⁶ **Peters**. Born, 31 Dec 1924, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹¹⁹. He married Wanda May **Clevenger**, 20 Jan 1951, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹¹⁹. Born, 30 Nov 1929²⁹¹⁶. Daughter of Franklin J. Clevenger and Alveta Kenney. Children:

- i. Karen Jean⁷ **Peters**. Born, 12 Dec 1955²⁹¹⁶.
- ii. Susan Gail **Peters**. Born, 26 Sep 1957²⁹¹⁶.
- iii. Jamie Elizabeth **Peters**. Born, 29 Oct 1960²⁹¹⁶.

746. Hartson Ralph⁶ **White**. Born, 2 Nov 1917²⁹¹⁹. He married Irene **Kluckman**²⁹¹⁹ in Glenham, Walworth Co., SD²⁹¹⁹. Children:

- 1424
- i. Nancy Kay⁷ **White**.
 - ii. Robert William **White**. Born, 27 Jun 1949²⁹¹⁶. He married Lei Lani **Reede**, 4 Sep 1971, in Selby, Walworth Co., SD²⁹²⁰.
 - iii. Thomas John **White**. Born, 4 Mar 1954²⁹¹⁶.

747. Karns Albert⁶ **White**. Born, 10 Apr 1919, in Herreid, Campbell Co., SD²⁹²¹. He married Viola **Suess**, 8 Aug 1941²⁹²¹. Daughter of Albert and Minnie Suess. Children:

- i. Karen Ann⁷ **White**. Born, 3 Mar 1943²⁹²². She married, first, William **Bogaardt**²⁹²². She married, second, Ralph **Waugh**²⁹²².
- ii. Patricia Lee **White**. Born, 2 Feb 1947²⁹²². She married Alan **O'Leary**²⁹²².
- iii. John Karns **White**. Born, 2 Apr 1955²⁹²².

748. Mary Lee⁶ **White**. Born, 3 Apr 1923, in Herreid, Campbell Co., SD²⁹²¹. She married Reuben J. **Hoerth**, 15 Nov 1942²⁹²¹. Born, 10 Dec 1921²⁹²². Son of John Hoerth and Rosina Bollinger. Children:

- 1425
- i. John Ralph⁷ **Hoerth**. Born, 18 Aug 1944²⁹²². Died, 30 Aug 1944²⁹²².
 - ii. Alan Craig **Hoerth**.
 - iii. Rebecca Sue **Hoerth**. Born, 2 Mar 1950²⁹²². She married Lyle D. **Haak**²⁹²².
 - iv. Seth Joel **Hoerth**. Born, 23 Jun 1960²⁹²².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

749. Phoebe Ann⁶ **White**. Born, 1933²⁹²¹.
She married Arley M. **Seibel**²⁹²¹, 24 Jan 1953, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA²⁹²¹. Children:
- i. Steven Paul⁷ **Seibel**. Born, 26 Aug 1953, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA²⁹²². He married Cynthia Lee **Enzenauer**²⁹²².
 - ii. David Joel **Seibel**. Born, 1 Apr 1956, in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA²⁹²².
 - iii. Shelli Lynn **Seibel**. Born, 24 Oct 1962, in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA²⁹²².
750. Phoebe Anne⁶ **Fish**. Born, 3 May 1920²⁹²¹.
She married Wade G. **Theye**, 1 Jun 1943²⁹²¹. Children:
- i. Stephen⁷ **Theye**. Born, 15 Feb 1948²⁹²².
 - ii. Thomas **Theye**. Born, 23 Apr 1950²⁹²².
 - iii. John **Theye**. Born, 12 Jan 1952²⁹²².
 - iv. James **Theye**. Born, 29 May 1957²⁹²².
 - v. Susan Rebecca **Theye**. Born, 10 Jul 1962²⁹²².
751. Mary Kathryn⁶ **Fish**. Born, 28 May 1921²⁹²¹. Church of the Brethren.
She married, first, Frederick **Cooper** Jr., 1941²⁹²¹. Died, 1945, in Iwo Jima²⁹²².
She married, second, Howard N. **Uhrig**, 26 Jun 1949²⁹²¹. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- i. Rebecca Sue⁷ **Uhrig**. Born, 16 Feb 1942²⁹²².
 - ii. John Howard **Uhrig**. Born, 17 May 1951²⁹²².
752. Ruth Lucille⁶ **Fish**. Born, 3 Dec 1922²⁹²¹.
She married Robert T. **Blickenstaff**, 3 Jun 1944²⁹²¹. Children:
- i. David⁷ **Blickenstaff**. Born, 17 Feb 1948²⁹²².
 - ii. Nancy Ruth **Blickenstaff**. Born, 27 Nov 1951²⁹²².
753. Phyllis Evelyn⁶ **Fish**. Born, 15 May 1924²⁹²¹.
She married James A. **Walton**, 10 May 1952²⁹²¹. Children:
- i. Cathy Ann⁷ **Walton**. Born, 17 Sep 1953²⁹²².
 - ii. Carol Sue **Walton**. Born, 12 Oct 1955²⁹²².
 - iii. Michael Scott **Walton**. Born, 22 Feb 1957²⁹²².
 - iv. Timothy Allen **Walton**. Born, 27 Oct 1958²⁹²².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

754. Eileen Jeanette⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 15 Sep 1919, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹²¹. She married Harold E. **Haber**, 1942²⁹²¹. Children:

- i. Susan K.⁷ **Haber**. Born, 3 Oct 1944²⁹²².
- ii. Barbara Ann **Haber**. Born, 13 Jan 1946²⁹²².
- iii. Beth Carol **Haber**. Born, 12 Mar 1958²⁹²².

755. Bob Eugene⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 24 Dec 1921, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH²⁹²¹. He married Tirzah Beatrice **Strong**, 28 Aug 1943²⁹²¹. Born, 28 Sep 1922²⁹²². Daughter of Henry O. Strong and Virginia Fickle. Children:

- i. Barry H.⁷ **Senseman**. Born, 2 Jun 1951²⁹²².
- ii. Becky Bee **Senseman**. Born, 28 Dec 1957²⁹²².

756. John Kenneth⁶ **Senseman**. Born, 3 May 1924²⁹²¹. Church of the Brethren. He married Barbara Nell **Engle**, 18 Aug 1951²⁹²¹. Born, 24 Jul 1932²⁹²². Daughter of Ewell Engle and Ruby Johnson. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Mark Alan⁷ **Senseman**. Born, 16 Mar 1955²⁹²².
- ii. Molly Ann **Senseman**. Born, 16 Feb 1957²⁹²².
- iii. Margie Ellen **Senseman**. Born, 14 Sep 1959²⁹²².

757. Mary Ellen⁶ **Scarff**. Born, 24 May 1920, in Clark Co., OH²⁹²¹. She married Charles Franklin **Martin**, 14 Dec 1943, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹²¹. Born, 15 Apr 1919²⁹²². Son of C. Russell Martin and Bessie Boedecker. Children:

- i. Charles Scarff⁷ **Martin**. Born, 17 Apr 1947²⁹²³.
- ii. David Franklin **Martin**. Born, 24 Oct 1949²⁹²³.
- iii. Nancy Ellen **Martin**. Born, 24 Apr 1952²⁹²³.
- iv. Paul Dandridge **Martin**. Born, 12 Jul 1957²⁹²³.
- v. Mary Miller **Martin**. Born, 13 Mar 1961²⁹²³.

758. Phyllis Ann⁶ **Scarff**. Born, 15 Dec 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹²⁴. She married John Edward **Milliken**, 1 Sep 1945, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹²⁴. Born, 26 Sep 1922²⁹²³. Son of Charles Conaway Milliken and Ethel Millicent Goodwin. Children:

- 1426
- i. Jane⁷ **Milliken**.
 - ii. John Conaway **Milliken**. Born, 22 Mar 1949, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁹²³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

759. Jane Elizabeth⁶ **Scarff**. Born, 13 Dec 1924, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹²⁴.
She married Boyd **McKinney**, 5 Jun 1948²⁹²⁴. Son of L. Todd McKinney and Minnie Margaret Marshall. Children:

- i. Sarah Jane⁷ **McKinney**. Born, 30 Jun 1952²⁹²³.
- ii. Elizabeth **McKinney**. Born, 22 Sep 1953²⁹²³.
- iii. R. Todd **McKinney**. Born, 16 Apr 1956²⁹²³.

760. Nancy Jo⁶ **Scarff**. Born, 17 Feb 1929²⁹²⁴.
She married Norman H. **Baker**, 13 Jun 1953, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹²⁴. Born, 14 Aug 1928²⁹²³. Son of W. Baker and Kathryn Dyer. Children:

- i. Norman Douglas⁷ **Baker**. Born, 17 Mar 1957²⁹²³.
- ii. Anne Louise **Baker**. Born, 7 Nov 1958²⁹²³.
- iii. Daniel Scarff **Baker**. Born, 12 Dec 1962²⁹²³.
- iv. Susan **Baker**. Born, 29 Mar 1964²⁹²³.

761. Maxine Miller⁶ **Scarff**. Born, 13 Feb 1932, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁸⁴⁴. Birth(2): 13 Feb 1923 (??)²⁹²³.
She married Richard W. **Goodall**, 13 Nov 1954, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹²³. Born, 5 Feb 1928²⁹²³. Son of James H. Goodall and Mildred West. Children:

- i. Joe Harrison⁷ **Goodall**. Born, 2 May 1956²⁹²³.
- ii. Jeffrey Scarff **Goodall**. Born, 22 Apr 1957²⁹²³.
- iii. James Ward **Goodall**. Born, 26 Oct 1962²⁹²³.

762. Samuel Shroyer⁶ **Studebaker** (Samuel Shoup, 298). Born, 22 Dec 1923, in Miami Co., OH²⁹²⁴.
Church of the Brethren.
He married Norma Jean **Martin**, 7 Mar 1945, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁹²⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Larry Martin⁷ **Studebaker**. Born, 10 May 1948²⁹²³.
- ii. Sara Susanne **Studebaker**. Born, 20 Nov 1952²⁹²³.

763. Nancy Marie⁶ **Studebaker** (Samuel Shoup, 298). Born, 29 Mar 1929²⁹²⁴.
She married Marvin Lee **Lynch**, 20 Aug 1949²⁹²⁴. Born, 2 Jul 1927²⁹²³. Children:

- i. Catherine Marie⁷ **Lynch**. Born, 30 Mar 1950²⁹²³. She married Paul **Pullins**, 20 Aug 1971²⁹²³.
- ii. Kay Elaine **Lynch**. Born, 12 Jun 1953²⁹²³.
- iii. Kenneth Lee **Lynch**. Born, 30 Apr 1956²⁹²³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

764. John Abraham "Abe"⁶ **Studebaker** (Samuel Shoup, 298). Born, 1930²⁹²⁵.
 He married Jo Ann May **Morely**, 18 Mar 1956, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH²⁹²⁴. Born, 23 Oct 1934²⁹²³. Daughter of Frank Elmer and Ruth Agnes Morely. Children:

- i. Susan Leigh⁷ **Studebaker**. Born, 28 Dec 1957²⁹²³.
- ii. Shirley Jo **Studebaker**. Born, 30 Nov 1959²⁹²³.
- iii. John Abraham **Studebaker**. Born, 9 Jun 1961²⁹²³.

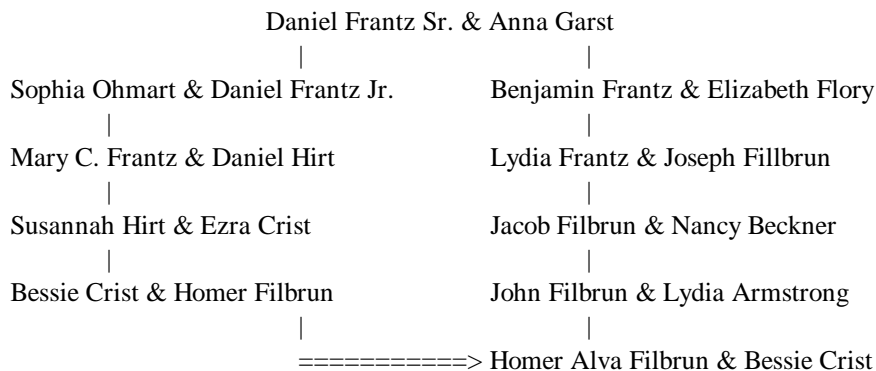
765. William Abraham⁶ **Royer**. Born, 1928²⁹²⁶.
 He married Carolyn Rose **Honeyman**, 27 Apr 1957²⁹²⁷. Born, 10 Jan 1936, in Miami Co., OH²⁹²⁸. Daughter of Paul Honeyman and Gladys Henderson. Children:

- i. Lisa Ann⁷ **Royer**. Born, 22 Mar 1958²⁹²⁸.
- ii. Steven Michael **Royer**. Born, 10 Sep 1959²⁹²⁸.

766. Maudie Edith⁶ **Filbrun** (John Theodore, 302). Born, 7 Jan 1897, in Anderson Co., KS⁹⁶⁸. Died, 16 Mar 1979, in Indiana⁹⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Five children.
 She married Charles L. **Oyler**, 12 Nov 1919, in Anderson Co., KS⁹⁶⁸. Children:

- 1427 i. Beulah⁷ **Oyler**.

767. Homer Alva⁶ **Filbrun** (John Theodore, 302)²⁹²⁹. Born, 19 Oct 1899, in Anderson Co., KS²⁹³⁰.
 Died, 29 Jan 1976, in Anderson Co., KS²⁹³¹. Birth(2): 19 Oct 1889 (?)²⁹³². Old German Baptist Brethren.
 Married his third cousin one time removed (two different ways).

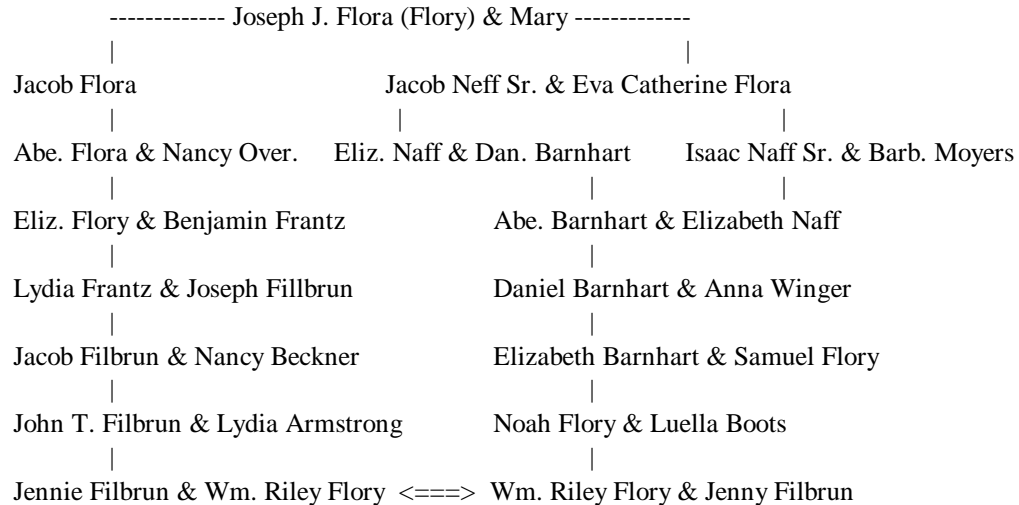


He married²⁹²⁹ Bessie Leah **Crist**²⁹³³, 11 Jan 1920²⁹³⁴. Born, 27 Sep 1902, in Gardner, Johnson Co., KS²⁹³⁵. Children:

- 1428 i. Jessie Ellen⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1429 ii. Florence Alpha **Filbrun**.
- 1430 iii. Lester Lee **Filbrun**.
- iv. Maurice E. **Filbrun**²⁹³⁶. Born, 30 Aug 1934, in Anderson Co., KS⁶²⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

768. Jennie Myrtle ⁶ **Filbrun** (John Theodore, 302)²⁹³⁷. Married her sixth cousin ("double sixth"?). She married William Riley **Flory**, son of Noah **Flory** and Luella **Boots**, 2 Jun 1926²⁹³⁸. Born, 14 Jan 1904, in Kingman Co., KS²⁹³⁹. Died, 26 Sep 1968, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN²⁹³⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Juanita ⁷ **Flory**²⁹⁴⁰. She married Mr. **Long**²⁹⁴¹.
- 1431 ii. Leo LaVerne **Flory**.

769. Lawrence H. ⁶ **Filbrun** (John Theodore, 302)³⁶⁰. He married Mildred Eileen **Skiles**, 30 Jun 1940¹⁹⁰¹. Born, 14 May 1922, in Madison Co., IN⁹⁶⁸. Died, 9 Jan 1982, in Beach Grove, IN⁹⁶⁸. Daughter of Joseph Skiles and Elma Sides. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Judy ⁷ **Filbrun**²⁹⁴². She married Robert **Harshman**²⁹⁴³.
- ii. Dale **Filbrun**²⁹⁴⁴.
- iii. Dean **Filbrun**²⁹⁴⁴.
- iv. Wayne **Filbrun**²⁹⁴⁵.
- v. Beverly Jane **Filbrun**²⁹⁴⁶. She married Leon **Kinzie**²⁹⁴⁷.
- vi. Calvin **Filbrun**²⁹⁴⁶.

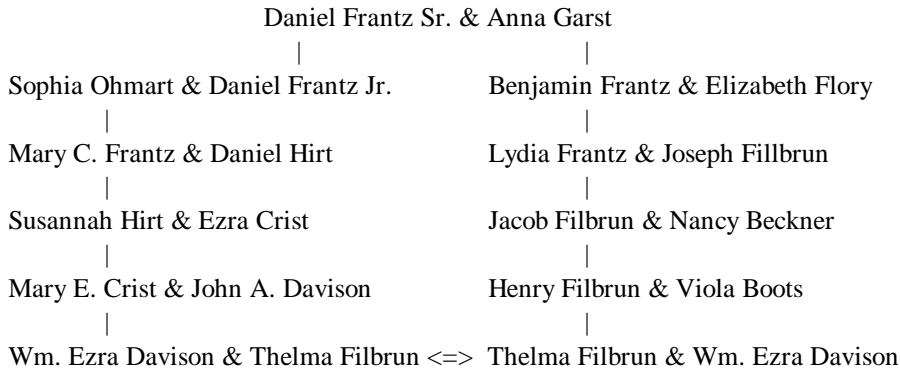
770. Martha Ann ⁶ **Filbrun** (Henry Joseph, 303). Born, 18 Mar 1904, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁴⁸. Died, 28 Mar 1988, in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁴⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin.

She married Floyd William **Beckner** (774). Born, 20 May 1907²⁸³⁹. *See p. 278.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

771. Thelma Luella⁶ **Filbrun** (Henry Joseph, 303)²⁹⁴⁹. Born, 26 Sep 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁶²⁷. Married her fourth cousin.

She married²⁹⁵⁰ William Ezra **Davison**²⁹⁵¹, son of John Arthur **Davison** and Mary Elizabeth **Crist**, 7 Jan 1945, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁷³⁵. Born, 15 Jul 1920, near Virginia, Gage Co., NE²⁹⁵².



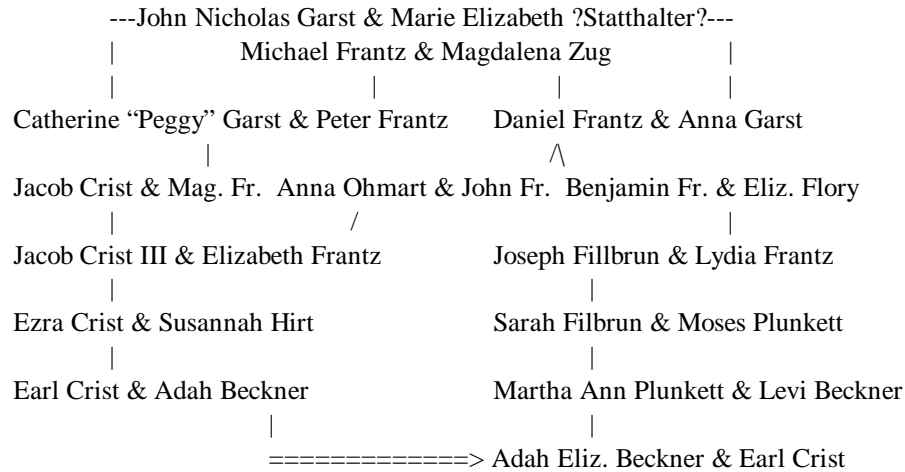
Children:

- i. Calvin Ezra⁷ **Davison**. Born, 13 Oct 1948²⁷³⁵. **Adopted.**
- ii. Janelle Marie **Davison**. Born, 8 Dec 1949⁶²⁷. **Adopted.**

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

772. Adah Elizabeth⁶ **Beckner**. Born, 5 Sep 1896, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵³. Died, 9 May 1983, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN²⁹⁵⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double (triple?) third cousin one time removed.

She married Clarence "Earl" **Crist**, 4 Apr 1915²⁹⁵⁵. Born, 22 Sep 1897, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. (He provided an easy-to-read record of his ancestors and descendants -- dated 1955. Compiler/editor is indebted to Lela Landes Shoup for a copy of information regarding these families.)



Children:

- i. Albert Lee⁷ **Crist**²⁹⁵⁶. Born, 14 Jul 1916, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁷. Died, 14 Jul 1916²⁹⁵⁷. Burial near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁸.
- 1433 ii. Delbert Leroy **Crist**.
- 1434 iii. Myrtle Marie **Crist**.
- 1435 iv. Martha Ilena **Crist**.



773. Estella Ilene⁶ **Beckner**. Born, 12 Aug 1899, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁹. Died, 19 May 1944, in Kansas²⁹⁶⁰. Burial in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶¹. Married her double (triple?) third cousin one time removed. (Chart identical to Adah Elizabeth Beckner and Clarence "Earl" Crist.)

She married Delbert "Roy" **Crist**²⁹⁶², 26 Oct 1919, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶⁰. Born, 4 May 1900, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹³⁵. Children: (next page)

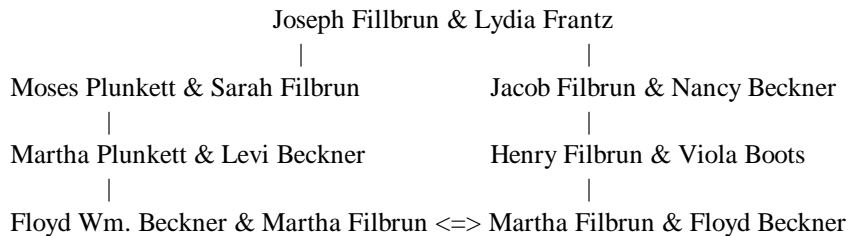
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Arvilla Marie⁷ **Crist**²⁹⁶³. Born, 3 Nov 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶⁴. Died, 3 Nov 1920²⁹⁶⁴. Burial in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁸.
- ii. Lawrence Lee **Crist**. Born, 6 Oct 1921, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶⁵. Died, 27 Mar 1922²⁹⁶⁵. Burial in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁸.
- iii. Bruce Everett **Crist**. Born, 20 Dec 1923, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶⁴. Died, 21 Dec 1923²⁹⁶⁴. Death(2): 27 Mar 1922 (?)²⁹²⁹. Burial in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁸.
- iv. Norma Mae **Crist**²⁹⁶³. Born, 2 Feb 1926, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶⁴. Died, 2 Feb 1926²⁹⁶⁴. Burial in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁸.

"CRIST -- Norma Mae Crist, little infant daughter of Bro. Roy and Sister Estella Crist, was born in Anderson Co., Kans., Feb. 2, 1926, and died the same day. She leaves father, mother and many other near relatives to mourn her early departure. Two infant brothers, and one infant sister preceded her in death. Her stay in life was brief, but long enough to endear herself to those nearest her. A short service at the home by the Brethren, and the little body laid to its last resting place in the nearby cemetery. 'Budded on earth to bloom in heaven.' May we so live so we can meet our darlings in the other world. Where there are no more sorrows and trials is our prayer. -- The parents." The Vindicator, Vol. LVI, No. 4, Apr. 1926, p. 126.

1436 v. Neva Marie **Crist**.

774. Floyd William⁶ **Beckner**²⁹⁶⁶. Born, 20 May 1907²⁸³⁹. Married his second cousin.



He married Martha Ann **Filbrun** (770), 23 Nov 1927²⁹⁶⁷. Born, 18 Mar 1904, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁴⁸. Died, 28 Mar 1988, in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁴⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 275*. Children:

- i. Donald⁷ **Beckner**²⁹⁶⁸.
- 1432 ii. Alma Ann **Beckner**.

775. Ella⁶ **Eikenberry**. Born, 15 Jul 1905²⁹⁶⁹.

She married Homer Edmund **Miller**, son of Levi Addison **Miller** and Emily "Emma" Francis **Hurley**, 12 Nov 1924²⁹⁷⁰. Born, 5 Mar 1903, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL²⁹⁶⁹. Children:

- 1437 i. Mary Ellen⁷ **Miller**.
- 1438 ii. Kenneth Leroy **Miller**.

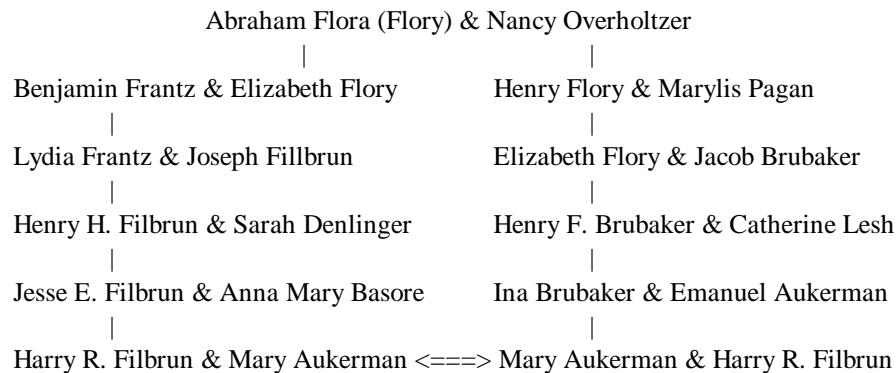
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

776. Rena Alice⁶ **Eikenberry**. Born, 3 Apr 1907, in Carroll Co., IN²⁹⁷¹. Died, 8 Apr 1981, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN²⁹⁷².

She married Andrew Paul **Gascho**, son of Samuel H. **Gascho** and Susanna **Skiles**, 1 May 1926²⁹⁷³. Born, 13 Oct 1903, in Clinton Co., IN²⁹⁷⁴. Died, 29 Jan 1985, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN²⁹⁷⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1439 i. Raymond Lee⁷ **Gascho**.
- 1440 ii. Norma Jean **Gascho**.
- 1441 iii. Laura Ilene **Gascho**.

777. Harry "Raymond"⁶ **Filbrun** (Jesse Eugene, 308). Born, 18 May 1907, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁹⁷⁶. Died, 29 Nov 1980, in Ohio¹⁶⁷⁰. Death(2): 9 Dec 1980 (?)²⁹⁷⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.

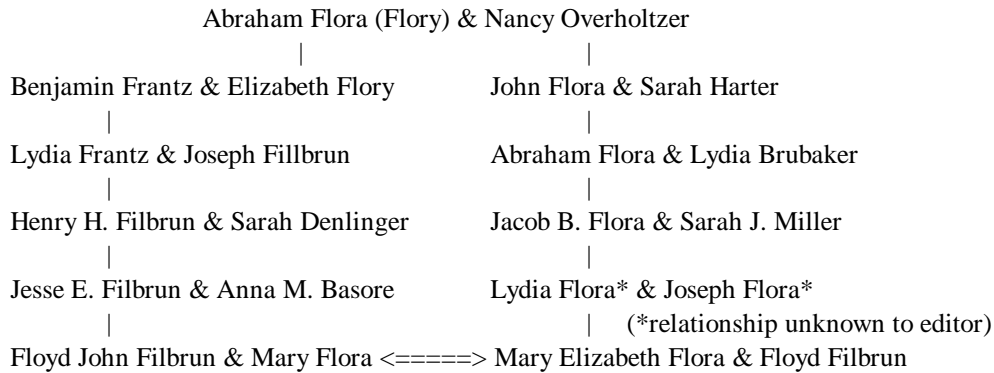


He married Mary Elizabeth **Aukerman**²⁹⁷⁸, daughter of Emanuel **Aukerman** and Ina M. **Brubaker**, 8 Sep 1928²⁹⁷⁹. Marriage(2): 28 Sep 1928 (?)²⁷⁴. Born, 8 Sep 1907, in Preble Co., OH²⁹⁷⁶. Children:

- 1442 i. Berniece Mary⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1443 ii. Dennis A. **Filbrun**.
- 1444 iii. Marvin E. **Filbrun**.
- 1445 iv. Melvin **Filbrun**.
- 1446 v. Glen **Filbrun**.
- vi. Vanice Sue **Filbrun**²⁹⁸⁰. Born, 21 Jul 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁹⁸¹. She married²⁹⁸² Ronald Eugene **Flora**²⁹⁸³, son of Carl **Flora** and Sarah **Kuns**, 25 Jun 1967. *See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #463i, p. 588, and #574vi, p. 617.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

778. Floyd John⁶ **Filbrun** (Jesse Eugene, 308)²⁹⁸⁴. Born, 23 Sep 1908, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁶⁸⁴. Married his fourth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married²⁹⁸⁵ Mary Elizabeth **Flora**²⁹⁸⁶, daughter of Joseph Elmer **Flora** and Lydia May **Flora**, 21 Feb 1932²⁴⁷. Born, 24 Nov 1913, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI²⁴⁷. Birth(2): 22 Nov 1914 (?)⁶⁹².

Children:

- i. Thelma Louise⁷ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. Born, 18 Dec 1932²⁹⁸⁷. She married Kenneth Eugene **Landes**²⁴⁷, son of Lee Roy **Landes** and Alma M. **Brubaker**, 17 Jun 1951²⁹⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #609, p. 626.*
- 1447 ii. Eldin J. **Filbrun**.
- iii. Marlin Emmert **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. Born, 1941⁶⁹². He married Janice Sue **Oyler**²⁶⁸⁴.
- iv. Norman Eugene **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. Born, 1944⁶⁹². He married Sarah Elizabeth **Oyler**²⁶⁸⁴.

779. Eugene Everett⁶ **Filbrun** (Jesse Eugene, 308). Born, 26 Oct 1912, in Montgomery Co., IN²⁹⁸⁸. Died, 30 Dec 1989²⁴⁷.

He married, first, Effie Marie **Lavy**, 23 Jun 1934, in Montgomery Co., IN²⁹⁸⁹. Born, 21 Oct 1915, in Gettysburg, Dark Co., OH²⁹⁹⁰. Died, 10 Apr 1982, in Troy, Miami Co., OH²⁹⁸⁸. Death(2): 9 Apr 1982 (?)⁷⁹⁴. Daughter of Isaac Lavy and Clara Kinsley. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kenneth⁷ **Filbrun**²⁹⁹¹. He married Janet Mae **Collins**²⁹⁹².
- ii. Donald Eugene **Filbrun**²⁹⁹³. He married Jennie Ann **Flora**²⁹⁹⁴.
- iii. Lowell **Filbrun**¹⁰¹⁸. He married Sarah Ellen **Flora**²⁹⁹⁵.
- 1448 iv. Jerry Allen **Filbrun**.

He married, second, Alma **Baker** wid/o Talmadge Everett **Miller**²⁹⁹⁶, 2 Oct 1982, in Darke Co., OH²⁹⁹⁷. Daughter of Pharo Baker and Fannie Shellbarger.

780. Evelyn Louise⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309)²⁹⁹⁸. Born, 27 Sep 1906 (?)²⁴⁷.

She married²⁹⁹⁹ John Carson **Flory**³⁰⁰⁰, son of Owen Henry **Flora** and Sarah Jane **Fisher**, 4 Jun 1931²⁴⁷. Born, 30 Oct 1905²⁴⁷. Children:

- 1449 i. Ted Carson⁷ **Flory**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

781. Glenna Mae⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309)³⁰⁰¹. Born, 15 Feb 1909²⁴⁷.
She married Irvin J. **Rapp**²⁷⁶, 28 Jun 1930²⁴⁷. Born, 25 Sep 1906, in Miami Co., OH²⁴⁷. Son of Jesse Rapp and Roberta Fisher. Children:

- 1450 i. Donald J.⁷ **Rapp**.
- 1451 ii. Edgar Lee **Rapp**.

782. Joseph Henry⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309)³⁰⁰². Born, 21 Jul 1911, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁸⁵⁶.
Died, 13 Aug 1964, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH¹⁸⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³⁰⁰² Treva Naomi **Bowser**³⁰⁰³, daughter of George W. **Bowser** and Meda Florence **Gearhart**, 12 Nov 1931³⁰⁰⁴. Born, 29 Oct 1914, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷. Children:

- 1452 i. Bonnie June⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1453 ii. Ronald Joseph **Filbrun**.
- iii. Bruce Lynn **Filbrun**¹⁹⁰⁰. Born, 14 Jan 1950, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁰⁰⁵.
He married Ann Elizabeth **Miller**, daughter of Donald Ellis **Miller** and Vera Mae **Grover**, Aug 1968, in Sierra Pines, Sierra Co., CA³⁰⁰². Marriage(2): 13 Jul 1968 (?), in Mi-Wuk Village, Tuolumne Co., CA³⁰⁰⁶. Married his fifth cousin. *For their descendants, see section(s) Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #993, p. 718, or Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #679, p. 940.*



783. Perry Mohler⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309)¹⁹⁰⁵. Born, 9 Jan 1914²⁴⁷. Church of the Brethren.
He married Rosemary **Keeran**, 10 Jun 1934, in Altoona, Blair Co., PA²⁴⁷. Born, 3 Jun 1917, in Putnam Co., OH²⁴⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1454 i. Richard Lee⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1455 ii. Carolyn Sue **Filbrun**.

784. Carl Elgar⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309). Born, 4 Jan 1917, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁰⁰⁷. Died, 3 Apr 1976, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁰⁰⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mildred Louise **Hicks**³⁰⁰⁸, daughter of Lester Burnett **Hicks** and Martha Lucretia **Miller**, 12 Aug 1939³⁰⁰⁹. Born, 4 Dec 1918, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷. Children:

- 1456 i. Darryl Wayne⁷ **Filbrun**.
- 1457 ii. Karen Louise **Filbrun**.
- 1458 iii. Carla Jean **Filbrun**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

785. David Lee⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309)³⁰¹⁰. Born, 12 Apr 1922³⁰¹¹.

He married Mary Esther **Brubaker**³⁰¹², daughter of John Irvin "Ira" **Brubaker** and Cora L. **Fisher**, 12 Apr 1941³⁰¹¹. Born, 21 Dec 1914, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE³⁰¹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Edwin⁷ **Filbrun**. Born, 9 Feb 1942³⁰¹³. Died, 9 Feb 1942²⁴⁷.
- ii. Elroy **Filbrun**. Born, 9 Feb 1942³⁰¹³. Died, 9 Feb 1942²⁴⁷.
- iii. Mary "Eileen" **Filbrun**³⁰¹⁴. Born, 12 Mar 1943³⁰¹¹. She married³⁰¹⁵ Delbert Eugene **Flory**³⁰¹⁶, son of William **Flory** and Vida **Gish**, 26 May 1963³⁰¹¹. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #1260, p. 777.*
- 1459 iv. Robert Lee **Filbrun**.

786. Paul Edward⁶ **Filbrun** (Perry, 309)¹⁹⁰⁵. Born, 30 Aug 1928²⁴⁷.

He married Mary Ellen **Simmons**, 9 May 1948²⁴⁷. Born, 19 Jan 1925²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Linda⁷ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. She married Joseph **Coulter**²⁴⁷.
- ii. LaDonna **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. She married Joseph **Wise**²⁴⁷.

787. Verna Louise⁶ **Garber**³⁰¹⁷. Born, 5 Apr 1919, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰¹⁸. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁰¹⁹.

She married, first, Norman Markey **Fall**, son of Markey **Fall** and Sarah Ellen **Smith**, 11 Oct 1941, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰²⁰. Marriage(2): 11 Oct 1940 (?)³⁰²¹. Born, 9 Jul 1919, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO³⁰²². Died, 27 Nov 1969, in Guadalajara, Mexico³⁰²³. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰²⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1460 i. John Curtis⁷ **Fall**.
- 1461 ii. Jeffrey Hugh **Fall**.

She married, second, Samuel Martin "Marty" **Frantz**, 31 Oct 1970¹⁰⁸⁰. Born, 7 Nov 1897, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁷⁶. Died, 9 Jan 1972, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ¹⁰⁷⁷. Burial in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰⁷⁸. No children. *See p. 68.*

She married³⁰²⁵, third, Francis **Ellis**³⁰²⁶. Born, 8 Dec 1909²⁴⁷.

788. Merle Edward⁶ **Garber**³⁰²⁷. Born, 13 May 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷.

He married, first, Leah Alice **Heinrich**, 4 Sep 1943, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰²⁸. Born, 8 Jun 1925, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰²⁹. Died, 30 Aug 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰²⁹. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰³⁰. Daughter of Walter Heinrich and Mary Colbert. Children:

- 1462 i. Linda Ann⁷ **Garber**.
- ii. Bonnie Lee **Garber**²⁷²². She married²⁷²¹ Larry Benjamin **Jamison**²⁷²⁰. *See #579v, p. 230.*
- 1463 iii. Janet Eileen **Garber**.
- iv. Merle "Lynn" **Garber**³⁰³¹. He married Susie²⁴⁷.
- v. Debra **Garber**³⁰³². She married Mr. **Austin**²⁴⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Merle Edward **Garber** married³⁰³³, second, Mildred **Brubaker** (1191). *See p. 379*. Married his fourth cousin.



789. Sarah Mae⁶ **Garber**³⁰³⁴. Born, 24 Nov 1923³⁰³⁵.

She married, first, Wilber Carmen **Barton**³⁰³⁶, son of John Abraham **Barton** and Orpha Fannie **Cover**, 9 Oct 1940³⁰³⁵. Divorce, 1963²⁴⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1918, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰³⁷. The name is listed "Wilmer Carmon Barton" in Mohler Genealogy and Historical Record, p. 12. Children:

- 1464 i. Karen Louise⁷ **Barton**²⁴⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1944³⁰³⁸. She married Don **Ponis**²⁴⁷.
- 1465 ii. Michael Lynn **Barton**.
- iii. Claudia Ann **Barton**.

She married, second, William **Neal**, 1965²⁴⁷. Died, 1974²⁴⁷.

She married, third, Sherman O. **Shields**³⁰³⁹, 1975, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV²⁴⁷. Born, 29 Jul 1921, in Missouri²⁴⁷.

790. Velma Irene⁶ **Garber**³⁰⁴⁰. Born, 5 Jun 1925²⁴⁷.

She married James Lester **Wagoner**³⁰⁴¹, 6 Nov 1943, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴⁷. Born, 5 Apr 1919, in Rio Oso, Sutter Co., CA²⁴⁷. Son of John P. and Esther Wagoner. Children:

- 1466 i. Sandra Sue⁷ **Wagoner**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Edward Jay **Wagoner**.
- iii. Kathleen Ellen **Wagoner**. She married Mr. **Kirskey**²⁴⁷.

791. Charles Henry (Filbrun)⁶ **Etter** (Everett Vernon, 311)³⁰⁴². Born, 19 Jan 1924²⁴⁷. "Charles was reared by his uncle and aunt, Harvey and Leona Etter. He used the name Etter and later he had his name legally changed from Filbrun to Etter." Comment from Lela Landes Shoup.

He married Ruth Evelyn **Shannon**, 28 Mar 1947²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Stephen Charles⁷ **Etter**²⁴⁷. He married Diane Lee **Kenworthy**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Michael Everett **Etter**²⁴⁷. He married Barbara Jean **Kaucher**²⁴⁷.

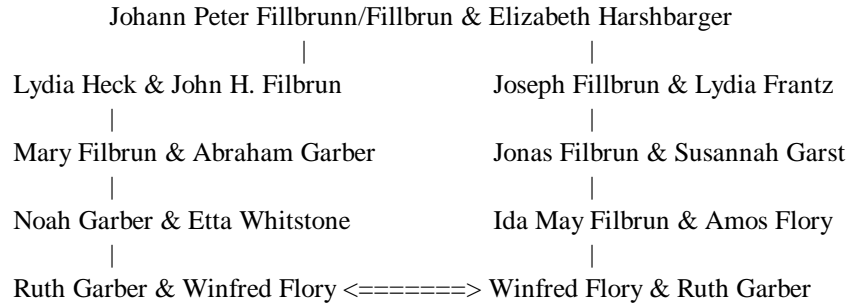
Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

792. Everett Vernon⁶ **Filbrun** Jr. (Everett Vernon, 311). Born, 24 Feb 1926²⁴⁷. He married Janet Louise **Moon**, 26 Feb 1947²⁴⁷. Children:
- i. Thomas Lee⁷ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. He married Mary Alice **Bercot**²⁴⁷.
 - ii. Rick Alan **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. He married Victoria Lynn **Campbell** Amos²⁴⁷.
793. Dale William⁶ **Filbrun** (Everett Vernon, 311). Born, 28 Jan 1935²⁴⁷. He married Carolyn Ann **Minnery**, 20 Aug 1955²⁴⁷. Born, 20 Oct 1934²⁴⁷. Children:
- i. Jeri Ann⁷ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. She married David J. **Blair**²⁴⁷.
 - ii. John Everett **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.
 - iii. Dale William **Filbrun** Jr.²⁴⁷. He married Janet Sue **Perry**²⁴⁷.
 - iv. Gregory Allen **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. He married Kathleen **Steiner**²⁴⁷.
 - v. Lawrence Frederick **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. He married Rebecca Lynn **Peeling**²⁴⁷.
 - vi. Todd Anthony **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.
794. Donald E.⁶ **Filbrun** (Everett Vernon, 311). Born, 22 Jun 1937²⁴⁷. Died, 8 Dec 1978²⁴⁷. He married Beverly L. **Denlinger**, 24 Oct 1959²⁴⁷. Daughter of Woodrow Wilson and Maxine Denlinger. Children:
- i. Janet Marie⁷ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.
 - ii. Mark Joseph **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.
 - iii. Rebecca Sue **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.
795. Arthur Everett⁶ **Flory**. Born, 3 May 1904, in Douglas Co., KS¹⁹³⁵. Died, 5 Sep 1986, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS¹⁹³⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. He married Pearl **Edgecomb**, daughter of John W. **Edgecomb** and Mary Frances **Barnhart**, Aug 1932³⁰⁴³. Children:
- i. Vera⁷ **Flory**³⁰⁴⁴. She married Mr. **Garber**³⁰⁴⁵.
 - ii. Donald **Flory**³⁰⁴⁶.
 - iii. Dale **Flory**³⁰⁴⁷.
796. Edna⁶ **Flory**³⁰⁴⁸. She married Covy C. **Wray**, 2 Dec 1928¹⁹³⁰. Children:
- i. Lester⁷ **Wray**. Born, 10 Dec 1940³⁰⁴⁹. He married Rozetta Ann **Crist**, 28 Jan 1962³⁰⁵⁰. Married his third cousin one time removed. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #681, p. 941.*
 - ii. John Henry **Wray**.

1467

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

797. Winfred Laverne⁶ **Flory**. Born, 22 Feb 1910, in Douglas Co., KS³⁰⁵¹. Died, 15 Jun 1946, in Franklin Co., KS³⁰⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. According to Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries From The Vindicator, Vol. 2, pp. 182, 186, "Family all died in fire and buried in one casket." The parents are shown with **June** death date while the children and shown with **July** death date. Married his third cousin.



He married Ruth Elizabeth **Garber** (580), 24 Feb 1935, in Pratt Co., KS³⁰⁵². Born, 3 Apr 1914, in Newton Co., MO²⁷²³. Died, 15 Jun 1946, in Franklin Co., KS²⁷²³. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 231.* Children:

- i. Ruby Ellen⁷ **Flory**. Born, 25 Jul 1936⁸⁰⁵. Died, 15 Jun 1946⁸⁰⁵. Death(2): 15 Jul 1946 (?), in Franklin Co., KS³⁰⁵³.
- ii. Marie Ann **Flory**. Born, 21 Apr 1939⁸⁰⁵. Died, 15 Jun 1946⁸⁰⁵. Death(2): 15 Jul 1946 (?), in Franklin Co., KS³⁰⁵⁴.
- iii. Leroy Earl **Flory**. Born, 14 May 1943⁸⁰⁵. Died, 15 Jun 1946⁸⁰⁵. Death(2): 15 Jul 1946 (?), in Franklin Co., KS¹⁴⁷⁶.
- iv. Margaret Irene **Flory**. Born, 4 Apr 1945⁸⁰⁵. Died, 15 Jun 1946⁸⁰⁵. Death(2): 15 Jul 1946 (?), in Franklin Co., KS³⁰⁵⁴.

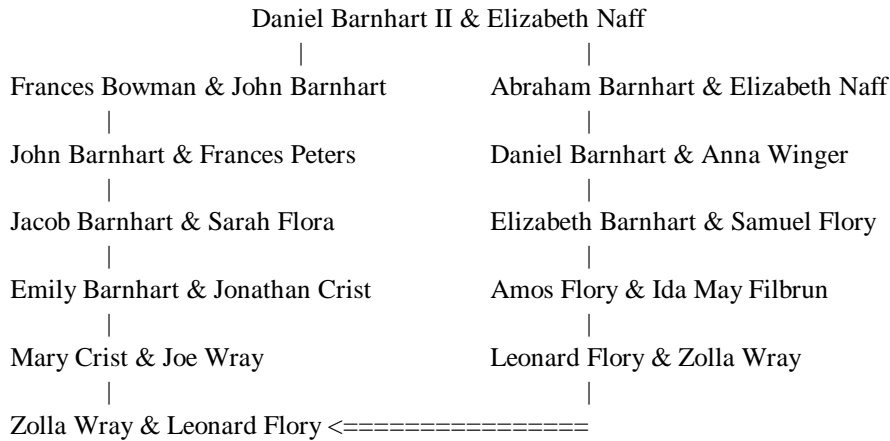
798. Raymond "Carl"⁶ **Flory**. Born, 16 Oct 1912, in Douglas Co., KS³⁰⁵⁵. Died, 23 Sep 1986, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN³⁰⁵⁵.

He married Venna Mary **Flora**³⁰⁵⁶, 1 Jan 1941³⁰⁵⁷. Daughter of Lloyd C. Flora Sr. and Bertha Marie Lowe. Children:

- i. Bonnie⁷ **Flory**³⁰⁵⁸. She married Ray **Brumbaugh**³⁰⁵⁹.
- ii. Glen **Flory**³⁰⁶⁰.
- iii. Richard **Flory**³⁰⁶¹. Married Barbara.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

799. Leonard Clarence⁶ **Flory**³⁰⁶². Born, 6 Feb 1915⁶²⁷. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Zolla Lorene **Wray**³⁰⁶³, daughter of Joe Ben **Wray** and Mary Edna **Crist**, 9 Apr 1939⁶²⁷. Born, 23 Sep 1913⁶²⁷. Children:

- i. Kevin Waldean⁷ **Flory**³⁰⁶³. Born, 27 Jun 1947³⁰⁶⁴. He married Elsie Alice **Wray**, daughter of Leroy Charles **Wray** and Shirley Agnes **Brubaker**, 25 Jun 1978⁶⁹². Married his fifth cousin two times removed (Daniel Barnhart and Elizabeth Neff are the common ancestors). Also: Fifth cousin (Abraham Flora and Nancy Overholtzer are the common ancestors). Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of. Furthermore, they are both Michael Frantz descendants.)
- ii. Aleeta **Flory**³⁰⁶⁵.

800. Doris Fern⁶ **Filbrun** (Clarence J., 315). Born, 30 Apr 1919, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁷⁹⁴. Died, 30 Jan 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁷⁹⁴. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Earl R. **Fisher**³⁰⁶⁷, son of Oscar Abram **Fisher** and Anna "Myrtle" **Bowman**, 7 May 1937³⁰⁶⁷. Children:

- 1468 i. Wayne⁷ **Fisher**.
- 1469 ii. Keith Richard **Fisher**.

801. Phyllis⁶ **Filbrun** (Clarence J., 315)³⁰⁶⁸.

She married³⁰⁶⁹ Howard **Flory**³⁰⁷⁰. Compiler/editor question: Howard Eugene Flory, son of Owen Floyd Flory and Orpha Elizabeth Rumble? Children:

- 1470 i. Rebecca Ann⁷ **Flory**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

802. Mildred Irene⁶ **Brubaker**³⁰⁷¹. Born, 11 Dec 1910³⁰⁷².
She married Willard Eugene **Shoup**, son of Irvin B. **Shoup** and Elnora Viola **Hockman**, 24 Feb 1932³⁰⁷³. Born, 3 Feb 1911, in Clark Co., OH³⁰⁷². Children:

- 1471 i. Marilyn Elnora⁷ **Shoup**.
- 1472 ii. Donald Elwood **Shoup**.
- 1473 iii. Evelyn Ethel **Shoup**.

803. Merrill F.⁶ **Brubaker**³⁰⁷⁴. Born, 18 Oct 1912²⁶⁸⁴.
He married²⁴⁷ Anna Florine **Randolph**²⁶⁸⁴, Jun 1939⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Nickerson R.⁷ **Brubaker**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Rebecca Ann **Brubaker**²⁴⁷. She married Fred **Davies**²⁴⁷.
- iii. John **Brubaker**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Stanley **Brubaker**²⁴⁷.

804. Bernice B.⁶ **Brubaker**³⁰⁷⁵. Born, 1 Jan 1917²⁶⁸⁴.
She married³⁰⁷⁶ Everett H. **Hopkins**³⁰⁷⁷, 15 Jun 1939⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Jay Everett⁷ **Hopkins**²⁴⁷.
- ii. David Harold **Hopkins**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Richard Allen **Hopkins**²⁴⁷.

805. Daniel Phillip⁶ **Filbrun** (Emerson Martin, 319)³⁰⁷⁸. Born, 14 Apr 1926, in Eldorado, Butler Co., OH¹⁹⁶³. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

He married Echo Willowdean/Wiladean **Commons**³⁰⁷⁹, 3 Aug 1947, in Darke Co., OH¹⁹⁶³. Born, 23 Aug 1924, in Darke Co., OH¹⁹⁶³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Shirley May⁷ **Filbrun**³⁰⁷⁹. Born, 10 Nov 1948, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN³⁰⁸⁰. She married Dale Edward **Wright**, 28 Oct 1978, in Preble Co., OH³⁰⁸⁰.
- ii. Douglas Arthur **Filbrun**³⁰⁷⁹. Born, 23 Oct 1949, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN³⁰⁸⁰. He married Ruth Ann **Frech**, 24 Jun 1972, in Darke Co., OH³⁰⁸⁰.
- iii. Jeanette **Filbrun**³⁰⁸¹. Born, 12 Apr 1955, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN³⁰⁸². Resided, 1985, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁰⁸³. She married Glenn Edward **Howell**, 3 Apr 1983, in Preble Co., OH³⁰⁸².

806. Minerva⁶ **Brubaker** (Jesse D., 320). Born, 26 Mar 1905¹⁰³⁸.
She married Douglas Lyle **Gould**, 15 Sep 1924¹⁰³⁸. Born, 26 Oct 1891¹³⁹. Occupation: Musician.
Children:

- i. Leona⁷ **Gould**. Born, 26 Jun 1925³⁸³.
- ii. Lorna **Gould**. Born, 26 Apr 1927³⁸³.
- iii. Douglas **Gould**. Born, 26 Nov 1929³⁸³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

807. Rolland V.⁶ **Stutzman**. Born, 4 Aug 1903³⁸³. Occupation: Teacher.
He married Ruth **Ingersoll**, 25 Jun 1930³⁸³. Children:
- i. Maralyn⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 6 Jun 1935³⁸³.
 - ii. Donald **Stutzman**. Born, 15 Apr 1937³⁸³.
808. Royal M.⁶ **Stutzman**. Born, 12 Nov 1905³⁸³.
He married Esther **Freightner**, 7 Jun 1929³⁸³. Children:
- i. Janet⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 15 Mar 1935³⁸³.
 - ii. Donna **Stutzman**. Born, 16 Jan 1945³⁸³.
809. H. Dale⁶ **Stutzman**. Born, 10 Jun 1908³⁸³. Occupation: Chemist.
He married Virginia **Smith**³⁸³, 25 Dec 1940³⁸³. Children:
- i. Carol⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 12 Jul 1944³⁸³.
810. Velma⁶ **Stutzman**. Born, 20 May 1914³⁸³.
She married M. E. **Canfield**, 11 Sep 1943³⁸³. Children:
- i. Ann⁷ **Canfield**. Born, 27 Dec 1945³⁸³.
811. Virgil M.⁶ **Stutzman**. Born, 4 Feb 1917³⁸³.
He married Clarence **Seeley**, 6 Sep 1940³⁸³. Children:
- i. James⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 26 Oct 1942³⁸³.
812. Ralph D.⁶ **Stutzman**. Born, 22 Dec 1921³⁸³.
He married Betty **Fry**³⁸³. Children:
- i. Robert⁷ **Stutzman**. Born, 6 Aug 1944³⁸³.
 - ii. David **Stutzman**. Born, 1 Sep 1947³⁸³.
813. Ellwyn Lee⁶ **Brubaker** (Alpheus J., 322). Born, 6 Jun 1918, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰³⁸. Occupation:
Interior Decorator. Church of the Brethren.
He married Jane **Brigden**, 16 Aug 1941, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰³⁸. Born, 7 Oct 1918¹⁰³⁸. Children:
- i. Joyce Lee⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Jul 1943, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰³⁸.
 - ii. Bill Allen **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Apr 1946, in Tulare Co., CA¹⁰⁴¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

814. Velma Verda⁶ **Vaniman** (Harvey Jonathon, 323). Born, 17 Nov 1905¹³²¹. Birth(2): 17 Dec 1905 (?)¹⁹⁷¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married, first, Douglas **Stewart**¹⁹⁷¹. Children:

- 1474 i. Doris Allene⁷ **Stewart**.
- 1475 ii. Alan Edward **Stewart**.
- 1476 iii. Ida Marcia **Stewart**.

She married¹³²¹, second, Allen P. **Parkin/Perkin**³⁰⁸⁴, May 1940¹⁹⁷¹. Church of the Brethren.

815. Orlin Arya⁶ **Vaniman** (Harvey Jonathon, 323)¹³²¹. Born, 22 Nov 1910³⁰⁸⁵. Birth(2): 27 Nov 1910 (?)³⁰⁸⁶.

He married Evelyn Frances **Deardorf**¹³²¹, 14 Oct 1934³⁰⁸⁷. Born, 23 Oct 1910¹¹⁶⁵. Birth(2): 28 Oct 1910 (?)³⁰⁸⁸. Children:

- 1477 i. Donald Dean⁷ **Vaniman**.
- 1478 ii. Richard Roy **Vaniman**.

816. Roscoe Jonathan⁶ **Vaniman** (Harvey Jonathon, 323). Born, 15 Nov 1914³⁰⁸⁹. Birth(2): 14 Nov 1914³⁰⁸⁵. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

He married³⁰⁸⁷, first, Laura "Virginia" **Gunter**³⁰⁹⁰, 16 Mar 1940¹³²¹. Born, 15 May 1919¹¹⁶⁵. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Jerry Leon⁷ **Vaniman**¹³²¹. Born, 22 Aug 1937³⁰⁸⁷. Son of Virginia, **adopted** by Roscoe.

He married, second, Leslie Ann **Martin** Nelson³⁰⁸⁸. Children:

- ii. Craig **Nelson**. Born, 17 Aug 1943³⁰⁸⁸. **Adopted?**
- iii. Scott **Nelson**. Born, 28 May 1945³⁰⁸⁸. **Adopted?**

817. Marcia Louise⁶ **Vaniman** (Harvey Jonathon, 323). Born, 3 Nov 1917¹³²¹. Birth(2): 3 Oct 1917³⁰⁹¹.

She married Glenn Warren **Price**¹³²¹, 30 Oct 1940³⁰⁹². Marriage(2): 30 Aug 1940 (?)³⁰⁸⁸. Born, 15 Oct 1918³⁰⁸⁷. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Children:

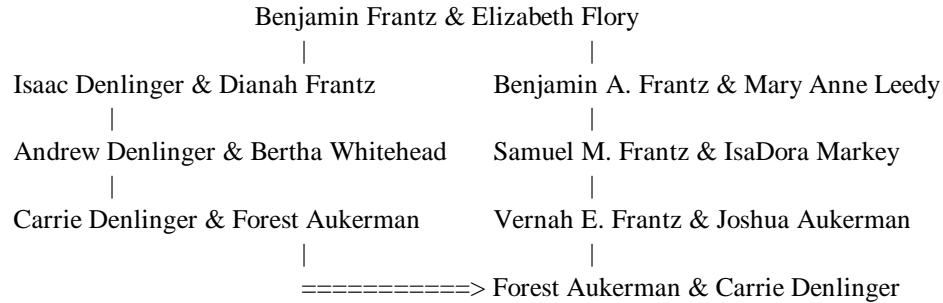
- i. Laura Nancy⁷ **Price**. Born, 12 Oct 1946³⁰⁸⁷.
- ii. Christopher Muir **Price**. Born, 10 Apr 1948³⁰⁸⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

818. Merlin Denight⁶ **Yoder**. Born, 9 Sep 1905¹³²¹. Church of the Brethren.
He married Doris Marie **Welch**, 14 Aug 1929¹³²¹. Born, 8 Jun 1909¹³²¹. Children:
- i. Judith Merlin⁷ **Yoder**. Born, 15 Sep 1938¹³²¹.
 - ii. Jon Denight **Yoder**. Born, 21 Aug 1942¹³²¹.
819. Gladys Marie⁶ **Yoder**. Born, 19 Jan 1914¹³²¹.
She married W. S. **Butterbaugh**, 26 Nov 1936¹³²¹. Born, 17 Nov 1913¹³²¹. Occupation: Orange
Grower. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- i. Robert Lee⁷ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 18 Mar 1939¹³²¹.
 - ii. Sandra Dian **Butterbaugh**. Born, 8 Feb 1942¹³²¹.
 - iii. Linda Gail **Butterbaugh**. Born, 28 Jul 1944¹³²¹.
820. Dallas Millard⁶ **Throne**. Born, Dec 1910¹⁰⁵². Occupation: Photographer. Church of the
Brethren.
He married Helen **Thompson**, 1929¹⁰⁵². Church of the Brethren. Children:
- i. Shirly Alice⁷ **Throne**. Born, 3 Sep 1930¹⁰⁵².
821. Ina Elizabeth⁶ **Bowman**. Born, 1 Aug 1908¹⁹⁸².
She married Thomas Albert **Davis**, 3 Jul 1927¹⁹⁸². Occupation: Implement Dealer. Children:
- i. Marilyn June⁷ **Davis**. Born, 9 Apr 1928¹⁹⁸².
 - ii. Gerald Albert **Davis**. Born, 17 Dec 1930¹⁹⁸².
 - iii. Thomas Alvin **Davis**. Born, 13 Mar 1933¹⁹⁸².
 - iv. Larry Alan **Davis**. Born, 1 Jun 1940¹⁹⁸².
822. Helen Lorraine⁶ **Bowman**. Born, 25 Apr 1920¹⁹⁸².
She married Clinton Dane **Crites**, 2 Jun 1942¹⁹⁸². Born, 28 May 1919¹⁹⁸². Children:
- i. Gary Clinton⁷ **Crites**. Born, 26 Jul 1943¹⁹⁸².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

823. Forest T. ⁶**Aukerman**³⁰⁹³. Born, 13 Feb 1902, in Palestine, Darke Co., OH³⁰⁹⁴. Died, 13 Aug 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁸⁶⁶. Birth(2): 13 Feb 1901 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁰⁹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married, first, Carrie Mae **Denlinger** (362), 18 Oct 1923³⁰⁹⁶. Born, 18 Oct 1903, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²¹³¹. Died, 10 Nov 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁷⁶³. Birth(2): 18 Jul 1903 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Death(2): 10 Nov 1965 (?)²¹³². Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²¹³³. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 168*. Children:

- i. Harold Dean ⁶**Aukerman**. Born, 27 May 1925, in Medway, Clark Co., OH³⁰⁹⁷. Died, 26 Sep 1929³⁰⁹⁷. Death(2): 24 Sep 1929 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁰⁹⁸.
- 880 ii. Bonnie June **Aukerman**.
- 881 iii. Betty Jean **Aukerman**.
- 882 iv. Barbara Ann **Aukerman**.

He married, second, Treva Naomi **Bowser**³⁰⁰³, daughter of George W. **Bowser** and Meda Florence **Gearhart**, 29 Apr 1967³⁰⁹⁹. Born, 29 Oct 1914, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷.

824. LaDru ⁶**Shoup**. Born, 24 Mar 1908, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁰⁰⁸. Died, 26 Sep 1989³¹⁰⁰. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Ada Lucille **Davis**³¹⁰¹, 24 Sep 1929, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁹². Born, 24 Jun 1910, in ?Belpre Twp., Washington Co., OH¹⁹⁹². Daughter of Benjamin Davis and Estella Grace Jones. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1479 i. Don Douglas ⁷**Shoup**.

825. Hugh James ⁶**Shoup**. Born, 6 Apr 1909³¹⁰². Birth(2): 9 Apr 1909 (?), in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁰³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Ethel Amanda **Weimer**, 2 Jul 1932, in Roanoke Co., VA³¹⁰⁴. Born, 9 Oct 1912, in Clayton, OH³¹⁰⁴. Daughter of Ira Weimer and Rosella Wenger. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Jay Max⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 3 Sep 1936, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁰⁵. He married, first, Charlene **Hall**³¹⁰³. He married, second, Amanda³¹⁰³.
- ii. Darlene Fay **Shoup**. Born, 23 Apr 1940, in Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁰⁵. She married, first, Duane **Shelton**³¹⁰³. She married, second, William **Kiehl**³¹⁰³.
- iii. Kathleen Kay **Shoup**. Born, 3 Mar 1945, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁰⁶. Birth(2): 26 Mar 1945 (?)³¹⁰⁷. She married Vernon **Green**³¹⁰³.
- iv. Rosella Ann **Shoup**. Born, 17 May 1953³¹⁰³.

826. Louisa Fidelia⁶ **Shoup**. Born, 8 Jun 1910, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁰⁸. Died, 27 Mar 1987³¹⁰⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Joseph Lindsay **Orndoff**¹⁴⁹, 8 Jun 1930, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹¹⁰. Born, 13 Mar 1906, in Marietta, Washington Co., OH³¹¹⁰. Son of George W. and Margaret L. Orndorff according to one source but Gladys Cool Royer writes, "Obituaries and California directory spell 'Orndoff.'" Occupation: Farming/Shopwork. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1480 i. Teddy "Ted" Jo⁷ **Orndoff**.

827. Jeanette Rovena⁶ **Shoup**. Born, 12 Jul 1913, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹¹¹. Died, 16 Oct 1980, in Ohio³¹¹². Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹¹³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harold Leroy **Chapman**, 29 Jul 1932³¹¹². Marriage(2): 29 Jul 1933 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹¹⁴. Born, 23 Dec 1910, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹¹⁵. Died, 3 Aug 1963, in Ohio³¹¹². Burial in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹¹⁶. Son of Chester Chapman and Edith Ogelsbee. Occupation: Farmer/Toolmaker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1481 i. Joyce Jean⁷ **Chapman**.
1482 ii. Janice Louise **Chapman**.
1483 iii. Jacquelyn Edith **Chapman**.

828. John Markey⁶ **Frantz** (Markey C., 335)³¹¹⁷. Born, 2 Jan 1915, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹¹⁸. Resided, Dec 1995, in Hickman, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³¹²⁰ Daisy **Bowman**⁸⁹, 25 Dec 1938, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹²¹. Marriage(2): 24 Dec 1938 (?)³¹²². Born, 30 Mar 1919, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹²². One of nineteen (19) children and all the names start with "D"! Daughter of Noah Webster Bowman and Mary Ethel Kindrick. Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 4, April 1971, p. 125. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Michael Markey⁷ **Frantz**²⁰¹⁰. Born, 7 Mar 1940, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹²³. Died, 23 Dec 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹²³. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹²⁴. Killed in auto accident while carolling with a church group.
- 1484 ii. Jan Marie **Frantz**.
- 1485 iii. Timothy John **Frantz**.
- 1486 iv. Dennis Lee **Frantz**.
- 1487 v. Dale Benjamin **Frantz**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

829. Susanne Emily⁶ **Frantz** (Markey C., 335)⁴¹². Born, 18 Jul 1916, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹²⁵. Resided, Mar 1996, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA³¹²⁶.

She married, first, Robert Wayne **Ormsbee**³¹²⁷, 12 Nov 1937, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹²⁸. Divorce, 1961 (?)³¹²⁹. Born, 24 Apr 1914, in Missouri³¹²⁸. Son of George and Claudia Ormsbee. Children:

- 1488 i. Claudia Anne⁷ **Ormsbee**.
- ii. Susan Gay **Ormsbee**. Born, 13 Nov 1942, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA³¹³⁰.
- iii. Annette Louise **Ormsbee**. Born, 8 Nov 1946, in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY³¹³¹.
- iv. Brenda Fay **Ormsbee**. Born, 6 Feb 1950, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA³¹³¹.

She married²⁷⁷¹, second, Maynard Anthony **Hansen**, 28 Nov 1965, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA³¹²⁹. Born, 14 May 1913, in Nevada, Story Co., IA³¹²⁹.

830. Isadora "Elinor"⁶ **Frantz** (Markey C., 335)³¹³². Born, 27 Nov 1919, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹³³. Resided, Dec 1995, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹³⁴. Married her fourth cousin.

She married³⁰² Earl J. **Thomas** (1122). Born, 4 May 1914, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³⁵⁰⁹. Died, 7 Mar 1993, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁴⁹. *See p. 363.*

831. Nannette⁶ **Frantz** (Markey C., 335)⁴¹². Born, 23 Aug 1925, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹³⁵. Resided, May 1992, in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA³¹³⁶.

She married²⁰¹⁴, first, George Hal **Retz**, 24 Dec 1944, in Anacortes, Skagit Co., WA³¹³⁷. Born, 12 Aug 1921, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹³⁸. Died, 29 Dec 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁹. Son of Louis Archie Retz and Dorothy Antoinette Robbins. Children:

- i. Suzanne Marie⁷ **Retz**. Born, 14 Oct 1945, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹³⁸. She married David Curtis **Fischer**, 28 Jan 1966, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV³¹³⁹.
- ii. Paul David **Retz**. Born, 12 Mar 1947, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹³⁸. He married Holly Adele **Logan**, 26 May 1970, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA³¹³⁹.
- iii. Anne Louise **Retz**. Born, 17 Aug 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴⁰. She married William Wilshire **Ralphs**, Oct 1969, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV³¹³⁹.
- iv. George Hal **Retz** Jr. Born, 5 Feb 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴¹. He married Colleen Joy **Jennings**, 24 Mar 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁹.
- v. Daniel Louis **Retz**. Born, 14 Aug 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴¹. Died, 23 May 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁹. He married Sharon Leona **Grizzle**, 3 May 1975, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV³¹³⁹.

She married, second, John Gale **Johnson**³¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

832. Bobette⁶ **Morgan**. Born, 24 Jun 1922³¹³⁰.

She married Lloyd George **Overholtzer**, 4 Dec 1940, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹³⁰.
Born, 17 Feb 1921, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁰. Son of Enoch Overholtzer and Martha Garber.
Occupation: Bldg. Contractor. Children:

- i. Phillip Dexter⁷ **Overholtzer**. Born, 9 Nov 1941, in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁰.
- ii. Stuart Randolph **Overholtzer**. Born, 9 Mar 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁰.
- iii. Paul Jeffery **Overholtzer**. Born, 9 Oct 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁰.
- iv. Dennis Loren **Overholtzer**. Born, 17 Feb 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹³⁰.

833. Bruce Errington⁶ **Lynch**³¹⁴². Born, 29 Oct 1916, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁴³. Resided, Dec 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴⁴. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³¹⁴² Mabel Inez **Rumble**³¹⁴⁵, daughter of Hubert Lee **Rumble** and Clara "Ethel" **Driver**, 3 Sep 1938, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴³. Born, 18 Mar 1919, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1492 i. Steven Bryan⁷ **Lynch**.
- 1493 ii. James Stewart **Lynch**.
- 1494 iii. Judith Arlene **Lynch**.

834. Faauma Isadora⁶ **Lynch**¹⁴⁹. Born, 7 Apr 1919, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴²⁶.

She married Ralph D. **Marconett**¹⁴⁹, 19 Nov 1941²⁴²⁶. Born, 21 Jun 1911²⁴²⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 1495 i. Nancy Carol⁷ **Marconett**. Born, 2 Dec 1942³¹⁴⁶. Died, 25 Sep 1963²⁴⁷.
- ii. Richard Lee **Marconett**.

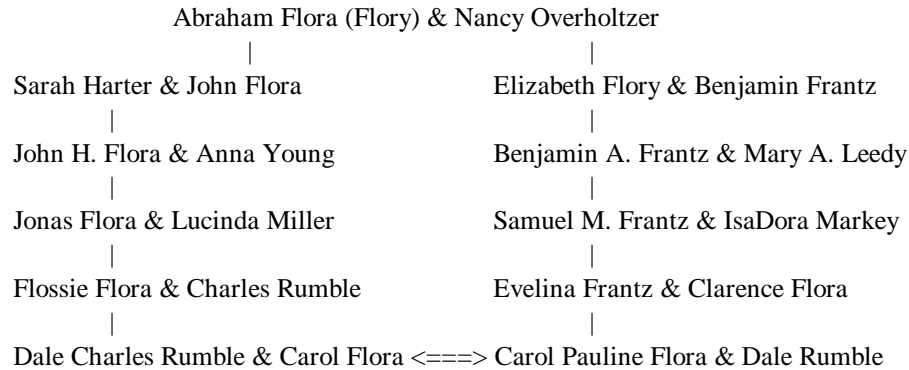
835. George Martin⁶ **Flora**. Born, 3 Mar 1922, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁴⁷. "George in C.P.S. W.W.II, farmer, Urbana, Ohio. George and Ruth both baptized O.G.B.B. Now in Grace Bible Church. They have four children." Information from George's brother, Talbert "Ted" Flora.

He married³¹⁴⁸ Ruth M. **Rumble**³¹⁴⁹, daughter of Hubert/Herbert Lee **Rumble** and Clara "Ethel" **Driver**, 10 May 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁵⁰. Born, 15 May 1920 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁶. Birth(2): 14 May 1920⁹⁰⁸. Children:

- 1496 i. Jane Lee⁷ **Flora**.
- 1497 ii. Kenneth George **Flora**.
- iii. Paul Sidney **Flora**. Born, 1 Jul 1952, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁵¹. He married, first, Sandy **Marino**⁹⁰⁸. He married, second, Gerri **Stranz**⁹⁰⁸. Divorce, 1988⁹⁰⁸. No children.
- iv. Martin Bradley **Flora**. Born, 1 Apr 1960, in Urbana, Champaign Co., OH³¹⁵¹. He married, first, Lisa **Geiger**⁹⁰⁸. Divorce, Feb 1988. He married, second, Lynn **Tucker**⁹⁰⁸, 15 Apr 1991⁹⁰⁸. No children.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

836. Carol Pauline⁶ **Flora**. Born, 18 Oct 1924³¹⁴⁸. Married her fourth cousin.
 She married, first, Dale Charles **Rumble**³¹⁴⁸, son of Charles Joseph **Rumble** and Flossie Alice **Flora**, 14 Feb 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁵². Divorce, Mar 1983, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵³. Born, 6 Mar 1923, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁵⁴. Birth(2): 5 May 1923 (??)¹⁰⁸⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

1498 i. Louise Ann⁷ **Rumble**.

She married, second, Allen R. **Parsons**³¹⁵³, 5 Apr 1986, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵³.

837. Talbert "Ted"⁶ **Flora**. Born, 28 Sep 1929, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵⁵. Resided, Dec 1995, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵⁶.
 He married Dorothy Louise **Kieffer**, 30 Jun 1955, in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA³¹⁵⁷. Born, 12 Sep 1928, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁵⁷. Daughter of Orth Confer Kieffer and Esther May Tressler. Children:

1499 i. Jonathan Scott⁷ **Flora**.
 ii. Pamela **Flora**. Born, 29 Dec 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁵⁷. She married Richard B. **Monroe II**, 1 Aug 1981, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁰¹.
 1500 iii. Laura Kieffer **Flora**.

838. Joan⁶ **Boone** (Carson Delbert, 494)³¹⁵⁸. Born, 20 Feb 1923, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹⁵⁹. Died, 15 Jan 1982, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA³¹⁵⁹. Burial: 19 Jan 1982, in St. Helena, Napa Co., CA³¹⁶⁰.

She married Clifford Hugh **Bauman**³¹⁶¹, son of Ernest Carl **Bauman** and Ruth Eliza **Rumble**, 5 Oct 1940, in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co., CA³¹⁶². Born, 9 Mar 1917, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁶³. Resided, Dec 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁶⁴. Children:

1501 i. Lynn Charles⁷ **Bauman**.
 1502 ii. Ward Joseph **Bauman**.
 1503 iii. Carson Ernest **Bauman**.
 1504 iv. Aaron Jay **Bauman**.
 1505 v. Karen Gay **Bauman**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

839. Orville Joseph⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Aug 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁵. Occupation: Accountant.

He married Dorothy **Michael**³⁷, 4 Mar 1929, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL³¹⁶⁵. Born, 2 Jul 1907, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH³¹⁶⁶. Daughter of Charles E. Michael and Dora Emma Fadler. Children:

- 1506 i. Herman Michael⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1507 ii. Margery/Marjorie Ann **Brubaker**.

840. Florence⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Aug 1908, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁷. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

She married, first, Lee **Lindsey/Linsey**³¹⁶⁸, Jul 1927, in Covington, Kenton Co., KY³¹⁶⁷. Born, 12 Nov 1908, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Larry Lee⁷ **Lindsey**. Born, 24 Apr 1928, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁷². Birth(2): 24 Aug 1928 (?)⁶⁹². He married Beulah **Brown**³¹⁷⁰, 1946³¹⁷¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married⁶⁹², second, Donald **Stoner**²⁰⁶⁴, 1941, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 18 Jan 1903⁶⁹². Son of Alonzo Stoner and Pearl Campbell. Occupation: Barber. Church of the Brethren.

841. Joseph⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Mar 1921, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH³¹⁶⁷. Church of the Brethren.

He married³¹⁷² Betty Jean **Luber/Leiber**³⁷, 27 Feb 1943, in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY²⁰⁶⁴. Born, 15 Mar 1926, in Lewisburg, Preble Co., OH³¹⁷³. Daughter of Charles Edward Leiber and Christena Barbara Miller. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1508 i. J. Craig⁷ **Brubaker**.
- ii. Constance K. **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Sep 1948, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁷³.

842. Orleeta Etha⁶ **Frantz** (Omar Wilson, 342)³¹⁷⁴. Born, 3 May 1913, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁶⁸.

She married²⁰⁶⁹ Alfred R. **Swift**³¹⁷⁵, 21 Oct 1936, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH³¹⁶⁹. Marriage(2): 24 Oct 1936 (?)³¹⁷⁶. Born, 1 Oct 1911, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH³¹⁶⁹. Son of Franklin and Elizabeth Swift. Children:

- 1509 i. Terry Frantz⁷ **Swift**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

843. Norma Lee⁶ **Frantz** (Omar Wilson, 342)²⁰⁶⁹. Born, 22 Mar 1926, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁷⁷.

She married Truman L. **Dillon**³¹⁷⁵, 20 Nov 1943, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁷⁷. Born, 1 Mar 1924, in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁹. Son of Sylvester Dillon and Rebecca Bowser. Children:

- i. Karen Sue⁷ **Dillon**. Born, 26 Jun 1945, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁷⁷.
- ii. Cheryl Ann **Dillon**. Born, 3 Jun 1947, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁶⁸.
- iii. Bruce **Dillon**. Born, 1953, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁹.
- iv. Lee **Dillon**. Born, 1955, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁹.
- v. Mark **Dillon**. Born, 12 Aug 1957, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁹.

844. Mary Louise⁶ **Frantz** (Eby Benjamin, 343). Born, 28 Jan 1932²⁰⁷⁷.

She married Zeb **Furr** Jr., 31 Jul 1954, in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶. Born, 2 Dec 1933, in Three Rivers, Live Oak Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶. Son of Zeb Furr and Beatrice Johnson. Children:

- i. Roxanne⁷ **Furr**. Born, 15 Oct 1956, in Beeville, Bee Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶.
- ii. Kathy **Furr**. Born, 15 Oct 1956, in Beeville, Bee Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶.

845. Mary Ardene⁶ **Frantz** (Joseph Howard, 344)²⁵⁹². Born, 27 Apr 1929, in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁷⁷.

She married Robert **Frere**³¹⁷⁸, 17 Jun 1950, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁷⁶. Marriage(2): 17 Aug 1950 (?)³¹⁷⁸. Born, 6 Feb 1929, in Mt. Vernon (?)²⁰⁷⁶. Son of Louis Robert Frere II and Nell Kathleen Caldwell. Children:

- i. Suzette Jo⁷ **Frere**. Born, 22 Jul 1955, in Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶.

846. Donald Elroy⁶ **Frantz** (Joseph Howard, 344)²⁵⁹². Born, 10 Oct 1932, in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁸⁶. Occupation: Orthodontist.

He married Patricia Lee **Pope**, Apr 1957, in Houston, Harris Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶. Born, 8 Mar 1938, in California, Moniteau Co., MO²⁰⁷⁶. Daughter of Lee Pope. Children:

- i. Mark Allen⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 5 Aug 1958²⁰⁷⁶.
- ii. Julie Ann **Frantz**. Born, 29 Jul 1959²⁰⁷⁶.

847. Janet Anita⁶ **Frantz** (Joseph Howard, 344)²⁵⁹². Born, 19 Jul 1937, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²⁰⁸⁶.

She married Hubert L. **Blake**, 22 Aug 1959²⁰⁷⁶. Children:

- i. Deborah Ardene⁷ **Blake**. Born, 7 Jan 1961, in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX²⁰⁷⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

848. Catherine Louise⁶ **Coning**. Born, 12 Jan 1935, in Preble Co., OH³¹⁷⁹.
She married⁶⁹² Burton L. **Rohrer**. Born, 16 May 1931⁶⁹². Son of Roy R. Rohrer and Irene Early.

Children:

- i. Kim Ann⁷ **Rohrer**. Born, 16 Nov 1954⁶⁹².
- ii. Rehett **Rohrer**. Born, 21 Apr 1958⁶⁹².

849. Ruth Ann⁶ **Coning**. Born, 7 Jun 1937, in Preble Co., OH³¹⁸⁰.
She married, first, Donald **Cox**⁶⁹².
She married, second, Dennis **Finkbohner**. Born, 6 Apr 1935⁶⁹². Son of Edward Finkbohner and Esther Brown. Children:

- i. Thad Allen⁷ **Finkbohner**. Born, 6 Nov 1963⁶⁹².

850. Pharon B.⁶ **Denlinger** (Charles E., 347). Born, 20 May 1906, in Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁸¹. Died, 10 Jan 1975, in Ohio³¹⁸¹. Church of the Brethren.

He married Clara E. **Rausch**¹⁷⁶³, 4 Feb 1928³¹⁸². Born, 1 Jan 1909¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1510 | i. | Phyllis Jean ⁷ Denlinger . |
| 1511 | ii. | Sharon Ann Denlinger . |

851. Naomi C.⁶ **Denlinger** (Charles E., 347)³¹⁸³. Born, 23 Jul 1908, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Lester "Jack" **Bowser**³¹⁸⁴, 9 Jul 1927³¹⁸⁵. Born, 12 Sep 1908, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁸⁶. Died, 12 Jul 1960, in Ohio³¹⁸⁶. Son of George Bowser and Catherine Hoopes. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1512 | i. | Janice ⁷ Bowser . |
| 1513 | ii. | Juanita Bowser . |

852. Beatrice "Bea" M.⁶ **Denlinger** (Charles E., 347)²⁴⁷. Born, 10 May 1912, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁸⁷. Died, 13 Jul 1986, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁸⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married David Oliver **Garber Jr.**³¹⁸⁹, 3 Dec 1933³¹⁸⁸. Marriage(2): 3 Dec 1932 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 4 Mar 1911, in Franklin Co., PA¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Yvonne Marlene⁷ **Garber**³¹⁹⁰. Born, 17 Apr 1936, in Franklin Co., PA²¹¹⁰. She married³¹⁹¹ Darrell **Brubaker**³¹⁹², son of Ira H. **Brubaker** and Lottie **Bowser**, 1 Aug 1954²¹¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #607, p. 625.*

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

853. Bruno E.⁶ **Denlinger** (Charles E., 347)³¹⁹³. Born, 30 Sep 1913, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married, first, Mabel L. **Hicks**, daughter of Lester Burnett **Hicks** and Martha Lucretia **Miller**,
16 Feb 1935³¹⁹⁴. Born, 11 Feb 1916, in Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁹⁵. Died, 1 Jul 1987, in Troy, Miami Co.,
OH³¹⁹⁵. Children:

- 1514 i. Kenneth⁷ **Denlinger**.
- 1515 ii. Willard **Denlinger**.
- 1516 iii. Lora Kay **Denlinger**.
- 1517 iv. Betty Ann **Denlinger**.

He married, second, Alice **Knecht**¹¹⁰⁸.

854. Vergie May⁶ **Denlinger** (Charles E., 347)²⁴⁷. Born, 9 Sep 1923, in Dayton, Montgomery Co.,
OH³¹⁹⁶. Died, 10 Aug 1980, in Pennsylvania³¹⁹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Joe M. **Garber**³¹⁹⁸, 24 Dec 1941³¹⁹⁹. Born, 18 Feb 1922, in Franklin Co., PA¹¹⁰⁸.
Son of Harry Garber and Sarah Myers. Children:

- 1518 i. Colleen Ann⁷ **Garber**.
- ii. Velma Jean **Garber**. Born, 30 Jun 1945, in Fayetteville, Franklin Co., PA³⁰⁴¹.
Died, 10 Dec 1959, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA³⁰⁴¹. Death(2): 10 Dec
1945 (?)¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Carol Louise **Garber**³²⁰⁰. Born, 2 Nov 1948, in Franklin Co., PA¹¹⁰⁸.

855. Virgil Ray⁶ **Denlinger** (Charles E., 347)³²⁰¹. Born, 9 Sep 1923, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁰².
Died, 6 Jun 1992¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, first, Elva **Blessing**, 9 Jan 1943¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 9 Dec 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
Children:

- 1519 i. Virgil Gerald⁷ **Denlinger**.
- 1520 ii. Vivian Darlene **Denlinger**.
- 1521 iii. Connie Rae **Denlinger**.
- 1522 iv. Douglas Jay **Denlinger**.

He married, second, Edith **Maddapord**¹¹⁰⁸.

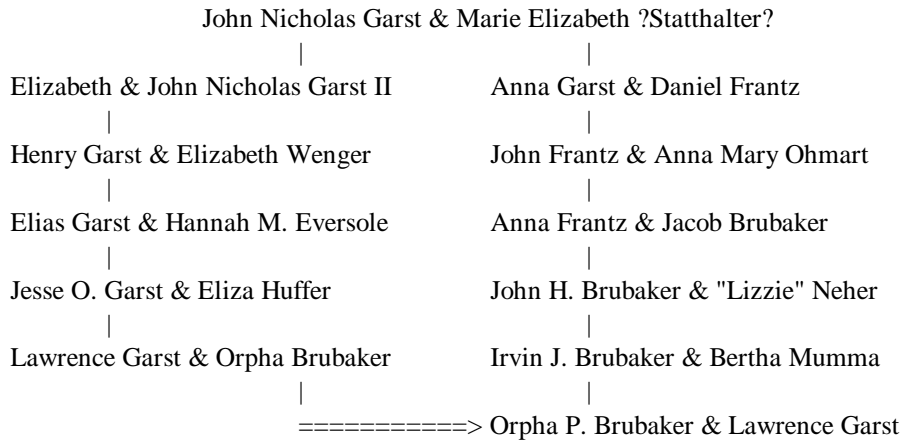
856. Fern Elizabeth⁶ **Brubaker** (Irvin Jesse, 371). Born, 19 Feb 1909, in Virden, Macoupin Co.,
IL³²⁰³.

She married Herman S. **Plunkett**, 27 Jul 1930, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁰⁴. Born, 1 Dec
1907³²⁰⁵. Birth(2): 1 Dec 1905 (?), in Roanoke, VA³²⁰⁶. Son of John Plunkett and Molly Johns.
Occupation: Plumber. Children:

- 1523 i. Russell Eugene⁷ **Plunkett**.
- 1524 ii. Norma Lee **Plunkett**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

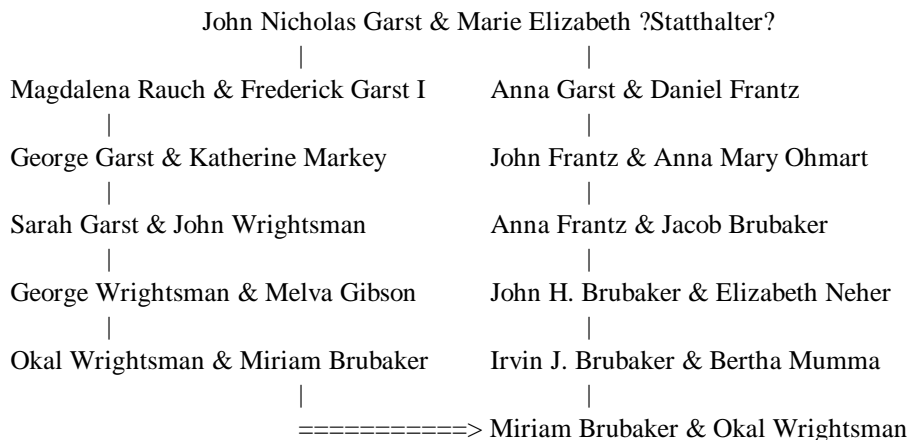
857. Orpha Pearl⁶ **Brubaker** (Irvin Jesse, 371)³²⁰⁷. Born, 4 Apr 1910, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.
 She married Lawrence Arthur **Garst**, son of Jesse O. **Garst** and Eliza A. **Huffer**, 25 Dec 1931, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁰⁹. Born, 8 Aug 1909, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²¹⁰. Occupation: Teacher/Minister. Church of the Brethren.



Children:

- 1525 i. Joan Iris⁷ **Garst**.
- 1526 ii. Richard Allen **Garst**.

858. Miriam Irene⁶ **Brubaker** (Irvin Jesse, 371). Born, 6 Dec 1912, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁰³. Died, 13 Nov 1988, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²¹¹. Birth(2) in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²¹¹. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.
 She married Okal Clinton **Wrightsmen**, son of George W. **Wrightsmen** and Melva L. **Gibson**, 19 May 1935, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²¹². Born, 20 Jan 1912, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²¹³. Birth(2): 20 Jan 1921 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Occupation: Real Estate. Church of the Brethren.



Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1527 i. Dwayne Earl⁷ **Wrightsmen**.
 1528 ii. Marvyn Okal **Wrightsmen**.
 iii. Loy Dale **Wrightsmen**. Born, 21 Nov 1950, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²¹⁴.
 Birth(2) in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²¹⁵. He married¹²⁷⁷ Cynda Lou **Rennie**³²¹⁶,
 9 Nov 1974, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²¹⁷.

859. Ona Mae "Pat"⁶ **Brubaker** (Irvin Jesse, 371). Born, 19 Apr 1919, in Virden, Macoupin Co.,
 IL³²¹⁸.
 She married Jack Edward **Miles**³²¹⁹, 20 May 1942¹⁰⁶¹. Marriage(2): 30 May 1942 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Born,
 18 Mar 1920, in Picher, Ottawa Co., OK³²²⁰. Children:

- 1529 i. Jacqueline "Jackie" Sue⁷ **Miles**.
 1530 ii. Constance "Connie" Ann **Miles**.
 iii. Pamela Kay **Miles**. Born, 18 Jul 1949, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²²⁰.

860. Arza L.⁶ **Mumma Sr.** (Melvin Lee, 350). Born, 15 Oct 1915, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
 He married Evelyn **Hartzell**, 17 Jul 1938¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 26 Jul 1918¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 1531 i. Arza L.⁷ **Mumma Jr.**
 ii. Arthur LeRoy **Mumma**. Born, 31 May 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
 He married Sharon Lillie **Richards**, 6 Oct 1973¹¹⁰⁸.
 1532 iii. Mary Evelyn **Mumma**.

861. Wilson Edward⁶ **Denlinger** (Edwin Jacob, 351)³²²¹. Born, 20 Nov 1912, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.
 He married Mary Jane **Wait**, 12 Apr 1941²¹¹⁰. Born, 19 Aug 1913, in Indiana²¹¹⁰. Daughter of
 Elmer Gregg Wait and Lily Porter. Children:

- 1533 i. Jane Ann⁷ **Denlinger**.
 1534 ii. Linda Sue **Denlinger**.

862. Irvin Daniel⁶ **Denlinger** (Edwin Jacob, 351)³²²². Born, 15 May 1915, in Dayton, Montgomery
 Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Birth(2) in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹².
 He married⁶⁹² Margaret Irene **Dudis**, 17 Aug 1941¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 18 Mar 1918, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.
 Daughter of Louis Dudis and Margaret Papp. Children:

- 1535 i. Dennis Irvin⁷ **Denlinger**.
 1536 ii. Carol Irene **Denlinger**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

863. Dortha Louise⁶ **Denlinger** (Orville, 353). Born, 12 Jul 1917, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Died, Jun 1975¹¹⁰⁸. Burial in Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH³²²³.

She married⁶⁹² Lawrence F. **Davis**, 25 Feb 1939¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 7 Oct 1917⁶⁹². Children:

- i. James Edward⁷ **Davis**. Born, 5 Oct 1941, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰. He married, first, Suzanne **Luken**⁶⁹². He married, second, Jo Ann **Stegmoller**, 17 Jun 1972¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. John Lawrence **Davis**. Born, 5 May 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Birth(2): 4 May 1948 (?)⁶⁹².
- iii. Thomas Orval **Davis**. Born, 1 Sep 1950, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

864. Mae Ferne⁶ **Denlinger** (Walter, 354)²¹¹⁷. Born, 19 Apr 1925, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

She married Walter **Moysey**, 2 Jun 1946²¹¹⁰. Born, 17 Dec 1924²¹¹⁰. Son of Glenn G. and Ruth C. Moysey. Children:

- i. David Gay⁷ **Moysey**. Born, 25 Nov 1947, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Birth(2): 26 Nov 1947 (?)⁶⁹². He married Mary Jan **Montgomery**¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1537 ii. Deborah Sue **Moysey**.
- 1538 iii. Denise Ann **Moysey**.

865. Vera Louise⁶ **Denlinger** (Walter, 354)³²²⁴. Born, 23 Mar 1927, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

She married Richard **Fisher**, 1 Jul 1950²¹¹⁰. Born, 6 Mar 1926, in Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰. Son of Robert and Willodene Fisher. Children:

- i. Suzanne⁷ **Fisher**. Born, 16 Jul 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰.
- 1539 ii. Terry Ann **Fisher**.

866. Geraldine "Jerr"⁶ **Yoder**¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 3 Oct 1925, in Greene Co., OH³²²⁵. Died, 5 Jan 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²²⁵. **Foster daughter**.

She married Joseph W. **Eller**³²²⁶, son of Willie Elias **Eller** and Mary Jane **Fisher**, 26 Aug 1944³²²⁷. Born, 19 Nov 1924, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 1540 i. James Irvin⁷ **Eller**.
- ii. Carolyn Sue **Eller**³²²⁶. Born, 17 Mar 1951, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married Stephen Patrick **Hardy**, 26 May 1973¹¹⁰⁸.

867. Betty Jane⁶ **Yoder**³²²⁸. Born, 17 Mar 1931 (?), in Greene Co., OH³²²⁹. **Foster daughter** of Harry Alvin Yoder and Gladys Ruth (Darding) Denlinger.

She married³²³⁰ Ralph Everett **Garber** (1186). Born, 5 Jan 1929²⁵⁹⁶. *See p. 377.*

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

868. Ruth⁶ **Lowe**. Born, 19 Feb 1919, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Howard **Engle**, 7 Apr 1939¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 4 Jul 1913, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died,
15 Jun 1982¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Donna Lee⁷ **Engle**. Born, 31 Oct 1940, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1544 ii. Nancy Jean **Engle**.
- 1545 iii. Jerry Howard **Engle**.
- 1546 iv. Karen Elaine **Engle**.

869. Robert D.⁶ **Lowe**. Born, 15 Mar 1920, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 1 Sep 1951¹¹⁰⁸. Burial
in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH⁹¹⁹.

He married, first, Ida **Shock**, 20 Aug 1940¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 2 Feb 1923, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
Children:

- 1547 i. Robert D.⁷ **Lowe** Jr.

He married, second, Beulah **Taylor**, 5 Jul 1947¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 2 Aug 1914¹¹⁰⁸.

870. Virginia⁶ **Lowe**. Born, 17 Sep 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Mark William **Howett** Jr., 11 Jun 1950¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 29 Jun 1924, in Brookville,
Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Sandra Jo⁷ **Howett**. Born, 20 Jan 1952, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married
James **Rol**, 23 Aug 1975¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Mark William **Howett** III. Born, 20 Nov 1954, in Brookville, Montgomery Co.,
OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Randy Dean **Howett**. Born, 31 Oct 1956, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

871. Mary Jane⁶ **Lowe**. Born, 23 May 1928, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Loren D. **Baker**, 30 Aug 1947¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 28 Oct 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
Children:

- 1548 i. Michael Dale⁷ **Baker**.
- 1549 ii. Vickie Lynn **Baker**.
- iii. Richard Todd **Baker**. Born, 25 Oct 1959, in Englewood, Montgomery Co.,
OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Charles Keith **Baker**. Born, 15 Mar 1964, in Englewood, Montgomery Co.,
OH¹¹⁰⁸.

872. Earl Edwin⁶ **Wetzel**. Born, 31 Jan 1923, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

He married Mary B. **Wheelersburg**, 28 Nov 1946¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 17 May 1923¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Bruce Edwin⁷ **Wetzel**. Born, 8 Sep 1956, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

873. Gail Marie⁶ **Wetzel**. Born, 1 Mar 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Donald **Wieland**, 17 Aug 1946¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 22 Jul 1917¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

1550 i. Bonnie Lynn⁷ **Wieland**.

874. Dennis Marvin⁶ **McNelly**. Born, 17 Nov 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Died, 17 Sep 1953¹¹⁰⁸.

He married Patty Louise **Snyder**, 8 Aug 1948¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 24 Sep 1927, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married 2) 15 Aug 1957, Maurice Williams (b. 3 Dec 1926). Children:

- i. Jill Allyson⁷ **McNelly**. Born, 28 Oct 1950, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Jeffrey Doyle **McNelly**. Born, 1 Oct 1952, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.

875. Miriam Alberta⁶ **McNelly**. Born, 5 Jul 1928, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Philip A. **Lockman**, 11 Feb 1950¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 23 Apr 1924, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Peggy Ann⁷ **Lockman**. Born, 27 Mar 1951, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Nick Alan **Lockman**. Born, 30 Jan 1954, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Brian Ashley **Lockman**. Born, 18 Apr 1956, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Mindy Alason **Lockman**. Born, 4 Jun 1971, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

876. Dale Eugene⁶ **McNelly**. Born, 10 Feb 1939, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

He married Joy **Miller**, 22 Dec 1962¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 23 Feb 1941, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Steven Russell⁷ **McNelly**. Born, 23 Sep 1964, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Kathy Lynn **McNelly**. Born, 26 Jun 1966, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

877. Caryl Eileen⁶ **Denlinger** (Vearl Alvin, 360). Born, 27 Oct 1924, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Andrew G. **Mathis**, 2 Jun 1946¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 11 Aug 1924, in Poona, India¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Mary Joan⁷ **Mathis**. Born, 5 Jun 1957, in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Cindy Kay **Mathis**. Born, 27 Mar 1959, in Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., FL¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Michael Jeff **Mathis**. Born, 18 Jun 1961, in Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., FL¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

878. Mary Lucille⁶ **Denlinger** (Vearl Alvin, 360). Born, 27 May 1927, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Ted **Fasnacht**, 12 Mar 1949¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 6 Dec 1927, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Kathleen Sue⁷ **Fasnacht**. Born, 22 Nov 1950, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Sandra **Fasnacht**. Born, 29 Apr 1955, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Steven Andrew **Fasnacht**. Born, 13 Feb 1960, in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL¹¹⁰⁸.

879. Sandra Ann⁶ **Denlinger** (Clyde Henry, 361). Born, 14 Sep 1934, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.

She married, first, Donald E. **Trabing**, 6 Feb 1954¹¹⁰⁸. Born in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Kimberly Ann⁷ **Trabing**. Born, 28 Apr 1955, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Kevin **Trabing**. Born, 8 Aug 1957, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.

She married, second, Hal **Bankston**¹¹⁰⁸.

880. Bonnie June⁶ **Aukerman** (Forest T., 823)³²³¹. Born, 24 May 1928, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²³². Birth(2): 24 May 1928 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married³²³³ Arthur "Wayne" **Bauman**³²³¹, son of Arthur Augustus **Bauman** and Iva Matilda **Wagoner**, 24 May 1950, in California³²³⁴. Born, 30 Mar 1930, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA³²³². Birth(2): 30 Apr 1930 (?)³²³⁵. Occupation: Farmer/Painter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1551 | i. | Jewell Ann ⁷ Bauman . |
| 1552 | ii. | Jan Irene Bauman . |
| 1553 | iii. | Jill Colleen Bauman . |
| 1554 | iv. | Gay Luann Bauman . |
| 1555 | v. | Tana Nvette Bauman . |
| 1556 | vi. | Jack Wayne Bauman . |

881. Betty Jean⁶ **Aukerman** (Forest T., 823)³²³⁶. Born, 1 Oct 1930, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³²³⁷. Resided, Dec 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married³²³⁹ Philip Carroll **King**²⁴⁷, son of John Henry **King** II and Acha Evangeline **Garrison**, 19 Jun 1948, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁰. Born, 29 Sep 1928, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH³²⁴⁰. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 1557 | i. | Joy Brenda ⁷ King . |
| 1558 | ii. | Jeanne Carol King . |
| 1559 | iii. | James Steven King . |
| 1560 | iv. | Joseph Philip King . |
| 1561 | v. | John Lynn King . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

882. Barbara Ann⁶ **Aukerman** (Forest T., 823)³²⁴¹. Born, 22 Jan 1933, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁷⁶¹. Birth(2): 2 Jan 1933 (?)¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Emerson "Gordon" **Grover**³²⁴², son of Jay Gilbert **Grover** and Eunice Viola

Rumble, 23 Sep 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴³. Born, 23 Jul 1931, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴³. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1562
- i. Philip Dale⁷ **Grover**.
 - ii. John Allen **Grover**. Born, 19 Feb 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁴⁴. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. He married³²⁴² Linda Sue **Wise**, daughter of Isaac Samuel **Wise** and Ada Catherine **Garber**, 6 Jul 1973, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁵.
 - iii. Carolyn Sue **Grover**. Born, 9 Dec 1954, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁴⁴. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married Stuart **Fisher**¹⁴⁹.
 - iv. Michael Gordon **Grover**. Born, 30 Jul 1961, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²⁵. He married Sherry **Balsbaugh**¹⁴⁹.

883. Donald Eugene⁶ **Denlinger** (Lowell Everett, 363). Born, 28 Aug 1931, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³²⁴⁶. Birth(2): 28 Aug 1932 (?)⁷⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Marilyn Elnora **Shoup** (1471), 17 Dec 1950³²⁴⁷. Born, 25 Jan 1933, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 441*. Children:

- i. Debra Layne⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Mar 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁷. She married Scott **Fischer**⁷⁶¹, 16 Jun 1973⁴²⁵.
- ii. Rebecca Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Dec 1954, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁷. She married Thomas **Reber**⁷⁶¹.
- iii. Sarah Ann **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Jan 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁷. She married Marvin **Melonuk**⁷⁶¹.
- iv. Michal Sharon **Denlinger**. Born, 9 Oct 1961, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR³²⁴⁸. Birth(2): 9 Aug 1961 (?)³²⁴⁹. She married Edward **Cummins**⁷⁶¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

884. Janet Diane⁶ **Denlinger** (Lowell Everett, 363)³²⁵⁰. Born, 23 Aug 1935, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³²⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁸⁷¹ Albert Benjamin **Hockman Jr.**, son of Albert Benjamin **Hockman** and Grace Dakota **Frank**, 20 Nov 1953³²⁵². Born, 7 Mar 1930, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA³²⁵³. Occupation: Bldg. Contractor. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jennifer Marie⁷ **Hockman**. Born, 30 Jul 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁵².
- ii. Jeffery Nathan **Hockman**. Born, 12 Jan 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁵².
- iii. John Edward **Hockman**. Born, 5 Jan 1960, in Indio, Riverside Co., CA³²⁵².
- iv. Joel David **Hockman**. Born, 1 Feb 1963, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR³²⁵².

885. Joy Brenda⁶ **Denlinger** (Lowell Everett, 363). Born, 15 Dec 1938, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³²⁵⁴.

She married³²⁵⁵ James "Jim" Floyd **Taylor**¹¹⁰⁸, 28 Mar 1959³²⁵². Born, 9 Dec 1935³²⁴⁹. Son of Ralph Taylor and Lois Bernice Donnellson. Occupation: Printer. Children:

- i. Jill Robin⁷ **Taylor**. Born, 29 Sep 1961³²⁵².
- ii. Julie Ann **Taylor**. Born, 12 Oct 1965¹¹⁰⁸.

886. Jean Charlotte⁶ **Denlinger** (Lowell Everett, 363). Born, 15 Dec 1938, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³²⁵⁴.

She married⁸⁷¹ Elmo Deane **Allen**, 1 Jun 1957³²⁵². Born, 26 Feb 1930, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³²⁵². Son of Roy Allen and Helen Moses. Children:

- i. Timothy Ray⁷ **Allen**. Born, 29 Mar 1959³²⁴⁹. Birth(2): 30 Mar 1958 (?), in Downey, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Tracy Deane **Allen**. Born, 27 Nov 1962³²⁴⁹. Birth(2): 27 Nov 1964 (?), in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Thomas M. **Allen**. Born, 8 Aug 1968, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.

887. David⁶ **Denlinger** (Melvin Emerson, 364)³²⁵⁶. Born, 3 Jan 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, first, Norma Lee **Berschauer**, 8 Jan 1955¹¹⁰⁸. Born in Kansas¹¹⁰⁸.

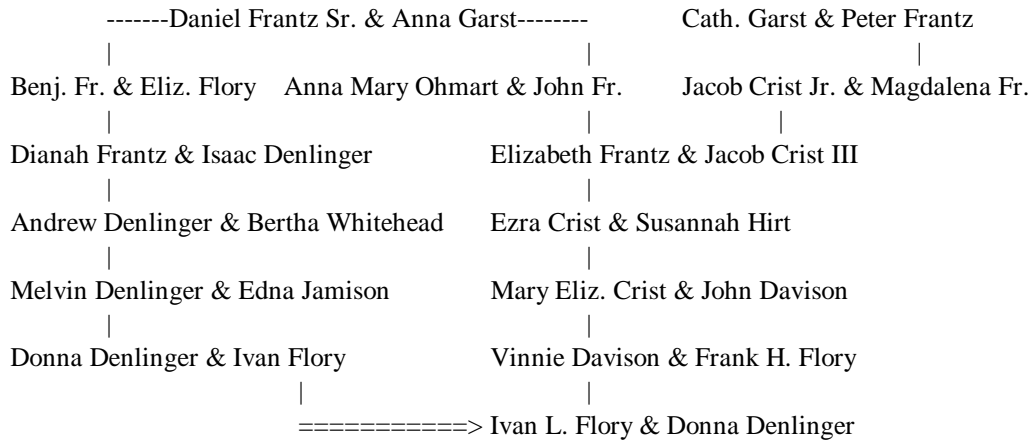
He married, second, Sandra **Salyers**, 20 Jun 1960¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 6 Sep 1941, in West Virginia¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Joy Lynn⁷ **Denlinger**. Born, 25 Dec 1960¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Glen Adam **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Jun 1962¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Melvin Evans **Denlinger**. Born, 17 Apr 1964¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

888. Donna Mae⁶ **Denlinger** (Melvin Emerson, 364)³²⁵⁷. Born, 5 Apr 1941, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.
 She married³²⁵⁸ Ivan Leslie **Flory**³²⁵⁹, son of Frank Herbert **Flory** and Vinnie Ellen **Davison**, 26 Apr 1959¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 2 Jun 1938, near Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³²⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.
See p. 934.



Children:

- i. Jimmie Arlen⁷ **Flory**. Born, 13 Oct 1960¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Jerald Austin **Flory**. Born, 8 Oct 1961¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. John Andrew **Flory**. Born, 17 Dec 1962¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Janice Arlene **Flory**. Born, 23 Oct 1964¹¹⁰⁸.

889. James Andrew⁶ **Walsh**. Born, 29 Jan 1933, in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
 He married Jean **Waldren**, 28 Jan 1961¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 22 Nov 1932¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Rick Allen⁷ **Walsh**. Born, 13 Apr 1954, in La Habra, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
Adopted.
- ii. Christine Louisa **Walsh**. Born, 29 Dec 1962, in Carson City, NV¹¹⁰⁸.

890. Jean Ardelle⁶ **Walsh**. Born, 4 Apr 1937, in Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
 She married Norman Miles **Duncan**, 21 Jan 1956¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 1 Oct 1927¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Patricia Louise⁷ **Duncan**. Born, 17 Oct 1957, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Michael Timothy **Duncan**. Born, 10 Sep 1960, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Scott Webster **Duncan**. Born, 17 Feb 1963, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Steven Bruce **Duncan**. Born, 11 May 1969, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

891. Carol Jean⁶ **Hyre** (Jesse W., 366)²⁴⁷. Born, 16 Jul 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. "Daughter of Jesse Yoder and Ruth Leona Derringer. Her mother died when she was three days old. Her aunt and uncle **adopted** her and reared her as their own daughter." Per Lela Landes Shoup compiled family information.

She married Jesse Raymond **Denlinger**³²⁶², son of Emanuel M. **Denlinger** and Catherine **Royer**, 16 Nov 1952³²⁶³. Born, 25 May 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶³. Resided, Dec 1995, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH³²⁶⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1563 i. Gordon Lynn⁷ **Denlinger**.
- 1564 ii. Kevin Ray **Denlinger**.
- iii. Carla Jean **Denlinger**³²⁶⁵. Born, 17 May 1962, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶⁶.

892. Bonnie Elaine⁶ **Hyre** (Jesse W., 366)³²⁶⁷. Born, 27 Nov 1939, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. According to computer, she married her third cousin one time removed. However, her grandmother, Susan Eichelberger, was a *foster daughter* of Isaac Denlinger and Dianah Frantz.

She married¹¹⁵¹ Jerald J. **Swearingen** (1415). Born, 28 May 1939, in Clark Co., OH³⁷⁵². Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 426.*

893. Jerry J.⁶ **Hyre** (Floyd L., 367)¹¹⁵¹. Born, 18 Feb 1938³²⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. (The computer indicates that Jerry and Dorothy are fifth cousins one removed. However, his grandmother, Susan Eichelberger Hyre was a *foster daughter* of Isaac Denlinger and Dianah Frantz.)

He married¹¹⁵¹ Dorothy Alyce **Rule**, daughter of Lloyd Adrian **Rule** and Alma Fern **Skiles**, 6 Sep 1959³²⁷⁰. Marriage(2): 6 Sep 1939 (??)³²⁷¹. Born, 11 Jun 1940, in Indiana³²⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Greg Alan⁷ **Hyre**¹¹⁵¹. Born, 14 May 1961, in Darke Co., OH³²⁷².
- ii. Gail Lynn **Hyre**¹¹⁵¹. Born, 4 Jun 1962, in Darke Co., OH³²⁷².
- iii. Rita Sue **Hyre**. Born, 7 Nov 1964, in Darke Co., OH³²⁶⁶.
- iv. Rodney Lee **Hyre**. Born, 18 Oct 1967¹¹⁰⁸.

894. Esther Arlene⁶ **Hyre** (Floyd L., 367)³²⁷³. Born, 22 Jul 1941, in Darke Co., OH³²⁷⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Sherman **Boone**²⁴⁷, 18 Jul 1964³²⁶⁶. Born, 2 Nov 1941, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁶⁶. Son of Dr. Aretas C. Boone and Edna Wolf. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Brenda Rene⁷ **Boone**. Born, 20 Nov 1965¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Beth Elaine **Boone**. Born, 10 Jun 1967¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Becky Ann **Boone**. Born, 18 Feb 1969¹¹⁰⁸.

895. Myra Kay⁶ **Hyre** (Floyd L., 367)³²⁷⁵. Born, 11 Nov 1945, in Darke Co., OH²¹⁵⁰.

She married Kent Norman **Dickey**, 14 Dec 1968¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 26 Aug 1940¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Deena Lynn⁷ **Dickey**. Born, 26 May 1976¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

896. Lois Ruth⁶ **Yoder**. Born, 20 Dec 1928, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹¹⁷².
She married Gerald **Neher**, 12 Dec 1952, in Pampa, Gray Co., TX¹¹⁷². Children:

- i. Rodney Eugene⁷ **Neher**. Born, 3 Mar 1954, in Chicago, IL¹¹⁷².
- ii. Karen Jean **Neher**. Born, 26 May 1957, in Lassa, Nigeria, Africa¹¹⁷².
- iii. (?) **Neher**. Born, Oct 1960, in Lassa, Nigeria, Africa¹¹⁷².

897. Byron⁶ **Masterson**. Born, 3 Jan 1910²¹⁵⁶.
He married Betty **Moffeth**²¹⁵⁶. Children:

- i. Vance⁷ **Masterson**. Born, 5 Jun 1941⁵⁰⁶.
- ii. Alan **Masterson**. Born, 25 Feb 1944⁵⁰⁶.
- iii. Debbie **Masterson**⁵⁰⁶.

898. Lois⁶ **Masterson**. Born, 3 Dec 1915²¹⁵⁶.
She married William **De Lannoy**, 9 Aug 1941⁵⁰⁶. Children:

- i. Laurene E.⁷ **De Lannoy**. Born, 9 Jul 1950⁵⁰⁶.

899. Aliene Mae⁶ **Haines**. Born, 14 Oct 1905, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁷⁶.
She married³²⁷⁷ Estel Oren **Walkington**, 29 Oct 1921, in Winchester, Scott Co., IL¹⁰⁶². Born,
10 Jan 1903, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁷⁸. Died, 8 Sep 1974, in Girard, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶².
Birth(2): 5 Jan 1903 (?)¹⁰⁶². Son of Charles Walkington and Julia Coil. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1566 | i. | Oren LaRue ⁷ Walkington . |
| 1567 | ii. | Willa Lorraine Walkington . |
| 1568 | iii. | Marilyn Jeanne Walkington . |

900. Helen Margaret⁶ **Haines**. Born, 10 Jan 1908, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁷⁹.
She married³²⁷⁷ John William **Gebhardt**, 16 Oct 1933, in Chicago, IL³²⁸⁰. Born, 28 Aug 1908, in
Missouri³²⁸¹. Died, 14 Feb 1978, in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL³²⁸⁰. Son of John Gebhardt and Elinor
Lenneman. Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1569 | i. | Margaret Elinor ⁷ Gebhardt . |
|------|----|--|

901. Hazel Iola⁶ **Haines**. Born, 23 May 1912, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁸².
She married³²⁷⁷ Valberg/Valborg "Val" Gilbert **Akerlund**, 20 Nov 1938, in Chicago, IL³²⁸³.
Born, 4 Sep 1915, in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE³²⁸³. Died, 2 Mar 1989, in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE³²⁸³.
Birth(2): 4 Sep 1912 (?)³²⁷⁸. Son of Gilbert Akerlund and Dorothy Sweet. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1570 | i. | Judith Ann ⁷ Akerlund . |
| 1571 | ii. | Richard "Dick" Valborg Akerlund . |
| 1572 | iii. | Phyllis Louise Akerlund . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

906. Otho "Paul"⁶ **Leatherman**. Born, 12 Jun 1917, in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL³²⁸⁸.
He married Victoria **Barth**, Feb 1941³²⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Barth Allen⁷ **Leatherman**. Born, 28 Aug 1943³²⁸⁷.
- ii. David Paul **Leatherman**. Born, 17 Dec 1944³²⁸⁷.
- iii. Victor Drue **Leatherman**. Born, 4 Mar 1948³²⁸⁷.
- iv. Kenneth Gene **Leatherman**. Born, 9 Apr 1953³²⁸⁷.
- v. Timothy Marc **Leatherman**. Born, 26 Mar 1956³²⁸⁷.
- vi. Katherine Lynn **Leatherman**. Born, 7 May 1959³²⁸⁷.

907. Drue Harold⁶ **Leatherman**. Born, 10 Nov 1919, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³²⁸⁸. Died, Nov 1985³²⁸⁷.

He married, first, Harriet **Emerson**³²⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Shirley Louise⁷ **Leatherman**. Born, 4 Aug 1944³²⁸⁷.

He married, second, Lorene **Franklin Meredith**³²⁸⁷. Children:

- ii. Drucilla **Leatherman**. Born, 13 Apr 1956³²⁸⁷.

908. Mary Catherine "Cathy"⁶ **Leatherman**. Born, 23 Oct 1922, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³²⁸⁸.
She married Wallace "Wally" Eldon **Wilson**, 20 May 1944, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA²¹⁷⁴.
Born, 4 Feb 1923, in Anacortes, Skagit Co., WA²¹⁷⁴. Son of James Elmer Wilson and Caroline Sophia Salberg. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1576 | i. | Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" ⁷ Wilson . |
| 1577 | ii. | Wallace Eldon "Skip" Wilson II . |
| 1578 | iii. | Caroline "Carrie" Pearl Wilson . |

909. Darold Lee⁶ **Shutt** (Victor J., 376). Born, 1920²¹⁷⁴.
He married, first, Phyllis **Sharpe**²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Vickie Lewis⁷ **Shutt**. Born, 11 Oct 1944, in Willimantic, Windham Co., CT¹¹⁹³.
- ii. Karen Lee **Shutt**. Born, 21 Dec 1946, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL¹¹⁹³.
- iii. Rebecca Randel **Shutt**. Born, 10 Apr 1951, in Huntington, Cabell/Wayne Co., WV¹¹⁹³. She married Terry **Britt**¹¹⁹³, 14 Jun 1973, in Flagstaff, Coconino Co., AZ¹¹⁹³.

He married, second, Carol **Albrecht**²¹⁷⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

910. Lois⁶ **Neher** (Alva Alonza, 378). Born, 17 Mar 1907, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁸⁹. Died, 3 Mar 1962, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH³²⁸⁹. Burial in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH³²⁹⁰. Church of the Brethren.

She married Marshall Putnam **Ralls**³²⁹¹, 4 Sep 1935³²⁹². Marriage(2): 4 Sep 1934 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁷⁸. Born, 23 Aug 1900²¹⁷⁸. Died, 2 May 1974, in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL²¹⁷⁸. Burial in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH³²⁹³. Son of Fred Henry Ralls and Lily Pearl Putnam. Children:

- 1579 i. Sarah Ellen⁷ **Ralls**.
- 1580 ii. Linda Neher **Ralls**.

911. Elizabeth⁶ **Neher** (Alva Alonza, 378). Born, 18 Nov 1915, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁹⁴. Church of the Brethren.

She married Wilmer Raymond **Furrey**³²⁹¹, 24 Jun 1939, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁹⁵. Born, 21 Jun 1913, in Preble Co., OH³²⁹⁶. Died, 24 Aug 1972, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³²⁹⁶. Son of William A. Furrey and Blanche E. Stull. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1581 i. John Homer⁷ **Furrey**.
- 1582 ii. Rosemary **Furrey**.
- 1583 iii. Patricia "Patti" May **Furrey**.

912. Helen Lucille⁶ **Neher** (Joseph Adam, 379). Born, 5 Jul 1903, in Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY³²⁹². Birth(2): 6 Sep 1903 (?)²¹⁸⁷. Church of the Brethren.

She married Charles Franklin **Wallace**³²⁹¹, 31 Jul 1928, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³²⁹⁷. Born, 20 Sep 1902, in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸⁷. Died, 17 Feb 1977, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁸⁷. Son of John Wallace and Emma John. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1584 i. Keith Joseph⁷ **Wallace**.

913. Harold Sterling⁶ **Neher** (Joseph Adam, 379). Born, 4 Sep 1905, in Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY³²⁹⁸. Died, 17 Feb 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁹⁹.

He married Mariana "Louise" **Kemp**, 12 Aug 1931³²⁹⁹. Born, 30 Apr 1903, in Middletown, Clermont/Montgomery Co., OH³³⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Richard "Rich" Sterling⁷ **Neher**. Born, 27 Mar 1932³³⁰⁰. He married Anna Louise **Greiger**, Oct 1959³²⁹¹. Marriage(2): Oct 1958 (?)³³⁰¹. No children.
- ii. Marcia Stephanie **Neher**. Born, 11 Jun 1936³³⁰⁰.
- 1585 iii. Karen Louise **Neher**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

914. Ruth Evelyn⁶ **Neher** (Joseph Adam, 379). Born, 17 May 1917, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁰².

She married Harry Jerome **Reese**, 5 Oct 1940, in Washington D.C.³³⁰³. Born, 8 Mar 1897, in Lithuania³³⁰⁴. Died, 1 Dec 1980, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ³³⁰⁵. Son of Herman Louis Reese and Yetta Freda Kaminsky. Children:

- i. Heidi Laurel⁷ **Reese**. Born, 11 Aug 1949, in Bay City, Bay Co., MI³³⁰⁶.

915. Paul Edward⁶ **Neher** (Joseph Adam, 379). Born, 15 Aug 1920, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁰⁷.

He married Shirley Ann **Pretz**, 19 Sep 1954³³⁰⁸. Born, 24 Aug 1929, in Weston, Wood Co., OH³³⁰⁶. Daughter of Layton Pretz. Children:

- i. Gregory Paul⁷ **Neher**. Born, 7 Mar 1956³³⁰⁶.
- ii. Brian Edward **Neher**. Born, 20 Mar 1958³³⁰⁶.
- iii. Lisa Dian **Neher**. Born, 19 Sep 1959³³⁰⁶. She married Walter Stanton **Dollahon**, 9 Aug 1980³³⁰⁵.
- iv. Philip Craig **Neher**. Born, 18 Feb 1962³³⁰⁶.

916. Donald Adam⁶ **Neher** (Joseph Adam, 379)²⁴¹⁸. Born, 24 Sep 1924, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁰⁹. Died, 2 May 1980, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS³³⁰⁵.

He married, first, Jean **Craten**³³⁰⁶, 27 Mar 1954, in Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI²⁴¹⁸. Divorce, Aug 1961³³⁰⁶. Marriage(2): 21 Mar 1954 (?)³³⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Johnathon Adam⁷ **Neher**. Born, 22 Feb 1957, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS³³¹⁰. He married Ann **Kaplan**²¹⁹¹.

He married, second, Judith "Judy" **Leutert**, 30 Dec 1971, in Belmont, San Mateo Co., CA³³⁰⁵. Born, 20 Mar 1936³³⁰⁵.

917. Sarah "Elnora"⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 15 Feb 1902, in Fairborn, (Osborn), Greene Co., OH³³¹¹. Died, 16 Jul 1989, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN²¹⁹¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Thurman Emery **Ward**, 10 Jan 1920, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³¹¹. Divorce, 2 Jul 1933²¹⁹¹. Born, 18 Jul 1895³³¹². Birth(2): 18 Jul 1897 (?), in Hartford, Ohio Co., KY²¹⁹¹. Son of Warren Emery Ward and Florence Elizabeth Davis. Children:

- 1586 i. Florence May⁷ **Ward**.
- 1587 ii. Thelma Willabelle **Ward**.
- iii. Lillian Avon **Ward**. Born, 26 Oct 1924³³¹⁰. Died, 20 May 1937³³¹². Death(2): 30 May 1937 (?)²¹⁹¹.
- iv. Thurman Edward **Ward**. Born, 3 Feb 1925, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN³³¹³.
- 1588 v. Wanda Jane **Ward**.
- 1589 vi. Donnabelle "Donnie" **Ward**.
- 1590 vii. Norma Geraldine **Ward**.
- viii. child **Ward**³³¹².
- 1591 ix. Phyllis Mardell **Ward**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

918. Ralph Milton⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 25 May 1903, in Fairborn, (Osborn), Greene Co., OH³³¹¹.
He married, first, Sylvia Jane **Niedlinger**, circa 1922 (?)³³¹⁴. Divorce, 1928³³¹⁴. Born, 23 Oct 1905, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴. Children:

- 1592 i. Betty Jane⁷ **Brandt**.
- ii. Donald Ralph **Brandt**. Born, 2 Nov 1926, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.
Died, 5 Mar 1929³³¹⁴.

He married, second, Evelyn Dorothy **Nygaard**, 17 Sep 1936³³¹⁵. Born, 13 Jul 1912³³¹⁶. Children:

- 1593 iii. Nancy Jean **Brandt**.
- 1594 iv. Gerald Ralph **Brandt**.
- 1595 v. Thomas Robert **Brandt**.

919. Lawrence Abraham⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 15 Aug 1905, in Fairborn, (Osborn), Greene Co., OH³³¹⁷.
Died, 2 Jul 1986, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³¹⁸. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³¹⁹. Church of the Brethren.

He married Fannie Christine **Cooper**, 2 Dec 1924³³²⁰. Born, 30 Mar 1906, in Franklin Co., VA³³²¹. Daughter of William Jean Cooper and Martha Ellen Lynch. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1596 i. Betty⁷ **Brandt**.
- 1597 ii. Richard "Dick" Eugene **Brandt**.
- iii. Jane B. **Brandt**. Born, 23 Oct 1930³³²¹. Died, 9 Dec 1931³³²¹.

920. Miriam Josephine⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 19 Aug 1918, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³²².
She married, first, James **Montgomery**³³²³, 6 Mar 1937³³²⁴. Divorce, 1 Feb 1964³³²⁵. Children:

- i. Larry E.⁷ **Montgomery**. Born, 26 Feb 1939³³²³. He married Carolyn "Faye" **Morgan**, 5 Aug 1961³³²³.
- 1598 ii. Judith Kay **Montgomery**.
- 1599 iii. Karen Sue **Montgomery**.
- iv. Rebecca Jo **Montgomery**. Born, 3 Mar 1948³³²⁶.

She married, second, John D. **Porumb**, 20 Nov 1971³³²⁵.

921. Loren Woodford⁶ **Neher** (John Miller, 381). Born, 13 Jan 1913, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³³²⁷. Died, 17 Feb 1963³³²⁸.

He married Glenna Lucille **Bowser**, daughter of William Franklin **Bowser** and Hattie Dell **Ream**, 8 Nov 1933, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³²⁷. Born, 15 Apr 1915, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³²⁹. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1600 i. John Woodford⁷ **Neher**.
- 1601 ii. Robert Lee **Neher**.

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1602 iii. Donna Jean **Neher**.
1603 iv. Mellany/Mellanie Sue **Neher**.
 v. Joyce Ann **Neher**. Born, 2 Jul 1951, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³³⁰. She married Gerald Allen **Siegel**, 2 Jan 1972³³³¹.
1604 vi. Mary Lou **Neher**.

922. John Richard⁶ **Neher** (John Miller, 381). Born, 15 Apr 1915, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³³³². Died, 12 Aug 1986, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³³³. Church of the Brethren.
 He married Ruth Mae **Fuller**, 31 May 1941, in Georgetown, Brown Co., OH³³³⁴. Born, 10 Aug 1921, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³³³³. Daughter of James Clyde Fuller and Emma O'Lotta Zirkle. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1605 i. Jerry Richard⁷ **Neher**.

923. Anna Louise⁶ **Neher** (John Miller, 381). Born, 12 Sep 1918, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³³³⁵. She married Russell Joseph **Tritsch**, 11 Apr 1942³³³⁶. Born, 13 Jun 1917, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³³⁷. Died, 24 Mar 1989, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH³³³⁸. Son of George and Minnie Tritsch. Children:

- 1606 i. Pamela Ann⁷ **Tritsch**.
 ii. Ronald Russel **Tritsch**. Born, 19 Jun 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³³⁷. He married Cynthia Ann **Baker**, 2 Apr 1971³³³⁸.
 iii. Timothy Joseph **Tritsch**. Born, 23 Jan 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³³⁷. He married Danette **Francis**, 16 Jun 1979³³³⁸.

924. Mary Elberta "Bert"⁶ **Neher** (John Miller, 381). Born, 24 Apr 1921, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³³³⁵.
 She married Paul Dwain **Cain**, 14 Sep 1945³³³⁶. Born, 25 Jul 1919³³³⁷. Died, 12 Mar 1969, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³³⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1607 i. Gary Lynn⁷ **Cain**.
1608 ii. Patricia Ann **Cain**.

925. Burness Elwood "Ted"⁶ **Neher** (Milton Llewellyn "Lou", 382). Born, 15 Aug 1908, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³³⁹.
 He married Marion Elizabeth **Curns** Bateman, 16 Jul 1936³³³⁹. Born, 27 Oct 1918, in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., PA³³⁴⁰. Daughter of William Henry and Louellen G. Curns. "She brought two children from her previous marriage and they were legally adopted by Burness. They had no children of their own." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 218. Children:

- 1609 i. Jacqueline B.⁷ **Neher**.
 ii. John B. **Neher**. Born, 20 Dec 1940, in Newport News, VA³³⁴¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

926. Ivan Neher⁶ **Barnhart**. Born, 16 Jan 1916, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁴². Church of the Brethren.

He married Frances Carolyn **Thackara**³³⁴³, 6 Jul 1940³³⁴². Born, 16 Jan 1916²²¹⁴. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1610 i. Susan⁷ **Barnhart**.
- ii. Sara Ann **Barnhart**. Born, 6 Apr 1945, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁴⁴.

927. Wilfred James⁶ **Barnhart**. Born, 12 Feb 1917, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁴⁵. Died, 25 Jun 1975, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³⁴⁶. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Eloise Lenore **Myers**, 24 Jul 1940³³⁴⁷. Born, 17 Jun 1920³³⁴⁸. Children:

- 1611 i. Janice Marie⁷ **Barnhart**.
- 1612 ii. James Mark **Barnhart**.

928. Melvin Kent/Kyle⁶ **Barnhart**. Born, 10 Jan 1919, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁴⁵.

He married Julia Ellen **Riffey**, 15 Sep 1943³³⁴⁷. Born, 10 Aug 1923³³⁴⁸. Daughter of E.W. Riffey and Mary Byers. Children:

- i. Ellen Louise⁷ **Barnhart**. Born, 25 Sep 1950, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁴⁸.
- ii. Michael Kent **Barnhart**. Born, 25 Oct 1953, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³³⁴⁸. He married Karen Lee **Smith**, 6 Sep 1975, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁴⁶.

929. Maynard Bruce⁶ **Neher** (James "Quinter", 386). Born, 2 Apr 1923, in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH³³⁴⁹.

He married Mildred Marie **Evans**, 3 Jun 1944³³⁴⁹. Born, 1 Dec 1923³³⁵⁰. Daughter of Lebert John Evans and Nellie Marie Dredge. Children:

- 1613 i. Milton Bruce⁷ **Neher**.
- ii. Linda Marie **Neher**. Born, 14 Jan 1950, in Columbus, OH³³⁵⁰. Died, 1 Dec 1973, in Columbus, OH²²¹⁹.
- 1614 iii. Ruth Ann **Neher**.

930. Cleona Irene⁶ **Neher** (James "Quinter", 386). Born, 19 Feb 1927, in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH³³⁵¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Ernest **Barr**, 3 Jun 1949²²¹⁹. Marriage(2): 3 Jun 1948 (?)³³⁴³. Born, 7 Sep 1926³³⁵². Son of Francis H. Barr and Rebecca McKonly. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1615 i. Carol Sue⁷ **Barr**.
- 1616 ii. Kathleen "Kathy" Elaine **Barr**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

931. Naomi Virgin⁶ **Beeghley**. Born, 19 Jan 1908, near Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁵³. Died, 28 Apr 1988, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³⁵³. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁵⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Edward Allen **Lair**³³⁵⁵, son of Henry Burton **Lair** and Cora Estella **Shively**, 8 Nov 1931, near Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁵⁶. Born, 24 Dec 1906, in Clermont Co., OH³³⁵⁶. Died, 31 May 1975, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³⁵⁶. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³⁵⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Margaret Lee⁷ **Spence**. Born, 7 Nov 1933, in Greene Co., OH³³⁵⁸. She married Marvin Junior **Austin**³³⁵⁹. [Margaret], daughter of Wynn B. Spence and Charlotte Hickman. **Adopted** at age nine by Edward Lair and Naomi Beeghley.
- ii. Lureda Mae **Lair**. Born, 7 Dec 1935, in Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., OH³³⁶⁰. Died, 14 Dec 1935, in Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., OH³³⁶⁰. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁶¹.
- 1617 iii. Irvin "Irv" Lee **Lair**.
- 1618 iv. Marvin "Marv" Edward **Lair**.
- 1619 v. Kenneth "Ken" Eugene **Lair**.

932. Iona Mae⁶ **Beeghley**. Born, 4 Dec 1909, in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³³⁶². Died, 28 Jul 1961, in Columbus, OH³³⁶³.

She married Elmer August **Harer**, 8 Aug 1937, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³³⁶⁴. Born, 15 May 1908³³⁶⁴. Children:

- 1620 i. Larry Jerome⁷ **Harer**.

933. Geneva Marcelle⁶ **Hyre**³³⁶⁵. Born, 3 May 1921, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁶⁶. Church of the Brethren.

She married³³⁶⁷ Gilbert Norris **Grover**³²⁴², son of Jay Gilbert **Grover** and Eunice Viola **Rumble**, 24 Jun 1948, in Clayton, OH³³⁶⁸. Born, 19 Nov 1922, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³³⁶⁹. Resided, May 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³³⁷⁰. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1621 i. Jay Edwin⁷ **Grover**.
- ii. Bonnie Jean **Grover**. Born, 6 Sep 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³³⁷¹. She married William Cotton **Holmes**, 22 Oct 1983¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1622 iii. Ann Louise **Grover**.
- 1623 iv. Lee Gilbert **Grover**.

934. Emerson "Em" John Cornelius⁶ **Neher** (Harvey John, 389). Born, 22 Aug 1919, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁴.

He married Maxine **Smith**, 9 Jan 1943, in Covington, Miami Co., OH²²³⁴. Born, 28 Oct 1925²²³⁴. Daughter of Ernest Smith and Eva Lambert. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1624 i. Gary Dale⁷ **Neher**.
 1625 ii. Donald Eugene **Neher**.
 iii. Barbara Ann **Neher**. Born, 26 Nov 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷².
 She married Wayne A. **Smith**, 4 Jul 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹.

935. Emmert Alfred⁶ **Milyard**. Born, 4 Jul 1925, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹.

 He married Rhoda May **Lavy**, daughter of Solomon **Lavy** and Margaret Rebecca **Mote**, 27 Aug 1944, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH²²³⁹. Born, 28 Oct 1923, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH²²³⁹.
 Children:

- 1626 i. William Alfred⁷ **Milyard**.
 1627 ii. Carl Eugene **Milyard**.
 iii. Alice Irene **Milyard**. Born, 13 Feb 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷³.
 1628 iv. Richard Lee **Milyard**.
 1629 v. Ellen Fay **Milyard**.
 1630 vi. David Allen **Milyard**.

936. Dorothy Luella⁶ **Neher** (Ralph Martindale, 391). Born, 6 Nov 1922, in Ohio¹²²⁶.
 She married Phillip U. **Law**, 3 Jul 1946¹²²⁶. Born, 19 Apr 1920¹²²⁶. Children:

- i. Gary⁷ **Law**. Born, 5 Feb 1948¹²²⁶.
 ii. Linda **Law**. Born, 3 Oct 1950¹²²⁶.

937. Sybil Mae⁶ **Neher** (Ralph Martindale, 391). Born, 25 Feb 1927, in Ohio¹²²⁶.
 She married Phillip Richard **Van Patten**, 29 May 1949¹²²⁶. Born, 18 Jan 1925¹²²⁶. Children:

- i. Pamela⁷ **Van Patten**. Born, 12 Oct 1954¹²²⁶.
 ii. Phyllis **Van Patten**. Born, 4 Jan 1958³³⁷⁴.
 iii. Peter **Van Patten**. Born, 4 Jan 1958³³⁷⁴.
 iv. Paul **Van Patten**. Born, 28 Oct 1959¹²²⁶.

938. Robert Eugene⁶ **Bagwell**. Born, 5 Jun 1926²²⁴⁵.
 He married Susanna **Tetrault**, 21 Mar 1953²²⁴⁵. Born, 17 Jul 1931²²⁴⁵. Children:

- i. Phillip Allen⁷ **Bagwell**. Born, 2 Jan 1954²²⁴⁵.
 ii. Patricia Lynn **Bagwell**. Born, 21 May 1955²²⁴⁵.
 iii. Barbara Sue **Bagwell**. Born, 10 Oct 1956²²⁴⁵.
 iv. Kent Eugene **Bagwell**. Born, 16 Feb 1958²²⁴⁵.
 v. Donald Cleo **Bagwell**. Born, 4 Oct 1959²²⁴⁵.
 vi. Carolyn Jeanne **Bagwell**. Born, 26 Jul 1962²²⁴⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 939.** Betty Lou⁶ **Bagwell**. Born, 10 May 1930²²⁴⁵.
She married Thomas E. **Francis**, 2 Aug 1952²²⁴⁵. Born, 28 Aug 1926²²⁴⁵. Children:
- i. Thomas De Witt⁷ **Francis**. Born, 19 Aug 1954²²⁴⁵.
 - ii. Dawn Marie **Francis**. Born, 11 Jun 1957²²⁴⁵. She married Charles **Harris**, 17 Mar 1976²²⁴⁵.
- 940.** Samuel Lee⁶ **Neher** (Robert Roy, 393). Born, 2 Feb 1931, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²⁴⁵.
He married Carolyn **Fredericks** Hughes, 21 Oct 1960, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²²⁴⁵. Born, 12 Dec 1932²²⁴⁵. Daughter of Marshall Arnold and Agnes Alberta Fredericks. Children:
- i. Scott Arnold (Hughes)⁷ **Neher**. Born, 7 Jan 1958, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²²⁴⁵. **Adopted.**
 - ii. Patrick Samuel **Neher**. Born, 12 May 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²²⁴⁵.
 - iii. Susan Michelle **Neher**. Born, 18 Jan 1965, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ²²⁴⁵.
- 941.** Roberta Lucille⁶ **Neher** (Robert Roy, 393). Born, 30 Oct 1932, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷⁵.
She married Edward Bert **Miles**, 22 Sep 1951, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ³³⁷⁶. Born, 12 Jan 1931³³⁷⁶. Son of John L. Miles and Frances M. Beneful. Children:
- 1631
- i. Cynthia Lyn⁷ **Miles**.
 - ii. Linda Dianne **Miles**. Born, 1 Aug 1956, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ³³⁷⁶. She married Gil Bernard **Ritchot**³³⁷⁶.
 - iii. John Robert **Miles**. Born, 29 Jul 1961, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ³³⁷⁶.
- 942.** Thomas Berry⁶ **Neher** (Robert Roy, 393). Born, 14 Sep 1936²²⁴⁵. **Adopted.**
He married Wendy Rae **Woodworth**, 13 Sep 1969, in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA³³⁷⁶. Born, 11 Apr 1950³³⁷⁶. Daughter of Carl and Shirley Woodworth. Children:
- i. Kimberly Ann⁷ **Neher**. Born, 22 Nov 1971³³⁷⁶. **Adopted.**
- 943.** Ilene Virginia⁶ **Neher** (Herbert Samuel, 394). Born, 11 Apr 1931, in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., VA³³⁷⁶. Resided, Dec 1995, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA³³⁷⁷.
She married Edwin Farwell **Smith** Jr., 7 Jul 1950, in Baltimore, MD³³⁷⁶. Divorce, 12 Jun 1972³³⁷⁶. Born, 8 Jul 1930, in Richmond, VA³³⁷⁶. Son of Edwin Farwell Smith and Ethel Marguerite Jones. Children:
- 1632
- i. Karen Marguerite⁷ **Smith**.
 - 1633
 - ii. John Edwin **Smith**.
 - 1634
 - iii. James Walter **Smith**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

944. Patricia Ann⁶ **Neher** (Herbert Samuel, 394). Born, 6 Aug 1939, in Alexandria, VA²²⁵³. She married Robert Elmer **Mead**, 8 Mar 1958, in Alexandria, VA³³⁷⁸. Born, 6 Sep 1937, in Lynchburg, VA³³⁷⁸. Son of Forest Mead and Emma Graves. Children:

- i. Cynthia Joan⁷ **Mead**. Born, 24 Feb 1959, in Richmond, VA³³⁷⁸. She married, first, David Anthony **Martin**, 28 Jun 1982, in Front Royal, Warren Co., VA³³⁷⁸. Divorce, 1986³³⁷⁸. She married, second, Kenneth A. **Popeck**, 4 Nov 1990²²⁴⁹.
- ii. Susan Carol **Mead**. Born, 8 Feb 1963, in Front Royal, Warren Co., VA³³⁷⁸. She married Robert "Bob" Lewis **Moose Jr.**, 22 Aug 1987, in Front Royal, Warren Co., VA³³⁷⁸.
- iii. Roberta Elaine **Mead**. Born, 25 Jun 1968, in Front Royal, Warren Co., VA³³⁷⁹. She married Arjay Raymond **Wright**, 17 Aug 1991²²⁴⁹.
- iv. Catherine Virginia **Mead**. Born, 22 Jul 1971, in Front Royal, Warren Co., VA³³⁷⁸.

945. Herbert Samuel⁶ **Neher Jr.** (Herbert Samuel, 394). Born, 5 Sep 1941, in Alexandria, VA³³⁸⁰. He married, first, Mary Frances **Newsome** in Sedley, Southampton Co., VA³³⁸¹. He married, second, Linda Faye **Morris**, circa 1970 (?), in Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC³³⁸¹. Divorce, 1987³³⁸¹. Born, 22 Aug 1952³³⁸¹. Daughter of Ernest Manuel Morris and Mattie Margaret Shifflett. Children:

- i. Tammy Faye⁷ **Neher**. Born, 21 May 1971, in Charlottesville, VA³³⁸¹.
- ii. Amy Lynn **Neher**. Born, 20 May 1975, in Charlottesville, VA³³⁸¹.
- iii. Ernest Scott "Scotty" **Neher**. Born, 9 Aug 1980, in Charlottesville, VA³³⁸¹.

946. Edward Debloise⁶ **Neher** (Leslie Edward, 395). Born, 19 Feb 1936, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²³³.

"Married 3/24/1956 in Nebraska Bonnie Ellen Walbridge div. ca. 1960 with two children; then Bonnie married Wesley E. Snyder and they had a son and divorced ca. 1962; Ed Neher then remarried Bonnie Ellen (Walbridge) Snyder and again they div. in 1965 with one more child." The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 243.

He married, first, Bonnie Ellen **Walbridge**, 24 Mar 1956¹²³³. Divorce, circa 1960 (?)¹²³³. Children:

- i. Kathy Kay⁷ **Neher**. Born, 17 Feb 1957, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹²³³. She married Charles **Osborn**¹²³³.
- ii. Galen Clark **Neher**. Born, 26 Mar 1958, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹²³⁵.

He married, second, Bonnie Ellen **Walbridge Snyder**¹²³³. Divorce, 1965¹²³³. Children:

- iii. Kelly Kyle **Neher**. Born, 22 Apr 1965, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE¹²³⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

947. Merna Charleane⁶ **Neher** (Leslie Edward, 395). Born, 20 Feb 1939, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹²³⁵.

She married Charles "Chuck" Vernon **Herzog**, 10 Mar 1962, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE²²⁵⁵. Born, 25 Jun 1938, in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH²²⁵⁵. Children:

- i. Kim La Raie⁷ **Herzog**. Born, 2 Feb 1963, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE²²⁵⁵.
- ii. Kenneth Ray **Herzog**. Born, 28 Sep 1964, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE²²⁵⁵.
- iii. Nina Ann **Herzog**. Born, 5 Jun 1966, in New Hampshire²²⁵⁵.
- iv. Tina Renee **Herzog**. Born, 7 Oct 1967, in London, England²²⁵⁵.

948. Donald M.⁶ **Traylor**. Born, 12 Aug 1934³³⁸². Died, 29 May 1975¹²³⁸.

He married Shirley J. **West**, 18 Feb 1956¹²³⁸. Born, 19 Feb 1935¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. Daniel M.⁷ **Traylor**. Born, 24 Jul 1957¹²³⁸.
- ii. Joanna L. **Traylor**. Born, 14 Aug 1961¹²³⁸.
- iii. Christopher A. **Traylor**. Born, 17 Dec 1965¹²³⁸.

949. Harold L.⁶ **Traylor**. Born, 4 Feb 1937³³⁸².

He married Shirley Ann **Le Van**, 16 Dec 1961¹²³⁸. Born, 30 Dec 1942¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. Teri Rene⁷ **Traylor**. Born, 16 Jan 1962¹²³⁸.
- ii. Shellie Ann **Traylor**. Born, 20 Dec 1963¹²³⁸.

950. Dale L.⁶ **Traylor**. Born, 25 Nov 1938³³⁸².

He married Carlene June **Schrader**, 6 Jun 1965¹²³⁸. Born, 24 Aug 1943¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. Dion⁷ **Traylor**. Born, 7 Jul 1966¹²³⁸.
- ii. Cheris **Traylor**. Born, 6 May 1969¹²³⁸.

951. David M.⁶ **White**. Born, 6 Apr 1949, in Fresno Co., CA¹²³⁸.

He married Veronica J. **Robinson**, 24 Sep 1971¹²³⁸. Born, 5 Mar 1954¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. Cynthia June⁷ **White**. Born, 8 Feb 1972¹²³⁸.
- ii. Robert David **White**. Born, 30 Apr 1975³³⁸³.
- iii. Rebecca Darlene **White**. Born, 30 Apr 1975³³⁸³.

952. Linda V.⁶ **White**. Born, 7 Apr 1951, in Fresno Co., CA¹²³⁸.

She married Joe S. **Bento**, 14 Nov 1970¹²³⁸. Born, 4 Sep 1948¹²³⁸. Children:

- i. Joseph Keith⁷ **Bento**. Born, 16 Mar 1972¹²³⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

953. Ethel Viola⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 16 Jan 1919, in Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS¹²⁴⁰.
She married Paul Daniel **Bigham**, 25 Oct 1941¹²⁴⁰. Born, 5 Jan 1919, in Iron Springs, Adams Co., PA¹²⁴⁰. Son of Elmer Bigham and Lottie Carbaugh. Children:

- 1635 i. Darrel Eugene⁷ **Bigham**.
- 1636 ii. Larry Duane **Bigham**.
- 1637 iii. Marilyn Louise **Bigham**.

954. Vernon Russell⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 20 Oct 1920, in Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁴.
He married Anna "Dorcas" **Lauver**, 18 Nov 1944, in Mifflintown, Juniata Co., PA³³⁸⁵. Born, 19 Feb 1923, in Mifflintown, Juniata Co., PA³³⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Ronald Lee⁷ **Brandt**. Born, 27 Oct 1946, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Died, 4 May 1980, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁵.
- 1638 ii. Daryl Wayne **Brandt**.
- 1639 iii. Sherilyn Kaye **Brandt**.
- 1640 iv. Douglas Ray **Brandt**.

955. Harold Kenneth⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 8 Feb 1923, near Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁴.
He married Reita Pauline **Morehead**, 5 Dec 1946, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Born, 5 Aug 1930, in Republic, Republic Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Daughter of William Archie Morehead and Nina Louicell Fisher. Children:

- 1641 i. Barbara Ann⁷ **Brandt**.
- ii. Gearold Lee **Brandt**. Born, 8 May 1950, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS³³⁸⁶. Died, 10 Jun 1969, in Viet Nam³³⁸⁶. Burial in Salina, Saline Co., KS³³⁸⁷.
- 1642 iii. Gloria Jean **Brandt**.
- 1643 iv. Troy Scott **Brandt**.

956. Harvey Abram⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 22 Oct 1924, near Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁸.
He married Nina Faye **Frymire**, 5 Oct 1944, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹. Born, 11 Dec 1924, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹. Daughter of Vernon Frymire and Mamie Eyster. Children:

- 1644 i. Larry Kenneth⁷ **Brandt**.
- 1645 ii. Lois Elaine **Brandt**.
- 1646 iii. Carol Jean **Brandt**.
- 1647 iv. Harvey "Richard" **Brandt**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

957. Erma Lois⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 14 Sep 1927, in Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁸.

She married Aaron Leroy "Buddy" **Switzer**, 26 Mar 1947, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS³³⁸⁹.
Born, 14 Nov 1924, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹. Son of Aaron Switzer and Annie Grace Eyster.
Children:

- 1648 i. Cheryl Jean⁷ **Switzer**.
- 1649 ii. Elaine Kay **Switzer**.
- 1650 iii. Debbie Jo **Switzer**.

958. Donald Keith⁶ **Landis**. Born, 27 Jul 1925, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁵⁷.

He married Louise Marie **Parker**, 11 Aug 1946, in Kansas City, MO²²⁵⁷. Born, 25 Jul 1925, in Kansas City, MO²²⁵⁷. Children:

- 1651 i. Dennis Gene⁷ **Landis**.
- 1652 ii. Sharon Kay **Landis**.

959. LaVerne Roy "Mike"⁶ **Landis**. Born, 15 Aug 1929, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁹⁰.

He married, first, Haru **Tomi**, 22 Jul 1955, in Japan²²⁵⁹. Divorce, circa 1984 (?)²²⁵⁹. Born in Japan²²⁵⁹. Children:

- 1653 i. Elizabeth "Beth" Jean⁷ **Landis**.
- 1654 ii. Lori **Landis**.

He married, second, Karen²²⁵⁹.

960. Edgar Eugene⁶ **Landis**. Born, 30 Oct 1932, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁹⁰.

He married Charlotte "Jo Anne" **Sider**, 27 Dec 1958, in Canada²²⁵⁹. Divorce, circa 1973 (?)²²⁵⁹.
Born in Canada²²⁵⁹. Daughter of Loren and Ethel Sider. Children:

- i. Michelle Renee⁷ **Landis**. Born, 11 Jun 1960, in Georgia²²⁵⁹.
- ii. Marcia Gail **Landis**. Born, 13 Jul 1962, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁵⁹.

961. Billy Dean⁶ **Neher** (William "Bill" Irvine, 399). Born, 19 Dec 1930, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶⁰. Died, circa 1980 (?)²²⁶¹.

He married Bessie²²⁶¹. Children:

- i. Arletta⁷ **Neher**²²⁶¹.

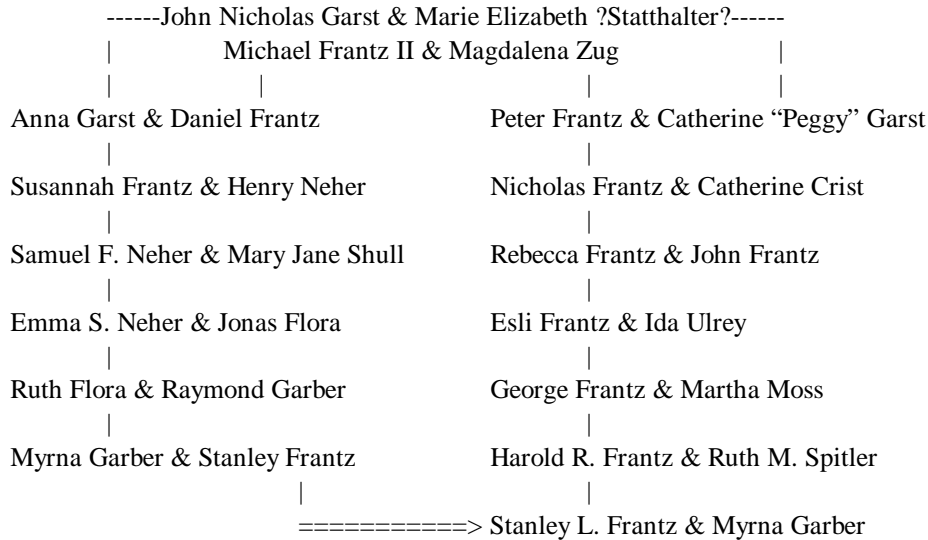
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 962.** Betty Jean⁶ **Neher** (Russell Knox, 400). Born, 28 Jun 1930, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹. She married Peter Witmer **Hampton**, 6 Feb 1951, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹. Born, 11 Mar 1929, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹. Son of Glen Doland Hampton and Mary Elizabeth Witmer. Children:
- i. Paul William⁷ **Hampton**. Born, 11 Dec 1958, in Salina, Saline Co., KS²²⁶¹.
Adopted.
 - ii. Rebecca "Becky" Jane **Hampton**. Born, 25 May 1961, in Eustis, Lake Co., FL²²⁶¹.
Adopted. She married Doug Gene **Crumpton**, 9 Jun 1979, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹.
- 963.** Kenneth Russell⁶ **Neher** (Russell Knox, 400). Born, 18 May 1931, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶¹.
He married Glorianne **Schur**, 16 Dec 1956, in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., KS²²⁶¹. Born, 27 Sep 1931, in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., KS²²⁶¹. Daughter of Charles Francis Schur and Hazel Fern Eldringhoff. Children:
- i. Lee Anne⁷ **Neher**. Born, 2 Jan 1958, in Salina, Saline Co., KS²²⁶³. She married John Edwin **Zeigler** III, 6 Feb 1988, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK²²⁶⁴.
 - 1655 ii. Steven Kenneth **Neher**.
- 964.** Audrey "Joanne"⁶ **Neher** (Russell Knox, 400). Born, 6 May 1932, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶³.
She married, first, Kenneth Vernon **Thomas**²²⁶⁴. Divorce, 6 Oct 1954²²⁶⁴. Children:
- 1656 i. Connie Lynn (Thomas)⁷ **Knox**.
She married, second, Frankie "Dean" **Knox**, 18 Jun 1959, in Detroit, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶⁴. Born, 11 Apr 1928, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶⁴. Son of Frank Knox and Lucille "Billie" Bricki. Children:
 - ii. Timothy Jay **Knox**. Born, 16 Jul 1961, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS²²⁶⁴. He married Belinda Rae **Armstrong**, 20 Oct 1984, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²²⁶⁴.
- 965.** Kevin⁶ **Neher** (Russell Knox, 400). Born, 28 Apr 1952, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO³³⁹¹.
He married Patty **Wiley**, 6 Apr 1974³³⁹². Born, 9 Sep 1954, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS³³⁹². Daughter of Clarence A. Wiley and Edna Shorten. Children:
- i. Jacob⁷ **Neher**. Born, 22 Oct 1982, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO³³⁹².
 - ii. Amy **Neher**. Born, 16 Nov 1984, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO³³⁹².

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

966. Myrna Ann⁶ **Garber**. Born, 14 Oct 1948, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.

She married³³⁹³ Stanley Lynn **Frantz**³³⁹⁴, son of Harold R. **Frantz** and Ruth Maxine **Spitler**, 8 Oct 1967, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹. Born, 24 Dec 1946, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH³³⁹⁵.



Children:

- i. Donna Kay⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 10 Mar 1969, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹. She married Galen Earl **Cook**, 19 May 1990¹³⁹.
- ii. Harold Raymond **Frantz**. Born, 28 Mar 1971, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.
- iii. John Wesley **Frantz**. Born, 23 Jul 1972, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.
- iv. Michael Aaron **Frantz**. Born, 25 Dec 1973, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.
- v. Brian Lee **Frantz**. Born, 13 Sep 1975, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.
- vi. Rosanna Marie **Frantz**. Born, 4 Oct 1979, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.
- vii. Rebecca Sue **Frantz**. Born, 11 Jun 1982, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹³⁹.

967. Russell Theodore⁶ **Carlson Jr.** Born, 2 Dec 1936¹²⁵³.
He married Helen **Hunwardson**, 14 Feb 1975¹²⁵³. Born, 19 Apr 1938¹²⁵³. Children:

- i. April Marie⁷ **Carlson**. Born, 19 Mar 1981¹²⁵³. **Adopted.**

968. Doris⁶ **Werblo**. Born, 16 Sep 1935²²⁷⁰.
She married G. I. **Couch**, 3 Dec 1964²²⁷¹. Born, 27 May 1936²²⁷¹. Children:

- i. Deborah Sue⁷ **Couch**. Born, 15 Sep 1965²²⁷¹.

969. Joyce Arlene⁶ **Gaston**. Born, 20 Sep 1937, in Gary, Lake Co., IN²²⁷¹. Died, 24 Mar 1985²²⁷¹.
Burial in Chesterton, Porter Co., IN³³⁹⁶.

She married Ronald **Jensen**, 15 Feb 1958²²⁷¹. Divorce, 17 Aug 1976, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA²²⁷¹. Born, 26 Apr 1936²²⁷¹. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Marya Louise⁷ **Jensen**. Born, 28 Jan 1959, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.
- ii. Michael Allen **Jensen**. Born, 9 Mar 1960, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.
- iii. Patrick Charles **Jensen**. Born, 2 Aug 1961, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.
- iv. Robert "Erik" **Jensen**. Born, 18 Jan 1965, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.
- v. Jill Marie **Jensen**. Born, 6 Jan 1969, in Lombard, DuPage Co., IL²²⁷¹.

970. Albert Oswin⁶ **Gaston** III. Born, 9 Apr 1939, in Gary, Lake Co., IN²²⁷¹.
 He married Marcia Louise **Hyde**, 9 Jun 1962²²⁷¹. Born, 23 Jan 1938²²⁷¹. Children:

- i. Debra Ann⁷ **Gaston**. Born, 20 Oct 1965, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.
- ii. Lisa Marie **Gaston**. Born, 15 May 1968, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.
- iii. Robert Alan **Gaston**. Born, 21 Feb 1973, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN²²⁷¹.

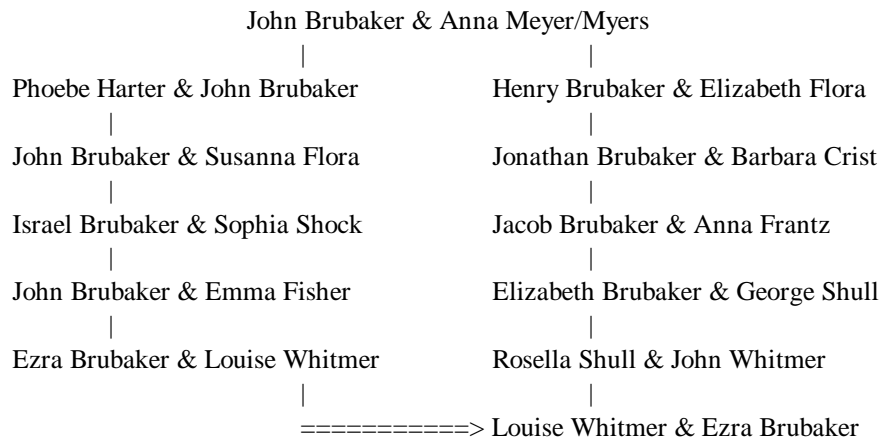
971. Ada May⁶ **Wagoner**. Born, 22 Sep 1886, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹. Died, 1939, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL¹³⁹.

She married David **Hamm**, 29 Jun 1907¹³⁹. Born, 1883¹³⁹. Died, 1952¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Jennie May⁷ **Hamm**. Born, 5 Apr 1908¹³⁹.
- ii. Mildred B. **Hamm**. Born, 24 Mar 1910¹³⁹.
- iii. Russell Ernest **Hamm**. Born, 20 Jun 1912¹³⁹.

972. Louise Elizabeth⁶ **Whitmer**. Born, 3 Nov 1885, in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL¹³⁹. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.

She married Ezra Leroy **Brubaker**, son of John S. **Brubaker** and Emma Frances **Fisher**, 27 Nov 1906¹³⁹. Born, 5 Feb 1883, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN¹³⁹. Died, 12 Apr 1941¹³⁹.



Children:

- 1657 i. Verda Rosella⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1658 ii. Arnelia Frances **Brubaker**.
- 1659 iii. Clifford **Brubaker**.
- 1660 iv. Clella **Brubaker**.
- 1661 v. C. Harper **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

973. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ **Forney**. Born, 5 Oct 1896, in Palestine, St. Francis Co., AR³³⁹⁷. Died, 11 Feb 1989, in Herndon, Fairfax Co., VA³³⁹⁸. Burial in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁹⁹. Married her seventh cousin.



She married Harlan Jesse **Brooks**, son of George McClellan **Brooks** and Emma Frances **Martin**, 8 Jun 1923, in Chicago, IL³⁴⁰⁰. Born, 5 May 1898, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH³⁴⁰¹. Resided, Jun 1991, in Sterling, Loudoun Co., VA³⁴⁰². Children:

- 1662
- i. Betty Jeanne⁷ **Brooks**.
 - ii. Margaret Ruth **Brooks**. Born, 3 Apr 1931, in Ludhiana, India³⁴⁰³. She married Albert **Huston**, 10 Apr 1954²²⁷⁶.

974. Robert Everett⁶ **Blickenstaff** (Jesse E., 414). Born, 1 Jan 1900, in Ottawa Co., KS¹²⁶⁷. Died, 25 Nov 1959, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶⁸.

He married Ollie V. **Layman**³⁴⁰⁴, daughter of John D. **Layman** and Martha P. **Bowman**, 11 Nov 1924³⁴⁰⁴. Children:

- i. Leonard⁷ **Blickenstaff**¹²⁶⁷.
- ii. William **Blickenstaff**³⁴⁰⁵.
- iii. Henry **Blickenstaff**¹²⁶⁷.
- iv. Martha **Blickenstaff**¹²⁶⁷. She married Mr. **Bell**¹²⁶⁷.
- v. Ann **Blickenstaff**²²⁸¹. She married Mr. **Ghormley**³⁴⁰⁶.
- vi. Catherine **Blickenstaff**²²⁸¹. She married³⁴⁰⁷ Mr. **Hockman**¹²⁶⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

975. Orlando Marion⁶ **Blickenstaff** (Jesse E., 414). Born, 25 Jul 1901, in Ottawa Co., KS¹²⁶⁷. Died, 13 Apr 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁶⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁴⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"BLICKENSTAFF -- Elder Orlando Marion, was born near Ottawa, Kansas, on July 25, 1901, the son of Jesse E. and Gertrude (Puckett) Blickenstaff. In the spring of 1910 the family came to Modesto, California, and settled in the Wood Colony community. Here Orlando spent the rest of his life, living for many years on Beckwith Road, and later on North Avenue.

"On Nov. 7, 1920, he made public confession of his faith and belief in Jesus Christ and was baptized into the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

"Orlando chose Emma Driver to be his faithful companion, and since Nov. 3, 1921, they spent over 62 years together, being an example of a devoted wedded couple. They shared together the happy times, as well as the heartaches that come in this earthly life. Foremost was their love of the Lord and His Church.

"One daughter was born to them. She received the love of her devoted parents.

"On Jan. 3, 1940, they were elected to the Ministry. They were advanced in 1944, and ordained to the Eldership on Nov. 29, 1949. From 1957 until 1977 Orlando served as presiding elder of the West Modesto district, and for 13 years he served on the Standing Committee of Annual Conference. In each capacity he served with willingness and a fair attitude. His manifestation of strong Christian principles endeared him to everyone.

"His occupation was farming, and whenever possible Orlando and Emma traveled to other areas of the Brotherhood. They made loving and lasting friendships wherever they went.

"Although he kept very active, there were times when health for him was not at its best. It was not until 3 months prior to his death that he became seriously ill, and on Jan. 13, 1984, he was comforted by the anointing service. He again regained health enough to take his usual place at an evening service. On April 10 it was again necessary for him to have hospitalization. In the early evening hour of April 13, 1984, in the presence of family members, a life well spent for the Lord ended here in the victory of life eternal for him. His age was 82 years, 8 months, and 19 days.

"With precious memories, he leaves his beloved Emma; their daughter, Frances and her husband, John Kelley; 4 grandchildren, Jeffrey Kelley, Coreen Kelley, Jane Brubaker, and John Kelley; 4 great-grandchildren, Kristen, Caleb, Clark, and Kelley Brubaker; 1 sister, Nellie Miller; nieces and nephews; other relatives; and many friends.

"He was preceded in death by his father in 1955; his mother in 1947; 3 brothers, Fred, Everett, and Elmer; 1 infant sister, Alice May; and 1 grandson, Lynn Kelley.

"With the passing of our beloved brother, a voice is stilled and a personality is gone, but the counsel of his advice, the sound of his ministry, and the expressions by him of the mercy and grace of Jesus Christ will linger with all who loved him. Praise the Lord for servants like him.

"His body was taken to the home of his daughter, where many friends called during the day on Sunday. A short service was held in the home on April 16 by Elder Myrl Flora, who gave comforting words from John 14. The funeral service was conducted at 2:30 p.m. by Elder Levi Bowman, who used 1 Tim. 4:6-8, assisted by Elder Daniel Mohler and the undersigned. Hymns 452 and 401 were used. He was laid to rest in the Wood Colony Cemetery, where the service was conducted by Elder Daniel Stamy. Hymns 455, 150, 494, and 443 were used as the grave was filled. We know our loss is his eternal gain. -- Howard M. Oyler." The Vindicator, Vol. CXV, No. 6, June 1984, pp. 189-190.

He married Emma Mae **Driver**³⁴⁰⁹, daughter of John Samuel **Driver** and Anna Nettie **Metzger**. Born, 14 Feb 1900, in Lima, Allen Co., OH³⁴¹⁰. Died, 6 Jun 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁴¹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"BLICKENSTAFF -- Emma Mae, was born on Feb. 14, 1900, at Lima, Ohio, the daughter of John S. and Anna (Metzger) Driver.

"Emma moved with her family from Ohio to California in 1914, and they settled in the Salida area.

"On May 27, 1917, Emma made public confession of her faith and belief in Jesus Christ and was baptized into the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

"On Nov. 3, 1921, she became the bride of Orlando M. Blickenstaff, and they spent over 62 years together, being an example of a devoted wedded couple.

"One daughter, Frances Mae, was born to them in 1923. They spent their family life on farms on Coffee Road, Beckwith Road, and for many years on North Avenue, in the Wood Colony community. Their hospitality was a welcome retreat to many.

"On Jan. 3, 1940, Orlando was elected to the Ministry, and Emma was a loving support to him in all the ministerial capacities. They traveled often to other areas, where they made dear and lasting friendships wherever they went.

"Orlando passed away on April 13, 1984. Emma entered the English Oaks Convalescent Hospital in Modesto on March 7, 1985, where she remained. She enjoyed her many visitors and especially the singing groups that came to share the praises of the Lord with her and others. Several times during illnesses, Emma called for the anointing, always a comfort to her.

"Peacefully she passed away to be eternally with her Lord and Master early Sunday morning, June 6, 1993, at the age of 93 years, 3 months, and 22 days. Thus closes an era of a colorful life, a strong, interesting personality, and one of our early timers in this community. She was a dear Mother, Grandma, sister, and aunt.

"Emma was also preceded in death by her beloved daughter, Frances Kelley, on Nov. 28, 1992; 2 brothers: Ernest and Lawrence Driver; 2 sisters: Ethel Rumble and Mary Wise; 1 grandson, Lynn Kelley; and 1 grandson-in-law, David Brubaker.

"She is survived by her son-in-law, John J. Kelley; grandchildren: Jeffrey Kelley, Coreen Kelley, Jane Brubaker, and John Kelley and his wife, Susan; 5 great-grandchildren: Kristi, Caleb, Clark, and Kelley Brubaker, and Lydia Kelley; 2 sisters: Bernice Skiles and Gertrude Skiles; nieces; and nephews.

"The funeral was held Thursday, June 10, at 10:00 a.m., in the West Modesto meetinghouse, where Sister Emma had worshipped for many years. Bro. Vince Tye opened and Bro. Norman Layman had the message. The text was Heb. 9:27, 28. Hymns used were 452, and 499 at the meetinghouse, and 455, 451, 526 and 484 during the filling of the grave in the Wood Colony Cemetery where Bro. Dale Bowman had the closing remarks. -- The Family." The Vindicator, July 1993, pp. 222-223. Children:

1663 i. Frances Mae⁷ **Blickenstaff**.



976. Nellie Alice⁶ **Blickenstaff** (Jesse E., 414)²²⁸¹. Born in ?Ottawa Co., KS. She married Forrest **Miller**¹²⁶⁷. Children:

1664 i. Charlotte⁷ **Miller**²⁴⁷. She married Paul **Dunlop**²⁴⁷.
 ii. Jesse Wayne **Miller**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

977. John Paul⁶ **Brubaker** (Everett, 415). Born, 28 Mar 1906¹³⁹. Died, 7 Sep 1967¹³⁹. Died in auto accident.
He married Lois **Christner**. Died, 7 Sep 1967¹³⁹. Died in auto accident. Children:
- i. Paula⁷ **Brubaker**. Died, 7 Sep 1967¹³⁹. She married Arthur **Hoffmeister**¹³⁹. Died in an auto accident with her father, mother, husband and four children.
978. Wilmer E.⁶ **Brubaker** (Doran H., 416). Born, 13 Sep 1918¹³⁹.
He married Mava **Argabright**¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Judith⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1945¹³⁹.
 - ii. Gordon **Brubaker**. Born, 1947¹³⁹.
979. Raymond Harvey⁶ **Brubaker** (Harvey A., 417). Born, 24 Mar 1918¹³⁹.
He married Phyllis Eloise **Moffet**¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Raymond Harvey⁷ **Brubaker** Jr. Born, 14 Feb 1948¹³⁹.
 - ii. Donald Nelson **Brubaker**. Born, 2 May 1957¹³⁹.
980. Dale Henry⁶ **Brubaker** (Harvey A., 417). Born, 3 Sep 1922¹²⁸⁴.
He married Billie Jayne **Hayes**¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Christine Ann⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1946¹³⁹.
 - ii. Jeffery Dale **Brubaker**. Born, 1949¹³⁹.
981. Glen Samuel⁶ **Brubaker** (Harvey A., 417). Born, 3 Sep 1922¹²⁸⁴.
He married Innes **Reynolds**¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Stephen I.⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Nov 1942¹³⁹.
 - ii. Ronald Glenn **Brubaker**. Born, 8 Oct 1948¹³⁹.
982. Ivan Bowman⁶ **Brubaker** (Walter Wayne, 418). Born, 26 Jun 1911¹³⁹.
He married Naomi **Glenn**¹³⁹. Children:
- 1665 i. Kay Glen⁷ **Brubaker**.
 - 1666 ii. Ken Douglas **Brubaker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

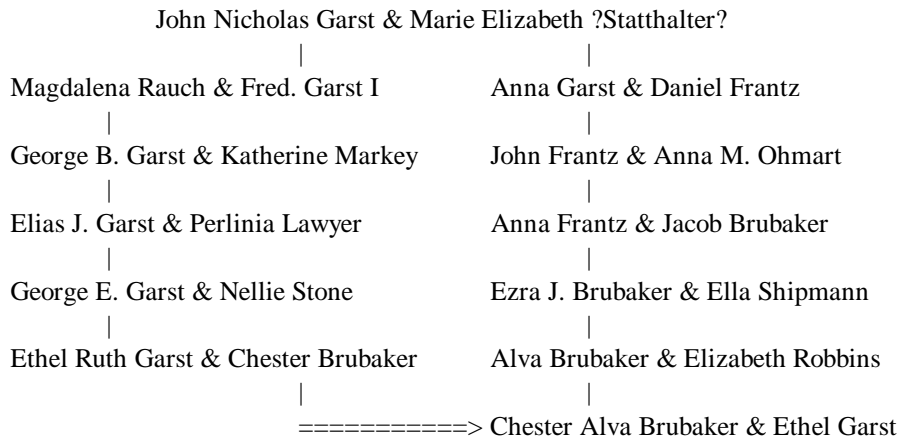
983. Donald D.⁶ **Brubaker** (Walter Wayne, 418). Born, 6 Oct 1921¹³⁹.
He married Imogene Ellen **Wertz**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Philip D.⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Mar 1945¹³⁹.
- ii. Candice Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Oct 1946¹³⁹.

984. Russell⁶ **Brubaker** (Alva, 419). Born, 16 Oct 1908, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹³⁹.
He married Esther **McDonald**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Patricia⁷ **Brubaker**¹³⁹.
- ii. Sally **Brubaker**¹³⁹.

985. Chester Alva⁶ **Brubaker** (Alva, 419). Born, 29 Mar 1910, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁴¹².
Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Ethel Ruth **Garst**, daughter of George Edgar **Garst** and Nellie **Stone**. Born, 23 Jul 1912³⁴¹². Children:

- 1667 i. Wesley Chester⁷ **Brubaker**.
- 1668 ii. Janice Orlena **Brubaker**.

986. Nora⁶ **Brubaker** (Alva, 419). Born, 19 Jul 1911¹³⁹.
She married Glen **Walkington**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Delmar⁷ **Walkington**¹³⁹.
- ii. Winifred **Walkington**¹³⁹.
- iii. Stanley **Walkington**¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

987. Carroll⁶ **Brubaker** (Ota, 420). Born, 16 Dec 1918¹³⁹.
He married Esther **Browning**¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Rose Marie⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1947¹³⁹. She married Donald Eugene **Allen**¹³⁹.
 - ii. Beverly Kay **Brubaker**. Born, 1950¹³⁹.
 - iii. Maurice Ray **Brubaker**. Born, 1952¹³⁹.
988. Margaret Louise⁶ **Brubaker** (Ota, 420). Born, 5 Oct 1920¹³⁹.
She married Paul **Grimmett**¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Ronald⁷ **Grimmett**¹³⁹.
 - ii. Wanda **Grimmett**¹³⁹.
989. Hazel Leah⁶ **Boyd** (Charley, 422)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 12 May 1902, in Rockford, Gage Co., NE¹³¹⁸. Died, 15 Dec 1983, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹³⁹.
She married¹²⁸⁸, first, Thomas William **Shannon**²²⁸⁴, 17 Sep 1919¹⁷⁰. Marriage(2): 7 Sep 1919 (?)¹³⁹. Children:
- 1669
- i. Chester Ellsworth⁷ **Shannon**.
 - ii. Lorena Pearl **Shannon**. Born, 2 Sep 1923¹³⁹.
 - iii. June Marie **Shannon**. Born, 26 Jun 1926¹³⁹.
- She married, second, George Authur **Davis**, 18 Nov 1939¹³⁹. Born, 30 Mar 1902, in Prosser, Benton Co., WA¹³⁹.
990. Marvin Riley⁶ **Boyd** (Chester, 423)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 1 Jan 1924, in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA¹³¹⁸.
He married¹²⁸⁸ Ruth Naomi **Skilton**³⁴¹³, 9 Feb 1945, in Yakima Co., WA¹³¹⁸. Born, 8 Mar 1924, in Spokane Co., WA¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Michael Rarick⁷ **Boyd**. Born, 13 Jul 1946, in Yakima Co., WA¹³⁹. He married Pamela Mae **Phill**, 23 Aug 1969, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA¹³⁹.
 - ii. Patrick Bradford **Boyd**. Born, 14 Jan 1950, in Seattle, King Co., WA¹³⁹. He married Paula **Ekstrom**, 30 Aug 1970, in Gateborg, Sweden¹³⁹.
 - iii. Steven Christopher **Boyd**. Born, 10 Dec 1952, in Newport, King Co., WA¹³⁹.
 - iv. Kendahl Allyson **Boyd**. Born, 23 Dec 1955, in Spokane Co., WA¹³⁹.
991. Virginia Catherine⁶ **Boyd** (Chester, 423)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 8 Oct 1927, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹³¹⁸.
She married¹²⁸⁸ Joseph **Villalovas**³⁴¹³, 18 Sep 1949, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹³¹⁸. Born, 18 Jul 1924, in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹. Children:
- i. Terence Joseph⁷ **Villalovas**. Born, 15 Jun 1950, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹. He married Christina **Farrabee**¹³⁹.
 - ii. Mary Beth **Villalovas**. Born, 30 May 1954, in Delano, Kern Co., CA¹³⁹.
 - iii. Valerie Bea **Villalovas**. Born, 30 Jul 1957, in Delano, Kern Co., CA¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

992. Olive "Beatrice"⁶ **Boyd** (Chester, 423)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 18 Jan 1930, in Sunnyside, Snohomish Co., WA¹³¹⁸.

She married¹²⁸⁸ John Rollo Wyadleton **Gillespie**²²⁸⁴, 12 Oct 1957, in London, England¹³¹⁸.

Children:

- i. Susan⁷ **Gillespie**. Born, 1958, in Nigeria¹³⁹.
- ii. James **Gillespie**. Born, 1960, in St. Louis, MO¹³⁹.

993. Frank "LeRoy"⁶ **Holsinger**²²⁹⁰. Born, 21 Oct 1933, in Robins, Linn Co., IA¹³¹⁸.

He married²²⁹⁰ Marjorie Louise **King**³⁴¹³, 29 May 1954, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH¹³¹⁸. Born, 29 May 1934, in Darke Co., OH¹³⁹. Children:

- 1670 i. Catherine Diane⁷ **Holsinger**.
- 1671 ii. Dennis Eugene **Holsinger**.
- iii. Roger Lee **Holsinger**¹⁷⁰. Born, 19 Jun 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH¹³⁹.

994. George William⁶ **Boyd** (Henry Jacob, 425)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 21 Sep 1930, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹³¹⁸.

He married¹²⁸⁸ Mary Louise **Valentine**, 12 Jun 1960, in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD¹³⁹. Born, 9 May 1937, in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD¹³⁹. Daughter of Russell Valentine and Catherine Massoie Kline. Children:

- i. Donna Jean⁷ **Boyd**. Born, 22 Dec 1963, in Bartow, Polk Co., FL¹³⁹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Denise Rene **Boyd**. Born, 13 Dec 1965, in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL¹³⁹. **Adopted.**

995. Doris Marie⁶ **Boyd** (Henry Jacob, 425)¹²⁸⁸. Born, 24 Dec 1942, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹³¹⁸.

She married¹²⁸⁸ David Dwight **Wolfe**¹²⁸⁸, 24 Oct 1967, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL¹³⁹. Born, 10 Feb 1943, in Indiana¹³⁹. Son of Paul Wolfe and Sarah Betts. Children:

- i. Duane Brian⁷ **Wolfe**⁴⁴⁶. Born, 26 Mar 1973, in Pekin, Tazewell/Peoria, IL¹³⁹.
- ii. Darin Shawn **Wolfe**. Born, 12 Jan 1977¹³⁹.

996. Myrtle Ruth⁶ **Correll**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 6 Aug 1917, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO¹³⁹.

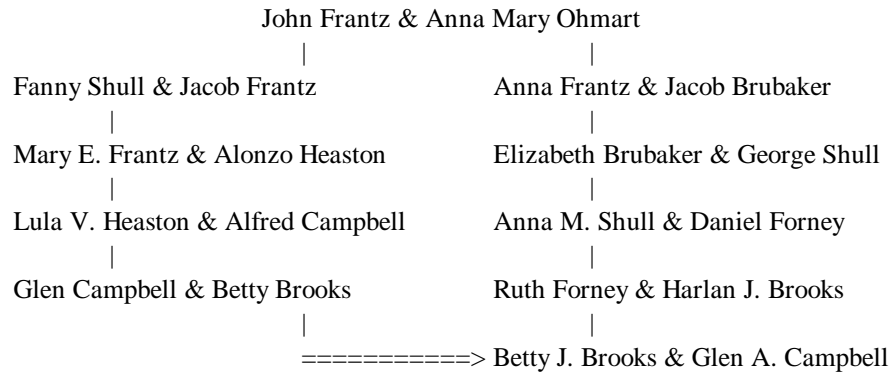
She married, first, Clayton **Ratliff**, 5 May 1940, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹.

She married, second, Henry **Hatton**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. John Lawrence (Hatton)⁷ **Correll**¹³⁹. According to the compiled information of Hazel Frantz Turner: "He was adopted by his uncle Delmer Correll."

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

997. Glen Alfred⁶ **Campbell**¹²⁸⁸. Born, 21 Oct 1924, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO³⁴¹⁴. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Betty Jeanne **Brooks** (1662), 8 Jun 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁴¹⁴. Born, 23 Oct 1925, in Bulsar, India⁴⁰⁷⁵. *See p. 480.* Children:

- 1672 i. Philip Glen⁷ **Campbell**.
 ii. Margaret Ann **Campbell**. Born, 12 Dec 1951³⁴¹⁵.
 iii. John Edward **Campbell**. Born, 9 Jan 1956, in India³⁴¹⁶. He married³⁴¹⁵ Janice **Antrim**²²⁷⁶.

998. Lowell K.⁶ **Brubaker** (Earl E., 446). Born, 13 Nov 1916¹³⁹.
 He married Eugenia **Hogan**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Joh Phyllis⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1941¹³⁹.
 ii. Judith Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 1942¹³⁹.
 iii. Randall **Brubaker**. Born, 1943¹³⁹.

999. Earl⁶ **Brubaker** Jr. (Earl E., 446). Born, 2 May 1922¹³⁹.
 He married Letha **Hainy**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Thomas Earl⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Sep 1946¹³⁹.

1000. Crawford F.⁶ **Brubaker** Jr. (Crawford F., 448). Born, 23 Apr 1924¹³⁹.
 He married Lucile **Christensen**, 5 May 1945¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Eric⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1949¹³⁹.
 ii. Alan **Brubaker**. Born, 1951¹³⁹.
 iii. Craig **Brubaker**. Born, 1954¹³⁹.
 iv. Paul **Brubaker**. Born, 1957¹³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1001. Arlon H.⁶ **Brubaker** (Crawford F., 448). Born, 25 Jan 1933¹³⁹.
He married Mary **Ferguson**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Karen Arlene⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1963¹³⁹.
- ii. Kurtis John **Brubaker**. Born, 1966¹³⁹.

1002. Dwayne⁶ **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Jul 1925¹³⁹.
He married Vernice **Wilhelm**, 10 Jun 1950¹³⁹. Born, 30 Aug 1931¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Cheryl⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1953⁵⁴.
- ii. Dale **Brubaker**. Born, 1955⁵⁴.
- iii. Karen **Brubaker**. Born, 1957⁵⁴.



1003. Burton "Wayne"⁶ **Crist** (Daniel "Floyd", 453). Born, 14 Sep 1921, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.
He married Dorothy **Jones**, 25 Dec 1951¹³⁹. Born, 17 May 1920, in Philadelphia, PA¹³⁹.
Daughter of Robert Jones and Elizabeth Harley of Philadelphia. Children:

- i. Danese Ann⁷ **Crist**. Born, 7 Jun 1953, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁵⁴. She married Lothar **Stahl**, 25 May 1980⁵⁴.
- ii. Robert Floyd **Crist**. Born, 27 Nov 1954, in Chicago, IL⁵⁴. He married Cindy **Williams**, 16 Oct 1982⁵⁴.
- iii. David Wayne **Crist**. Born, 7 Jun 1956, in Chicago, IL⁵⁴.
- iv. Thomas Owen **Crist**. Born, 2 Aug 1960, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA⁵⁴. He married Candace **Witmer**, 17 Jul 1982⁵⁴.

1004. Eulalia Mae⁶ **Crist** (Daniel "Floyd", 453). Born, 24 Jun 1926, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.
She married Merrill D. **Sanger**, 3 Aug 1947, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 18 Nov 1920¹³⁹.
Children:

- i. Rhonda Faye⁷ **Sanger**. Born, 21 Oct 1951⁵⁴. Died, 6 Jan 1954⁵⁴.
- 1673 ii. Geneva Gayle **Sanger**.
- 1674 iii. Charla Jean **Sanger**.
- iv. Brenda Mae **Sanger**. Born, 2 Nov 1956⁵⁴.
- 1675 v. Stanley Merrill **Sanger**.

1005. Nellie Mae⁶ **Jamison**. Born, 2 Apr 1922, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹³⁹.
She married J. Edwin **Jones**, 26 Jul 1942, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA¹³⁹. Born, 13 Aug 1921, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹³⁹. Son of John E. Jones and Mary Wiemart. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1008. Milford "Irwin"⁶ **Porter**. Born, 1 Jun 1930¹³⁹.

He married Betty Ann **Murrey**, 16 Dec 1951, in Conway, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 1 May 1932¹³⁹. Daughter of Chester Murrey and Pearl Crumpacker. Children:

- i. Randel Lane⁷ **Porter**. Born, 5 Oct 1952, in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co./Riley Co., KS⁵⁴. He married Margaret **Clark**⁵⁴.
- ii. Jana Dee **Porter**. Born, 22 Nov 1955, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS³⁴¹⁹. She married David Marlin **Wine**, son of Marlin Emerson **Wine** and Lois Marie **Frantz**, **13 Jun 1974**, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS³⁴²⁰. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #578, pp. 232-233.*
- iii. Kay Ann **Porter**. Born, 16 Oct 1956, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁵⁴. She married Albert **Zavala**, 19 Sep 1981⁵⁴.
- iv. Donald Duane **Porter**. Born, 9 Apr 1959, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS⁵⁴.

1009. Margaret Helen⁶ **Dresher** (Golden Charles, 456). Born, 10 Apr 1906, in Lyons, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹.

She married James Perry Elijah **Ford**, 16 Aug 1940, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 17 Apr 1903¹³⁹. Son of John Melvin Ford and Anna Frances Hawkins. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Peter Way⁷ **Ford**. Born, 17 Nov 1941, in Wiley, Prowers Co., CO¹³⁹. He married Donna **Pass**¹³⁹.
- ii. Merry Cynthia **Ford**. Born, 19 Sep 1948, in Preston, Fillmore Co., MN¹³⁹. She married Leslie **Walton**, 5 Jun 1971¹³⁹.

1010. Florence Pearl⁶ **Dresher** (Golden Charles, 456). Born, 4 Jul 1909, in Lyons, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Vernon Edward **Wachholtz**, 12 Jan 1938¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Nancy June⁷ **Wachholtz**. Born, 10 Jun 1945, in Texas¹³⁹. She married Farshid **Noorbakhsh**, 9 Dec 1972¹³⁹.
- ii. Rosemary Lynne **Wachholtz**. Born, 26 Feb 1947, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. She married Gary Edward **Wormington**, 23 Aug 1971¹³⁹.

1011. Dorothy May⁶ **Dresher** (Golden Charles, 456). Born, 29 Jan 1912, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹.

She married William Alexander **Richards**, 7 Jun 1935, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 13 Jul 1907, in Waldo, Osborne Co., KS¹³⁹. Died, 31 Mar 1988, in Hays, Ellis Co., KS¹³⁹. Burial in Canton, McPherson Co., KS³⁴²¹. Son of Samuel Taylor Richards and Bessie Blanche Karney. Children:

- i. Barbara Blanche⁷ **Richards**. Born, 30 Sep 1937, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. She married John Leroy **Buskirk**, 27 Dec 1981¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1012. Donald Way⁶ **Dresher** (Golden Charles, 456). Born, 29 Jan 1912, in Canton, McPherson Co., KS¹²⁸⁴.

He married Marcella Allie **Stansel**, 19 Jul 1936, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. Born, 19 Jul 1912¹³⁹. Daughter of Goss and Minnie Stansel. Children:

- i. Larry Keith⁷ **Dresher**. Born, 13 Oct 1939, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Jean **Hinkle**, 1 Jun 1962¹³⁹.
- ii. Merlin Dean **Dresher**. Born, 15 Dec 1942, in Little River, Rice Co., KS¹³⁹. He married Sue **Nancy**, 23 Jul 1963¹³⁹.

1013. Lowell⁶ **Brandt**. Born, 10 Jan 1929, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE¹³⁹. Died, 10 Jan 1995, in Poway, San Diego Co., CA¹³⁹. (Yes, died on his birthday, per Hazel Frantz Turner.)

He married, first, Dorothy **Little**, 2 Sep 1950¹³⁹. Born, 13 Jan 1931¹³⁹. Children:

- i. John Steven⁷ **Brandt**. Born, 17 Feb 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹³⁹.
- ii. Paul Kenneth **Brandt**. Born, 19 Oct 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO¹³⁹. He married Theresa **Miner**, Apr 1980¹³⁹. Marriage(2): 1981 (?)¹³⁹.
- iii. Scott **Brandt**. Born, 11 Dec 1958, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA¹³⁹. He married Janeel **Fox-Parmiani**, Aug 1988¹³⁹.

He married, second, Suzanne **Oberlander**, 22 Jul 1966¹³⁹. Born, 21 Aug 1939¹³⁹. Children:

- iv. Nicholas **Brandt**. Born, 10 Jul 1974, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO¹³⁹.
- v. Corinne **Brandt**. Born, 20 Apr 1977, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO¹³⁹.

1014. Robert Osee⁶ **Frantz** (Roy Osee, 461). Born, 10 Jun 1933²³⁶⁹.

He married, first, Barbara Anne **Stavast**, 14 Jun 1959²³⁶⁹. Born, 2 Mar 1933²³⁶⁹. Died, 5 Dec 1961²³⁶⁹. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1678 | i. | Jeannette Louise ⁷ Frantz . |
| 1679 | ii. | Robert Roy Frantz . |
| | iii. | Margaret Anne Frantz . Born, 20 Nov 1961 ²³⁶⁹ . |

He married, second, Mary Frances **Antonovich**, 28 Oct 1983²³⁶⁹. Born, 1 Aug 1941²³⁶⁹. Died, 3 Mar 1986²³⁶⁹.

He married, third, Jo Ella **Doxsie** Goodhead, 15 Jan 1988²³⁶⁹. Born, 11 Aug 1936²³⁶⁹.

1015. Donald Wayne⁶ **Frantz** (Roy Osee, 461). Born, 26 Oct 1941²³⁶⁹.

He married Georgette **Thomas**, 1 Jul 1966²³⁶⁹. Born, 19 Mar 1943²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Dowell Roy⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 17 May 1969²³⁶⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1016. Geraldine "Jerrie" Lee⁶ **Frantz** (Ralph Samuel, 462). Born, 16 Aug 1931²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, Larry **Knox**. Born, 13 Aug 1930²³⁶⁹. Died, Aug 1982²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Kevin⁷ **Knox**. Born, 31 Dec 1956²³⁶⁹. He married Erin K. **Kilpatrick**, 4 Aug 1990, in Seattle, King Co., WA²³⁶⁹.
- 1680 ii. Katie **Knox**.

She married, second, Glen **Bowers**, 24 Mar 1974²³⁶⁹. Born, 29 Mar 1914²³⁶⁹.

1017. Joyce Ann⁶ **Frantz** (Ralph Samuel, 462). Born, 3 Sep 1933²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, James **Vander**, 3 Sep 1954²³⁶⁹. Born, 26 Mar 1933²³⁶⁹. Died, 30 Aug 1963²³⁶⁹.
Children:

- 1681 i. Laura⁷ **Vander**.
- 1682 ii. Lisa **Vander**.

She married, second, Tway **Andrews**, 3 Mar 1973²³⁶⁹. Born, 12 Feb 1922²³⁶⁹.

1018. Joan Louise⁶ **Frantz** (Ralph Samuel, 462). Born, 8 Feb 1935²³⁶⁹.
She married Karl **Vesper**, 27 Jun 1964²³⁶⁹. Born, 12 Aug 1932²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Karen⁷ **Vesper**. Born, 3 May 1965²³⁶⁹.
- ii. Linda **Vesper**. Born, 16 Apr 1967²³⁶⁹.
- iii. Holly **Vesper**. Born, 24 Nov 1970²³⁶⁹.
- iv. Nancy **Vesper**. Born, 28 Mar 1973²³⁶⁹.

1019. Judy B.⁶ **Frantz** (Ralph Samuel, 462). Born, 28 Jul 1938²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, Dick **Hardman**, 15 Jun 1957²³⁶⁹. Divorce, 1974²³⁶⁹. Born, 25 Jul 1931²³⁶⁹.

Children:

- 1683 i. Ellen⁷ **Hardman**.
- ii. Joanna **Hardman**. Born, 6 Jun 1965²³⁶⁹. She married Mr. **Saville**, 18 Jun 1994¹³⁹.
- 1684 iii. Ma'ata **Hardman**.

She married, second, Dan **Goble**, 19 Apr 1975²³⁶⁹. Divorce, 1978²³⁶⁹. Born, 2 Dec 1950²³⁶⁹.

Children:

- iv. James **Goble**. Born, 18 Feb 1977²³⁶⁹.

She married, third, John **Stevens**, 22 Apr 1988²³⁶⁹. Divorce, Jan 1991²³⁶⁹. Born, 14 Mar 1945²³⁶⁹.

1020. Jacquelyn "Jacque" Kay⁶ **Frantz** (Ralph Samuel, 462). Born, 21 Oct 1946²³⁶⁹.
She married Larry **Kaufman**, 24 Nov 1982²³⁶⁹. Born, 13 Jul 1953²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Shaina Rose⁷ **Kaufman**. Born, 24 Jul 1983²³⁶⁹.
- ii. Noah Emery **Kaufman**. Born, 24 Mar 1987²³⁶⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1021. Jill Marie⁶ **Frantz** (Ralph Samuel, 462). Born, 11 Mar 1949²³⁶⁹. Occupation: Legal Secretary. She married Bill **Thompson**. Born, 12 Aug 1938²³⁶⁹. Occupation: Carpenter. Children:

i. Cassandra "Cassie" Louise⁷ **Frantz-Thompson**. Born, 30 Dec 1989²³⁶⁹.

1022. Sally Jean⁶ **Frantz** (Harrison "Harry" Floyd, 463). Born, 16 Feb 1939²³⁶⁹. She married Keith **Rush**, 27 Dec 1961²³⁶⁹. Born, 15 Apr 1939²³⁶⁹. Children:

i. Kurt⁷ **Rush**. Born, 15 Apr 1967²³⁶⁹.

ii. Kimberly "Kim" Susan **Rush**. Born, 4 Jan 1969²³⁶⁹.

1023. Susan Clair⁶ **Frantz** (Harrison "Harry" Floyd, 463). Born, 4 May 1941²³⁶⁹. She married, first, Robert Cameron **Morris**, 13 Jun 1964²³⁶⁹. Born, 5 Feb 1938²³⁶⁹. Children:

i. Brian⁷ **Morris**. Born, 12 Oct 1967²³⁶⁹.

ii. Sarah **Morris**. Born, 14 Dec 1969²³⁶⁹.

She married, second, "Pete" **Falbo**, 1 Jun 1979²³⁶⁹. Born, 29 Jan 1943²³⁶⁹.

1024. Harrison "Harry" Floyd⁶ **Frantz Jr.** (Harrison "Harry" Floyd, 463). Born, 6 Jun 1948²³⁶⁹. He married, first, Debra Ruth **Linley**, 19 Nov 1966²³⁶⁹. Born, 1951²³⁶⁹. Children:

i. Christopher⁷ **Frantz**²³⁶⁹.

He married, second, Susan **Teschner**, 1 Aug 1987²³⁶⁹. Born, 31 Oct 1948²³⁶⁹.

1025. Charles "Chuck" Edwin⁶ **Frantz** (Harrison "Harry" Floyd, 463). Born, 4 Oct 1951²³⁶⁹. He married Elaine Denise **Engle**, 20 Jul 1974²³⁶⁹. Born, 21 May 1953²³⁶⁹. Children:

i. Shelby Engle⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 15 Jul 1983²³⁶⁹.

1026. Constance Irene⁶ **Frantz** (Marvin Henry, 464)²³⁶⁷. Born, 17 Feb 1935²³⁶⁹. She married²³⁶⁹ Dean **McClain**, Oct 1951, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹. Born, 14 May 1936²³⁶⁹. Children:

1685 i. Michael⁷ **McClain**.

1686 ii. Douglas **McClain**.

1687 iii. Christine **McClain**.

1688 iv. Connie Jo **McClain**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1027. Jacqueline "Jackie" Marlene⁶ **Frantz** (Marvin Henry, 464)²³⁶⁷. Born, 15 Feb 1938²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, A. Eugene **Wiles**, 9 Sep 1956, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO¹³⁹. Children:

- 1689 i. Cindy⁷ **Wiles**.
 ii. Sheri **Wiles**. Born, 24 Feb 1965²³⁶⁹. She married M. Ralph **Mastrangelo**, 7 Jul 1989²³⁶⁹.

She married, second, Don **Lewis**, 6 Jan 1972²³⁶⁹. Born, 25 May 1925²³⁶⁹.

1028. Christine Ann⁶ **Frantz** (William Stanley, 465). Born, 13 Oct 1945²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, David L. **Snyder**, 7 Aug 1965²³⁶⁹. Divorce, Sep 1969²³⁶⁹. Born, 29 Mar 1945²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Beth (Snyder)⁷ **Lewis**. Born, 26 Mar 1966²³⁶⁹. **Adoption:** 1980²³⁶⁹.

She married, second, David **Lewis**, 26 Nov 1974²³⁶⁹. Divorce, Oct 1986²³⁶⁹. Born, 26 Sep 1948²³⁶⁹. Children:

- ii. Sean **Lewis**. Born, 14 Jul 1979²³⁶⁹.

She married, third, Walter **Boesch**, 20 Jun 1987²³⁶⁹. Born, 5 Nov 1938²³⁶⁹.

1029. Paulette Jo⁶ **Frantz** (Galen Earl, 466). Born, 9 Oct 1948²³⁶⁹.
She married Robert **Willman**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Stephanie Joy⁷ **Willman**. Born, 27 Mar 1969²³⁶⁹.
ii. Gwendolyn Laura **Willman**. Born, 25 May 1972²³⁶⁹.

1030. James Earl (Frantz)⁶ **Franzbrooke** (Galen Earl, 466). Born, 20 Oct 1949²³⁶⁹.
He married, first, Mina May **Brooke**, 23 May 1980²³⁶⁹. Divorce, Apr 1981²³⁶⁹. Born, 24 Jan 1957²³⁶⁹.

He married, second, Sheila **Cin**, 21 Oct 1989²³⁶⁹. Born, 20 Feb 1957²³⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Alhannah Kylie⁷ **Franzbrooke**. Born, 29 Aug 1990²³⁶⁹.
ii. Keegan Zackary **Franzbrooke**. Born, 17 May 1994¹³⁹.

1031. Joy Lee⁶ **Frantz** (Galen Earl, 466). Born, 4 Jul 1955²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, David **Larson**, 9 Feb 1985²³⁶⁹. Divorce, May 1991¹³⁹. Born, 29 Sep 1957²³⁶⁹.
Children:

- i. Eric Vernon⁷ **Frantz-Larson**. Born, 4 May 1988²³⁶⁹.

She married, second, Allan **Oines**, 8 Nov 1991¹³⁹. Born, 14 Sep 1945¹³⁹. Children:

- ii. Hallie Kathleen **Oines**. Born, 11 May 1992¹³⁹.
iii. Nalani **Oines**. Born, 9 Dec 1993¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1032.** Kathryn⁶ **Costopoulos**. Born, 6 Oct 1954²³⁶⁹. Birth(2): 12 Oct 1953 (?)¹³⁹.
She married Brad **France**, 27 Mar 1976²³⁶⁹. Born, 2 Nov 1954²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Brandon⁷ **France**. Born, 4 Jan 1977²³⁶⁹.
 - ii. Bridget **France**. Born, 8 Sep 1980²³⁶⁹.
- 1033.** Elaine⁶ **Costopoulos**. Born, 5 Feb 1960²³⁶⁹.
She married, first, Jerry **Black**, 29 Jan 1983²³⁶⁹. Divorce, Feb 1990²³⁶⁹. Born, 19 Dec 1956²³⁶⁹.
Children:
- i. Kristin⁷ **Black**. Born, 9 Jul 1988²³⁶⁹.
- She married, second, Ron **Bernatow**, 16 Mar 1991²³⁶⁹.
- 1034.** Crystle⁶ **Burns** (John F. Sr., 469). Born, 11 Apr 1904³⁴²². Died, 7 Sep 1972³⁴²².
She married, first, Raymond **Clingman**, 22 Oct 1922³⁴²². Born, 6 Sep 1895³⁴²². Died, 25 Feb 1967³⁴²². Children:
- 1690 i. Eileen⁷ **Clingman**.
 - 1691 ii. Joseph R. **Clingman**.
- She married, second, Wilson **Ator**³⁴²².
- 1035.** Louise Mildred⁶ **Burns** (John F. Sr., 469). Born, 8 Feb 1907³⁴²². Died, 25 Jan 1976³⁴²².
She married Albert G. **Meyer**, 30 Aug 1926³⁴²². Born, 12 Sep 1902³⁴²². Children:
- 1692 i. Berta Lou⁷ **Meyer**.
- 1036.** Bernice⁶ **Burns** (John F. Sr., 469). Born, 1 Jan 1924²³⁷⁷.
She married Edmund **Soule**, 9 Jun 1945²³⁷⁷. Born, 30 Jan 1923²³⁷⁷. Children:
- 1693 i. Bruce⁷ **Soule**.
 - 1694 ii. Martha **Soule**.
 - iii. Diane **Soule**. Born, 20 Feb 1956²³⁷⁷.
 - 1695 iv. Laura **Soule**.
 - v. Mary Ann **Soule**. Born, 17 Dec 1959¹³⁵⁷.
 - vi. Linda **Soule**. Born, 14 Feb 1970¹³⁵⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1037. John F.⁶ **Burns** Jr. (John F. Sr., 469). Born, 11 Jun 1930¹³⁵⁷.
He married, first, Martha **Richey**, 18 Sep 1950¹³⁵⁷. Children:

- i. Gary Wayne⁷ **Burns**. Born, 22 Apr 1951¹³⁵⁷.
- ii. Mark Allen **Burns**. Born, 16 Nov 1953¹³⁵⁷. He married Debra **Lawson**, 20 Dec 1974¹³⁵⁷.

He married, second, Joyce **Gruber**, 23 Sep 1972¹³⁵⁷.

1038. James Russell⁶ **Scheip** Jr. (James Russell, 470). Born, 12 Mar 1920, in Ohio³⁴²³. Died, Dec 1977, in Franklin Co., OH¹³⁶⁴.

He married Jane Burr **Pavey**, 18 Aug 1941³⁴²³. Born, 15 May 1920³⁴²³. Children:

- 1696
- i. James Russell⁷ **Scheip** III.
 - ii. Sally Ann **Scheip**. Born, 19 Nov 1954³⁴²³.

1039. Jane⁶ **Scheip** (James Russell, 470). Born, 25 Oct 1923³⁴²³.

She married Wayne **Brownlee**, 7 Aug 1943³⁴²³. Born, 23 Jun 1923³⁴²³. Children:

- 1697
- 1698
- i. Scott M.⁷ **Brownlee**.
 - ii. Bruce **Brownlee**.
 - iii. Suzanne **Brownlee**. Born, 20 Mar 1953³⁴²³.

1040. Jack Scheip⁶ **Whitmer**. Born, 19 Feb 1927⁵⁸¹.

He married Chi **Boller**, 21 Jun 1948⁵⁸¹. Born, 14 Feb 1927⁵⁸¹. Daughter of Ernest Grant Boller Sr. and Mabel Hauk. Children:

- i. Martha Allison⁷ **Whitmer**. Born, 2 Aug 1952⁵⁸¹. She married David **Hirshman**, 21 Jun 1975⁵⁸¹.

1041. Ann⁶ **Whitmer**. Born, 5 Apr 1939⁵⁸¹.

She married William Fosdick **Lawrence**, 1 Sep 1961⁵⁸¹. Born, 8 Feb 1934⁵⁸¹. Children:

- i. Sarah Ann⁷ **Lawrence**. Born, 13 Aug 1965⁵⁸¹.
- ii. David Whitmer **Lawrence**. Born, 21 Jan 1968⁵⁸¹.

1042. Gary Lamar⁶ **Frantz** (Roger Lamar, 472). Born, 6 Jul 1939 (?)²³⁸¹.

He married Jannes **Terry**, 28 Dec 1957²³⁸¹. Children:

- i. Lindsey Allen⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 31 Oct 1958²³⁸¹.
- ii. Cheryl Ann **Frantz**. Born, 13 Feb 1964²³⁸¹.
- iii. Roger Lee **Frantz**. Born, 10 Jun 1965²³⁸¹.
- iv. Larry Wayne **Frantz**. Born, 7 Aug 1971²³⁸¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1046. Laurena Mae⁶ **Funderburg** (Herbert D., 477). Born, 5 Mar 1909³⁴³².
She married Eldred Snyder **Byerly**, 12 Aug 1930³⁴³². Born, 10 Sep 1904³⁴³². Son of George Byerly and Bertie Snyder. Children:

- 1699 i. Patricia Eileen⁷ **Byerly**.
- 1700 ii. Donna Jean **Byerly**.

1047. William "Russell"⁶ **Funderburg** (Herbert D., 477). Born, 24 Sep 1910³⁴³³. Occupation: Surgeon.
He married Anna Marie **Couch**, 10 Sep 1938³⁴³³. Born, 8 Aug 1915³⁴³³. Daughter of Claude and Lenna Couch of Sanford, Florida. Children:

- 1701 i. Judy⁷ **Funderburg**.
- 1702 ii. James C. **Funderburg**.
- iii. Betty Jane **Funderburg**. Born, 16 Aug 1951³⁴³³. She married Kenneth **Tapley**, 12 Aug 1972³⁴³³.

1048. David Arthur⁶ **Funderburg** (Herbert D., 477). Born, 20 Sep 1916, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴³⁴. Occupation: Veterinarian.

He married Dorothy Elizabeth **Lintner**³⁴³³, 12 Aug 1943 (??)³⁴³³. Daughter of Richard Julius Lintner and Florence Carlton from Hartford, Wisconsin. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- i. William David⁷ **Funderburg**. Born, 30 Jul 1947³⁴³⁵. He married Marie Rose **Boerschinger**, 9 Jun 1973³⁴³⁵.
- ii. John Carlton **Funderburg**. Born, 17 Jun 1950³⁴³⁵. He married Diann Lynn **O'Connar**, 17 Aug 1974³⁴³⁵.
- iii. David James **Funderburg**. Born, 22 Sep 1953³⁴³⁵.

1049. Dorothy Lucille⁶ **Funderburg** (Herbert D., 477). Born, 20 Sep 1916³⁴³⁶.

She married Ben F. **Williams**, 25 Dec 1941³⁴³⁵. Born, 14 Jan 1914³⁴³⁵. Son of Frank Williams and Edna Ellis. Children:

- i. Geraldine⁷ **Williams**. Born, 25 Sep 1946³⁴³⁷. Church of the Brethren.
- ii. John Russell **Williams**. Born, 20 May 1949³⁴³⁷. He married Sherry Southward **Fitzpatrick**, 14 May 1977³⁴³⁷.

1050. Frances Irene⁶ **Funderburg** (Drue D., 479). Born, 21 May 1919, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²³⁹⁹.

She married Erlan **Farling**, 7 Jun 1941²³⁹⁹. Born, 13 May 1913²³⁹⁹. Son of George Farling and Irene Lesh. Children:

- 1703 i. Joyce Ann⁷ **Farling**.
- ii. Douglas Dean **Farling**. Born, 26 Nov 1946²³⁹⁹.
- 1704 iii. Carol Jeane **Farling**.
- iv. Ursula **Farling**. Born, 4 Mar 1953³⁴³⁸. She married Fred **Hess**, 20 Sep 1975³⁴³⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1051. Cordelia May⁶ **Funderburg** (Drue D., 479). Born, 7 Feb 1923, in Chicago, IL³⁴³⁸. Church of the Brethren.

She married Paul W. **Browning**, 24 Aug 1941³⁴³⁸. Born, 15 Jun 1918³⁴³⁸. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Pamela Dee⁷ **Browning**. Born, 7 May 1943³⁴³⁸. She married Homer **Shreves**, 29 Dec 1973³⁴³⁸.
- 1705 ii. Kay Lynn **Browning**.
- 1706 iii. Rita May **Browning**.
- iv. William **Browning**. Born, 7 Apr 1950³⁴³⁹. Died, 7 Apr 1950.
- v. John **Browning**. Born, 7 Apr 1950³⁴³⁹. Died, 7 Apr 1950³⁴⁴⁰.
- vi. Paul David **Browning**. Born, 22 May 1952, in Woodlake, Tulare Co., CA³⁴⁴⁰. He married Deborah Kay **Finchum**, 1 Jun 1974³⁴⁴⁰.
- vii. Kathleen Diane **Browning**. Born, 21 Sep 1954³⁴⁴⁰.

1052. Avanelle⁶ **Morris**. Born, 12 Jul 1917²⁴⁰².

She married William H. **Matthews**, 4 Jul 1941²⁴⁰². Born, 25 Aug 1915²⁴⁰². Son of John Emerson Matthews and Marion Summers from Montclair, New Jersey. Children:

- 1707 i. William H.⁷ **Matthews II**.
- 1708 ii. Warren J. **Matthews**.
- 1709 iii. John Summers **Matthews**.
- 1710 iv. Bruce A. **Matthews**.

1053. Irvin J.⁶ **Flora**. Born, 28 Feb 1912, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁴⁰⁵. Church of the Brethren.

He married Charline **Haerr**, 26 May 1935²⁴⁰⁵. Born, 28 Sep 1911²⁴⁰⁵. Daughter of Robert C. Haerr and Bess Brown. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1711 i. Edwin Lee⁷ **Flora**.
- 1712 ii. Jacque Jean **Flora**.

1054. Maude⁶ **Teach**. Born, 25 Feb 1914³⁴⁴¹. Church of the Brethren.

She married Howard **McGillivray**, 14 Sep 1940³⁴⁴¹. Born, 19 Jul 1918³⁴⁴¹. Died, 8 Feb 1971³⁴⁴¹. Son of Daniel McGillivray and Catherine Leffel. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1713 i. Verle T.⁷ **McGillivray**.
- 1714 ii. Vanda Lee **McGillivray**.
- iii. Carol Sue **McGillivray**. Born, 3 May 1947³⁴⁴². Died, 3 May 1947³⁴⁴².
- 1715 iv. Dean Dee **McGillivray**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1055. Dale Elwood⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 11 Jun 1920³⁴⁴³.
He married Florence Loretta **Wissinger**, 14 Feb 1943³⁴⁴³. Born, 23 Sep 1917³⁴⁴³. Daughter of Henry Wissinger and Catherine Barringer. Children:

- 1716 i. Beverly Darlene⁷ **Shroyer**.
- 1717 ii. Melody Ann **Shroyer**.
- 1718 iii. Dale Elaine **Shroyer**.

1056. Helen Roberta⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 1 May 1922³⁴⁴⁴.
She married Theodore Marvin **Chapman**, 29 Nov 1944³⁴⁴⁴. Born, 4 Aug 1922³⁴⁴⁴. Son of Charles C. Chapman and Mary Jenkins. Children:

- 1719 i. Steven L.⁷ **Chapman**.
- 1720 ii. Jerry Alan **Chapman**.
- 1721 iii. Lou Anne **Chapman**.

1057. Esther Virginia⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 7 Jun 1924, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴⁵.
Church of the Brethren.

She married Samuel J. **Hinkle**, 1 Mar 1944³⁴⁴⁵. Born, 8 Feb 1923³⁴⁴⁵. Son of George Hinkle and Stella Sigler. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Michael Lee⁷ **Hinkle**. Born, 29 Jul 1945³⁴⁴⁵.
- ii. Dennis Eugene **Hinkle**. Born, 15 Apr 1948³⁴⁴⁵. He married Beverly **Pence**, 17 Aug 1971³⁴⁴⁵.
- iii. Judy Sue **Hinkle**. Born, 5 Nov 1952³⁴⁴⁵. She married Ronald **Boles**, 3 Aug 1974³⁴⁴⁵.

1058. Bertha Marie⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 22 Apr 1926³⁴⁴⁵.

She married Johnnie Eugene **Parker**, 6 Dec 1946³⁴⁴⁵. Born, 28 Aug 1925³⁴⁴⁵. Son of Clay Parker and Edna Myers. Children:

- i. John Eugene⁷ **Parker**. Born, 11 Jun 1950³⁴⁴⁶. He married Pamela **Lemerand**, 2 Sep 1972³⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. Jill Eileen **Parker**. Born, 11 Jun 1953³⁴⁴⁶. She married Ricky Allen **Goddard**, 6 Sep 1975³⁴⁴⁶.
- iii. Janis Elyse **Parker**. Born, 12 Mar 1956³⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. James Elwood **Parker**. Born, 29 Mar 1960³⁴⁴⁶.
- v. Joseph Earl **Parker**. Born, 6 Dec 1964³⁴⁴⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1059. Ralph Howard⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 29 Mar 1928, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴⁶. Church of the Brethren.

He married Dorothy Carol **Warner**, 11 Jun 1953³⁴⁴⁶. Born, 16 Apr 1931³⁴⁴⁶. Daughter of Ernest Warner and Esther Iddings. Children:

- i. Brett K.⁷ **Shroyer**. Born, 4 Sep 1954³⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. Julie Kae **Shroyer**. Born, 7 Dec 1956³⁴⁴⁶.
- iii. Mindy Kay **Shroyer**. Born, 15 Jul 1960³⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. Blake K. **Shroyer**. Born, 10 Nov 1963³⁴⁴⁶. **Adopted.**
- v. Mia Kaye **Shroyer**. Born, 15 Apr 1967³⁴⁴⁶. **Adopted.**

1060. Lloyd Arthur⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 13 Feb 1930³⁴⁴⁶. Church of the Brethren.

He married Twila Ilene **Swank**, 7 Jun 1952³⁴⁴⁶. Born, 2 Jan 1934³⁴⁴⁶. Daughter of Emerson N. Swank and Cleo Cool of Potsdam, Ohio. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Bruce Allen⁷ **Shroyer**. Born, 18 Apr 1954³⁴⁴⁷. He married Donna **Rhoades**, 25 May 1974³⁴⁴⁷.

1061. Clara Louise⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 30 Apr 1932, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴⁷. Church of the Brethren.

She married Rollin L. **Orth**, 4 Nov 1950³⁴⁴⁷. Born, 2 Jun 1929³⁴⁴⁷. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 1722 i. Pamela Kay⁷ **Orth**.
- ii. Deborah Ann **Orth**. Born, 19 Sep 1952³⁴⁴⁷. She married Richard **Hessel**, 24 May 1975³⁴⁴⁷.
- iii. Rodney Lee **Orth**. Born, 24 Sep 1953³⁴⁴⁷.
- iv. Cynthia Jean **Orth**. Born, 12 Oct 1955³⁴⁴⁷.
- v. Shirley Jo **Orth**. Born, 26 Jan 1957³⁴⁴⁷.
- vi. Holly Amanda **Orth**. Born, 14 Feb 1966³⁴⁴⁷.

1062. Frances Eileen⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 23 Jul 1934³⁴⁴⁷.

She married LeMar **Corbet**, 18 Jul 1953³⁴⁴⁷. Born, 17 Sep 1927³⁴⁴⁷. Son of Marion E. Corbet and Lois Sowers of Urbana, Ohio. Children:

- 1723 i. Jennifer Jo⁷ **Corbet**.
- ii. Jeffery LaMar **Corbet**. Born, 14 Jan 1957³⁴⁴⁸.
- iii. James Ward **Corbet**. Born, 30 Aug 1959³⁴⁴⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1063. Roy Eugene⁶ **Shroyer** (Earl J., 484). Born, 26 Oct 1935, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴⁸.
He married Jane Ellen **Oberly**, 4 Sep 1954³⁴⁴⁸. Born, 29 May 1936³⁴⁴⁸. Daughter of Clell Virgil Oberly and Julia Ann Fraley from Westville, Ohio. Children:

- i. Kris Eugene⁷ **Shroyer**. Born, 31 Mar 1955³⁴⁴⁸. He married Jeanne Lynn **Vulgamore**, 6 Mar 1976³⁴⁴⁸.
- ii. Brad Lee **Shroyer**. Born, 28 Apr 1957³⁴⁴⁸. He married Lisa Rene **McAlexander**, 18 Sep 1976³⁴⁴⁸.
- iii. Lisa Ann **Shroyer**. Born, 14 Dec 1960³⁴⁴⁸.

"On July 22, 1976, while on a camping trip with her parents, Lisa was struck by lightning. The family was walking along an asphalt trail in Cumberland Gap, Kentucky, when a ball of lightning descended from a nearby tree and knocked Lisa to the ground. She was given mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, and heart massage. Although her heartbeat was restored, she has been hospitalized since and not only is paralyzed, but cannot speak. However, she is making progress and responds to messages from the members of her family. In January 1977, Lisa was spending her weekends at home. Through the week she receives therapy of various types in a Springfield Hospital. The signs are positive, and it is hoped that through continued treatment, improvement will continue. Many prayers have been said for Lisa, and if each reader would join in, the multitude of voices would surely be heard by a merciful God." Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh, by Alvin K. Funderburg, (1978), p. 161.

- iv. Amy Jo **Shroyer**. Born, 3 Sep 1967³⁴⁴⁸.

1064. Elveda Larue⁶ **Shroyer** (Harley K., 485)²⁸⁷³. Born, 31 Jul 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁴⁹. Died, 17 Jul 1977³⁴⁴⁹. Church of the Brethren. Married her fourth cousin. *See p. 259.*
She married Lester Eugene **Studebaker** (697). Born, 30 Mar 1918²⁸⁷⁶. Church of the Brethren.

1065. Catherine Joan⁶ **Snider**. Born, 25 Mar 1937²⁴¹¹.
She married Dennis **Tucker**, 23 Jun 1956²⁴¹¹. Born, 31 Aug 1931²⁴¹¹. Children:

- i. James Lynn⁷ **Tucker**. Born, 8 Jul 1958²⁴¹¹.
- ii. Sheryl Kay **Tucker**. Born, 11 May 1960²⁴¹¹.
- iii. Mark Nathaniel **Tucker**. Born, 11 Feb 1962²⁴¹¹.

1066. Dale Lamar⁶ **Snider**. Born, 25 Oct 1944³⁴⁵⁰.
He married Dorcas Kay **Morgan**, 5 Jul 1963³⁴⁵⁰. Born, 22 Jun 1945³⁴⁵⁰. Children:

- i. Dale Duane⁷ **Snider**. Born, 29 Sep 1964³⁴⁵⁰.
- ii. Darwin Leroy **Snider**. Born, 2 Nov 1965³⁴⁵⁰.
- iii. Danny Lee **Snider**. Born, 3 Dec 1966³⁴⁵⁰.
- iv. Donald Leon **Snider**. Born, 4 Nov 1968³⁴⁵⁰.
- v. Darrin Ray **Snider**. Born, 18 Jun 1970³⁴⁵⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1067. Barbara Ann⁶ **Free** (Roy I., 488). Born, 13 Nov 1935³⁴⁵⁰.
She married David Morris **Laning**, 11 May 1962³⁴⁵⁰. Born, 18 Sep 1935³⁴⁵⁰. Son of William Laning and Dorothy Wise. Children:

i. Elizabeth Anne⁷ **Laning**. Born, 6 Dec 1971³⁴⁵¹.

1068. Richard B.⁶ **Free** (Russell J., 489). Born, 27 Oct 1925³⁴⁵².
He married Marjorie Ann **Ridenour**, 15 Jun 1951³⁴⁵². Born, 29 Oct 1925³⁴⁵². Children:

i. Dan R.⁷ **Free**. Born, 15 Sep 1955³⁴⁵².
ii. Ann R. **Free**. Born, 17 Sep 1958³⁴⁵².

1069. Thomas Gregor⁶ **Free** (Ira B., 490). Born, 1 Jul 1942²⁴¹⁵.
He married Melodie **Baumgardner**, 29 Nov 1963²⁴¹⁵. Born, 21 Dec 1945²⁴¹⁵. Daughter of Millard and Mildred Baumgardner. Children:

i. Gregory Allen⁷ **Free**. Born, 18 Jun 1964²⁴¹⁵.
ii. Sheryl Lynn **Free**. Born, 8 Jun 1967²⁴¹⁵.
iii. Lisa Ann **Free**. Born, 16 Oct 1969²⁴¹⁵.

1070. Eugene Ralph⁶ **Strome**. Born, 29 Oct 1934, in Versailles, Darke Co., OH³⁴⁵³. Occupation: Dairyman.
He married Judith **Robinson**, 11 Jun 1955³⁴⁵³. Born, 5 Jun 1935, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY³⁴⁵⁴. Children:

i. Mark Eugene⁷ **Strome**. Born, 6 Aug 1956, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY³⁴⁵⁴.
ii. Sheree Lee **Strome**. Born, 24 Aug 1959, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY³⁴⁵⁴.

1071. Norma Jean⁶ **Funderburg** (Wilmer C., 493). Born, 3 Nov 1944, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵⁵.

She married George Paul **Schneider II**³⁴⁵⁶, 20 Jun 1964, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵⁵.
Born, 1 Sep 1943, in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH³⁴⁵⁷. Son of George Paul Schneider and Nettie Lucinda Sanor. Children:

i. Kirt "Eugene"⁷ **Schneider**. Born, 5 Jun 1969³⁴⁵⁸. Birth(2): 5 Jul 1969, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN²²¹³.
ii. Monica Sue **Schneider**. Born, 1 Jan 1981, in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, MI²²¹³.
Adopted.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1072. Merlin Ray⁶ **Funderburg** (Wilmer C., 493). Born, 13 Apr 1946, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵⁹. Occupation: Veterinarian.

He married Kathy Ann **Brock**, 14 Jul 1970³⁴⁶⁰. Marriage(2): 14 Jun 1970 (?), in Medway, Clark Co., OH²²¹³. Born, 15 Nov 1947, in Medway, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁵⁷. Birth(2): 13 Apr 1946 (?)³⁴⁶¹. Daughter of James K. Brock and Alvera Scott. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- i. Chad Richard⁷ **Funderburg**. Born, 28 Nov 1967, in Maryland³⁴⁵⁷. **Adopted.**
- ii. Eric Charles **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Oct 1969, in Maryland³⁴⁵⁷. **Adopted.**

1073. Marcia Kay⁶ **Funderburg** (Wilmer C., 493). Born, 31 Mar 1948, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁶². Birth(2): 30 Nov 1948 (?)³⁴⁶³. Occupation: Optometrist.

She married Ronald Lee **Evilsizor**³⁴⁶⁴, 21 Mar 1970³⁴⁶⁵. Marriage(2): 20 Mar 1970 (?), in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²²¹³. Born, 15 Feb 1949, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁴⁶². Son of Harry Richard Evilsizor and Pauline Mae Hebble. Occupation: Optometrist. Children:

- i. Aaron Lee⁷ **Evilsizor**. Born, 19 Jan 1974, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH³⁴⁶².
- ii. Amy Rachel **Evilsizor**. Born, 14 May 1976, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH³⁴⁶².
- iii. Alicia Ann **Evilsizor**. Born, 7 Feb 1980, in Lima, Allen Co., OH²²¹³.

1074. Janice Eileen⁶ **Boitnott**. Born, 24 Sep 1927³⁴⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Eldon Daniel **Landes**, son of Albert Victor **Landes** and Harriet **Garber**, 22 Feb 1947³⁴⁶⁶. Born, 21 Dec 1926³⁴⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. infant son⁷ **Landes**. Born, 28 Feb 1950³⁴⁶⁶. Died, 1 Mar 1950³⁴⁶⁶.
- 1724 ii. Denise Elaine **Landes**.
- 1725 iii. Bernice Eileen **Landes**.

1075. Leonard Edwin⁶ **Frantz** (Israel "Syd" William, 496). Born, **11 Mar 1924**, in Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH¹⁴⁴². Died, 16 Nov 1988, in Florida⁶⁰⁶.

"Born March 11, 1924 at Bowling Green Ohio raised in Toledo Ohio and graduated from Whitmer High School in 1942. Attended Ohio State Univ. until he joined the U.S. Army Jan 28, 1943. Applied for the Air Force in June. Commissioned Lt. and was stationed on Tinian until the end of WWII as a bombardier on the B-29 'Going Jessy' flying 27 bombing missions over Japan. During his years in the Air Force Len received many commendations. Among them were The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Medal with two Oak Leaf Cluster, The Unit Citation and The Outstanding Commendation Medal.

"Returning to O.S.U. he met and married Jeanne Gehres Dill Gould May 18, 1946. They both continued at O.S.U. Leslie Gould Frantz was born Sep. 7, 1948 in Columbus, Ohio. Leonard applied for active duty with the Air Force May 31, 1952. Vicki Lynn Frantz was born June 5, 1952 in Columbus, Ohio. Five weeks later the first of many moves with the Air Force started. Lowery AFB Denver, Colo. then 6 weeks later Randolph AFB, San Antonio Texas. Then shortly to Mather AFB Sacramento, Calif. as Bombing and Radar Instructor. Jeffery Leonard Frantz was born there Aug. 25, 1953. On to school at Scott Field Ill. Then on to Tokyo, Japan for a year on a special project. Because of asthma trouble with Leslie he received a medical transfer to Okinawa where David Michael Frantz was born Jan 18, 1957. Back to a SAC crew at Mather AFB for one year and then to Lockbourne AFB, Columbus, Ohio for 4

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

years on a SAC crew in B-47's. Then on to Roswell, N.M. for 2 years as Missile Crew Commander, then to Cheyenne, Wyo. in Communications. For one year. The following two years were in Peshawa, Pakistan as Commander of the 2008 Comm. Sq. Then to Nellis AFB Las Vegas, Nev. as Commander of Comm. Sq. until retirement as Lt. Col. Aug. 1, 1969. Living in Albuquerque for 18 years and then moving to Ft. Myers, Fl. area. A master duplicate bridge player, antique car buff, Kiwanas, Lions, Moose Lodge and Sons of the American Revolution # 120407." From a Frantz-family history booklet prepared by Jeanne G. Frantz and shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards in August 1993.

He married Jeanne Gehres Dill **Gould**, **18 May 1946**, in Franklin Co., OH³⁴⁶⁸. Born, 19 Mar 1926, in Columbus, OH⁶⁰⁶. Resided, Aug 1993, in North Fort Myers, Lee Co., FL³⁴⁶⁹. Daughter of Alfred and Gwendolyn Gould.

"...Most of her youth was spent riding and showing gaited horses and riding hunters and jumpers on fox hunts and in shows. She attended Ohio State Univ. majoring in Fine Arts and Psychology. She joined Delta Zeta Sorority. Along with raising 4 children she had an AKC reg. kennel raising and showing for a number of years, apricot Poodles and Sealyham Terriers. Also from college days a Master Duplicate bridge player. Very active in Daughters of American Revolution, The Daughters of the American Colonists, Colonial Dames of the 17th Century and the Huguenot Society." From a Frantz-family history booklet prepared by Jeanne G. Frantz and shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards in August 1993. *Thanks Jeanne!* Children:

- i. Leslie Gould⁷ **Frantz**. Born, **7 Sep 1948**, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH¹⁴⁴². Died, 27 Jul 1988⁶⁰⁶. She married Roger Michael **Wilson**⁶⁰⁶, **28 Aug 1974**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV¹⁴⁴⁴.
- 1726 ii. Vicki Lynn **Frantz**.
- 1727 iii. Jeffery Leonard **Frantz**.
- 1728 iv. David Michael **Frantz**.

1076. Betty Jean⁶ **Brehm**⁶⁰⁶.
She married Romeo A. **Bonbeau**⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- i. Brenda⁷ **Bonbeau**⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. Betsy **Bonbeau**⁶⁰⁶.
- iii. Richy **Bonbeau**⁶⁰⁶.

1077. Joseph⁶ **Brehm**. Born, 7 Jun 1938⁶⁰⁶.
He married Carolyn **Hickson**, 12 May 1961⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- i. Joseph John⁷ **Brehm IV**. Born, 5 Oct 1962⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. Seezanne Elizabeth **Brehm**. Born, 15 Oct 1965⁶⁰⁶.
- iii. Catherine Diane **Brehm**. Born, 17 Feb 1968⁶⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1078. Helen M. ⁶**Riest**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 13 Apr 1903³⁷.
She married³⁴⁷⁰ Carl H. **Brown**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 31 May 1887³⁷. Son of Albert Brown and Mae Jones.

Children:

- 1729 i. Carl H. ⁷**Brown** Jr.
- 1730 ii. Eugene H. **Brown**.
- iii. Richard D. **Brown**. Born, 29 May 1926³⁷.
- iv. Max A. **Brown**. Born, 2 Nov 1938³⁷. Died, Feb 1939³⁷.
- v. Maxine M. **Brown**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 29 Mar 1942³⁷.

1079. Edwin H. ⁶**Riest**²⁴³³. Born, 28 Aug 1905³⁷.
He married³⁴⁷⁰ Lula/Lola M. **Heskett**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 11 Dec 1914³⁷. Children:

- i. Marion M. ⁷**Riest**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 27 Aug 1933³⁷.
- ii. Edwin "Eddy" H. **Riest** Jr.¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 30 Nov 1935³⁷.
- iii. Patsy M. **Riest**. Born, 29 Aug 1938³⁷.
- iv. Judith A. **Riest**. Born, 16 Jun 1940³⁷.

1080. Donald W. ⁶**Riest**²⁴³³. Born, 7 Mar 1908³⁷.
He married Jennie L. **Heskett**³⁴⁷⁰. A sister to Edwin's wife, Lula. Children:

- i. Donald W. ⁷**Riest** Jr. Born, 23 Mar 1935³⁷.
- ii. Duane J. **Riest**. Born, 12 Dec 1937³⁷.
- iii. John A. **Riest**. Born, 23 Feb 1941³⁷.

1081. Laura V. ⁶**Riest**²⁴³³. Born, 29 Dec 1913³⁷.
She married¹⁴⁴⁹, first, Arthur **Whitehead**³⁴⁷⁰, 30 Dec 1933³⁷. Divorce, 1941³⁷. Children:

- i. Shirley ⁷**Whitehead** (?**Boyce**?)¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 14 Oct 1935³⁷.

She married, second, Charles **Elsinheimer**¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:

- ii. Lloyd **Elsinheimer**¹⁴⁴⁹.

She married, third, Wilbur W. **Boyce**¹⁴⁴⁹, 5 Jun 1944³⁷. Born, 17 Nov 1908³⁷. Died, 31 Jul 1947³⁷. Son of Byron Boyce and Verna Reams.

1082. Robert ⁶**Cole**. Born, 30 Aug 1912¹⁴⁴⁹.
He married Thelma **Shranger**¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:

- 1731 i. Nancy ⁷**Cole**.
- 1732 ii. Linda **Cole**.
- 1733 iii. Robert **Cole** Jr.
- 1734 iv. William **Cole**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1083.** Marion⁶ **Cole**. Born, 31 Oct 1914²⁴³⁵.
She married Henry **Frankie**²⁴³⁵. Children:
- 1735 i. Margaret⁷ **Frankie**.
- 1084.** Helen⁶ **Cole**. Born, 24 Mar 1918²⁴³⁵.
She married Jake **Brondyke**²⁴³⁵. Children:
- i. Thomas⁷ **Brondyke**²⁴³⁵. He married Karen **Delaney**²⁴³⁵.
- 1085.** Carolyn⁶ **Hoover** (Murl, 501). Born, 16 Nov 1931²⁴³⁵.
She married Rex **Grant**, 30 Jun 1951²⁴³⁵. Children:
- 1736 i. Rex⁷ **Grant** Jr. Born, 3 May 1952²⁴³⁵.
 ii. Shelley **Grant**.
 iii. Sarah **Grant**. Born, 30 Dec 1963²⁴³⁵.
 iv. Matthew **Grant**. Born, 6 May 1965²⁴³⁵.
- 1086.** Murl⁶ **Hoover** Jr. (Murl, 501). Born, 24 Apr 1933²⁴³⁵.
He married Donna **Rush**, 19 Jan 1957²⁴³⁵. Children:
- i. Diana Lea⁷ **Hoover**. Born, 1 Dec 1957²⁴³⁵.
 ii. Gail Lyn **Hoover**. Born, 19 Jun 1959²⁴³⁵.
 iii. Bruce Allen **Hoover**. Born, 22 Jan 1962²⁴³⁵.
- 1087.** Marion⁶ **Hoover** (Murl, 501). Born, 23 Mar 1938²⁴³⁵.
She married, first, Marlen **Voisard**, 24 Mar 1956²⁴³⁵. Children:
- i. Denise⁷ **Voisard**. Born, 10 Jul 1958²⁴³⁵.
 ii. Deborah **Voisard**. Born, 6 Jul 1959²⁴³⁵. She married Gary **Hope**, 14 Jul 1978²⁴³⁵.
- She married, second, Robert **Peckstein**, 14 Feb 1973²⁴³⁵.
- 1088.** John⁶ **Hoover** (Murl, 501). Born, 28 Jun 1949²⁴³⁵.
He married Regina **Austin**, 30 Jun 1975²⁴³⁵. Children:
- i. Amanda⁷ **Hoover**. Born, 5 May 1976²⁴³⁵.
 ii. Rachel **Hoover**. Born, 11 May 1978²⁴³⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1089. Elwin/Elwyn Dale⁶ **Brown**³⁴⁷¹. Born, 9 Sep 1918²⁴⁴¹. Died, 12 Sep 1976¹⁴⁵⁷.
He married¹⁴⁴⁶ Roberta "Mary" **McCarthy**³⁷, 7 Oct 1937¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 18 May 1918¹⁴⁵⁷. Birth(2):
8 May 1918 (?)⁶⁶³. Children:

- 1737 i. Dixie Jane⁷ **Brown**.
- 1738 ii. Basel Albert **Brown**.
- 1739 iii. Patricia **Brown**.
- iv. Douglas Dale **Brown**. Born, 27 Dec 1951¹⁴⁵⁷. He married Christine, 9 Sep 1972¹⁴⁵⁷.
- 1740 v. Sharon **Brown**.
- 1741 vi. Jackie **Brown**.
- 1742 vii. Dawn **Brown**.

1090. Elva Marjorie⁶ **Stainbrook**. Born, 5 Sep 1918²⁴⁴¹.
She married⁶⁶³ Clarence R. **Reinhardt**¹⁴⁴⁶, 11 Oct 1936³⁴⁷². Born, 23 Jan 1916¹⁴⁵⁷. Son of Edward and Freida Reinhardt of South Haven, MI. Children:

- 1743 i. Allen Richard⁷ **Reinhardt**.

1091. Rhoda Iris⁶ **Stainbrook**. Born, 30 May 1926³⁴⁷³.
She married Glen **Lowry**, 12 Sep 1948²⁴⁵⁹. Born, 3 Dec 1924²⁴⁵⁹. Children:

- i. David N.⁷ **Lowry**. Born, 20 Jun 1955²⁴⁵⁹.
- ii. Stacey A. **Lowry**. Born, 21 Feb 1963²⁴⁵⁹.

1092. Elson Truman⁶ **Kroegel**. Born, 13 Dec 1919³⁴⁷³.
He married³⁷, first, Norma **Johnson**³⁴⁷³, 26 Jun 1942³⁴⁷⁴. Children:

- 1744 i. Terry⁷ **Kroegel**.

He married, second, Iona **Daily**²⁴⁵⁹. Children:

- 1745 ii. Chari **Kroegel**.
- iii. Moreen **Kroegel**. Born, 26 Jun 1956²⁴⁵⁹.

1093. Arliss Joy⁶ **Kroegel**. Born, 10 Jun 1923³⁴⁷³.
She married³⁷ Donald **Jenks**³⁴⁷⁵, 24 Feb 1946²⁴⁵⁹. Children:

- 1746 i. Donald⁷ **Jenks Jr.**

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1094. Ona Mae⁶ **Krogel**. Born, 4 Feb 1925³⁴⁷³. Died, 13 Nov 1971³⁴⁷⁶.
She married Frank **Knapp Sr.**³⁴⁷³. Children:

- 1747 i. Linda⁷ **Knapp**.
- 1748 ii. Frank **Knapp Jr.**
- 1749 iii. Lori **Knapp**.

1095. Ronald Edwin⁶ **Krogel**. Born, 11 Apr 1933²⁴⁵⁹. Birth(2): 12 May 1933 (?)¹⁴⁷².
He married Louise²⁴⁵⁹. Children:

- i. Larry⁷ **Krogel**. Born, 1 Sep 1957²⁴⁵⁹.
- ii. Stephen **Krogel**. Born, 30 Oct 1959²⁴⁵⁹.
- iii. Timothy **Krogel**. Born, 26 Sep 1961²⁴⁵⁹.
- iv. Mary Susan **Krogel**. Born, 22 Aug 1964²⁴⁵⁹.

1096. June Elaine⁶ **Fifer**. Born, 1 Jun 1926³⁴⁷³.
She married Carl Walter **Hollman**, 14 Jun 1947²⁴⁵⁹. Born, 3 Aug 1926²⁴⁵⁹. Children:

- 1750 i. Barbara Carlene⁷ **Hollman**.
- 1751 ii. Rebecca June **Hollman**.
- iii. Michael Dale **Hollman**. Born, 28 May 1957³⁴⁷⁷.

1097. Ardith May⁶ **Fifer**. Born, 11 May 1929³⁴⁷⁸.
She married Robert Frederick **Peters**, 8 Sep 1951³⁴⁷⁷. Born, 19 Jan 1926³⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Brian Eugene⁷ **Peters**. Born, 2 Jun 1952³⁴⁷⁷. He married Christine **Penzing**, Aug 1972³⁴⁷⁷.
- 1752 ii. Rhonda Susan **Peters**.
- iii. Brenda Kay **Peters**. Born, 18 Oct 1957³⁴⁷⁷. She married Douglas Lee **Terry**, 30 May 1980³⁴⁷⁷.
- iv. Dean Frederick **Peters**. Born, 28 Apr 1960³⁴⁷⁷.

1098. Samuel Lee⁶ **Wray**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 5 Nov 1918³⁴⁷⁹. Died, 30 May 1975³⁴⁷⁹.
He married Vera **Selby**, 5 May 1944³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 9 May 1919³⁴⁷⁹. Children:

- 1753 i. Dennis Lee⁷ **Wray**.
- ii. Marshall Louis **Wray**. Born, 9 Oct 1954³⁴⁷⁹. He married Sharon Louise **Brubaker**, 17 Nov 1979³⁴⁷⁹. Daughter of Cephas Elias Brubaker and Edith Marie Bowman.
- 1754 iii. Samuel Eric **Wray**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1099. Joseph "Eugene"⁶ **Wray**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 23 Jan 1920³⁴⁷⁹.
He married Ardith Irene **Kinzie**³⁴⁸⁰, daughter of Ira N. **Kinzie** and Anna E. **Boone**, 17 Oct 1942³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 2 Sep 1923³⁴⁷⁹. Children:

- 1755 i. Linda Pauline⁷ **Wray**.
- 1756 ii. Virginia Louise **Wray**.
- 1757 iii. Clifford Edwin **Wray**.

1100. Ellen Mae⁶ **Wray**. Born, 25 Jun 1921³⁴⁸¹.
She married Eldon Eugene **Rumble**, 25 Jun 1943³⁴⁸¹. Born, 2 Dec 1922³⁴⁸¹. Son of Lloyd I. Rumble and Nancy Anna Skiles. Children:

- 1758 i. Gary Eugene⁷ **Rumble**.
- ii. James Elson **Rumble**. Born, 19 Feb 1951³⁴⁸¹.
- 1759 iii. Jane Ellen **Rumble**.

1101. Emma Kathryn⁶ **Wray**. Born, 24 Sep 1928³⁴⁷⁹.
She married William E. **Lemin**, 1 Aug 1949³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 25 Aug 1921³⁴⁷⁹. Died, 1 Jul 1978³⁴⁷⁹.
Children:

- 1760 i. Sue Ann⁷ **Lemin**.
- 1761 ii. Jeanne Rae **Lemin**.
- iii. Maxine Kay **Lemin**. Born, 8 Apr 1954²⁴⁷⁷. She married James C. **Curtis**²⁴⁷⁷, 14 Jan 1977²⁴⁷⁷.
- iv. Janet Marie **Lemin**. Born, 17 Apr 1959²⁴⁷⁷.
- v. Karen Jo **Lemin**. Born, 4 Feb 1961²⁴⁷⁷.
- vi. John William **Lemin**. Born, 13 Aug 1965²⁴⁷⁷.

1102. Esther Mae⁶ **Flory** (Russell Harrison, 507)³⁴⁸². Born, 19 Feb 1919 (?)²⁴⁷⁹.
She married Ralph E. **Flora**³⁴⁸³, 13 Oct 1940²⁴⁷⁹. Born, 21 Apr 1921²⁴⁷⁹. Son of John Henry Flora and Maudie Ellen Rauch. Children:

- 1762 i. Kenneth Lee⁷ **Flora**.
- 1763 ii. Eldon Eugene **Flora**.
- 1764 iii. Daryl Dean **Flora**.

1103. Mildred Susanna⁶ **Flory** (Russell Harrison, 507)³⁴⁸⁴. Born, 6 Mar 1926²⁴⁷⁹.
She married Everett **Peters**³⁴⁸⁵, 6 Mar 1949²⁴⁷⁹. Born, 3 Jun 1926²⁴⁷⁹. Children:

- 1765 i. Lynn Allen⁷ **Peters**.
- 1766 ii. Loren Ray **Peters**.
- 1767 iii. Mark Flory **Peters**.
- 1768 iv. Mary Helen **Peters**.
- 1769 v. Michael Christian **Peters**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1104.** David Samuel⁶ **Flory** (Russell Harrison, 507)³⁴⁸⁶. Born, 2 Oct 1927²⁴⁸⁵.
He married³⁴⁸⁷ Donna Belle **Wagoner**, 16 Jan 1949³⁴⁸⁸. Born, 9 May 1927²⁴⁸⁵. Children:
- 1770 i. Linda Kay⁷ **Flory**.
 - 1771 ii. Kathryn Sue **Flory**.
 - 1772 iii. Dale Alan **Flory**.
- 1105.** LaDrue⁶ **Wray**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 27 Nov 1916³⁴⁸⁹.
He married Irene **Turner**, 6 Oct 1940³⁴⁸⁹. Born, 7 May 1920³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- 1773 i. Judith⁷ **Wray**.
 - 1774 ii. Linda **Wray**.
 - 1775 iii. Karen **Wray**.
 - 1776 iv. Carl Dean **Wray**.
 - v. LaDonna **Wray**. Born, 28 Sep 1957³⁴⁸⁹. She married Mike **Venter**, 7 Aug 1976³⁴⁸⁹.
 - vi. Dana **Wray**. Born, 26 Jul 1968³⁴⁸⁹.
- 1106.** Virginia "Imogene"⁶ **Wray**³⁴⁹⁰. Born, 8 Jul 1918³⁴⁹¹.
She married Elmer James **Brubaker**³⁴⁹⁰, son of John Irvin "Ira" **Brubaker** and Cora L. **Fisher**, 23 Dec 1935³⁴⁹². Born, 29 Sep 1913, in Gage Co., NE³⁴⁹¹. Children:
- 1777 i. Loren Wray⁷ **Brubaker**.
 - 1778 ii. Verl John **Brubaker**.
 - 1779 iii. Marlin Elmer **Brubaker**.
- 1107.** Eva⁶ **Wray**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 20 Oct 1921¹⁴⁷⁷. Died, 26 Nov 1986²⁴⁹⁷.
She married Foster **Metzger**, 3 Jun 1950¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 19 Jan 1922¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Lon Alan⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 28 Apr 1958¹⁴⁷⁷. **Adopted**.
 - ii. Sharri Marie **Metzger**. Born, 6 Mar 1960¹⁴⁷⁷. **Adopted**. She married Ronald **Aldstedt**, 22 May 1982²⁴⁹⁷.
- 1108.** James William⁶ **Wray**. Born, 25 Jan 1926¹⁴⁷⁷.
He married, first, Kay **Allin**, 10 Jul 1950¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 28 Feb 1930¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Michael Allen⁷ **Wray**. Born, 8 Feb 1952¹⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. Susan Kay **Wray**. Born, 19 Feb 1953¹⁴⁷⁷.
- He married, second, Joyce Evelyn **Bailey**, 1 Oct 1960¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 25 May 1919³⁴⁹³. Died, 8 Apr 1975²⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1109. Darlene Effie⁶ **Wray**²⁷⁰⁹. Born, 15 Apr 1934³⁴⁹⁴. Married her fourth cousin one time removed. She married²⁷⁰⁹ Verlin Lloyd **Killingsworth** (1228). Born, 8 Oct 1931³⁶¹¹. *See pp. 386-387.*

1110. Marlene⁶ **Wray**. Born, 8 Oct 1936¹⁴⁷⁷.
She married Glen **Kennedy**, 29 Mar 1959¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 27 Aug 1933¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Dean Delmont⁷ **Kennedy**. Born, 13 Mar 1960¹⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Konnie **Kennedy**. Born, 27 Jun 1961¹⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Dale **Kennedy**. Born, 26 Jan 1967¹⁴⁷⁷.
- iv. Jana **Kennedy**. Born, 21 Aug 1969¹⁴⁷⁷.
- v. Gary **Kennedy**. Born, 11 Aug 1975¹⁴⁷⁷.

1111. Rachel⁶ **Teach**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 6 Dec 1921¹⁴⁷⁷.
She married Aaron **Miller**, 1 Jan 1943¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 20 Mar 1919¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1780 | i. | Dorothy Louise ⁷ Miller . |
| 1781 | ii. | Virginia Rachel Miller . |
| 1782 | iii. | Evelyn Irene Miller . |
| 1783 | iv. | Betty Ilene Miller . |
| 1784 | v. | Mary Alice Miller . |
| 1785 | vi. | Aaron Lloyd Miller . |
| 1786 | vii. | David Benton Miller . |

1112. Joy Maxine⁶ **Teach**. Born, 19 Jul 1927²⁴⁹⁶.
She married Howard **Miller**, 4 Apr 1946²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 3 Feb 1926²⁴⁹⁶. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1787 | i. | Douglas Edwin ⁷ Miller . |
| 1788 | ii. | Carolyn Maxine Miller . |
| 1789 | iii. | Donna Faye Miller . |
| | iv. | Robert Lynn Miller . Born, 11 Jul 1962 ²⁴⁹⁶ . |

1113. Kenneth Dale⁶ **Teach**. Born, 5 Jan 1935²⁴⁹⁶.
He married Virginia Ruth **DeMent**, 11 Sep 1954²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 15 Apr 1933²⁴⁹⁶. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1790 | i. | Brenda Sue ⁷ Teach . |
| 1791 | ii. | Denise Marie Teach . |

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1114. Carl Richard⁶ **Garber**³⁴⁹⁵. Born, 4 Jun 1934²⁴⁹⁶.
He married, first, Sonia **Troxell**, Jun 1957²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 12 Apr 1939²⁴⁹⁶.
He married, second, Judy Lee **Swihart**, 14 Sep 1963²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 8 Apr 1938²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Philip Kevin⁷ **Garber**. Born, 29 Nov 1964²⁴⁹⁶.
 - ii. Jeffrey Ryan **Garber**. Born, 14 Jul 1966²⁴⁹⁶.
1115. Arlene Faye⁶ **Garber**. Born, 20 Apr 1948³⁴⁹⁶.
She married Russell Eugene **Landes**, son of Harold William **Landes** and Treva Virginia **Stichter**, 21 Aug 1965³⁴⁹⁶. Born, 8 Aug 1947³⁴⁹⁷. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.
Children:
- i. Rodney Dwayne⁷ **Landes**. Born, 16 Feb 1966³⁴⁹⁶. He married Becky Sue **Flora**, 8 Jun 1985³⁴⁹⁸.
 - ii. Lora Sue **Landes**. Born, 10 Dec 1969³⁴⁹⁶.
1116. Doris Evelyn⁶ **Flory** (David Austin, 511)³⁴⁹⁹. Born, 31 Jan 1933²⁴⁹⁶.
She married Kenneth E. **Bess**¹⁹³⁰, 14 Feb 1954²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 12 May 1921²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Janet Lee⁷ **Bess**. Born, Dec 1954²⁴⁹⁶. Died, Dec 1954²⁴⁹⁶.
 - ii. David Allen **Bess**. Born, 23 Nov 1955²⁴⁹⁶.
 - iii. Mark Aaron **Bess**. Born, 15 Sep 1959²⁴⁹⁶.
1117. David Lee⁶ **Flory** (David Austin, 511)³⁵⁰⁰. Born, 27 Dec 1935²⁴⁹⁶.
He married²⁵⁰⁴ Jane **Rhodes**, 9 Sep 1956²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 28 Apr 1938²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- 1792
- i. Deborah Lynn⁷ **Flory**.
 - ii. Karen Lee **Flory**. Born, 19 May 1961³⁵⁰¹.
1118. Marvin Eugene⁶ **Flory** (David Austin, 511)³⁵⁰². Born, 15 Jan 1942³⁵⁰¹.
He married³⁵⁰³ Ruth Ann **Gray**, 15 Aug 1964³⁵⁰¹. Born, 28 Sep 1944³⁵⁰¹. Children:
- i. Jason Eugene⁷ **Flory**. Born, 22 Feb 1967³⁵⁰¹. He married Brenda C. **Brackney**, 15 May 1993²⁴⁹⁷.
 - ii. Jared Austin **Flory**. Born, 7 Mar 1972³⁵⁰¹.
 - iii. Adam Worthington **Flory**. Born, 25 Apr 1979³⁵⁰¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1119. Shirley Mae⁶ **Flory** (David Austin, 511)³⁵⁰⁴. Born, 12 May 1946³⁵⁰¹.
She married³⁵⁰⁵ Dwaine Eugene **Bowman**, son of Ralph Levi **Bowman** and Ellen Abbie **Garber**,
8 Jun 1963³⁵⁰¹. Born, 11 Feb 1944, in Ohio³⁵⁰⁶. Children:

- 1793 i. Kimberly Sue⁷ **Bowman**.
 ii. Kevin Dwaine **Bowman**. Born, 20 Jun 1966³⁵⁰¹.
 iii. Kenton Lee **Bowman**. Born, 15 Nov 1968³⁵⁰¹.

1120. Nancy Ann⁶ **Flory** (David Austin, 511)³⁵⁰⁷. Born, 28 Mar 1948³⁵⁰¹.
She married³⁴⁸⁵ Raymond Lee **Truebenbach**, 8 Aug 1970³⁵⁰¹. Born, 18 Jul 1948³⁵⁰¹. Children:

- i. Melissa Jane⁷ **Truebenbach**. Born, 8 Sep 1972³⁵⁰¹.
 ii. Ryan Lee **Truebenbach**. Born, 29 Jan 1975³⁵⁰¹.
 iii. Patrick Alan **Truebenbach**. Born, 11 Mar 1978²⁴⁹⁷.
 iv. Jodi Marie **Truebenbach**. Born, 7 Feb 1980³⁵⁰¹.

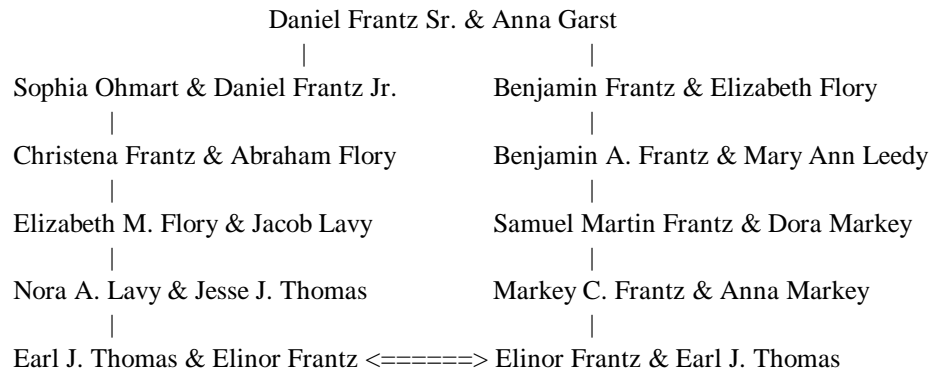
1121. Carl O.⁶ **Thomas**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 1 Feb 1910¹⁴⁸⁶.
He married Kathryn E. **Ryman**, 12 Jun 1937¹⁴⁸⁶. Born, 6 Jun 1913³⁵⁰⁸. Children:

- 1794 i. Nancy Kay⁷ **Thomas**.
1795 ii. Carol Ann **Thomas**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1122. Earl J. ⁶**Thomas**¹⁴⁶⁸. Born, 4 May 1914, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³⁵⁰⁹. Died, 7 Mar 1993, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁴⁹. Married his fourth cousin.

"EARL J. THOMAS, 78, of North Hampton, died Sunday, March 7, 1993 in his residence. He was born in North Hampton, Ohio on May 4, 1914, the son of Jess and Nora Lavy Thomas and was a life resident of North Hampton. Earl was a retired self-employed electrician. He is survived by his wife, Elinor; three daughters, Linda Benzel of Sacramento, California, Elaine Gauden of Rock Hill, South Carolina, Anne Fuller of Eureka, California; a son, James Thomas of Nashville, Tennessee; seven grandchildren; a brother, Carl O. Thomas of Springfield. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Trostel, Chapman and Christmas Funeral Home, New Carlisle with Rev. Clarence Yonker officiating. Burial will be in Myers Cemetery. Friends may call one hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity." Obituary from unknown source.



He married³⁰² Isadora "Elinor" **Frantz** (830), 1 Mar 1941, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵¹⁰. Born, 27 Nov 1919, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹³³. Resided, Dec 1995, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹³⁴. *See p. 293.* Children:

- i. Linda Page ⁷**Thomas**. Born, 28 Jan 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵¹¹. She married⁵⁴⁹ George **Benzel**³⁵¹², 7 Jun 1975, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA³⁵¹³.
- 1489 ii. Elaine Joy **Thomas**.
- 1490 iii. James Markey **Thomas**.
- 1491 iv. Anne Christine **Thomas**.

1123. Evelyn Elizabeth ⁶**Rapp**. Born, 13 Nov 1910¹⁴⁸⁶. She married Elias Alexander **Lee**. Born, 23 Oct 1905¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:

- 1796 i. Gerald Elias ⁷**Lee**.
- 1797 ii. Janis Marilyn **Lee**.
- 1798 iii. Lynden David **Lee**.

1124. Ruth Evelyn ⁶**Lavy** (Walter Scott, 514). Born, 7 Apr 1910²⁵¹⁹. Died, 3 Apr 1970²⁵¹⁹. She married Fred **Spears**, 22 May 1936²⁵¹⁹. Born, 19 Dec 1908²⁵¹⁹. Children:

- i. Linda Marie ⁷**Spears**. Born, 14 Dec 1945³⁵¹⁴. Died, 14 Dec 1945²⁵²⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1125. Everett Elwood⁶ **Lavy** (Forest "LeRoy", 515)³⁷. Born, 15 Nov 1915²⁵¹⁹.
He married Norma Jean **Robbinson**, 8 Mar 1941²⁵¹⁹. Born, 14 Feb 1922²⁵¹⁹. Children:

- 1799 i. Howard Dennis⁷ **Lavy**.
- 1800 ii. Sandra Kay **Lavy**.
- 1801 iii. Terry Lee **Lavy**.

1126. Ralph "Emerson"⁶ **Lavy** (Forest "LeRoy", 515)³⁷. Born, 30 Dec 1916²⁵¹⁹.
He married Lenora Mae **Stevenson**, 31 Dec 1937²⁵¹⁹. Born, 3 Nov 1919²⁵¹⁹. Children:

- 1802 i. Beth Ellen⁷ **Lavy**.
- 1803 ii. Vickie Sue **Lavy**.
- 1804 iii. Roderick Allen **Lavy**.
- iv. Kathryn Elaine **Lavy**. Born, 15 Feb 1948²⁵¹⁹. She married²⁵²⁹ John Wesley **Coppock**. Divorce, 1972²⁵¹⁹.

1127. Sarah Ellen⁶ **Lavy** (Forest "LeRoy", 515)³⁷. Born, 15 Sep 1920²⁵¹⁹.
She married Clifford V. **Peters**, 26 Jul 1941²⁵¹⁹. Born, 20 Jun 1921²⁵¹⁹. Children:

- 1805 i. Carolyn Rose⁷ **Peters**.
- 1806 ii. Connie Sue **Peters**.
- iii. Ted Allen **Peters**. Born, 25 Apr 1950²⁵²⁹. He married Cynthia Ann **Kramer**, 27 May 1978²⁵²⁹.

1128. Daniel Jacob⁶ **Lavy** (Forest "LeRoy", 515)³⁷. Born, 2 Dec 1921²⁵¹⁹.
He married Lois Jean **Shafer**, 12 Dec 1941²⁵²⁹. Born, 16 Nov 1923²⁵²⁹. Children:

- 1807 i. Danny Dean⁷ **Lavy**.
- 1808 ii. Cheryl Lee **Lavy**.
- iii. Jean Lynette **Lavy**. Born, 22 Oct 1952²⁵²⁹.

1129. Marland Ferdinand⁶ **Lavy** (Forest "LeRoy", 515)³⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1923²⁵²⁹.
He married Shirley Ann **Brumbaugh**, 8 Dec 1947²⁵²⁹. Born, 7 Jan 1928²⁵²⁹. Children:

- 1809 i. Scott Lee⁷ **Lavy**.
- 1810 ii. James Neal **Lavy**.
- iii. Marla Jean **Lavy**. Born, 25 Aug 1951²⁵²⁹.
- 1811 iv. Dawn Elaine **Lavy**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1130. Harold⁶ **Lavy** (Harrison "Wesley", 516)³⁵¹⁵.
He married Leah **Leonard**²⁵³¹. Children:

- i. James⁷ **Lavy**²⁵³¹.
- ii. Dallas **Lavy**²⁵³¹.
- iii. Jerry **Lavy**²⁵³¹.
- iv. Harold Junior **Lavy**²⁵³¹.

1131. Theda⁶ **Lavy** (Harrison "Wesley", 516)³⁷. Born, 27 Sep 1920²⁵²⁹.
She married John **Schindler**, 21 Sep 1941²⁵²⁹. Born, 1 Sep 1920²⁵²⁹. Children:

- 1812 i. Connie⁷ **Schindler**.
- 1813 ii. Robert **Schindler**.

1132. Corel⁶ **Lavy** (Harrison "Wesley", 516)³⁷. Born, 2 Feb 1924 (??)²⁵³¹.
She married, first, Harold **Eidemiller**, 19 Aug 1940²⁵³¹. Born, 30 Sep 1919²⁵³¹. Died, 8 Mar 1945³⁵¹⁶. Children:

- i. Vivian⁷ **Eidemiller**. Born, 27 Jun 1942²⁵³¹.

She married, second, Holland **Crabtree**, 22 Apr 1946²⁵³¹. Born, 4 May 1923²⁵³¹. Children:

- ii. Mark **Crabtree**. Born, 9 Feb 1947²⁵³¹.
- iii. Larry **Crabtree**. Born, 22 Feb 1950²⁵³¹.
- iv. Renita **Crabtree**. Born, 27 Nov 1959²⁵³¹.

1133. Lois Mae⁶ **Ballentine**¹⁴⁷². Born, 26 Apr 1921²⁵³¹.
She married Robert **Fuller**, 18 Jul 1941²⁵³¹. Born, 8 Apr 1920²⁵³¹. Children:

- 1814 i. Constance E.⁷ **Fuller**.
- 1815 ii. Lynn R. **Fuller**.
- 1816 iii. Ann B. **Fuller**.

1134. Vera "Jean"⁶ **Ballentine**¹⁴⁷². Born, 25 Nov 1923²⁵³¹.
She married George William **Armstrong**, 31 Jan 1942²⁵³¹. Born, 31 Jan 1922²⁵³¹. Children:

- i. David Lawrence⁷ **Armstrong**. Born, 1 Apr 1947²⁵³¹. He married Susan Lynne²⁵³¹.
- ii. Jack E. **Armstrong**. Born, 30 May 1955²⁵³¹. He married Linda Jo **Sutherland**, 23 Apr 1977²⁵³¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1135. Betty Ellen⁶ **Ballentine**¹⁴⁷². Born, 8 Aug 1926²⁵³¹.
She married, first, James Carl **Coryell**, 29 Jul 1945²⁵³¹. Born, 7 Mar 1920²⁵³¹. Died, 11 Jan 1971²⁵³¹. Children:

- i. James Matthew⁷ **Coryell**. Born, 3 Apr 1954²⁵³¹.
- ii. Lou Ellen **Coryell**. Born, 11 May 1961²⁵³¹. **Adopted.**
- iii. Lou Ann **Coryell**. Born, 23 Jun 1961²⁵³¹. **Adopted.**

She married, second, Francis Matthew **Coy**, 14 May 1971²⁵³¹. Born, 29 Jun 1916²⁵³¹.

1136. Judith "Judy" Kay⁶ **Lavy** (Amos Weldon, 519)³⁷. Born, 18 Jan 1940²⁵⁴⁰.
She married Ronald E. **McGregor**, 17 Feb 1962²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Kelly Ann⁷ **McGregor**. Born, 4 Nov 1962²⁵⁴⁰.
- ii. Kristen Lynn **McGregor**. Born, 30 Apr 1965²⁵⁴⁰.
- iii. Leslie Kay **McGregor**. Born, 1 Feb 1970²⁵⁴⁰.

1137. Ronald Dean⁶ **Lavy** (Jacob "Orval", 520)³⁷. Born, 5 Jan 1933²⁵⁴⁰.
He married Sumi Ja **YI**, 25 Jul 1964²⁵⁴⁰. Born, 24 Sep 1939²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Melissa Lee⁷ **Lavy**. Born, 28 May 1965²⁵⁴⁰.
- ii. Melinda Lee **Lavy**. Born, 28 Nov 1966²⁵⁴⁰.
- iii. Melani Lee **Lavy**. Born, 1 May 1968²⁵⁴⁰.

1138. Gary Nick⁶ **Lavy** (Jacob "Orval", 520)³⁷. Born, 29 Aug 1939²⁵⁴⁰.
He married Carol²⁵⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Lissa⁷ **Lavy**²⁵⁴⁰.
- ii. Nicky **Lavy**²⁵⁴⁰.

1139. Doris Donnabelle⁶ **Cortner**. Born, 20 Mar 1922¹⁴⁹⁹. Died, 1 Dec 1980¹⁴⁹⁹.
She married Donald G. **Wright**, 17 Jul 1942¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1817 | i. | Donita Kay ⁷ Wright . |
| 1818 | ii. | Gary Donovan Wright . |
| 1819 | iii. | Marcia Donnelle Wright . |

1140. Gail Eugene⁶ **Hatch**. Born, 20 Jan 1924¹⁴⁹⁹.
He married Sybil Loraine **Pridemore**, 30 Aug 1945¹⁴⁹⁹. Died, 1964¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Ronald Martin⁷ **Hatch**. Born, 21 Nov 1948¹⁴⁹⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1141. Lawrence Arlo⁶ **Hatch**. Born, 10 Jan 1928¹⁴⁹⁹.
He married Carol **Relyea**, 2 Mar 1963¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Kara Lee⁷ **Hatch**. Born, 30 Nov 1963¹⁴⁹⁹.
1142. Robert Gordon⁶ **Flory** (Carl Webster, 524). Born, 30 Jun 1935¹⁴⁹⁹.
He married Peggy **Stricker**¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Kim Marie⁷ **Flory**. Born, 28 Jul 1959¹⁴⁹⁹.
 - ii. Laura Ann **Flory**. Born, 29 Oct 1962¹⁴⁹⁹.
 - iii. Ruth Ann **Flory**. Born, 19 Sep 1964¹⁴⁹⁹.
1143. Ruth Ann⁶ **Flory** (Carl Webster, 524). Born, 7 Jul 1936¹⁴⁹⁹. Died, 30 Oct 1963¹⁴⁹⁹.
She married Mr. **Hollsher**¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Brenda⁷ **Hollsher**¹⁴⁹⁹.
 - ii. Teresa **Hollsher**¹⁴⁹⁹.
 - iii. Patrick **Hollsher**¹⁴⁹⁹.
1144. Timothy Michael⁶ **Flory** (Carl Webster, 524). Born, 7 Jul 1946¹⁴⁹⁹.
He married Sue **Safford**¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 19 Sep 1947¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Kelly Sue⁷ **Flory**. Born, 3 Jul 1968¹⁴⁹⁹.
 - ii. Michael Christian **Flory**. Born, 1 Aug 1973¹⁴⁹⁹.
1145. Thomas Carl⁶ **Flory** (Carl Webster, 524). Born, 24 Oct 1949¹⁴⁹⁹.
He married Cheryl A. **Berg**¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 21 Feb 1953¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Jennifer Shawn⁷ **Flory**. Born, 13 Oct 1971¹⁴⁹⁹.
 - ii. Jeffrey Eugene **Flory**. Born, 20 Oct 1976¹⁴⁹⁹.
1146. Joan LaRee⁶ **Flory** (Richard Eli, 525). Born, 3 Mar 1931¹⁴⁹⁹.
She married Don Kenneth **Scheribel**, 27 Sep 1952¹⁴⁹⁹. Born, 5 Feb 1928¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Lorri⁷ **Scheribel**. Born, 11 Dec 1954¹⁵⁰⁰.
 - ii. Susan **Scheribel**. Born, 5 Nov 1955¹⁵⁰⁰.
 - iii. Dirk **Scheribel**. Born, 5 Jul 1961¹⁵⁰⁰.
 - iv. Jeffrey **Scheribel**. Born, 31 Mar 1963¹⁵⁰⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1147. Jack Byrum⁶ **Flory** (Richard Eli, 525). Born, 4 Mar 1935¹⁵⁰⁰.
He married Diane Roberta **Kendra**, 6 Sep 1964¹⁵⁰⁰. Born, 6 Aug 1941¹⁵⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Candance⁷ **Flory**. Born, 19 Sep 1968¹⁵⁰⁰.
- ii. Kimberly **Flory**. Born, 1 Oct 1972¹⁵⁰⁰.

1148. Eugene Ross⁶ **Cupp**⁶⁷¹. Born, 11 Aug 1917, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
He married, first, Goldie Olive **Asberry/Ashbury**⁶⁷¹, 29 Jun 1940²⁵⁴³. Died, 13 Feb 1961, in
Richmond, Wayne Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁸. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Children:

1820 i. Eugene Ross⁷ **Cupp Jr.**

He married, second, Mary **Root** Reynolds, 12 Mar 1966²⁵⁴³. Born, 10 Jun 1920²⁴⁹⁷.

1149. Naomi Irene⁶ **Flora** (Orville Ross, 527)⁶⁷¹. Born, 16 Aug 1930, in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
She married, first, John William **Musch**, 24 Sep 1949²⁵⁴³. Born, 20 Mar 1926, in Butler Co.,
OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 21 Apr 1989²⁴⁹⁷. Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴. Children:

- 1821 i. Rita Ann⁷ **Musch**.
- 1822 ii. Pamela Irene **Musch**.

She married, second, John **Tapalman**, 2 Sep 1992²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 7 Jan 1928²⁴⁹⁷. Resided, 1993, in
West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH. Occupation: Farmer.

1150. Gordon Earl⁶ **Flora** (Orville Ross, 527)⁶⁷¹. Born, 20 Jun 1932, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴³.
Occupation: Sheriff's Dept.

He married, first, Irene Caroline **Abbott**, 19 Dec 1953²⁵⁴³. Divorce, 1981²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 19 Dec 1927,
in Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI¹⁵⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Gordon Alexander⁷ **Flora**. Born, 16 Oct 1955, in Hawaii¹⁵⁰⁸. Died, 17 Oct 1955,
in Hawaii¹⁵⁰⁸. Burial in Belvidere, Boone Co., IL³⁵¹⁷.
- ii. Jonathan Wayne **Flora**. Born, 18 Dec 1956, in Norfolk, VA¹⁵⁰⁸.
- 1823 iii. Diana Lynn **Flora**.

He married, second, Janet **Withrow** Miller, 6 Apr 1984²⁴⁹⁷.

1151. Carol Virginia⁶ **Flora** (Orville Ross, 527)⁶⁷¹. Born, 23 Aug 1934, in Camden, Preble Co.,
OH²⁵⁴³.

She married James W. **Tharaldson**, 15 Oct 1955²⁵⁴³. Born, 13 Feb 1930, in Dazey, Barnes Co.,
ND²⁵⁴³. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1824 i. Daniel "Dan" Ervin⁷ **Tharaldson**.
 ii. James "Jim" Orville **Tharaldson**. Born, 22 Oct 1957, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
 iii. Raymond "Ray" Lewis **Tharaldson**. Born, 29 Dec 1958, in Montgomery Co.,
 OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Occupation: Photography/Art.
1825 iv. Nanette Emily **Tharaldson**.

1152. Kenneth Orville⁶ **Flora** (Orville Ross, 527)⁶⁷¹. Born, 3 Mar 1936, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴³.

 He married Carol Anne **Jackson**, 4 Oct 1958²⁵⁴³. Born, 30 Jun 1940, in Middletown, Clermont/Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Children:

- 1826 i. Kenneth "Ken" Raymond⁷ **Flora**.
1827 ii. Dorothy "Dotty" Ellen **Flora**.

1153. Roger Ervin⁶ **Flora** (Orville Ross, 527)⁶⁷¹. Born, 20 Mar 1937, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁴³.

 He married Judith Ann **Chowning**, 6 May 1959²⁵⁴³. Born, 29 Jul 1938, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

Children:

- 1828 i. Teresa "Teri" Annette⁷ **Flora**.
1829 ii. Roger Orville Chowning "Rusty" **Flora**.

1154. Charles Lewis⁶ **Flora** (Orville Ross, 527)⁶⁷¹. Born, 6 Jun 1938, in Camden, Preble Co., OH²⁵⁵¹.

 He married Lorena "Sue" **Campbell**, 20 Jun 1958²⁵⁵¹. Born, 24 Apr 1940, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵². Children:

- 1830 i. Roxanne⁷ **Flora**.
1831 ii. Rhonda Sue **Flora**.
 iii. Rodney Charles **Flora**. Born, 4 Dec 1964, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². He married
 Patricia Elizabeth **Dodge**, 14 Apr 1990²⁴⁹⁷.

1155. Eleanor Jean⁶ **Cupp**⁶⁷¹. Born, 28 Aug 1928²⁵⁵². Died, 13 Sep 1967²⁵⁵². Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴.

 She married Carl James **Rankin**, 4 Jun 1948²⁵⁵¹. Born, 10 Apr 1926, in Mount Sidney, Augusta Co., VA²⁵⁵². Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- 1832 i. Rainelle Jean⁷ **Rankin**.
 ii. Denise Catherine **Rankin**. Born, 24 Dec 1952, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². Died, 7 Sep
 1954²⁵⁵². Burial in Camden, Preble Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁴.
1833 iii. Carmel Ann **Rankin**.
1834 iv. Melody Jo **Rankin**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1156. Donald Trostle⁶ **Cupp**⁶⁷¹. Born, 5 May 1932²⁵⁵¹.
He married Evelyn **Wilmot**, 3 Dec 1953²⁵⁵¹. Born, 15 Oct 1936, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². Children:

- 1835 i. DeLaine Trose⁷ **Cupp**.
 ii. Daniel Tristan **Cupp**. Born, 3 Aug 1967, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².

1157. Sue Ann⁶ **Cupp**⁶⁷¹. Born, 17 Aug 1939²⁵⁵¹.
She married, first, Zane Gray **Leeds**, 16 Aug 1957²⁵⁵¹. Divorce, 1976²⁵⁵¹. Born, 13 Dec 1939²⁵⁵¹.
Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Perry Zane⁷ **Leeds**. Born, 10 Mar 1959, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². Occupation: Roof Contractor.
 ii. Twylia Sue **Leeds**. Born, 24 Mar 1961, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². Occupation: Beautician. She married, first, David **Deshautreaux**²⁴⁹⁷, 22 Nov 1985²⁴⁹⁷. She married, second, Norman **Owens**, 4 Aug 1993²⁴⁹⁷.
1836 iii. Nathan Daniel **Leeds**.
1837 iv. Adam Douglas **Leeds**.
 v. Scarlet Renee **Leeds**. Born, 5 Dec 1970, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². She married Christopher P. **Smith**, 29 Jul 1989²⁴⁹⁷.

She married, second, Marvin **Barber**, 3 Jun 1978²⁵⁵¹. Born, 10 May 1933²⁴⁹⁷.

1158. Darlene Carol⁶ **Kerns**. Born, 21 Apr 1950, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵¹.
She married Fred **Bendel**, 23 Jun 1972. Born, 18 Apr 1948, in Middletown, Clermont/Montgomery Co., OH²⁵⁵². Children:

- i. Jeremy Scott⁷ **Bendel**. Born, 26 Feb 1977, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².
 ii. Jacqueline Lynn **Bendel**. Born, 5 Jan 1984, in Butler Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

1159. Roger⁶ **Baker**⁶⁷¹. Born, 9 Sep 1922²⁵⁶².
He married Dorothy Margaret **Strong**, 7 Apr 1945²⁵⁶². Born, 28 Oct 1923²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Linda Kay⁷ **Baker**. Born, 23 Jan 1950²⁵⁶².

1160. Robert Clark⁶ **Baker**⁶⁷¹. Born, 28 Aug 1924²⁵⁶².
He married Beverly Jane **Miracle**, 1 Nov 1952²⁵⁶². Born, 6 Jun 1931²⁵⁶². Children:

- 1838 i. Suzanne Marie⁷ **Baker**.
 ii. Lou Anne **Baker**. Born, 29 Aug 1956²⁵⁶². She married Jerry Lee **Alexander**, 5 Apr 1980²⁴⁹⁷.
 iii. Marianne **Baker**. Born, 19 Dec 1959²⁵⁶². She married Roger Lewis **Freeland**, 16 May 1981²⁴⁹⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1161. Jane⁶ **Baker**⁶⁷¹. Born, 13 Jun 1928²⁵⁶².
She married Harry D. **Gascho**, 28 Sep 1946²⁵⁶². Born, 2 Mar 1914²⁵⁶². **Question:** Son of Samuel Gascho and Susanna Skiles? Children:

- 1839 i. Craig Anthony "Tony"⁷ **Gascho**.
 ii. Jacqueline Jane **Gascho**. Born, 25 May 1953²⁵⁶².

1162. Jean⁶ **Baker**⁶⁷¹. Born, 22 Sep 1936²⁵⁶².
She married Paul Harold **Souders**, 2 Oct 1954²⁵⁶². Born, 31 Jul 1934²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Patricia Joan⁷ **Souders**. Born, 15 Sep 1955²⁵⁶². She married Mr. **Brown**²⁵⁶².
 ii. Peggy Joan **Souders**. Born, 31 Aug 1957²⁵⁶². She married Michael **Auckerman**²⁵⁶².
 iii. Perry Baker **Souders**. Born, 15 Jul 1960²⁵⁶².
 iv. Jerry Paul **Souders**. Born, 21 Jun 1963²⁵⁶².

1163. Randall Lee⁶ **Bitner** (Clarence, 531). Born, 4 Sep 1949²⁵⁶².
He married Phyllis "Jean" **Mayo**, 3 May 1969²⁵⁶². Born, 5 Jan 1950²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Michele Renee⁷ **Bitner**. Born, 13 Dec 1971²⁵⁶².
 ii. Stephen Lane **Bitner**. Born, 4 May 1976²⁵⁶².

1164. Timothy Allen⁶ **Bitner** (Clarence, 531). Born, 15 Jan 1952²⁵⁶².
He married Susan Marie **Schmidt**, 18 Dec 1971²⁵⁶². Born, 28 Feb 1954²⁵⁶². Children:

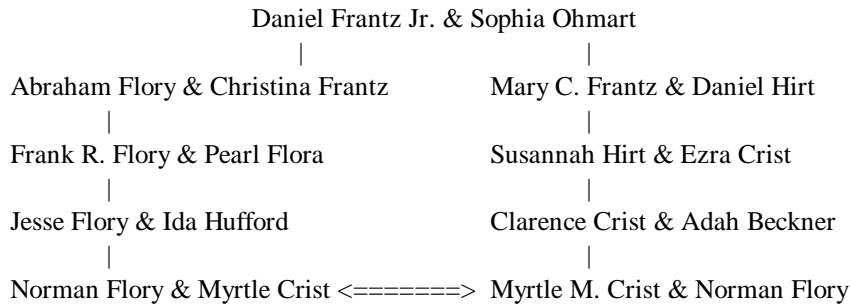
- i. Julia Ann⁷ **Bitner**. Born, 1 Apr 1972²⁵⁶².
 ii. Andrew James **Bitner**. Born, 10 May 1979²⁴⁹⁷.

1165. Robbin Lane⁶ **Bitner** (Clarence, 531). Born, 11 Oct 1957²⁵⁵¹.
He married Brenda Janine **Lacy**, 24 Jul 1976²⁵⁶². Born, 15 Sep 1957²⁵⁵¹. Children:

- i. Maleah Jeanine⁷ **Bitner**. Born, 8 Sep 1980²⁵⁶².
 ii. Matthew Lane **Bitner**. Born, 31 Jan 1984²⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1166. Norman⁶ **Flory** (Jesse D., 532). Born, 4 May 1929, in California³⁵¹⁸. Married his third cousin.



He married³⁵¹⁹ Myrtle Marie **Crist** (1434), 31 Dec 1952³⁵²⁰. Born, 1 Oct 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁷. Birth(2): 30 Oct 1920 (?)¹⁵³¹. *See p. 431*. Children:

- i. Duane Dean⁷ **Flory**. Born, 8 Jun 1955, in Indiana³⁵¹⁸.
- ii. Marlene **Flory**³⁵²¹. Born, 30 Jul 1957²⁵⁶⁴.
- iii. Donna **Flory**³⁵²². Born, 9 Dec 1959²⁵⁶⁴. She married Arz Jay **Millikin**, 6 Oct 1978¹⁵³¹.
- iv. Gary Lynn **Flory**. Born, 5 Oct 1962⁶⁸⁴. Died, 5 Oct 1962⁶⁸⁴. Burial in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN³⁵²³.

1167. Elmer Lloyd⁶ **Flory** (Jesse D., 532). Born, 8 Jul 1931²⁵⁶⁴.

He married³⁵²⁴ Virginia Alice **Diehl**³⁵²⁵, daughter of Carroll Merklin **Diehl** and Alice Emmaline **Fisher**, 4 Dec 1954¹⁵³¹. Born, 9 Nov 1933³⁵²⁶. Children:

- i. Vern Allen⁷ **Flory**. Born, 9 Sep 1956³⁵²⁷.
- ii. Dennis Mark **Flory**. Born, 12 Oct 1957³⁵²⁷. He married Betty **Flora**¹⁵³³, 16 Jun 1979¹⁵³¹.
- iii. Kenneth Dean **Flory**. Born, 22 Dec 1958³⁵²⁷.
- iv. Lois Elaine **Flory**. Born, 8 May 1962³⁵²⁷.

1168. Wayne⁶ **Flory** (Jesse D., 532). Born, 28 Jun 1933³⁵²⁷.

He married¹⁵³³ Mary "Frances" **Burns**³⁵²⁸, daughter of Robert **Burns** and Mary Frances **Fisher**, 5 Sep 1954³⁵²⁹. Born, 15 Oct 1931³⁵³⁰. Children:

- i. Mary Jane⁷ **Flory**. Born, 23 Jul 1957³⁵²⁷. She married Rollin K. **Graybill**¹⁵³³, 26 May 1979¹⁵³¹.
- ii. Ellen Louise **Flory**. Born, 3 May 1964²⁵⁶⁴.

1169. Delbert D.⁶ **Flory** (Jesse D., 532). Born, 3 Apr 1935²⁵⁶⁴.

He married³⁵³¹ Marlene **Wagoner**³⁵³². Born, 17 Jul 1943¹⁵³¹. **Question:** Daughter of ___ Wagoner and Bessie Garber? Children:

- i. Edd Anthony⁷ **Flory**. Born, 27 Jul 1963³⁵²⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1170.** Wylan Lee⁶ **Flory** (Jesse D., 532). Born, 8 Dec 1940³⁵²⁷.
He married Betty **McKinley**¹⁵³³, Oct 1962³⁵³³. Born, 17 Feb 1944¹⁵³¹. Children:
- i. Darrell⁷ **Flory**. Born, 18 Aug 1966³⁵²⁷.
 - ii. Mark **Flory**. Born, 25 Oct 1968³⁵²⁷.
 - iii. Blaine **Flory**. Born, 15 Sep 1972³⁵²⁷.
- 1171.** Ernest "Denton"⁶ **Miller**. Born, 28 Nov 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵²⁹. Resided, Dec 1995, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS³⁵³⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married³⁵²⁷, first, Marlene **Nelson**, 11 Jul 1953, in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 3 Sep 1929²⁵⁶⁸. Died, 15 Oct 1978³⁵³⁵. Children:
- 1840
- i. Kathleen J.⁷ **Miller**.
 - ii. Kevin Robert **Miller**. Born, 24 Aug 1958, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR³⁵³⁶. He married Paulette²⁵⁶⁸.
 - iii. Keith Denton **Miller**. Born, 17 Aug 1961, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR³⁵³⁶.
- He married¹⁵³³, second, Linda Kay **Ridgway** (1938), 10 Jun 1979, in Madison Co., IN²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 18 Feb 1944⁴¹⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed ("double" fourth one time removed?). *See p. 537*. Children:
- iv. Matthew Soloman **Miller**. Born, 15 Oct 1980, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁵³⁰.
 - v. Samuel Aaron **Miller**³⁵³⁷. Born, 3 Oct 1982, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.
- 1172.** Evelyn M.⁶ **Miller**. Born, 5 May 1929³⁵²⁷.
She married Albert W. **Skiles**¹⁵³³, 8 Aug 1950¹⁵³¹. Born, 6 Aug 1929¹⁵³¹. Children:
- 1841
- i. Priscilla F.⁷ **Skiles**.
- 1842
- ii. Martin Ernest **Skiles**.
- 1843
- iii. Timothy William **Skiles**.
- 1844
- iv. Pearl Kay **Skiles**.
- 1173.** Mary Catherine⁶ **Miller**. Born, 19 Jan 1934³⁵³⁸.
She married Virgil **Renicker**¹⁵³⁶, 12 Sep 1954¹⁵³⁷. Born, 27 Jan 1934¹⁵³⁷. Children:
- 1845
- i. Rosemary⁷ **Renicker**.
- 1846
- ii. Carilyn Joy **Renicker**.
- 1847
- iii. Mark **Renicker**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1174. Jean⁶ **Flory** (Glen E., 534). Born, 17 Nov 1946³⁵³⁹.
She married Norman **Blacksher**¹⁵³⁶, 14 Oct 1966¹⁵³⁷. Born, 2 Apr 1945¹⁵³⁷. Children:
- i. Joshua⁷ **Blacksher**. Born, 21 Nov 1968³⁵³⁹.
 - ii. Megan **Blacksher**. Born, 22 Oct 1974³⁵³⁹.
1175. Carol⁶ **Flory** (Glen E., 534). Born, 16 Nov 1948³⁵³⁹.
She married Richard **Buckley**¹⁵³⁶. Children:
- i. Kimberly⁷ **Buckley**. Born, 13 Dec 1985¹⁵³⁶.
 - ii. Miles **Buckley**. Born, 7 Apr 1990¹⁵³⁶.
1176. Ronald⁶ **Flory** (Glen E., 534). Born, 11 May 1953³⁵³⁹.
He married Deborah **Wood**¹⁵³⁶, 5 Dec 1975¹⁵³⁷. Born, 24 Sep 1956¹⁵³⁷. Children:
- i. Jason⁷ **Flory**. Born, 28 Jun 1976³⁵³⁹.
 - ii. Kristina **Flory**. Born, 8 Feb 1980¹⁵³⁶.
 - iii. Amanda **Flory**. Born, 9 Jul 1984¹⁵³⁶.
 - iv. Jarred **Flory**. Born, 8 Dec 1987¹⁵³⁶.
1177. Ruth Eliza⁶ **Cover** (Earl Wilbur, 535). Born, 11 Sep 1925, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹¹.
She married³⁵⁴⁰ Samuel **Yost Sr.**²⁵⁸⁷. Children:
- 1848 i. Mary Ann⁷ **Yost**.
 - 1849 ii. Barbara **Yost**.
 - 1850 iii. Samuel **Yost Jr.**
1178. Cora June⁶ **Cover** (Earl Wilbur, 535). Born, 25 Jun 1929, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹²⁹¹.
She married³⁵⁴¹ Lowell **Eller**³⁵⁴². Son of Ralph Carter Eller and Verna May Wolf. Children:
- 1851 i. June Elizabeth⁷ **Eller**.
 - 1852 ii. Jane Alison **Eller**.
 - iii. Joanne Louise **Eller**. Born 19 Jan 1960, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married Gregory Wilmer **Wray**, 28 Dec 1973.
 - iv. Benjamin Earl **Eller**. Born 25 Jun 1965.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1179. Donald Gordon⁶ **Beachler**. Born, 3 Jul 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. The computer indicates that he married his fourth cousin one time removed. However, his mother was adopted so Donald and Freeda have a "mutual" common ancestor.

He married Freeda Louise **Jamison** (1231), 10 Apr 1949, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS¹⁶⁹. Born, 28 May 1929, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 387.* Children:

- 1853 i. Karen Louise⁸ **Beachler**.
- 1854 ii. Douglas Allen **Beachler**.
- 1855 iii. Mary Marlene **Beachler**.
- 1856 iv. Rebecca Ann **Beachler**.
- v. Darin Lee **Beachler**³⁵⁴⁴. Born, 6 Sep 1969, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁵. He married Sandra Irene **Layman**, 20 Aug 1994³⁵⁴⁶. Born, 21 Nov 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁴⁸. Daughter of Norman Ray Layman and Rebecca Ann Flory. *See #1470, p. 441.*

1180. Lowell Harvey⁶ **Beachler**. Born, 4 Feb 1931, in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴³. Resided, Mar 1996, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

~ ~ ~ ~ ~
 Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Various individuals have helped me with my Frantz-family research. My computer database would be woefully smaller without the generous loan of books -- and file-folders full of **information meticulously gleaned and preserved**. To say that "I owe it all to Lowell Beachler" is an understatement! Sincere thanks "cousin"!

He married Doris Irene **Brubaker**³⁵⁴⁸, daughter of William "Paul" **Brubaker** and Myrtle Pearl **Divers**, 28 Nov 1976³⁵⁴⁹. Born, 27 May 1948, in Troutville, Botetourt Co., VA⁸⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Gareth Nicholas⁷ **Beachler**. Born, 23 Oct 1977, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.
- ii. Saloma Irene **Beachler**. Born, 24 May 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.
- iii. Marylis Eliza **Beachler**. Born, 5 Jan 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.
- iv. Barbara Ellen **Beachler**. Born, 23 Jun 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.
- v. Leah Frances **Beachler**. Born, 24 Apr 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.
- vi. Vaughn Harvey **Beachler**. Born, 28 Mar 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1181. Glenn William⁶ **Flora**. Born, 2 Mar 1922²⁵⁹⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sarah Irene **Bayer**, 4 Apr 1942²⁵⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Ross Edward⁷ **Flora**. Born, 23 Mar 1943³⁵⁵⁰. He married Dorothy Ellen **Crist**, 12 Sep 1964³⁵⁵¹. Married his fourth cousin. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #683, p. 942.*
- ii. Allen Lee **Flora**. Born, 21 May 1945³⁷.

1182. Daniel Robert⁶ **Garber** (Oscar J., 543)³⁵⁵². Born, 6 Oct 1922, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁵⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³⁵⁵⁴ Virgle "Virg" Bernice **Bowser**³⁵⁵⁵, 21 Feb 1942³⁵⁵⁶. Born, 6 Feb 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Daughter of John Bowser and Esther Strader. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1857 | i. | Dale Eugene ⁷ Garber . |
| 1858 | ii. | Carl Dwaine Garber . |

1183. Mabel Catharine⁶ **Garber** (Oscar J., 543)³⁵⁵⁷. Born, 2 May 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁵⁵³. Church of the Brethren.

She married³⁵⁵⁸ Dennis Franklin **Biser**³⁵⁵⁹, 30 May 1942³⁵⁵⁶. Born, 12 Jul 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1859 | i. | Darrell Lee ⁷ Biser . |
| 1860 | ii. | Dean Edward Biser . |

1184. Paul Edward⁶ **Garber** (Oscar J., 543)³⁵⁵². Born, 16 Nov 1931, in Preble Co., OH³⁵⁶⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lois Mae **Fisher**²⁴⁷, daughter of Lester Rudolph **Fisher** and Elsie Mae **Mohler**, 16 Aug 1952³⁵⁶¹. Born, 15 Jun 1934, in Miami Co., OH³⁵⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| | i. | Kent Edward ⁷ Garber ³⁵⁶² . Born, 29 Jun 1953, in Preble Co., OH ³⁵⁶³ . Occupation: Accountant. He married Carol Ann Brubaker ⁶⁹² , daughter of Marcus Jacob Brubaker and Olive Alberta Landes , 28 Jul 1973 ³⁵⁶⁴ . Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin. <i>For their descendants, see section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #745, p. 276, or Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1080, p. 742.</i> |
| 1861 | ii. | Gary Alan Garber . |
| 1862 | iii. | Karen Gaye Garber . |

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1185. Wilma Eileen⁶ **Garber** (Oscar J., 543)³⁵⁶⁵. Born, 4 Apr 1939, in Preble Co., OH³⁵⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married³⁵⁶⁶ Kenneth **Miller**³⁵⁶⁷, 1 Jun 1958¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 19 Jun 1939, in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1863 i. Rodney Lee⁷ **Miller**.
- 1864 ii. Rita Sue **Miller**.

1186. Ralph Everett⁶ **Garber** (Elmer D., 545)³⁵⁶⁸. Born, 5 Jan 1929²⁵⁹⁶.

He married³²³⁰ Betty Jane **Yoder** (867). *Foster daughter* of Harry Alvin Yoder and Gladys Ruth (Darding) Denlinger. Born, 17 Mar 1931 (?), in Greene Co., OH³²²⁹. *See p. 302*. Children:

- 1541 i. Dwight Eugene⁷ **Garber**.
- 1542 ii. Wayne Allen **Garber**.
- 1543 iii. Lynn Edward **Garber**.
- iv. Wendelia Sue **Garber**³⁵⁶⁹. Born, 28 Sep 1958, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married Harry **Anthony**³⁵⁷⁰.
- v. Mary Ann **Garber**³⁵⁷¹. Born, 26 Mar 1961¹¹⁰⁸. She married Joe **Wintrow**³⁵⁷².
- vi. Brian Everett **Garber**³²²⁸. Born, 16 Nov 1964¹¹⁰⁸.
- vii. Jennifer Jane **Garber**³⁵⁷³. Born, 14 May 1968¹¹⁰⁸.

1187. Harold Elbert⁶ **Garber** (Elmer D., 545)³⁵⁷⁴. Born, 3 Jul 1933³⁵⁷⁵. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³⁵⁷⁶ Nancy Irene **Kuntz**³⁵⁷⁷, daughter of Jesse Willard **Kuntz** and Virgie "Cathern" **Denlinger**, 1 Jan 1956³⁵⁷⁸. Born, 26 Jul 1934³⁵⁷⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Janice Carol⁷ **Garber**. Born, 3 Feb 1957³⁵⁷⁸, Troy, Miami Co., OH.
- ii. Steven Daniel **Garber**. Born, 31 Mar 1958³⁵⁷⁸, Troy, Miami Co., OH.
- iii. Marilyn Sue **Garber**. Born, 6 Feb 1960³⁵⁷⁸, Troy, Miami Co., OH.
- iv. Phillip Allan **Garber**. Born, 18 Jul 1964³⁵⁷⁸, Greenville, Darke Co., OH.
- v. Mark Edward **Garber**. Born 6 Feb 1967, Greenville, Darke Co., OH.
- vi. Glen Dale **Garber**. Born 17 Oct 1968, Greenville, Darke Co., OH.

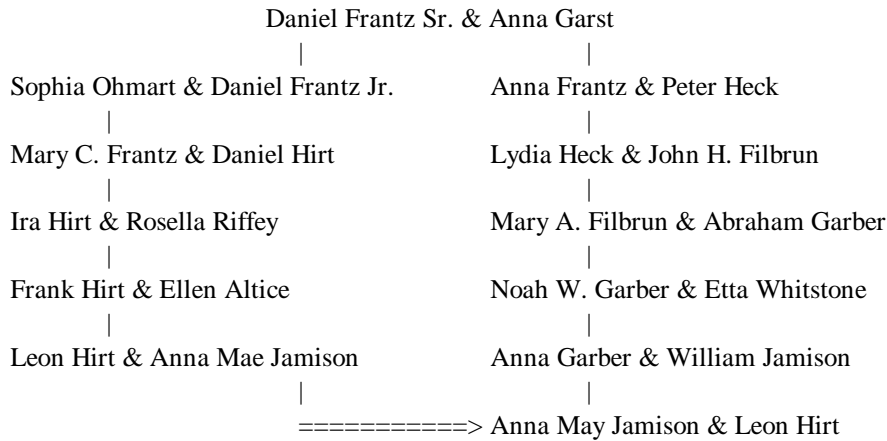
1188. Joseph Ronald⁶ **Garber** (Earl Joseph, 547)³⁵⁸⁰. Born, 5 Aug 1945³⁷.

He married Karen **Jamison**³⁵⁸¹. Children:

- 1865 i. Susan⁷ **Garber**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1189. Leon⁶ **Hirt** (Frank Leon, 549)³⁵⁸². Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married³⁵⁸³ Anna Mae **Jamison** (1233). Born, 3 Jan 1937⁸⁰⁵. *See p. 388.* Children:

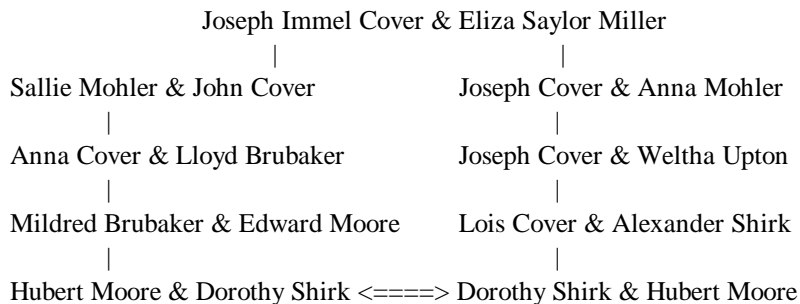
- 1866 i. Carla⁷ **Hirt**.
- ii. Ronnie **Hirt**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Devin **Hirt**²⁴⁷.

1190. Edgar⁶ **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁶.
 He married²⁶⁷⁷ Marjorie **Fisher**³⁵⁸⁴, daughter of Oscar Abram **Fisher** and Anna "Myrtle"
Bowman. Children:

- 1867 i. Ronald⁷ **Bauman**.

1191. Mildred⁶ **Brubaker** (Lloyd Benjamin, 557)³⁵⁸⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married, first, Edward Lewis **Moore**, 29 Jul 1943³⁵⁸⁶. Marriage(2): 29 Jul 1942 (?)¹⁶⁹⁷. Born,
 4 Jun 1922, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁵⁸⁷. Died, 28 Aug 1979, in Hughson, Stanislaus Co.,
 CA³⁵⁸⁷. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁸⁸. Son of Zebadee Moore and Edna Markey. Old German
 Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Hubert⁷ **Moore**³⁵⁸⁹. He married Dorothy M. **Shirk**³⁵⁹⁰, daughter of Alexander
 Bibbens **Shirk** and Lois Marion **Cover**. Married his third cousin.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- ii. Kenneth **Moore**³⁵⁸⁹. He married Doris M. **Shirk**³⁵⁹⁰, daughter of Alexander Bibbens **Shirk** and Lois Marion **Cover**. Married his third cousin. (Chart identical to previous page.)
- iii. Mina **Moore**³⁵⁹¹. She married³⁵⁹² Douglas **Benedict**³⁵⁹³.

She married³⁰³³, second, Merle Edward **Garber** (788). Born, 13 May 1921, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁷. *See p. 282.*

1192. Hubert Lloyd⁶ **Brubaker** (Lloyd Benjamin, 557)³⁵⁹⁴. Born, 27 May 1927³⁵⁹⁵.
He married Margaret Ann **Patrick**¹⁶³³, daughter of Ervan Ray **Patrick** and Malinda **Skiles**,
10 Apr 1948³⁵⁹⁵. Born, 12 Aug 1929³⁵⁹⁵. Children:

- 1868
 - i. Lee Patrick⁷ **Brubaker**.
 - ii. David Floyd **Brubaker**. Born, 3 Aug 1951³⁵⁹⁵.
 - iii. Ann Christine **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Nov 1952³⁵⁹⁵.
 - iv. Mark Alan **Brubaker**. Born, 6 Oct 1954³⁵⁹⁵.
- 1869
 - v. Jane Arlene **Brubaker**.

1193. Sally⁶ (**Strickel?**)⁶⁹².
She married Donald Eugene **Bickel**⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Gibson Omar⁷ **Bickel**⁶⁹².
- ii. Valerie Lynn **Bickel**⁶⁹².

1194. Richard Lamar⁶ **Frantz** (Roger Lamar, 560)⁷⁶⁸. Born, 30 May 1948²⁴⁷.
He married Jo Ann **Cain**, 19 Jun 1970⁷⁶¹. Born, 18 Jun 1948⁷⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jennifer Michelle⁷ **Frantz**. Born, 15 Jul 1972⁷⁶¹.
- ii. Eric Michael **Frantz**. Born, 2 May 1975⁷⁶¹.

1195. Diane Kay⁶ **Frantz** (Roger Lamar, 560)⁷⁶⁸. Born, 30 Mar 1955²⁴⁷.
She married John P. **Dudeck**, 20 Aug 1977⁷⁶¹. Born, 13 Nov 1954⁷⁶¹. Children:

- i. Jonathon⁷ **Dudeck**. Born, 19 Mar 1990⁷⁶¹.

1196. Rita Eileen⁶ **Shaffer**. Born, 30 Apr 1949²⁶⁸⁴.
She married James Dewey **Hines**, 27 Jul 1975⁷⁶¹. Born, 12 Sep 1942⁷⁶¹. Children:

- i. Matthew Lee⁷ **Hines**. Born, 26 Jun 1977⁷⁶¹.
- ii. Christopher Allen **Hines**. Born, 20 Dec 1980⁷⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1197. Bonnie Jo⁶ **Thackery**. Born, 15 Feb 1956³⁵⁹⁶.

She married Jonathon Lee **McCulla**, 21 Sep 1974³⁵⁹⁶. Divorce, 1 Apr 1988⁷⁶¹. Born, 18 Aug 1956³⁵⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Jennifer Louise⁷ **McCulla**. Born, 5 Jun 1977³⁵⁹⁶.

1198. Betty June⁶ **Young** (Lewis Jacob, 563). Born, 26 Jun 1931, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷. Church of the Brethren. According to The Neher Family History, Vol. 1, p. 41, married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Dean Royce **Neher**, 7 Jun 1953, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁷. Born, 10 Feb 1929, in Enterprise, Dickenson Co., KS¹⁶⁴⁷. Son of Roy Herbert Neher and Wava Marie Long. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Christa Marie⁷ **Neher**. Born, 15 Sep 1957, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁵⁹⁸.
- ii. Daniel Jay **Neher**. Born, 28 Nov 1958, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁵⁹⁸.
Occupation: Lawyer.
- iii. Bradford Lewis **Neher**. Born, 29 Mar 1962, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA³⁵⁹⁸.
- iv. Peggy Jo **Neher**. Born, 17 Jun 1965, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA³⁵⁹⁸.
She married Michael Allan **Jenkins**, 28 May 1988³⁵⁹⁸.

1199. Doris Arlene⁶ **Young** (Lewis Jacob, 563). Born, 12 Oct 1934, in Clark Co., OH³⁵⁹⁹.

She married Herman William **Schiller**. Born, 2 Dec 1935³⁵⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Perry Joel⁷ **Schiller**. Born, 16 Dec 1957³⁵⁹⁸. He married Beth Marie **Piel**³⁵⁹⁸.
- 1870 ii. Hugh Stefan **Schiller**.
- iii. Beth Arlene **Schiller**. Born, 13 Jul 1963³⁶⁰⁰.

1200. Shirley Ann⁶ **Young** (Lewis Jacob, 563). Born, 6 Dec 1937, in Clark Co., OH¹⁶⁴⁸.

She married Donald Carl **Barnhart**, 9 Nov 1957¹⁶⁴⁹. Born, 22 Sep 1936¹⁶⁴⁹. Children:

- 1871 i. Brian Joshua⁷ **Barnhart**.
- 1872 ii. Jordan Craig **Barnhart**.
- iii. Kelly Lynn **Barnhart**. Born, 18 Jan 1964¹⁶⁴⁹. She married Michael "Brent" **Witt**,
13 Jun 1987¹⁶⁴⁹.

1201. Roger Eugene⁶ **Barnhart**. Born, 28 Sep 1926¹⁶⁴⁹.

He married Florence "Elaine" **Morris**¹⁶⁴⁹. Children:

- 1873 i. Sheryl Ann⁷ **Barnhart**.
- ii. Teresa Darlene **Barnhart**. Born, 9 Oct 1951¹⁶⁴⁹. She married Dan **Baker**¹⁶⁴⁹.
- 1874 iii. Lisa Gay **Barnhart**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1207. Melva Jean⁶ **Reaver**. Born, 28 Dec 1938³⁶⁰².
She married Richard Lewis **Naff**³⁶⁰³. Children:

- 1877 i. Rickie⁷ **Naff**.
- 1878 ii. Vickie Lou **Naff**.
- 1879 iii. David Wayne **Naff**.

1208. Charlene Kay⁶ **Walker**. Born, 15 Mar 1946³⁶⁰².
She married Albert **Copes**³⁶⁰³. Children:

- i. Sonja Sue⁷ **Copes**. Born, 25 Dec 1967³⁶⁰³. Died, 10 Feb 1968³⁶⁰³.
- ii. Devin **Copes**. Born, 15 Aug 1975³⁶⁰³.
- iii. Troy **Copes**. Born, 23 Feb 1980³⁶⁰³.

1209. Charles "Chuck" Edward⁶ **Walker Jr.** Born, 13 Sep 1954³⁶⁰⁴.
He married Sally **Fisher**²⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Stephanie Lynn⁷ **Walker**. Born, 21 Nov 1981²⁶⁹².
- ii. Abbie Elizabeth **Walker**. Born, 31 Mar 1985²⁶⁹².

1210. Marilyn Sue⁶ **Young** (Robert Edward, 567). Born, 17 Mar 1942²⁶⁹².
She married Gerald Irwin **Baily**²⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Gerald Irwin⁷ **Baily Jr.** Born, 19 Apr 1970²⁶⁹².

1211. Ruth Ella⁶ **Hoagland**. Born, 12 Apr 1928²⁶⁹².
She married, first, Melvin Eugene **Martin**²⁶⁹², 10 Jan 1954²⁶⁹². Children:

- i. infant son⁷ **Martin**. Born, circa 1955 (?)²⁶⁹². Died, circa 1955 (?)²⁶⁹².
- ii. Stephen Howard **Martin**. Born, 6 May 1957²⁶⁹².

She married, second, Carl Francis **Shaffer**²⁶⁹². Children:

- iii. Carl Francis **Shaffer Jr.** Born, 16 May 1963²⁶⁹².

1212. Francis Leroy⁶ **Hoagland**. Born, 10 Sep 1929²⁶⁹².
He married Julia Ann **Roberts**, 4 May 1957²⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Gary Leon⁷ **Hoagland**. Born, 22 Dec 1957¹⁶⁵¹.
- ii. Keith Andrew **Hoagland**. Born, 16 Dec 1958²⁶⁹³.
- iii. Denise Renee **Hoagland**. Born, 24 Mar 1961²⁶⁹³. She married Charles **Stephenson**, 16 Jul 1982²⁶⁹³.
- iv. Nancy Ann **Hoagland**. Born, 8 Jan 1963²⁶⁹³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1213. Harvey Houstan⁶ **Hoagland**. Born, 12 Apr 1934¹⁶⁵¹.
He married Olive June **Holbrook**, 24 Aug 1957²⁶⁹³. Children:
- i. Pamela Sue⁷ **Hoagland**. Born, Dec 1967²⁶⁹³. **Adopted**.
 - ii. Michael Howard **Hoagland**. Born, Dec 1968²⁶⁹³. **Adopted**.
1214. David Allen⁶ **Hoagland**. Born, 19 Oct 1936¹⁶⁵¹.
He married Martha Jane **Roberts**, 24 Aug 1957²⁶⁹³. Born, 24 Dec 1939²⁶⁹³. Children:
- i. Douglas Allen⁷ **Hoagland**. Born, 6 Mar 1958²⁶⁹³.
 - ii. William Russell "Rusty" **Hoagland**. Born, 7 Sep 1959²⁶⁹³.
 - iii. Jonathan Lawrence **Hoagland**. Born, 22 Nov 1962²⁶⁹³.
 - iv. Mark **Hoagland**. Born, 9 Apr 1964²⁶⁹³.
 - v. Melissa Jane **Hoagland**. Born, 25 May 1965²⁶⁹³.
1215. Norma Jean⁶ **Jones** (George Kenneth, 570)¹⁶⁵³.
Associated with an unknown man. Children:
- i. Melissa⁷ **Jones**. Born, 9 Aug 1964¹⁶⁵³.
- She married Mr. **Hollingshead**¹⁶⁵³. Children:
- ii. Vickie **Hollingshead**. Born, 28 Oct 1977¹⁶⁵³.
 - iii. Lee **Hollingshead**. Born, 21 Apr 1979 (?)¹⁶⁵³.
- She married Dan **McFarland**¹⁶⁵³.
1216. Martha Jane⁶ **Sharp**¹⁶⁵³.
She married Robert Dale **Eyre**¹⁶⁵³. Children:
- i. Robert Dale⁷ **Eyre**¹⁶⁵³.
 - ii. Roberta Jane **Eyre**¹⁶⁵³.
1217. Bernard "Bernie" Leonard⁶ **McWhorter**. Born, 1 Jul 1937¹⁶⁵³.
He married Shirley Ann **Cramer**. Born, 21 May 1935¹⁶⁵³. Children:
- i. Irvin Michael⁷ **McWhorter**. Born, 2 Sep 1957²⁶⁹⁵.
 - ii. Clara Jean **McWhorter**. Born, 14 Dec 1958²⁶⁹⁵.
 - iii. David Leonard **McWhorter**. Born, 16 Jul 1964²⁶⁹⁵.
 - iv. Dennis Kevin **McWhorter**. Born, 3 Dec 1966³⁶⁰⁵.
 - v. Darrin Keith **McWhorter**. Born, 3 Dec 1966³⁶⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1218. Barbara Louis⁶ **McWhorter**. Born, circa 1939 (?)²⁶⁹⁴.
She married, first, Howard Horatio **Husted**²⁶⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Melody Kay⁷ **Husted**²⁶⁹⁵.
- ii. Howie **Husted**²⁶⁹⁵.

She married, second, Mr. **Curtis**²⁶⁹⁵.

1219. Patricia Mae⁶ **McWhorter**. Born, circa 1941 (?)²⁶⁹⁴.
She married Charles Leigh **Mellott**²⁶⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Tony Leigh⁷ **Mellott**²⁶⁹⁵.
- ii. Tanya **Mellott**²⁶⁹⁵.

1220. Charlotte Lee⁶ **McWhorter**. Born, circa 1943 (?)²⁶⁹⁴. Four children.
She married Richard Anthony **Hamilton**²⁶⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Richard⁷ **Hamilton**²⁶⁹⁵.
- ii. Mary Kay **Hamilton**²⁶⁹⁵.

1221. Lawrence "Larry" Allen⁶ **Waters**. Born, circa 1934 (?)²⁶⁹⁶.
He married Dorothy "Dottie" Louise **Pennell**, 16 Aug 1952²⁶⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Lawrence Allen⁷ **Waters** Jr. Born, 16 Mar 1953²⁶⁹⁶.
- ii. Douglas Earl **Waters**. Born, 25 Jun 1958²⁶⁹⁶.
- iii. Wayne Lloyd **Waters**. Born, 24 Sep 1959²⁶⁹⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

SEVENTH GENERATION

1222. Allan B.⁷ **Coy** (Everett Filbrun, 576). Born, 18 Apr 1932¹⁶⁶⁸.
He married Judith Jean **Burgert**, 6 Jun 1952¹⁶⁶⁸. Born, 4 Feb 1934¹⁶⁶⁸. Daughter of Raymond Burgert and Mae Linkhart. Children:

- i. Douglas A.⁸ **Coy**. Born, 7 Dec 1952¹⁶⁶⁸.
- ii. Daniel G. **Coy**. Born, 3 Dec 1953¹⁶⁶⁸.
- iii. David L. **Coy**. Born, 12 Jan 1956¹⁶⁶⁸.
- iv. Dale E. **Coy**. Born, 10 May 1958¹⁶⁶⁸.

1223. Arlene V.⁷ **Coy** (Everett Filbrun, 576). Born, 10 Sep 1933¹⁶⁶⁸. Church of the Brethren.
She married Max A. **Ritenour**, 12 Aug 1967¹⁶⁶⁸. Born, 5 Mar 1934¹⁶⁶⁸. Died, 15 Aug 1975¹⁶⁶⁸.
Son of Carl B. Ritenour and Emma Coe from Green County, Ohio. Children:

- i. Jill Suzanne⁸ **Ritenour**. Born, 19 May 1969³⁶⁰⁶. **Adopted.**
- ii. Pamela Kaye **Ritenour**. Born, 21 Sep 1971³⁶⁰⁶. **Adopted.**

1224. Melvin D.⁷ **Coy** (Everett Filbrun, 576). Born, 8 Sep 1935³⁶⁰⁶.
He married Jane Garrett **Price**, 30 Jun 1962³⁶⁰⁶. Born, 8 May 1938³⁶⁰⁶. Daughter of Roy Price and Hazel Garrett from Charleston, West Virginia. Children:

- i. Melanie Jane⁸ **Coy**. Born, 5 Mar 1967³⁶⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1225. Carolyn Esther⁷ **Coy** (Everett Filbrun, 576). Born, 28 Feb 1943³⁶⁰⁶.
 She married Louis Francis **Vertich**, 7 Jul 1973³⁶⁰⁶. Born, 17 Aug 1938³⁶⁰⁶. Son of Louis Vertich and Marie Chupka. Children:

- i. John Louis⁸ **Vertich**. Born, 26 Jun 1974³⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth **Vertich**. Born, 17 Nov 1975³⁶⁰⁶.
- iii. Debra Anne **Vertich**. Born, 1 Feb 1977³⁶⁰⁶.

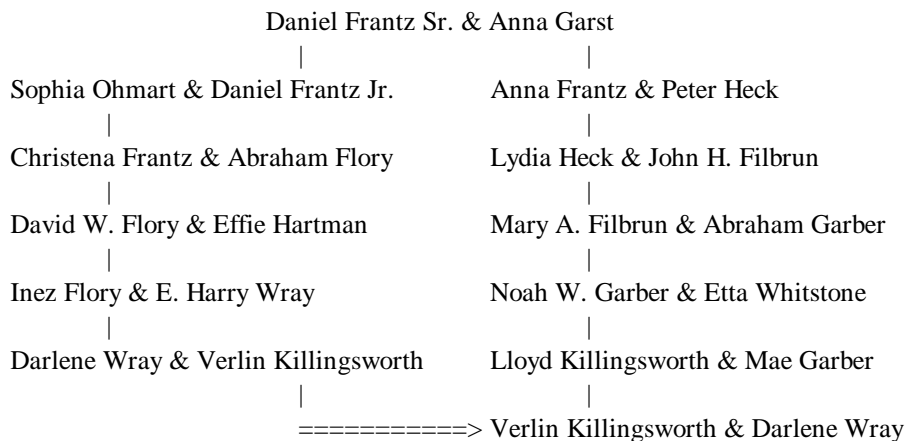
1226. Karen Fay⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Jul 1938, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH³⁶⁰⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married Robert L. **Crosier**, 12 Aug 1956³⁶⁰⁸. Born, 27 Aug 1933, in Miami Co., OH³⁶⁰⁹. Son of Ira Edward Crosier and Hettie Frances Boothe. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Debi⁸ **Crosier**¹⁸⁸⁷. She married Mr. **Wagers**¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Dawn Jean **Crosier**. Born, 3 Jun 1957, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH³⁶¹⁰. Birth(2): 1 Jun 1957 (?)²⁴⁷. She married Delmar Ray **Johnson**²¹¹⁸.
- 1880 iii. Dirk Jon **Crosier**.
- 1881 iv. Delk Jay **Crosier**.

1227. Helen Marie⁷ **Killingsworth**²⁷⁰⁹. Born, 13 Dec 1926, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰.
 She married John Donald **Wray**²⁷⁰⁹, 26 Aug 1945, in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹². Marriage(2): 1947 (?)⁸⁰⁵.
 Born, 24 Apr 1925, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰. Son of John Irvin Wray and Etta May Flory. Children:

- 1882 i. Shirley Jean⁸ **Wray**.
- 1883 ii. Charles Wesley **Wray**.
- iii. Yvonne Helen **Wray**. Born, 23 Feb 1957, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰.

1228. Verlin Lloyd⁷ **Killingsworth**²⁷⁰⁹. Born, 8 Oct 1931³⁶¹¹. Middle name "Harold" according to one source. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



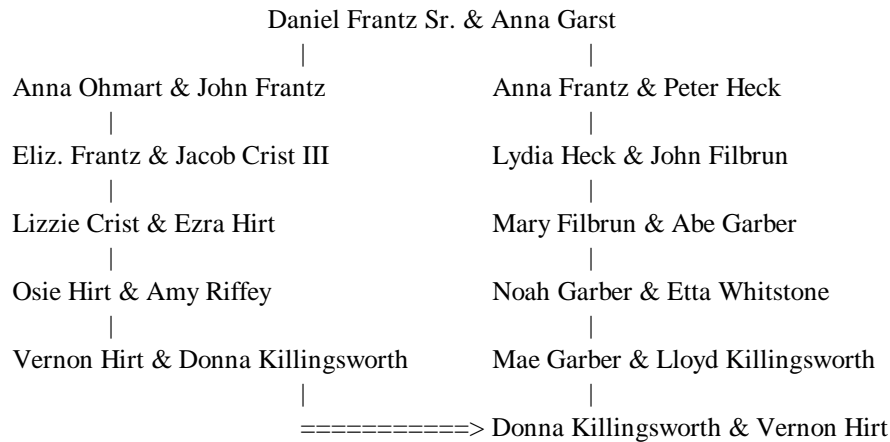
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Verlin Lloyd **Killingsworth** married²⁷⁰⁹ Darlene Effie **Wray** (1109), 19 Jan 1957¹⁴⁷⁷.
 Marriage(2): 12 Jan 1957 (?)⁸⁰⁵. Born, 15 Apr 1934³⁴⁹⁴. *See p. 360*. Children:

- i. Leah Sue⁸ **Killingsworth**. Born, 5 Jan 1958³⁶¹².
- ii. Stanley Lloyd **Killingsworth**. Born, 2 Sep 1959³⁶¹².
- iii. Wesley Allen **Killingsworth**. Born, 16 Apr 1963³⁶¹².
- iv. Lori Ann **Killingsworth**. Born, 5 Nov 1966³⁶¹².

1229. Donna Lee⁷ **Killingsworth**³⁶¹³. Born, 7 Apr 1937²⁷¹⁰. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.

She married³⁶¹³ Vernon John **Hirt**³⁶¹⁴, 13 Aug 1955⁶⁹². Born, 5 May 1935³¹⁷².



Children:

- i. Quintin⁸ **Hirt**⁶⁹².
- ii. Gerald **Hirt**⁶⁹².

1230. Carl Edwin⁷ **Jamison**²⁷²⁴. Born, 16 Sep 1927, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁹.

He married Ruby **Bowman**³⁶¹⁵, daughter of Joel Harvey **Bowman** and Nancy Eliza **Beckner**,
 29 Apr 1951⁸⁰⁵. Born, 11 Feb 1923⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Marilyn Elizabeth⁸ **Jamison**. Born, 31 Dec 1953⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. Allen Wayne **Jamison**. Born, 10 Jul 1956⁸⁰⁵.

1231. Freeda Louise⁷ **Jamison**⁵⁴. Born, 28 May 1929, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

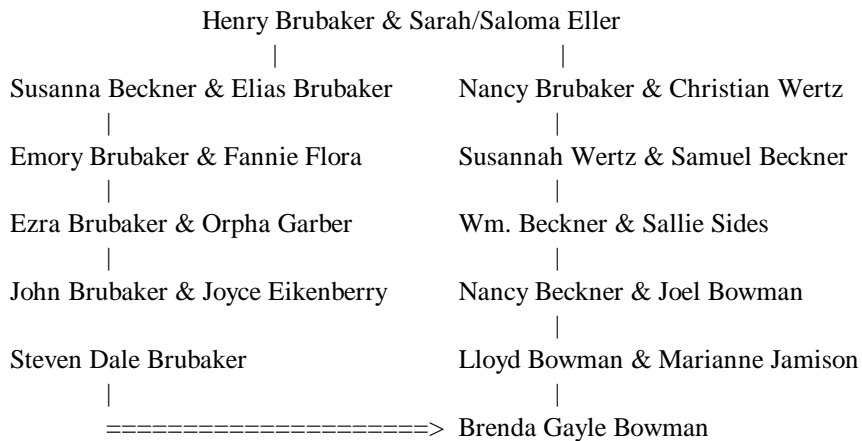
She married Donald Gordon **Beachler** (1179). Born, 3 Jul 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 375*.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1232. Marianne⁷ **Jamison**. Born, 16 Jul 1935, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS²⁷¹⁹. Married her eighth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Lloyd **Bowman**³⁶¹⁶, son of Joel Harvey **Bowman** and Nancy Eliza **Beckner**, 29 Sep 1954⁸⁰⁵. Born, 30 Aug 1935⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Brenda Gayle⁸ **Bowman**³⁶¹⁷. Born, 21 May 1956⁸⁰⁵. She married Steven Dale **Brubaker**³⁵⁴⁶, son of John Junior **Brubaker** and Joyce Louise **Eikenberry**, 19 Apr 1978²⁴⁷. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.



- ii. Dan **Bowman**³⁶¹⁸. He married³⁶¹⁸ Diana Sue **Landes**³⁵⁴⁶, daughter of Carl Gene **Landes** and Wilma Ruth **Yoder**. Married his seventh cousin. (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug are the common ancestors; probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)
- iii. John **Bowman**²⁴⁷. He married Kathy **Flory**³⁵⁴⁶.



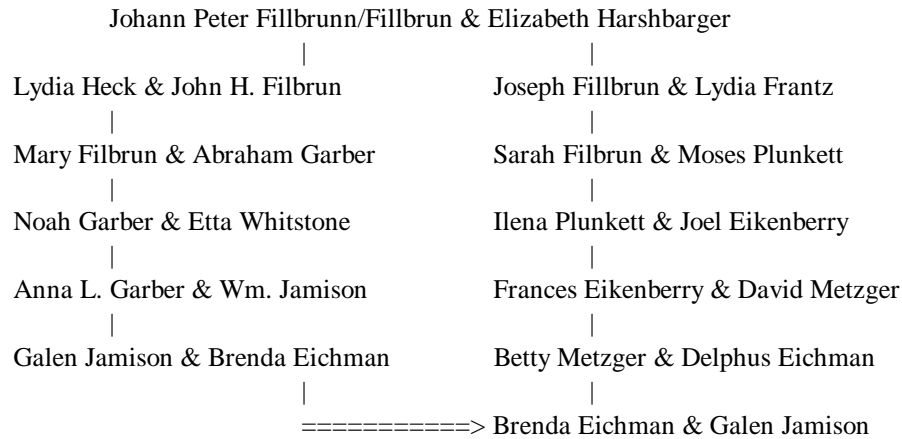
1233. Anna Mae⁷ **Jamison**³⁵⁸². Born, 3 Jan 1937⁸⁰⁵. She married³⁵⁸³ Leon **Hirt** (1189). *See p. 378.*

1234. Janet⁷ **Jamison**²⁷²⁸. She married³⁶¹⁹ Galen **Edgecomb**³⁶²⁰, son of John W. **Edgecomb** Jr. and Martha **Riffey**. Children:

- i. Jeremy Wayne⁸ **Edgecomb**. Born, 12 Dec 1978, in Hays, Ellis Co., KS³⁶²¹. Died, 26 Sep 1989, in Kansas³⁶²¹.
- ii. Jonathan **Edgecomb**³⁶²².
- iii. Kimberly **Edgecomb**³⁶²².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1235. Galen Eugene⁷ **Jamison**³⁶²³. Born, 21 May 1958²⁸³⁹. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married³⁶²⁰ Brenda Danette **Eichman**, daughter of Delphus Chester **Eichman** and Betty Lou **Metzger**, 6 Apr 1985²⁸³⁹. Born, 29 Dec 1961³⁶²⁴. *See p. 988.* Children:

- i. Bethany Danae⁸ **Jamison**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 5 Oct 1986²⁸³⁹.
- ii. Dathan Shane **Jamison**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 27 Jun 1988 (?)²⁸³⁹.
- iii. Rachelle Maxine **Jamison**. Born, 15 Nov 1991³⁶²⁵.
- iv. Landon Luray **Jamison**. Born, 15 Nov 1991³⁶²⁵.

1236. Sherda Esther⁷ **Davison**²⁴⁷. Born, 22 Nov 1955, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS⁶²⁷. Birth(2): 21 Nov 1955 (?)⁸⁰⁵.

She married²¹¹⁸ Thomas Edwin **Garber**²⁴⁷, son of Samuel Albert **Garber** and Marjorie Jean **Gish**. Born, 29 May 1956¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Addison⁸ **Garber**. Born, 1981¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Taylor **Garber**. Born, 1986³⁶²⁶.
- iii. Douglas **Garber**. Born, 1986³⁶²⁶.
- iv. Mary **Garber**. Born, 1990¹⁸⁸⁷.

1237. Bonnie Mae⁷ **Stipp** (Orval Orin, 584). Born, 14 Jun 1920⁸⁰⁵.
She married Otto Hobart **McKee**, 25 Apr 1941⁸⁰⁵. Born, 2 May 1919⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Kathie Laverne⁸ **McKee**. Born, 17 Jun 1948⁸⁰⁵.

1238. Marjorie Ernestine⁷ **Stipp** (Finis Franklin, 585). Born, 2 May 1922⁸⁰⁵.
She married William Douglas **Hightower**, 15 May 1943⁸⁰⁵. Born, 29 Jul 1921⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Marjorie Linda⁸ **Hightower**. Born, 15 Jul 1946⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. William Douglas **Hightower** II. Born, 29 May 1949⁸⁰⁵.
- iii. Franklin Monroe **Hightower**. Born, 4 Sep 1956⁸⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1239. Patricia "Karlene"⁷ **Elmore**. Born, 23 Jul 1931⁸⁰⁵.
She married Irvin C. **Chancellor**, 8 Oct 1949⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- 1884
- i. Carl "Dwight"⁸ **Chancellor**. Born, 27 Sep 1950⁸⁰⁵.
 - ii. Angella Kay **Chancellor**.

1240. Martha May⁷ **Elmore**. Born, 1 Aug 1935⁸⁰⁵.
She married Roy Curtis **Zachary**, 29 Dec 1956⁸⁰⁵. Children:

- i. Curt⁸ **Zachary**¹⁶⁸¹.
- ii. Douglas **Zachary**¹⁶⁸¹.
- iii. Paul **Zachary**¹⁶⁸¹.
- iv. Malinda **Zachary**¹⁶⁸¹.

1241. Martha "Faith"⁷ **Kendall**. Born, 30 May 1944²⁷⁴³.
She married Harry W. **?Wagner?**, 14 Sep 1965 (?)¹⁶⁸¹. Born, 22 Mar 1942 (?)¹⁶⁸¹.
Compiler/editor apologizes for uncertainty of this data; it was almost impossible to read the handwriting.
Children:

- i. Sheralyn Hope⁸ **?Wagner?**. Born, 4 Jul 1974 (?)¹⁶⁸¹.
- ii. Catherine Charity **?Wagner?**. Born, 2 May 1976 (??)¹⁶⁸¹.

1242. John Daniel⁷ **Wolf**³⁶²⁷. Born, 28 May 1936⁸⁰⁵. Died, 13 Jan 1972³⁶²⁸. According to Lela Landes Shoup: [John died] "on a zero night as his pickup overturned a couple of miles from home."
He married Fay Louise **Harper**³⁶²⁷, 16 Dec 1957⁸⁰⁵. Born, 8 Oct 1935⁸⁰⁵. **Foster daughter** of Herman and Ruth (Bowman) Bowman. Children:

- i. Titus Lynn⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 2 Nov 1958⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. Amos Neal **Wolf**. Born, 31 Jan 1962⁸⁰⁵.
- iii. Esther **Wolf**¹⁶⁸¹.

1243. Wayne Edward⁷ **Deaton**. Born, 21 Oct 1953³⁶²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his half-fourth cousin one time removed (Peter Heck is the common ancestor).
He married⁷⁶¹ Kathleen Joan **Swearingen** (1932), 21 Jun 1975³⁶³⁰. Born, 3 Sep 1954, in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH³⁷⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 535*. Children:

- i. Aimee Rae⁸ **Deaton**. Born, 31 Oct 1983³⁶³⁰.
- ii. Jennifer **Deaton**. Born, 1987¹⁸⁸⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1244. Bernice Irene⁷ **Freeze**. Born, 13 Nov 1906⁹⁰. Occupation: Registered Nurse.
She married Don Augustus **Neff**, 4 Dec 1930⁹⁰. Born, 31 Dec 1900⁹⁰. Died, Sep 1980⁹⁰. Son of Samuel Neff and Rose Bodkin. "Don Neff owned and operated the Neff Funeral Home, Urbana, Ohio" per Willis A. Davis. Children:

i. Rosemary Ann⁸ **Neff**. Born, 29 Mar 1933⁹⁰. Died, 31 Mar 1933⁹⁰.

1245. Carl Edgar⁷ **Freeze**. Born, 23 Nov 1910⁹⁰. Died, 11 Jun 1987⁹⁰.
He married Goldie **Rose**, 20 Aug 1937⁹⁰. Born, 8 Aug 1907⁹⁰. Children:

1885 i. William Edgar⁸ **Freeze**.
1886 ii. Robert **Freeze**.

1246. Harry Joseph⁷ **Patton**. Born, 7 Mar 1915⁹⁰.
He married⁹⁰, first, Mary Louise **King**. Born, 1910⁹⁰. Died, 8 Oct 1939⁹⁰.
He married, second, Genieann **Parker**, 24 Dec 1941⁹⁰. Born, 12 Apr 1919⁹⁰. Died, 13 Sep 1979⁹⁰. Burial in Baltimore, MD. Children:

1887 i. Christopher Davis⁸ **Patton**.
1888 ii. Derek Worley **Patton**.
1889 iii. Kevin Wickes **Patton**.

1247. Paul William⁷ **Davis** (George William, 597). Born, 26 May 1916⁹⁰. Died, 3 Apr 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁹⁰.

He married Lavina⁹⁰. Children:

i. Linda⁸ **Davis** Morgan. Born, 1940⁹⁰.
ii. George W. **Davis**. Born, 1946⁹⁰.
iii. Roger P. **Davis**. Born, 1949⁹⁰.
iv. Thomas A. **Davis**⁹⁰.

1248. Catherine Elizabeth⁷ **Pencil**. Born, 29 Apr 1918⁹⁰.
She married Edwin Holmes **Haulman**, 20 Jul 1940⁹⁰. Born, 5 Jul 1918⁹⁰. Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

1890 i. Rodger Edwin⁸ **Haulman**.
1891 ii. Linda Mae **Haulman**.
iii. Gary Allen **Haulman**. Born, 31 May 1945⁹⁰. He married Lisa **Bohan**, 8 May 1976⁹⁰.
1892 iv. Patsy Eileen **Haulman**.
1893 v. John Lynn **Haulman**.
1894 vi. Bruce Frederick **Haulman**.
vii. Jeffery Brian **Haulman**. Born, 4 Oct 1957⁹⁰. Died, 4 Oct 1957⁹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1249. Charles Eugene⁷ **Pencil**. Born, 3 Jan 1920⁹⁰.

He married, first, Thelma Lucille **Collison**, 8 Oct 1939⁹⁰. Divorce, 30 Apr 1975⁹⁰. Born, 5 May 1917⁹⁰. Died Feb. 1995, Springfield, OH. Children:

- 1895 i. Charles Eugene⁸ **Pencil** Jr.
- 1896 ii. Beverly Jane **Pencil**.
- 1897 iii. Nancy Arlene **Pencil**.
- 1898 iv. Terry Lee **Pencil**.
- 1899 v. Patty Sue **Pencil**.

He married, second, Penny **Riece**, 29 Jun 1975⁹⁰. Divorce, 12 Mar 1981⁹⁰. Born, 8 Apr 1927⁹⁰.

1250. Albert Lee⁷ **Pencil**. Born, 5 Oct 1921⁹⁰.

He married Dora Elizabeth **Dunn**, 15 Oct 1942⁹⁰. Born, 12 Mar 1923⁹⁰. Children:

- 1900 i. Daniel Lee⁸ **Pencil**.
- 1901 ii. Drusilla Anne **Pencil**.
- 1902 iii. Stephen Quinn **Pencil**.

1251. Luetta May⁷ **Pencil**. Born, 9 Sep 1923⁹⁰.

She married Howard Earl **Haulman**, 24 Mar 1943⁹⁰. Born, 2 Nov 1922⁹⁰. Died, 19 Mar 1988⁹⁰. Children:

- 1903 i. Luetta Ann⁸ **Haulman**.
- 1904 ii. Larry Howard **Haulman**.
- iii. Carol Ann **Haulman**. Born, 11 Jun 1951⁹⁰.
- 1905 iv. Jimmy Earl **Haulman**.

1252. Robert Edgar⁷ **Pencil**. Born, 25 Nov 1925⁹⁰.

He married Avis Ruth **Baker**, 24 Jun 1945⁹⁰. Born, 1 Jul 1926⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Faith Ann⁸ **Pencil**. Born, 16 Aug 1951⁹⁰.
- ii. Roberta Kay **Pencil**. Born, 24 Feb 1957⁹⁰.

1253. Velma Delores⁷ **Pencil**. Born, 10 Jul 1927⁹⁰.

She married Elmer Willard **Taber**, 21 Mar 1946⁹⁰. Born, 4 Jan 1924⁹⁰. Died, 11 Jun 1985⁹⁰. Children:

- 1906 i. Elmer Mark⁸ **Taber**.
- 1907 ii. Gregory Dean **Taber**.
- iii. Sheilia Delores **Taber**. Born, 25 Feb 1958⁹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1260. Hobart J.⁷ **Stephens**. Born, 5 Jun 1923⁹⁰.
He married, first, Ethel Louise **Havens**, 1943⁹⁰. Divorce, 1957 (?)⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Michael Richard⁸ **Stephens**. Born, 16 Jul 1945⁹⁰. He married Jacqueline Ann **Hagerty**, 11 Sep 1971⁹⁰. Divorce, Feb 1974⁹⁰. No children.
- 1911 ii. James Patrick **Stephens**.
- 1912 iii. Stephanie Irene **Stephens**.
- 1913 iv. Christopher Owen **Stephens**.

He married, second, Norma-Jean Frances **Sanders**, 16 Aug 1958⁹⁰. Born, 21 Jan 1932⁹⁰. Died, 12 Nov 1994⁹⁰. Surname "changed from Sultzbaugh" according to Willis A. Davis compiled information. Children:

- 1914 v. Tara Leah **Stephens**.
- 1915 vi. Ileana Ann **Stephens**.

1261. Marianne Louise⁷ **Spence** (Jacob Earl, 601). Born, 24 Oct 1931⁹⁰.
She married Jerry **Rousseau**, 7 Jun 1953⁹⁰. Born, 4 Sep 1927⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Kathy Elzine⁸ **Rousseau**. Born, 3 Jun 1956⁹⁰.
- ii. Lary Stephen **Rousseau**. Born, 9 Oct 1958⁹⁰.
- iii. Ricky Allen **Rousseau**. Born, 14 Nov 1961⁹⁰.

1262. Ruth Evelyn⁷ **Shellabarger**. Born, 9 Mar 1922⁹⁰.
She married Ellsworth **Berlin**⁹⁰. Children:

- i. Gary Charles⁸ **Berlin**. Born, 1 Jun 1950⁹⁰. He married Barbara **Giarcolette**, 1981⁹⁰.
- ii. Janie Lorain **Berlin**. Born, 1 Mar 1952⁹⁰. Occupation: School Teacher.

1263. Kent Leland⁷ **Groninger**. Born, 3 Sep 1941, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN³¹⁰.
He married Victoria **Kowilcik** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA³¹⁰. Born, Dec 1945³¹⁰. Children:

- i. Heather Leigh⁸ **Groninger**. Born, 17 Feb 1973³¹⁰.
- ii. Jennifer Louise **Groninger**. Born, 25 Jan 1976³¹⁰.

1264. Dennis Lee⁷ **Groninger**. Born, 7 Aug 1945, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN³¹⁰.
He married Joy **Taylor**, 28 Aug 1966, in Macy, Miami Co., IN³¹⁰. Born, 26 Jul 1946, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN³¹⁰. Daughter of Robert Gross Taylor and Dorothy Eileen Smith. Children:

- i. Jason Wendel⁸ **Groninger**. Born, 24 Apr 1971³¹⁰.
- ii. Haley Shawn **Groninger**. Born, 11 Apr 1973³¹⁰.
- iii. Heidi Rachelle **Groninger**. Born, 21 Feb 1975³¹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1267. Gail Ann⁷ **Frantz** (Virgil Ray, 606). Born, 30 Jul 1950, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
She married Frederick Lynn **Gish**, son of Harold **Gish** and May Catherine **Garber**, 18 Apr 1976¹⁷²⁶. Born, 17 Jan 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁶³⁴. Children:

- i. Lydia Ann⁸ **Gish**. Born, 18 Jan 1980, in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA¹⁷²⁶.
- ii. Calab Nathanael **Gish**. Born, 29 Jul 1982, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- iii. Susana Louise **Gish**. Born, 13 Dec 1984, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.

1268. Gary Duane⁷ **Frey**. Born, 16 May 1949¹⁷²⁶.
He married, first, Deanne **Dyson**, 2 Jun 1968¹⁷²⁶. Divorce, 1971¹⁷²⁶. Born, 31 Jul 1950¹⁷²⁶.
Daughter of Raymond Dyson and Wanda Yocum. Children:

- i. Barry Lee⁸ **Frey**. Born, 4 Apr 1969, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.

He married, second, Linda **Smith**, 6 May 1972¹⁷²⁶. Divorce, 1990³⁶³³. Born, 4 May 1947¹⁷²⁶.
Children:

- ii. Jennifer Marie **Frey**. Born, 12 Dec 1974, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- iii. Pauletta Kaye **Frey**. Born, 26 Oct 1978, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- iv. Eugene **Frey**, stillborn. Born, 19 May 1983, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- v. Gary Duane **Frey Jr.**, stillborn. Born, 19 May 1983, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- vi. Sherry Lynn **Frey**. Born, 26 Aug 1985, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.

1269. Dian Kay⁷ **Frey**. Born, 30 May 1950¹⁷²⁶.
She married Donald Gene **Adkins**, 8 May 1972¹⁷²⁶. Born, 5 Jan 1950¹⁷²⁶. Children:

- i. Donald Eugene⁸ **Adkins**. Born, 20 Dec 1969, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- ii. Randall Gene **Adkins**. Born, 29 Jul 1972, in Whitley Co., IN¹⁷²⁶.
- iii. Chad Michael **Adkins**. Born, 25 Oct 1976, in Wabash Co., IN³⁶³³.

1270. Dorothy Ann⁷ **Billman** (Frantz Miller, 608). Born, 4 Jul 1934, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL²⁷⁷². Church of the Brethren.

She married William Lee **Shelby**, 14 Jul 1952²⁷⁷². Born, 9 Feb 1933²⁷⁷². Son of William Shelby and Bessie Clarkson. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Bruce Lee⁸ **Shelby**. Born, 16 Jan 1953²⁷⁷².
- ii. Cynthia Ann **Shelby**. Born, 4 Aug 1958²⁷⁷².

1271. Robert⁷ **Billman** (Frantz Miller, 608). Born, 12 May 1938¹⁷³⁵.
He married Patsy Kay **Klutts**, 10 Sep 1960¹⁷³⁵. Born, 18 May 1941¹⁷³⁵. Children:

- i. Jeffery Eugene⁸ **Billman**. Born, 30 Jun 1961¹⁷³⁵.
- ii. Tamela Kay **Billman**. Born, 19 Aug 1964³⁶³⁵.
- iii. Pamela Ann **Billman**. Born, 19 Aug 1964³⁶³⁵.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1272. Victor I.⁷ **Frantz** II (Victor I., 609). Born, 26 Jul 1936, in Concord Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶³⁶.
He married Mary Lou **Lawson**, 25 Sep 1965, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶³⁷. Born, 25 Nov 1939³⁶³⁶. Daughter of Douglas Eugene Lawson and Edith Marjorie Schram. Children:

- i. Stephanie Ann⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 14 Feb 1967³⁶³⁶.
- ii. Todd Lawson **Frantz**. Born, 27 Mar 1969³⁶³⁶.
- iii. Christopher Shawn **Frantz**. Born, 30 Nov 1970³⁶³⁶.
- iv. Seth Ryan Howland **Frantz**. Born, 14 Nov 1975³⁶³⁶.

1273. Nelson Edward⁷ **Frantz** (Victor I., 609). Born, 10 Jun 1939, in ?Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶³⁸.
He married Nancy Lou **McClain**, 20 Aug 1960³⁶³⁸. Born, 24 Sep 1942, in ?Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶³⁸. Daughter of Thurman McClain and Anna Louise Lafallett. Children:

- i. Tonia Lynn⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 21 Jan 1967, in ?Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶³⁸.
- ii. Tyrone Gabriel **Frantz**. Born, 2 May 1970, in ?Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶³⁸.

1274. Joseph Patrick⁷ **Brady** II. Born, 30 Aug 1942³⁶³⁸.
He married Carolyn **Courtney**, 17 Aug 1963³⁶³⁸. Born, 25 Dec 1940³⁶³⁹. Daughter of J.E. Courtney and Eileen Stevens from Marion, Indiana. Children:

- i. Jacqueline Eileen⁸ **Brady**. Born, 3 May 1969, in Furth Nurnberg, Germany³⁶³⁹.
- ii. Steven Patrick **Brady**. Born, 23 Dec 1973³⁶³⁹.
- iii. Richard Courtney **Brady**. Born, 1 Dec 1976³⁶³⁹.

1275. John Thomas⁷ **Brady**. Born, 14 Jun 1945³⁶⁴⁰.
He married Carol Jean **Nottingham**, 27 Dec 1967³⁶⁴⁰. Born, 12 Apr 1948³⁶⁴⁰. Daughter of Paul N. Nottingham and Marjorie Armstrong. Children:

- i. Lisa Jean⁸ **Brady**. Born, 21 Sep 1969³⁶⁴⁰.

1276. Betty Lou⁷ **Frantz** (Robert Emerson, 612). Born, 16 Jan 1932, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁴¹.

She married Harold James **McNamee**, 23 Mar 1952, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA³⁶⁴².
Divorce, 1962 (?)³⁶⁴³. Born, 9 Mar 1931, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA³⁶⁴⁴. Son of Stanley David McNamee and Ruth Lucille Eldridge. Children:

- i. Michael David⁸ **McNamee**. Born, 10 Jan 1953³⁶⁴⁵. Died, 10 Jan 1953³⁶⁴⁵.
- 1916 ii. Ann Louise **McNamee**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1277. Frank E.⁷ **Hammond**. Born, 21 Jun 1914³⁶⁴⁶. Died, 1967³⁶⁴⁶.
He married Evelyn **Creech**, 18 Sep 1937³⁶⁴⁶. Born, 3 Jul 1919³⁶⁴⁷. Children:
- 1917 i. Lowell⁸ **Hammond**.
 - 1918 ii. Sharon **Hammond**.
 - iii. Marcia Ann **Hammond**. Born, 14 Mar 1946³⁶⁴⁷.
1278. James Russell⁷ **Hammond**. Born, 30 Jun 1918³⁶⁴⁶.
He married Emma C. **Krupp**, 1 Jun 1940³⁶⁴⁶. Born, 17 Apr 1919³⁶⁴⁷. Children:
- i. James⁸ **Hammond**. Born, 11 Dec 1941³⁶⁴⁸.
 - ii. Rebecca **Hammond**. Born, 7 Nov 1947³⁶⁴⁸.
 - iii. Sharon **Hammond**. Born, 24 Mar 1951³⁶⁴⁸.
1279. Robert E.⁷ **Hammond**. Born, 12 Oct 1921³⁶⁴⁹.
He married Charlotte **Swigart**, 16 Jun 1944³⁶⁴⁹. Born, 16 Jun 1924³⁶⁴⁸. Children:
- i. Todd Robert⁸ **Hammond**. Born, Oct 1961³⁶⁴⁸.
 - ii. Hope Janine **Hammond**. Born, Aug 1962³⁶⁴⁸.
1280. Victor⁷ **Denlinger** (Jacob Russell, 614). Born, 26 Mar 1920³⁶⁴⁹.
He married Vivian **Reist**, 14 Dec 1941³⁶⁴⁹. Born, 14 Dec 1922³⁶⁴⁸. Children:
- i. Vicki L.⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 4 Feb 1949³⁶⁴⁸. Died, 10 Nov 1969³⁶⁴⁸.
 - ii. Jackie **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Oct 1952³⁶⁴⁸.
1281. Roger⁷ **Denlinger** (Jacob Russell, 614). Born, 26 Jan 1922³⁶⁴⁹.
He married Lucia **Tomei**, 4 Sep 1948³⁶⁴⁹. Born, 14 Dec 1922³⁶⁴⁸. Children:
- i. Pat⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 9 Oct 1951³⁶⁴⁸.
 - ii. Tommy **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Dec 1953³⁶⁴⁸.
 - iii. Sylvia **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Dec 1955³⁶⁴⁸.
1282. Barbara⁷ **Denlinger** (Jacob Russell, 614). Born, 21 Aug 1928³⁶⁴⁹.
She married John **Cameron**, 23 Feb 1957³⁶⁴⁹. Born, 31 May 1932³⁶⁴⁸. Children:
- i. Johnny⁸ **Cameron**. Born, 25 Feb 1959³⁶⁴⁸.
 - ii. Valeria Nell **Cameron**. Born, 16 Dec 1960³⁶⁴⁸.
 - iii. Vanessa Nora **Cameron**. Born, 16 Oct 1962³⁶⁴⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1283. Ned⁷ **Denlinger** (Jacob Russell, 614). Born, 14 Apr 1930³⁶⁴⁹.
He married Ella Mae **Marker**, 22 Aug 1951³⁶⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Kay⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Oct 1952³⁶⁴⁸.
- ii. David **Denlinger**. Born, 30 May 1954³⁶⁴⁸.
- iii. Daniel **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Sep 1956³⁶⁴⁸.
- iv. Paula Joan **Denlinger**. Born, Feb 1962³⁶⁴⁸.

1284. Vera Viola⁷ **Denlinger** (Ray, 615). Born, 29 Apr 1928, near New Paris, Preble Co., OH³⁶⁵⁰.
Resided, Dec 1995, near Eldorado, Preble Co., OH³⁶⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married George William **Lahman**³⁶⁴⁸, 22 Mar 1953, near New Paris, Preble Co., OH³⁶⁵².
Born, 29 Aug 1924, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁶⁵³. Son of Samuel James Tilton Lahman and Mahala
Florence Denlinger. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1919 i. Barbara Lee⁸ **Lahman**.
- 1920 ii. Phillip Allen **Lahman**.
- iii. Marilyn Louise **Lahman**³⁶⁴⁸. Born, 9 Sep 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co.,
OH³⁶⁵³. She married Reynold J. **Angle**¹⁸⁸⁷, son of Clinton Edward **Angle** and Opal
Leota **Blocher**, 14 Sep 1975, in Preble Co., OH³⁶⁵³. *For their descendants, see
section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #808, p. 293.*
- 1921 iv. Rita Ann **Lahman**.
- 1922 v. Carol Elaine **Lahman**.
- 1923 vi. Russell Edward **Lahman**.

1285. Paul Eugene⁷ **Ulrich**. Born, 11 Aug 1920, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co.,
OH³⁶⁵⁴.
He married Dorothy Jayne **Roechner**³⁶⁵⁵, 28 Jul 1945³⁶⁵⁶. Born, 29 Jun 1923³⁶⁴⁸. Children:

- i. Kenton William⁸ **Ulrich**. Born, 9 May 1946³⁶⁵⁷.
- ii. Marilyn Kay **Ulrich**. Born, 24 Dec 1947³⁶⁵⁷. She married Mark **Brumbaugh**³⁶⁴⁸.
- iii. Barry Robert **Ulrich**. Born, 4 Apr 1949³⁶⁵⁷. He married Judy Lynn **Hangen**³⁶⁴⁸.
- iv. Jayne Marie **Ulrich**. Born, 2 Jan 1951³⁶⁴⁸.
- v. Kimberly Ann **Ulrich**. Born, 4 Jun 1955³⁶⁴⁸.

1286. Anne Marie⁷ **Ulrich**. Born, 7 Aug 1927, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁵⁸.
She married Franklin **Gillmore**, 7 Jul 1947³⁶⁵⁹. Born, 31 Jan 1923, in Richmond, Madison Co.,
KY³⁶⁵⁷. Son of James P. and Alberta Gillmore. Children:

- i. Susan Ann⁸ **Gillmore**. Born, 17 Aug 1949³⁶⁴⁸. Birth(2): 17 Jul 1949 (?), in
Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁵⁵.
- ii. Melanie **Gillmore**. Born, 15 Mar 1955³⁶⁴⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1287. Evelyn Marie⁷ **Eikenberry**³⁶⁶⁰. Born, 1 Feb 1933, in Gratis, Preble Co., OH²⁸¹¹.
She married Paul H. **Marshall**³⁶⁶¹, 7 Aug 1955⁶⁹². Born, 2 Dec 1931⁶⁹². Son of Paul J. Marshall
and Mary C. Rodeffer. Children:

- i. David Leon⁸ **Marshall**. Born, 23 Dec 1956⁶⁹².
- ii. Steven Paul **Marshall**. Born, 6 Aug 1958⁶⁹².
- iii. Thomas Milfred **Marshall**. Born, 1 Oct 1960⁶⁹².
- iv. Sharon Marie **Marshall**. Born, 5 Jun 1963⁶⁹².
- v. Mark Daniel **Marshall**. Born, 12 Feb 1967⁶⁹².

1288. Charlene Kay⁷ **Eikenberry**. Born, 20 Jan 1937, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN³⁶⁶². Birth(2):
30 Jan 1937 (?), in Preble Co., OH⁶⁹².
She married Jay W. **Kingsley**¹⁸⁸², 29 May 1965⁶⁹². Born, 4 Dec 1935⁶⁹². Son of Jay H. Kingsley
and Mary Miller. Children:

- i. Kiman Jay⁸ **Kingsley**. Born, 5 Apr 1966⁶⁹².
- ii. Kaleb Milfred **Kingsley**. Born, 30 Nov 1967⁶⁹².

1289. Robert E.⁷ **Denlinger** (Willis, 620). Born, 10 Nov 1919, in Darke Co., OH³⁶⁶³.
He married Mary Ellen **Reiber**, 19 Apr 1947³⁶⁶³. Children:

- i. Gary Robert⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 8 Jan 1948³⁶⁶⁴.
- ii. Ronald Lee **Denlinger**. Born, 5 Feb 1949³⁶⁶⁴.
- iii. Karen Sue **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Oct 1951³⁶⁶⁴.

1290. James Dee⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 29 Aug 1924, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶³.
He married Barbara Ann **Dewey**, 27 Jun 1948³⁶⁶³. Born, 2 May 1926, in Miami Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
Children:

- i. Sue Ann⁸ **Weeks**. Born, 27 Aug 1950³⁶⁶⁴.
- ii. Cindy Kay **Weeks**. Born, 21 Jun 1954³⁶⁶⁴.

1291. Donna Marie⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 17 Aug 1926, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶³.
She married Herbert Gillon **Landis**, 12 Nov 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶³. Born,
4 Jan 1925, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴. Children:

- i. Herbert Scott⁸ **Landis**. Born, 22 May 1952³⁶⁶⁴. Died, 22 May 1952³⁶⁶⁴.
- ii. Susan Patricia **Landis**. Born, 21 Oct 1953³⁶⁶⁴.
- iii. Nancy Elizabeth **Landis**. Born, 12 Mar 1957³⁶⁶⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1292. Marilyn Jane⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 1 Jul 1932, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶³.
She married Robert L. **Hoes**, 20 Sep 1952³⁶⁶³. Born, 12 Mar 1932, in Clark Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
Children:
- i. Gregory Robert⁸ **Hoes**. Born, 10 Nov 1954, in Clark Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
 - ii. Kent Douglas **Hoes**. Born, 2 Feb 1958³⁶⁶⁴.
 - iii. Jane Ellen **Hoes**. Born, 14 Apr 1962³⁶⁶⁴.
1293. Gene Paul⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 28 Jan 1934, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁵.
He married Carolyn Louise **Kinsey**, Aug 1957³⁶⁶⁶. Born, 15 Feb 1934³⁶⁶⁴. Children:
- i. Pamela Kinsey⁸ **Weeks**. Born, 24 Sep 1959³⁶⁶⁴.
 - ii. Jeffrey Dean **Weeks**. Born, 29 Nov 1961³⁶⁶⁴.
1294. Beverly Ann⁷ **Weeks**. Born, 17 May 1936, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁶.
She married Allen D. **Wagner**, 17 Nov 1956³⁶⁶⁶. Born, 10 Jan 1936, in Miami Co., OH³⁶⁶⁶. Son
of Howard Wagner and Betty Duff. Children:
- i. Scott Allen⁸ **Wagner**. Born, 20 Mar 1962³⁶⁶⁴.
1295. William Lee⁷ **Denlinger** (Howard L., 622). Born, 21 Jun 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁶.
He married Charlotte **Shellhass**, 2 Jun 1956³⁶⁶⁶. Born, 9 Sep 1933, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
Children:
- i. Michael Alan⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 21 May 1957³⁶⁶⁴.
 - ii. Gregory Scott **Denlinger**. Born, 22 Nov 1960³⁶⁶⁴.
1296. Gale⁷ **Denlinger** (Milford Emerson, 623). Born, 1929²⁸¹⁸.
He married Marjorie **Royer**, 4 Aug 1951³⁶⁶⁶. Born, 10 Mar 1932, in Darke Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
Children:
- i. William Eugene⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Mar 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
 - ii. Sue Ann **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Feb 1955, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
 - iii. Philip Jon **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Mar 1958, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
1297. Carolyn Lee⁷ **Niswonger**. Born, 1932³⁶⁶⁵.
She married Don **Tobin**, Aug 1951³⁶⁶⁶. Children:
- i. Steven Dean⁸ **Tobin**. Born, 23 Apr 1954³⁶⁶⁴.
 - ii. Teresa Lynn **Tobin**. Born, 26 Oct 1955³⁶⁶⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1298. Linda Kay⁷ **Denlinger** (Harry E. Sr., 625). Born, 13 Aug 1936, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁶.

She married Paul Dean **Lentz**, 7 May 1955³⁶⁶⁶. Born, 20 Jan 1932, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁴.
Children:

- i. Lisa Kay⁸ **Lentz**. Born, 28 Dec 1960³⁶⁶⁴.
- ii. David Paul **Lentz**. Born, 3 Oct 1963³⁶⁶⁴.

1299. Harry E.⁷ **Denlinger** Jr. (Harry E. Sr., 625). Born, 11 May 1938, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.

He married Nancy Lee **Schumacher**, Jun 1957³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 2 May 1938³⁶⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Tamera Lynn⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 1 Jan 1960³⁶⁶⁸.
- ii. Melissa Carol **Denlinger**. Born, 25 Dec 1962³⁶⁶⁸.
- iii. Jennifer Lee **Denlinger**. Born, 10 Sep 1964³⁶⁶⁸.

1300. Alberta Genevieve⁷ **Denlinger** (Earl Emerson, 626). Born, 25 Nov 1923, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁹.

She married Leo F. **Pohlabein**, 31 Oct 1945³⁶⁶⁹. Born, 16 Feb 1914, in Auglaize Co., OH³⁶⁶⁸.
Birth(2): 16 Feb 1913 (?)²⁸²³. Children:

- 1924 i. Theresa DarLynn⁸ **Pohlabein**.
- 1925 ii. Nicholas Earl **Pohlabein**.
- iii. James Howard **Pohlabein**. Born, 9 May 1954³⁶⁷⁰. He married Sherrie **Lane**, 26 Dec 1977³⁶⁷¹. Divorce, 1982³⁶⁷¹.

1301. Marvin Earl⁷ **Denlinger** (Earl Emerson, 626). Born, 25 Jun 1925, in Darke Co., OH³⁶⁶⁹. Died, 15 May 1974³⁶⁷².

He married Carol **Leis**³⁶⁷¹, 24 Dec 1946³⁶⁷³. Born, 6 Mar 1926, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁸.
Children:

- 1926 i. Dennis Ray⁸ **Denlinger**.
- 1927 ii. Diane Lynn **Denlinger**.
- 1928 iii. Pamela Sue **Denlinger**.

1302. Ladonna Adean⁷ **Denlinger** (Earl Emerson, 626). Born, 29 Apr 1928, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁹.

She married Herbert Spencer **Flory**³⁶⁷⁴, 5 Apr 1947³⁶⁷⁵. Born, 14 Nov 1925³⁶⁶⁸. Children:

- 1929 i. Alan Lee⁸ **Flory**.
- 1930 ii. Eric Stephen **Flory**.
- iii. Nancy Alane **Flory**. Born, 10 Mar 1952³⁶⁷⁶. She married Richard **Christiansen**, 15 Dec 1978³⁶⁷⁴. Her middle name is listed as "Eileen" by one source (the same as her sister).
- 1931 iv. Ruth Eileen **Flory**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1303. Gloria Kay⁷ **Denlinger** (Harless C., 627). Born, 1936³⁶⁶⁷.
She married Donald E. **Riley**, 29 Dec 1956³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 18 Oct 1934³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Lori Kay⁸ **Riley**. Born, 11 Mar 1961³⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Dean **Riley**. Born, 5 Dec 1963³⁶⁶⁸.
 - iii. Robin Lynn **Riley**. Born, 13 Apr 1966³⁶⁶⁸.
1304. Paul Kent⁷ **Myers**. Born, 20 Aug 1939, in Darke Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
He married Jerrylyn **Baker**, 11 Jun 1960³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 5 Dec 1940³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Curtis Dean⁸ **Myers**. Born, 19 Jul 1962³⁶⁶⁸.
1305. Mary Lou⁷ **Myers**. Born, 28 Feb 1943³⁶⁶⁷.
She married Bruce **Schultz**, Jun 1962³⁶⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Todd Gordon⁸ **Schultz**. Born, 10 Apr 1963³⁶⁶⁸.
1306. Dale Eugene⁷ **Wenger** (Joseph D., 629). Born, 6 Jun 1942, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
He married Martha Sue **Royer**, 12 Aug 1962, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 21 May 1941³⁶⁶⁸. Daughter of Harold Royer and Mary Katherine Snyder. Children:
- i. Mark Steven⁸ **Wenger**. Born, 28 Aug 1966³⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Deborah Kay **Wenger**. Born, 18 Jun 1969³⁶⁶⁸.
1307. Donald Lee⁷ **Rinehart**. Born, 6 Oct 1930, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
He married Marilyn **Huffman**, 29 Jun 1957³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 11 Apr 1935³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Terry Lee⁸ **Rinehart**. Born, 1 Jun 1959³⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Lynn Anne **Rinehart**. Born, 29 Oct 1960³⁶⁶⁸.
1308. Beverly⁷ **Beeghly**. Born, 14 Dec 1937, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
She married Paul **Avers**, 26 Mar 1961³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 13 Aug 1935³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Dian⁸ **Avers**. Born, 23 Jul 1964³⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Kathleen Louise **Avers**. Born, 8 Apr 1966³⁶⁶⁸.
1309. Janet⁷ **Beeghly**. Born, 21 Feb 1943, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
She married Jeffrey **McCrabb**, 24 Mar 1964³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 16 Oct 1942³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Teresa Paige⁸ **McCrabb**. Born, 25 Oct 1964³⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Carey Jane **McCrabb**. Born, 29 Nov 1966³⁶⁶⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1310. Robert⁷ **Beeghly**. Born, 27 Apr 1946, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
He married Patricia **Milby**, 25 Apr 1970, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Eric Jason⁸ **Beeghly**. Born, 11 Jul 1972³⁶⁶⁸.
1311. Carol Jean⁷ **Klepinger**. Born, 8 Feb 1935³⁶⁶⁷.
She married Donald **Barnes**, 2 Sep 1956³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 5 Mar 1932³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Kevin Earl⁸ **Barnes**³⁶⁶⁸.
1312. Ronald⁷ **Wenger** (Emmert, 633). Born, 30 Nov 1937, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
He married Sherry **Leslie**, 20 Jul 1963³⁶⁶⁷. Born, 20 Aug 1943³⁶⁶⁸. Children:
- i. Brad Andrew⁸ **Wenger**. Born, 26 Oct 1967³⁶⁶⁸.
1313. Deanna⁷ **Wenger** (Emmert, 633). Born, 3 Feb 1940, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁶⁷.
She married Philip **Davis**, 19 Dec 1964³⁶⁶⁷. Children:
- i. Michelle Lynn⁸ **Davis**. Born, 23 Aug 1966³⁶⁶⁸.
1314. John David⁷ **Stoner**. Born, 17 Dec 1930, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN³⁶⁷⁹. Occupation: Lawyer.
He married Mary G. **Ornston/Ornton**, 20 Jul 1957³⁶⁷⁹. Born, 25 May 1933³⁶⁸⁰. Daughter of Dr. Darius and Marie **Ornston** according to Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh. Occupation: Teacher. Children:
- i. Caroline Gray⁸ **Stoner**. Born, 9 Dec 1958³⁶⁸⁰.
 - ii. Daryl Elizabeth **Stoner**. Born, 25 Feb 1960³⁶⁸⁰.
1315. Rebecca Ann⁷ **Stoner**. Born, 20 May 1938, in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN³⁶⁸¹.
She married Donald Maynard **Coller**, 25 Nov 1958³⁶⁸¹. Born, 15 Nov 1937³⁶⁸². Son of Maynard Earl Coller and Ruth Winifred Wolfe. Children:
- i. Donald Bentley⁸ **Coller**. Born, 16 Sep 1960³⁶⁸².
 - ii. Maribeth **Coller**. Born, 24 Jul 1962³⁶⁸².
 - iii. Matthew Gregory **Coller**. Born, 11 Dec 1968³⁶⁸².
1316. Clyde Douglas⁷ **Compton**. Born, 23 Mar 1940³⁶⁸¹. Occupation: Lawyer.
He married Karen **Hine**, 8 Jun 1963³⁶⁸¹. Born, 12 Dec 1939³⁶⁸². Occupation: Teacher. Children:
- i. Lisa Ann⁸ **Compton**. Born, 30 Sep 1967³⁶⁸².
 - ii. Lynn Katherine **Compton**. Born, 11 Oct 1969³⁶⁸².
 - iii. Meredith Leigh **Compton**. Born, 26 Dec 1972³⁶⁸².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1317.** John Willis⁷ **Compton**. Born, 15 Apr 1943³⁶⁸¹.
He married Barbara **Berryhill**, 25 Jan 1969³⁶⁸¹. Born, 10 Aug 1946³⁶⁸². Occupation: Teacher.
Children:
- i. Carl Eugene⁸ **Compton**. Born, 26 Aug 1969³⁶⁸².
 - ii. Eric Lee **Compton**. Born, 17 Apr 1973³⁶⁸².
- 1318.** Ralph Hubert⁷ **Oberholtzer**. Born, 17 Dec 1929, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada³⁶⁸³.
He married Margaret Irene **Bertschy**, 21 Jun 1952³⁶⁸³. Born, 12 Jan 1931³⁶⁸⁴. Daughter of
Fredrick Nathan Bertschy and Anna Mathilda Pearson. Children:
- i. Wendy Lee⁸ **Oberholtzer**. Born, 2 Jan 1954³⁶⁸⁴.
 - ii. Charles Fredrick **Oberholtzer**. Born, 16 Jun 1956³⁶⁸⁴.
 - iii. Kevin Wilson **Oberholtzer**. Born, 6 Feb 1958³⁶⁸⁴.
 - iv. Daniel Ralph **Oberholtzer**. Born, 7 Oct 1959³⁶⁸⁴.
- 1319.** Ivor Ross⁷ **Oberholtzer**. Born, 13 Oct 1932, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada³⁶⁸³.
He married Eleanor Jane **House**, 12 Nov 1955³⁶⁸³. Born, 31 Mar 1937³⁶⁸⁴. Children:
- i. Randy Gaylen⁸ **Oberholtzer**. Born, 28 Aug 1957³⁶⁸⁴.
 - ii. Clark C. **Oberholtzer**. Born, 3 Sep 1961³⁶⁸⁴.
- 1320.** Norma Mae⁷ **Oberholtzer**. Born, 16 Jul 1943, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada³⁶⁸³.
She married James Edgar **Rowe**³⁶⁸⁴, 9 Jun 1962³⁶⁸³. Son of Gordon Rowe and Mildred Ernst.
Children:
- i. Amanda Mae⁸ **Rowe**. Born, 13 Dec 1965³⁶⁸⁴.
 - ii. Graeme Gordon **Rowe**. Born, 24 Nov 1971³⁶⁸⁴.
- 1321.** Mary Elizabeth⁷ **Miller**. Born, 20 Nov 1934, in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA³⁶⁸⁵.
She married William Brown **McLemore Jr.**³⁶⁸⁵, 18 Jun 1960, in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish,
LA³⁶⁸⁵. Son of William Brown McLemore and Maurice Iona Turner. Children:
- i. William Brown⁸ **McLemore III**. Born, 9 Jun 1961³⁶⁶⁸.
 - ii. Thomas Miller **McLemore**. Born, 12 Jul 1965³⁶⁶⁸.
 - iii. John Cristopher **McLemore**. Born, 15 May 1972³⁶⁶⁸.
- 1322.** Frederick Beyl⁷ **Senseman** (Charles Maynard, 649). Born, 31 Jul 1936, in Troy, Miami Co.,
OH³⁶⁸⁵.
He married Joyce Elaine **Murray**, 9 Jun 1962, in Lake George Twp., Warren Co., NY³⁶⁸⁵. Born,
7 Aug 1939³⁶⁶⁸. Daughter of Herman Murray and Dorothy Shepard. Children:
- i. Steven Murray⁸ **Senseman**. Born, 17 Sep 1966³⁶⁶⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1323. Allen Sumner⁷ **Senseman** (Jacob Roland, 650). Born, 17 Apr 1937, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁵.

He married Sandra Ann **Mumford**, 12 Dec 1959, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁶. Born, 2 May 1939³⁶⁸⁷. Daughter of Harold Mac Mumford and Imo Minnich. Children:

- i. Kimberly Ann⁸ **Senseman**. Born, 26 Feb 1962³⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. Scott Allen **Senseman**. Born, 22 Mar 1964³⁶⁸⁷.

1324. Karen Ann⁷ **Senseman** (Jacob Roland, 650). Born, 17 Jul 1943, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸.

She married James Allen **Shell**, 1 Oct 1966, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 16 Dec 1941³⁶⁸⁷. Son of Fred Eugene Shell and Florence Lucille Smith. Children:

- i. Mark Allen⁸ **Shell**. Born, 11 May 1967³⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. Laura Jeanne **Shell**. Born, 10 Apr 1968³⁶⁸⁷.
- iii. Kristina Lynn **Shell**. Born, 14 Aug 1971³⁶⁸⁷.

1325. Thomas Spencer⁷ **Hoy**. Born, 20 Jul 1939, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸.

He married Mary Carolyn **Heaton**, 10 Apr 1965, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 3 Oct 1935³⁶⁸⁷. Daughter of Ralph Abner Heaton and Virginia Margaret Blackwell. Children:

- i. Eric Steven⁸ **Hoy**. Born, 7 Jul 1967³⁶⁸⁷.

1326. Susan Meade⁷ **Hoy**. Born, 27 Dec 1943, in Portland, Ionia Co., MI³⁶⁸⁸.

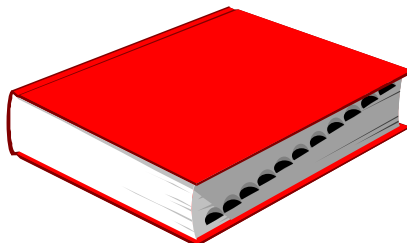
She married Philip Mark **Joseph**, 19 Dec 1965, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 23 Jul 1942³⁶⁸⁷. Son of David Yoder Joseph and Mary Viola Deal. Children:

- i. Sarah Meade⁸ **Joseph**. Born, 7 Mar 1972³⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. Noah Sumner **Joseph**. Born, 26 May 1974³⁶⁸⁷.

1327. Louise M.⁷ **Senseman** (Ralph Burdette, 652). Born, 13 May 1937, in Phoneton, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸.

She married Surinder Kumar **Bhagat**, 11 Sep 1963, in Austin, TX³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 14 May 1935³⁶⁸⁷. Children:

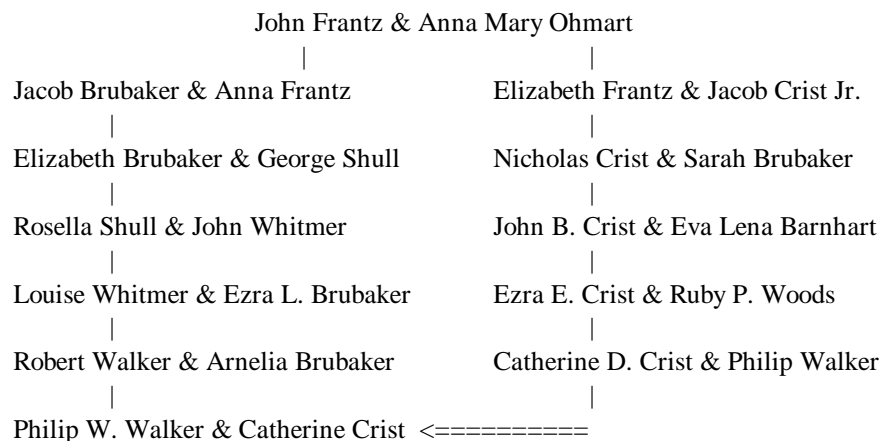
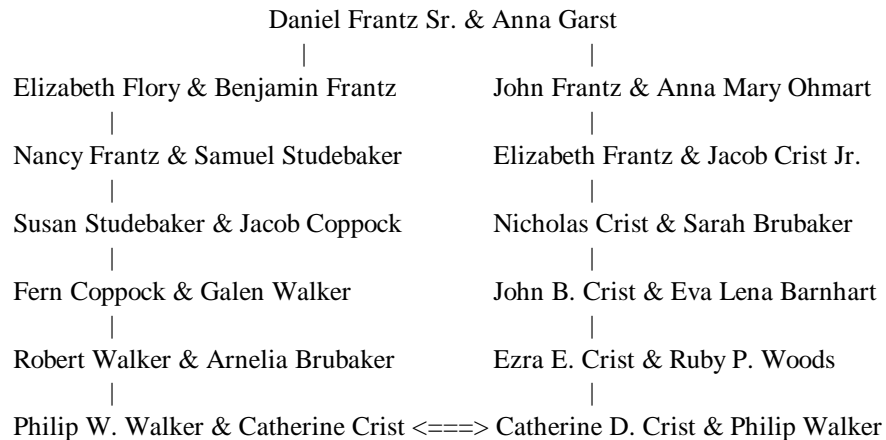
- i. Shaum Paul⁸ **Bhagat**. Born, 20 Jun 1968³⁶⁸⁷.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

EIGHTH GENERATION

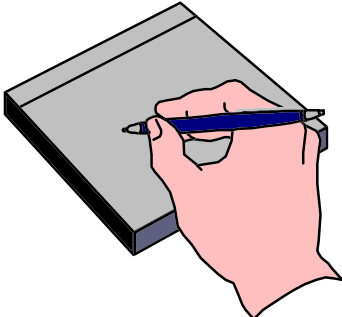
1328. Philip Wayne⁸ **Walker** (Robert Coppock, 655). Born, 10 Jan 1939, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁸⁹. Church of the Brethren. Married his fifth cousin (following one line) or fourth cousin one time removed (following another line).



He married Catherine Dianne **Crist**, daughter of Ezra Elmer **Crist** and Ruby Piccola **Woods**, 12 Aug 1961, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 22 Aug 1939, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA³⁶⁹⁰. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 933*. Children:

- i. Lynn Marie⁹ **Walker**. Born, 29 Mar 1968³⁶⁸⁷. **Adopted**.
- ii. Brenda Diane **Walker**. Born, 26 Nov 1973³⁶⁸⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

SEVENTH GENERATION

1329. Ann Delaine⁷ **Eisenbise**. Born, 22 Jul 1939, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁹¹. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Gary William **Carl** (2022). Born, 11 May 1938⁴²⁴⁷. *See p. 559.*

1330. Mary June⁷ **Eisenbise**. Born, 9 Mar 1942, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁸⁸.

She married Gerold "Jerry" Ralph **Kuhn**, 21 Mar 1964, in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 18 Apr 1943³⁶⁸⁷. Son of Milton J. Kuhn and Roselyn Seidel. Children:

i. Mark⁸ **Kuhn**. Born, 2 Aug 1971³⁶⁸⁷. **Adopted.**

ii. Jennifer **Kuhn**. Born, 14 Dec 1972³⁶⁸⁷.

1331. David Merlin⁷ **Eisenbise**. Born, 10 Apr 1948, in Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁸⁸.

He married Diane Elizabeth **Clinnick**, 23 Mar 1968, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., CA³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 25 Dec 1947³⁶⁸⁷. Daughter of Mansfield Leeson Clinnick and Marion Ruth Osborn. Children:

i. Christine⁸ **Eisenbise**. Born, 9 May 1973³⁶⁸⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1332. Renette Louise⁷ **Kurtz**. Born, 28 Oct 1942, in Tulare Co., CA³⁶⁸⁸.
She married Elric Frank **Boardman**, 26 Jun 1964, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 3 Nov 1938³⁶⁸⁷. Son of Winfield George Boardman and Mary Frances Heffner. Children:

- i. Rebecca Sue⁸ **Boardman**. Born, 6 Nov 1969³⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. Larry Todd **Boardman**. Born, 21 Jan 1972³⁶⁸⁷.

1333. Miriam Dianne⁷ **Owen**. Born, 14 Jun 1930, in Columbus, OH³⁶⁸⁸.
She married Kenneth John **Irwin**, 5 Jun 1960, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 10 Dec 1932³⁶⁸⁷. Son of Wilfred Whitehead Irwin and Dessie Finch. Children:

- i. Christopher⁸ **Irwin**. Born, 30 Aug 1961, in Columbus, OH³⁶⁸⁷.

1334. John Philip⁷ **Owen**. Born, 7 Mar 1935, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸.
He married Barbara Lu **Hartley**, 13 Apr 1958, in Bryan, Williams Co., OH³⁶⁸⁸. Born, 7 Aug 1925³⁶⁸⁷. Daughter of Vance Wesley Hartley and Mary Ellen Hayburn. Children:

- i. Kimberly Dianna⁸ **Owen**. Born, 12 May 1963³⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. Cindy **Owen**. Born, 7 Aug 1967³⁶⁸⁷.

1335. Barbara Jo⁷ **Studebaker** (David "Emmert", 660). Born, 14 May 1936, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹².

She married Kenneth **Bailey**, 21 Oct 1961, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹². Born, 27 Oct 1934, in Uniopolis, Auglaize Co., OH³⁶⁸⁷. Son of Howard Bailey and Leona Schumann. Children:

- i. Heather Jane⁸ **Bailey**. Born, 7 Sep 1962³⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. Grant Studebaker **Bailey**. Born, 26 May 1965³⁶⁸⁷.

1336. Sonia Jean⁷ **Studebaker** (David "Emmert", 660). Born, 1938³⁶⁹³.

She married Larry Douglas **Ewald**, 28 Aug 1960, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹². Born, 6 Apr 1938³⁶⁸⁷. Son of Lloyd Ewald and Helen Lucille Eckland. Children:

- i. Sarah Gwynn⁸ **Ewald**. Born, 19 Jun 1963, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Helen Elizabeth **Ewald**. Born, 4 Jan 1966, in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. Thaddeus Bartholomew **Ewald**. Born, 23 Apr 1967, in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL³⁶⁹⁴.
- iv. Naomi Jane **Ewald**. Born, 18 Jun 1968, in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL³⁶⁹⁴.

1337. Joan Kay⁷ **Sherman**. Born, 29 Jul 1937, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI³⁶⁹⁵.

She married Theodore Thomas **Wilson**, 8 Jul 1961, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵. Born, 23 Aug 1938³⁶⁹⁴. Son of Theodore Claude Wilson and Margaret E. Thomas. Children:

- i. Chancy Jo⁸ **Wilson**. Born, 29 Sep 1971³⁶⁹⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1338. Marsha Jeanne⁷ **Studebaker** (Robert Hershberger, 662). Born, 22 Jan 1940, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵.

She married Douglas Beck **Kohler**, 21 Jun 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵. Born, 7 Oct 1937³⁶⁹⁴. Son of Walter L. Kohler and Mary Elizabeth Herring. Children:

- i. Andrew Marshall⁸ **Kohler**. Born, 24 Sep 1966³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Matthew Studebaker **Kohler**. Born, 20 Aug 1968³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. Jeanne Kim **Kohler**. Born, 15 Jan 1973, in Korea³⁶⁹⁴. **Adopted.**

1339. David Charles⁷ **Studebaker** (Robert Hershberger, 662). Born, 2 Oct 1943, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵.

He married Doris Kling **McRae**, 9 Jul 1966, in Jackson, MS³⁶⁹⁵. Born, 11 Oct 1943³⁶⁹⁴. Daughter of Samuel P. McRae and Doris Kling. Children:

- i. Charles McRae⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 11 Dec 1967³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Robert David **Studebaker**. Born, 23 Dec 1970³⁶⁹⁴.

1340. Stephen Charles⁷ **Slanker**. Born, 14 Oct 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵.

He married Lona Lee **Stout**, 26 Jun 1970, in Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA³⁶⁹⁵. Born, 9 Feb 1950³⁶⁹⁴. Daughter of Ralph Sylvester Stout and Jean Marie Gere. Children:

- i. Jennifer Jean⁸ **Slanker**. Born, 2 Nov 1973³⁶⁹⁴.

1341. Ted Michael⁷ **Slanker**. Born, 17 Dec 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵.

He married Anne **Sommer**, 6 May 1972³⁶⁹⁵. Daughter of Samuel Sommer and Ruth Evelyn Mohr. Children:

- i. Krista Anne⁸ **Slanker**. Born, 1 Oct 1973³⁶⁹⁴.

1342. Pamela Jo⁷ **Studebaker** (James Warren, 664). Born, 28 Oct 1943, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵. Church of the Brethren.

She married Mark Sherman **Erisman**, 19 Jun 1966, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵. Born, 2 Jul 1937³⁶⁹⁴. Son of Robert Howard Erisman and Charlotte Margaret Owen. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Jill Louisa⁸ **Erisman**. Born, 18 Jan 1969³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Robert James **Erisman**. Born, 2 Oct 1970³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. Elizabeth Eileen **Erisman**. Born, 28 Apr 1974³⁶⁹⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1343. Amber Kay⁷ **Studebaker** (James Warren, 664). Born, 16 Jun 1946, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵. She married Thomas Stanley **Gostomsky**, 9 Aug 1969, in West Charleston, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹⁵. Born, 6 Aug 1946³⁶⁹⁴. Son of Stephen Gostomsky and Anne Markey. Children:

- i. Robert Thomas⁸ **Gostomsky**. Born, 31 Dec 1964 (?)³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Beau Stephen **Gostomsky**. Born, 15 Jun 1970³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. Mitchell Keith **Gostomsky**. Born, 16 Feb 1974³⁶⁹⁴.
- iv. Matthew James **Gostomsky**. Born, 9 May 1975³⁶⁹⁴.

1344. Neil James⁷ **Studebaker** (James Warren, 664). Born, 3 Jul 1950²⁸⁴¹. He married Helen Jane **Pope**, 30 Nov 1974²⁸⁴¹. Born, 18 Nov 1952²⁸⁴¹. Children:

- i. Jordan Pope⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 10 Dec 1975²⁸⁴¹. Died, 15 Dec 1975²⁸⁴¹.

1345. Anne Louise⁷ **Studebaker** (James Warren, 664). Born, 4 Dec 1952²⁸⁴¹. She married Stephen C. **Hunter**, 4 Sep 1971²⁸⁴¹. Born, 16 Feb 1948, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁸⁴¹. Children:

- i. Elliot Stephen⁸ **Hunter**. Born, 19 Jan 1975²⁸⁴¹.

1346. James Dale⁷ **Studebaker** (Paul W., 665). Born, 3 Feb 1940, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁶. He married Lana Sue **Mills**³⁶⁹⁶, 5 Sep 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN³⁶⁹⁶. Daughter of Oscar H. Mills and Jean Shantz. Children:

- i. Joseph Benjamin⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 6 Dec 1962³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Peter Andrew **Studebaker**. Born, 2 Jul 1964³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. Susan Alicia **Studebaker**. Born, 8 Aug 1965³⁶⁹⁴.
- iv. Samuel Adam **Studebaker**. Born, 2 Sep 1966³⁶⁹⁴.
- v. Jesse Lee **Studebaker**. Born, 4 May 1970³⁶⁹⁴.

1347. John Paul⁷ **Studebaker** (Paul W., 665). Born, 21 Feb 1943³⁶⁹⁶. He married Carmen E. **Cruz**. Born, 11 May 1948³⁶⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Robert Allen⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 18 Oct 1969³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Ricardo "Ricky" **Studebaker**. Born, 7 Mar 1973³⁶⁹⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1348. Mary Ann⁷ **Studebaker** (Stanley S., 666). Born, 3 Oct 1930³⁶⁹⁶.
She married³⁶⁹⁶, first, Keith Lee **Huffaker**. Born, 18 Apr 1939³⁶⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Julia Ann⁸ **Huffaker**. Born, 26 Jan 1954³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Craig Alan **Huffaker**. Born, 20 Aug 1955³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. Jill Lauree **Huffaker**. Born, 31 Dec 1956³⁶⁹⁴.
- iv. Brian Lee **Huffaker**. Born, 23 Feb 1959³⁶⁹⁷.
- v. Brad Edward **Huffaker**. Born, 23 Feb 1959³⁶⁹⁷.
- vi. Amy Louise **Huffaker**. Born, 3 Feb 1961³⁶⁹⁴.

She married³⁶⁹⁶, second, Milton **Mischler**. Born, 1 May 1930³⁶⁹⁴.

1349. Lowell Glen⁷ **Studebaker** (Stanley S., 666). Born, 9 Aug 1932, in Union, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁹⁶.

He married Rita Jean **McAdams**, 20 Nov 1955, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹⁶.
Born, 19 Sep 1934³⁶⁹⁴. Daughter of Ernest L. McAdams and Ruth I. Diehl. Children:

- i. Diane Louise⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 24 May 1957³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Daniel Glen **Studebaker**. Born, 4 Jun 1959³⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. David Lowell **Studebaker**. Born, 24 Mar 1962³⁶⁹⁴.

1350. Nancy Lee⁷ **Studebaker** (Stanley S., 666). Born, 20 Jan 1934³⁶⁹⁶.

She married Robert William **Smith**, 14 Jun 1959³⁶⁹⁶. Born, 28 Feb 1933³⁶⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Alison Kay⁸ **Smith**. Born, 14 Aug 1960³⁶⁹⁴.
- ii. Philip Joseph **Smith**. Born, 15 May 1963³⁶⁹⁴.

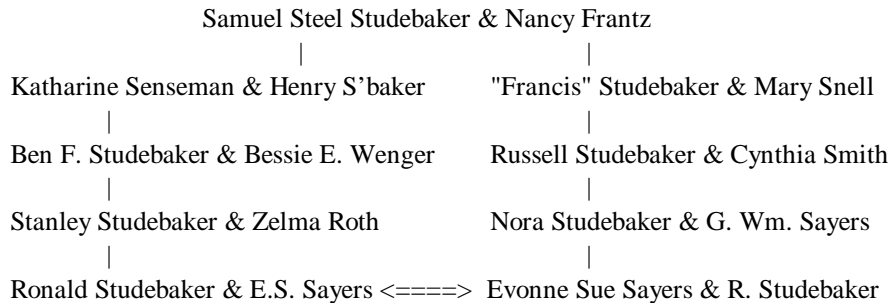
1351. Linda Louise⁷ **Studebaker** (Stanley S., 666). Born, 29 Jul 1935³⁶⁹⁸.

She married James Eugene **Biller**, 20 Mar 1960³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 20 Jul 1935³⁶⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Jennifer Louise⁸ **Biller**. Born, 9 Jun 1963³⁶⁹⁹.
- ii. James Stanley **Biller**³⁶⁹⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1352. Ronald Dean⁷ **Stuebaker** (Stanley S., 666). Born, 6 Oct 1937, in Marysville, Union Co., OH³⁶⁹⁸. Married his third cousin.



He married Evonne Sue **Sayers** (1386), 21 Dec 1963, in Columbus, OH³⁷⁰⁰. Born, 8 Sep 1942³⁷²⁶. *See p. 420.* Children:

- i. Ranya Kim⁸ **Stuebaker**. Born, 6 May 1968³⁶⁹⁹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Tarik Jon **Stuebaker**. Born, 26 Jul 1969³⁶⁹⁹. **Adopted.**
- iii. Kendra Sue **Stuebaker**. Born, 14 Dec 1970³⁶⁹⁹. **Adopted.**
- iv. Chad Richard **Stuebaker**. Born, 31 Jul 1972³⁶⁹⁹.

1353. Mark Henry⁷ **Beachler**. Born, 21 Aug 1938³⁶⁹⁸.
He married Marcia Ann **Fidler**, 22 Aug 1959³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 17 Mar 1939³⁶⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Nicole⁸ **Beachler**. Born, 6 Oct 1962³⁶⁹⁹.

1354. Joan Dee⁷ **Stuebaker** (Dale Henry, 668). Born, 29 Aug 1941³⁶⁹⁸.
She married Richard **Clinefelter**, 21 Feb 1959³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 21 May 1938³⁶⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Timothy⁸ **Clinefelter**. Born, 12 Aug 1959³⁶⁹⁹.
- ii. Tando Jo **Clinefelter**. Born, 24 Oct 1963³⁶⁹⁹.
- iii. Tarra **Clinefelter**. Born, 21 Apr 1968³⁶⁹⁹.

1355. David McCullough⁷ **Shelton** (David Jr., 671). Born, 2 Sep 1944, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁹⁸.
He married³⁶⁹⁸ Wendy **Conklin**. Born, 29 Jul 1943, in White Plains, Westchester Co., NY³⁶⁹⁹.
Children:

- i. Lynn McCullough⁸ **Shelton**. Born, 27 Aug 1965, in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH³⁶⁹⁹.
- ii. David Scudder **Shelton**. Born, 4 Dec 1970, in Seattle, King Co., WA³⁶⁹⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1356. Mary Joanne⁷ **Thompson**. Born, 7 Feb 1934, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁶⁹⁸.
She married Robert Lee **Smart**, 2 Oct 1954³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 29 Nov 1931³⁶⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Kathleen Sue⁸ **Smart**. Born, 4 Oct 1955³⁶⁹⁹.
 - ii. Lora Jean **Smart**. Born, 16 Jul 1957³⁶⁹⁹.
 - iii. Michael Robert **Smart**. Born, 25 Nov 1959³⁶⁹⁹.
 - iv. Linda Carol **Smart**. Born, 12 Jun 1962³⁶⁹⁹.
1357. Frank William⁷ **Thompson**. Born, 20 Dec 1939³⁶⁹⁸.
He married Margaret Jean **Fais**, 28 Aug 1958³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 1 Mar 1938³⁶⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Sharon Lynn⁸ **Thompson**. Born, 8 May 1959³⁷⁰¹.
 - ii. Susan Lee **Thompson**. Born, 8 May 1959³⁷⁰¹.
1358. Sue Elaine⁷ **Eidemiller** (Daniel Loren, 674). Born, 28 Apr 1938³⁶⁹⁸.
She married James Maynard **Crow**, 25 Aug 1960³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 24 Sep 1938³⁶⁹⁹. Children:
- i. John Maynard⁸ **Crow**. Born, 10 Aug 1961³⁶⁹⁹.
 - ii. Kathy Marie **Crow**. Born, 18 Dec 1962³⁶⁹⁹.
 - iii. David Michael **Crow**. Born, 16 Oct 1964³⁶⁹⁹.
1359. Jack Loren⁷ **Eidemiller** (Daniel Loren, 674). Born, 6 Mar 1942³⁶⁹⁸.
He married Donna Dean **Harper**, 14 Jan 1962, in Germantown, Montgomery Co., MD³⁶⁹⁸. Born,
27 May 1941³⁶⁹⁹. Children:
- i. Russell Loren⁸ **Eidemiller**. Born, 21 Jul 1962³⁶⁹⁹.
 - ii. Ralph Eugene **Eidemiller**. Born, 19 Sep 1963³⁶⁹⁹.
 - iii. Leah Dale **Eidemiller**. Born, 25 Jul 1967³⁶⁹⁹.
 - iv. Wayne Allen **Eidemiller**. Born, 12 Nov 1969³⁶⁹⁹.
 - v. Eric Martin **Eidemiller**. Born, 8 Jun 1971³⁶⁹⁹.
 - vi. Matthew Roy **Eidemiller**. Born, 11 Oct 1974³⁶⁹⁹.
1360. Donald Roy⁷ **Eidemiller** (Daniel Loren, 674). Born, 11 Jul 1943³⁶⁹⁸.
He married Sharon Kay **Alexander**, 28 Jul 1969³⁶⁹⁸. Born, 16 Mar 1951³⁶⁹⁹. Children:
- i. James Michael⁸ **Eidemiller**. Born, 4 Apr 1970³⁶⁹⁹.
 - ii. Jeffrey Dale **Eidemiller**. Born, 12 Apr 1973³⁶⁹⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1361. Lenora Ann⁷ **Thomason**. Born, 4 Apr 1938³⁷⁰².
She married John **Parks**, 20 Jul 1960³⁷⁰². Children:
- i. Daniel John⁸ **Parks**. Born, 21 Aug 1962³⁶⁹⁹.
 - ii. Jennifer Lynn **Parks**. Born, 22 May 1964³⁶⁹⁹.
 - iii. Thomas Alon **Parks**. Born, 15 May 1966³⁶⁹⁹.
1362. Jane Eleanor⁷ **Thomason**. Born, 12 Jan 1941²⁸⁶¹.
She married, first, Edward **Wyckoff**²⁸⁶¹.
She married, second, Marcus A. **Cook**²⁸⁶¹. Children:
- i. David Paul⁸ **Cook**. Born, 29 May 1968³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Sharon Lynn **Cook**. Born, 8 Aug 1970³⁷⁰³.
- She married, third, Joe **Pell**, 1973²⁸⁶¹.
1363. William Dale⁷ **Thomason**. Born, 26 Oct 1942²⁸⁶¹.
He married Anne **Ressnick**, 8 Jun 1964²⁸⁶¹. Children:
- i. Tom Ski⁸ **Thomason**. Born, 7 Feb 1970³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Robyn Joy **Thomason**. Born, 17 Feb 1973³⁷⁰³.
1364. Tom Howard⁷ **Eidemiller** (Merlin S., 676). Born, 27 Oct 1942²⁸⁶¹.
He married Barbara **Smith**, 11 Jul 1966²⁸⁶¹. Children:
- i. Rob Steven⁸ **Eidemiller**. Born, 12 Aug 1968³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Trent Jason **Eidemiller**. Born, 19 Aug 1969³⁷⁰³.
 - iii. Sean Kevin **Eidemiller**. Born, 11 Mar 1972³⁷⁰³.
 - iv. Chad Kenyon **Eidemiller**. Born, 31 May 1973³⁷⁰³.
1365. Emily Jean⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 1 Apr 1933, in Clark Co., OH³⁷⁰⁴.
She married Luke **Mumma**²⁸⁶¹, 30 Aug 1952³⁷⁰⁴. Born, 28 Aug 1932³⁷⁰⁵. Son of LeRoy Gibble Mumma and Margaretta Neff Richwine of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Mennonite. Children:
- i. Samuel Metzger⁸ **Mumma**. Born, 21 Sep 1953³⁷⁰⁶.
 - ii. Sara Metzger **Mumma**. Born, 28 Jul 1956³⁷⁰³. Birth(2): 25 Jun 1956 (?)²⁸⁵¹. She married Ronald Lee **McInnis**, 12 Jun 1976²⁸⁵¹.
1366. Marjoria Ann⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 20 Apr 1936³⁷⁰⁷.
She married Garry **Preston**²⁸⁶¹, 20 May 1960³⁷⁰⁷. Born, 14 Jul 1933²⁸⁵¹. Son of Lawrence Burdette Preston and Elaine Duncan from Sheridan, Montana. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Nora Jane⁸ **Preston**. Born, 30 Jul 1961, in Cologne, Germany³⁷⁰⁶.
- ii. Peter Scott **Preston**. Born, 24 Oct 1962³⁷⁰⁶.
- iii. Garry David **Preston**. Born, 20 Mar 1964³⁷⁰³. Birth(2): 16 Mar 1964 (?)²⁸⁵¹.
- iv. Ruth Elaine **Preston**. Born, 30 Sep 1965³⁷⁰⁶.

1367. Marvin Eugene⁷ **Metzger**. Born, 14 Feb 1945³⁷⁰⁷. Died, 17 Jan 1974²⁸⁵¹.
He married, first, Diane Lucille **Haley**³⁷⁰⁸, 25 Feb 1964³⁷⁰⁷. Divorce, 1968²⁸⁶¹. Born, 16 May 1946²⁸⁵¹. Daughter of David Haley and Janet Speary. Children:

- i. Melinda "Mindy" Haley⁸ **Metzger**. Born, 1 May 1966³⁷⁰⁶.

He married, second, Patricia **O'Donnell**²⁸⁶¹, 24 Feb 1969³⁷⁰⁷. Born, 29 Jul 1949³⁷⁰⁹.

1368. Doris Eileen⁷ **Funderburg** (Glen Arthur, 678). Born, 28 Aug 1936³⁷¹⁰. Church of the Brethren.
She married Lowell **Coppess**²⁸⁶¹, 1 Sep 1963³⁷¹⁰. Born, 22 Oct 1928²⁸⁵⁴. Son of Pierre Coppess and Amanda Schneck of Darke County, Ohio. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Patrick Stephen⁸ **Coppess**. Born, 28 Mar 1965³⁷¹¹.
- ii. Peter Michael **Coppess**. Born, 19 Feb 1969³⁷¹¹.

1369. Rachel Marie⁷ **Funderburg** (Glen Arthur, 678). Born, 18 Jan 1938³⁷¹⁰.
She married Robert **Gensamer**²⁸⁶¹, 12 Jun 1960³⁷¹⁰. Born, 29 Oct 1937²⁸⁵⁴. Son of Walter Gensamer and Jessie Cherry of Canton, Ohio. Children:

- i. Timothy Scott⁸ **Gensamer**. Born, 24 May 1962³⁷¹¹.
- ii. Joseph Arthur **Gensamer**. Born, 27 May 1969³⁷¹¹.

1370. Emmert Lee⁷ **Funderburg** (Glen Arthur, 678). Born, 17 Jun 1941³⁷¹⁰. Church of the Brethren.
He married, first, Beverly Kay **Smart**²⁸⁶¹, 7 Aug 1965³⁷¹⁰. Born, 6 Oct 1944²⁸⁵⁴. Daughter of David Smart and Helen Hendrickson. Children:

- i. Teresa Lynn⁸ **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Sep 1967³⁷¹².
- ii. Donald Lee **Funderburg**. Born, 27 Apr 1969³⁷¹².
- iii. David Anthony **Funderburg**. Born, 19 Dec 1974¹⁷⁹¹.

He married, second, Carol Lee **Weaver**, 1 Oct 1976²⁸⁵⁴. Born, 1 Sep 1941²⁸⁵⁴. Daughter of Clarence Weaver and Anna Mary Davidson.

1371. Evelyn Kay⁷ **Funderburg** (Alvin K., 679). Born, 28 Feb 1943³⁷¹³.
She married Camillio Oscar Eduardo Ramos Mendoza **Delgado**, 14 Apr 1973³⁷¹⁴. Divorce 1974.
Born, 18 Jul 1940³⁷¹⁴. Son of Manuel Delgado and Josephine Ramos of Las Cruces, New Mexico.
Children:

- i. Dominic⁸ **Delgado**. Born, 24 Oct 1973¹⁷⁹¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1372. Ann Lee⁷ **Noffsinger**. Born, 10 Sep 1935²⁸⁶¹.
She married Ervin **Anderson**, 24 Aug 1957²⁸⁶¹. Children:
- i. Lisa Lee⁸ **Anderson**. Born, 2 Sep 1959³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Krista Kay **Anderson**. Born, 4 Jul 1962³⁷⁰³.
1373. William Ronald⁷ **Studebaker** (Gerald Ladru, 681). Born, 19 Apr 1942²⁸⁶¹.
He married Carol **Noffsinger**, 28 Aug 1966²⁸⁶¹. Children:
- i. Tara Michael⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 29 Nov 1969³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Nina **Studebaker**³⁷⁰³.
1374. Sue Ella⁷ **Studebaker** (Gerald Ladru, 681). Born, 17 Apr 1945²⁸⁶¹.
She married Patrick Brooks **Hodges**, 19 Aug 1967²⁸⁶¹. Children:
- i. Shawn Patrick⁸ **Hodges**. Born, 10 Sep 1969³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Shannon **Hodges**³⁷⁰³.
1375. Nancy⁷ **Studebaker** (Eldon F., 682). Born, 24 Nov 1941, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH²⁸⁶¹.
She married Larry Kenneth **Ulrich**, 14 Jun 1964, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁸⁶¹. Born, 19 Oct 1941³⁷⁰³. Son of Kenneth Lawrence Ulrich and Ruth Evelyn Helland. Children:
- i. Michael Jon⁸ **Ulrich**. Born, 3 Oct 1968³⁷⁰³.
 - ii. Daniel Andrew "Andy" **Ulrich**. Born, 3 Jul 1972³⁷⁰³.
1376. Michael Guy⁷ **Eby**. Born, 18 Jun 1946³⁷¹⁵.
He married Raye **Ashley**, 16 Sep 1966³⁷¹⁶. Born, 24 May 1946³⁷¹⁷. Daughter of Austin Ashley and Mildred Nordman. Children:
- i. Jeanne⁸ **Eby**. Born, 14 Feb 1971³⁷¹⁷.
 - ii. Andrew Nicholas **Eby**. Born, 16 May 1973³⁷¹⁷.
1377. Marianne⁷ **Eby**. Born, 18 Jan 1948, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁷¹⁵.
She married Joseph Thomas **Walker**, 6 Mar 1968³⁷¹⁵. Born, 23 Sep 1947³⁷¹⁷. Son of Joseph Thomas Walker and Beulah Cass. Children:
- i. Valerie Michelle⁸ **Walker**. Born, 31 Aug 1968³⁷¹⁷.
 - ii. Heather Elosia **Walker**. Born, 1 Mar 1974³⁷¹⁸. Birth(2): 1 Mar 1968 (??)³⁷¹⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1378. Ned David⁷ **Studebaker** (David M., 684). Born, 4 Nov 1938³⁷²⁰.
He married, first, Gisella **Harmuth**²⁸⁴⁷.
He married, second, Ying Lo, 15 Jul 1977²⁸⁶⁹. Children:

i. Kimberly Lo⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 12 Jan 1981²⁸⁶⁹.

1379. Pamela Kay⁷ **Studebaker** (David M., 684). Born, 22 Jan 1942²⁸⁴⁷. Birth(2): 22 Jun 1942 (?)²⁸⁶⁹.
Married her third cousin.

She married²⁸⁶⁹, first, Terry Lee **Studebaker** (1410), 15 Aug 1964, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷²¹. Born, 16 Feb 1941³⁷³⁸. *See p. 425.* Children:

i. Shane Erick⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 3 Jun 1968³⁷²².
ii. Shannon Keli **Studebaker**. Born, 24 Sep 1971³⁷²².

She married, second, Gary **Smiga**, 27 Sep 1980²⁸⁶⁹. Children:

iii. Nicholas Paul **Smiga**. Born, 7 Nov 1981²⁸⁶⁹.
iv. Nathan Alan **Smiga**. Born, 15 Nov 1983²⁸⁶⁹.

1380. Phyllis Jean⁷ **Bridge**. Born, 19 Sep 1936, in Monticello, White Co., IN³⁷²³. Married her second cousin one time removed.

She married Douglas Joshua **Michael** (737). Born, 2 Sep 1931, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH²⁹¹⁴. *See p. 268.*

1381. Virgil Eugene⁷ **Studebaker** (Laurel Eldon, 686). Born, 28 Jul 1944, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁴.

He married Joyce Ann **Zeller**, 18 Jun 1966, in Medway, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁴. Born, 8 Sep 1945³⁷¹⁸.
Children:

i. Kevin Eugene⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 12 Nov 1969³⁷¹⁸.
ii. Jonathon David **Studebaker**. Born, 24 Sep 1973³⁷¹⁸.

1382. Kenneth Allen⁷ **Snyder**. Born, 13 Aug 1942, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁴.

He married Delores May **Goings**, 25 Nov 1967, in Munising, Alger Co., MI³⁷²⁴. Born, 10 Nov 1948³⁷¹⁸. Daughter of Fred Edward Goings and Ramona May Baker. Children:

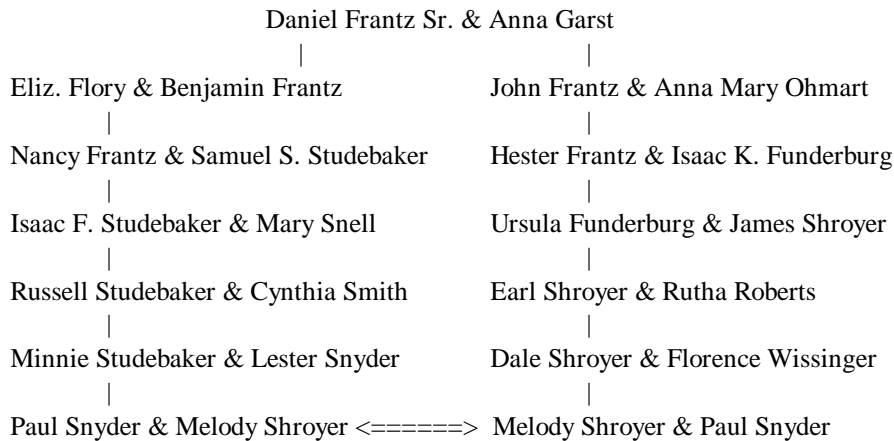
i. Kenneth Allen⁸ **Snyder Jr.** Born, 17 Aug 1968³⁷¹⁸.
ii. Brian Todd **Snyder**. Born, 25 Mar 1970³⁷¹⁸.
iii. Cheryl Kristine **Snyder**. Born, 24 Oct 1972³⁷¹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1383. John Russell⁷ **Snyder**. Born, 21 Dec 1943, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁴.
He married Cheryl Justine **Hickey**, 2 Nov 1963, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁴. Born, 14 Nov 1941³⁷¹⁸. Daughter of John Richard Hickey and Betty Yvonne Farish. Children:

- i. Gretchen Elaine⁸ **Snyder**. Born, 12 Oct 1965³⁷¹⁸.
- ii. Clark Russell **Snyder**. Born, 23 Aug 1968³⁷¹⁸.
- iii. Darryl David **Snyder**. Born, 2 Sep 1972³⁷¹⁸.
- iv. Gregory Mathew **Snyder**. Born, 27 May 1975³⁷¹⁸.

1384. Paul Lester⁷ **Snyder**. Born, 18 Feb 1948³⁷²⁵. Church of the Brethren. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Melody Ann **Shroyer** (1717), 21 Jun 1969³⁴⁴⁴. Born, 8 Feb 1949³⁴⁴⁴. Children:

- i. Michell Marie⁸ **Snyder**. Born, 24 Aug 1977³⁴⁴⁴.

1385. Joan Marie⁷ **Kuehner**. Born, 27 Jul 1948²⁸⁷¹.
She married Wayne Clark **Munyon**. Born, 31 Jul 1946²⁸⁷¹. Children:

- i. Michelle Suzanne⁸ **Munyon**. Born, 5 Feb 1972²⁸⁷¹.

1386. Evonne Sue⁷ **Sayers**. Born, 8 Sep 1942³⁷²⁶. Married her third cousin.
She married Ronald Dean **Studebaker** (1352). Born, 6 Oct 1937, in Marysville, Union Co., OH³⁶⁹⁸. *See p. 414.*

1387. Sandra Kay⁷ **Sayers**. Born, 23 Dec 1943, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁴.
She married James Robert **Comerford**, 6 Jun 1964, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁷²⁴.
Born, 3 Nov 1943³⁷¹⁸. Son of Robert E. Comerford and Loretta Owen. Children:

- i. Jill JoAnn⁸ **Comerford**. Born, 17 Jan 1966³⁷¹⁸.
- ii. Bradley James **Comerford**. Born, 17 Jun 1967³⁷¹⁸.
- iii. Julie Yvonne **Comerford**. Born, 20 Feb 1970³⁷¹⁸.
- iv. Brendan John **Comerford**. Born, 30 Mar 1972³⁷¹⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1388. Beverly Ann⁷ **Sayers**. Born, 25 Mar 1947³⁷²⁴. Married her seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Joel Leon **Eikenberry**, son of Ivan Leon **Eikenberry** and Mary Elizabeth **Flora**, 28 Nov 1969³⁷²⁴. Born, 25 Aug 1947³⁷¹⁸. Birth(2): 25 Aug 1946 (?), in Garkida, Nigeria, West Africa⁹⁰⁸.



Children: i. Torin Shawn⁸ **Eikenberry**. Born, 12 Oct 1973³⁷¹⁸.

1389. Vicki Jean⁷ **Sayers**. Born, 25 Jul 1950³⁷²⁴.

She married Craig Hillery **Smith**, 27 Dec 1969³⁷²⁴. Born, 17 Feb 1949³⁷¹⁸. Children:

- i. Kimberly⁸ **Smith**. Born, 18 Jul 1971³⁷¹⁸.
- ii. Steffanie Jo **Smith**. Born, 1 Apr 1973³⁷¹⁸.
- iii. Nicola Hillary **Smith**. Born, 23 Apr 1974³⁷¹⁸.

1390. Wayne Allen⁷ **Noll**. Born, 14 Nov 1945³⁷²⁴.

He married Cheryl Sue **Mein**, 12 Apr 1969³⁷²⁴. Born, 23 Aug 1948³⁷¹⁸. Children:

- i. Annette Elaine⁸ **Noll**. Born, 31 Jan 1972³⁷¹⁸.
- ii. Michael Allen **Noll**. Born, 8 Feb 1975³⁷¹⁸.

1391. Constance Louise⁷ **Noll**. Born, 14 Feb 1947, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH³⁷²⁴.

She married Douglas Calvin **Scholl**, 25 Jun 1965, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH³⁷²⁴. Born, 18 Jul 1945³⁷¹⁸. Son of Willard Scholl and Frances Davis. Children:

- i. Lori Jahn⁸ **Scholl**. Born, 22 Feb 1966³⁷¹⁸.
- ii. Jenny Rebecca **Scholl**. Born, 22 Aug 1970³⁷¹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1392. Jane Ann⁷ **Noll**. Born, 21 Feb 1953³⁷²⁴.
She married Tim **Coppock**, 18 Dec 1971³⁷²⁴. Born, 27 Feb 1955³⁷¹⁸. Children:
- i. Sarah Jane⁸ **Coppock**. Born, 21 Jun 1972³⁷¹⁸.
1393. Linda Diane⁷ **Stuebaker** (Jay Homer, 691). Born, 25 Oct 1955²⁸⁷¹.
She married Clarence Jefferson **Hobby III**, 22 Dec 1973³⁷²⁷. Born, 19 Dec 1954²⁴⁰⁹. Son of Clarence Jefferson Hobby II and Barbara Green. Children:
- i. Clarence Jefferson⁸ **Hobby IV**. Born, 25 Jun 1974²⁴⁰⁹.
1394. Jeffrey Ramsey⁷ **Stuebaker** (Donald Smith, 692). Born, 20 Aug 1952³⁷²⁴.
He married Cheryl Lea **Penrod**, 2 Sep 1972³⁷²⁴. Born, 30 Apr 1951³⁷²⁴. Daughter of Ernst Penrod and Margaret Rudig. Children:
- i. Kristie Irene⁸ **Stuebaker**. Born, 2 Feb 1974³⁷¹⁸.
1395. Chester Guy⁷ **Mohler**. Born, 23 Jun 1949³⁷²⁸. Church of the Brethren.
He married Kathryn Ann **Bittner**, 25 Jul 1968, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷²⁹. Born, 3 Feb 1950³⁷¹⁸. Daughter of Rudolph Karl Bittner and Kathryn Ann Thompson. Church of the Brethren. Children:
- i. Anna Marie⁸ **Mohler**. Born, 9 Feb 1969³⁷³⁰.
 - ii. Maria Kathryn **Mohler**. Born, 12 Mar 1973³⁷³⁰.
 - iii. Rebecca Faith **Mohler**. Born, 9 May 1975³⁷³⁰. Died, 23 May 1975³⁷³⁰.
1396. Jane Larue⁷ **Stuebaker** (Lester Eugene, 697). Born, 23 Apr 1944³⁷³¹.
She married Terry Lee **Johnson**, 7 Jun 1964³⁷³¹. Marriage(2): 6 Jun 1964 (?)³⁴⁴⁹. Born, 14 Nov 1943³⁴⁴⁹. Son of Earl Johnson and Marjorie Schantz. Children:
- i. Melinda Jill⁸ **Johnson**. Born, 25 Apr 1966³⁷³⁰. Birth(2): 25 Jun 1966 (?)³⁴⁴⁹.
 - ii. Brent Ian **Johnson**. Born, 23 Feb 1969³⁷³².
1397. Sara Lee⁷ **Kadel**. Born, 16 Feb 1944³⁷³¹.
She married R. James **Surver**, 13 Jul 1968³⁷³¹. Children:
- i. Bart Matthew⁸ **Surver**. Born, 8 Jul 1969³⁷³⁰.
 - ii. Kimberly Jayne **Surver**. Born, 22 Jul 1971³⁷³⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1398. Jerry Edwin⁷ **Studebaker** (J. Edwin, 699). Born, 30 Jul 1945³⁷³¹.
He married Judith Ann **Barnhart**, 12 Jun 1965³⁷³¹. Born, 4 Jul 1946³⁷³⁰. Daughter of Joseph
Barnhart and Ruth Cooper. Children:

- i. Scott Edwin⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 12 Jun 1967³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Beth Ann **Studebaker**. Born, 1 Apr 1969³⁷³⁰.

1399. John Allen⁷ **Studebaker** (J. Edwin, 699). Born, 26 Aug 1946³⁷³¹.
He married Jacquelyn Sue **Tolliver**, 4 Jun 1969³⁷³¹. Children:

- i. Adam Wade⁸ **Studebaker**. Born, 20 Dec 1971³⁷³⁰.

1400. Karen Sue⁷ **Skillings** (Elwood Eugene, 703). Born, 7 May 1944³⁷³¹.
She married³⁷³¹ Gary L. **McGillivray**. Born, 23 May 1944³⁷³⁰. Children:

- i. Rodney Eugene⁸ **McGillivray**. Born, 18 Feb 1965³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Amy Jo **McGillivray**. Born, 18 Mar 1970³⁷³⁰.

1401. Beth Ellen⁷ **Skillings** (Elwood Eugene, 703). Born, 30 Nov 1951³⁷³³.
She married Dennis Lee **Funderburg**, son of Mark L. **Funderburg** and Mildred Eva **Mock**,
6 Oct 1973²⁸⁸⁰. Born, 16 Jan 1952²⁸⁸⁰. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

- i. Jennifer Sue⁸ **Funderburg**. Born, 24 Jun 1976²⁸⁸⁰.

1402. Robin Sue⁷ **Skillings** (Robert Ellsworth, 704). Born, 18 Sep 1946³⁷³⁴.
She married Paul Allen **Snipes**, 12 Aug 1965³⁷³⁴. Children:

- i. Paul Bryan⁸ **Snipes**. Born, 23 Feb 1970³⁷³⁰.

1403. Cheryl Lynn⁷ **Skillings** (Robert Ellsworth, 704). Born, 19 Jul 1948³⁷³⁴.
She married Ronald Reo **Ross**³⁷³⁴. Children:

- i. Ronald Darrick⁸ **Ross**. Born, 4 Apr 1970³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Jennifer Michele **Ross**. Born, 15 Feb 1972³⁷³⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1404. Howard Harvey⁷ **Hershberger** (Clyde Snell, 722). Born, 8 Sep 1933, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁷³⁵.

He married Janice Mae **Deeter**, 11 Aug 1957, in Liberty Twp., Logan Co., OH³⁷³⁵. Born, 19 Mar 1935³⁷³⁰. Daughter of Virgil P. Deeter and Ruth Light. Children:

- i. Jane Ellen⁸ **Hershberger**. Born, 14 Jan 1962³⁷³⁰.

1405. Paul Thomas⁷ **Hershberger** (Clyde Snell, 722). Born, 22 Aug 1942, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁷³⁵.

He married Patricia Eileen **Scott**, 28 Aug 1965, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁷³⁵. Born, 24 Sep 1945³⁷³⁰. Daughter of Robert Allison Scott Jr. and Mary Manoff. Children:

- i. Christie Marie⁸ **Hershberger**. Born, 20 Jul 1966³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Jill Eileen **Hershberger**. Born, 29 Mar 1968³⁷³⁰.
- iii. Amy Alicia **Hershberger**. Born, 25 May 1970³⁷³⁰.

1406. Clyde Mark⁷ **Hershberger** (Clyde Snell, 722). Born, 21 Nov 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁷³⁵.

He married Rita Rae **Foster**, 2 Oct 1965, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH³⁷³⁵. Born, 24 Dec 1945³⁷³⁰. Daughter of Charles Vernon Foster and Irma Britton. Children:

- i. Traci Renee⁸ **Hershberger**. Born, 26 Nov 1968³⁷³⁰.

1407. Patricia Ann⁷ **Butterbaugh**. Born, 13 Jul 1931, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN³⁷³⁶.

She married Arthur Bruce **Kyle**, 17 Sep 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁷³⁶. Born, 2 Feb 1922³⁷³⁰. Son of Luther Edward Kyle and Flora Thomas Cull. Children:

- i. T. Scott⁸ **Kyle**. Born, 23 Oct 1966³⁷³⁰.

1408. Ronald Kendall⁷ **Crowe**. Born, 13 Jan 1945³⁷³⁷.

He married Victoria Jean **Blair**, 7 Aug 1971, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN³⁷³⁷. Born, 8 Nov 1945³⁷³⁰. Children:

- i. Nathan Scott⁸ **Crowe**. Born, 21 Mar 1973³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Brent Eric **Crowe**. Born, 20 Dec 1974³⁷³⁰.

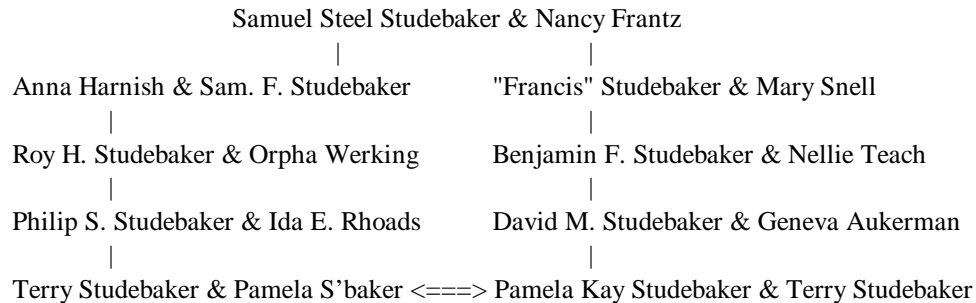
1409. Barbara King⁷ **Studebaker** (Philip Samuel, 731). Born, 26 Nov 1939³⁷³⁷.

She married Herbert Brown **Arnold Jr.**³⁷³⁰, 29 Jun 1955³⁷³⁷. Children:

- i. Mark Allen⁸ **Arnold**. Born, 20 Jan 1960³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Micque Ann **Arnold**. Born, 18 May 1962³⁷³⁰.
- iii. Matt Aaron **Arnold**. Born, 29 May 1965³⁷³⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1410. Terry Lee⁷ **Stuebaker** (Philip Samuel, 731)²⁸⁶⁹. Born, 16 Feb 1941³⁷³⁸. Married his third cousin.



He married²⁸⁶⁹ Pamela Kay **Stuebaker** (1379), 15 Aug 1964, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷²¹. Born, 22 Jan 1942²⁸⁴⁷. Birth(2): 22 Jun 1942 (?)²⁸⁶⁹. *See p. 419.* Children:

- i. Shane Erick⁸ **Stuebaker**. Born, 3 Jun 1968³⁷²².
- ii. Shannon Keli **Stuebaker**. Born, 24 Sep 1971³⁷²².

1411. Todd LeRoy⁷ **Stuebaker** (Philip Samuel, 731). Born, 16 Feb 1941³⁷³⁹.

He married Patricia Louise **Poland**, 19 Nov 1966, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH³⁷³⁷. Born, 18 Feb 1942³⁷³⁰. Daughter of Arnold and Louise Poland. Children:

- i. Dax Cameron⁸ **Stuebaker**. Born, 21 Jul 1970³⁷³⁰.
- ii. Mandy Leah **Stuebaker**. Born, 23 Dec 1974³⁷³⁰.

1412. Delight Ann⁷ **Bixler**. Born, 30 Nov 1941²⁹⁰⁴.

She married Robert **Bradshaw**, 1964²⁹⁰⁴. Children:

- i. Kelly Lynn⁸ **Bradshaw**. Born, 2 Oct 1963²⁹⁰⁴.

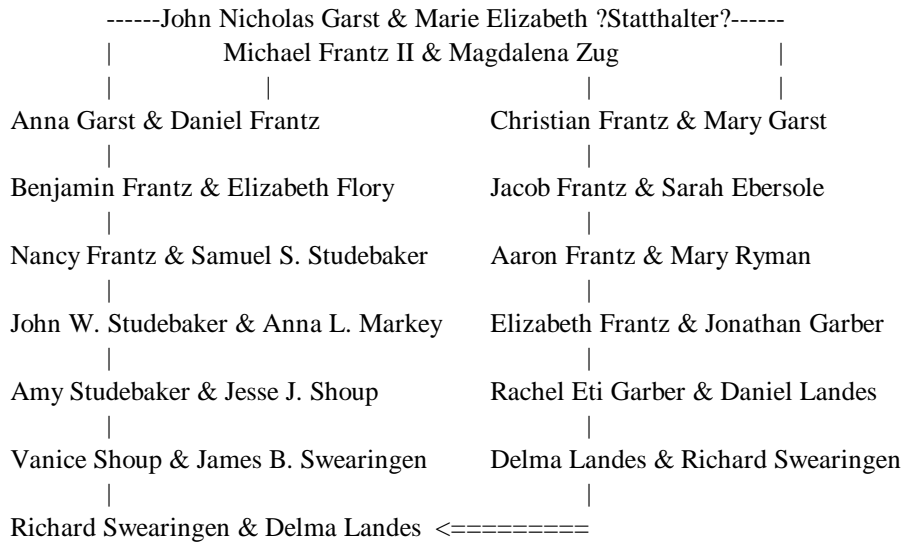
1413. Dale Brenner⁷ **Swearingen**. Born, 26 May 1932³⁷⁴⁰. Occupation: Meat Cutter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Joan Louise **Landes**, daughter of Earl Ray **Landes** and Mildred **Metzger**, 18 May 1952³⁷⁴¹. Born, 27 Nov 1926³⁷⁴¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Dale Alan⁸ **Swearingen**. Born, 6 May 1953, in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH³⁷⁴².
- 1932 ii. Kathleen Joan **Swearingen**.
- 1933 iii. Rebecca Jayne **Swearingen**.
- 1934 iv. Roberta Jean **Swearingen**.
- 1935 v. Gayle Lynn **Swearingen**.
- 1936 vi. Patricia Sue **Swearingen**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1414. James "Richard"⁷ **Swearingen**³⁷⁴³. Born, 6 Apr 1935³⁷⁴⁴. Resided, Dec 1995, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷⁴⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed.



He married Delma Lorine **Landes**³⁷⁴³, daughter of Daniel Earl **Landes** and Rachel Eti **Garber**, 28 Sep 1958³⁷⁴⁶. Born, 22 Feb 1937³⁷⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. James Matthew⁸ **Swearingen**. Born, 3 Nov 1965³⁷⁴⁸. Died, 28 Feb 1995²⁴⁷.
- ii. David Andrew **Swearingen**. Born, 19 Feb 1970³⁷⁴⁹. Resided, Dec 1994, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷⁵⁰. He married Michelle JoAnn **Sink**²⁴⁷, 2 Jul 1994, in Covington, Miami Co., OH³⁷⁵¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

1415. Jerald J.⁷ **Swearingen**. Born, 28 May 1939, in Clark Co., OH³⁷⁵². Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. According to computer, he married his third cousin one time removed. However, Bonnie's grandmother, Susan Eichelberger, was a *foster daughter* of Isaac Denlinger and Dianah Frantz.

He married¹¹⁵¹ Bonnie Elaine **Hyre** (892), 1 Jun 1958³⁷⁵³. Born, 27 Nov 1939, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 309*. Children:

- 1565
- i. Jill Elaine⁷ **Swearingen**.
 - ii. Brenton Jay **Swearingen**. Born, 28 Mar 1964, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁷⁵⁴. He married Lori **Simpson**, 28 Dec 1991³⁷⁵⁵.

1416. Robert Bruce⁷ **Karns** (Willis, 740). Born, 23 Jul 1935³⁷⁵⁶. He married Phyllis **Spears**³⁷⁵⁶. Children:

- i. Robert Bruce⁸ **Karns Jr.** Born, 13 May 1961³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. Jennifer Linn **Karns**. Born, 12 Aug 1964³⁷⁵⁷.
- iii. Orintha **Karns**. Born, 1967³⁷⁵⁷.
- iv. Leslie **Karns**. Born, 1969³⁷⁵⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1417. Jerry Lee⁷ **Bell**. Born, 30 Sep 1931, in Oklahoma City, OK³⁷⁵⁶.
He married Mary Ann **Baker**, 21 Feb 1953³⁷⁵⁶. Daughter of F.H. Baker and Gertrude Mace.
Children:

- i. James Michael⁸ **Bell**. Born, 21 Dec 1955³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. Timothy Lee **Bell**. Born, 17 Jul 1959³⁷⁵⁷.

1418. Mason Field⁷ **Karns** (John Nycum, 742). Born, 25 Mar 1936, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK³⁷⁵⁸.
He married Betty **Newkirk**, 8 Sep 1956, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK³⁷⁵⁸. Daughter of Merida
Newkirk and Leona Porter. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Neal⁸ **Karns**. Born, 26 Dec 1956³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. April Louise **Karns**. Born, 19 Apr 1959³⁷⁵⁷.

1419. Patricia Sue⁷ **Karns** (John Nycum, 742). Born, 28 Feb 1939, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK³⁷⁵⁸.
She married John Fred **Perry**, 31 Dec 1955, in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX³⁷⁵⁸. Born, 4 Jun
1939³⁷⁵⁷. Son of Clarence Perry and Edith Faye Moore. Children:

- i. Darla Sue⁸ **Perry**. Born, 28 Jul 1959³⁷⁵⁷. Died, 14 May 1963³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. Cynthia Faye **Perry**. Born, 3 Jun 1963³⁷⁵⁷.
- iii. Camie Ruth **Perry**. Born, 3 Feb 1966³⁷⁵⁷.
- iv. John Clarence **Perry**. Born, 12 Apr 1968³⁷⁵⁷.

1420. Kirby Lee⁷ **Karns** (John Nycum, 742). Born, 9 Jun 1943, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK³⁷⁵⁸.
He married Donna Lee **Vaughn**¹⁸³⁷, 18 Jun 1964³⁷⁵⁶. Marriage(2): 19 Jun 1964 (?), in
Wynnewood, Garvin Co., OK¹⁸³⁷. Born, 27 Dec 1944³⁷⁵⁷. Daughter of Lester Vaughn and Virginia
Webster. Children:

- i. Kristopher Lee⁸ **Karns**. Born, 1 Mar 1966, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. Kenneth Lester **Karns**. Born, 26 Jun 1970, in Oklahoma City, OK³⁷⁵⁷.

1421. Peggy Bess⁷ **Karns** (John Nycum, 742). Born, 15 Mar 1949, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK²⁹¹⁸.
Resided, Sep 1993, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK³⁷⁵⁹.
She married²⁹¹⁶ Michael Paul **Hite**²⁹¹⁸, 23 Jun 1968, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK¹⁸³⁷. Children:

- i. Angie Michell⁸ **Hite**. Born, 28 May 1972²⁹¹⁶.

1422. Judith Lynne⁷ **Karns** (John Nycum, 742). Born, 11 Mar 1951, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK²⁹¹⁸.
She married Johnny Lee **Ellett**, 23 Jun 1969, in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX²⁹¹⁸. Son of Orville
Burt Ellett and Minnie Huckleby. Children:

- i. Cheryl Lynne⁸ **Ellett**. Born, 7 Feb 1970²⁹¹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1423. Bruce Lynn⁷ **Peters** Jr. (Bruce Lynn Sr., 743). Born, 2 Oct 1940, Dayton, Montg'y Co., OH³⁷⁵⁶.
 He married Glenda Lou **Rupe**, 26 Jan 1963, in Middletown, Clermont/Montgomery Co., OH³⁷⁵⁶.
 Daughter of Boyd Rupe and Jane Powell. Children:

- i. Martin Lynn⁸ **Peters**. Born, 19 Mar 1965³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. Bruce Lynn **Peters** III. Born, 27 Mar 1968³⁷⁵⁷.

1424. Nancy Kay⁷ **White** (Hartson Ralph, 746). Born, 4 Dec 1945²⁹¹⁶.
 She married Paul E. **Stroh**, 19 Aug 1966, in Selby, Walworth Co., SD²⁹¹⁶. Children:

- i. Gregory Paul⁸ **Stroh**. Born, 29 Jan 1967²⁹¹⁶.
- ii. Bryan Thomas **Stroh**. Born, 9 Nov 1968²⁹¹⁶.
- iii. Heather Dawn **Stroh**. Born, 4 Sep 1974²⁹¹⁶.

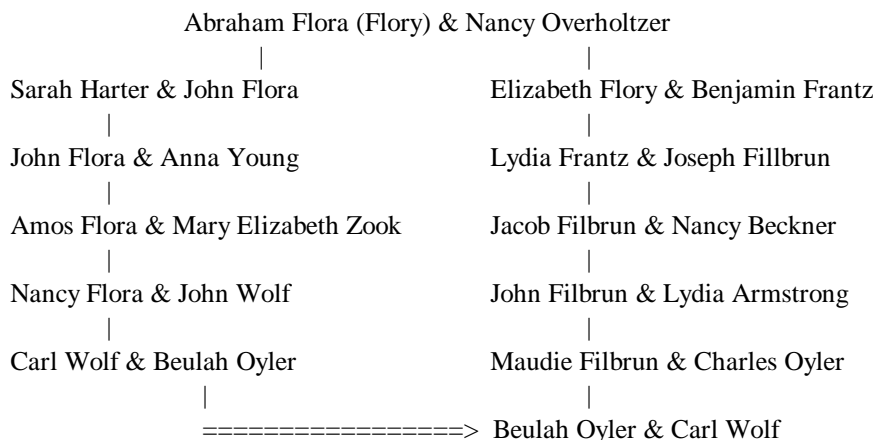
1425. Alan Craig⁷ **Hoerth**. Born, 1 Mar 1946, in Huron, Beadle Co., SD²⁹²².
 He married Joye Lynn **Bickel**, 5 Jun 1967²⁹²². Children:

- i. Jill Rochelle⁸ **Hoerth**. Born, 2 Oct 1967²⁹²².
- ii. Jacqueline Marie **Hoerth**. Born, 28 Dec 1973²⁹²².

1426. Jane⁷ **Milliken**. Born, 31 Jul 1946, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁷⁶⁰.
 She married Daryl Emerson **Woodard**, 5 Jun 1963, in Clark Co., OH³⁷⁶⁰. Born, 24 Aug 1944³⁷⁵⁷.
 Son of Ralph E. Woodard and Virginia L. Williams. Children:

- i. Brian Emerson⁸ **Woodard**. Born, 5 Nov 1963³⁷⁵⁷.
- ii. Scott Edward **Woodard**. Born, 9 Oct 1969³⁷⁵⁷.

1427. Beulah⁷ **Oyler**³⁷⁶¹. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.
 She married, first, Carl Vernon **Wolf**, son of John E. **Wolf** and Nancy **Flora**, 2 Oct 1940³⁷⁶².
 Born, 10 Dec 1919²⁸³⁹.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Children:

1937 i. Patricia Ann ⁸ **Wolf**.

Beulah **Oyler** married, second, Carroll Merklin **Diehl**, 31 Mar 1973³⁷⁶¹. Born, 2 May 1909, in Frederick Co., MD³⁷⁶³. Died, 24 Jul 1986, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN³⁷⁶⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

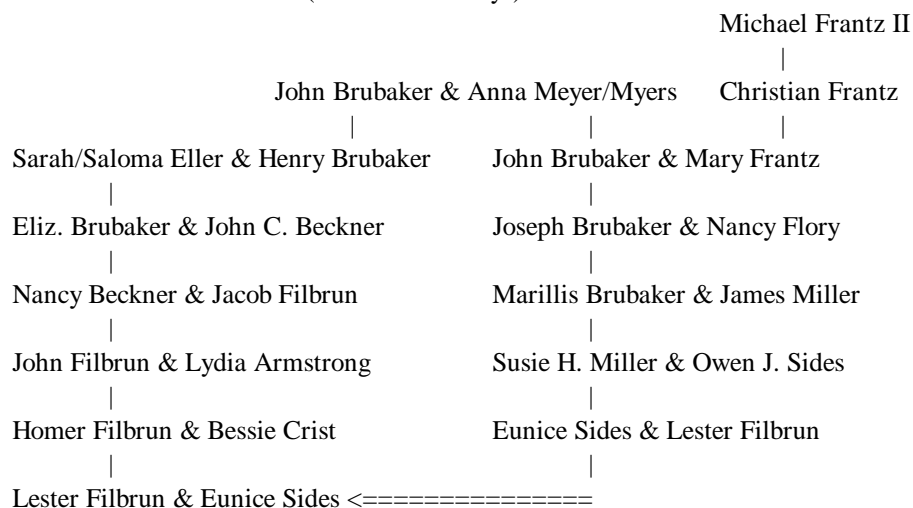
1428. Jessie Ellen ⁷ **Filbrun** (Homer Alva, 767)³⁷⁶⁵. Born, 22 Dec 1922, in Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁶⁴. She married Charles Raymond **Ridgway**³⁷⁶⁶, 20 Dec 1942²⁹⁶⁴. Born, 23 Feb 1923, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN²⁹⁶⁴. (The middle name is listed "Russell" by Earl Crist.) Children:

- 1938 i. Linda Kay ⁸ **Ridgway**.
- ii. Leanna Mae **Ridgway**. Born, 21 Jul 1945⁶²⁷.
- 1939 iii. Darrell Wayne **Ridgway**.
- 1940 iv. Betty Jean **Ridgway**.
- v. Duane Edward **Ridgway**. Born, 13 Jul 1955⁶²⁷.

1429. Florence Alpha ⁷ **Filbrun** (Homer Alva, 767)³⁷⁶⁷. Born, 9 Jan 1926, in Anderson Co., KS⁶²⁷. She married Alfred Eldo **Renicker**²⁷⁶, 7 Nov 1943⁶²⁷. Born in Indiana³⁷⁶⁸. Children:

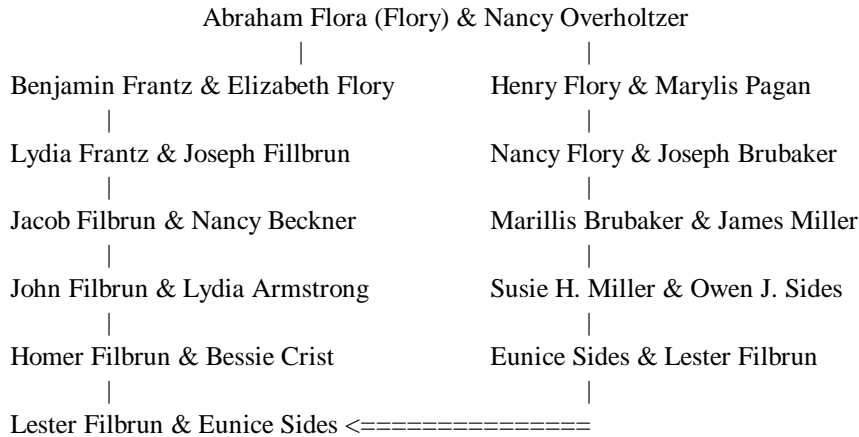
- i. Karen Louise ⁸ **Renicker**. Born, 29 Oct 1944⁶²⁷.
- ii. Margaret Ann **Renicker**. Born, 21 Oct 1945⁶²⁷.
- iii. Lynn Jay **Renicker**. Born, 14 Oct 1952⁶²⁷.

1430. Lester Lee ⁷ **Filbrun** (Homer Alva, 767)³⁷⁶⁹. Born, 19 Feb 1931, in Anderson Co., KS⁶²⁷. Married his fourth cousin one time removed (two different ways).



(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Lester Lee **Filbrun** married Eunice Iolene/Eyolene **Sides**³⁰⁰¹, daughter of Owen Josiah **Sides** and Susan Hester **Miller**, 10 Jun 1951⁶²⁷. Born, 6 Sep 1930, in Indiana⁶²⁷. Birth(2): 5 Sep 1930 (?)⁹¹⁴.

Children:

- i. Norman Lee⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 30 Jun 1952⁶²⁷.
- ii. Vanetta Sue **Filbrun**. Born, 26 Jan 1956⁶²⁷.

1431. Leo LaVerne⁷ **Flory**. Born, 7 Aug 1930, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴⁷⁶. Died, 7 May 1972, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN¹⁴⁷⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³⁷⁷⁰ Esther Eileen **Bowser**, daughter of Benjamin E. **Bowser** and Susie May **Comer**, 24 Mar 1950³⁷⁷¹. Born, 2 Mar 1934, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁷⁷². Died, 7 Mar 1972, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN³⁷⁷². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Brenda⁸ **Flory**³⁷⁷³. She married Mr. **Kessler**³⁷⁷⁴.
- 1941 ii. Brent Allen **Flory**.
- iii. Jennie **Flory**³⁷⁷⁵.
- iv. Jewel **Flory**³⁷⁷⁵.

1432. Alma Ann⁷ **Beckner** (Floyd William, 774)³⁷⁷⁶. Born, 10 Jul 1943²⁸³⁹.

She married³⁷⁷⁷ John "LaVerne" Ralph **Eichman**³⁷⁷⁸, son of Chester Emil **Eichman** and Emma Susanna **Brubaker**, 10 Jul 1960²⁸³⁹. Born, 14 Jun 1939²⁸³⁹. Children:

- i. Gerald Dean⁸ **Eichman**. Born, 20 Mar 1961, in Anderson Co., KS³⁷⁷⁹. Died, 20 Mar 1961, in Anderson Co., KS³⁷⁷⁹.
- ii. Juanita Marie **Eichman**³⁷⁷⁸. Born, 10 Apr 1962²⁸³⁹.
- iii. Lynette Renee **Eichman**³⁷⁷⁸. Born, 17 May 1963²⁸³⁹. She married Steve Joe **Edgecomb**, 26 Jul 1990²⁸³⁹.
- iv. Rodney LaVerne **Eichman**³⁷⁷⁸. Born, 19 Feb 1965²⁸³⁹.
- 1942 v. Sharilyn Laree **Eichman**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1433. Delbert Leroy⁷ **Crist**³⁷⁸⁰. Born, 19 Apr 1918, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS³⁷⁸¹. Occupation: Broom Business. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married³⁷⁸² Wilma Susan **Cripe**, daughter of Jacob **Cripe** and Laura Ellen **Miller**, 9 May 1942, in Indiana²⁹⁵⁷. Marriage(2): 9 Apr 1942 (?)¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 22 Aug 1923³⁷⁸¹. (Middle name "Sylvia" according to records prepared by her father-in-law.) Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Rozetta Ann⁸ **Crist**. Born, 24 Mar 1943, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN³⁷⁸³. She married Lester **Wray**, 28 Jan 1962³⁰⁵⁰. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #681, p.941.*
- 1943 ii. Donald Leroy **Crist**.
- iii. Dorothy Ellen **Crist**. Born, 14 Jun 1946, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN³⁷⁸⁴. She married Ross Edward **Flora**, 12 Sep 1964³⁵⁵¹. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #683, p. 942.*
- 1944 iv. Ezra Earl **Crist**.
- 1945 v. Laura Adah **Crist**.
- 1946 vi. David **Crist**.

1434. Myrtle Marie⁷ **Crist**³⁷⁸⁵. Born, 1 Oct 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁷. Birth(2): 30 Oct 1920 (?)¹⁵³¹. Married her third cousin.

She married³⁵¹⁹ Norman **Flory** (1166). Born, 4 May 1929, in California³⁵¹⁸. *See p. 372.*

1435. Martha Ilena⁷ **Crist**³⁷⁸⁶. Born, 26 Jul 1926, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS²⁹⁵⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Walter **Brumbaugh**, 9 Oct 1942³⁷⁸⁷. Born, 15 Jun 1925, in Painters Creek, Darke Co., OH³⁷⁸⁸. Died, 1 Jun 1985, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH³⁷⁸⁹. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jerry Lee⁸ **Brumbaugh**. Born, 11 Feb 1944, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH³⁷⁹⁰. Died, 24 Mar 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁷⁹⁰. Burial in Pittsburg, Darke Co., OH³⁷⁹¹.
- 1947 ii. Charles Ray **Brumbaugh**.
- 1948 iii. Phyllis Jean **Brumbaugh**.
- 1949 iv. Connie Sue **Brumbaugh**.

She married, second, Howard **Baker**, 23 Oct 1987²⁴⁷. Born, 23 Oct 1918²⁴⁷.

1436. Neva Marie⁷ **Crist**³⁷⁹². Born, 28 Sep 1926, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS²⁹⁶⁴. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1927 (?)⁸⁰⁵. **Adopted.**

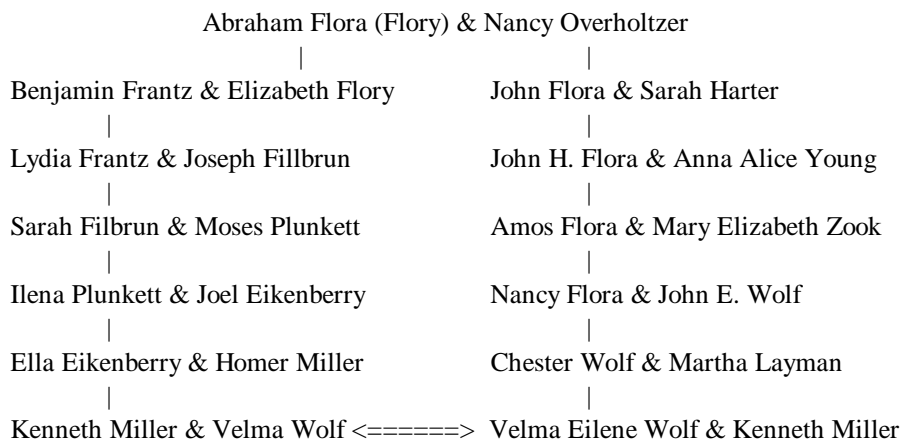
She married⁶²⁷ Paul LeRoy **Garber** (583). Born, 13 Dec 1922⁸⁰⁵. Birth(2): 7 May 1922. *See p. 232.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1437. Mary Ellen⁷ **Miller**. Born, 6 Feb 1927²⁹⁶⁹.
 She married Charles George **Welk**⁹¹⁴, son of Melvin David **Welk** and Ethel Elizabeth **Moore**,
 28 Nov 1946²⁹⁶⁹. Born, 2 Jan 1922, in Ward Co., ND²⁹⁶⁹. Children:

- 1950 i. Charles Leon⁸ **Welk**.
 ii. Linda Lorene **Welk**. Born, 11 Feb 1949, in Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁷⁹³. She married
 Fred Leon **Wise**, son of Robert Wayne **Wise** and Mary Elizabeth **Wagoner**,
 18 May 1968³⁷⁹³. *For their descendants, see Descendants of Christian Frantz --
 Son of Michael Frantz II, #931, p. 700.*

1438. Kenneth Leroy⁷ **Miller**. Born, 20 Apr 1932³⁷⁹⁴. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married Velma Eilene **Wolf**, daughter of Chester Lee **Wolf** and Martha E. **Layman**, 3 Mar
 1951³⁷⁹⁴. Born, 3 Aug 1934³⁷⁹⁴. Children:

- 1951 i. David Lee⁸ **Miller**.
 1952 ii. Barbara Jean **Miller**.
 1953 iii. Beverly Ann **Miller**.
 iv. Michael Eugene **Miller**. Born, 3 Jan 1960³⁷⁹⁵. He married Donetta Kay **Stanley**,
 27 Jun 1981³⁷⁹⁵.
 v. Larry Dean **Miller**. Born, 8 Jan 1962³⁷⁹⁵. He married Kristan Kay **Mohler**, 24 Apr
 1982³⁷⁹⁵.

1439. Raymond Lee⁷ **Gascho**³⁷⁹⁶. Born, 6 Jul 1928³⁵⁹⁵.
 He married Marilyn **Kessler**, 12 Aug 1950³⁵⁹⁵. Born, 4 Feb 1932³⁵⁹⁵. Children:

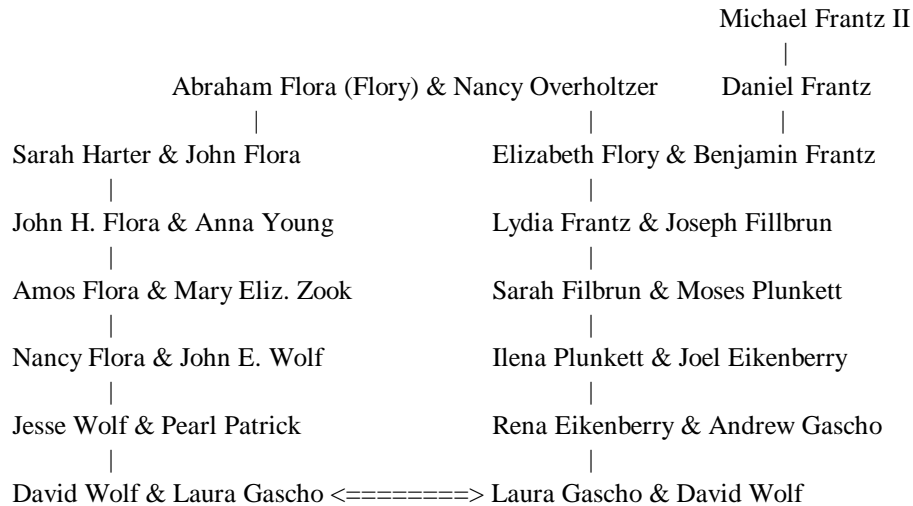
- 1954 i. Gordon Allen⁸ **Gascho**.
 ii. Bonnie Lou **Gascho**. Born, 23 May 1956³⁵⁹⁵.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1440. Norma Jean⁷ **Gascho**³⁷⁹⁶. Born, 28 Dec 1929³⁵⁹⁵.
 She married Keith Leroy **Wagoner**²⁹⁷², 7 May 1949³⁵⁹⁵. Born, 13 Sep 1929³⁵⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Peggy Lynn⁸ **Wagoner**. Born, 18 Nov 1949³⁵⁹⁵.
- ii. Marjorie Ann **Wagoner**. Born, 27 Mar 1953³⁵⁹⁵.
- iii. Velma Kay **Wagoner**. Born, 11 Jan 1958³⁵⁹⁵.

1441. Laura Ilene⁷ **Gascho**³⁷⁹⁷. Born, 13 Sep 1935³⁵⁹⁵. Married her fifth cousin.
 She married David Eugene **Wolf**²⁴⁷², son of Jesse A. **Wolf** and Pearl **Patrick**, 18 Oct 1953³⁵⁹⁵.
 Born, 3 Jul 1929³⁷⁹⁸.



Children:

- i. Virginia Ann⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 12 Sep 1951³⁵⁹⁵. **Adopted.**
- ii. Martha Elizabeth **Wolf**. Born, 16 Sep 1956³⁵⁹⁵. **Adopted.**

1442. Berniece Mary⁷ **Filbrun** (Harry "Raymond", 777). Born, 22 Mar 1930, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁷⁹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married¹⁹⁰⁰ Lowell Devon **Yost**²⁷¹¹, son of Oliver C. **Yost** and Clara Leona **Blocher**, 12 Sep 1948³⁸⁰⁰. Born, 29 Jun 1928³⁸⁰⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

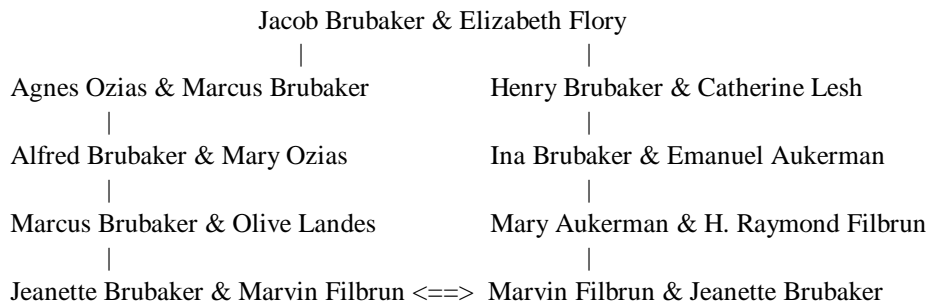
- 1955 i. Beverly June⁸ **Yost**.
- 1956 ii. Lynn Elwyn **Yost**.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1443. Dennis A.⁷ **Filbrun** (Harry "Raymond", 777). Born, 18 Jan 1934, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁹⁷⁶. He married³⁸⁰¹ Doris Jean **Fisher**³⁰⁶⁷, daughter of James Henry **Fisher** and Helen Virginia **Rapp**. Born, 8 Aug 1936³⁸⁰². Children:

- i. Deanne Sue⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 13 Oct 1958⁶⁹².
- ii. Dale Allen **Filbrun**. Born, 8 Apr 1960⁶⁹².
- iii. Doug Elvin **Filbrun**. Born, 5 Sep 1962⁶⁹².
- iv. Doreen Kay **Filbrun**. Born, 15 Apr 1967³⁸⁰³. She married Larry Lynn **Landes**, son of Keith Edward **Landes** and Laura Ann **Sink**, 27 Jan 1985³⁸⁰³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

1444. Marvin E.⁷ **Filbrun** (Harry "Raymond", 777)¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 16 Feb 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁸⁰⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married³⁸⁰⁵ Jeanette Lou **Brubaker**, daughter of Marcus Jacob **Brubaker** and Olive Alberta **Landes**, 19 Jun 1960³⁸⁰⁶. Born, 4 Sep 1940, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH³⁸⁰⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

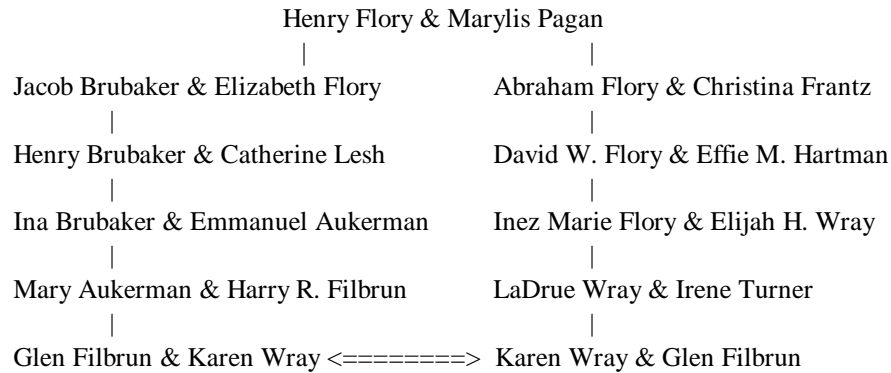
- i. Wendell Lee⁸ **Filbrun**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 11 Dec 1962³⁸⁰⁸.
- ii. Gayle Shane **Filbrun**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 27 Jun 1970³⁸⁰⁶.
- iii. Sonya Ronelle **Filbrun**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 24 May 1972³⁸⁰⁶.
- iv. Lucinda Beth **Filbrun**. Born, 1 Mar 1974³⁸⁰⁹.
- v. Karlyn Kay **Filbrun**. Born, 1 Dec 1977³⁸⁰⁹.

1445. Melvin⁷ **Filbrun** (Harry "Raymond", 777). Born, 18 Sep 1939, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁹⁸¹. He married³⁸¹⁰ Mary **Miller**³⁸¹¹, daughter of Forrest **Miller** and Amy **Denlinger**. Born, 18 Jun 1942⁶⁹². Children:

- 1957
- i. Rex Alan⁸ **Filbrun**.
 - ii. Renee Sue **Filbrun**. Born, 21 Jul 1964⁶⁹².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1446. Glen⁷ **Filbrun** (Harry "Raymond", 777). Born, 6 Jun 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁸¹². Married his fourth cousin.



He married³⁸¹³ Karen **Wray** (1775), 30 Aug 1969, in Pratt Co., KS³⁸¹⁴. Born, 29 Aug 1950, in Pratt Co., KS⁴¹⁰⁹. *See p. 501.* Children:

- i. Gary Drew⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 15 Apr 1971³⁴⁸⁹.
- ii. Kara Beth **Filbrun**. Born, 22 Sep 1974³⁴⁸⁹.
- iii. Kelly Nicole **Filbrun**. Born, 9 Nov 1978³⁴⁸⁹.

1447. Eldin J.⁷ **Filbrun** (Floyd John, 778)³⁸¹⁵. Born, 6 Dec 1935⁶⁹².
He married Virginia Ann **Piatt**³⁸¹⁶. Children:

- i. Larry⁸ **Filbrun**³⁸¹⁷.
- ii. Gwendoline Ann **Filbrun**³⁰⁷⁹. Born, 13 Mar 1968¹⁶⁷⁰. Died, 20 Jun 1968¹⁶⁷⁰.
- iii. Elaine **Filbrun**³⁰⁷⁹.
- iv. Darlene **Filbrun**³⁰⁷⁹.

1448. Jerry Allen⁷ **Filbrun** (Eugene Everett, 779)³⁶⁰. Born, 23 May 1951, in Miami Co., OH³⁸¹⁸. Resided, 1985, in Conover, Miami Co., OH³⁸¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Leah Jane **Kimme**³⁶⁰, 18 Jul 1970, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁸²⁰. Born, 26 Sep 1952, in Montgomery Co., IN³⁸²⁰. Children:

- i. Angela⁸ **Filbrun**¹⁸⁶¹.
- ii. Sherry **Filbrun**³⁶⁰.
- iii. Jane Elizabeth **Filbrun**. Born, 29 Nov 1980, in Troy, Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁷⁰. Died, 29 Nov 1980¹⁶⁷⁰.

1449. Ted Carson⁷ **Flory**²⁴⁷.
He married Carol Jean **Kratzer**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Tracy Allan⁸ **Flory**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Christa Lynn **Flory**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Angella Ann **Flory**²⁴⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1450. Donald J.⁷ **Rapp**²⁴⁷.

He married Patricia **Tumblin**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Linda Sue⁸ **Rapp**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Thomas Lee **Rapp**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Mary Ann **Rapp**²⁴⁷.

1451. Edgar Lee⁷ **Rapp**²⁴⁷.

He married Carmen **Viduya**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Melissa Ann⁸ **Rapp**²⁴⁷.
- ii. David Vincent **Rapp**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Teresa Marie **Rapp**²⁴⁷.

1452. Bonnie June⁷ **Filbrun** (Joseph Henry, 782). Born, 13 Jun 1932, in Preble Co., OH³⁸²¹.

She married Norman Eugene **Shoup**, son of Carl Elwood **Shoup** and Arthena Isabell **Frantz**, 7 Aug 1949, in Preble Co., OH³⁸²¹. Born, 25 Dec 1928, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁸²¹. Resided, Dec 1995, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁸²². Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1958 | i. | Norma June ⁸ Shoup . |
| 1959 | ii. | Douglas Eugene Shoup . |
| 1960 | iii. | Gale Leon Shoup . |
| 1961 | iv. | Janet Kay Shoup . |

1453. Ronald Joseph⁷ **Filbrun** (Joseph Henry, 782)⁹⁵⁸. Born, 31 Dec 1936, in Covington, Miami Co., OH³⁰⁰².

He married Janice **Boone**, Aug 1956, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS³⁰⁰². Born in Quinter, Gove Co., KS³⁰⁰². Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1962 | i. | Kristen Kay ⁸ Filbrun . |
| 1963 | ii. | Kenton Ronald Filbrun . |
| 1964 | iii. | Kevin Filbrun . |

1454. Richard Lee⁷ **Filbrun** (Perry Mohler, 783)²⁴⁷.

He married Marilyn Louise **Johnson**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Scott Anthony⁸ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Julie Christine **Filbrun**²⁴⁷.

1455. Carolyn Sue⁷ **Filbrun** (Perry Mohler, 783)²⁴⁷.

She married Arthur Paul **Manoni**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Gregory David⁸ **Manoni**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Trisha Lynn **Manoni**²⁴⁷.

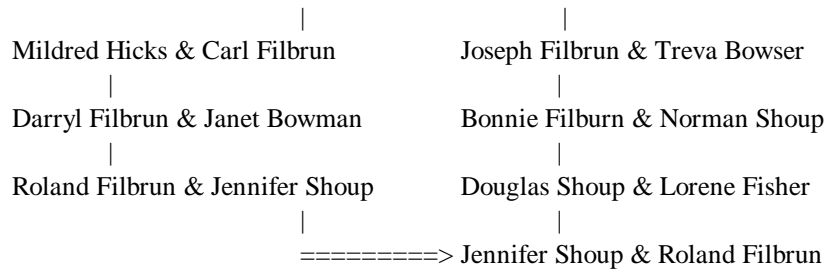
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1456. Darryl Wayne⁷ **Filbrun** (Carl Elger, 784)³⁸²³.
 He married Janet Sue **Bowman**³⁸²⁴. Daughter of Raymond Bowman and Pauline Peters.

Children:

- i. Janell Lyn⁸ **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. She married Phillip **Bowman**²⁴⁷.
- ii. LeAnn Kay **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. She married Daniel **Bowman**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Roland Ray **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. He married Jennifer Kay **Shoup**, 18 Jul 1992²⁴⁷. Married his second cousin one time removed.

Perry Filbrun & Lueffie Mohler



- iv. Ryan Lee **Filbrun**. Born, 1975²⁴⁷.

1457. Karen Louise⁷ **Filbrun** (Carl Elger, 784)³⁸²⁵.
 She married Robert Douglas **Miller**¹⁸⁵⁶. Children:

- i. Nathan Lloyd⁸ **Miller**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Natalie Kay **Miller**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Patrick Robert **Miller**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Tracy Douglas **Miller**²⁴⁷.

1458. Carla Jean⁷ **Filbrun** (Carl Elger, 784)³⁸²⁶.
 She married Rolland Benton **Miller**³⁰⁰⁷. Children:

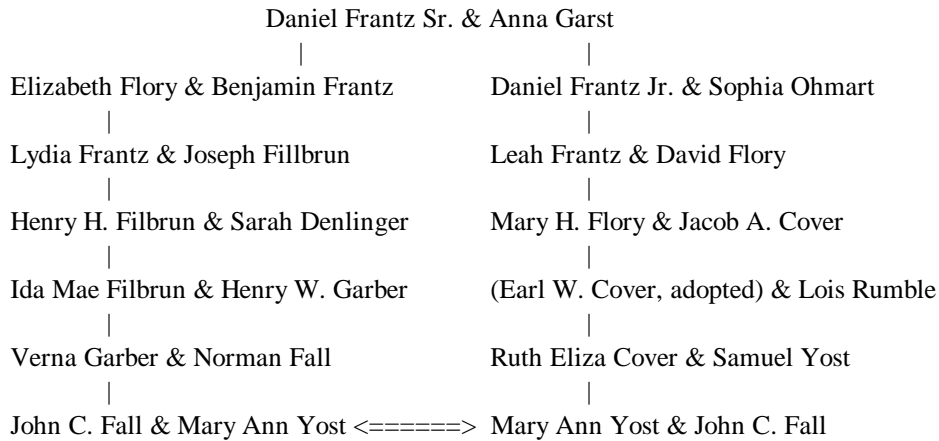
- i. Alex Eugene⁸ **Miller**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Ethan Benton **Miller**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Thomas Orian **Miller**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Tamara Lucretia **Miller**²⁴⁷.

1459. Robert Lee⁷ **Filbrun** (David Lee, 785)³⁸²⁷. Born, 14 Aug 1945³⁰¹¹.
 He married³⁸²⁸ Linda Lee **Boone**, 18 Nov 1967²⁸³⁹. Born, 27 Mar 1942²⁸³⁹. Daughter of James Boone and Bessie Reece. Children:

- 1965
 - i. Shelly Dawn (Denlinger)⁸ **Filbrun**.
 - ii. James David **Filbrun**. Born, 12 Mar 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹⁶⁷⁰. Died, 26 May 1969, in Ohio¹⁶⁷⁰.
 - iii. Pamela Dee **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. Born, 23 Dec 1970²⁸³⁹.
 - iv. Ricky Lee **Filbrun**²⁴⁷. Born, 3 Aug 1972²⁸³⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1460. John Curtis⁷ **Fall**. Born, 8 Sep 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸³⁰. Married his fifth cousin according to computer calculation, but not blood lineage. Note that Earl W. Cover is an adopted son.



He married¹⁸⁸⁷ Mary Ann **Yost** (1848), 12 Jul 1969 (?)²⁴⁷. *See p. 515.* Children:

- i. Sarah⁸ **Fall**²¹¹⁸. She married Adam **Grover**²¹¹⁸.
- ii. Amy **Fall**²¹¹⁸.
- iii. Stephen **Fall**²⁴⁷. Born, 1975¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iv. David **Fall**²⁴⁷. Born, 1983¹⁸⁸⁷.

1461. Jeffrey Hugh⁷ **Fall**. Born, 28 Aug 1950, in ?Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA³⁸³⁰. He married²⁴⁷ Barbara **Yost** (1849). *See p. 515.* Children:

- i. Dana⁸ **Fall**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Byron **Fall**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Brandon **Fall**²⁴⁷.

1462. Linda Ann⁷ **Garber** (Merle Edward, 788)³⁸³¹. She married²¹⁴⁸ Gary **Thompson**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Melinda⁸ **Thompson**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Lavon **Thompson**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Ryan **Thompson**²⁴⁷.

1463. Janet Eileen⁷ **Garber** (Merle Edward, 788)³⁸³². She married Aaron **Rumble**³⁸³³, son of Paul **Rumble** and Barbara **King**. Children:

- i. Darin⁸ **Rumble**.
- ii. Eric **Rumble**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Gina **Rumble**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Lisa **Rumble**²⁴⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1464. Michael Lynn⁷ **Barton**²⁴⁷. Born, 9 Oct 1945³⁰³⁸.
He married Naomi **Bauman**²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Heather⁸ **Barton**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Michael A. **Barton**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Heidi **Barton**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Jennifer **Barton**²⁴⁷.

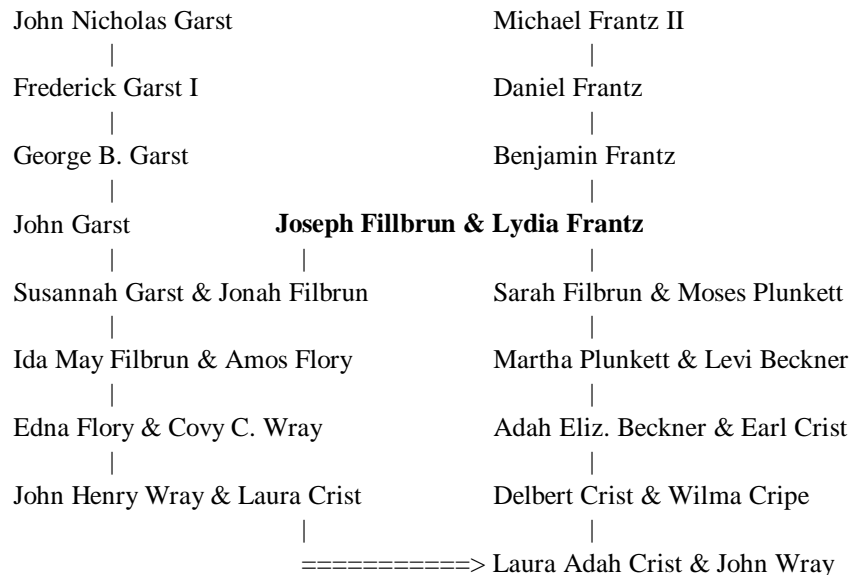
1465. Claudia Ann⁷ **Barton**²⁴⁷. Born, 29 Aug 1949³⁰³⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married Rodney **Flory**²⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Gina⁸ **Flory**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Jason **Flory**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Jessie **Flory**²⁴⁷.

1466. Edward Jay⁷ **Wagoner**²⁴⁷.
He married an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Eric Jeffry⁸ **Wagoner**²⁴⁷.
- ii. Janel Renie **Wagoner**²⁴⁷.

1467. John Henry⁷ **Wray**. Born, 24 Nov 1950³⁸³⁴. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Laura Adah **Crist** (1945), 22 Jul 1972³⁸³⁴. Born, 2 Mar 1953, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN⁴¹⁸⁰. *See p. 541*. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

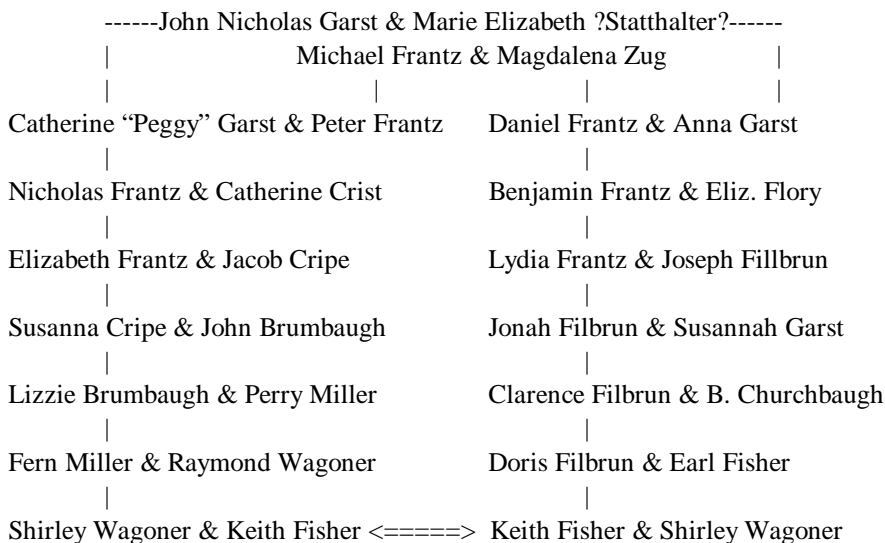
- i. Michael Allen⁸ **Wray**. Born, 28 Apr 1974³⁸³⁵. He married Jennifer Arleen **Jones**, 2 Sep 1994²⁴⁷.
- ii. Galen Eugene **Wray**. Born, 20 Aug 1975³⁸³⁴.
- iii. Cindy **Wray**. Born, 27 Feb 1977³⁸³⁴.
- iv. Brian **Wray**. Born, 17 Jan 1980³⁸³⁴.
- v. Marie **Wray**. Born, 1986¹⁸⁸⁷.

1468. Wayne⁷ **Fisher**³⁸³⁶.

He married Carolyn **Silvers**³⁸³⁷. Daughter of Arthur Silvers and Annie Boone. Children:

- 1966 i. Linda Sue⁸ **Fisher**. Born, 7 Apr 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸³⁸. Died, 20 Dec 1988, in Camden, Preble Co., OH³⁸³⁸.
- ii. Kevin **Fisher**.
- iii. Kendall **Fisher**³⁸³⁹.
- iv. Kurt **Fisher**³⁸³⁹.
- 1967 v. Lori **Fisher**.
- vi. Lisa **Fisher**³⁸⁴⁰. She married Dennis **Kuns**³⁸³⁸.

1469. Keith Richard⁷ **Fisher**³⁸⁴¹. Born, 18 Dec 1946, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin.



He married³⁸³⁸ Shirley Ann **Wagoner**, daughter of Raymond Kenneth **Wagoner** and Susie Fern **Miller**, 19 Jul 1969³⁸⁴². Born, 27 Sep 1949, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN³⁸⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Derek Richard⁸ **Fisher**. Born, 28 Dec 1971, in Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁸⁴⁴. He married Jennifer Ann **Flora**, daughter of Mark **Flora** and Evelyn **Flora**, 17 Aug 1991²⁶⁵⁶. Marriage(2): 17 Jul 1991 (?)²⁶⁵⁶. Married his sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Abraham Flora (Flory) & Nancy Overholtzer

Benjamin Frantz & Elizabeth Flory	John Flora & Sarah Harter
Lydia Frantz & Joseph Fillbrun	Abraham Flora & Lydia Brubaker
Jonah Filbrun & Susannah Garst	Jacob B. Flora & Sarah J. Miller
Clarence Filbrun & B. Churchbaugh	Noah Flora & Mary Rockwell
Doris Filbrun & Earl Fisher	Carl Flora & Sarah Kuns
Keith Fisher & Shirley Wagoner	Evelyn Flora & Mark Flora
Derek Fisher & Jennifer Flora <=====>	Jennifer Flora & Derek Fisher

- ii. Deann Renee **Fisher**²⁶⁵⁶. Born, 14 Jan 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁸⁴². She married²⁶⁵⁶ Isaac Neal **Beery**.
- iii. Darwin Robert **Fisher**. Born, 3 Apr 1979³⁸⁴⁵.

1470. Rebecca Ann⁷ **Flory**. Born, 8 Oct 1941³⁸⁴⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married Norman Ray **Layman**, son of John Robert **Layman** and Evelyn Arvilla **Landes**,
 3 Sep 1960³⁸⁴⁶. Born, 13 Sep 1941³⁸⁴⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Steven Todd⁸ **Layman**. Born, 27 Sep 1963³⁸⁴⁶.
- ii. Stuart Troy **Layman**. Born, 23 Jan 1965³⁸⁴⁶.
- iii. Sandra Irene **Layman**. Born, 21 Nov 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁴⁸.
 She married Darin Lee **Beachler**³⁵⁴⁴, 20 Aug 1994³⁵⁴⁶. Born, 6 Sep 1969, in
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁵. *Son of Donald Beachler; see #1179, p. 375.*

1471. Marilyn Elnora⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 25 Jan 1933, in Clark Co., OH³⁸⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
 She married, first, Donald Eugene **Denlinger** (883). Born, 28 Aug 1931, in Whittier, Los
 Angeles Co., CA³²⁴⁶. Birth(2): 28 Aug 1932 (?)⁷⁶¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 306.*
 She married, second, Don **Smith**⁷⁶¹.

1472. Donald Elwood⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 18 Sep 1934⁷⁶¹. Birth(2): 18 Sep 1935 (?)⁶⁹².
 He married Marilyn **Stewart**, 26 Oct 1962⁷⁶¹. Born, 8 Jan 1941⁷⁶¹. Children:

- i. Dana⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 2 Oct 1966⁷⁶¹.
- ii. Denita **Shoup**. Born, 16 Dec 1968⁷⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1473. Evelyn Ethel⁷ **Shoup**. Born, 22 Jan 1938²⁴⁷. Resided, 1994, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. Married her fifth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.) She married Jesse Wayne **Miller** (1664). Born, 31 Dec 1929, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴⁷.
See p. 481.

1474. Doris Allene⁷ **Stewart**¹³²¹. Born, 26 Aug 1927¹⁹⁷¹. She married¹³²¹, first, Lloyd Alfred **Butts**³⁸⁵⁰, 25 Apr 1947³⁸⁵¹. Children:

i. Kathleen Marie⁸ **Butts**. Born, 16 Sep 1948³⁸⁵¹. Died, Sep 1969³⁸⁵².

She married, second, Mr. **Fike**³⁸⁵². Children:

1968 ii. Gary **Fike**.

She married, third, Mr. **Taylor**³⁸⁵².

1475. Alan Edward⁷ **Stewart**¹³²¹. Born, 26 Aug 1929¹⁹⁷¹. He married³⁰⁸⁴, first, Marjorie Ann **Goodin**³⁸⁵⁰, 9 Feb 1947¹¹⁶⁵. Children:

i. Linda Lee⁸ **Stewart**. Born, 13 Feb 1948³⁸⁵¹.

ii. Sherri **Stewart**. Born, 22 Apr 1953³⁸⁵².

iii. Jeff **Stewart**. Born, 10 Dec 1954³⁸⁵².

iv. Daryl **Stewart**. Born, 1 Jul 1960³⁸⁵².

He married, second, Miss **Treadwell**³⁸⁵².

1476. Ida Marcia⁷ **Stewart**. Born, 10 May 1931¹⁹⁷¹. She married Earl **Dapper**³⁸⁵². Children:

i. Susan Leslie⁸ **Dapper**. Born, 29 May 1953³⁸⁵².

ii. Jayne Ellen **Dapper**. Born, 8 May 1956³⁸⁵².

iii. Daniel **Dapper**. Born, 30 Dec 1958³⁸⁵².

1477. Donald Dean⁷ **Vaniman** (Orlin Arya, 815)¹³²¹. Born, 10 Jul 1940³⁰⁸⁷. He married Cecilia Rene **Haught**, 10 Aug 1975³⁰⁸⁸. Children:

i. Shaun Rand⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 12 Feb 1982³⁰⁸⁸.

1478. Richard Roy⁷ **Vaniman** (Orlin Arya, 815)¹³²¹. Born, 14 Jun 1943³⁸⁵³. He married Linda L. **Smith**, 3 Jun 1966³⁰⁸⁸. Divorce, 1979³⁰⁸⁸. Born, 1 Jan 1946³⁰⁸⁸. Children:

i. Timothy Douglas⁸ **Vaniman**. Born, 5 Jul 1968³⁰⁸⁸. He married Sanae **Watanabe**, 29 Apr 1989³⁰⁸⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1479. Don Douglas⁷ **Shoup** (LaDru, 824). Born, 6 Apr 1931³⁸⁵⁴. Died, 25 Oct 1991³⁸⁵⁵.
He married Ruth **Lavy**³⁸⁵⁶, 17 Aug 1952, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH³⁸⁵⁷. Daughter of Clarence John Lavy and Marie Sell. Children:

- 1969 i. Randall Lee⁸ **Shoup**.
- ii. Robin "Robby" T. **Shoup**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 19 Apr 1958, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁸⁵⁸.
- 1970 iii. LuAnn Marie **Shoup**.

1480. Teddy "Ted" Jo⁷ **Orndoff**²⁴⁷. Born, 10 Jul 1931, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹¹⁰.
He married Ruth Ann **Bauman**³⁸⁵⁹, daughter of Ernest Carl **Bauman** and Ruth Eliza **Rumble**, 18 Jun 1954, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁵⁴. Born, 14 Jan 1935²⁴⁷. Children:

- 1971 i. Rebecca "Becky" Ruth⁸ **Orndoff**.
- 1972 ii. Janna Louise **Orndoff**.
- iii. Theodore Joseph **Orndoff**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 14 May 1962²⁴⁷.

1481. Joyce Jean⁷ **Chapman**. Born, 21 Jul 1934, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹²².
She married Marvin **Gish**³⁸⁶⁰, 23 Jul 1955²⁴⁷. Born, 22 Apr 1930²⁴⁷. Son of John Gish and Dorothy Bowman. Occupation: Tool Maker. Children:

- 1973 i. Nanette Jean⁸ **Gish**.
- ii. Harold James "Jim" **Gish**³⁸⁶¹. Born, 13 Aug 1963²⁴⁷.

1482. Janice Louise⁷ **Chapman**. Born, 30 Jul 1939, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁸⁶².
She married Vance Edward **Bauman**³⁸⁶³, 24 Jun 1965²⁴⁷. Born, 8 Nov 1940²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Edward Earl "Eddie"⁸ **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁶. Born, 26 Jun 1969²⁴⁷. He married Jean **Sparling**, 3 Sep 1994²⁴⁷.
- ii. Jeanette June **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁶. Born, 18 Apr 1975²⁴⁷.

1483. Jacquelyn Edith⁷ **Chapman**. Born, 17 Apr 1945, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁸⁶².
She married Keith Carson **Koble**³⁸⁶⁴, 25 Mar 1967²⁴⁷. Born, 12 Aug 1944²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Douglas Harold⁸ **Koble**³⁸⁶⁵. Born, 10 Feb 1969²⁴⁷.
- ii. Steven Keith **Koble**³⁸⁶⁵. Born, 5 Nov 1972²⁴⁷.
- iii. Lisa Lynette **Koble**. Born, 14 Apr 1981²¹¹⁸.
- iv. Gary Dale **Koble**. Born, 18 Jun 1983²¹¹⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1484. Jan Marie⁷ **Frantz** (John Markey, 828)³⁸⁶⁶. Born, 20 Jun 1941, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁷.

She married Gerald Eby **Cowan**³⁸⁶⁸, 21 Apr 1957, in Carson City, NV³¹⁰⁶. Born, 11 May 1939, in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁰⁶. Son of Charles M. Cowan and Jennie Overholtzer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Gerry Mark⁸ **Cowan**. Born, 11 Feb 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁹.
- 1974 ii. Janette Irene **Cowan**.
- 1975 iii. Geffery Kim **Cowan**.
- iv. Curtis Paul **Cowan**. Born, 18 Sep 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸. He married Lisa **Brown**¹⁸⁸⁷.
- v. Justin David **Cowan**. Born, 13 Aug 1971, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸.

1485. Timothy John⁷ **Frantz** (John Markey, 828)³⁸⁷⁰. Born, 26 Mar 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵⁴⁹. Birth(2): 26 Mar 1948 (?)³¹¹⁰.

He married Mitzi **Martin**⁸⁹, 1 Aug 1968, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR³⁸⁶⁸. Born, 3 Dec 1949, in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Laurelee Shane⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 23 Apr 1975, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸.
- ii. Michael John Paul **Frantz**³⁸⁷¹. Born, 31 Oct 1977, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁸⁹.
- iii. Keith Markey **Frantz**. Born, 26 Mar 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸.

1486. Dennis Lee⁷ **Frantz** (John Markey, 828)³⁸⁷². Born, 20 May 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁷³. Occupation: Carpenter. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed.



He married Donna Leneve **King**, daughter of John Henry **King** III and Evelyn Marie **Wagoner**, 8 Aug 1971³⁸⁷⁴. Born, 1 Jan 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁷⁵. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Sharon Leneve⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 5 Mar 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁷⁴.
- ii. Esther Marie **Frantz**. Born, 10 Jul 1981, in Anchorage, Anchor. Borough, AK³⁸⁷⁶.
- iii. Joshua Lee **Frantz**. Born, 2 Jun 1984, in Anchorage, Anchor. Borough, AK³⁸⁶⁸.

1487. Dale Benjamin⁷ **Frantz** (John Markey, 828)³⁸⁶⁶. Born, 8 Dec 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁷⁷.

He married, first, Virginia **Greenhaw**³⁸⁶⁸.

He married, second, Carol **Coleman**, 22 May 1984³⁸⁶⁸. Born, 22 Jan 1964³⁸⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Dennis Lee⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 15 Dec 1985, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸.
- ii. Jennifer Michelle **Frantz**. Born, 9 Jul 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸.

1488. Claudia Anne⁷ **Ormsbee**. Born, 1 Jan 1939, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁷⁸. Resided, Mar 1992, in Napa Co., CA³⁸⁷⁹.

She married Larry Donald **Bridges**, 22 Nov 1958, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV³⁸⁸⁰. Marriage(2): 25 Nov 1958 (??)³⁸⁸¹. Born, 4 Mar 1933, in Davis, Ardmore Co, OK³⁸⁸². Son of Denzil Ray Bridges and Grace Opal Eddington. Children:

- 1976
- i. Laura Dawn⁸ **Bridges**.
 - ii. Paul Thomas **Bridges**. Born, 7 Apr 1961, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA³⁸⁸².
 - iii. Randall Denzil **Bridges**. Born, 15 Mar 1962, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA³⁸⁸⁰.

1489. Elaine Joy⁷ **Thomas** (Earl J., 1122). Born, 19 Dec 1948, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁸⁸³. She married John Robert "Bobby" **Gaulden**, 11 Aug 1973³⁵¹². Children:

- i. Nathan John⁸ **Gaulden**. Born, 19 May 1975, in Philippines³⁵¹³.
- ii. Travis Michael **Gaulden**. Born, 28 Oct 1977, in Philippines³⁵¹³.
- iii. Andrew Loren **Gaulden**. Born, 17 Jan 1980, in Philippines³⁵¹³.
- iv. Daniel Mark **Gaulden**. Born, 19 Jul 1983, in Philippines²⁵²⁶.

1490. James Markey⁷ **Thomas** (Earl J., 1122). Born, 1 Feb 1950, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁵¹¹. He married⁵⁴⁹ Norma Ruth **Shoemake**³⁵¹², 2 Oct 1976, in Jackson, MS²⁵²⁶. Born, 5 Jul 1953, in Jackson, MS²⁵²⁶. Children:

- i. Stacey Marie⁸ **Thomas**. Born, 22 Dec 1977, in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC³⁵¹³.
- ii. Carrie Suzanne **Thomas**. Born, 2 Jul 1980, in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC¹⁴⁸⁶.

1491. Anne Christine⁷ **Thomas** (Earl J., 1122). Born, 4 Sep 1957, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁸⁸⁴. She married Mark David **Fuller**³⁵¹², 25 Aug 1979, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA³⁸⁸⁵. Born, 8 Nov 1953, in Roseville, Placer Co., CA²⁵²⁶. Children:

- i. Wesley James⁸ **Fuller**. Born, 17 Sep 1992, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA²⁵²⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1492. Steven Bryan⁷ **Lynch** (Bruce Errington, 833)³⁸⁸⁶. Born, 2 May 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁸⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married²⁷¹¹, first, Anita Jane **Wise**, daughter of Isaac Samuel **Wise** and Ada Catherine

Garber, 1 Jun 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁸⁸. Born, 25 Nov 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁸⁹. Died, 29 Mar 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁰. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 1977
 - i. Teresa Jane⁸ **Lynch**.
 - ii. Bryan James **Lynch**³⁸⁹². Born, 25 Jan 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹³. He married Polly Anna **Beckner**, 14 Oct 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.
 - iii. Douglas John **Lynch**³⁸⁹². Born, 14 Aug 1969³⁸⁹⁵.
 - iv. Pamela Jean **Lynch**³⁸⁹⁶. Born, 12 Mar 1972³⁸⁹⁵.

He married¹⁹⁰⁰, second, Charlene **Long**³⁸⁹⁷, daughter of Charles Edward **Long** and Alberta Mae **Wampler**, 19 Aug 1979, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN³⁸⁹⁴. Born, 12 Feb 1940³⁸⁹⁴. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #473, p. 204.*

1493. James Stewart⁷ **Lynch** (Bruce Errington, 833)¹⁴⁹. Born, 23 Aug 1943, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁴³.

He married Marilyn Kay **Stephens**, 14 Apr 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Born, 24 Nov 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Daughter of Laurence Stephens and Nila Hiatt. Children:

- 1978
 - i. Shelly Kay⁸ **Lynch**.
- 1979
 - ii. Jeanette Arlene **Lynch**.
- 1980
 - iii. Heidi Marie **Lynch**.
 - iv. Julie Anna **Lynch**. Born, 13 May 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. She married Jeff **Layman**, 24 Aug 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.

1494. Judith Arlene⁷ **Lynch** (Bruce Errington, 833)³⁸⁹⁸. Born, 9 Oct 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁶.

She married Dennis R. **Bowling**³⁸⁹⁸, 3 Sep 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Born, 12 Jan 1942, in Greenup, Greenup Co., KY³⁸⁹⁴. Son of Harlen Matthew Bowling and Rosetta Fetter. Children:

- 1981
 - i. Deborah Rosetta⁸ **Bowling**.
 - ii. Michael Todd **Bowling**. Born, 18 Jun 1967, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.
 - iii. Philip Troy **Bowling**. Born, 26 Feb 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. He married Beth Ann **Roesel**, 1 Sep 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.

1495. Richard Lee⁷ **Marconett**¹⁴⁹. Born, 20 Nov 1945³⁸⁹⁹. Birth(2): 20 Nov 1943 (?)²⁴⁷. He married Renee **Stone**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Nancy Ann⁸ **Marconett**. Born, 1989¹⁸⁸⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1496. Jane Lee⁷ **Flora** (George Martin, 835). Born, 25 May 1945 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴²⁶. Birth(2): 24 May 1945⁹⁰⁸.

She married Gleason **Hackett**, 14 Dec 1965⁹⁰⁸. Divorce, 1987⁹⁰⁸. Children:

- 1982 i. Julia K.⁸ **Hackett**.
- ii. Bradley Scott **Hackett**. Born, 21 Feb 1970⁹⁰⁸.

1497. Kenneth George⁷ **Flora** (George Martin, 835). Born, 18 Feb 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁵¹.

He married Linda "Susan" **Lemley Rudolph**⁹⁰⁸, 16 Jul 1971⁹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Amy Lynn⁸ **Flora**. Born, 6 May 1969⁹⁰⁸. **Adopted**.
- ii. Brian Scott **Flora**. Born, 12 Feb 1976⁹⁰⁸.

1498. Louise Ann⁷ **Rumble**. Born, 10 Nov 1947, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³¹⁵².

She married Charles Philip **Siemon Jr.**, 13 Aug 1966, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵³. Born, 23 Apr 1945, in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA³¹⁵³. Son of Charles Siemon, Sr. and Jeanne Smith. Children:

- i. Matthew Charles⁸ **Siemon**. Born, 5 Mar 1974, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵³.
- ii. Christy Ann **Siemon**. Born, 23 Apr 1976, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³¹⁵³.
- iii. Luke Andrew **Siemon**. Born, 8 Dec 1979, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁵³.

1499. Jonathan Scott⁷ **Flora** (Talbert "Ted", 837). Born, 19 Feb 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁵⁷.

He married Colleen **O'Keefe**, 20 May 1978, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID³¹⁰¹. Born, 6 Mar 1956³¹⁰¹. Daughter of Lawrence and Margery O'Keefe. Children:

- i. Matthew Scott⁸ **Flora**. Born, 1 Sep 1980³¹⁰¹.
- ii. Daniel Lawrence **Flora**. Born, 9 Jan 1983³¹⁰¹.
- iii. Michael Talbert **Flora**. Born, 30 May 1987³¹⁰¹.

1500. Laura Kieffer⁷ **Flora** (Talbert "Ted", 837). Born, 20 May 1964, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁰¹.

She married Myron A. **White III**, 13 Aug 1988, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³¹⁰¹. Born, 4 Oct 1963, in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX³¹⁰¹. Son of Myron A. White, Jr. and Gloria J. Bridge. Children:

- i. Meredith Ann⁸ **White**. Born, 9 May 1990, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³¹⁰¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1501. Lynn Charles⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 10 Apr 1942, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰. Birth(2): 1 Apr 1942 (?)¹⁰⁸⁸.

He married Jacquelyn Kay **Schramm**, 16 Jun 1967, in St. Louis, MO³⁹⁰⁰. Born, 21 Jan 1943, in St. Louis, MO³⁹⁰⁰. Daughter of Richard and Gladys Schramm. Children:

- i. Deron David⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 29 Mar 1969, in Terhan, Iran³⁹⁰⁰.
- ii. Derith Dawn **Bauman**. Born, 21 Nov 1970, in Westwood, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰.
- iii. Derek Daniel **Bauman**. Born, 16 Aug 1972, in Terhan, Iran³⁹⁰⁰.

1502. Ward Joseph⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 1 Jan 1945, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰. Birth(2): 1 Jan 1942 (?)¹⁰⁸⁸.

He married, first, Julia Wanita **Kyle**, 8 Jul 1967, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰. Born, 22 Jan 1946, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰. Daughter of J. William Kyle and Wanita Wright. Children:

- i. Suzanne Cozette⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 26 Feb 1970, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰.
- ii. Nathan Kyle **Bauman**. Born, 11 Mar 1972, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰.
- iii. Haleh Joy **Bauman**. Born, 17 Oct 1975, in Iran³⁹⁰¹.
- iv. Heather Laurelle **Bauman**. Born, 11 Oct 1977, in McKinney, Collin Co., TX³⁹⁰⁰.

He married, second, Caroline Sproul **Fairless**, 22 May 1988³⁹⁰⁰.

1503. Carson Ernest⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 28 Jun 1947, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰².

He married Charlene **Carpenteria**, 25 Nov 1976, in Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co., NC³⁹⁰⁰. Born, Feb 1950, in Minnesota³⁹⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Bay Songbird⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 27 Aug 1976, in Willets, Mendocino Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰.
- ii. Gabriel Bluesky **Bauman**. Born, 10 Apr 1980, in Willets, Mendocino Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰.
- iii. Prairie Rose **Bauman**. Born, 28 Jul 1984, in Willets, Mendocino Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰.

1504. Aaron Jay⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 9 Nov 1951, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰³.

He married, first, Kerry **Toms**, 3 Jan 1981³⁹⁰⁰. Divorce, 1988³⁹⁰⁰.

He married, second, Michelle **Mutrux**, Feb 1990, in St. Helena, Napa Co., CA³⁹⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Maya Rose⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 14 Nov 1990³⁹⁰⁰.

1505. Karen Gay⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 9 Nov 1951, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁹⁰⁴.

She married Phillip Ralph **Cooke**, 23 Nov 1977, in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX³⁹⁰⁰. Born, 11 Jul 1950³⁹⁰⁰. Children:

- i. Tessa Nichole⁸ **Cooke**. Born, 24 Nov 1978, in Watertown, Jefferson/Dodge, WI³⁹⁰⁰.
- ii. Simon Basil **Cooke**. Born, 31 Jul 1981, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX³⁹⁰⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1506. Herman Michael⁷ **Brubaker** (Orville Joseph, 839). Born, 3 Jan 1931, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁵.

He married Joan Wanda **Bake**, 19 Jan 1952, in Enterprise, (?)³⁹⁰⁵. Born, 3 Jan 1931, in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ³⁹⁰⁵. Daughter of Cliff Carter Bake and Margaret Hoerrner. Children:

- i. Thomas Michael⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Jul 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁰⁶.
- ii. Charles Scott **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Jun 1956, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁰⁶.
- iii. Daniel Carter **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Sep 1957, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁰⁵.
- iv. William Joseph **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Dec 1960, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁰⁷.

1507. Margery/Marjorie Ann⁷ **Brubaker** (Orville Joseph, 839). Born, 14 Jan 1932, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁵.

She married H. Stewart **Prakel**, 1 Jun 1956¹⁰⁸⁸. Marriage(2): 2 Jun 1956 (?)⁶⁹². Born, 1 Aug 1926, in Versailles, (?)¹⁰⁸⁸. Birth(2): 5 Aug 1926 (?)⁶⁹². Son of Homer Frederick Prakel and Mary Stewart. Children:

- i. Andrew Fredrick⁸ **Prakel**. Born, 22 Dec 1961⁶⁹².
- ii. Michael Stewart **Prakel**. Born, 26 Dec 1962⁶⁹².
- iii. Elizabeth Ayers **Prakel**. Born, 20 May 1966⁶⁹².

1508. J. Craig⁷ **Brubaker** (Joseph, 841). Born, 3 Oct 1945, in Ashland, Ashland Co., OH³⁹⁰⁸.
He married Gloria Christine **Smead**, 24 Aug 1968⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Cassandra Marie⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Sep 1971⁶⁹².

1509. Terry Frantz⁷ **Swift**. Born, 7 Nov 1938, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁷⁷.
He married Shirley **Holderman**, 7 Nov 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³¹⁶⁹. Children:

- i. Terrienne⁸ **Swift**. Born, 27 Jul 1960, in Riverhead, Long Island, NY³¹⁶⁹.

1510. Phyllis Jean⁷ **Denlinger** (Pharon B., 850)³⁹⁰⁹. Born, 28 Sep 1928¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Marvin **Phillips**³⁹¹⁰, 10 Jun 1950¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 24 Mar 1928¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Ann Louise⁸ **Phillips**. Born, 4 Feb 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married Robert **Line**, 19 Jun 1976¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Lynne Kay **Phillips**. Born, 1 May 1955, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Beth Ellen **Phillips**. Born, 14 May 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

1511. Sharon Ann⁷ **Denlinger** (Pharon B., 850)³⁹¹¹. Born, 28 Feb 1939, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married John Henry **Howell** Jr.³⁹¹², 7 Jun 1958¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 1 Nov 1933, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Children:

- i. Steven John⁸ **Howell**. Born, 15 Jul 1959, in Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Jennifer Lynne **Howell**. Born, 1 Dec 1965, in Trotwood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1512. Janice⁷ **Bowser**³⁹¹³. Born, 18 May 1930, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Edward Arthur **Roberts**³⁹¹⁴, 29 Feb 1952¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 24 Jan 1930, in Philippines¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Shauna Sue⁸ **Roberts**. Born, 17 Sep 1956¹¹⁰⁸. She married David Arthur **Malueg**, 17 Jul 1982¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1983 ii. Renee Annette **Roberts**.
- 1984 iii. Mitchell Eric **Roberts**.
- iv. Vincent Stuart **Roberts**. Born, 4 Mar 1964¹¹⁰⁸. He married Jacqueline Mary **Fecher**, 14 Apr 1984¹¹⁰⁸.

1513. Juanita⁷ **Bowser**³⁹¹³. Born, 29 Apr 1935, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Eugene **Cumby**³⁹¹⁵, 4 Aug 1954¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 27 Aug 1928, in Tennessee¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Steven Eugene⁸ **Cumby**. Born, 8 May 1966¹¹⁰⁸. **Adopted?** He married Mary Kay **Scheuch**, 25 Jun 1988¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Ricky J. **Cumby**. Born, 17 Sep 1968¹¹⁰⁸. **Adopted?**
- iii. Terry Lee **Cumby**. Born, 9 Oct 1972¹¹⁰⁸.

1514. Kenneth⁷ **Denlinger** (Bruno E., 853)³⁹¹⁶. Born, 9 Sep 1938, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Janet Jo **Lauber**, 7 Oct 1961¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Eric Dale⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Dec 1968¹¹⁰⁸. **Adopted?**
- ii. Kymberly Jo **Denlinger**. Born, Feb 1970 (?)³⁹¹⁷. **Adopted?**
- iii. Nikki Jo **Denlinger**. Born, 23 Jan 1972¹¹⁰⁸.

1515. Willard⁷ **Denlinger** (Bruno E., 853)³⁹¹⁸. Born, 10 Apr 1940, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married June Carol **Bennett**, 5 Nov 1960¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 29 Jun 1943, in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- 1985 i. Dean Lee⁸ **Denlinger**.
- ii. Todd Lee **Denlinger**. Born, 6 Mar 1963¹¹⁰⁸. He married Mary Elizabeth **Seefeld**, 4 Feb 1987¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Christian Lee **Denlinger**. Born, 24 Oct 1966¹¹⁰⁸. He married Beverly Lynn **Mendenhall** 14 Jan 1987¹¹⁰⁸.

1516. Lora Kay⁷ **Denlinger** (Bruno E., 853)³⁹¹⁹. Born, 29 Apr 1952, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Carl **McCutcheon**²¹³⁵, 24 Dec 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 8 May 1947, in Stanton, Powell Co., KY¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. David Michael⁸ **McCutcheon**. Born, 17 Mar 1972¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Colleen Cristy **McCutcheon**. Born, 28 Aug 1974¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1517. Betty Ann⁷ **Denlinger** (Bruno E., 853)³⁹¹⁹. Born, 15 Mar 1956, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Bertus Hastings **Moore III**³²⁶⁵, 3 Aug 1974¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 13 Aug 1954, in Brunswick,
Medina Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Tammy⁸ **Moore**. Born, 9 Apr 1975¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Melissa Ann **Moore**. Born, 21 Nov 1981¹¹⁰⁸.

1518. Colleen Ann⁷ **Garber**³⁹²⁰. Born, 6 Nov 1943, in Franklin Co., PA¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist
Brethren.

She married³⁹²¹ Harold Allen "Butch" **Crumpacker**³⁹²², 13 Sep 1969¹¹⁰⁸. Born in Camden,
Carroll Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸. Son of Howard Crumpacker and Helen Winslow. Old German Baptist Brethren.
Children:

- i. Todd Allen⁸ **Crumpacker**³⁹²³. Born, 10 Sep 1970, in Camden, Carroll Co.,
IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Chad Edwin **Crumpacker**³⁹²⁴. Born, 3 Apr 1973, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.

1519. Virgil Gerald⁷ **Denlinger** (Virgil Ray, 855). Born, 2 Aug 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Teri **Stern**, Dec 1965¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 7 Oct 1946¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Tammi Beth⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Apr 1969¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1986 ii. Amy Lynn **Denlinger**.

1520. Vivian Darlene⁷ **Denlinger** (Virgil Ray, 855). Born, 12 May 1947, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Tom **Peffly**, 27 Mar 1965¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Vicky Lynn⁸ **Peffly**. Born, 11 Aug 1966¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Scott Michael **Peffly**. Born, 19 May 1970¹¹⁰⁸.

1521. Connie Rae⁷ **Denlinger** (Virgil Ray, 855). Born, 14 Feb 1953, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Bill **Sweney**, 18 Nov 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Daniel Michael⁸ **Sweney**. Born, 6 Mar 1973¹¹⁰⁸.

1522. Douglas Jay⁷ **Denlinger** (Virgil Ray, 855). Born, 24 Apr 1954, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Cynthia Sue **Wion**, 17 Feb 1973¹¹⁰⁸. Born, Nov 1954¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Michael Lee⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Apr 1976¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Shane Christopher **Denlinger**. Born, 17 May 1988¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1523. Russell Eugene⁷ **Plunkett**. Born, 25 May 1931, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³²¹⁷. Birth(2) in Eaton, Preble Co., OH³⁹²⁵.

He married Barbara Jean **Rust**, 16 Aug 1952, in Castine, Darke Co., OH³⁹²⁶. Born, 29 Nov 1933³⁹²⁷. Birth(2): 29 Nov 1932 (?), in West Manchester, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Deborah Sue⁸ **Plunkett**. Born, 27 Aug 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹²⁸. Birth(2) in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married John Robinson **Lahman**³⁹²⁹.
- ii. Beth Ann **Plunkett**. Born, 13 Mar 1955, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹²⁸. Birth(2) in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. She married Michael Ralph **Hartsough**³⁹²⁹.
- iii. Daniel Eugene **Plunkett**. Born, 22 Feb 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹²⁸. Birth(2) in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. He married Martha **Patterson**³⁹²⁹.
- iv. Mary Jane **Plunkett**. Born, 31 Jul 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹²⁸. Birth(2) in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

1524. Norma Lee⁷ **Plunkett**. Born, 23 Aug 1935, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³²¹⁴. Birth(2) in Eaton, Preble Co., OH³⁹³⁰.

She married Rolf H. W. **Theen**, 14 Jun 1959, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH³²¹⁷. Marriage(2): 14 Jun 1957 (?)³²¹¹. Born, 20 Feb 1937³⁹²⁸. Birth(2): 20 Feb 1939 (?), in Germany¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Tanya Sue⁸ **Theen**. Born, 9 Sep 1968, in Ohio³⁹³¹. **Adopted**.
- ii. Terrell Remea **Theen**. Born, 8 Jan 1974³⁹³². Birth(2): 8 Jan 1975 (?), in Indiana³²¹¹. **Adopted**. Middle name "Rene/Renee"?

1525. Joan Iris⁷ **Garst**. Born, 7 Jul 1936, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹³³. Birth(2): 7 Jul 1936 (?), in Waynesville, Warren Co., OH³²¹¹.

She married Dean Marlowe **Brenneman**, 2 Feb 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹³⁴. Born, 16 Oct 1932³⁹²⁸. Birth(2): 23 Jul 1932 (?), in Ashley, De Kalb/Steuben, IN¹¹⁰⁸. Son of Paul Brenneman and Helen Deetz of Ashley, Indiana. Children:

- i. Jerry Dean⁸ **Brenneman**. Born, 10 Nov 1957, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN³⁹³¹. Occupation: Minister. He married Cathy **Gilbert**, 1 Sep 1984³²¹¹. Church of the Brethren.
- 1987 ii. Jeffrey Allen **Brenneman**.
- iii. Jacqueline Sue **Brenneman**. Born, 7 Feb 1964, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN³⁹³¹. Occupation: Registered Nurse. She married Mark W. **Dayton**, 28 Jul 1984³²¹¹.

1526. Richard Allen⁷ **Garst**. Born, 19 Dec 1938, in Waynesville, Warren Co., OH³⁹³⁵.

He married Ellen M. **Wilson**¹¹⁰⁸, 30 May 1960, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁹³⁴. Born, 6 Apr 1939, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN³⁹³⁶. Daughter of Joe Murphy Wilson and Martha Miller. Children:

- i. Cynthia Leigh⁸ **Garst**. Born, 26 Sep 1962³⁹³¹. She married Mr. **Mapston** in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ³²¹¹.
- ii. Cheryl Lynn **Garst**. Born, 3 Nov 1965, in Tipton, Tipton Co., IN³⁹³¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1527. Dwayne Earl⁷ **Wrightsmen**³⁹³⁷. Born, 26 Dec 1936, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²¹⁴. Birth(2) in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹³⁸.

He married, first, Susan **Ludwig**, 15 Jun 1961, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI³²¹⁴. Marriage(2): 15 Jun 1963 (?)¹²⁷⁷. Born, 18 Jun 1940, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI³⁹³⁹. Birth(2): 21 Jun 1941 (?)¹²⁷⁷. Daughter of John and Esther Ludwig. Children:

- i. Daniel Lee⁸ **Wrightsmen**. Born, 15 Dec 1966, in New Hampshire³⁹⁴⁰.
- ii. Nathan **Wrightsmen**¹²⁷⁷. Born, 4 Jul 1969, in New Hampshire³⁹³².

He married, second, Virginia **Hoppenstadt Tripp**³²¹⁴. Children:

- iii. Aaron **Wrightsmen**. Born, 8 Jun 1982³⁹²⁹.

1528. Marvin Okal⁷ **Wrightsmen**³⁹³⁷. Born, 16 Jul 1938, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²¹⁴. Birth(2) in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹⁴¹.

He married Helen Ann **Rowdin**, 11 Nov 1960, in Loami, Sangamon Co., IL³²¹⁴. Marriage(2): 11 Nov 1962 (?)¹²⁷⁷. Born, 27 Feb 1942³⁹⁴². Birth(2): 1943 (?), in Waverly, Morgan Co., IL¹¹⁰⁸. Daughter of Harden Rowdin and Bertha Ross. Children:

- i. Shannon K.⁸ **Wrightsmen**. Born, 10 Aug 1965, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³⁹⁴⁰.
- ii. Michelle K. **Wrightsmen**. Born, 8 Oct 1970, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³⁹⁴⁰.

1529. Jacqueline "Jackie" Sue⁷ **Miles**. Born, 1 Jan 1943¹⁰⁶¹. Birth(2): 5 Oct 1946 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Michael **Brocket/Brockert**, Jun 1963¹⁰⁶¹. Born in Globe, Gila Co., AZ¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Brian⁸ **Brocket/Brockert**. Born, 1 Jan 1964³²²⁰.
- ii. Rebecca "Becky" **Brocket/Brockert**. Born, 24 Jun 1968¹⁰⁶¹. Birth(2): 25 Jun 1968 (?)¹¹⁰⁸.

1530. Constance "Connie" Ann⁷ **Miles**. Born, 5 Oct 1947¹⁰⁶¹. Birth(2): 5 Oct 1946 (?), in Springfield, Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married James **Murphy**¹⁰⁶¹, 13 Jul 1968³²²⁰. Born, 3 Oct 1936, in Pennsylvania¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Michelle⁸ **Murphy**. Born, 5 Oct 1969¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Pamah Cathlin **Murphy**. Born, 21 Mar 1974 (?)¹¹⁰⁸.

1531. Arza L.⁷ **Mumma** Jr. (Arza L. Sr., 860). Born, 5 Apr 1940, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. He married Lois J. **Bowser**, Aug 1963. Born, 1941¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. John Steven⁸ **Mumma**. Born, 29 Jul 1966, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Diane Carol **Mumma**. Born, 24 Dec 1969, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1532. Mary Evelyn⁷ **Mumma** (Arza L. Sr., 860). Born, 3 Feb 1952, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Randy **Emmerick**, 19 Jul 1969¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Kelly Marie⁸ **Emmerick**. Born, 29 Jan 1970, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. David Allen **Emmerick**. Born, 6 Oct 1973, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

1533. Jane Ann⁷ **Denlinger** (Wilson Edward, 861). Born, 12 Sep 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

She married Richard **Boring**⁶⁹², 18 Dec 1965¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 24 Jan 1943¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Richard Brian⁸ **Boring**. Born, 17 Apr 1970, in California¹¹⁰⁸.

1534. Linda Sue⁷ **Denlinger** (Wilson Edward, 861). Born, 23 Feb 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

She married John **Rice**, 10 Jan 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 27 Aug 1949¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Rebecca Jane⁸ **Rice**. Born, 10 Mar 1975, in California¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Sarah Catherine **Rice**. Born, 29 Sep 1977, in California¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Maryanna Lydia **Rice**. Born, 9 Feb 1983, in California¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. John Colt **Rice**. Born, 4 Aug 1984, in California¹¹⁰⁸.

1535. Dennis Irvin⁷ **Denlinger** (Irvin Daniel, 862). Born, 15 Jul 1942, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

He married Nancy **Culp**. Born in California¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Ryan Clarence⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 14 Mar 1989 (?), in California¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Lindsay Rachael **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Apr 1992, in California¹¹⁰⁸.

1536. Carol Irene⁷ **Denlinger** (Irvin Daniel, 862). Born, 24 Apr 1947, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN²¹¹⁰.

She married²¹¹⁰ Thomas **Kennedy**⁶⁹². Born, 9 Dec 1947¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Kristin Carol⁸ **Kennedy**. Born, 27 Jan 1967²¹¹⁰.

1537. Deborah Sue⁷ **Moysey**. Born, 21 Nov 1949, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.

She married George **Henry**, 21 Jun 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 28 Jun 1949, in West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Michelle Lee⁸ **Henry**. Born, 19 Jan 1971, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. George Mathew **Henry**. Born, 4 Apr 1975, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1538. Denise Ann⁷ **Moysey**. Born, 29 Sep 1954, in Eaton, Preble Co., OH²¹¹⁰.
She married Mark **Remaklus**, 8 May 1976¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

i. Wesley⁸ **Remaklus**¹¹⁰⁸.

1539. Terry Ann⁷ **Fisher**. Born, 6 Mar 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²¹¹⁰.
She married Eric **Schmitt**¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

i. Matthew Weyand⁸ **Schmitt**. Born, 14 Jun 1985¹¹⁰⁸.

1540. James Irvin⁷ **Eller**³²²⁶. Born, 1 Jun 1945, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Kathryn Victoria **Spring**, 19 Jun 1965¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 16 Sep 1946, in Indiana¹¹⁰⁸.
Children:

- i. Robert Julian⁸ **Eller**. Born, 26 Nov 1965¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. James Charleton **Eller**. Born, 26 Jun 1967¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Jenessa Kathleen **Eller**. Born, 5 Feb 1971¹¹⁰⁸.

1541. Dwight Eugene⁷ **Garber** (Ralph Everett, 1186)³⁹⁴³. Born, 26 Nov 1951, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Nancy Louise **Fisher**¹⁸⁸⁷, 25 Nov 1972¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 2 Mar 1953, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
Children:

- i. Noal Matthew⁸ **Garber**. Born, 19 Jan 1973¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Shannan Dawn **Garber**. Born, 18 Jun 1976¹¹⁰⁸.

1542. Wayne Allen⁷ **Garber** (Ralph Everett, 1186)³⁹⁴⁴. Born, 8 Dec 1952, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Bonnie Louise **Cohee**³⁹⁴⁵, 16 Jun 1973¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 6 Mar 1956, in Miami Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
Children:

- i. Benjamin Edward⁸ **Garber**³⁹⁴⁶. Born, 10 Apr 1975¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Andrew Paul **Garber**. Born, 24 Oct 1978, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁸⁵. Died, 24 Oct 1983, in Covington, Miami Co., OH¹⁶⁸⁵.
- iii. Terri May **Garber**³⁹⁴⁷.
- iv. Lezlie **Garber**³⁹⁴⁸.

1543. Lynn Edward⁷ **Garber** (Ralph Everett, 1186)²¹³⁹. Born, 23 Aug 1954, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁹⁴⁹. Died, 10 Jan 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁹⁴⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.
He married³⁹⁵⁰ Kathleen "Kathy" Sue **Beckner**³⁹⁵¹, 17 Apr 1976³⁹⁵². Born, 14 Jul 1954¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Beth Ann⁸ **Garber**³⁹⁵³.
- ii. April Lynn **Garber**³⁹⁵⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1544. Nancy Jean⁷ **Engle**. Born, 26 Jul 1942, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Jerome Roger **Baker**, 19 Jun 1965¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 29 Jan 1943, in North Manchester,
Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Douglas Phillip⁸ **Baker**. Born, 11 Sep 1969¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Angela Jane **Baker**. Born, 20 Jun 1972¹¹⁰⁸.

1545. Jerry Howard⁷ **Engle**. Born, 8 Mar 1944, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Patricia **Knoll**. Born, 31 Oct 1942¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Timothy Allen⁸ **Engle**. Born, 30 Jun 1974¹¹⁰⁸.

1546. Karen Elaine⁷ **Engle**. Born, 14 Mar 1952, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Richard B. **Banker**, 1 Apr 1972¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Richard Jacob⁸ **Banker**. Born, 2 Nov 1973¹¹⁰⁸.

1547. Robert D.⁷ **Lowe** Jr. (Robert D., 869). Born, 2 May 1941¹¹⁰⁸.
He married, first, Sandra **Lawson**, Jun 1967¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Robert D.⁸ **Lowe** III. Born, 24 Apr 1968¹¹⁰⁸.

He married, second, Kathryn **Grund**, 14 Feb 1974¹¹⁰⁸. Born in La Canada, Los Angeles Co.,
CA¹¹⁰⁸.

1548. Michael Dale⁷ **Baker**. Born, 12 Mar 1950¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Donna Joy **Hensly**, 26 Aug 1972¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 24 Dec 1953¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Michael Chad⁸ **Baker**. Born, 2 Apr 1975¹¹⁰⁸.

1549. Vickie Lynn⁷ **Baker**. Born, 14 Jul 1952, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Michael S. **Reedy**, 5 Jun 1976¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Shawn Thomas⁸ **Reedy**. Born, 4 Mar 1977, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1550. Bonnie Lynn⁷ **Wieland**. Born, 11 Aug 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
 She married Erhard **Grossarth**, 19 Dec 1964¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 19 Jul 1941, in Cservenka,
 Yugoslavia¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Scott Daniel⁸ **Grossarth**. Born, 19 Nov 1965, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Eric Stephen **Grossarth**. Born, 24 Nov 1967, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Gina Michelle **Grossarth**. Born, 10 Dec 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

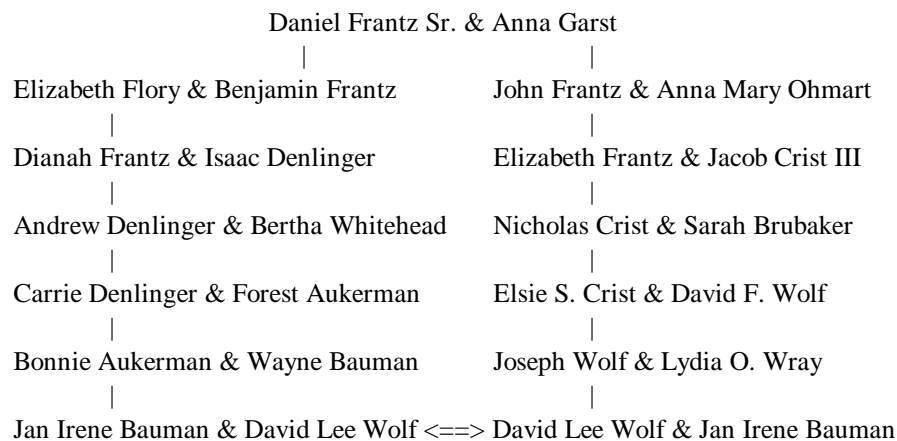
1551. Jewell Ann⁷ **Bauman**²⁴⁷. Born, 7 May 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Leon David **Sink**²⁴⁷, 3 Mar 1974³⁹⁵⁶. Born, 6 Jun 1950, in Covington, Miami Co., OH³⁹⁵⁷. Son of Gerald Sink and Virginia Bower. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Caleb Andrew⁸ **Sink**. Born, 10 Oct 1975³⁹⁵⁸.
- ii. Craig William **Sink**. Born, 6 May 1977³⁹⁵⁸.
- iii. Jonathan David **Sink**. Born, 1 Jan 1983³⁹⁵⁸.
- iv. Justin Wayne **Sink**. Born, 24 Oct 1985³⁹⁵⁸.
- v. Micah **Sink**. Born, 1987¹⁸⁸⁷.

1552. Jan Irene⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 30 May 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁵⁵. Married her fifth cousin.

She married David Lee **Wolf**, son of Joseph **Wolf** and Lydia O. **Wray**, 5 Jun 1972³⁹⁵⁹.
 Marriage(2): 6 May 1972 (?)⁴²⁵. Born, 5 Aug 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁰. *See p. 932.*



Children:

- i. Travis Lee⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 3 Oct 1974, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶¹.
- ii. Tammy Michelle **Wolf**. Born, 10 May 1977³⁹⁵⁸.
- iii. Tara June **Wolf**. Born, 14 May 1979³⁹⁵⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1553. Jill Colleen⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 17 Nov 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁵⁵.
She married David Lloyd **Sink**, 17 Nov 1972³⁹⁵⁶. Born, 12 Jun 1951, in Covington, Miami Co., OH³⁹⁵⁷. Son of Lloyd Sink and Louise Dillon. Children:

- i. Nathan David⁸ **Sink**. Born, 5 Sep 1975³⁹⁵⁸.
- ii. Nichole Lin **Sink**. Born, 30 Jun 1977³⁹⁵⁸.
- iii. Joshua Lloyd **Sink**. Born, 25 Jan 1982³⁹⁵⁸.

1554. Gay Luann⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 29 Jan 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁵⁵.
She married Donald Robert **Wolf**, 17 Mar 1974³⁹⁵⁶. Born, 20 Aug 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶¹. Birth(2): 20 May 1953 (?)¹⁴⁹. Son of Joseph Wolf and Lydia Wray. Children:

- i. Jesse Dylan⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 10 Apr 1977³⁹⁵⁸.
- ii. Sarah Dawn **Wolf**. Born, 13 Feb 1980³⁹⁵⁸.

1555. Tana Nyette⁷ **Bauman**²⁴⁷. Born, 5 Mar 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁵⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married David **Peters**, 22 Aug 1976³⁹⁶². Son of Lloyd Peters and Katharine Birely. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Carrie Loreen⁸ **Peters**. Born, 3 Jun 1978³⁹⁵⁸.
- ii. Abram David **Peters**. Born, 6 Oct 1979³⁹⁵⁸.
- iii. Jake William **Peters**. Born, 3 Jul 1982³⁹⁵⁸.
- iv. Amy Michelle **Peters**. Born, 5 Jul 1985³⁹⁵⁸.

1556. Jack Wayne⁷ **Bauman**. Born, 14 Aug 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁵⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Kathy Lynn **Flora**, 27 Apr 1980³⁹⁶². Born, 9 Mar 1961³⁹⁶³. Daughter of Richard Flora and Linda Coning. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. April Elaine⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 3 Oct 1982³⁹⁵⁸.
- ii. Hannah Rose **Bauman**. Born, 21 Sep 1983³⁹⁵⁸.

1557. Joy Brenda⁷ **King**. Born, 24 Aug 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁴⁰.

She married Lynn Carl **Thompson**, 18 Jun 1969³⁹⁶⁴. Born, 17 Aug 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁴. Resided, Sep 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. Son of Russell Thompson and Edna Bowman. Children:

- i. Clinton Troy⁸ **Thompson**. Born, 4 Oct 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁵.
- ii. Clay Michael **Thompson**. Born, 17 Jul 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1558. Jeanne Carol⁷ **King**²⁴⁷. Born, 27 Feb 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin. *See p. 522.*

She married Lee Patrick **Brubaker** (1868). Born, 30 Oct 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁴. Resided, Sep 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. Old German Baptist Brethren.

1559. James Steven⁷ **King**³⁹⁶⁷. Born, 22 Dec 1952, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³²⁴⁰. Resided, Sep 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.

He married Annette Louise **Boyd**, daughter of Warren Francis **Boyd** and Neva Lorene **Bauman**, 27 Apr 1973³⁹⁶⁸. Born, 27 Nov 1952³⁹⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Julie Deanne⁸ **King**. Born, 15 Nov 1974, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁵.
- ii. Ryan James **King**. Born, 1 Jul 1977, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.
- iii. Brent Philip **King**. Born, 30 Mar 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.

1560. Joseph Philip⁷ **King**. Born, 19 Jan 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁹. Resided, Sep 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Jane Arlene **Brubaker** (1869), 15 Jan 1977, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶. Born, 16 Dec 1956, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁵⁴. *See p. 523.* Children:

- i. Michael Philip⁸ **King**. Born, 27 May 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.
- ii. Jeana Renee **King**. Born, 3 Oct 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.
- iii. Janelle Carol **King**. Born, 5 May 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.

1561. John Lynn⁷ **King**. Born, 14 Apr 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁷⁰.

He married Jeanette Kay **Howser**¹⁴⁹, 13 Jul 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁷¹. Born, 13 Aug 1967, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁷¹. Daughter of Merle James Howser and Joan Irene Boyd. Children:

- i. Jennifer Joy⁸ **King**. Born, 8 May 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁷¹.
- ii. Damien John **King**. Born, 8 Feb 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁷¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1562. Philip Dale⁷ **Grover**. Born, 28 Oct 1951, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁷². Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

He married Connie Lynn **Balsbaugh**, daughter of Vernon **Balsbaugh** and Marilyn June **Landes**, 14 Sep 1974³⁹⁷³. Born, 5 Nov 1952³⁹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Luke Phillip⁸ **Grover**. Born, 10 Dec 1976³⁹⁷⁵.
- ii. Clinton Jay **Grover**. Born, 23 Mar 1979³⁹⁷⁵.
- iii. Jill Elaine **Grover**. Born, 9 Feb 1982³⁹⁷⁵.

1563. Gordon Lynn⁷ **Denlinger**³⁹⁷⁶. Born, 31 May 1954, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹⁷⁵⁹ Cheryl Sue **Bowman**²⁴⁷, 1 Dec 1973¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 1 Aug 1955, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jana Sue⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 20 Nov 1974, in Wayne Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Joy Elizabeth **Denlinger**. Born, 15 Apr 1977, in Wayne Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Justin Lynn **Denlinger**. Born, 1 Oct 1978, in Wayne Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Jesse Karl **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Sep 1981, in Wayne Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.

1564. Kevin Ray⁷ **Denlinger**³⁹⁷⁷. Born, 15 Mar 1958, in Montgomery Co., OH³²⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married¹³²⁵⁵ Marjorie Ann **Miller**³⁹⁷⁷, 3 Sep 1978¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 5 Nov 1954, in Union City, Randolph Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Melissa Ann⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 16 Nov 1979, in Wayne Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Kyle Ray **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Jan 1981, in Wayne Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. John Michael **Denlinger**. Born, 29 Jan 1985, in Darke Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Catherine Mary **Denlinger**. Born, 30 Nov 1992, in Wayne Co., IN³⁷⁵⁵.

1565. Jill Elaine⁷ **Swearingen** (Jerald J., 1415)²⁴⁷. Born, 7 Feb 1960³⁷⁵³. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married⁷⁶¹ Wade Allen **Renicker**³⁹⁷⁸, 12 Jun 1982¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 17 Sep 1961¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Erika Elaine⁸ **Renicker**. Born, 11 Feb 1987³⁹⁵².
- ii. Neil Wade **Renicker**. Born, 13 Jun 1989³⁹⁵².
- iii. Bryce Mitchel **Renicker**. Born, 21 Feb 1992³⁷⁵⁵.
- iv. Shelby Lou **Renicker**. Born, 27 Feb 1995²⁴⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1566. Oren LaRue⁷ **Walkington**. Born, 22 Nov 1922³⁹⁷⁹. Birth(2): 21 Nov 1922, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶².

He married Marian Lelah "Sally" **Lowder**³⁹⁷⁹, 30 Nov 1942, in St. Charles Co., MO¹⁰⁶². Born, 14 May 1926, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹⁰⁶². Daughter of Mark Lee Lowder and Ruth Elmira Oliver. Children:

- 1988 i. Richard Lynn⁸ **Walkington**.
- ii. Sherrie/Sheri Ann **Walkington**. Born, 25 Nov 1946³⁹⁸⁰.
- iii. Allen/Alan Dean **Walkington**. Born, 14 Jun 1951³⁹⁸⁰.

1567. Willa Lorraine⁷ **Walkington**. Born, 16 Apr 1925, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹⁸¹.

She married³⁹⁷⁹ Wilbur Allen/Alan "Tim" **Smith**, 6 Apr 1941, in St. Charles Co., MO³²⁸⁰. Born, 31 Dec 1919, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹⁸². Son of John George and Louie (Smith) Smith. Children:

- 1989 i. Diane Aliene⁸ **Smith**.
- 1990 ii. Jill Johnette **Smith**.

1568. Marilyn Jeanne⁷ **Walkington**. Born, 10 Feb 1934, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹⁸³.

She married James "Jim" Harold **Anson**, 18 Dec 1955³²⁸⁰. Born, 27 Dec 1931³²⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Michelle Diane⁸ **Anson**. Born, 4 Nov 1960³²⁸⁰.

1569. Margaret Elinor⁷ **Gebhardt**. Born, 23 Sep 1943, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL³²⁸¹.

She married Charles **Lescrenier**, 1967, in Elmhurst, DuPage Co., IL³²⁸⁰. Born, 22 Jul 1935, in Laredo, Webb Co., TX³²⁸⁰. Son of Peter and Hartensia Lescrenier. Children:

- i. Karen Helene⁸ **Lescrenier**. Born, 1968, in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., WI³²⁸³.
- ii. Jon Charles **Lescrenier**. Born, 1 Aug 1969, in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., WI³²⁸³.

1570. Judith Ann⁷ **Akerlund**. Born, 25 Nov 1939, in Valley, Douglas Co., NE³⁹⁸⁴.

She married³⁹⁷⁹, first, Eldon **Neilson**³⁹⁸⁴, Jan 1959, in Papillion, Sarpy Co., NE³²⁸³. Children:

- i. Suzanne Jean⁸ **Neilson**. Born, 21 Jul 1959, in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE³⁹⁸⁵. She married Mark **Prohaska**³²⁸³.

She married³⁹⁷⁹, second, Nick **Rohde**³⁹⁸⁴, 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ³²⁸³. Children:

- ii. Randall Lee "Randy" **Rohde**. Born, 2 Aug 1962³⁹⁸⁵.

She married, third, Emmert **Clapper**³²⁸³, 11 May 1986, in La Platte, Sarpy Co., NE³²⁸³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1571. Richard "Dick" Valborg⁷ **Akerlund**. Born, 26 Jun 1942, in Valley, Douglas Co., NE³⁹⁸⁶.
He married, first, Charlene **Wustrack**³²⁸³. Children:

- i. Christopher "Todd"⁸ **Akerlund**. Born, 4 Feb 1964³²⁸³.

He married, second, Kathy **Pierson** Brown, 10 Jul 1972³²⁸³. Children:

- ii. Jennie **Akerlund**. Born, 12 Dec 1973³²⁸³.
- iii. Tricia **Akerlund**. Born, 17 Mar 1976³²⁸³.

1572. Phyllis Louise⁷ **Akerlund**. Born, 9 Jul 1945, in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE³⁹⁸⁶.
She married³²⁸³ Thomas C. **Lupher**. Born, 9 Dec 1944, in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE³²⁸³. Son of
Lareu [sic; Larue?] and Helen Lupher. Children:

- i. Darren⁸ **Lupher**. Born, 1 Mar 1969, in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE³⁹⁸⁷.

1573. Jo Ann⁷ **Martin**. Born, 25 Nov 1935, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁸⁵.
She married Kenneth Oren **Nichols**, 12 Dec 1953¹¹⁹¹. Born, 1 Nov 1934, in Virden, Macoupin
Co., IL¹¹⁹¹. Son of William Ernest Nichols and Cora Katherine White. Children:

- 1991
- i. Kendra Jo⁸ **Nichols**.
 - ii. Allison **Nichols**, stillborn¹¹⁹¹.
 - iii. Patrice D'Ann **Nichols**. Born, 22 Jan 1962, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁹¹. She
married Tim Tomasko **Evans**, 3 Nov 1984¹¹⁹¹.

1574. John Ernest⁷ **Leatherman** (John Russell "J.R.", 905). Born, 24 Oct 1940, in Oakland, Alameda
Co., CA³²⁸⁷.

He married Patricia³²⁸⁷. Children:

- i. John Patrick⁸ **Leatherman**³²⁸⁷.
- ii. Michael Drue **Leatherman**³²⁸⁷.
- iii. Lisa Anne **Leatherman**³²⁸⁷. **Adopted.**

1575. Mary Lynn⁷ **Leatherman** (John Russell "J.R.", 905). Born, 20 Nov 1943, in Oakland, Alameda
Co., CA³²⁸⁷.

She married Ron **Ross** in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA³²⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Karen Lorinda⁸ **Ross**³²⁸⁷.
- ii. Heather **Ross**³²⁸⁷.
- iii. Rebecca **Ross**³²⁸⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1576. Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth"⁷ **Wilson**. Born, 29 Jan 1953, in Anacortes, Skagit Co., WA²¹⁷⁴.
She married, first, Lee Allen **Neureuther**, 1 Dec 1973, in Limestone, Aroostook Co., ME²¹⁷⁴.
Born, Apr 1949, in Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., ME²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Christopher Lee (Neureuther)⁸ **Wolff**. Born, 17 Sep 1975, in Limestone, Aroostook Co., ME²¹⁷⁴. Adopted by Stephen Wolff.

She married, second, Stephen Langdon **Wolff**, 9 Jul 1977, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA²¹⁷⁴.
Born, 28 Mar 1953, in Pittsburg, Somerset Co., PA²¹⁷⁴.

She married, third, Ted David **D'Angelo**, 9 Sep 1986, in Kaiserlautern, West Germany²¹⁷⁴. Born,
3 Sep 1962, in Rockport, Pike Co., IL²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- ii. David Nicholas **D'Angelo**. Born, 6 Jan 1986, in Landstuhl, West Germany²¹⁷⁴.

1577. Wallace Eldon "Skip"⁷ **Wilson II**. Born, 4 May 1955, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²¹⁷⁴.
He married Cecelia Eileen **Smith**, 21 May 1976, in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA²¹⁷⁴. Born,
15 Jun 1957, in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Wallace Eldon⁸ **Wilson III**. Born, 26 Apr 1977, in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA²¹⁷⁴.
- ii. Caroline Rose **Wilson**. Born, 10 Aug 1984, in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA²¹⁷⁴.

1578. Caroline "Carrie" Pearl⁷ **Wilson**. Born, 30 Mar 1957, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR²¹⁷⁴.
She married Charles Thomas **Connor**, 28 Feb 1981, in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA²¹⁷⁴.
Born, 17 Mar 1956, in Denver, Denver Co., CO²¹⁷⁴. Children:

- i. Thomas Matthew⁸ **Connor**. Born, 11 Nov 1984, in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA²¹⁷⁴.

1579. Sarah Ellen⁷ **Ralls**. Born, 26 Aug 1943, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH³⁹⁸⁸.
She married George Slater **Mac Quarrie**³⁷⁵⁷, 18 Mar 1967, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH³⁹⁸⁸.
Born, 5 Apr 1943, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH³⁹⁸⁹. Children:

- i. Joshua Ralls⁸ **Mac Quarrie**. Born, 2 Mar 1970, in Beverly, Essex Co., MA³⁹⁹⁰.
- ii. Emily Lois **Mac Quarrie**. Born, 11 Sep 1973, in Massachusetts³⁹⁸⁹.
- iii. Peter Samuel **Mac Quarrie**. Born, 2 Oct 1975, in Massachusetts³⁹⁸⁹.
Adopted: 27 Jan 1976³⁹⁸⁹.
- iv. Elizabeth "Libby" Kate **Mac Quarrie**. Born, 5 Mar 1978, in Massachusetts³⁹⁸⁹.
Adopted: 29 Jun 1978³⁹⁸⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1580. Linda Neher⁷ **Ralls**. Born, 19 Feb 1947, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH³⁹⁹¹.
She married, first, John N. **Allar**³²⁹¹, 23 Dec 1967, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH³⁹⁹¹. Divorce, 1980³⁹⁸⁹. Born, 16 Jan 1947³⁹⁸⁹. Children:

i. Jonathon "Eli"⁸ **Allar**. Born, 14 Feb 1977, in Durango, La Plata Co., CO³⁹⁸⁹.

She married, second, Michael G. **Macy**, 10 Jun 1984, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO³⁹⁸⁹.
Born, 8 Jan 1945, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA³⁹⁸⁹. Children:

ii. Mary Alexandra "Alex" **Macy**. Born, 1 Apr 1989³⁹⁸⁹.

1581. John Homer⁷ **Furrey**. Born, 15 Sep 1940, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹².

He married Janice Louise **Grant**, 17 Sep 1967³²⁹¹. Marriage(2): 17 Sep 1966 (?), in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³²⁹⁶. Born, 16 Nov 1943, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY³⁹⁹². Daughter of Marvin Cary Grant and Belle "Catherine" Boldt. Children:

i. Deanna Lynn⁸ **Furrey**. Born, 24 Sep 1971, in Schaumburg, Cook Co., IL³²⁹⁶.

ii. Kara Ann **Furrey**. Born, 11 Aug 1973, in Schaumburg, Cook Co., IL³²⁹⁶.

iii. Marsha Kay **Furrey**. Born, 18 Apr 1977, in Schaumburg, Cook Co., IL³²⁹⁶.

1582. Rosemary⁷ **Furrey**. Born, 3 Jul 1943, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹³.
Birth(2): 2 Jul 1943 (?)³⁹⁹⁴.

She married Charles "Chuck" Eugene **Rogers**, 1 May 1965, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁵. Divorce, 15 Sep 1982³⁹⁹⁴. Born, 21 Aug 1944, in Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV³⁹⁹⁶.
Son of Harold Houston Rogers and Mary Stuart Burgess. Children:

1992 i. Bruce Anthony⁸ **Rogers**.

ii. Douglas Allen **Rogers**. Born, 24 Feb 1970, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁶.

1583. Patricia "Patti" May⁷ **Furrey**. Born, 23 May 1947, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁷.

She married Howard Hugh **Hake**, 1 Nov 1969, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁸. Born, 24 Mar 1947, in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA³⁹⁹⁸. Son of George Luther Hake and Laura Elizabeth Mench. Children:

i. Paul Brenden⁸ **Hake**. Born, 1 Apr 1974, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN³⁹⁹⁴.

ii. Loretta "Lori" Elaine **Hake**. Born, 20 Apr 1977, in Waukegan, Lake Co., IL³⁹⁹⁴.

1584. Keith Joseph⁷ **Wallace**. Born, 17 Jun 1931, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁹.

He married Shirley Joan **Bailey**, 17 Nov 1955, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁹. Born, 20 Aug 1931⁴⁰⁰⁰. Birth(2): 20 Aug 1929 (?), in St. Johns, Auglaize Co., OH³³⁰¹. Daughter of Claude Cleveland Bailey and Ilo Gary. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1993 i. Cynthia "Cyndi" Jean⁸ **Wallace**.
 ii. Sheryl Anna **Wallace**. Born, 1 Aug 1958, in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY⁴⁰⁰¹.

1585. Karen Louise⁷ **Neher** (Harold Sterling, 913). Born, 11 Jul 1940³³⁰⁰.
 She married George Joseph **Mousaian**⁴⁰⁰², 22 Aug 1964³³⁰⁰. Born, 25 Aug 1939, in Dayton,
Montgomery Co., OH³²⁹¹. Children:

- i. Melanie Nicol⁸ **Mousaian**. Born, 18 May 1971³³⁰⁵.

1586. Florence May⁷ **Ward**. Born, 30 Aug 1920, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁰³.
 She married Bernard "Bernie" Bradfield **Erickson**, 28 Jan 1939, in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,
IN⁴⁰⁰⁴. Born, 31 Jul 1910, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL⁴⁰⁰⁵. Son of Edward Cornelius Erickson and Carolina
Petterson. Children:

- 1994 i. Bernard Bradfield "Sonny"⁸ **Erickson Jr.**
1995 ii. Thurman Edward "Ed" **Erickson**.
 iii. Fredrick Lyle **Erickson**. Born, 28 Feb 1942, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
 Died, 16 Nov 1953, in Donaldson, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
1996 iv. Celeste Carole **Erickson**.
1997 v. Jolanna "Jolly" May **Erickson**.
1998 vi. Sonya Marie **Erickson**.
1999 vii. Tonya Joan **Erickson**.
2000 viii. Jon Rhett **Erickson**.
 ix. Kurt James **Erickson**. Born, 22 Aug 1963, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁷.

1587. Thelma Willabelle⁷ **Ward**. Born, 7 Jun 1922, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁸.
 She married, first, Kenneth Lee **Riddle**⁴⁰⁰⁹, 9 Aug 1939⁴⁰¹⁰. Divorce, 1947⁴⁰¹¹. Born, 28 May
1916, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹. Died, 26 Nov 1980, in Canton, Fulton Co., IL⁴⁰¹¹. Children:

- 2001 i. June Mardell⁸ **Riddle**.
2002 ii. Linda Sue **Riddle**.
2003 iii. Karen Lee **Riddle**.

 She married, second, Jack Lee **Sheaks**, 19 Mar 1960, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁰. Born,
4 Oct 1934⁴⁰¹².

1588. Wanda Jane⁷ **Ward**. Born, 26 Mar 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴⁰¹³.
 She married William Edward **Houghton**, 30 Mar 1947, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁴.
Divorce, 1977⁴⁰¹⁵. Born, 28 May 1920, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵. Died, 27 Jan 1981⁴⁰¹⁵. Birth(2):
28 May 1919 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁰. Son of Everette Houghton and Illo Scymore. Children:

- i. William Edward⁸ **Houghton Jr.** Born, 11 Nov 1947, in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,
 IN⁴⁰¹⁶. Died, 28 Mar 1986⁴⁰¹⁵. Occupation: Hair Stylist. Unmarried.
 (children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2004 ii. Richard "Dick" Jay **Houghton**.
- 2005 iii. Patricia "Patty" Sue **Houghton**.
- 2006 iv. Catherine "Cathy" Margaret **Houghton**.

1589. Donnabelle "Donnie"⁷ **Ward**. Born, 17 May 1927, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁷.
She married, first, Robert Paul **Schweidler**, 20 Aug 1949⁴⁰¹⁸. Divorce, 1972⁴⁰¹⁸. Marriage(2):
20 Aug 1940 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁹. Born, 21 Mar 1922, in Culver, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁹. Children:

- i. Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth⁸ **Schweidler**. Born, 1 Nov 1964, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID⁴⁰¹⁹. **Adopted**.

She married, second, Charles David **Bennett**, 15 Sep 1977⁴⁰¹⁸. Born, 31 Oct 1929, in Holt, Tuscaloosa Co., AL⁴⁰¹⁸.

1590. Norma Geraldine⁷ **Ward**. Born, 30 Jul 1928, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰²⁰. Birth(2):
31 Aug 1928 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁹.

She married Harold Earl **Beatty**, 30 May 1948, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰²¹. Born, 19 Nov 1913, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁸. Birth(2): 9 Nov 1913 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁰. Son of Sylvester Beatty and Esther Holm. Children:

- 2007 i. Stephen Earl⁸ **Beatty**.
- ii. Carolyn Sue **Beatty**. Born, 27 Feb 1959, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁹.

1591. Phyllis Mardell⁷ **Ward**. Born, 26 Feb 1930, in Argos, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰²².

She married Donald Edward **Jernstrom**, 20 Jan 1950⁴⁰¹⁸. Divorce, 8 Nov 1964⁴⁰¹⁸. Marriage(2):
Jan 1948 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁹. Born, 6 Dec 1929, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁹. Son of Conrad Axel Jernstrom and Helga Linea Anderson (both parents came from Sweden). Children:

- 2008 i. Donald Michael "Mike"⁸ **Jernstrom**.
- 2009 ii. Deborah Joann **Jernstrom**.
- iii. Robert Edward **Jernstrom**. Born, 12 Feb 1957, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.
- 2010 iv. Ward Alan **Jernstrom**.

1592. Betty Jane⁷ **Brandt** (Ralph Milton, 918). Born, 7 Aug 1924, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁶.

She married, first, John A. **Murray**, 4 Apr 1942³³¹⁴. Died, Jan 1945³³¹⁴.

She married, second, Arden Emery **Herrick**³³¹², 1 Dec 1945, in Seattle, King Co., WA³³¹⁴. Born,
29 Apr 1923, in Red Cloud, Webster Co., NE³³¹⁴. Son of Mel Herrick and Clara Jane Leggett. Children:

- 2011 i. Ardith Jane⁸ **Herrick**.
- 2012 ii. Paul Dwaine **Herrick**.
- 2013 iii. Jeanne Roxanne **Herrick**.
- 2014 iv. Scott Allen **Herrick**.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1593. Nancy Jean⁷ **Brandt** (Ralph Milton, 918). Born, 18 Jan 1938, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰²³. She married Richard **Brieske**, Mar 1955⁴⁰²⁴. Born, 21 Jan 1936⁴⁰²⁵. Children:

- i. Mark John⁸ **Brieske**. Born, 27 Nov 1956⁴⁰²⁵.
- ii. David **Brieske**. Born, 13 Dec 1957⁴⁰²⁵.
- iii. Brian **Brieske**. Born, 3 Apr 1959⁴⁰²⁵.
- iv. Timothy Ralph **Brieske**. Born, 30 Sep 1962 (?)⁴⁰²⁶.
- v. James Norman **Brieske**. Born, 30 Sep 1962 (?)⁴⁰²⁶.
- vi. Daniel **Brieske**. Born, 4 Nov 1964⁴⁰⁰⁰. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1964 (?)⁴⁰²⁷.
- vii. Sharon Ann **Brieske**. Born, 5 Dec 1968⁴⁰²⁵.

1594. Gerald Ralph⁷ **Brandt** (Ralph Milton, 918). Born, 9 Jun 1940, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰²³.

He married Betty Jane **Pollock**⁴⁰²⁴. Children:

- i. Betty Jo⁸ **Brandt**. Born, 9 Jan 1958⁴⁰²⁸. **Adopted**. She married Mr. **Brammer**³³¹⁸.
- ii. Becky Lynn **Brandt**. Born, 25 Oct 1969⁴⁰²⁸.

1595. Thomas Robert⁷ **Brandt** (Ralph Milton, 918). Born, 5 Sep 1947, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰²⁹.

He married Linda K. **Jasinsky**, 3 Jun 1971³³¹⁸. Born, 3 Nov 1952³³¹⁸. Children:

- i. daughter⁸ **Brandt**³³¹⁸.
- ii. Jeremy Thomas **Brandt**. Born, 21 Feb 1974, in Nappanee, Kosciusko Co., IN³³¹⁸.

1596. Betty⁷ **Brandt** (Lawrence Abraham, 919). Born, 1 Oct 1925, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³¹⁸. Birth(2): 1 Oct 1926 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁹.

She married James "Jim" Frederick **Scarff**, 9 Mar 1946⁴⁰³⁰. Born, 25 Dec 1921, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰²⁸. Son of Howard Neff Scarff and Dorothy Zwiker. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2015 | i. | Rebecca Jo ⁸ Scarff . |
| 2016 | ii. | Deborah Ann Scarff . |
| 2017 | iii. | Amy Lou Scarff . |

1597. Richard "Dick" Eugene⁷ **Brandt** (Lawrence Abraham, 919). Born, 25 Sep 1927, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³⁰.

He married Joan **Acton**³³¹⁸, 4 Dec 1946⁴⁰⁰⁹. Born, 25 Sep 1926⁴⁰⁰⁰. Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| | i. | Bradford "Brad" Eric ⁸ Brandt . Born, 19 Dec 1950, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH ⁴⁰³¹ . |
| 2018 | ii. | Benjamin "Ben" Richard Brandt . |
| | iii. | Richard "Rick" Eric Brandt . Born, 6 Mar 1958, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH ⁴⁰³² . Birth(2): 6 Mar 1957 (?) ⁴⁰⁰⁰ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1598. Judith Kay⁷ **Montgomery**. Born, 12 Nov 1942⁴⁰³³.
She married Roy Earl **Bryant Jr.**, 1 Oct 1960⁴⁰³³. Born, 3 Dec 1938⁴⁰³⁴. Children:

- 2019 i. Jeffrey Earl⁸ **Bryant**.
- ii. Timothy Scott **Bryant**. Born, 31 Jan 1963⁴⁰⁰⁰. Birth(2): 31 Dec 1963 (?)³³²⁵.
- 2020 iii. Lori Denise **Bryant**.

1599. Karen Sue⁷ **Montgomery**. Born, 22 Apr 1944³³²³.
She married Michael "Derek" **Morris**, 1 Feb 1963³³²⁵. Born, 3 Nov 1943³³²⁵. Children:

- 2021 i. Cari Lynn⁸ **Morris**.
- ii. Dawn Michele **Morris**. Born, 14 Apr 1967²¹⁹⁴. She married Troy Alan **Morris**,
15 Oct 1988²¹⁹⁴.
- iii. Teri Sue **Morris**. Born, 28 Mar 1968²¹⁹⁴. Died, 1 Apr 1989, in Dowling, Barry
Co., MI²¹⁹⁴.
- iv. Rodney Michael **Morris**. Born, 4 May 1969²¹⁹⁴.

1600. John Woodford⁷ **Neher** (Loren Woodford, 921). Born, 1 Dec 1938, in North Hampton, Clark
Co., OH⁴⁰³⁵.

He married, first, Gayle Marie **Carlos**⁴⁰³⁶, 17 Oct 1960, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³⁶.
Divorce, 13 Nov 1964²¹⁹⁴. Children:

- i. John Woodford⁸ **Neher Jr.** Born, 22 Jun 1963⁴⁰³⁷. **Adopted** by Ray Cook.

He married, second, Bonita "Bonnie" Sue (Fulton) **Van Horn**⁴⁰⁰⁰, 13 Nov 1965, in Gainesboro,
Jackson Co., TN⁴⁰³⁵. Born, 21 Sep 1943, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³⁷. Daughter of John Herbert
Fulton and Nellie Marie Burchnell, and **adopted** by Ray Kemper Van Horn, Nellie's second husband.
Children:

- ii. Edward Herchel (Dyers) **Neher**. Born, 13 Aug 1961, in Springfield, Clark Co.,
OH⁴⁰³⁸. **Adopted**. He married Donna Estell **Johnson**, 12 Jun 1981, in Lovington,
Lee Co., NM⁴⁰³⁹.
- iii. Andrea "Annie" Lynn (Dyers) **Neher**. Born, 22 Jul 1962, in Springfield, Clark
Co., OH⁴⁰³⁸. **Adopted**. She married Noell A. **Olvera**, 10 Sep 1980, in Lovington,
Lee Co., NM⁴⁰³⁹.
- iv. Denise Marie (Dyers) **Neher**. Born, 2 Nov 1964, in Springfield, Clark Co.,
OH⁴⁰⁴⁰. Birth(2): 2 Nov 1965 (?)⁴⁰⁴¹. **Adopted**. She married Martin Vincent
Kielpinski, 8 Apr 1982, in Hobbs, Lee Co., NM⁴⁰³⁹.

1601. Robert Lee⁷ **Neher** (Loren Woodford, 921). Born, 31 Jul 1943, in North Hampton, Clark Co.,
OH⁴⁰⁴².

He married Margaret Louise **Freeman**, 13 Apr 1965, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³⁹.
Marriage(2): Feb 1971 (?)⁴⁰⁴¹. Born, 21 Sep 1940, in Otway, Scioto Co., OH⁴⁰³⁷. Daughter of Othell
Darrel Freeman and Ruby Lavina Reed. Children:

- i. Rebecca Lynn⁸ **Neher**. Born, 25 Jan 1972, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1602. Donna Jean⁷ **Neher** (Loren Woodford, 921). Born, 20 Mar 1948, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁴².

She married, first, Jack Kenneth **Maier**³³¹², 12 Nov 1963⁴⁰⁴¹. Divorce, Jun 1974⁴⁰³⁹. Marriage(2): 12 Nov 1966 (?)³³¹². Born, 1 Jun 1937⁴⁰³⁷. Son of Robert and Judy Maier. Children:

- i. Melissa Sue⁸ **Maier**. Born, 20 Jul 1964, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰³⁷. She married Daniel Louis **Pryor**³³³³, 25 Jul 1981, in Longboat Key, Manatee/Sarasota Co., FL³³³³.

She married, second, Arthur L. **Romero**, 21 Jun 1975⁴⁰³⁹. Born, 21 Jun 1934, in Bronx, New York City, NY⁴⁰³⁹.

1603. Mellany/Mellanie Sue⁷ **Neher** (Loren Woodford, 921). Born, 16 Sep 1949, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³³⁰.

She married, first, Robert Harvey **Hale**³³¹², 23 Aug 1967, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK⁴⁰⁴³. Born, 25 Jul 1937, in Houston, Harris Co., TX³³³¹. Died, 17 Aug 1979, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK³³³³. Son of Berney Raymond Hale and Mary Lee Grayson. Children:

- i. Brandy Lynn⁸ **Hale**. Born, 1 Apr 1978³³³³. Died, 5 Oct 1978, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK³³³³.

She married, second, Mark Wayne **Starr**, 14 Dec 1979, in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK³³³³. Born, 19 Mar 1955, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM³³³³. Children:

- ii. Mark Wayne **Starr** Jr. Born, 7 Jun 1985, in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK³³³³. Died, 9 Sep 1985, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK³³³³.

1604. Mary Lou⁷ **Neher** (Loren Woodford, 921). Born, 29 May 1955, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH³³³⁰.

She married, first, Danny Eugene **Suttles**, 13 Jan 1973³³³¹. Divorce, 15 Feb 1979³³³³. Born, 24 May 1955, in Kentucky³³³¹. Son of James and Allie Suttles. Children:

- i. Dennis Eugene⁸ **Suttles**. Born, 28 Jun 1973³³³¹.
- ii. Brandy Lynn **Suttles**. Born, 10 Feb 1979³³³³.

She married, second, William Allen **Fuller**, 14 Feb 1980³³³³. Born, 22 Aug 1945³³³³.

1605. Jerry Richard⁷ **Neher** (John Richard, 922). Born, 27 Jul 1944, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁴⁴.

He married Shirley Sue **Stevens**, 16 Jan 1962⁴⁰⁴⁴. Born, 17 Feb 1945, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁴⁵. Daughter of Wilbur Aaron Stevens and Martena Mae O'Hare. Children:

- i. Tammy Lynn⁸ **Neher**. Born, 5 Nov 1962, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁴⁶.
- ii. Marie Denise **Neher**. Born, 10 Nov 1965, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁴⁷.
- iii. Christina Marie **Neher**. Born, 6 Dec 1972, in Clark Co., OH³³³⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1606. Pamela Ann⁷ **Tritsch**. Born, 1 Jul 1941 (?), in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³³⁸. Birth(2): 11 Jul 1943 (?)³³¹².

She married Edward Howard **Coriell**³³¹², 25 Feb 1965³³³⁷. Born, 19 Sep 1941³³³⁸. Children:

- i. Jon Edward⁸ **Coriell**. Born, 10 Oct 1966, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³³³⁷.
- ii. Christa Lynn **Coriell**. Born, 24 Dec 1970, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³³³⁸.

1607. Gary Lynn⁷ **Cain**. Born, 10 Apr 1946³³³⁷.

He married Patsy **Clark**⁴⁰⁴⁸, 20 May 1966³³³⁷. Children:

- i. Sean Lee⁸ **Cain**. Born, 20 Nov 1968³³³⁸.
- ii. Matthew Paul **Cain**. Born, 13 Jul 1972³³³⁸.

1608. Patricia Ann⁷ **Cain**. Born, 25 Oct 1948 (?)³³³⁷.

She married John A. **Zeller**, 7 Dec 1956 (?)³³³⁸. Marriage(2): 7 Dec 1968 (?)³³¹². Born, 3 Oct 1938³³¹². Children:

- i. Suzanne⁸ **Zeller**. Born, 8 Nov 1958³³³⁸.
- ii. Johnny A. **Zeller**. Born, 11 Oct 1960³³³⁸.
- iii. Teresa **Zeller**. Born, 10 Jan 1964³³³⁸.

1609. Jacqueline B.⁷ **Neher** (Burness Elwood "Ted", 925). Born, 23 Oct 1939, in Newport News, VA⁴⁰⁴⁹. Birth(2): 29 Oct 1939 (?)²²⁰⁷. Occupation: Teacher.

She married James Paul **Wellman**⁴⁰⁵⁰, 23 Jun 1961⁴⁰⁵¹. Born, 29 May 1936²⁴⁰¹. Son of Paul and Lucille Wellman. Children:

- i. Jeffrey Chad⁸ **Wellman**. Born, 22 Mar 1964⁴⁰⁵².
- ii. Jill Susan **Wellman**. Born, 10 Oct 1967⁴⁰⁵².

1610. Susan⁷ **Barnhart** (Ivan Neher, 926). Born, 5 Jan 1942, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁵³.

She married Philip **Valentine**, 10 Jul 1965⁴⁰⁵⁴. Born, 14 Jul 1941⁴⁰⁵⁵. Children:

- i. Sara Elizabeth⁸ **Valentine**. Born, 6 Jul 1967⁴⁰⁵⁵.
- ii. Carolyn Virginia **Valentine**. Born, 26 Aug 1969⁴⁰⁵⁵.
- iii. Ashley Jane **Valentine**. Born, 27 Nov 1972³³⁴⁶.

1611. Janice Marie⁷ **Barnhart** (Wilfred James, 927). Born, 13 Jul 1941⁴⁰⁵⁴. Occupation: Teacher. Church of the Brethren.

She married William Allen **Cook**⁴⁰⁵⁴, 22 Jun 1961⁴⁰⁵⁶. Divorce, 1968³³⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Cynthia "Cindy" Diane⁸ **Cook**. Born, 9 Aug 1962⁴⁰⁵⁵.
- ii. Melanie "Jo" **Cook**. Born, 11 Apr 1964⁴⁰⁵⁵.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1612. James Mark⁷ **Barnhart** (Wilfred James, 927). Born, 18 Mar 1944⁴⁰⁵⁴. Church of the Brethren. He married⁴⁰⁵⁶ Geneva Mae **Henry**, 24 Jul 1965³³⁴⁶. Born, 27 Feb 1947⁴⁰⁵⁵. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Anthony James⁸ **Barnhart**. Born, 20 Nov 1966⁴⁰⁵⁵.
- ii. Jana/Jamee Michele **Barnhart**. Born, 15 Sep 1970⁴⁰⁵⁵.
- iii. Kelli Janelle **Barnhart**. Born, 2 Aug 1973³³⁴⁶.

1613. Milton Bruce⁷ **Neher** (Maynard Bruce, 929). Born, 1 Oct 1947, in Columbus, OH³³⁵⁰. He married Janice Lynn **Kopta**, 1 Jul 1972²²¹⁹. Born, 8 Jan 1948, in Maple Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH²²¹⁹. Daughter of Ernest A. Kopta and Evelyn Elsie Kohout. Children:

- i. Matthew "Bruce"⁸ **Neher**. Born, 1976, in Ohio²²¹⁹.

1614. Ruth Ann⁷ **Neher** (Maynard Bruce, 929). Born, 1 Jul 1951, in Columbus, OH²²¹⁹. Birth(2): 1 Jul 1955 (?)⁴⁰⁵⁷.

She married Harry Frederick **Meyers**, 9 May 1981, in Columbus, OH²²¹⁹. Born, 24 Jun 1955, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH²²¹⁹. Son of Robert and Rita Meyers. Children:

- i. Ashley Marie⁸ **Meyers**. Born, 2 Apr 1989⁴⁰⁵⁸.

1615. Carol Sue⁷ **Barr**. Born, 4 Aug 1952, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN³³⁵². Died, 17 Aug 1980, in Downers Grove, DuPage Co., IL⁴⁰⁵⁸. "Carol developed a rare blood disease called ITP from birthing her only child, Robbie Miller born July 26, 1980. Carol died three weeks later at Loyola Med School in Chicago. Robbie was raised by grandparents Ernest and Cleona Barr. Carol belonged to the York Center Church of the Brethren in Lombard, Illinois." [The Neher Family History](#). Vol. 1, p. 227.

She married David Warren **Miller**, 14 Aug 1977⁴⁰⁵⁸. Born in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA⁴⁰⁵⁸. Son of Vernon Miller and Marjorie Stinebaugh. Children:

- i. Robert David⁸ **Miller**. Born, 26 Jul 1980⁴⁰⁵⁸.

1616. Kathleen "Kathy" Elaine⁷ **Barr**. Born, 11 Apr 1955, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN³³⁵².

She married Stephen Paul **Hollenberg**, 3 Jun 1979, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁰⁵⁸. Born, 20 Jan 1952, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁰⁵⁸. Son of Edward L. Hollenberg and Jean Marie Harrison. Children:

- i. Cameron Scott⁸ **Hollenberg**. Born, 4 Jun 1982, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁰⁵⁸.
- ii. Julia Christine **Hollenberg**. Born, 24 Apr 1985, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁰⁵⁸.
- iii. Stephanie Paige **Hollenberg**. Born, 9 Jun 1989, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN⁴⁰⁵⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1617. Irvin "Irv" Lee⁷ **Lair**⁷⁶¹. Born, 2 Apr 1937, in Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., OH⁴⁰⁵⁹.
Occupation: Machinist. Church of the Brethren.

He married⁴⁰⁶⁰ Bonnie Lou **Layman**, daughter of Arthur Lee **Layman** and Treva Mae **Landis**,
29 Jan 1956, in Miami Co., OH⁴⁰⁶¹. Born, 17 Apr 1939, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴⁰⁶². Resided, Dec 1995,
in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴⁰⁶³. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Debra "Debbie" Sue⁸ **Lair**. Born, 28 Jul 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co.,
OH⁴⁰⁶².
- ii. Robin "Rob" Lynn **Lair**. Born, 11 Mar 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁶².
He married Cynthia Ann **Hlavenka**, 22 Oct 1988, in Houston, Harris Co., TX³³⁶⁰.
- iii. Michael "Mike" Alan **Lair**. Born, 27 Mar 1963, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³³⁶⁰.
Birth(2): 26 Mar 1963⁴⁰⁶⁴. He married Rosanne **McHugh**, 22 Apr 1990, in
Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH³³⁶⁰.

1618. Marvin "Marv" Edward⁷ **Lair**⁷⁶¹. Born, 4 Jan 1941, in Tipp City, Bethel Twp., Miami Co.,
OH⁴⁰⁶². Church of the Brethren.

He married Mary "Jane" **Staup**, 20 Oct 1962, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁶². Born, 1 Sep
1944, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴⁰⁶². Daughter of Martin Staup and Josephine Eicholtz. Church of the
Brethren. Children:

- i. Curtis "Curt" Martin⁸ **Lair**. Born, 29 Mar 1966, in New Carlisle, Clark Co.,
OH⁴⁰⁶⁵. He married Dawn Michelle **Rust**, 6 Aug 1988, in New Carlisle, Clark Co.,
OH³³⁵⁹.
- ii. Cora Beth **Lair**. Born, 11 Jan 1978, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁶⁵. **Adopted.**

1619. Kenneth "Ken" Eugene⁷ **Lair**⁷⁶¹. Born, 3 Nov 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁶⁶.

He married Linda "Lynne" Susan **Wiles**, 12 Sep 1970, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁶⁵. Born,
25 Mar 1951, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁶⁵. Daughter of James Allen Wiles and Wilma Sherick.
Children:

- i. Lori Jo⁸ **Lair**. Born, 16 May 1972, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰⁶⁵.
- ii. Robert "Bobby" Allen **Lair**. Born, 25 Apr 1975, in New Carlisle, Clark Co.,
OH⁴⁰⁶⁵.

1620. Larry Jerome⁷ **Harer**. Born, 18 Nov 1942, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH³³⁵⁹.

He married, first, Karen **Pfeiffer**, 12 Jun 1966³³⁵⁹. Born, 6 Sep 1940³³⁵⁹. Daughter of John
R. Pfeiffer. Children:

- i. Kimberly "Kim" Michelle⁸ **Harer**. Born, 11 Dec 1966³³⁵⁹.

He married, second, Rosalind, 21 Oct 1974³³⁵⁹.

1621. Jay Edwin⁷ **Grover**. Born, 15 Sep 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁶⁷.

He married Kristi Diane **Garrison**²²³⁴, 6 Apr 1974, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁴⁰⁶⁸.
Marriage(2): 14 Jul 1971 (?)²²³⁴. Born, 14 Jul 1951, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA⁴⁰⁶⁸. Daughter of
Charles G. Garrison and Betty Rickmond. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Mary Kristine⁸ **Grover**. Born, 30 Apr 1978, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁴⁰⁶⁹.
- ii. Benjamin Lee **Grover**. Born, 2 Aug 1980, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁴⁰⁶⁹.

1622. Ann Louise⁷ **Grover**. Born, 10 Nov 1954, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³³⁷¹.
She married James Richard **Bouck**, 18 Dec 1976, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁶⁹. Born, 3 Nov 1952, in Jasper, Steuben Co., NY⁴⁰⁶⁹. Children:

- i. James Richard⁸ **Bouck**. Born, 24 Jun 1980⁴⁰⁶⁹.
- ii. Joshua Gilbert **Bouck**. Born, 11 May 1983¹¹⁰⁸.

1623. Lee Gilbert⁷ **Grover**. Born, 12 Jul 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³³⁷¹.
He married Cynthia Clare **Spillman**, 4 Aug 1979¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 12 Jan 1956, in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Jay Alan⁸ **Grover**. Born, 3 Apr 1984¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann **Grover**. Born, 9 Dec 1986¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Stephen Matthew **Grover**. Born, 30 May 1990¹¹⁰⁸.

1624. Gary Dale⁷ **Neher** (Emerson "Em" John Cornelius, 934). Born, 22 Nov 1946, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷².
He married Robin Rae **Johnson**, 19 Mar 1966, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹. Born, 2 Jun 1947²²³⁹. Daughter of Robert Louis Johnson and Imogene Ella Gadd. Children:

- i. Heather Lisa⁸ **Neher**. Born, 7 Oct 1969, in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY²²³⁹.

1625. Donald Eugene⁷ **Neher** (Emerson "Em" John Cornelius, 934). Born, 2 Jun 1951, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷².
He married Karen **Herron**, 7 May 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹. Born, 13 Jan 1949²²³⁹. Children:

- i. Todd⁸ **Neher**. Born, 9 May 1970, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹.
- ii. Tiffany **Neher**. Born, 21 Jul 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹.

1626. William Alfred⁷ **Milyard** (Emmert Alfred, 935). Born, 29 Oct 1945, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹.
He married Gloria Esther **Rumble**, daughter of Robert Wayne **Rumble** and Beulah **Beckner**, 10 Jun 1967, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH²²³⁹. Born, 14 Feb 1948, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH²²³⁹. **Adopted**. Children:

- i. Wayne Alfred⁸ **Milyard**. Born, 5 Nov 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- ii. Brian Kent **Milyard**. Born, 5 Oct 1971, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1627. Carl Eugene⁷ **Milyard** (Emmert Alfred, 935). Born, 16 Oct 1947, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷³.

He married Lois Elaine **Brumbaugh**, 12 Apr 1969, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰. Born, 29 Sep 1946, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰. Daughter of Ezra James Brumbaugh and Martha Oswalt. Children:

- i. Deborah Sue⁸ **Milyard**. Born, 30 May 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- ii. Mary Lou **Milyard**. Born, 8 Nov 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- iii. Andrew Mark **Milyard**. Born, 13 Jul 1978, in La Junta, Otero Co., CO⁴⁰⁷⁰.

1628. Richard Lee⁷ **Milyard** (Emmert Alfred, 935). Born, 16 Nov 1952, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷³.

He married Carol Elizabeth **Neff**, 23 Sep 1978, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰. Born, 1 Mar 1949, in Portland, Jay Co., IN⁴⁰⁷⁰. Daughter of Herman Leroy Neff and Luella Burdina "Betty" Boze. Children:

- i. Nathan Lee⁸ **Milyard**. Born, 6 Oct 1979, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- ii. Jason Joel **Milyard**. Born, 30 Jul 1981, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- iii. Laban Seth **Milyard**. Born, 14 Oct 1983, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- iv. Camela Renae **Milyard**. Born, 28 May 1986, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.

1629. Ellen Fay⁷ **Milyard** (Emmert Alfred, 935). Born, 6 May 1954, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷³.

She married William G. **Mast**, 7 Jul 1984, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰. Born, 13 May 1955, in Chardon, Geauga Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰. Son of Marvin Edgar Mast and Rebecca Weaver. Children:

- i. Rebecca May⁸ **Mast**. Born, 11 Aug 1986, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.
- ii. Jonathan David **Mast**. Born, 10 Jan 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.

1630. David Allen⁷ **Milyard** (Emmert Alfred, 935). Born, 8 Mar 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁷³.

He married Victoria "Vicki" Lynn **Lord**, 4 Apr 1987, in Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰. Born, 3 Mar 1960, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁴⁰⁷⁰. Daughter of George Brittan Lord and Gwendolyn Jean Rider. Children:

- i. Aaron David⁸ **Milyard**. Born, 25 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁷⁰.

1631. Cynthia Lyn⁷ **Miles**. Born, 12 Jun 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ³³⁷⁶. She married Thomas Michael **Weathers**, 7 Jul 1973³³⁷⁶. Children:

- i. Thomas Michael⁸ **Weathers** Jr. Born, 20 Jul 1975³³⁷⁶.
- ii. Andrew Paul **Weathers**. Born, 17 Apr 1976³³⁷⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1632. Karen Marguerite⁷ **Smith**. Born, 27 Jan 1951, in Richmond, VA²²⁵³. Church of the Brethren. She married Kenneth O'del **Crites**, 5 Feb 1971, in Stone Mtn., DeKalb Co., GA³³⁷⁸. Divorce, 1993²²⁴⁹. Born, 15 Dec 1951, in Petersburg, Grant Co., WV³³⁷⁸. Son of Kenneth Elwood Crites and Lenora Bell Crites. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Kenneth Edwin⁸ **Crites**. Born, 22 Nov 1971, in Petersburg, Grant Co., WV³³⁷⁸. He married Angel **Stump**²²⁴⁹, 2 Jun 1994, in Moorefield, Hardy Co., WV²²⁴⁹.
- ii. Michelle Ilene **Crites**. Born, 10 Oct 1975, in Petersburg, Grant Co., WV³³⁷⁸. Died, 26 Apr 1983, in Petersburg, Grant Co., WV³³⁷⁸.

1633. John Edwin⁷ **Smith**. Born, 22 Feb 1954, in Richmond, VA³³⁷⁸. He married, first, Deborah **Skidmore** in East Point, Fulton Co., GA³³⁷⁸. Born in Georgia³³⁷⁸. He married, second, Mary Catherine "Cathy" **Hogan**, 8 Oct 1983, in Atlanta, Fulton/DeKalb Co., GA³³⁷⁸. Born, 18 Apr 1960, in Atlanta, Fulton/DeKalb Co., GA³³⁷⁸. Daughter of Elery Cornelius Hogan and Dorothy Collum. Children:

- i. Christopher John⁸ **Smith**. Born, 13 Nov 1984, in Atlanta, Fulton/DeKalb Co., GA³³⁷⁸.

1634. James Walter⁷ **Smith**. Born, 13 Feb 1959, in Richmond, VA³³⁷⁸. He married Linda Susan **Schock**, 10 Jul 1982, in Pennsylvania³³⁷⁸. Daughter of William George Schock Jr. and Arlene Joan Ericksen. Children:

- i. Heather Laurel⁸ **Smith**. Born, 22 Jan 1994, in Newark, New Castle Co., DE²²⁴⁹.

1635. Darrel Eugene⁷ **Bigham**. Born, 12 Aug 1942, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹²⁴⁰. He married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" **Hitchcock**, 23 Sep 1965¹²⁴⁰. Children:

- i. Matthew Hitchcock⁸ **Bigham**. Born, 3 Jul 1966¹²⁴⁰.
- ii. Elizabeth "Liz" French **Bigham**. Born, 8 Oct 1968¹²⁴⁰.

1636. Larry Duane⁷ **Bigham**. Born, 13 Feb 1946, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹²⁴⁰. He married Sally Jane **Eagle**, 3 Sep 1966, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹²⁴⁰. Born, 12 Oct 1947, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹²⁴⁰. Daughter of Elmer Glenn Eagle and Jane Helena Osman. Children:

- i. Lori Ellen⁸ **Bigham**. Born, 18 Oct 1968, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA¹²⁴⁰.
- ii. Paul David **Bigham**. Born, 25 Jun 1971, in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., PA¹²⁴⁰.

1637. Marilyn Louise⁷ **Bigham**. Born, 12 Mar 1951, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA³³⁸⁴. She married Randy Francis **Miller** Jr., 27 Oct 1973³³⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Andrea Beth⁸ **Miller**. Born, 4 Aug 1974³³⁸⁵.
- ii. Randy Francis **Miller** III. Born, 17 Feb 1979⁴⁰⁷¹.
- iii. Paul Daniel **Miller**. Born, 17 Feb 1979⁴⁰⁷¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1638. Daryl Wayne⁷ **Brandt** (Vernon Russell, 954). Born, 6 Mar 1950, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁵.

He married Sherry Darnell **Jones**, 17 Nov 1971³³⁸⁵. Born, 28 Aug 1955³³⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Alicia Hope⁸ **Brandt**. Born, 1 Jun 1972³³⁸⁵.
- ii. Jeremy Wayne **Brandt**. Born, 31 Dec 1973³³⁸⁵.

1639. Sherilyn Kaye⁷ **Brandt** (Vernon Russell, 954). Born, 6 Aug 1953, in Junction City, Geary Co., KS³³⁸⁵.

She married Steven John **Pientka**, 21 Apr 1973, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Born, 24 Aug 1953, in Salina, Saline Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Son of John Raymond Pientka and Edna Werth. Children:

- i. Angela Robin⁸ **Pientka**. Born, 23 Apr 1976, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁵.
- ii. Nicholas Steven **Pientka**. Born, 19 May 1985, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁸⁵.

1640. Douglas Ray⁷ **Brandt** (Vernon Russell, 954). Born, 11 Jan 1957, in Junction City, Geary Co., KS³³⁸⁵.

He married Cheryl Sue **Lang**, 18 Nov 1978, in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co./Riley Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Born, 14 Dec 1955, in Junction City, Geary Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Daughter of Howard Lang and Elevyn "Leone" Hassler. Children:

- i. Jonathan Michael⁸ **Brandt**. Born, 15 Sep 1981, in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., /Riley Co., KS³³⁸⁵.
- ii. Ryan Andrew **Brandt**. Born, 5 Feb 1985, in Dallas, TX³³⁸⁵.
- iii. Paul Steven **Brandt**. Born, 9 Apr 1987, in Vernon, Marion Co., IL³³⁸⁵.
- iv. Sonya Kay **Brandt**. Born, 18 Aug 1989, in Lake Forest, Lake Co., IL³³⁸⁵.

1641. Barbara Ann⁷ **Brandt** (Harold Kenneth, 955). Born, 2 Apr 1948, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS³³⁸⁵.

She married Richard **Bunce**, 26 Sep 1966, in Salina, Saline Co., KS³³⁸⁵. Born, 29 Jun 1941, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE³³⁸⁵. Son of Walter Richard Bunce and Jean Elesabeth Alexandria. Children:

- i. Tammy Jo⁸ **Bunce**. Born, 26 Mar 1967, in Salina, Saline Co., KS³³⁸⁵.
- ii. Tracy Lynn **Bunce**. Born, 27 Nov 1968, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS³³⁸⁵.
- iii. Ricki Lynn **Bunce**. Born, 16 Jan 1971, in Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH³³⁸⁵.

1642. Gloria Jean⁷ **Brandt** (Harold Kenneth, 955). Born, 17 Jun 1951, in Belleville, Republic Co., KS³³⁸⁶.

She married Dennis Harold **Clifford**, 5 May 1973, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV³³⁸⁹. Born, 14 Jan 1951, in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA³³⁸⁹. Son of Donald and Thelma Clifford. Children:

- i. Geary Harold⁸ **Clifford**. Born, 6 Mar 1974, in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR³³⁸⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1643. Troy Scott⁷ **Brandt** (Harold Kenneth, 955). Born, 10 Jan 1964, in Salina, Saline Co., KS³³⁸⁶. He married Paula Marie **Hudson**, 1 Jun 1985, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹. Born, 4 Oct 1964, in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co., MI³³⁸⁹. Daughter of Ralph and Carol Hudson. Children:

i. Audrey Darnell⁸ **Brandt**. Born, 21 May 1988, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹.

1644. Larry Kenneth⁷ **Brandt** (Harvey Abram, 956). Born, 29 Jun 1946, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹.

He married, first, Julie Loine **Hostetter**, 17 Jul 1966, in Hillsboro, Marion Co., KS³³⁸⁹. Born, 7 Apr 1948³³⁸⁹. Daughter of Millard Hostetter and Florence Shetter. Children:

i. Jill Annette⁸ **Brandt**. Born, 6 Oct 1969, in Hillsboro, Marion Co., KS³³⁸⁹.

He married, second, Judith "Judy" Ann **Elliott**, 24 Jun 1978³³⁸⁹. Children:

ii. Justin Scott **Brandt**. Born, 2 Aug 1982, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹.

1645. Lois Elaine⁷ **Brandt** (Harvey Abram, 956). Born, 23 May 1948, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹. She married Amos Kenneth "Ken" **Stern**, 16 Aug 1969, in Hillsboro, Marion Co., KS³³⁸⁹. Born, 13 Dec 1946, in Roaring Spring, Blair Co., PA³³⁸⁹. Son of Amos Stern and Verna Stoner. Children:

i. Janelle Lee⁸ **Stern**. Born, 29 May 1976, in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS³³⁸⁹.

ii. Aaron Kenneth **Stern**. Born, 22 Jul 1979, in Weatherford, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹.

1646. Carol Jean⁷ **Brandt** (Harvey Abram, 956). Born, 20 Nov 1953, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹. She married, first, Michael Dean **Coultus**, 26 Aug 1971, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹. Born, 24 Jan 1952³³⁸⁹. Children:

i. Christopher "Chris" Michael⁸ **Coultus**. Born, 7 May 1973³³⁸⁹.

She married, second, Dale **Cox**, 25 May 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹.

1647. Harvey "Richard"⁷ **Brandt** (Harvey Abram, 956). Born, 9 Dec 1957, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK³³⁸⁹.

He married Tamara "Tammy" **Epp**, 4 Sep 1982, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹. Born, 21 Sep 1961, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹. Daughter of Bob Epp and Phyllis Shick. Children:

i. Jordan Drew⁸ **Brandt**. Born, 28 Feb 1989, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS³³⁸⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1648. Cheryl Jean⁷ **Switzer**. Born, 18 Feb 1948, in Clinton, Custer/Wahita, OK⁴⁰⁷².

She married Gary Lynn **Vaughan**, 24 May 1966, in Wellington, Collingsworth Co, TX²²⁵⁷. Born, 5 Oct 1948, in Mangum, Greer Co., OK²²⁵⁷. Son of Charles Rhea Vaughan and Verna Marie Morris.

Children:

- i. Richard "Rick" Lynn⁸ **Vaughan**. Born, 6 Jan 1967, in Clinton, Custer/Wahita, OK²²⁵⁷. He married Susan Rachell **Schock**, 10 Feb 1989, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK²²⁵⁷.
- ii. Wendy Sue **Vaughan**. Born, 10 May 1970, in Clinton, Custer/Wahita, OK²²⁵⁷.
- iii. Loni Marie **Vaughan**. Born, 7 Jan 1980, in Webster, Harris Co., TX²²⁵⁷.

1649. Elaine Kay⁷ **Switzer**. Born, 10 May 1949, in Clinton, Custer/Wahita, OK²²⁵⁷.

She married Jimmy Dwayne **Penner**, 25 Jan 1969, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷. Born, 26 May 1948, in Weatherford, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷. Son of Arthur Chester Penner and Mamie Hoock. Children:

- i. Erin Lea⁸ **Penner**. Born, 24 Sep 1974, in Weatherford, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷.
- ii. Tisha Anel **Penner**. Born, 1 Apr 1978, in Weatherford, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷.
- iii. Kyler Ann **Penner**. Born, 11 Jan 1980, in Weatherford, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷.
- iv. Shae T'lane **Penner**. Born, 28 Jan 1982, in Weatherford, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷.

1650. Debbie Jo⁷ **Switzer**. Born, 4 Jan 1955, in Clinton, Custer/Wahita, OK²²⁵⁷.

She married Daryle Lee **Greer**, 4 Jun 1977, in Thomas, Custer Co., OK²²⁵⁷. Born, 29 Nov 1952, in Miami, Ottawa Co., OK²²⁵⁷. Son of Norris Lee Greer and Norma Loree Hood. Children:

- i. Tyke Lee⁸ **Greer**. Born, 16 Sep 1980, in Ponca City, Kay/Osage Co., OK²²⁵⁷.
- ii. Tara Loree **Greer**. Born, 26 Nov 1982, in Ponca City, Kay/Osage Co., OK²²⁵⁷.

1651. Dennis Gene⁷ **Landis** (Donald Keith, 958). Born, 25 May 1948, in Enterprise, Dickenson Co., KS²²⁵⁷.

He married Carol **Juhnke**, 15 Apr 1972, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²²⁵⁷. Born in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²²⁵⁷. Children:

- i. Kristi Denise⁸ **Landis**. Born, 9 Feb 1973, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²²⁵⁹.
- ii. Kandi Dian **Landis**. Born, 15 Feb 1975, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS²²⁵⁹.

1652. Sharon Kay⁷ **Landis** (Donald Keith, 958). Born, 8 Oct 1949, in Abilene, Dickinson Co., KS³³⁹⁰.

She married Mike Dwayne **Brown**, 31 Jul 1971, in Salina, Saline Co., KS²²⁵⁹. Born, 5 Jan 1948, in Winfield, Cowley Co., KS²²⁵⁹. Son of Jack Dwayne Brown and Wanda Jeanne Burt. Children:

- i. Tyshia Michelle⁸ **Brown**. Born, 27 Nov 1972, in Parsons, Labette Co., KS²²⁵⁹.
- ii. Erik Shaun **Brown**. Born, 30 Sep 1977, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS²²⁵⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1653. Elizabeth "Beth" Jean⁷ **Landis** (LaVerne Roy "Mike", 959). Born, 1958, in Henderson, Clark Co., NV²²⁵⁹.

She married Jack **Hanna** in Seligman, Yavapai Co., AZ²²⁵⁹. Children:

- i. Mickey⁸ **Hanna**. Born, 1975, in Seligman, Yavapai Co., AZ²²⁵⁹.
- ii. Harold **Hanna**. Born, 1982, in Seligman, Yavapai Co., AZ²²⁵⁹.

1654. Lori⁷ **Landis** (LaVerne Roy "Mike", 959). Born, 1965, in Seligman, Yavapai Co., AZ²²⁵⁹. She married Kenneth **Pennington**, May 1985, in California²²⁵⁹. Children:

- i. Crystal⁸ **Pennington**. Born, 1986, in California²²⁵⁹.

1655. Steven Kenneth⁷ **Neher** (Kenneth Russell, 963). Born, 10 May 1961, in Honolulu, HI²²⁶⁴. He married Michelle Laurene **Poling**, 29 Nov 1980, in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK²²⁶⁴. Born, 26 Jan 1962, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO²²⁶⁴. Daughter of Max Poling and Joanne Warford. Children:

- i. Christopher "Chris" Steven⁸ **Neher**. Born, 8 Mar 1981, in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK²²⁶⁴.
- ii. David Allen **Neher**. Born, 4 Feb 1987, in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK²²⁶⁴.
- iii. Melissa Anne **Neher**. Born, 7 Mar 1988, in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK²²⁶⁴.

1656. Connie Lynn (Thomas)⁷ **Knox**. Born, 7 Sep 1952, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO²²⁶⁴. **Adopted:** 17 Mar 1961²²⁶⁴.

She married Roger **Walls**, 29 May 1976, in Clay Center, Clay Co., KS²²⁶⁴. Children:

- i. John Sanders⁸ **Walls**. Born, 7 Sep 1978, in Junction City, Geary Co., KS²²⁶⁴.

1657. Verda Rosella⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Sep 1907⁴⁰⁷³. Died, 1986⁴⁰⁷³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰⁷⁴.

She married Ernest W. **Carl**, 29 Jun 1929²⁸³⁹. Born, 25 Nov 1906⁴⁰⁷³. Died, Sep 1966⁴⁰⁷³. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA⁴⁰⁷⁴. Question: Son of Rev. George C. and Sarah Ellen Carl? They are buried next to Ernest and Verda in the LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, LaVerne, California. Children:

- 2022
- i. Gary William⁸ **Carl**.
 - ii. Stanley **Carl**²⁸³⁹.
 - iii. Judith **Carl**²⁸³⁹.

1658. Arnelia Frances⁷ **Brubaker**²⁸³⁹. Born, 27 Jan 1911²⁸³⁸. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.

She married Robert Coppock **Walker** (655). Born, 14 Jun 1913, in Johnstown, Cambria Co., PA²⁸³⁷. *See p. 249.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1659. Clifford⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Oct 1916²⁸³⁹.
He married Marian **Moomaw**²⁸³⁹. Children:
i. Diane⁸ **Brubaker**²⁸³⁹.
ii. Joan **Brubaker**²⁸³⁹. She married Richard **Zeller**²⁸³⁹.
1660. Clella⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Jun 1918²⁸³⁹.
She married Fred **Stoffel**²⁸³⁹. Children:
i. Fred⁸ **Stoffel**²⁸³⁹.
ii. Janet **Stoffel**²⁸³⁹.
1661. C. Harper⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Nov 1921²⁸³⁹.
He married Agnes **Hanes**²⁸³⁹. Children:
i. David⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Dec 1945²⁸³⁹.
ii. Thomas **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Sep 1949²⁸³⁹.
1662. Betty Jeanne⁷ **Brooks**. Born, 23 Oct 1925, in Bulsar, India⁴⁰⁷⁵. Married her third cousin one time removed. *See p. 335*.
She married Glen Alfred **Campbell** (997). Born, 21 Oct 1924, in Yoder, El Paso Co., CO³⁴¹⁴.
1663. Frances Mae⁷ **Blickenstaff** (Orlando Marion, 975)⁴⁰⁷⁶. Born, 29 Sep 1923, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁷⁷. Died, 28 Nov 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁷⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"KELLEY -- Frances Mae, was born Sept. 29, 1923, near Modesto, California, the daughter of Elder Orlando M. and Emma (Driver) Blickenstaff. In the house on Beckwith Road, where she was born, was where the first services of the Old German Baptist Church at Modesto were held in March 1904, and where the Blickenstaff family settled in 1910.

"Her parents lived on Coffee Road for several years, then moved back to their Beckwith Road home. Frances started at the Belpassi School, then went to Ransom School where she graduated from the 8th grade. She attended 2 years at Modesto High School.

"Having been reared in a home of Christian principals, Frances early learned the love of Jesus. On her 17th birthday, Sept. 29, 1940, she was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church, and held her membership in the West Modesto district over 52 years.

"Frances was married to John J. Kelley, son of Grover and Mary Kelley, on Oct. 13, 1946, at Salida, by her grandfather, Elder Jesse Blickenstaff. John and Frances resided in a little house behind her parents' home on North Avenue until 1951, when they bought their farm at 6600 Beckwith Road, where they maintained a warm, congenial, hospitable, pleasant home all these years, always open for their family and friends.

"They were blessed with 3 sons and 2 daughters. One son, Lynn Edmund Kelley, died at birth on May 1, 1962.

"Frances enjoyed life and her sweet, supportive character was an enrichment to those about her. She was a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, daughter, niece, and cousin.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

"Before surgery in Nov. 1991, Frances called for the anointing and received the comfort from it. Her health improved enough for her again to fill her place at church services, and she was able to attend the Ransom School reunion where she saw many old childhood friends.

"Again she needed to be at Doctors Medical Center, Modesto, where she lingered for 5 weeks until our precious Lord called her Home at 6:00 p.m., Saturday, Nov. 28, 1992, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 29 days.

"She is survived by her husband; 4 children: Jeffrey Kelley, Coreen Kelley, Jane Brubaker, and John Kelley, and his wife, Susan; her mother, Emma Blickenstaff, age 92 years; 5 grandchildren: Kristi Brubaker, Caleb Brubaker, Clark Brubaker, Kelley Brubaker, and Lydia Kelley; brothers-in-law; sisters-in-law; uncles; aunts; cousins; and friends.

"She was preceded in death by her father in 1984, and her son-in-law, David Brubaker, in 1991.

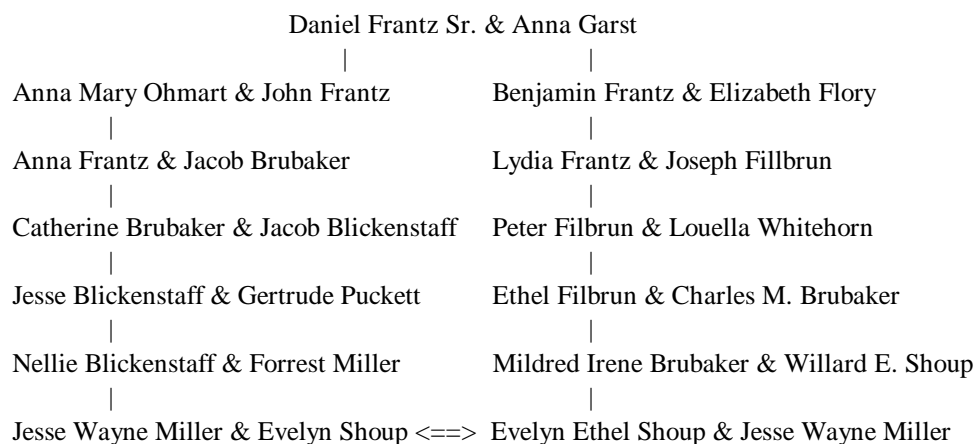
"She was dearly loved and appreciated. We will miss her and her happy ways. We know she is with her Lord, who was her constant guide. Mother always knew just what to say and do to cheer and comfort us.

"The funeral was held on Tuesday, Dec. 1, at 2:00 p.m., in the West Modesto meetinghouse, attended by an overflowing congregation. Bro. Norman Layman opened and Elder Levi Bowman had the message. The text was Heb. 11:16. Hymns used were 452 and 451 at the meetinghouse, and 150, 47, 446, and 494 during the filling of the grave in the Wood Colony Cemetery, where Bro. Vince Tye officiated. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Jan. 1993, pp. 27-28.

She married²²⁸¹ John J. **Kelley**⁴⁰⁷⁹, 13 Oct 1946, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Jeffrey ⁸**Kelley**⁴⁰⁸¹.
- ii. Coreen **Kelley**⁴⁰⁸¹.
- 2023 iii. Jane Diane **Kelley**.
- 2024 iv. John **Kelley**.
- v. Lynn Edmund **Kelley**³⁴¹¹. Born, 1 May 1962⁴⁰⁸². Died, 1 May 1962⁴⁰⁸³.

1664. Jesse Wayne⁷ **Miller**. Born, 31 Dec 1929, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁴⁷. Married his fifth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Evelyn Ethel **Shoup** (1473), 10 Jun 1955²⁴⁷. Born, 22 Jan 1938²⁴⁷. Resided, 1994, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. *See p. 442.* Children:

- i. Gregory ⁸**Miller**. Born, 16 May 1956⁷⁶¹. Died, 5 Aug 1979⁷⁶¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1665. Kay Glen⁷ **Brubaker** (Ivan Bowman, 982). Born, 1938¹³⁹.
He married Barbara Lee **Wilson**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Brian⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1962¹³⁹.
- ii. Kristina **Brubaker**. Born, 1965¹³⁹.
- iii. Gregory **Brubaker**. Born, 1966¹³⁹.

1666. Ken Douglas⁷ **Brubaker** (Ivan Bowman, 982). Born, 1944¹³⁹.
He married Diane Rae **Baylor**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Scott⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1966¹³⁹.

1667. Wesley Chester⁷ **Brubaker** (Chester Alva, 985)⁴⁰⁸⁴. Born, 24 Aug 1934¹³⁹.
He married Jo Ann **Foster**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Bryan⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 1961¹³⁹.
- ii. Wendy **Brubaker**. Born, 1963¹³⁹.

1668. Janice Orlena⁷ **Brubaker** (Chester Alva, 985)⁴⁰⁸⁴. Born, 30 Mar 1937¹³⁹.
She married Thomas **Connelly**¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Allen⁸ **Connelly**¹³⁹.
- ii. Nell **Connelly**¹³⁹.
- iii. Lynette **Connelly**¹³⁹.

1669. Chester Ellsworth⁷ **Shannon**. Born, 31 Aug 1920¹³⁹.
He married Marjorie Lee **Gamel**, 15 May 1943, in Prosser, Benton Co., WA¹³⁹. Born, 6 Jan 1922, in Springfield, Greene Co., MO¹³⁹. Children:

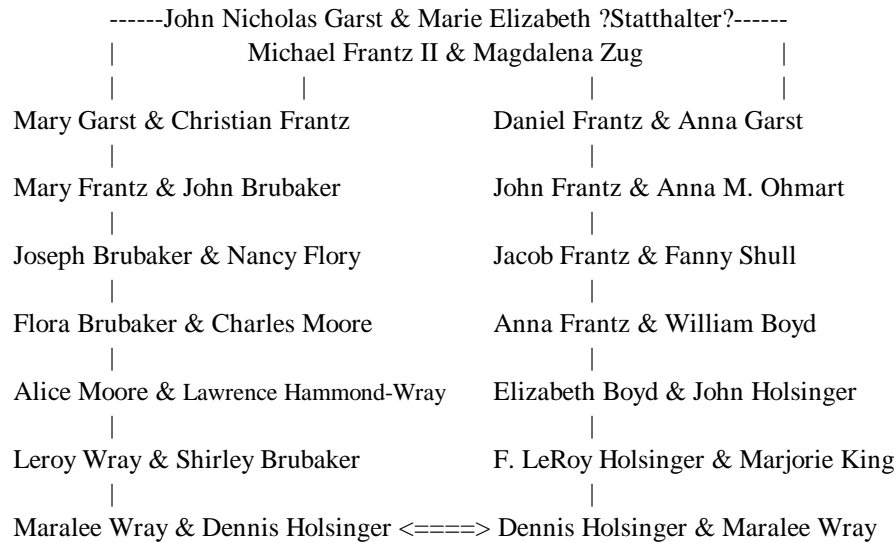
- i. Robert Eugene⁸ **Shannon**. Born, 23 Oct 1944, in Marfa, Presidio Co., TX¹³⁹.
- ii. Byron Dale **Shannon**. Born, 12 May 1949, in Yakima Co., WA¹³⁹. He married Connie Lou **Hillman**, 2 Sep 1967, in Outlook, Yakima Co., WA¹³⁹.

1670. Catherine Diane⁷ **Holsinger** (Frank "LeRoy", 993). Born, 8 Oct 1955, in Darke Co., OH¹³¹⁸.
She married Donald Wayne **Bowman**¹⁷⁰, 13 Aug 1973¹³⁹. Born, 18 Jun 1956¹³⁹. Children:

- i. Samuel Wayne⁸ **Bowman**¹⁷⁰. Born, 26 Oct 1975¹³⁹.
- ii. Leah Renee **Bowman**¹⁷⁰. Born, 11 Apr 1978¹³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1671. Dennis Eugene⁷ **Holsinger** (Frank "LeRoy", 993). Born, 7 Jun 1957, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁸⁵. Married his double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Maralee Sue **Wray**¹⁷⁰, daughter of Leroy Charles **Wray** and Shirley Agnes **Brubaker**, 19 Nov 1977²⁸³⁹. Born, 24 Aug 1958, in Wabash Co., IN⁹¹⁴. Children:

- i. Kristen Elizabeth⁸ **Holsinger**. Born, 10 Jul 1981, in Elkhart Co., IN⁶⁹².

1672. Philip Glen⁷ **Campbell** (Glen Alfred, 997). Born, 30 Oct 1950, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL³⁴¹⁵. He married, first, CoraLynn **Hunt**, 28 Feb 1970, in Harper Woods, Wayne Co., MI³⁴¹⁵. Resided, Jan 1991, in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., TN⁴⁰⁸⁶. Daughter of William Frederick Hunt Jr. and Cora Belle Whitehouse. Children:

- i. Christopher Philip⁸ **Campbell**. Born, 17 Aug 1970, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁶.
- ii. Colleen Kimberley **Campbell**. Born, 17 May 1973, in Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁶.

He married, second, Deborah Ann **Helton**, 11 Feb 1984²²⁷⁶. Children:

- iii. Tekoa Lenai **Campbell**. Born, 8 Nov 1984, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁶.
- iv. Carissa Grace **Campbell**. Born, 31 Jan 1986, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁶.
- v. Natina Ruth **Campbell**. Born, 11 Nov 1987, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²²⁷⁶.

1673. Geneva Gayle⁷ **Sanger**. Born, 2 Aug 1953⁵⁴. She married Bruce **Krehbiel**⁵⁴. Children:

- i. Nicholas Allen⁸ **Krehbiel**. Born, 10 Sep 1978⁵⁴.
- ii. Lindsay Gayle **Krehbiel**. Born, 27 Jan 1982⁵⁴.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1674. Charla Jean⁷ **Sanger**. Born, 6 Jan 1955⁵⁴.
She married Don **Tilton**⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Michael Spencer⁸ **Tilton**. Born, 4 Aug 1981⁵⁴.
1675. Stanley Merrill⁷ **Sanger**. Born, 9 Nov 1957⁵⁴.
He married Kathleen **DeVader**⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Jennifer Ann⁸ **Sanger**. Born, 20 May 1981⁵⁴.
1676. Carolyn Mae⁷ **Jones**. Born, 10 Jul 1947⁵⁴.
She married Louis **Ortmayer**, 3 Aug 1968⁵⁴. Born, 3 Nov 1945⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Scott David⁸ **Ortmayer**. Born, 22 May 1978⁵⁴.
 - ii. Owen Dimitri **Ortmayer**. Born, 18 Jun 1981⁵⁴.
1677. Sharon Marie⁷ **Jones**. Born, 4 Feb 1951⁵⁴.
She married Louis **McMurray**, 11 Sep 1971⁵⁴. Born, 31 Aug 1946⁵⁴. Children:
- i. Charles Edwin⁸ **McMurray**. Born, 4 Jul 1978⁵⁴.
 - ii. Jed Louis **McMurray**. Born, 9 Jan 1981⁵⁴.
1678. Jeannette Louise⁷ **Frantz** (Robert Osee, 1014). Born, 4 Dec 1959²³⁶⁹.
Associated with an unknown man. Children:
- i. Kyra Marie⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 1 Aug 1990²³⁶⁹.
1679. Robert Roy⁷ **Frantz** (Robert Osee, 1014). Born, 24 Oct 1960²³⁶⁹.
He married Kelly Rae **Hudgens**, 22 Dec 1987²³⁶⁹. Born, 1 Jul 1959²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Chelsea Anne⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 16 Sep 1989²³⁶⁹.
1680. Katie⁷ **Knox**. Born, 7 Apr 1960²³⁶⁹.
She married Gerard **Gatz**, 12 Jun 1984²³⁶⁹. Divorce, Jul 1990²³⁶⁹. Born, 25 Sep 1946²³⁶⁹.
Children:
- i. Max Hailey⁸ **Gatz**. Born, 11 Dec 1985²³⁶⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1681. Laura⁷ **Vander**. Born, 5 Apr 1958²³⁶⁹.
She married David **Parker**, 21 May 1983²³⁶⁹. Born, 19 Feb 1951²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Bryce James⁸ **Parker**. Born, 18 Nov 1986²³⁶⁹.
 - ii. Hillary Ann **Parker**. Born, 19 Jun 1989²³⁶⁹.
1682. Lisa⁷ **Vander**. Born, 24 May 1961²³⁶⁹.
She married Jorge **Fernandez**, 10 Jul 1981²³⁶⁹. Born, 25 Feb 1958²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Christopher James⁸ **Fernandez**. Born, 22 Aug 1986²³⁶⁹.
 - ii. Emily Lynne **Fernandez**. Born, 26 Sep 1989²³⁶⁹.
1683. Ellen⁷ **Hardman**. Born, 19 Dec 1962²³⁶⁹.
She married Philip **Kampfe**, 21 May 1984²³⁶⁹. Born, 18 Nov 1959²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Brendan Noble⁸ **Kampfe**. Born, 21 Oct 1987²³⁶⁹.
1684. Ma'ata⁷ **Hardman**. Born, 28 Nov 1967²³⁶⁹. Occupation: Nurse.
She married Troy **Touslee**, 18 Jun 1988²³⁶⁹. Born, 26 Nov 1963²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Taylor Joy⁸ **Touslee**. Born, 26 Nov 1988²³⁶⁹.
1685. Michael⁷ **McClain**. Born, 11 Sep 1950²³⁶⁹.
He married Christine. Born, 10 Sep 1952²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Christyn Marie⁸ **McClain**. Born, 29 Nov 1973²³⁶⁹.
 - ii. Kerry Lynn **McClain**. Born, 15 Jan 1975²³⁶⁹.
 - iii. Michael Scott **McClain**. Born, 15 Nov 1976²³⁶⁹.
 - iv. Paul Denver Dean **McClain**. Born, 24 Oct 1978²³⁶⁹.
 - v. Shawn Calvin **McClain**. Born, 25 Dec 1980²³⁶⁹.
 - vi. Wendy Rae **McClain**. Born, 4 Mar 1982²³⁶⁹.
 - vii. Joshua Daniel **McClain**. Born, 29 Jul 1984²³⁶⁹.
 - viii. Dorcas Deanne **McClain**. Born, 4 Sep 1986²³⁶⁹.
 - ix. Nathaniel Alan **McClain**. Born, 6 Jan 1988²³⁶⁹.
1686. Douglas⁷ **McClain**. Born, 1 Jun 1952²³⁶⁹.
He married Deborah **Wilson**, 8 Jun 1974²³⁶⁹. Born, 18 Nov 1951²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. David B.⁸ **McClain**. Born, 3 Nov 1975²³⁶⁹.
 - ii. Jonathon Allen **McClain**. Born, 22 May 1978²³⁶⁹.
 - iii. Mark **McClain**. Born, 23 Jul 1982²³⁶⁹.
 - iv. Sarah Marie **McClain**. Born, 13 Oct 1984²³⁶⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1687. Christine⁷ **McClain**. Born, 29 Jul 1956²³⁶⁹.
She married Ron **Enoch**, 15 Jun 1974²³⁶⁹. Born, 11 Dec 1951²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Talthegha Marie⁸ **Enoch**. Born, 8 Jan 1976²³⁶⁹.
 - ii. Phillip Dewayne **Enoch**. Born, 4 Jul 1978²³⁶⁹.
 - iii. Timothy Dean **Enoch**. Born, 15 May 1980²³⁶⁹.
 - iv. Steven **Enoch**. Born, 23 May 1982²³⁶⁹.
 - v. Nathan Martin Moma **Enoch**. Born, 28 Mar 1990²³⁶⁹.
1688. Connie Jo⁷ **McClain**. Born, 21 Jan 1960²³⁶⁹.
She married Michael **Baldwin**²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Robin⁸ **Baldwin**. Born, 14 Feb 1984²³⁶⁹.
1689. Cindy⁷ **Wiles**. Born, 7 Jun 1963²³⁶⁹.
She married M. Michael **Shaffer**, 29 Apr 1990²³⁶⁹. Born, 5 Jan 1959²³⁶⁹. Children:
- i. Christopher⁸ **Shaffer**. Born, 14 Sep 1990²³⁶⁹.
1690. Eileen⁷ **Clingman**. Born, 10 Jul 1923³⁴²².
She married William **Lobdell**, 14 Aug 1948³⁴²². Born, 18 Nov 1924³⁴²². Children:
- i. Rebecca Gay⁸ **Lobdell**. Born, 4 May 1954³⁴²².
 - ii. Harold Ray **Lobdell**. Born, 25 Jul 1958³⁴²².
 - iii. Timothy Clarence **Lobdell**. Born, 19 Jul 1965³⁴²².
 - iv. Crystal Vi **Lobdell**. Born, 17 Aug 1968³⁴²².
1691. Joseph R.⁷ **Clingman**. Born, 29 Nov 1928³⁴²².
He married Phyllis **Webber**, 14 Apr 1951³⁴²². Born, 10 Nov 1929³⁴²². Children:
- 2025
- i. David Joseph⁸ **Clingman**.
 - ii. Connie Jo **Clingman**. Born, 6 Jul 1959³⁴²².
1692. Berta Lou⁷ **Meyer**. Born, 8 Nov 1933²³⁷⁷.
She married, first, Robert **Ryan**, 28 May 1953²³⁷⁷. Born, 3 Nov 1924²³⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Joel⁸ **Ryan**. Born, 22 Oct 1954²³⁷⁷.
- She married, second, Ralph **Yenney**, 28 Feb 1959²³⁷⁷. Born, 17 Feb 1929²³⁷⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1693.** Bruce⁷ **Soule**. Born, 29 Jun 1946⁴⁰⁸⁷.
He married Geraldine **Laurich**, 18 May 1968²³⁷⁷. Born, 10 Sep 1946²³⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Brian⁸ **Soule**. Born, 5 Jun 1970²³⁷⁷.
 - ii. Michelle **Soule**. Born, 19 Jun 1973²³⁷⁷.
 - iii. Juliette Marie **Soule**. Born, 20 Mar 1976²³⁷⁷.
- 1694.** Martha⁷ **Soule**. Born, 29 Jun 1946⁴⁰⁸⁷.
She married T. Mark **Bassett**, 20 Jun 1970²³⁷⁷. Born, 9 Nov 1948²³⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Kevin⁸ **Bassett**. Born, 22 May 1971²³⁷⁷.
 - ii. Keith **Bassett**. Born, 4 Feb 1973²³⁷⁷.
 - iii. Kenneth Mark **Bassett**. Born, 17 Oct 1977²³⁷⁷.
- 1695.** Laura⁷ **Soule**. Born, 5 Oct 1957¹³⁵⁷.
She married L. Joseph **Fulop**, 23 Nov 1974¹³⁵⁷. Born, 26 Jun 1956¹³⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Jason⁸ **Fulop**. Born, 24 May 1975¹³⁵⁷.
- 1696.** James Russell⁷ **Scheip** III (James Russell Jr., 1038). Born, 19 Jan 1946³⁴²³.
He married Kathy **Horne**, 13 Apr 1971³⁴²³. Children:
- i. James Brian⁸ **Scheip**. Born, 8 Aug 1972³⁴²³.
 - ii. Laura Kathryn **Scheip**. Born, 28 May 1977³⁴²³.
- 1697.** Scott M.⁷ **Brownlee**. Born, 20 May 1944³⁴²³.
He married Sylvia **Smith**, 25 Jan 1968³⁴²³. Born, 18 Oct 1944³⁴²³. Children:
- i. Christina⁸ **Brownlee**. Born, 7 Sep 1971³⁴²³.
 - ii. Elizabeth **Brownlee**. Born, 4 Dec 1973³⁴²³.
- 1698.** Bruce⁷ **Brownlee**. Born, 1 Dec 1950³⁴²³.
He married Diane **Plunkett**, 28 Jan 1970³⁴²³. Born, 18 Dec 1951³⁴²³. Children:
- i. Kary Nicoli⁸ **Brownlee**. Born, 24 Aug 1971³⁴²³.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1699. Patricia Eileen⁷ **Byerly**. Born, 27 Sep 1931³⁴³².
She married, first, George D. **Ringness Jr**³⁴³². Born, 26 Dec 1931 (?)³⁴³². Children:

- i. Jeffrey⁸ **Ringness**. Born, 14 Jan 1953⁴⁰⁸⁸.
- ii. Michael George **Ringness**. Born, 14 Jan 1953⁴⁰⁸⁸.
- 2026 iii. Lorie Lee **Ringness**.

She married, second, Richard T. **Popelar**, 21 Apr 1972³⁴³². Born, 23 Jul 1929³⁴³².

1700. Donna Jean⁷ **Byerly**. Born, 7 Jul 1936³⁴³².
She married Loren Dale **Zimmerman**, 22 Nov 1956³⁴³². Born, 19 Nov 1934³⁴³². Son of Levi Zimmerman and Anna Ehringer. Children:

- i. Janice Lynn⁸ **Zimmerman**. Born, 21 Sep 1957³⁴³².
- ii. Susan Jane **Zimmerman**. Born, 30 Aug 1959³⁴³².
- iii. David Lee **Zimmerman**. Born, 21 Aug 1968³⁴³².

1701. Judy⁷ **Funderburg** (William "Russell", 1047). Born, 10 May 1941³⁴³³.
She married Jack **Robinson**, 28 Dec 1960³⁴³³. Born, 11 Mar 1937³⁴³³. Son of Paul and Virginia Robinson of Tiffin, Ohio. Children:

- i. Kelly⁸ **Robinson**. Born, 24 Nov 1961³⁴³³.
- ii. William Russell **Robinson**. Born, 10 May 1964³⁴³³.

1702. James C.⁷ **Funderburg** (William "Russell", 1047). Born, 31 Mar 1944³⁴³³.
He married Jane **Hiser**, 12 Jun 1965³⁴³³. Born, 29 Feb 1944³⁴³³. Daughter of Clarence and Helena Hiser of Tiffin, Ohio. Children:

- i. James H.⁸ **Funderburg**. Born, 10 May 1968³⁴³³.
- ii. Steven H. **Funderburg**. Born, 12 Jun 1970³⁴³³.
- iii. Helena Ann **Funderburg**. Born, 4 Sep 1971³⁴³³.

1703. Joyce Ann⁷ **Farling**. Born, 19 Sep 1943²³⁹⁹.
She married Robert **Lawler**, 9 Jun 1966²³⁹⁹. Born, 19 Mar 1943²³⁹⁹. Son of Car Lawler and Virginia Bare. Children:

- i. Douglas⁸ **Lawler**. Born, 9 Sep 1968²³⁹⁹.
- ii. Jennifer Alice **Lawler**. Born, 29 Aug 1970²³⁹⁹.

1704. Carol Jeane⁷ **Farling**. Born, 3 Jul 1949³⁴³⁸.
She married William **North**, 7 Jun 1975³⁴³⁸. Born, 7 Jul 1950³⁴³⁸. Children:

- i. William Andrew⁸ **North**. Born, 27 May 1977³⁴³⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1705.** Kay Lynn⁷ **Browning**. Born, 19 Jan 1947, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁴³⁸.
She married Jerome **Sponseller**, 20 Aug 1967³⁴³⁸. Born, 20 Sep 1945³⁴³⁸. Son of Charles Sponseller and Vera Jean McGary. Children:
- i. Jerlyn Kay⁸ **Sponseller**. Born, 10 Dec 1969³⁴⁴⁰.
 - ii. Jeremy David **Sponseller**. Born, 1 Jun 1973³⁴⁴⁰.
- 1706.** Rita May⁷ **Browning**. Born, 14 Aug 1948, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³⁴⁴⁰.
She married Howard Eugene **Breedlove**, 4 Nov 1967³⁴⁴⁰. Born, 29 Jul 1947³⁴⁴⁰. Children:
- i. Tephania Jeanette⁸ **Breedlove**. Born, 16 Apr 1968³⁴⁴⁰.
 - ii. Shawna Annette **Breedlove**. Born, 20 Jul 1971³⁴⁴⁰.
 - iii. Howard Eugene **Breedlove Jr.** Born, 8 Oct 1973³⁴⁴⁰.
- 1707.** William H.⁷ **Matthews II**. Born, 10 Jun 1942, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁸⁹.
He married Shirley Ann **Dittemore**, 4 Jul 1970⁴⁰⁸⁹. Born, 29 Jul 1946⁴⁰⁸⁹. Daughter of Forest Fountain Dittemore and Ida Cleo Heflin. Children:
- i. Ginger Renee⁸ **Matthews**. Born, 11 Sep 1972⁴⁰⁸⁹.
 - ii. William H. **Matthews III**. Born, 18 Dec 1976⁴⁰⁸⁹.
- 1708.** Warren J.⁷ **Matthews**. Born, 4 Aug 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁸⁹.
He married Colleen **Keating**, 7 Mar 1970⁴⁰⁸⁹. Born, 21 Aug 1947, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁴⁰⁸⁹. Daughter of Jerome Francis Keating and Clare Aileen Jenkins from Sacramento, California. Children:
- i. Jennifer Ann⁸ **Matthews**. Born, 24 Oct 1973, in Minot, Ward Co., ND⁴⁰⁸⁹.
 - ii. David Michael **Matthews**. Born, 12 Mar 1976, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX⁴⁰⁸⁹.
- 1709.** John Summers⁷ **Matthews**. Born, 25 Jul 1946⁴⁰⁹⁰.
He married Beverly Ann **Henderson**, 27 Aug 1973⁴⁰⁹⁰. Born, 17 Jul 1947⁴⁰⁹⁰. Daughter of Robert Hartsen Henderson and Annie Lorene Jahn. Children:
- i. Wendy Lynn⁸ **Matthews**. Born, 27 Aug 1974⁴⁰⁹⁰.
- 1710.** Bruce A.⁷ **Matthews**. Born, 3 Apr 1951, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX⁴⁰⁹⁰.
He married Cynthia Ione **Oswalt**, 25 Mar 1973⁴⁰⁹⁰. Born, 20 Jul 1946⁴⁰⁹⁰. Daughter of Samuel Earnest Oswalt Jr. and Annie Ione Porter. Children:
- i. Samantha Anne⁸ **Matthews**. Born, 23 Apr 1976⁴⁰⁹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1711. Edwin Lee⁷ **Flora** (Irvin J., 1053). Born, 2 Mar 1943³⁴⁴¹.
He married Judy E. **Nye**, 8 Dec 1962³⁴⁴¹. Born, 1 Feb 1943³⁴⁴¹. Daughter of Ralph and Katherine Nye. Children:

- i. Tracy Edwin⁸ **Flora**. Born, 18 Jun 1963³⁴⁴¹.
- ii. Michael S. **Flora**. Born, 10 Jul 1965³⁴⁴¹.

1712. Jacque Jean⁷ **Flora** (Irvin J., 1053). Born, 29 Dec 1949³⁴⁴¹. Church of the Brethren.
She married Charles E. **Tharp**, 1 Jul 1973³⁴⁴¹. Born, 4 Jul 1946³⁴⁴¹. Son of Lee and Naomi Tharp from Haddix, Kentucky. Children:

- i. Rosie May⁸ **Tharp**. Born, 2 Feb 1977³⁴⁴¹.

1713. Verle T.⁷ **McGillivray**. Born, 30 Aug 1941³⁴⁴¹.
He married Jane **Gregory**, 23 Apr 1960³⁴⁴¹. Born, 21 Jan 1941³⁴⁴¹. Daughter of Albert and Edna Gregory. Children:

- i. Kevin Greg⁸ **McGillivray**. Born, 19 May 1962³⁴⁴¹.
- ii. Sean **McGillivray**. Born, 10 Sep 1968³⁴⁴¹. Died, 10 Sep 1968³⁴⁴¹.

1714. Vanda Lee⁷ **McGillivray**. Born, 22 Apr 1944³⁴⁴². Church of the Brethren.
She married Terry Ray **King**, 30 May 1965³⁴⁴². Born, 8 Nov 1944³⁴⁴². Son of Earl King and Freda Gaston. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- i. Lisa Lee⁸ **King**. Born, 21 Jul 1966³⁴⁴².
- ii. Gina Marie **King**. Born, 29 Apr 1968³⁴⁴².

1715. Dean Dee⁷ **McGillivray**. Born, 1 Dec 1948³⁴⁴².
He married, first, Olive **Wood**, 15 Jun 1968³⁴⁴². Born, 25 Jul 1949³⁴⁴². Children:

- i. Paul Michael⁸ **McGillivray**. Born, 3 Mar 1970³⁴⁴².

He married, second, Linda Dawson **Eiler**, 6 Nov 1976³⁴⁴². Born, 16 Jan 1949³⁴⁴².

1716. Beverly Darlene⁷ **Shroyer** (Dale Elwood, 1055). Born, 13 Aug 1947³⁴⁴³.
She married David **Schiller**, 21 Oct 1967³⁴⁴³. Born, 18 Jan 1948³⁴⁴³. Son of Reinhold Schiller and Erna Roeder. Children:

- i. Tamara Lorelei⁸ **Schiller**. Born, 6 Apr 1970³⁴⁴³.
- ii. Kristian David **Schiller**. Born, 21 Jul 1973³⁴⁴³.

1717. Melody Ann⁷ **Shroyer** (Dale Elwood, 1055). Born, 8 Feb 1949³⁴⁴⁴. Married her fifth cousin.
She married Paul Lester **Snyder** (1384). Born, 18 Feb 1948³⁷²⁵. *See p. 420*. Church of the Brethren.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1718.** Dale Elaine⁷ **Shroyer** (Dale Elwood, 1055). Born, 8 Sep 1952³⁴⁴⁴.
She married Thomas Alan **Langley**, 15 Dec 1969³⁴⁴⁴. Born, 22 Dec 1951³⁴⁴⁴. Son of George Thomas Langley and Nola Jane Leach. Children:
- i. Loura Elaine⁸ **Langley**. Born, 1 May 1970³⁴⁴⁴.
- 1719.** Steven L.⁷ **Chapman**. Born, 27 Aug 1945³⁴⁴⁴.
He married Carolyn **Sech**, 19 Apr 1969³⁴⁴⁴. Born, 30 Nov 1946³⁴⁴⁴. Daughter of Walter and Betty Sech. Children:
- i. David Walter⁸ **Chapman**. Born, 29 Nov 1972³⁴⁴⁴.
- 1720.** Jerry Alan⁷ **Chapman**. Born, 11 Mar 1947³⁴⁴⁴.
He married Frances **Wilson-McGarity**, 15 Sep 1973³⁴⁴⁴. Born, 17 Mar 1945³⁴⁴⁴. Daughter of Frank and Wanda Wilson. Children:
- i. Amy Sueanne⁸ **Chapman**. Born, 19 Jun 1976³⁴⁴⁴.
- 1721.** Lou Anne⁷ **Chapman**. Born, 21 Nov 1952⁴⁰⁹¹. Occupation: Nurse. Married her double fifth cousin.
She married Clifford Edwin **Wray** (1757). Born, 15 Sep 1952⁴⁰⁹¹. *See p. 497.*
- 1722.** Pamela Kay⁷ **Orth**. Born, 20 Sep 1951³⁴⁴⁷.
She married Michael **Erbaugh**, 27 Oct 1973³⁴⁴⁷. Born, 3 Mar 1953³⁴⁴⁷. Children:
- i. Sara Kay⁸ **Erbaugh**. Born, 6 Oct 1976³⁴⁴⁷.
- 1723.** Jennifer Jo⁷ **Corbet**. Born, 10 Apr 1954³⁴⁴⁸.
She married Benton Lee **Sherrod Jr.**, 13 Apr 1973³⁴⁴⁸. Born, 7 May 1952³⁴⁴⁸. Son of Benton Lee Sherrod and Tammie McGraw. Children:
- i. Benton Lee⁸ **Sherrod III**. Born, 30 Dec 1975³⁴⁴⁸.
- 1724.** Denise Elaine⁷ **Landes**. Born, 17 Jul 1951³⁴⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married Lloyd Gene **Bayer**, son of Walter **Bayer** and Ida Mae **Denlinger**, 10 Jul 1971³⁴⁶⁶.
Born, 4 Dec 1951³⁴⁶⁶. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Rachel Arlene⁸ **Bayer**. Born, 1 Sep 1972³⁴⁶⁶.
 - ii. Rebeka Denise **Bayer**. Born, 22 Aug 1974³⁴⁶⁶.
 - iii. Matthew Lloyd **Bayer**. Born, 10 Apr 1977³⁴⁶⁶.
 - iv. Sarah Elizabeth **Bayer**. Born, 27 Feb 1981³⁴⁶⁶.
 - v. Deborah Beth **Bayer**. Born, 31 Aug 1983³⁴⁶⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1725. Bernice Eileen⁷ **Landes**. Born, 12 Dec 1953³⁴⁶⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married Steven Lynn **Bayer**, 18 Aug 1973⁴⁰⁹². Born, 15 Sep 1953⁴⁰⁹². Son of David Bayer and Martha Rogers. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Amber Lynn⁸ **Bayer**. Born, 1 Oct 1977⁴⁰⁹².

1726. Vicki Lynn⁷ **Frantz** (Leonard Edwin, 1075). Born, 5 Jun 1952, in Columbus, OH⁶⁰⁶. **Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) national number 640386**; "proved Michael Frantz II as D.A.R. Patriot," according to her mother, Jeanne G. Frantz. (Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Documentation and verification was requested several times but never provided.)

She married Alfred Leon **Olivas**⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- i. Donald Carlos⁸ **Olivas**. Born, 27 Sep 1974, in Norfolk, VA⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. Kathleen Ann **Olivas**. Born in Travis A.F.B., Solano Co., CA⁶⁰⁶.

1727. Jeffery Leonard⁷ **Frantz** (Leonard Edwin, 1075). Born, **25 Aug 1953**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁴⁴².

He married, first, Linda Carol **Chatten**, **21 Apr 1972**, in Orlando, Orange Co., FL¹⁴⁴⁴. Divorce, 1977⁶⁰⁶. Born, 1953, in Japan⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- i. James Leonard⁸ **Frantz**. Born, **11 Nov 1973**, in Orlando, Orange Co., FL¹⁴⁴².
- ii. Laila Celest **Frantz**. Born, 10 Dec 1975, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT⁶⁰⁶.

He married, second, Teresa **Albers**, 22 Dec 1979, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM⁶⁰⁶.

He married, third, Diane **Boggs** in Fort Myers, Lee Co., FL⁶⁰⁶. Children:

- iii. Kathryn Jean **Frantz**. Born, 30 May 1992⁶⁰⁶.

1728. David Michael⁷ **Frantz** (Leonard Edwin, 1075). Born, 18 Jan 1957, in Okinawa⁶⁰⁶. Died, 18 Jun 1992⁶⁰⁶.

He married Laura Marie **Disney**⁶⁰⁶, **14 Mar 1980**, in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA³⁴⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Jennifer Marie⁸ **Frantz**. Born, 19 Mar 1981, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA⁶⁰⁶.

1729. Carl H.⁷ **Brown Jr.**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 23 Apr 1923³⁷.

He married Sarah **Younger**. Born, 12 Feb 1925³⁷. Children:

- i. David Arthur⁸ **Brown**. Born, 3 Feb 1947³⁷.

1730. Eugene H.⁷ **Brown**¹⁴⁴⁹. Born, 18 Oct 1924³⁷.

He married Kathleen **Smith**. Born, 13 Feb 1926³⁷. Children:

- i. Harold E.⁸ **Brown**. Born, 14 Jun 1946³⁷.
- ii. David Arthur **Brown**. Born, 3 Feb 1947³⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1731. Nancy⁷ **Cole** (Robert, 1082)¹⁴⁴⁹.
She married Dale **Deal**¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:
- i. Scott⁸ **Deal**. Born, 8 May 1959¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - ii. Steven **Deal**. Born, 24 Nov 1960¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - iii. Sheri **Deal**. Born, 12 Jan 1963¹⁴⁴⁹.
1732. Linda⁷ **Cole** (Robert, 1082)¹⁴⁴⁹.
She married Bert **Blodgett**¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:
- i. Brett⁸ **Blodgett**. Born, 3 Nov 1960¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - ii. Dyrenda **Blodgett**. Born, 17 Sep 1961¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - iii. Balenda **Blodgett**. Born, 27 Dec 1962⁴⁰⁹³.
 - iv. Durenda **Blodgett**. Born, 27 Dec 1962⁴⁰⁹³.
 - v. Bradley **Blodgett**. Born, 1 Jul 1964¹⁴⁴⁹.
1733. Robert⁷ **Cole** Jr. (Robert, 1082)¹⁴⁴⁹.
He married Dyrenda¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:
- i. Jason⁸ **Cole**. Born, 27 Dec 1970¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - ii. Alea **Cole**. Born, 17 Apr 1976¹⁴⁴⁹.
1734. William⁷ **Cole** (Robert, 1082)¹⁴⁴⁹.
He married Elaine¹⁴⁴⁹. Children:
- i. Curtis⁸ **Cole**. Born, 16 Mar 1967¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - ii. Melissa **Cole**. Born, 11 May 1970¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - iii. David **Cole**. Born, 15 May 1972¹⁴⁴⁹.
 - iv. Tammy **Cole**. Born, 4 Aug 1974¹⁴⁴⁹.
1735. Margaret⁷ **Frankie**²⁴³⁵.
She married Louis **Beilby**²⁴³⁵. Children:
- i. Diane⁸ **Beilby**²⁴³⁵.
 - ii. Dawn **Beilby**²⁴³⁵.
 - iii. Kathryn **Beilby**²⁴³⁵.
 - iv. David **Beilby**²⁴³⁵.
1736. Shelley⁷ **Grant**. Born, 24 Apr 1958²⁴³⁵.
Associated with an unknown man. Children:
- i. Joshua⁸ **Grant**. Born, 7 Aug 1977²⁴³⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

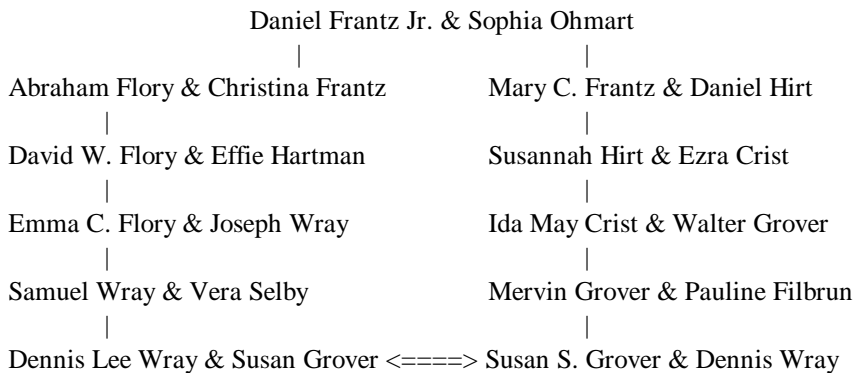
1737. Dixie Jane⁷ **Brown** (Elwin/Elwyn Dale, 1089)³⁷. Born, 2 Feb 1938⁴⁰⁹⁴.
She married John **Piersall**, 16 Jun 1955¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 13 Oct 1936¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Johnie⁸ **Piersall**. Born, 29 May 1959¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - ii. Lori **Piersall**. Born, 19 Apr 1961¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - iii. Penny **Piersall**. Born, 18 Nov 1963¹⁴⁵⁷.
1738. Basel Albert⁷ **Brown** (Elwin/Elwyn Dale, 1089)³⁷. Born, 2 Nov 1941⁴⁰⁹⁴.
He married Kathy **Wallace**, 26 May 1973¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 23 Mar 1943¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Basel Anthony⁸ **Brown**. Born, 27 Nov 1967 (?)¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - ii. Timothy Elwyn **Brown**. Born, 2 Oct 1977¹⁴⁵⁷.
1739. Patricia⁷ **Brown** (Elwin/Elwyn Dale, 1089)³⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1946¹⁴⁵⁷.
She married Mike **Rosi**, 6 Apr 1963¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 15 Dec 1943¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Connie S.⁸ **Rosi**. Born, 11 Oct 1964¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - ii. Michael A. **Rosi**. Born, 18 Jun 1966¹⁴⁵⁷.
1740. Sharon⁷ **Brown** (Elwin/Elwyn Dale, 1089). Born, 27 Aug 1954¹⁴⁵⁷.
She married Jeffrey **Carpenter**, 2 Feb 1973¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 23 Mar 1954¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Elton⁸ **Carpenter**. Born, 11 Oct 1971 (?)¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - ii. Leon **Carpenter**. Born, 4 Aug 1975¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - iii. Billy Joel **Carpenter**. Born, 19 Dec 1978¹⁴⁵⁷.
1741. Jackie⁷ **Brown** (Elwin/Elwyn Dale, 1089). Born, 11 Jun 1956¹⁴⁵⁷.
She married Demis **Primeau**, 21 Aug 1975¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 23 May 1950¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Brandy Lynn⁸ **Primeau**. Born, 18 Apr 1977¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - ii. Jamie Lyn **Primeau**. Born, 2 May 1978¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - iii. Bradley William **Primeau**. Born, 18 Apr 1980¹⁴⁵⁷.
1742. Dawn⁷ **Brown** (Elwin/Elwyn Dale, 1089). Born, 17 May 1959¹⁴⁵⁷.
She married John **Porter**¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Jason Michael⁸ **Porter**. Born, 12 May 1980¹⁴⁵⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1743. Allen Richard⁷ **Reinhardt**. Born, 21 Jun 1943²⁴⁴¹.
He married Tammy **McNess**, 9 May 1964¹⁴⁵⁷. Born, 6 Jun 1946¹⁴⁵⁷. Children:
- i. Kelley Rae⁸ **Reinhardt**. Born, 5 Aug 1967¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - ii. Aeria Marie **Reinhardt**. Born, 2 Oct 1975¹⁴⁵⁷.
 - iii. Riki Janine **Reinhardt**. Born, 5 Jan 1977¹⁴⁵⁷.
1744. Terry⁷ **Krogel** (Elson Truman, 1092)³⁷. Born, 3 Mar 1943²⁴⁵⁹. Birth(2): 3 Mar 1944 (?)¹⁴⁶⁸.
He married Sandra²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
- i. Tracy⁸ **Krogel**. Born, 4 Aug 1966²⁴⁵⁹.
1745. Chari⁷ **Krogel** (Elson Truman, 1092). Born, 26 Jan 1951²⁴⁵⁹.
She married Douglas **Till**²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
- i. Rebecca⁸ **Till**. Born, 17 Sep 1969²⁴⁵⁹.
 - ii. Susan **Till**. Born, 10 May 1974²⁴⁵⁹.
 - iii. Kimberly **Till**. Born, 13 Sep 1976²⁴⁵⁹.
1746. Donald⁷ **Jenks Jr.** Born, 24 Feb 1948²⁴⁵⁹.
He married Deborah **Knapp**²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
- i. Kara⁸ **Jenks**. Born, 5 May 1977²⁴⁵⁹.
 - ii. Matthew **Jenks**. Born, 22 Jun 1980²⁴⁵⁹.
1747. Linda⁷ **Knapp**. Born, 13 Aug 1947²⁴⁵⁹.
She married Max **Gay**²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
- i. Vicki⁸ **Gay**. Born, 1 Oct 1965²⁴⁵⁹.
 - ii. Susie **Gay**. Born, 12 Oct 1968²⁴⁵⁹.
 - iii. May **Gay**. Born, 1 Feb 1970²⁴⁵⁹.
1748. Frank⁷ **Knapp Jr.** Born, 19 Jul 1949²⁴⁵⁹.
He married¹⁴⁴⁹ Mary²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
- i. Eric⁸ **Knapp**. Born, 1 Dec 1970²⁴⁵⁹.
 - ii. Jennifer **Knapp**. Born, 11 Jan 1972²⁴⁵⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1749. Lori⁷ **Knapp**. Born, 28 Aug 1954²⁴⁵⁹.
 She married Jerry **McCandless**²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
 i. Lisa⁸ **McCandless**. Born, 19 Sep 1968²⁴⁵⁹.
1750. Barbara Carlene⁷ **Hollman**. Born, 9 Jun 1948²⁴⁵⁹.
 She married Forrest Charles **Palmer Jr.**, 30 Sep 1978²⁴⁵⁹. Born, 21 Mar 1950²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
 i. David Carl⁸ **Palmer**. Born, 4 Mar 1982²⁴⁹⁷.
1751. Rebecca June⁷ **Hollman**. Born, 12 Jun 1950²⁴⁵⁹.
 She married Alexander Irwin **Lane**, 14 Jul 1971²⁴⁵⁹. Born, 31 Jul 1948²⁴⁵⁹. Children:
 i. Michael Alexander⁸ **Lane**. Born, 27 Oct 1977²⁴⁵⁹.
 ii. Josie Anna **Lane**. Born, 14 Jul 1979²⁴⁹⁷.
 iii. Nathanael Andrew **Lane**. Born, 24 Jun 1983²⁴⁹⁷.
1752. Rhonda Susan⁷ **Peters**. Born, 20 Mar 1954³⁴⁷⁷.
 She married Eric **Swazzee**, 28 Jan 1980³⁴⁷⁷. Children:
 i. Jason⁸ **Swazzee**. Born, 1981²⁴⁹⁷.
1753. Dennis Lee⁷ **Wray** (Samuel Lee, 1098). Born, 31 Mar 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁹⁵.
 Married his fourth cousin.



- He married Susan Sandra **Grover**, 22 Aug 1964, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁹⁵. Born, 2 Sep 1947, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁹⁶. *See p. 937*. Children:
 i. Denise Michelle⁸ **Wray**. Born, 31 Jul 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁹⁵.
 ii. Christine "Kristi" Lynn **Wray**. Born, 11 Aug 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴⁰⁹⁵.
 iii. Darwin Todd **Wray**. Born, 28 Jul 1973³⁴⁷⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1754. Samuel Eric⁷ **Wray** (Samuel Lee, 1098). Born, 22 Dec 1955³⁴⁷⁹.
He married Danielle Sue **Boone**, 16 Apr 1977³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 10 Apr 1956³⁴⁷⁹. Children:

i. Jeremy Eric⁸ **Wray**. Born, 29 Sep 1978³⁴⁷⁹.

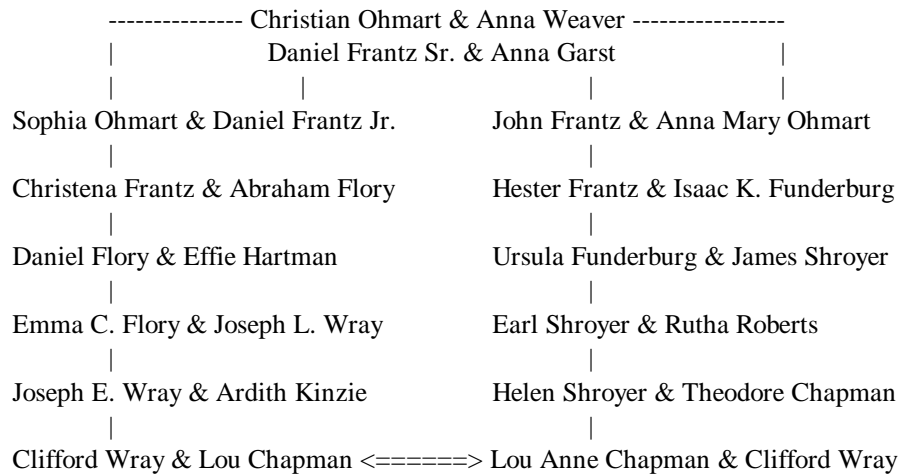
1755. Linda Pauline⁷ **Wray** (Joseph "Eugene", 1099). Born, 18 May 1947³⁴⁷⁹.
She married Duane Everett **Miller**, 14 Jul 1964³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 4 Jun 1942³⁴⁷⁹. Children:

- i. Trenton Edward⁸ **Miller**. Born, 18 Feb 1965³⁴⁷⁹.
- ii. Shelly Lynn **Miller**. Born, 30 Sep 1966³⁴⁷⁹.
- iii. Gina Ann **Miller**. Born, 12 Aug 1968³⁴⁷⁹.
- iv. Janelle Marie **Miller**. Born, 4 Aug 1971³⁴⁷⁹.

1756. Virginia Louise⁷ **Wray** (Joseph "Eugene", 1099). Born, 13 Mar 1951³⁴⁷⁹.
She married Dean Allen **Lavy**, 21 Jun 1969³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 27 Jan 1950³⁴⁷⁹. Children:

i. Dustin Allen⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 10 Aug 1977³⁴⁷⁹.

1757. Clifford Edwin⁷ **Wray** (Joseph "Eugene", 1099). Born, 15 Sep 1952⁴⁰⁹¹. Married his double fifth cousin.



He married Lou Anne **Chapman** (1721), 7 Sep 1974⁴⁰⁹¹. Born, 21 Nov 1952⁴⁰⁹¹. Occupation: Nurse. *See p. 491*. Children:

- i. Aaron Eugene⁸ **Wray**. Born, 23 Oct 1977³⁴⁷⁹.
- ii. Matthew Edwin **Wray**. Born, 25 Jun 1980³⁴⁷⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1758. Gary Eugene⁷ **Rumble**. Born, 16 Feb 1944³⁴⁸¹.
He married Maria del **Roserio Arroy**, 10 Jun 1967³⁴⁷⁹. Children:
- i. Lottie Lordine⁸ **Rumble**. Born, 20 Jun 1971³⁴⁷⁹.
1759. Jane Ellen⁷ **Rumble**. Born, 18 Mar 1952³⁴⁸¹.
She married Michael **Manson**, 25 Dec 1972³⁴⁷⁹. Born, 25 Dec 1952³⁴⁷⁹. Children:
- i. Nicholas Michael⁸ **Manson**. Born, 21 Aug 1977³⁴⁷⁹.
 - ii. Andrea Brooke **Manson**. Born, 29 Aug 1979³⁴⁷⁹.
1760. Sue Ann⁷ **Lemin**. Born, 23 Mar 1950³⁴⁷⁹.
She married Dale Eugene **Wylie**, 19 Dec 1970³⁴⁷⁹. Children:
- i. Brian Dale⁸ **Wylie**. Born, 12 Jul 1973³⁴⁷⁹.
 - ii. Cheryl Ann **Wylie**. Born, 22 May 1976³⁴⁷⁹.
1761. Jeanne Rae⁷ **Lemin**. Born, 20 Mar 1952²⁴⁷⁷.
She married Jeffrey **Palker**, 11 Nov 1972²⁴⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Allyson Marie⁸ **Palker**. Born, 1 Aug 1979²⁴⁷⁷.
1762. Kenneth Lee⁷ **Flora**. Born, 9 Dec 1942²⁴⁷⁹.
He married Judith Kay **Neff**, 5 Aug 1967²⁴⁷⁷. Born, 21 Apr 1946²⁴⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Eric⁸ **Flora**. Born, 5 Nov 1971²⁴⁷⁷.
1763. Eldon Eugene⁷ **Flora**. Born, 11 Jan 1945²⁴⁷⁹.
He married Lois **Benedict**, 1 Dec 1973²⁴⁷⁷. Born, 6 Jul 1948²⁴⁷⁷. Children:
- i. Debbie⁸ **Flora**. Born, 28 Aug 1975²⁴⁷⁷.
 - ii. Darla Sue **Flora**. Born, 4 Apr 1981²⁴⁷⁷.
 - iii. David Eugene **Flora**. Born, 9 Jul 1982²⁴⁹⁷.
1764. Daryl Dean⁷ **Flora**. Born, 29 Nov 1949²⁴⁷⁹.
He married Valerie **Fisher**, 27 Oct 1978²⁴⁷⁷. Born, 4 Oct 1959⁴⁰⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Dale William⁸ **Flora**. Born, 12 Oct 1983²⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1768. Mary Helen⁷ **Peters**. Born, 14 Nov 1957²⁴⁸⁵.
She married Norman **Filbrun**, 11 Aug 1979³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Brandon Lee⁸ **Filbrun**. Born, 6 Sep 1982²⁴⁹⁷.
 - ii. Jordan David **Filbrun**. Born, 21 Dec 1984²⁴⁹⁷.
1769. Michael Christian⁷ **Peters**. Born, 2 Dec 1960²⁴⁸⁵.
He married Kimberly Louise **Long**, 7 Feb 1982²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 13 Jun 1961²⁴⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Roxanne Kay⁸ **Peters**. Born, 14 Jan 1984²⁴⁹⁷.
1770. Linda Kay⁷ **Flory** (David Samuel, 1104). Born, 15 Feb 1953²⁴⁸⁵.
She married Vernon Leon **Lawrence Boyd**⁴¹⁰⁷, son of Lawrence Ray **Boyd** and Edith May **Peters**, 20 Aug 1972³⁴⁸⁹. Born, 11 Jan 1951³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Lynette Dawn⁸ **Boyd**. Born, 7 Apr 1975³⁴⁸⁹, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS.
 - ii. Lisa Diane **Boyd**. Born, 12 Feb 1977³⁴⁸⁹, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS.
 - iii. Leanna Jo **Boyd**. Born, 6 Jul 1978³⁴⁸⁹, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS.
1771. Kathryn Sue⁷ **Flory** (David Samuel, 1104). Born, 19 Jul 1956²⁴⁸⁵.
She married Chris Allen **Wagoner**, 2 Mar 1975³⁴⁸⁹. Born, 14 Apr 1952³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Clinton Lee⁸ **Wagoner**. Born, 8 Feb 1977³⁴⁸⁹, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
 - ii. Kenton Jay **Wagoner**. Born, 8 Feb 1979³⁴⁸⁹, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
 - iii. Kurtis Lee ~~Curtis~~ **Wagoner**. Born, 2 Jul 1980³⁴⁸⁹, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
1772. Dale Alan⁷ **Flory** (David Samuel, 1104). Born, 22 Jan 1961²⁴⁸⁵.
He married Sandra Eileen **Wolf Wolfe**, 4 Apr 1982²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 18 Apr 1962²⁴⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Rachael ~~Rachel~~ Eileen⁸ **Flory**. Born, 14 May 1985²⁴⁹⁷, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
 - ii. Weston David **Flory**. Born, 29 Apr 1988, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
 - iii. Galen Dale **Flory**. Born, 26 Dec 1993, Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.
1773. Judith⁷ **Wray** (LaDrue, 1105). Born, 18 Dec 1941³⁴⁸⁹.
She married Allen **Denlinger**, 21 Aug 1966³⁴⁸⁹. Born, 22 Feb 1945³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Jorene⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 13 Jul 1968³⁴⁸⁹.
 - ii. Lynn **Denlinger**. Born, 2 Feb 1973³⁴⁸⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1774. Linda⁷ **Wray** (LaDrue, 1105). Born, 14 Jul 1944³⁴⁸⁹.
She married Gerald **Lavy**, 30 Jul 1961⁴¹⁰⁸. Born, 3 Aug 1940³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Jody⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 23 Mar 1971³⁴⁸⁹.
 - ii. Malinda **Lavy**. Born, 11 Jan 1975³⁴⁸⁹.
1775. Karen⁷ **Wray** (LaDrue, 1105). Born, 29 Aug 1950, in Pratt Co., KS⁴¹⁰⁹. Married her fourth cousin. *See p. 435.*
She married³⁸¹³ Glen **Filbrun** (1446). Born, 6 Jun 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH³⁸¹².
1776. Carl Dean⁷ **Wray** (LaDrue, 1105). Born, 23 Mar 1953³⁴⁸⁹.
He married Lana **Zaiger**, 23 Feb 1979³⁴⁸⁹. Children:
- i. Carlan⁸ **Wray**. Born, 31 May 1980³⁴⁸⁹.
1777. Loren Wray⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Aug 1937, in Kansas³⁴⁹¹.
He married Norma Jean **Flory**, daughter of Henry **Flory** and Ruth Ellen **Long**, 17 Jan 1960³⁴⁹¹.
Born, 20 Mar 1937³⁴⁹¹. Children:
- i. Allen Wray⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Oct 1961³⁴⁹¹.
 - ii. Elaine Joy **Brubaker**. Born, 27 Jun 1965³⁴⁹¹. She married Dale Eugene **Flory**,
9 Apr 1988²⁸³⁹.
 - 2027 iii. Clinton Joe **Brubaker**.
1778. Verl John⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Mar 1941, in Kansas³⁴⁹¹.
He married Margaret Janece **Neff**, 24 Oct 1971³⁴⁸⁹. Marriage(2): 20 Oct 1971 (?)²⁸³⁹. Born,
1 Nov 1947³⁴⁹¹. Daughter of Herman Neff and Betty Boze. Children:
- i. Eric James⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 20 Oct 1972, in Ohio³⁴⁹¹.
 - ii. Emily Jean **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Nov 1976, in Indiana³⁴⁹¹.
1779. Marlin Elmer⁷ **Brubaker**. Born, 29 Jan 1945, in Kansas³⁴⁹¹.
He married Peggy Sue **Grimes**³⁴⁸⁹, 1 Sep 1967³⁴⁹¹. Born, 4 Mar 1945⁴¹¹⁰. Daughter of Bud
Grimes and Audra Younger. Children:
- i. Troy Lynn⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Feb 1969, in Kansas³⁴⁹¹.
 - ii. Tracy Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Aug 1973, in Kansas³⁴⁹¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

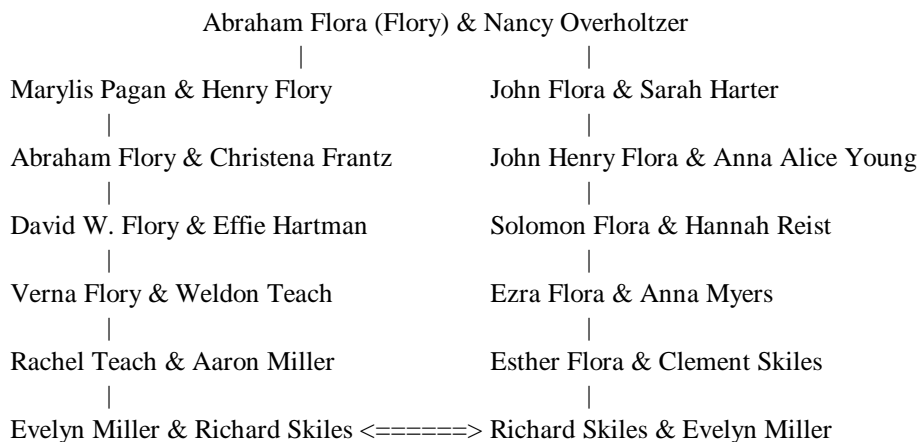
1780. Dorothy Louise⁷ **Miller**. Born, 4 Oct 1943¹⁴⁷⁷.
She married David Michael **Sullivan**, 24 Jun 1962¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 2 Sep 1942¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Diane Sue⁸ **Sullivan**. Born, 12 May 1964¹⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Dessa Lynn **Sullivan**. Born, 13 Sep 1965¹⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Dean David **Sullivan**. Born, 28 Nov 1967¹⁴⁷⁷.
- iv. Dwight Michael **Sullivan**. Born, 8 Apr 1972¹⁴⁷⁷.

1781. Virginia Rachel⁷ **Miller**. Born, 27 Jul 1945¹⁴⁷⁷.
She married Eugene Lee **Skiles**, 28 Aug 1963¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 13 May 1940¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Sally Renee⁸ **Skiles**. Born, 13 Jul 1964¹⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Dale Eugene **Skiles**. Born, 4 Nov 1965¹⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. Gary Lee **Skiles**. Born, 12 Nov 1970¹⁴⁷⁷.
- iv. Cheryl Jane **Skiles**. Born, 19 Aug 1972¹⁴⁷⁷.

1782. Evelyn Irene⁷ **Miller**. Born, 16 Oct 1946⁴¹¹¹. Married her fifth cousin.



She married Richard Lee **Skiles**, son of Clement S. **Skiles** and Esther Marie **Flora**, 24 Mar 1970⁴¹¹¹. Born, 20 Oct 1946⁴¹¹². Children:

- i. Daryl Alan⁸ **Skiles**. Born, 5 May 1971⁴¹¹¹.
- ii. Stephen **Skiles**. Born, 7 Nov 1973⁴¹¹¹.
- iii. Gina Eileen **Skiles**. Born, 10 Sep 1975⁴¹¹¹.
- iv. (?) **Skiles**²⁸³⁹.

1783. Betty Ilene⁷ **Miller**. Born, 16 Jan 1948¹⁴⁷⁷.
She married John **Layman**, 20 Nov 1966¹⁴⁷⁷. Born, 29 Mar 1946¹⁴⁷⁷. Children:

- i. Jesse Aaron⁸ **Layman**. Born, 30 Nov 1967¹⁴⁷⁷.
- ii. Jan Raquel **Layman**. Born, 23 May 1970¹⁴⁷⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

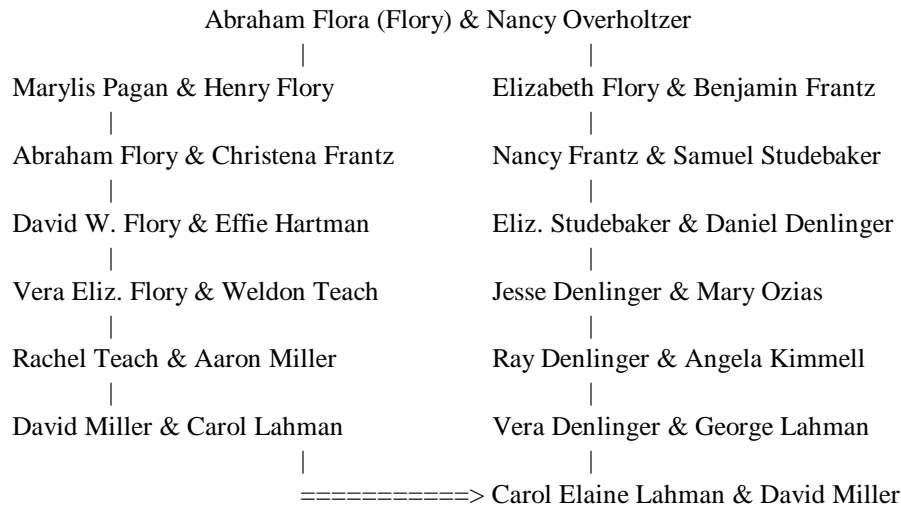
1784. Mary Alice⁷ **Miller**. Born, 8 Sep 1950²⁴⁹⁶.
 She married Allen **Long**, 2 Aug 1974²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 22 Dec 1948²⁴⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Rachel Elizabeth⁸ **Long**. Born, 1 Jan 1976²⁴⁹⁶.
- ii. David Allen **Long**. Born, 20 Mar 1978²⁴⁹⁶.

1785. Aaron Lloyd⁷ **Miller**. Born, 7 Sep 1953²⁴⁹⁶.
 He married Carol **Merrill**, 28 Jun 1975²⁴⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Aaron Alfred⁸ **Miller**. Born, 15 Oct 1976²⁴⁹⁶.
- ii. Lloyd Scott **Miller**. Born, 4 Jun 1979²⁴⁹⁶.

1786. David Benton⁷ **Miller**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 16 Oct 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹¹³. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



He married¹⁸⁸⁷ Carol Elaine **Lahman** (1922), 12 Jun 1981, in Preble Co., OH⁴¹¹³. Born, 8 Apr 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰. *See p. 533*. Children:

- i. Stacy Elaine⁸ **Miller**. Born, 23 Mar 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹¹⁴.
- ii. Misty Dawn **Miller**. Born, 10 Jan 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹¹⁴.
- iii. Tiffany Lynn **Miller**. Born, 1 Jan 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹¹⁴.
- iv. Brittany Rose **Miller**. Born, 22 Jul 1994, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹¹⁴.

1787. Douglas Edwin⁷ **Miller**. Born, 4 Nov 1947²⁴⁹⁶.
 He married Eva Mae **White**, 22 May 1971²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 7 Apr 1951²⁴⁹⁶. Children:

- i. Rebecca Leann⁸ **Miller**. Born, 29 Oct 1976²⁴⁹⁶.
- ii. Deborah Suzanne **Miller**. Born, 24 Jan 1980²⁴⁹⁷.
- iii. Melissa Ann **Miller**. Born, 19 Nov 1984²⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1788. Carolyn Maxine⁷ **Miller**. Born, 8 Sep 1949²⁴⁹⁶.
She married Robert James **Linkhorn**, 26 Feb 1969²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 10 Jul 1948²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Ashli Elizabeth⁸ **Linkhorn**. Born, 27 Jun 1974²⁴⁹⁶.
 - ii. Brooks Ryan **Linkhorn**. Born, 28 Jan 1980²⁴⁹⁶.
1789. Donna Faye⁷ **Miller**. Born, 14 Jul 1951²⁴⁹⁶. Died, 1993²⁴⁹⁷.
She married Steven **Baker**, 12 Dec 1971²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 10 Aug 1952²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Krista Kay⁸ **Baker**. Born, 19 Sep 1972²⁴⁹⁶.
1790. Brenda Sue⁷ **Teach** (Kenneth Dale, 1113). Born, 2 Sep 1955²⁴⁹⁶.
She married Philip Lee **Lambers**, 11 Dec 1976²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 7 Mar 1953²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Benjamin Scott⁸ **Lambers**. Born, 9 Sep 1979²⁴⁹⁶.
 - ii. Sara Kathleen **Lambers**. Born, 6 May 1981²⁴⁹⁷.
1791. Denise Marie⁷ **Teach** (Kenneth Dale, 1113). Born, 9 Dec 1958²⁴⁹⁶.
She married Jerry Lewis **Gaver**, 5 May 1979²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 18 Mar 1957²⁴⁹⁶. Compiler/editor
question: Garver? Children:
- i. Dylan Thomas⁸ **Gaver**. Born, 2 Nov 1980²⁴⁹⁷.
 - ii. Dustin J. **Gaver**. Born, 12 Jul 1982²⁴⁹⁷.
1792. Deborah Lynn⁷ **Flory** (David Lee, 1117). Born, 28 Jul 1958²⁴⁹⁶.
She married Raymond **Hickman**, 23 Nov 1977²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 27 Apr 1958²⁴⁹⁶. Children:
- i. Holly Marie⁸ **Hickman**. Born, 16 Jan 1979³⁵⁰¹.
 - ii. Ronald Matthew **Hickman**. Born, 26 Dec 1979³⁵⁰¹.
1793. Kimberly Sue⁷ **Bowman**. Born, 15 Jan 1964³⁵⁰¹.
She married Sheldon **Lavy**¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Troy⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 1983¹⁸⁸⁷.
 - ii. Kip **Lavy**. Born, 1985¹⁸⁸⁷.
1794. Nancy Kay⁷ **Thomas** (Carl O., 1121). Born, 21 May 1941¹⁴⁸⁶.
She married, first, Ronald C. **Fitzwater**, 19 Jan 1963¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:
- i. Thomas Allen⁸ **Fitzwater**. Born, 3 Sep 1969, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH²⁵²⁶.
Birth(2): 3 Sep 1963 (?)¹⁴⁸⁶. **Adopted**.
- She married, second, Harry Edward **Cromlish**, Jul 1979¹⁴⁸⁶. Born, 25 Feb 1940¹⁴⁸⁶.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1795. Carol Ann⁷ **Thomas** (Carl O., 1121). Born, 7 Mar 1945, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁵¹³.
She married, first, Lars S. **Lindenhall**, 27 Dec 1967¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:

i. Erik A.⁸ **Lindenhall**. Born, 28 Jul 1971, in New Jersey³⁵¹³.

She married, second, Gerald **Shallenberger**, 23 Aug 1978¹⁴⁸⁶. Born, 14 Feb 1941, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁵¹³. Children:

ii. Jennifer Kathryn **Shallenberger**. Born, 30 Sep 1981, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD²⁵²⁶.

1796. Gerald Elias⁷ **Lee**. Born, 21 Oct 1928¹⁴⁸⁶.
He married Annette **Fisher**. Born, 21 Aug 1930¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:

2028 i. David Michael⁸ **Lee**.
ii. Malinda **Lee**. Born, 26 Oct 1956¹⁴⁸⁶.
iii. Randall Patrick **Lee**. Born, 13 Apr 1958¹⁴⁸⁶.

1797. Janis Marilyn⁷ **Lee**. Born, 21 Jan 1931¹⁴⁸⁶.
She married¹⁴⁸⁶ Edward Junior **Smith**. Born, 26 Jan 1927¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:

2029 i. Thomas Lee⁸ **Smith**.
ii. Lawrence Edward **Smith**. Born, 25 Aug 1957¹⁴⁸⁶.

1798. Lynden David⁷ **Lee**. Born, 26 Oct 1942¹⁴⁸⁶.
He married¹⁴⁸⁶ Annette **Chronister**. Born, 24 Apr 1947¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:

i. Bryan Andrew⁸ **Lee**. Born, 20 Sep 1974¹⁴⁸⁶.

1799. Howard Dennis⁷ **Lavy** (Everett Elwood, 1125). Born, 19 Nov 1943²⁵¹⁹.
He married Barbara Susan **Brndior**, 13 Jun 1970²⁵¹⁹. Born, 5 Jun 1943²⁵¹⁹. Children:

i. Nathan Everett⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 23 Sep 1974²⁵¹⁹.
ii. Larkin Jean **Lavy**. Born, 24 Mar 1979²⁵¹⁹.

1800. Sandra Kay⁷ **Lavy** (Everett Elwood, 1125). Born, 27 Feb 1947²⁵¹⁹.
She married Earl Ray **Biederman**, 21 May 1966²⁵¹⁹. Born, 10 Dec 1945²⁵¹⁹. Children:

i. Kelly Jo⁸ **Biederman**. Born, 6 Jun 1971²⁵¹⁹.
ii. Anne Marie **Biederman**. Born, 25 Feb 1973²⁵¹⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1801. Terry Lee⁷ **Lavy** (Everett Elwood, 1125). Born, 26 Mar 1952²⁵¹⁹.
He married Jane Ellen **Batdorf**, 14 Oct 1972²⁵¹⁹. Born, 24 Mar 1955²⁵¹⁹. Children:
- i. Amber Rose⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 4 Apr 1973²⁵¹⁹.
 - ii. Benjamin Roy **Lavy**. Born, 9 Jan 1976²⁵¹⁹.
1802. Beth Ellen⁷ **Lavy** (Ralph "Emerson", 1126). Born, 6 Jul 1938²⁵¹⁹.
She married Edward Clarence **Keihl**, 30 Aug 1957²⁵¹⁹. Born, 24 Mar 1935²⁵¹⁹. Children:
- i. Lisa Annette⁸ **Keihl**. Born, 12 Aug 1959²⁵¹⁹.
 - ii. Dwight Edward **Keihl**. Born, 10 Aug 1960²⁵¹⁹.
 - iii. Lori Amber **Keihl**. Born, 24 Jan 1962²⁵¹⁹.
 - iv. Gale Lucinda **Keihl**. Born, 31 May 1963²⁵¹⁹.
 - v. Rex Eric **Keihl**. Born, 31 Dec 1964²⁵¹⁹.
 - vi. Julie Mae **Keihl**. Born, 3 Apr 1968²⁵¹⁹.
 - vii. Jonathon James **Keihl**. Born, 28 Mar 1972²⁵¹⁹.
1803. Vickie Sue⁷ **Lavy** (Ralph "Emerson", 1126). Born, 15 Mar 1942²⁵¹⁹.
She married Richard Lee **Reames**, 28 Aug 1977²⁵¹⁹. Born, 21 Mar 1938²⁵¹⁹. Children:
- i. Brian Keith (Lavy)⁸ **Reames**. Born, 21 Feb 1965²⁵¹⁹. **Adopted:** 1978²⁵¹⁹.
1804. Roderick Allen⁷ **Lavy** (Ralph "Emerson", 1126). Born, 16 Jul 1946²⁵¹⁹.
He married Sherry Ione **Longendelpher**, 23 Sep 1967²⁵¹⁹. Born, 1947²⁵¹⁹. Children:
- i. Shelly Ione⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 19 Sep 1968²⁵¹⁹.
 - ii. Shantel Lynn **Lavy**. Born, 7 Feb 1972²⁵¹⁹.
1805. Carolyn Rose⁷ **Peters**. Born, 25 Aug 1942²⁵¹⁹.
She married Richard Paul **Guittar**, 26 Jun 1966²⁵¹⁹. Born, 19 Oct 1943²⁵¹⁹. Children:
- i. Aaron Paul⁸ **Guittar**. Born, 24 Aug 1971²⁵¹⁹. **Adopted.**
 - ii. Amy Lynette **Guittar**. Born, 12 Jul 1972²⁵¹⁹.
 - iii. Andrew Joel **Guittar**. Born, 8 Jan 1975²⁵¹⁹.
1806. Connie Sue⁷ **Peters**. Born, 7 May 1945²⁵²⁹.
She married Gary Lee **Grove**, 3 Jun 1967²⁵²⁹. Born, 25 Aug 1944²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. Gretchen Renee⁸ **Grove**. Born, 2 Jul 1973²⁵²⁹.
 - ii. Derrick Sean **Grove**. Born, 13 Apr 1975²⁵²⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1807. Danny Dean⁷ **Lavy** (Daniel Jacob, 1128). Born, 8 Jun 1943²⁵²⁹.
He married Darlene Hope **Marino**, 12 Jun 1963²⁵²⁹. Born, 11 Jan 1945²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. Daniel Andrew⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 20 Oct 1964²⁵²⁹.
 - ii. Matthew Lynn **Lavy**. Born, 18 Jan 1967²⁵²⁹.
1808. Cheryl Lee⁷ **Lavy** (Daniel Jacob, 1128). Born, 24 Jul 1946²⁵²⁹.
She married Clinton **Cummins**, 20 Dec 1968²⁵²⁹. Born, 16 Mar 1946²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. James Daniel⁸ **Cummins**. Born, 26 Apr 1971²⁵²⁹.
 - ii. Robert Clinton **Cummins**. Born, 12 Dec 1974²⁵²⁹.
 - iii. Carrie Lynn **Cummins**. Born, 27 Aug 1977²⁵²⁹.
1809. Scott Lee⁷ **Lavy** (Marland Ferdinand, 1129). Born, 5 Jul 1949²⁵²⁹.
He married Elizabeth Ann **Underwood**, 9 Aug 1971²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. Chad Nathan⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 16 Jul 1973²⁵²⁹.
 - ii. Gabriel Ryan **Lavy**. Born, 21 Jan 1979²⁵²⁹.
 - iii. Joel Allen **Lavy**. Born, 27 Feb 1981²⁵²⁹.
1810. James Neal⁷ **Lavy** (Marland Ferdinand, 1129). Born, 10 Sep 1950²⁵²⁹.
He married Patricia Lorene **McMaken**, 31 Jul 1971²⁵²⁹. Born, 19 May 1951²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. Elish Beth⁸ **Lavy**. Born, 9 Feb 1972²⁵²⁹.
 - ii. Michael James **Lavy**. Born, 21 Jun 1974²⁵²⁹.
1811. Dawn Elaine⁷ **Lavy** (Marland Ferdinand, 1129). Born, 1 Mar 1954²⁵²⁹.
She married John Thomas **Hamond**, 22 Sep 1978²⁵²⁹. Born, 19 Apr 1954²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. Elizabeth Dawn⁸ **Hamond**. Born, 14 Jun 1979²⁴⁹⁷.
 - ii. Meredith Alexis **Hamond**. Born, 1 Apr 1980²⁵²⁹.
1812. Connie⁷ **Schindler**. Born, 4 Feb 1947²⁵²⁹.
She married Dan **Mercer**, 7 Aug 1969²⁵²⁹. Born, 9 Sep 1946²⁵²⁹. Children:
- i. Seth⁸ **Mercer**. Born, 26 Jan 1974²⁵²⁹.
 - ii. Emily **Mercer**. Born, 17 Mar 1978²⁵²⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1813. Robert⁷ **Schindler**. Born, 20 Feb 1951²⁵²⁹.
He married Diana **Simpson**, 14 Aug 1971²⁵²⁹. Born, 8 Jul 1951²⁵²⁹. Children:

- i. Angela⁸ **Schindler**. Born, 1 Nov 1974²⁵²⁹.

1814. Constance E.⁷ **Fuller**. Born, 5 Dec 1946²⁵³¹.
She married David Ray **Roberts**, 12 Feb 1966²⁵³¹. Children:

- i. Kristina Kaye⁸ **Roberts**. Born, 7 Feb 1970²⁵³¹.
- ii. Andrew Vaughn **Roberts**. Born, 17 Aug 1972²⁵³¹.

1815. Lynn R.⁷ **Fuller**. Born, 17 Nov 1951²⁵³¹.
He married Debra Ann **Ward**, 26 Aug 1972²⁵³¹. Children:

- i. Shila M.⁸ **Fuller**. Born, 4 Jul 1974²⁵³¹.
- ii. Monica L. **Fuller**. Born, 16 Apr 1976²⁵³¹.

1816. Ann B.⁷ **Fuller**. Born, 5 Oct 1954²⁵³¹.
She married Stephen **Needham**, 7 May 1975²⁵³¹. Children:

- i. Moriah Grace⁸ **Needham**. Born, 6 Jul 1974 (?)²⁵³¹.
- ii. Adon Jeremiah **Needham**. Born, 23 Mar 1977 (?)²⁵³¹.

1817. Donita Kay⁷ **Wright**. Born, 6 Mar 1946¹⁴⁹⁹.
She married Michael Emory **Sheets**, 2 Mar 1968¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Ryan Michael⁸ **Sheets**. Born, 30 Sep 1973¹⁴⁹⁹.
- ii. Kevin Patrick **Sheets**. Born, 5 Mar 1976¹⁴⁹⁹.

1818. Gary Donovan⁷ **Wright**. Born, 27 Dec 1949¹⁴⁹⁹.
He married Kathy Ann **Howard**, 21 Sep 1974¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Alyssa Michelle⁸ **Wright**. Born, 17 May 1979¹⁴⁹⁹.

1819. Marcia Donnelle⁷ **Wright**. Born, 15 Nov 1958¹⁴⁹⁹.
She married, first, Gary Lee **Marion**, 14 Feb 1976¹⁴⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Micole Rene⁸ **Marion**. Born, 19 Aug 1976¹⁴⁹⁹.

She married, second, Lonnie **Dillman**, 26 Dec 1981²⁴⁹⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1820. Eugene Ross⁷ **Cupp** Jr. (Eugene Ross, 1148). Born, 7 Jul 1955, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
He married JoAnna Lynn **Steele**, 16 Apr 1976²⁵⁴³. Born, 6 Dec 1951, in Butler Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

Children:

- i. Karen Lynn⁸ **Cupp**. Born, 21 Apr 1978, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
- ii. John Ross **Cupp**. Born, 30 Jul 1982²⁴⁹⁷.

1821. Rita Ann⁷ **Musch**. Born, 16 Oct 1950, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Occupation: Beautician.
She married, first, John Wayne **Wallace** V²⁵⁴³, 24 May 1970¹⁵⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Jonathan Wallace⁸ **Roark** (John Wayne Wallace VI). Born, 11 Jan 1971, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. He married Robyn **Geeding**, 21 Jul 1990²⁴⁹⁷.

She married, second, James Edward **Roark**, 21 Jun 1974²⁵⁴³. Born, 15 Mar 1954, in London, Laurel Co., KY¹⁵⁰⁸. Occupation: Construction. Children:

- ii. Courtney Mae **Roark**. Born, 26 Sep 1977, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

1822. Pamela Irene⁷ **Musch**. Born, 11 Apr 1952, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
She married James Henry "Tooter" **Combs**, 11 Jul 1970²⁵⁴³. Born, 30 Sep 1951, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Children:

- 2030 i. Tracy Lynne⁸ **Combs**.
- 2031 ii. James Henry **Combs**.
- iii. Angela Gaynelle **Combs**. Born, 4 Dec 1974, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

1823. Diana Lynn⁷ **Flora** (Gordon Earl, 1150). Born, 26 Jun 1959, in Portsmouth, VA¹⁵⁰⁸.
She married Roger "Toby" **Vieux**, 3 Dec 1983²⁴⁹⁷. Divorce, 1989²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 3 Sep 1940, in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co., NE²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Charity Nicole⁸ **Vieux**. Born, 31 Oct 1984, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Summer Cherish **Vieux**. Born, 1 Apr 1987, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

1824. Daniel "Dan" Ervin⁷ **Tharaldson**. Born, 20 Oct 1956, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
He married Christine Kay **Gilbert**, 8 Jan 1983²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 20 Aug 1964, in Traverse City, MI²⁴⁹⁷.
Children:

- i. Nathan James⁸ **Tharaldson**. Born, 29 Mar 1987, in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Brennan Wesley **Tharaldson**. Born, 6 Jan 1993, in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA²⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1825. Nanette Emily⁷ **Tharaldson**. Born, 28 Jul 1961, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
She married Mark Lee **Zerbe**, 29 Nov 1980²⁵⁴³. Born, 5 Apr 1960²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Melissa Carol⁸ **Zerbe**. Born, 9 May 1982, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN²⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Heidi Ann **Zerbe**. Born, 18 Aug 1983, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN²⁴⁹⁷.
- iii. Matthew David **Zerbe**. Born, 30 Aug 1989, in Pennsylvania²⁴⁹⁷.

1826. Kenneth "Ken" Raymond⁷ **Flora** (Kenneth Orville, 1152). Born, 20 Mar 1960, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

He married Sharon Elaine **Baker**, 27 Jun 1981²⁵⁴³. Born, 25 Dec 1959, in California¹⁵⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Christopher Kenneth⁸ **Flora**. Born, 10 Nov 1983, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Kevin Lynn **Flora**. Born, 15 Aug 1986, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷. Birth(2):
14 Aug 1986 (?)⁴¹¹⁵.

1827. Dorothy "Dotty" Ellen⁷ **Flora** (Kenneth Orville, 1152). Born, 27 Nov 1970, in Middletown, Clermont/Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

She married Rev. Jeffrey Allen **Montgomery**, 27 Jul 1991²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 21 Jul 1965²⁴⁹⁷. Resided, Jun 1993, in New Matamoras, Washington Co., OH. Children:

- i. Carol Austie⁸ **Montgomery**. Born, 20 May 1993, in Marietta, Washington Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

1828. Teresa "Teri" Annette⁷ **Flora** (Roger Ervin, 1153). Born, 25 Nov 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

She married Jeffrey Ray **Cashell**, 18 Nov 1978²⁵⁴³. Born, 6 Jul 1957, in Mansfield, Shelby Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Brandon Roger Ray⁸ **Cashell**. Born, 24 Jan 1980, in Orange Co., CA¹⁵⁰⁸.
- ii. Brittany Judith Annette **Cashell**. Born, 15 Feb 1981, in Orange Co., CA¹⁵⁰⁸.

1829. Roger Orville Chowning "Rusty"⁷ **Flora** (Roger Ervin, 1153). Born, 31 Mar 1965, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.

He married Kimberly Rochelle **Egerer**, 14 Jul 1990²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 30 Dec 1968²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Lennae Rochelle⁸ **Flora**. Born, 29 Dec 1990, in California²⁴⁹⁷.

1830. Roxanne⁷ **Flora** (Charles Lewis, 1154). Born, 16 Jan 1961, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².

She married Randall H. **Bryant**, 10 Mar 1984²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 20 Aug 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Calvin Ross⁸ **Bryant**. Born, 6 May 1987, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.
- ii. Cailee Rochelle **Bryant**. Born, 10 Mar 1990²⁴⁹⁷.
- iii. Cody Randall **Bryant**. Born, 18 Dec 1991, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1831. Rhonda Sue⁷ **Flora** (Charles Lewis, 1154). Born, 15 Dec 1963, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².
She married, first, Michael Ray **Lipps**, 30 Dec 1983²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 23 Sep 1963, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1962 (?)⁴¹¹⁵. Children:

i. Danyel Rae⁸ **Lipps**. Born, 20 Dec 1987, in Montgomery Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

She married, second, Todd Alan **Baker**, 18 Jan 1992²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 14 Jun 1963²⁴⁹⁷. Son of Elwood and Lois Baker.

1832. Rainelle Jean⁷ **Rankin**. Born, 24 Mar 1949, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². Resided, Jun 1993, in Arizona²⁴⁹⁷. Occupation: Nurse.

She married Roger **Roberts**, 8 Nov 1968²⁵⁵². Born, 10 Aug 1947²⁵⁵¹. Children:

2032 i. Monica Arianne⁸ **Roberts**.
ii. Karla Karesse **Roberts**. Born, 21 Mar 1974, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².

1833. Carmel Ann⁷ **Rankin**. Born, 6 Feb 1956, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².
She married Jack Lee **Mann**, 14 Apr 1978²⁵⁵¹. Born, 3 Mar 1950²⁵⁵¹. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ **Mann**. Born, 8 Nov 1979, in Wayne Co., IN²⁵⁵².
ii. Mary Catherine **Mann**. Born, 29 Nov 1982, in Wayne Co., IN²⁴⁹⁷.

1834. Melody Jo⁷ **Rankin**. Born, 10 May 1960, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².
She married Michael Lee **Gant**, 26 Jul 1980²⁵⁵¹. Born, 11 Dec 1955²⁵⁵². Children:

i. Callie Jo⁸ **Gant**. Born, 21 Jan 1985, in Butler Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.
ii. Sadie Denise **Gant**. Born, 19 Mar 1987, in Butler Co., OH²⁴⁹⁷.

1835. DeLaine Trose⁷ **Cupp** (Donald Trostle, 1156). Born, 28 Jun 1961, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².
He married Priscilla **Hamblin**, 31 Oct 1984²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 20 Jun 1962²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

i. Laine Trose⁸ **Cupp**. Born, 22 May 1985, in Niceville, Okaloosa Co., FL²⁴⁹⁷.

1836. Nathan Daniel⁷ **Leeds**. Born, 10 Nov 1964, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵².
He married Karen²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

i. Lauren Bristol⁸ **Leeds**. Born, 25 Jun 1990²⁴⁹⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1837. Adam Douglas⁷ **Leeds**. Born, 9 Dec 1966, in Butler Co., OH²⁵⁵². Occupation: Butcher.
He married Sheila²⁴⁹⁷. Children:

- i. Shelby Grace⁸ **Leeds**. Born, 9 May 1991²⁴⁹⁷.

1838. Suzanne Marie⁷ **Baker** (Robert Clark, 1160). Born, 3 Sep 1953²⁵⁶².
She married James William **Stapleton**, 14 Sep 1974²⁵⁶². Born, 15 Feb 1953²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Joshua Aaron⁸ **Stapleton**. Born, 27 Feb 1980²⁴⁹⁷.

1839. Craig Anthony "Tony"⁷ **Gascho**. Born, 5 Jul 1947²⁵⁶².
He married Karen Sue **Snyder**, 16 Jun 1967²⁵⁶². Born, 8 Apr 1949²⁵⁶². Children:

- i. Seth Aaron⁸ **Gascho**. Born, 5 Jul 1972²⁵⁶².
- ii. Samuel Snyder **Gascho**. Born, 27 Aug 1976²⁵⁶².

1840. Kathleen J.⁷ **Miller** (Ernest "Denton", 1171). Born, 26 Dec 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵³⁶.

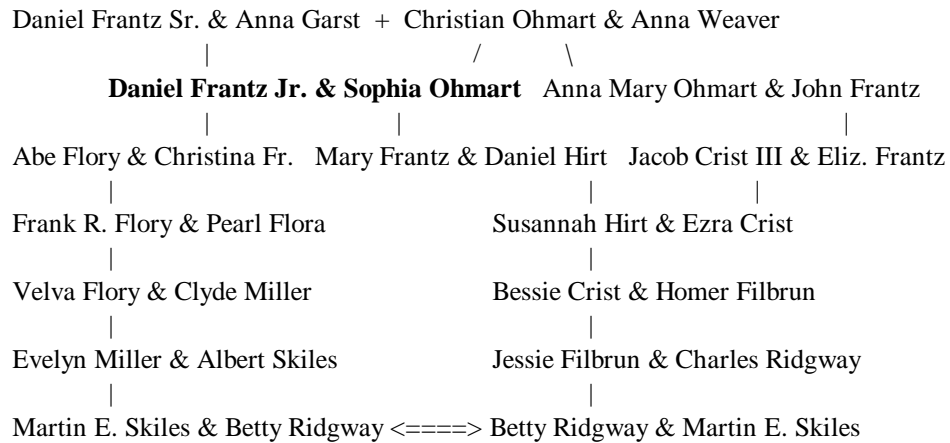
She married Bernard "Bernie" G. **Howlett**³⁵²⁷, 6 Jul 1974²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 8 Sep 1946, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada²⁵⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Tamara Lain⁸ **Howlett**. Born, 23 Dec 1974, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁵³⁵. Birth(2): 22 Dec 1974 (?)¹⁵³³.
- ii. Cameron Grant **Howlett**. Born, 16 Aug 1981, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA¹⁵³⁰.
- iii. Corey Edward **Howlett**. Born, 26 Sep 1985, in Fontana, San Bernardino, CA¹⁵³⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1841. Priscilla F. ⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 3 Sep 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN³⁵³⁶. Married her fourth cousin ("double" fifth?).
 She married¹⁵³⁰ Darrell Wayne **Ridgway** (1939). Born, 31 Aug 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹⁷⁰. *See p. 538.*

1842. Martin Ernest ⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 21 Dec 1953⁴¹¹⁶. Married his fourth cousin ("double" fifth?).



He married¹⁵³³, first, Betty Jean **Ridgway** (1940), 7 Feb 1972, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN²⁵⁸¹.
 Born, 2 Feb 1952, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹⁷². *See p. 538.* Children:

- i. Nathaniel Tyrone ⁸ **Skiles**. Born, 24 Apr 1973, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹¹⁶.
- ii. William Raymond **Skiles**. Born, 29 Dec 1974, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹¹⁶.
- iii. Caleb Martin **Skiles**. Born, 31 Aug 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹¹⁶.

He married¹⁵³³, second, Shelly **Filbrun**¹⁵³⁰, 24 May 1984²⁵⁶⁸. Compiler/editor question: Daughter of Robert Filbrun and Linda Boone? If so, she and Martin Skiles are fifth cousins one time removed (Abraham Flora and Nancy Overholtzer being the common ancestor). Children:

- iv. Martin "Christopher" **Skiles**. Born, 10 May 1986, in Indiana¹⁵³⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1843. Timothy William⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 29 May 1955¹⁵³⁷.
Associated with an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Timothy Nash⁸ **Skiles**. Born, 17 Jun 1975¹⁵³⁷.

He married¹⁵³⁷ Janet Ann **Literal**, 6 May 1984²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 5 May 1954²⁵⁶⁸. Children:

- ii. Timothy **Skiles**, stillborn. Born, 16 Dec 1984¹⁵³⁰.
- iii. Katlin Ivy **Skiles**²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 5 Dec 1986¹⁵³⁶.
- iv. Emily **Skiles**²⁵⁶⁸.
- v. Sophie **Skiles**²⁵⁶⁸.

1844. Pearl Kay⁷ **Skiles**. Born, 9 Oct 1956³⁵³⁹.
She married James **Miller**¹⁵³⁶, 15 Feb 1976¹⁵³⁷. Born, 28 Feb 1953¹⁵³⁷. Children:

- i. Robert Dean⁸ **Miller**. Born, 5 Jun 1976³⁵³⁹.
- ii. Bethany Ann **Miller**. Born, 3 Mar 1978³⁵³⁹.
- iii. David Levi **Miller**. Born, 3 Aug 1979³⁵³⁹.
- iv. Jonathan Isaiah **Miller**. Born, 3 May 1981⁴¹¹⁷.

1845. Rosemary⁷ **Renicker**. Born, 1 Oct 1957, in Empire, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁸¹. Birth(2): 10 Jan 1957 (?)¹⁵³⁶.

She married Timothy **Bauman**, 6 Feb 1981, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 3 Dec 1953, in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Isaac⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 9 Dec 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.
- ii. Melina Joy **Bauman**. Born, 4 Nov 1985, in Denair, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.
- iii. Heather **Bauman**. Born, 6 Mar 1989, in Denair, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.
- iv. Twila **Bauman**. Born, 2 Jul 1990, in Denair, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.

1846. Carilyn Joy⁷ **Renicker**. Born, 24 Feb 1959, in Empire, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵³⁹.

She married Ronald Dean **Wilcox**, 2 Jul 1982, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA³⁶³². Born, 29 Oct 1962, in Lima, Allen Co., OH⁴¹¹⁸. Son of Donald Wilcox and Evelyn Pauline Kyle. Children:

- i. Shawndra Lorraine⁸ **Wilcox**. Born, 30 Mar 1984, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA⁴¹¹⁸.
- ii. Caleb Michael **Wilcox**. Born, 30 Oct 1986, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA⁴¹¹⁸.
- iii. Rashelle Dawne **Wilcox**. Born, 5 May 1991, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA⁴¹¹⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

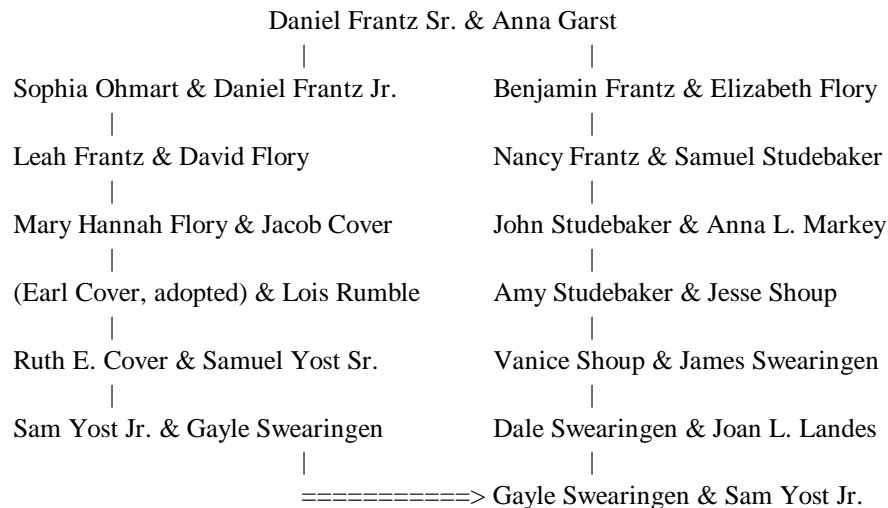
1847. Mark⁷ **Renicker**. Born, 17 Aug 1961¹⁵³⁴.
He married Judy **Bayer**, 11 Apr 1982, in Ohio²⁵⁶⁸. Born, 5 Apr 1962, in Ohio²⁵⁶⁸. Children:

- i. Elijah⁸ **Renicker**. Born, 8 Mar 1984, in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.
- ii. Micah **Renicker**. Born, 2 Dec 1985, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.
- iii. Kerrienne Kay **Renicker**. Born, 13 Feb 1988, in Twain Harte, Tuolumne Co., CA²⁵⁶⁸.

1848. Mary Ann⁷ **Yost**²¹¹⁸. Daughter of Samuel Yost and Ruth Cover. *See p. 438*.
She married¹⁸⁸⁷ John Curtis **Fall** (1460). Born, 8 Sep 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸³⁰.

1849. Barbara⁷ **Yost**²⁴⁷. Daughter of Samuel Yost and Ruth Cover. *See p. 438*.
She married²⁴⁷ Jeffrey Hugh **Fall** (1461). Born, 28 Aug 1950, in ?Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA³⁸³⁰.

1850. Samuel⁷ **Yost Jr.**⁷⁶¹. Born, 1 Nov 1953⁴¹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin one time removed according to computer calculation, but not blood lineage. Note that Earl Cover is an adopted son.



He married⁷⁶¹ Gayle Lynn **Swearingen** (1935), 24 Nov 1979⁴¹¹⁹. Born, 28 Sep 1958³⁷⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 536*. Children:

- i. Molly Collette⁸ **Yost**. Born, 24 Oct 1983⁴¹¹⁹.
- ii. Benjamin Eli **Yost**. Born, 23 Dec 1985⁴¹¹⁹.
- iii. Joel **Yost**. Born, 1989¹⁸⁸⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

EIGHTH GENERATION

1853. Karen Louise⁸ **Beachler** (Donald Gordon, 1179)⁴¹²⁴. Born, 30 Jun 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA²⁷¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married²⁷¹¹ Galen Edward **Wise**, son of Isaac Samuel **Wise** and Ada Catherine **Garber**, 2 May 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹²⁵. Born, 12 Jan 1948, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹²⁶. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jared Lane⁹ **Wise**. Born, 5 Aug 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹²⁷.

1854. Douglas Allen⁸ **Beachler** (Donald Gordon, 1179)³⁵⁴⁴. Born, 13 Nov 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶. Birth(2): 13 Nov 1951 (??)⁴¹²⁸.

He married Paula Ann **Rumble**¹³⁹, daughter of Paul **Rumble** and Barbara **King**, 7 Jul 1972³⁵⁴⁵. Born, 26 Sep 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶. Children:

- i. Amy Deanne⁹ **Beachler**. Born, 22 Jan 1974, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶. She married Jonathan Presnell **Foster**, 20 Aug 1993³⁵⁴⁶.
- ii. David Allen **Beachler**. Born, 13 Aug 1975, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.
- iii. Carla Ann **Beachler**. Born, 16 May 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.
- iv. Dana Renee **Beachler**. Born, 11 Feb 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

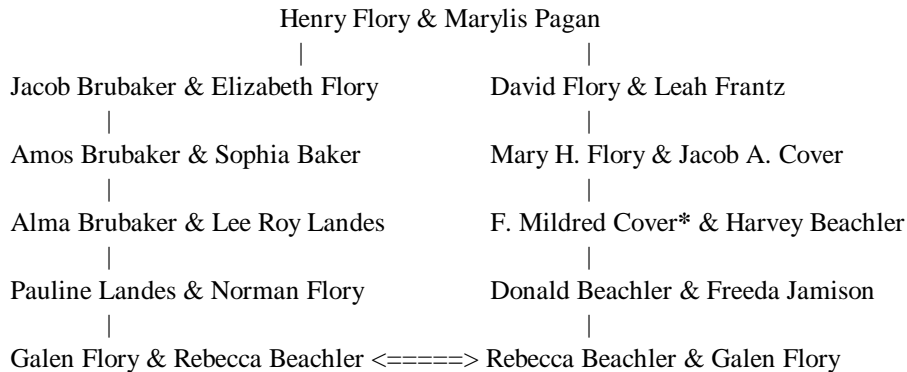
1855. Mary Marlene⁸ **Beachler** (Donald Gordon, 1179)⁴¹²⁹. Born, 17 Oct 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹³⁰.

She married Tracy Vaughn **Wolfe**¹³⁹, 4 Apr 1976³⁵⁴⁵. Born, 31 May 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁵⁴⁶. Son of William Wolfe and Jennie Allen. Children:

- i. Justin Eli⁹ **Wolfe**. Born, 23 Jul 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.
- ii. Lewis Andrew **Wolfe**. Born, 17 Jun 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.
- iii. Jessica Leigh **Wolfe**. Born, 1 Aug 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.
- iv. Eliot James **Wolfe**. Born, 9 Aug 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.

1856. Rebecca Ann⁸ **Beachler** (Donald Gordon, 1179)⁴¹²⁹. Born, 29 Oct 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹³¹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin (though not blood relationship because Mildred Cover* was adopted into the huge Flory/Frantz family).

She married Galen Ray **Flory**, son of Norman Lee **Flory** and Pauline Sophia **Landes**, 13 Feb 1982⁴¹³¹. Born, 11 Jun 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹³². Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

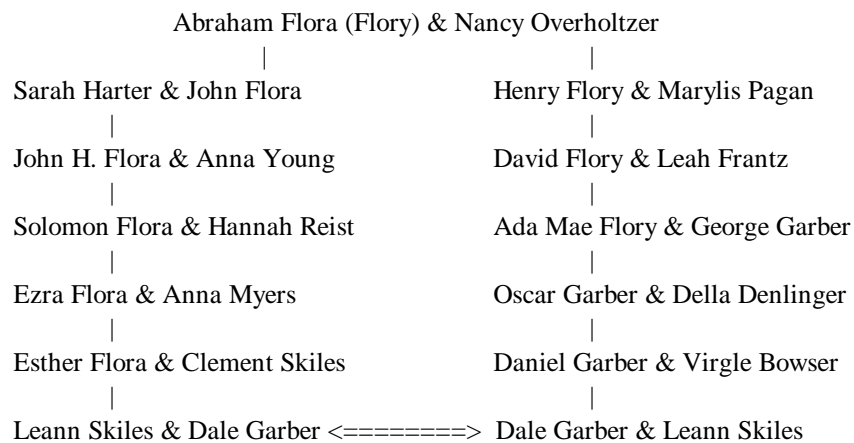
- i. Myra Dawn⁹ **Flory**²⁴⁷. Born, 20 Apr 1984⁴¹³³. Birth(2): 21 Apr 1984 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁵⁴⁶.
- ii. Alissa Ann **Flory**²⁴⁷. Born, 27 Aug 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹³¹.
- iii. Layna Rose **Flory**. Born, 1 May 1990, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN³⁶¹⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

SEVENTH GENERATION

1857. Dale Eugene⁷ **Garber** (Daniel Robert, 1182)²⁴⁷. Born, 28 Dec 1942, in Preble Co., OH⁴¹³⁴. This name and birthdate are listed for a son of Oscar J. Garber and Della Irene Denlinger in A Genealogy & History of Descendants of Jacob Flora, Sr., p. 299. However, Our Garst Family, p. 238, **does not** list him as their son. Compiled/editor NOTE: Lela Landes Shoup writes (Feb. 1995): "**He, in fact, is the son of Daniel and VIRGLE 'Virg' pronounced like the masculine Virgil (not Virgie).**" Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin.

He married Leann **Skiles**²⁴⁷, daughter of Clement S. **Skiles** and Esther Marie **Flora**, 3 Jun 1963¹¹⁰⁸. Marriage(2): 30 Jun 1963 (?)³⁵⁹⁵. Born, 15 Dec 1944, in Flora, Carroll/Miami Co., IN³²⁷⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.



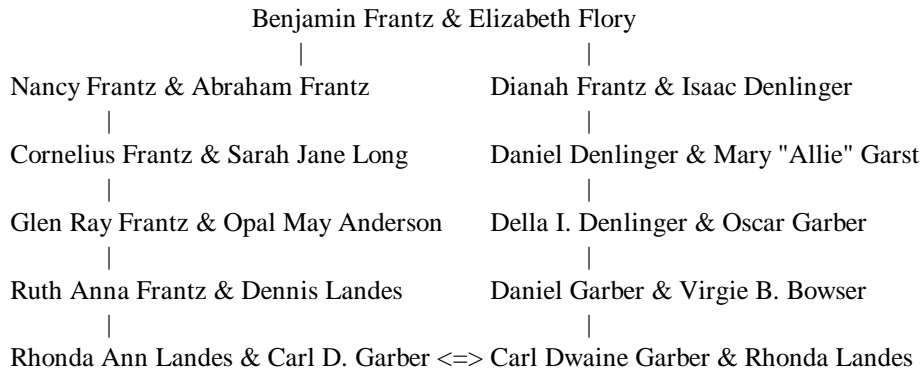
Children:

- 2033 i. Deanne Kay⁸ **Garber**.
- ii. Terry **Garber**. Born, 24 Apr 1967, in Flora, Carroll/Miami Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1858. Carl Dwaine⁷ **Garber** (Daniel Robert, 1182)²⁴⁷. Born, 3 Feb 1947, in Preble Co., OH⁴¹³⁵. Middle name spelled "Dewayne" according to one source. Occupation: Masonry Contractor. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.

He married Rhonda Ann **Landes**²⁴⁷, 8 Jul 1967⁴¹³⁶. Born, 16 May 1949, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹³⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Vickie Joy⁸ **Garber**. Born, 10 Jan 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹³⁸. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Dixie Lynn **Garber**. Born, 28 Jan 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹³⁸. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Valerie Jo **Garber**. Born, 10 Jan 1980, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹³⁸. Birth(2) in Clark Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

1859. Darrell Lee⁷ **Biser**. Born, 9 Apr 1943, in Preble Co., OH⁴¹³⁹. Birth(2): 4 Apr 1943 (?)²⁵⁹⁷. He married Judy **Riley**, 7 Nov 1964¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 15 Mar 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Steven Curtis⁸ **Biser**. Born, 15 Jan 1969, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

1860. Dean Edward⁷ **Biser**. Born, 16 Aug 1944, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁴⁰. Birth(2): 6 Aug 1944 (?)⁴¹⁴¹.

He married Elaine **Schmick**, 16 Jul 1970¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 18 May 1949, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

Children:

- i. Mark Gilbert⁸ **Biser**. Born, 5 Apr 1971, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Lisa Ann **Biser**. Born, 15 Aug 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

1861. Gary Alan⁷ **Garber** (Paul Edward, 1184)²⁴⁷. Born, 14 Oct 1956, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Marjorie Anna **Bauman**²⁴⁷, 12 Feb 1977¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 1 Jan 1957, in ?Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

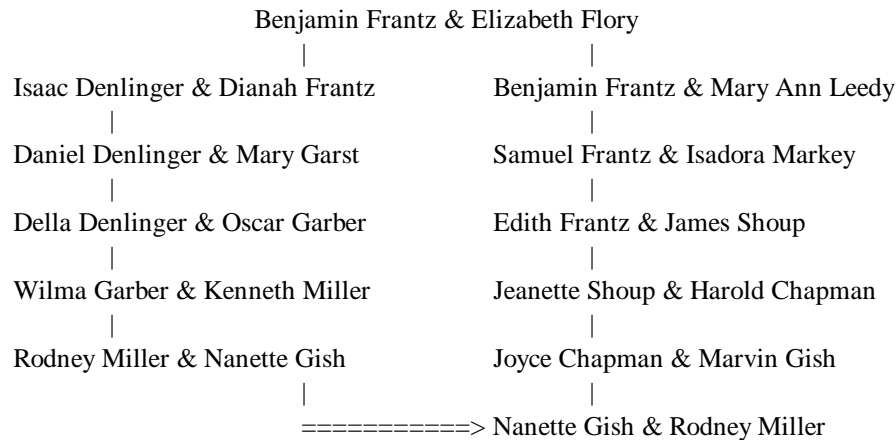
- i. Nena Mae⁸ **Garber**. Born, 8 May 1980¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Leon Alan **Garber**. Born, 6 Apr 1983¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Brett Russell **Garber**. Born, 14 Sep 1984¹¹⁰⁸.
- iv. Grant Pete **Garber**. Born, 27 Mar 1989¹¹⁰⁸.

1862. Karen Gaye⁷ **Garber** (Paul Edward, 1184)²¹¹⁸. Born, 6 Dec 1960, in Preble Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married¹⁸⁸⁷ Mark Wayne **Meador**²¹¹⁸, son of Dallas **Meador** and Doris Marie **Bowman**, 23 Jun 1979¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 10 Jun 1956¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Wayne Edward⁸ **Meador**. Born, 3 Jul 1982³⁹⁵².
- ii. Bruce Walton **Meador**. Born, 21 Mar 1985³⁹⁵².
- iii. Paul David **Meador**. Born, 2 Dec 1988³⁹⁵².
- iv. Jacob Lester **Meador**. Born, 7 Nov 1992¹¹⁰⁸.

1863. Rodney Lee⁷ **Miller**⁴¹⁴². Born, 10 Sep 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married⁴¹⁴² Nanette Jean **Gish** (1973), 15 Sep 1979⁴¹⁴³. Born, 2 Apr 1959³⁸⁵⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 547.* Children:

- i. Kate Annette⁸ **Miller**. Born, 30 Sep 1981⁴¹⁴⁴.
- ii. Melissa Jean **Miller**. Born, 30 Mar 1984⁴¹⁴⁴.
- iii. Heidi Lynette **Miller**. Born, 3 May 1988²¹¹⁸. Birth(2): 4 May 1988 (?)¹¹⁰⁸.

1864. Rita Sue⁷ **Miller**. Born, 26 Mar 1962, in Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.

She married Patrick Andrew **Taxis**, 18 Aug 1978¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 28 Apr 1959¹¹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Amy Sue⁸ **Taxis**. Born, 12 Mar 1979¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. Shawn Andrew **Taxis**. Born, 31 Jan 1983¹¹⁰⁸.
- iii. Joshua Andrew **Taxis**. Born, 24 Sep 1986¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1865. Susan⁷ **Garber** (Joseph Ronald, 1188)⁴¹⁴⁵.
She married Brian **Denlinger**⁴¹⁴⁶, son of Marion Mark **Denlinger** and Mildred Irene **Flora**.

Children:

- i. Curtis Allen⁸ **Denlinger**. Born, 11 May 1987, in Ohio⁴¹⁴⁷. Died, 12 Sep 1987, in Ohio⁴¹⁴⁷.

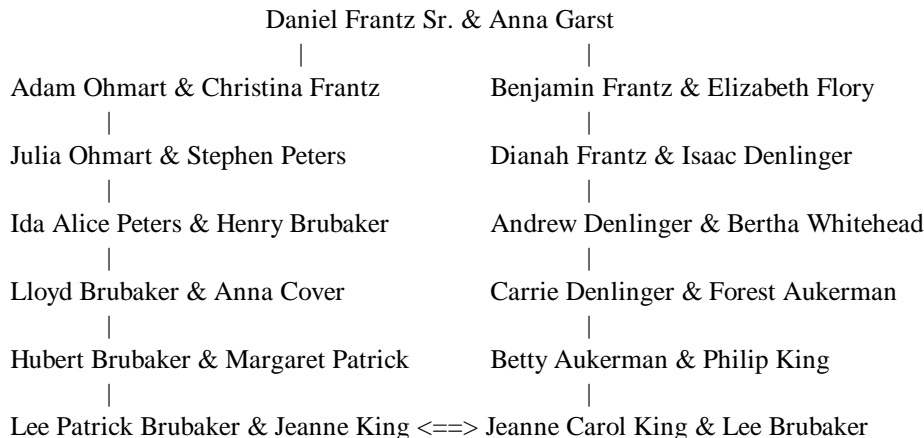
1866. Carla⁷ **Hirt** (Leon, 1189)³⁵⁸³.
She married⁴¹⁴⁸ David Lee **Kuns**⁴¹⁴⁹, son of Lee Jay **Kuns** and Phyllis Arlene **Miller**. Children:

- i. Shane LeRoy⁸ **Kuns**²⁴⁷. Born, 1 Feb 1979⁴¹⁵⁰. Died, 1 Feb 1979, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS⁴¹⁵⁰.
- ii. Gavin **Kuns**²⁴⁷.
- iii. Shannon **Kuns**²⁴⁷.
- iv. Brennan **Kuns**²⁴⁷.

1867. Ronald⁷ **Bauman** (Edgar, 1190)⁴¹⁵¹.
He married Cheryl **McCandless**²⁶⁷⁴. Daughter of James and Sally McCandless. Children:

- i. Shelly Renee⁸ **Bauman**. Born, 30 Jul 1971, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹⁵¹. Died, 1 Aug 1971, in California⁴¹⁵¹.
- ii. Douglas **Bauman**⁴¹⁵².
- iii. Darrin **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁴.
- iv. Tracy **Bauman**²⁶⁷⁴.
- v. Kimberly **Bauman**⁴¹⁵³.

1868. Lee Patrick⁷ **Brubaker** (Hubert Lloyd, 1192)²⁴⁷. Born, 30 Oct 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁴. Resided, Sep 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin.



He married Jeanne Carol **King** (1558), 19 Jun 1971, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁴. Born, 27 Feb 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³²⁴⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 459*.
Children: (next page)

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Lisa Janette⁸ **Brubaker**. Born, 8 Apr 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁵.
- ii. Jason Lee **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Oct 1974, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁵.
- iii. Lori Jean **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Aug 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁶.

1869. Jane Arlene⁷ **Brubaker** (Hubert Lloyd, 1192). Born, 16 Dec 1956, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁵⁴. Married her fifth cousin.

She married Joseph Philip **King** (1560). Born, 19 Jan 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁹⁶⁹. Resided, Sep 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. *See p. 459.*

1870. Hugh Stefan⁷ **Schiller**. Born, 18 Dec 1959³⁵⁹⁸.
He married Cynthia Marie **Ferber**³⁵⁹⁸. Children:

- i. Amanda Leigh⁸ **Schiller**. Born, 1 Jan 1984¹⁶⁴⁹.
- ii. Jennifer Kate **Schiller**. Born, 10 Feb 1987¹⁶⁴⁹.

1871. Brian Joshua⁷ **Barnhart**. Born, 10 Aug 1959¹⁶⁴⁹.
He married Julie Beth **Lahey**, 4 Apr 1987¹⁶⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Megan Catherine⁸ **Barnhart**. Born, 24 Oct 1984¹⁶⁴⁹. Julie's daughter, **adopted** by Brian.
- ii. Matthew Carl **Barnhart**. Born, 14 Aug 1988¹⁶⁴⁹.

1872. Jordan Craig⁷ **Barnhart**. Born, 24 Apr 1962¹⁶⁴⁹.
He married Tina Denise **Matlock**, 10 Nov 1984¹⁶⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Anthony Jordan⁸ **Barnhart**. Born, 8 Mar 1987¹⁶⁴⁹.
- ii. Amanda Dawn **Barnhart**. Born, 14 Mar 1989¹⁶⁴⁹.

1873. Sheryl Ann⁷ **Barnhart** (Roger Eugene, 1201). Born, 13 Oct 1948¹⁶⁴⁹.
She married Larry D. **McKinney**¹⁶⁴⁹. Children:

- i. Melanie Lynn⁸ **McKinney**. Born, 5 Jan 1969¹⁶⁴⁹.
- ii. Catherine **McKinney**. Born, 4 Aug 1978¹⁶⁴⁹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1874. Lisa Gay⁷ **Barnhart** (Roger Eugene, 1201). Born, 2 Aug 1953³⁶⁰¹.
She married, first, Bill **Terry**²⁶⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Rebecca Ivy (Terry)⁸ **Kerfott**. Born, 2 Feb 1973²⁶⁹⁰.
 - ii. Leonard William (Terry) **Kerfott**. Born, 8 Jun 1976²⁶⁹⁰.
- She married, second, John **Kerfott**²⁶⁹⁰. Children:
- iii. Christopher **Kerfott**. Born, 2 Aug 1982²⁶⁹⁰.
1875. Debra Ann⁷ **Barnhart** (Harold Edwin, 1202). Born, 25 Aug 1952²⁶⁹⁰.
She married Robert **Sweitzer**²⁶⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Brandi⁸ **Sweitzer**. Born, 21 Dec 1976²⁶⁹⁰.
 - ii. Jared Robert **Sweitzer**. Born, 19 Jun 1978²⁶⁹⁰.
1876. Scott Edwin⁷ **Barnhart** (Harold Edwin, 1202). Born, 4 Dec 1953²⁶⁹⁰.
He married Mary Rebecca **Myers**, 21 May 1977²⁶⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Kristin⁸ **Barnhart**. Born, 13 Mar 1979²⁶⁹⁰.
 - ii. Andrea **Barnhart**. Born, 8 Feb 1981²⁶⁹⁰.
1877. Rickie⁷ **Naff**. Born, 19 Sep 1957³⁶⁰³.
He married Susan **Thompson**³⁶⁰³. Children:
- i. Jolene⁸ **Naff**³⁶⁰³. Born, circa 1975 (?).
 - ii. Benjamin **Naff**. Born, 16 Nov 1980³⁶⁰³.
1878. Vickie Lou⁷ **Naff**. Born, 2 Jul 1960³⁶⁰³.
She married Tom **Wills**³⁶⁰³. Children:
- i. Thomas Raymond⁸ **Wills**. Born, 23 Sep 1982³⁶⁰³.
 - ii. Michael **Wills**. Born, 12 Jul 1987³⁶⁰³.
1879. David Wayne⁷ **Naff**. Born, 10 Jun 1964³⁶⁰³.
He married Lisa³⁶⁰³. Children:
- i. Shawn Michael⁸ **Naff**. Born, 23 Jun 1981³⁶⁰³.
 - ii. Matthew **Naff**. Born, 3 Mar 1983³⁶⁰³.
 - iii. (name unk) **Naff**. Born, 1988³⁶⁰³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

EIGHTH GENERATION

1880. Dirk Jon⁸ **Crosier**. Born, 25 Apr 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁶⁰⁹.
He married Denise **Schaurer**²¹¹⁸. Children:

- i. Denee Ann⁹ **Crosier**. Born, 1982¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Darad John **Crosier**. Born, 1984¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iii. Denver Jason **Crosier**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁸⁷.
- iv. Ella Kate **Crosier**. Born, 1990¹⁸⁸⁷.

1881. Delk Jay⁸ **Crosier**. Born, 12 May 1964⁴¹⁵⁵.
He married²¹¹⁸ Shelly Dawn (Denlinger) **Filbrun** (1965), 31 Jul 1983²⁸³⁹. Born, 25 Jan 1966³⁰¹¹.
Adopted. Daughter of Linda Boone and her first husband, Karl Vernon Denlinger. *See p. 546.* Children:

- i. Hanna Lee⁹ **Crosier**. Born, 4 Jun 1987³⁶²⁴.
- ii. Katelyn Dawn **Crosier**. Born, 4 Dec 1989³⁶²⁴.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1882. Shirley Jean⁸ **Wray**. Born, 2 Nov 1948, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰.
She married John Irvin **Wolf**²⁴⁷, son of Chester Lee **Wolf** and Martha E. **Layman**, 15 Jul 1967, in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹². Born, 23 Sep 1944⁶⁹². Children:

- i. Teresa⁹ **Wolf**. Born, 1969, in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹².
- ii. Clinton **Wolf**. Born, 1971, in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹².
- iii. Darla **Wolf**. Born, 1974, in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹².
- iv. Leann **Wolf**. Born, 1979, in Pratt Co., KS⁶⁹².

1883. Charles Wesley⁸ **Wray**²¹¹⁸. Born, 8 Aug 1951, in Pratt Co., KS²⁷¹⁰.
He married²¹¹⁸ Susan Louise **Bowman**, daughter of Ralph Levi **Bowman** and Ellen Abbie **Garber**, 3 Oct 1970⁶⁹². Born, 7 Dec 1951¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Trenton⁹ **Wray**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 1975⁶⁹².
- ii. Kendra **Wray**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 1978⁶⁹².
- iii. Brendon **Wray**¹⁸⁸⁷.

1884. Angella Kay⁸ **Chancellor**. Born, 30 Dec 1951⁸⁰⁵.
She married Ron **White**¹⁶⁸¹. Children:

- i. Robbie⁹ **White**¹⁶⁸¹.

1885. William Edgar⁸ **Freeze** (Carl Edgar, 1245). Born, Dec 1939⁹⁰. Died, 28 Apr 1980⁹⁰.
He married, first, Judy **Young**, 13 Mar 1957⁹⁰. Divorce, 1961⁹⁰. Children:

- 2034 i. Lori Lynn⁹ **Freeze**.

He married, second, Erma **Dursh**⁹⁰.

1886. Robert⁸ **Freeze** (Carl Edgar, 1245). Born, 16 Jun 1950⁹⁰.
He married, first, Cathy Louise, 19 Aug 1972⁹⁰. Divorce, Nov 1981⁹⁰. Born, 5 Jun 1951⁹⁰.
Children:

- i. Cynthia Anne⁹ **Freeze**. Born, 23 Jun 1977⁹⁰.
- ii. Christopher Robert **Freeze**. Born, 14 Jul 1981⁹⁰.

He married, second, Trina Marie **Perry**, 10 May 1982⁹⁰. Born, 9 Nov 1959⁹⁰. Children:

- iii. Ryan Spenser **Freeze**. Born, 1 Apr 1978⁹⁰. **Adopted.**
- iv. Curtis Andrew **Freeze**. Born, 3 Aug 1984⁹⁰.
- v. Evelyn J. **Freeze**. Born, 29 Dec 1985⁹⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1887.** Christopher Davis⁸ **Patton** (Harry Joseph, 1246). Born, 29 Jan 1945⁹⁰.
He married Karen **Gessner**, 24 Mar 1968⁹⁰. Born, 15 Dec 1948⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Kimberly Scott⁹ **Patton**. Born, 5 Nov 1970⁹⁰.
 - ii. Heather Lynn **Patton**. Born, 10 Nov 1971⁹⁰.
 - iii. Geoffrey Davis **Patton**. Born, 4 Feb 1975⁹⁰.
- 1888.** Derek Worley⁸ **Patton** (Harry Joseph, 1246). Born, 16 Oct 1949⁹⁰.
He married Martha Ann **Bucknam**, 27 Dec 1970⁹⁰. Born, 20 Feb 1950⁹⁰. Daughter of Frank Gilbert Bucknam and Clare Alberta Hoffmeister. Children:
- i. Erica⁹ **Patton**. Born, 12 Nov 1975⁹⁰.
 - ii. Carmel J. **Patton**. Born, 6 Apr 1977⁹⁰.
 - iii. Melanie Clara **Patton**. Born, 16 May 1980⁹⁰.
- 1889.** Kevin Wickes⁸ **Patton** (Harry Joseph, 1246). Born, 2 Oct 1951⁹⁰.
He married Deborah Eileen **Klein**, 20 Jul 1984⁹⁰. Born, 9 Aug 1950⁹⁰. Daughter of Leo Klein and Gloria Colt. Children:
- i. Aaron Joseph⁹ **Patton**. Born, 20 Nov 1985⁹⁰.
 - ii. Joshia Jacob **Patton**. Born, 2 Jul 1988⁹⁰.
- 1890.** Rodger Edwin⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 2 Jul 1941⁹⁰.
He married Lois Arlene **Grimes**, 9 May 1965⁹⁰. Born, 23 Jul 1943⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Jill Renee⁹ **Haulman**. Born, 22 Apr 1967⁹⁰.
 - ii. Dana Edwin **Haulman**. Born, 15 Feb 1972⁹⁰.
- 1891.** Linda Mae⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 22 Feb 1944⁹⁰.
She married, first, Kenneth James **Stapleton**, 1 Dec 1962⁹⁰. Divorce, Dec 1975⁹⁰. Born, 5 Apr 1942⁹⁰. Children:
- i. James Brian⁹ **Stapleton**. Born, 25 Apr 1963⁹⁰.
 - ii. Michael Lee **Stapleton**. Born, 19 Nov 1967⁹⁰.
- She married, second, Larry **Carpenter**, 6 Jun 1980⁹⁰. Born, 11 Aug 1945⁹⁰.
- 1892.** Patsy Eileen⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 6 Apr 1947⁹⁰.
She married Ray Dean **Plank**, 3 Dec 1965⁹⁰. Divorce, Jul 1980⁹⁰. Born, 1 Jul 1947⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Jodi Lynn⁹ **Plank**. Born, 5 May 1966⁹⁰.
 - ii. Jeffery Ray **Plank**. Born, 23 Jul 1971⁹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1893.** John Lynn⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 15 Mar 1949⁹⁰.
He married Rosemary Rae **Crain**, 13 Nov 1971⁹⁰. Born, 16 Feb 1951⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Jason Neil⁹ **Haulman**. Born, 19 Jul 1973⁹⁰.
 - ii. Adrienne Rae **Haulman**. Born, 23 Jun 1980⁹⁰.
- 1894.** Bruce Frederick⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 21 Nov 1953⁹⁰.
He married Cynthia Lee **Ratcliff**, 22 Jun 1974⁹⁰. Born, 21 Mar 1956⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Cher Marie⁹ **Haulman**. Born, 13 Feb 1975⁹⁰. Died, 13 Feb 1975⁹⁰.
- 1895.** Charles Eugene⁸ **Pencil** Jr. (Charles Eugene, 1249). Born, 30 May 1941⁹⁰.
He married Carolyn Mae **Bowers**, 21 Jun 1963⁹⁰. Born, 8 Feb 1943⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Nicia Lynne⁹ **Pencil**. Born, 15 Apr 1965⁹⁰.
 - ii. Thomas J. **Pencil**. Born, 8 Apr 1968⁹⁰.
 - iii. Lisa Mae **Pencil**. Born, 5 Apr 1971⁹⁰.
- 1896.** Beverly Jane⁸ **Pencil** (Charles Eugene, 1249). Born, 28 Sep 1944⁹⁰.
She married Loren **Bowers**, 12 Jun 1965⁹⁰. Born, 2 Feb 1943⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Michelle Renee⁹ **Bowers**. Born, 19 Oct 1966⁹⁰.
 - ii. Michael Ray **Bowers**. Born, 19 Jun 1969⁹⁰.
 - iii. Melinda Raelene **Bowers**. Born, 24 Nov 1974⁹⁰.
- 1897.** Nancy Arlene⁸ **Pencil** (Charles Eugene, 1249). Born, 4 Oct 1947⁹⁰.
She married Rev. Charles Edmond **Freshour**, 30 Jul 1965⁹⁰. Born, 22 Jul 1947⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Deborah Susan⁹ **Freshour**. Born, 12 Aug 1967⁹⁰.
- 1898.** Terry Lee⁸ **Pencil** (Charles Eugene, 1249). Born, 1 Feb 1949⁹⁰.
He married Barbara A. **Maynard**, 30 Dec 1967⁹⁰. Born, 16 Aug 1949⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Kirk Walker⁹ **Pencil**. Born, 15 Jul 1968⁹⁰.
 - ii. Kevin Derek **Pencil**. Born, 23 Nov 1970⁹⁰.
 - iii. Kane Shawn **Pencil**. Born, 29 Jul 1973⁹⁰.
 - iv. Shawn Allen **Pencil**. Born, 29 Nov 1978⁹⁰.
 - v. Summer Leeann **Pencil**. Born, 5 Feb 1981⁹⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1899.** Patty Sue⁸ **Pencil** (Charles Eugene, 1249). Born, 3 Apr 1956⁹⁰.
She married Timothy Mark **Dunn**, 11 Apr 1975⁹⁰. Born, 20 Apr 1954⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Jonathan Mark⁹ **Dunn**. Born, 18 Dec 1982⁹⁰.
- 1900.** Daniel Lee⁸ **Pencil** (Albert Lee, 1250). Born, 21 Aug 1943⁹⁰.
He married Karen Ann **Abshear**, 11 Nov 1961⁹⁰. Born, 2 Jun 1942⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Sherrie Lynn⁹ **Pencil**. Born, 23 Sep 1962⁹⁰. She married Russell Paul **Bowen III**,
7 Jun 1980⁹⁰.
 - ii. Danny Keith **Pencil**. Born, 8 Mar 1966⁹⁰.
- 1901.** Drusilla Anne⁸ **Pencil** (Albert Lee, 1250). Born, 25 Oct 1944⁹⁰.
She married Michael Earl **Henry**, 13 Jun 1965⁹⁰. Born, 17 Mar 1942⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Matthew Michael⁹ **Henry**. Born, 28 Jul 1972⁹⁰.
 - ii. David Andrew **Henry**. Born, 16 May 1975⁹⁰.
- 1902.** Stephen Quinn⁸ **Pencil** (Albert Lee, 1250). Born, 28 Apr 1948⁹⁰.
He married Linda **Lyons**, 9 Nov 1968⁹⁰. Born, 20 Sep 1948⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Laura Denice⁹ **Pencil**. Born, 18 Jun 1970⁹⁰.
 - ii. Stephanie Nichole **Pencil**. Born, 29 Apr 1976⁹⁰.
- 1903.** Luetta Ann⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 12 Aug 1947⁹⁰.
She married Jerry Lance **Pence**, 22 Nov 1969⁹⁰. Divorce, 6 Feb 1981⁹⁰. Born, 16 Jul 1944⁹⁰.
Children:
- i. Ryan Arthur⁹ **Pence**. Born, 28 Jun 1974⁹⁰.
- 1904.** Larry Howard⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 30 Jan 1949⁹⁰.
He married Dorothy Louise **Hawkins**, 21 Jul 1973⁹⁰. Born, 19 Feb 1951⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Jennifer Lynn⁹ **Haulman**. Born, 3 Apr 1977⁹⁰.
 - ii. Jeffrey Allan **Haulman**. Born, 7 Sep 1979⁹⁰.
- 1905.** Jimmy Earl⁸ **Haulman**. Born, 29 Jun 1953⁹⁰.
He married Donna Marie **Pennington**, 25 Oct 1975⁹⁰. Born, 5 May 1955⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Amy Jill⁹ **Haulman**. Born, 12 Jan 1977⁹⁰.
 - ii. Aaron James **Haulman**. Born, 30 Jan 1979⁹⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1906.** Elmer Mark⁸ **Taber**. Born, 19 Dec 1946⁹⁰.
He married Linda Sue **Kunkle**⁹⁰. Born, 19 Nov 1946⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Tonya Dene⁹ **Taber**. Born, 5 May 1973⁹⁰.
 - ii. Shasta Renee **Taber**. Born, 18 Jun 1977⁹⁰.
- 1907.** Gregory Dean⁸ **Taber**. Born, 1 May 1955⁹⁰.
He married Deborah Joanne **Stump**, 14 Sep 1973⁹⁰. Divorce, 25 Oct 1977⁹⁰. Born, 24 Mar 1955⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Thomas Ora Dean⁹ **Taber**. Born, 7 Nov 1975⁹⁰.
- 1908.** Richard Lee⁸ **Johnson**. Born, 1 Feb 1950⁹⁰. Died, 3 Dec 1993⁹⁰.
He married Kathleen Estelle **Craw**, 16 Jul 1968⁹⁰. Born, 27 Jul 1950⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Darcie Renee⁹ **Johnson**. Born, 19 Jan 1969⁹⁰.
 - ii. Richard Lee **Johnson**. Born, 22 Feb 1971⁹⁰.
- 1909.** Darryl Lynn⁸ **Johnson**. Born, 18 Aug 1954⁹⁰.
He married Vanessa K. **Moore**, 3 Jul 1972⁹⁰. Born, 21 Jun 1955⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Delores Kay⁹ **Johnson**. Born, 19 Jan 1973⁹⁰.
 - ii. Darryl Lynn **Johnson** Jr. Born, 25 Jan 1975⁹⁰.
- 1910.** Claudia Jane⁸ **Pencil** (Jerry Calvin, 1257). Born, 22 Sep 1960⁹⁰.
She married Steven D. **Garlough**, 25 Oct 1980⁹⁰. Born, 20 Aug 1961⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Lindsay⁹ **Garlough**. Born, 20 Aug 1981⁴¹⁵⁶.
 - ii. Jessica Lynn **Garlough**. Born, 20 Aug 1981⁴¹⁵⁶.
- 1911.** James Patrick⁸ **Stephens** (Hobart J., 1260). Born, 18 Jan 1947⁹⁰.
He married Armanda Marie Bettencourt **Madruga**, 25 Dec 1969, in Pico Azores, Portugal⁹⁰.
Born, 27 Feb 1949⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Jessica Marie⁹ **Stephens**. Born, 6 Mar 1975⁹⁰.
 - ii. Elizabeth Shanon **Stephens**. Born, 10 Mar 1976 (?)⁹⁰.
 - iii. Cecilia Mariel **Stephens**. Born, 14 Nov 1978⁹⁰.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1912. Stephanie Irene⁸ **Stephens** (Hobart J., 1260). Born, 22 Jul 1949⁹⁰.
She married Dale Eugene **Kerg**, 27 Feb 1971⁹⁰. Born, 12 Dec 1941⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Matthew Aaron⁹ **Kerg**. Born, 14 Apr 1972⁹⁰.
 - ii. Kimberly Kay **Kerg**. Born, 4 Oct 1974⁹⁰.
1913. Christopher Owen⁸ **Stephens** (Hobart J., 1260). Born, 5 Jul 1952⁹⁰.
He married Joan Rae **Wolfe**, 16 Jul 1971⁹⁰. Born, 6 Dec 1953⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Heather Nicole⁹ **Stephens**. Born, 7 Apr 1975⁹⁰.
 - ii. Angelia Christine **Stephens**. Born, 14 Jan 1979⁹⁰.
1914. Tara Leah⁸ **Stephens** (Hobart J., 1260). Born, 27 Jul 1960⁹⁰.
She married Michael Alan **Vogel**, 20 Jun 1981⁹⁰. Born, 23 Sep 1960⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Benjamin Joseph⁹ **Vogel**. Born, 14 Aug 1983⁹⁰. Died, 14 Aug 1983⁹⁰.
 - ii. Katherine Anne **Vogel**. Born, 26 Mar 1985⁹⁰.
 - iii. Amy Leah **Vogel**. Born, 11 Dec 1986⁹⁰.
 - iv. Holly Lynn **Vogel**. Born, 11 Oct 1988⁹⁰.
 - v. Jacob Michael **Vogel**. Born, 11 Nov 1990⁹⁰.
1915. Ileana Ann⁸ **Stephens** (Hobart J., 1260). Born, 12 Aug 1961⁹⁰.
She married David Michael **Anticoli**, 30 Aug 1980⁹⁰. Born, 11 Jun 1958⁹⁰. Children:
- i. Sarah Beth⁹ **Anticoli**. Born, 16 Feb 1983⁹⁰.
 - ii. Rachel Leah **Anticoli**. Born, 4 Feb 1985⁹⁰.
 - iii. Jennifer Marie **Anticoli**. Born, 4 Apr 1987⁹⁰.
1916. Ann Louise⁸ **McNamee**. Born, 25 Jul 1955, in Madera, Madera Co., CA⁴¹⁵⁷.
She married David Sessions **Stephens**, 5 Jun 1977, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR⁴¹⁵⁸. Born, 31 Jan 1953, in Dallas, TX⁴¹⁵⁹. Son of Joseph Daniel Stephens and Harriet "Jean" Ledbetter. Children:
- i. Claire Ellen⁹ **Stephens**. Born, 8 Jan 1983, in Dallas, TX⁴¹⁵⁹.
1917. Lowell⁸ **Hammond** (Frank E., 1277). Born, 10 Jul 1938³⁶⁴⁷.
He married Lois **Taylor**, 2 Aug 1958³⁶⁴⁷. Born, 15 Sep 1937³⁶⁴⁷. Children:
- i. Douglas Edward⁹ **Hammond**. Born, 29 Oct 1962³⁶⁴⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1918. Sharon⁸ **Hammond** (Frank E., 1277). Born, 3 Aug 1941³⁶⁴⁷.
She married J.D. **Newkirk**, Feb 1959³⁶⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Scott Alvin⁹ **Newkirk**. Born, 20 Aug 1959³⁶⁴⁷.

1919. Barbara Lee⁸ **Lahman**. Born, 28 Dec 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰.
She married Charles Wesley **Beeghley**¹⁸⁸⁷, 12 May 1978, in Preble Co., OH³⁶⁵³. Born, 15 Aug 1953, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁶⁵³. Son of John Beeghley and Ethel Kinzie. Children:

- i. Hannah Lee⁹ **Beeghley**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 29 Sep 1979, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁶⁵³.
- ii. Bethany Ann **Beeghley**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 28 Mar 1982, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁶⁵³.
- iii. Shannon Elisabeth **Beeghley**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 22 Aug 1984, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁶⁵³.
- iv. Esther Diane **Beeghley**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 15 Jul 1987, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁶⁵³.
- v. Rebekah Faith **Beeghley**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 9 Feb 1990, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS³⁶⁵³.

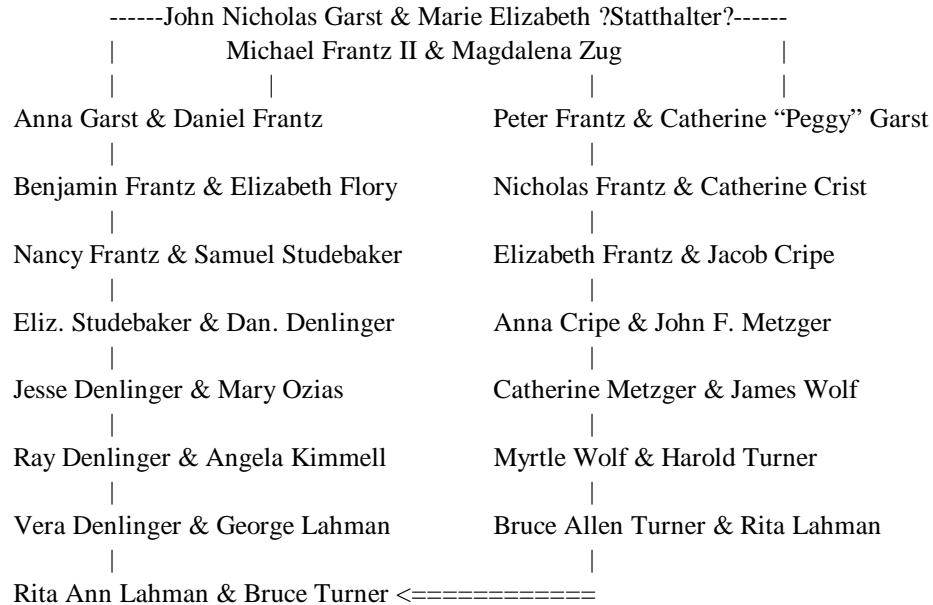
1920. Phillip Allen⁸ **Lahman**. Born, 27 Jan 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰.
He married Sandra Lee **Peters**¹⁸⁸⁷, 21 Nov 1981, in Covington, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁵³. Born, 30 Jun 1962, in Miami Co., OH³⁶⁵³. Daughter of David Peters and Virginia Bowman. Children:

- i. David Weston⁹ **Lahman**. Born, 12 Oct 1984, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN⁴¹¹⁴.
- ii. Dallas Ray **Lahman**. Born, 22 May 1987, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN⁴¹¹⁴.
- iii. Wesley James **Lahman**. Born, 11 Nov 1989, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN⁴¹¹⁴.
- iv. Kendall Allen **Lahman**. Born, 29 Apr 1994, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN³⁶⁵³.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1921. Rita Ann⁸ **Lahman**. Born, 23 Jul 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed.

She married¹⁸⁸⁷ Bruce Allen **Turner**, son of Harold Dean **Turner** and Myrtle Irene **Wolf**, 2 Apr 1978, in Preble Co., OH³⁶⁵³. Born, 4 Feb 1958, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS⁴¹¹⁴.



Children:

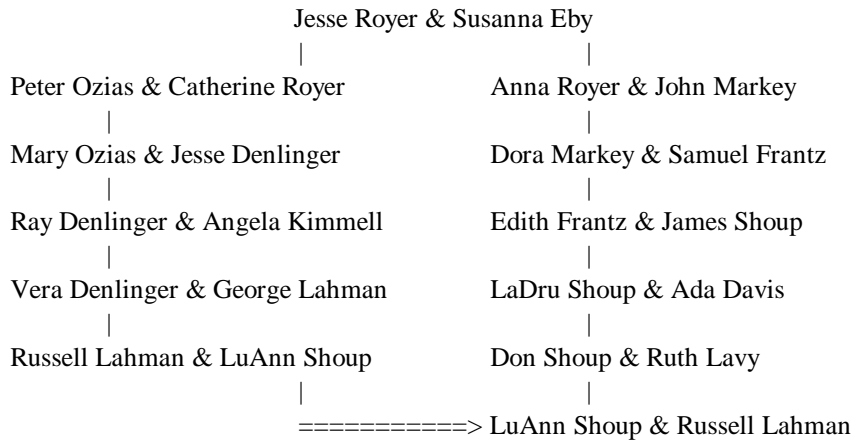
- i. Laura Lynn⁹ **Turner**. Born, 29 Jun 1979, in Miami Co., OH⁴¹¹⁴.
- ii. Layna Renee **Turner**. Born, 10 Jul 1982, in Miami Co., OH⁴¹¹⁴.
- iii. Jordan David **Turner**. Born, 13 Mar 1984, in Miami Co., OH⁴¹¹⁴.
- iv. Justin Lee **Turner**. Born, 26 Apr 1986, in Miami Co., OH⁴¹¹⁴.
- v. Jamin Michael **Turner**. Born, 10 Mar 1994, in Miami Co., OH³⁶⁵³.

1922. Carol Elaine⁸ **Lahman**²⁴⁹⁶. Born, 8 Apr 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married¹⁸⁸⁷ David Benton **Miller** (1786). Born, 16 Oct 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹¹³. *See p. 503.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1923. Russell Edward⁸ **Lahman**²⁴⁷. Born, 27 Jul 1965, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married²¹¹⁸ LuAnn Marie **Shoup** (1970), 1 Sep 1990, near West Milton, Miami Co., OH³⁶⁵³. Born, 23 Aug 1966, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²¹³. *See p. 547*. Children:

- i. Mark Douglas⁹ **Lahman**. Born, 16 Oct 1993, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶¹.

1924. Theresa DarLynn⁸ **Pohlabein**. Born, 28 Jan 1949³⁶⁶⁸. Birth(2): 27 Jan 1949 (?)²⁸²³. She married Barry G. **Hardin**²⁸²³. Children:

- i. Jason James⁹ **Hardin**. Born, 9 May 1974²⁸²³.
- ii. Christopher Matthew **Hardin**.
- iii. Kelle Danielle **Hardin**. Born, 14 Feb 1981²⁸²³.

1925. Nicholas Earl⁸ **Pohlabein**. Born, 8 Sep 1950³⁶⁷⁰. He married, first, Donna **Trammel**, 11 Oct 1974³⁶⁷¹. Divorce, 1982³⁶⁷¹. Children:

- i. Nicole Lynn⁹ **Pohlabein**. Born, 3 Mar 1980³⁶⁷¹.

He married, second, Loretta Rose **Crzapla**, 6 Apr 1982³⁶⁷¹.

1926. Dennis Ray⁸ **Denlinger** (Marvin Earl, 1301). Born, 2 Jun 1949⁴¹⁶². He married Theresa **Werling**, 11 Jun 1971³⁶⁷¹. Born, 9 Jan 1952³⁶⁷¹. Daughter of W.H. and Barbara Werling. Children:

- i. Dennis Scott⁹ **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Oct 1971³⁶⁷¹.
- ii. Daniel Chad **Denlinger**. Born, 7 Jun 1973³⁶⁷¹.
- iii. Paul Brian "Buddy" **Denlinger**. Born, 27 Jul 1977³⁶⁷¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1927.** Diane Lynn⁸ **Denlinger** (Marvin Earl, 1301). Born, 24 Sep 1950⁴¹⁶².
She married Allen L. **Stastney**, 1 Mar 1975⁴¹⁶³. Born, 1 Jul 1942³⁶⁷¹. Children:
- i. Chad Allen⁹ **Stastney**. Born, 30 Nov 1972³⁶⁷¹. **Adopted?**
 - ii. Scott Allen **Stastney**. Born, 6 Jan 1979³⁶⁷¹.
 - iii. Jennifer Lynn **Stastney**. Born, 8 Apr 1980³⁶⁷¹.
 - iv. Brent Matthew **Stastney**. Born, 10 Aug 1982³⁶⁷¹.
- 1928.** Pamela Sue⁸ **Denlinger** (Marvin Earl, 1301). Born, 25 May 1959⁴¹⁶².
She married Cameron **Clark**, 12 Oct 1983³⁶⁷⁴. Born, 17 Apr 1952³⁶⁷⁴. Son of George and Ruth Clark. Children:
- i. Gabriel Michael⁹ **Clark**. Born, 23 Oct 1979³⁶⁷⁴. **Adopted?**
 - ii. Andrew West **Clark**. Born, 22 May 1985³⁶⁷⁴.
- 1929.** Alan Lee⁸ **Flory**. Born, 13 Apr 1948³⁶⁷⁶.
He married Barbara Jo **Clark**, 19 Dec 1970³⁶⁷⁴. Children:
- i. Matthew Alan⁹ **Flory**. Born, 25 May 1976³⁶⁷⁴.
 - ii. Tymothy Lee **Flory**. Born, 27 Jan 1981³⁶⁷⁴.
- 1930.** Eric Stephen⁸ **Flory**. Born, 4 Nov 1950³⁶⁷⁶.
He married, first, Debra **Hartoon**, 19 Aug 1972³⁶⁷⁴. Divorce, 1979³⁶⁷⁴. Children:
- i. Jason Michael⁹ **Flory**. Born, 10 Dec 1976³⁶⁷⁴.
- He married, second, Cynthia Dianne **Lax**, Jan 1980³⁶⁷⁴. Children:
- ii. Jennifer Lindsey Ann Nicole **Flory**. Born, 28 Sep 1982³⁶⁷⁴.
 - iii. Chelsea Christna Lyn Marie **Flory**. Born, 27 Mar 1984³⁶⁷⁴.
- 1931.** Ruth Eileen⁸ **Flory**. Born, 9 Jul 1959³⁶⁷⁶.
She married David John **Cooper**, 28 Jul 1978⁴¹⁶⁴. Children:
- i. Daniel David⁹ **Cooper**. Born, 18 Mar 1979⁴¹⁶⁴.
 - ii. Jennifer Lynn **Cooper**. Born, 9 Dec 1980⁴¹⁶⁴.
- 1932.** Kathleen Joan⁸ **Swearingen** (Dale Brenner, 1413). Born, 3 Sep 1954, in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH³⁷⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her half-fourth cousin one time removed (Peter Heck is the common ancestor).
She married⁷⁶¹ Wayne Edward **Deaton** (1243). Born, 21 Oct 1953³⁶²⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 390.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1933. Rebecca Jayne⁸ **Swearingen** (Dale Brenner, 1413). Born, 7 Aug 1955, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³⁷⁴².

She married Steve Clifford **Hagen**, 10 Sep 1983⁴¹¹⁹. Born, 28 Dec 1954⁴¹¹⁹. Son of Clifford and Marilyn Hagen. Children:

- i. Eric Guy⁹ **Hagen**. Born, 30 Nov 1984⁴¹¹⁹.

1934. Roberta Jean⁸ **Swearingen** (Dale Brenner, 1413). Born, 5 Oct 1956³⁷⁴².

She married, first, John L. **Githens**⁴¹⁶⁵, 6 Jun 1973³⁷⁵⁷. Marriage(2): 6 May 1973 (?)⁴¹¹⁹. Son of John Githens and Venice Mitchell.

She married, second, Monte **Horton**, 16 Oct 1985⁴¹¹⁹. Children:

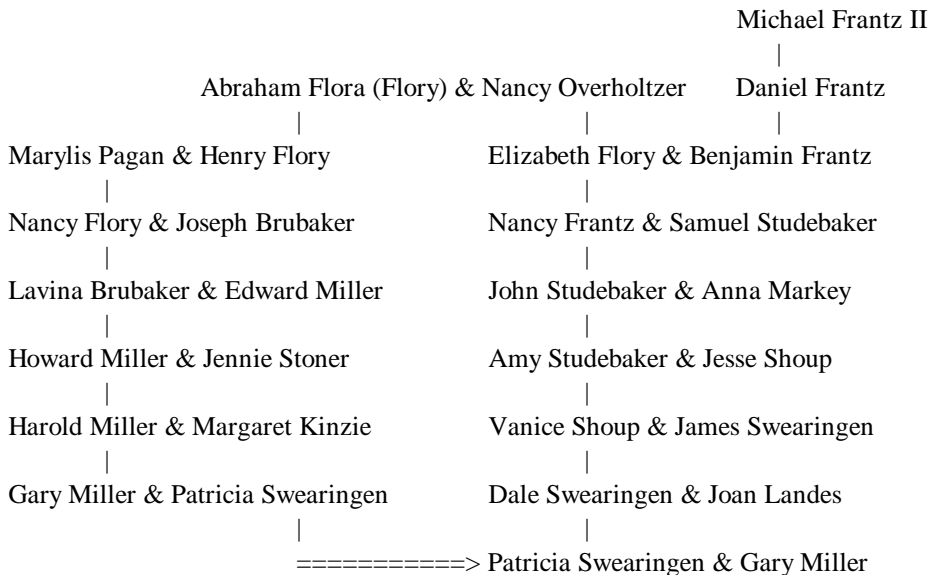
- i. Jesse Lloyd⁹ **Horton**. Born, 19 Nov 1977⁴¹¹⁹.
- ii. Donita Jean **Horton**. Born, 12 Sep 1979⁴¹¹⁹.

1935. Gayle Lynn⁸ **Swearingen** (Dale Brenner, 1413). Born, 28 Sep 1958³⁷⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 515.*

She married⁷⁶¹ Samuel **Yost** Jr. (1850). Born, 1 Nov 1953⁴¹¹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

1936. Patricia Sue⁸ **Swearingen** (Dale Brenner, 1413). Born, 25 Dec 1963³⁷⁴². Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Gary Duane **Miller**²⁴⁷, son of Harold Everett **Miller** and Margaret Irene **Kinzie**, 14 Jul 1984⁴¹¹⁹. Born, 17 Sep 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹⁶⁶. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.



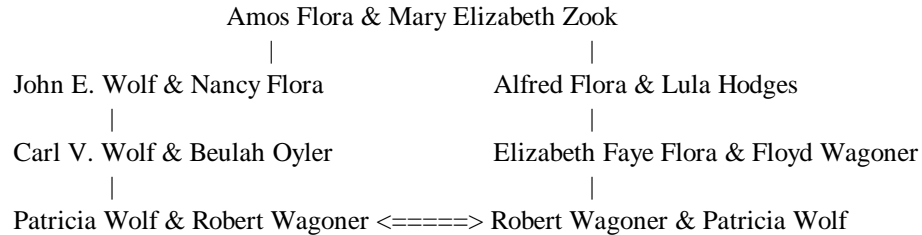
Children:

- i. Lisa Renee⁹ **Miller**. Born, 15 Apr 1986⁴¹¹⁹.
- ii. Jason **Miller**. Born, 1988¹⁸⁸⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1937. Patricia Ann⁸ **Wolf**. Born, 19 Sep 1948, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN⁴¹⁶⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin.

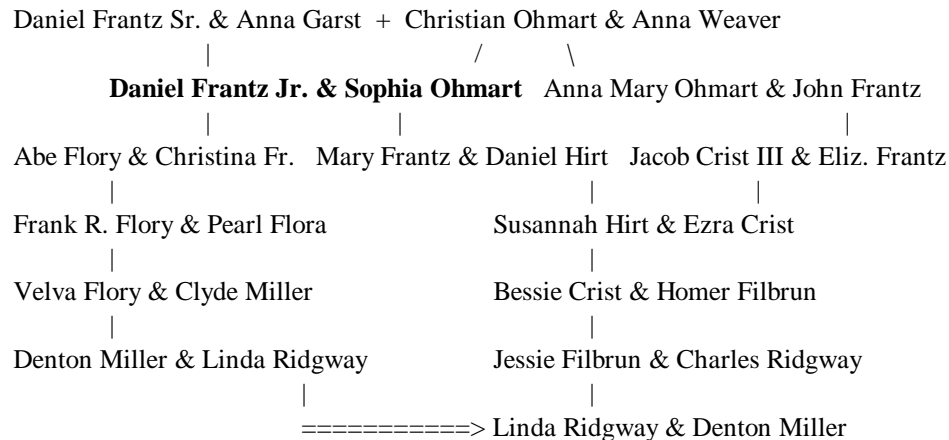
She married Robert Steven **Wagoner**, son of Floyd Emery **Wagoner** and Elizabeth Faye **Flora**, 1 Jun 1969⁴¹⁶⁷. Born, 15 Dec 1949, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN⁴¹⁶⁷. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 2035 i. Peter Steven⁹ **Wagoner**.
- ii. Petrina Elizabeth **Wagoner**. Born, 20 Jul 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁶⁷.
- iii. son **Wagoner**. Born, 3 May 1984⁴¹⁶⁸. Died, 3 May 1984⁴¹⁶⁸.

1938. Linda Kay⁸ **Ridgway**¹⁵³³. Born, 18 Feb 1944⁴¹⁶⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin one time removed ("double" fourth one time removed?). See alternate family connection on chart for Darrell Wayne Ridgway (next page).



She married¹⁵³³ Ernest "Denton" **Miller** (1171). Born, 28 Nov 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁵²⁹. Resided, Dec 1995, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS³⁵³⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 373.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1939. Darrell Wayne⁸ **Ridgway**¹⁵³³. Born, 31 Aug 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹⁷⁰. Married his fourth cousin. See alternate family connection on chart for Linda Kay Ridgway (previous page).



He married¹⁵³⁰ Priscilla F. **Skiles** (1841), 6 Mar 1970¹⁵³¹. Born, 3 Sep 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN³⁵³⁶. *See p. 513.* Children:

- i. Eva Fay⁹ **Ridgway**. Born, 1 Nov 1973³⁵³⁶.
- ii. Joshua Wayne **Ridgway**. Born, 10 Aug 1975³⁵³⁶.
- iii. Susanna Leah **Ridgway**. Born, 31 Mar 1978³⁵³⁶.
- iv. Judah Lael **Ridgway**. Born, 1 Oct 1980⁴¹⁷¹.

1940. Betty Jean⁸ **Ridgway**¹⁵³³. Born, 2 Feb 1952, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁴¹⁷². Married her fourth cousin ("double" fifth?).

She married¹⁵³³ Martin Ernest **Skiles** (1842). Born, 21 Dec 1953⁴¹¹⁶. *See p. 513.*

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1941. Brent Allen⁸ **Flory** (Leo LaVerne, 1431)⁴¹⁷³. Born, 6 Nov 1953⁴¹⁷⁴. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Marilyn Jane **Kinzie**, daughter of Everett Otho **Kinzie** and Lydia Viola **Blocher**, 17 Apr 1976⁴¹⁷⁵. Born, 26 Nov 1955, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁷⁶. *See p. 956.* Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Sarah Eileen⁹ **Flory**. Born, 20 Mar 1979⁴¹⁷⁷.
- ii. Nathan David **Flory**. Born, 8 Feb 1981⁴¹⁷⁸.
- iii. William Leo **Flory**. Born, 22 Mar 1983⁴¹⁷⁸.
- iv. Philip Jordan **Flory**. Born, 30 Jan 1985²⁶⁵⁶.
- v. Gail Irene **Flory**. Born, 6 Mar 1987²⁶⁵⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1942. Sharilyn Laree⁸ **Eichman**³⁷⁷⁸. Born, 1 Apr 1970²⁸³⁹.
She married Peter Grant **Hess**, 30 Jun 1990²⁸³⁹. Born, 30 Apr 1968²⁸³⁹. Children:

i. Alayna Jo⁹ **Hess**. Born, 19 Apr 1992²⁸³⁹.

1943. Donald Leroy⁸ **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 1433). Born, 28 Jun 1944, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN³⁷⁸⁴.

He married¹⁸⁸⁷ Janice **Brubaker**, daughter of Harry **Brubaker** and Naomi **Gaines**, 22 Dec 1962³⁵⁵¹. Born, 10 Aug 1944²⁴⁷. Birth(2): 10 May 1944 (?)³⁵⁵¹. Children:

- 2036 i. Steven Leroy⁹ **Crist**.
- 2037 ii. Joyce Irene **Crist**.
- 2038 iii. Sheila Renee **Crist**.
- iv. James Leon **Crist**. Born, 1 Aug 1976³⁸³⁴.
- v. Eileen Louise **Crist**. Born, 21 Mar 1978³⁸³⁴.
- vi. Charles Allen **Crist**. Born, 15 Oct 1979³⁸³⁴.
- vii. Marlin Eugene **Crist**. Born, 21 Oct 1981³⁸³⁴.

1944. Ezra Earl⁸ **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 1433). Born, 2 Oct 1948, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN⁴¹⁷⁹.

He married Rebecca "Becky" **Metzger**¹⁸⁸⁷, daughter of Alvin W. **Metzger** and Elizabeth "Betty" **Miller**, 4 Oct 1969³⁵⁵¹. Born, 3 May 1951³⁵⁵¹. Children:

- i. Pamela Ann⁹ **Crist**. Born, 5 Nov 1968³⁵⁵¹. **Adopted.**
- ii. Larry Michael **Crist**. Born, 22 Feb 1971³⁸³⁴. **Adopted.**
- 2039 iii. Yolanda Gay **Crist**.
- iv. Angilee Rae **Crist**. Born, 19 Jan 1974³⁸³⁴. She married Jonathon **Beery**, son of James **Beery** and Betty Lou **Flora**, 9 Nov 1991¹⁸⁸⁷.
- v. Martha Elizabeth **Crist**. Born, 6 Feb 1974³⁸³⁴. **Adopted.**
- vi. Betsy Deann **Crist**. Born, 31 Aug 1978³⁸³⁴.
- vii. Jacob Wesley **Crist**. Born, 4 Sep 1980³⁸³⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1945. Laura Adah⁸ **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 1433)¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 2 Mar 1953, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN⁴¹⁸⁰. Married her third cousin one time removed.
She married John Henry **Wray** (1467). Born, 24 Nov 1950³⁸³⁴. *See p. 439.*

1946. David⁸ **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 1433). Born, 24 Mar 1959, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN⁴¹⁸¹. He married Brenda Kay **Martin**, 31 Jul 1977⁴¹⁸². Born, 5 Jun 1960³⁸³⁴. Children:

- i. Jamin Lamar⁹ **Crist**. Born, 18 Oct 1979³⁸³⁴.
- ii. Jethro Alan **Crist**. Born, 24 Apr 1981³⁸³⁴.
- iii. Shanna Marie **Crist**. Born, 8 Aug 1983³⁸³⁴.
- iv. Sharla Reith **Crist**. Born, 2 Sep 1985³⁸³⁴.

1947. Charles Ray⁸ **Brumbaugh**⁴¹⁸³. Born, 4 Feb 1945, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH²⁹⁵⁷. He married Marlene Kay **King**⁴¹⁸³, 7 Sep 1963²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Kevin Lynn⁹ **Brumbaugh**. Born, 1967²⁴⁷. He married²⁴⁷ Rebecca **Bowman**.
 - ii. Delvin Ray **Brumbaugh**.
- 2040

1948. Phyllis Jean⁸ **Brumbaugh**. Born, 16 Feb 1952, near Arcanum, Darke Co., OH⁶²⁷. She married⁴¹⁸⁴ Gerald Leon **Miller**⁴¹⁸⁵, 27 Apr 1968²⁴⁷. Born, 21 Oct 1948²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Kimra⁹ **Miller**⁴¹⁸⁶. Born, 1970²⁴⁷. She married Brian **Skelton**, 1993²⁴⁷.
- ii. Melinda Sue **Miller**⁴¹⁸⁷. Born, 1971²⁴⁷. She married Joe **Martino**, 1991²⁴⁷.

1949. Connie Sue⁸ **Brumbaugh**. Born, 18 Jul 1957²⁴⁷. She married Jerry Lee **Westfall**, 2 Jul 1977²⁴⁷. Born, 18 Jul 1954²⁴⁷. Children:

- i. Randall Lee⁹ **Westfall**. Born, 1980²⁴⁷.
- ii. Jennifer Sue **Westfall**. Born, 1982²⁴⁷.

1950. Charles Leon⁸ **Welk**. Born, 4 Sep 1947³⁷⁹⁵. He married Linda Sue **Shively**, 20 Jun 1970³⁷⁹⁵. Born, 12 Mar 1953³⁷⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Troy Alan⁹ **Welk**. Born, 24 Jun 1971³⁷⁹⁵.
- ii. Randy Lee **Welk**. Born, 5 Nov 1974³⁷⁹⁵.

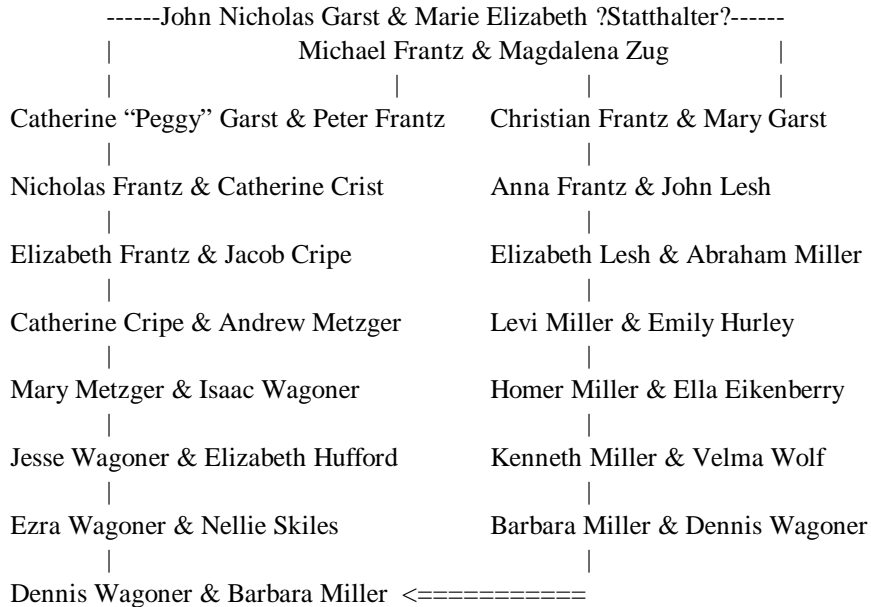
1951. David Lee⁸ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 1438). Born, 3 Feb 1952³⁷⁹⁵. He married Rebecca June **Reavis**, 15 Jul 1972³⁷⁹⁵. Born, 4 Nov 1952³⁷⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Sheri Lynn⁹ **Miller**. Born, 16 May 1978³⁷⁹⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1952. Barbara Jean⁸ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 1438). Born, 12 Jun 1953, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁸⁸. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Dennis Steven **Wagoner**, son of Ezra Harold **Wagoner** and Nellie Irene **Skiles**, 18 Jul 1971⁴¹⁸⁹. Born, 2 Oct 1951, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN⁴¹⁹⁰. Occupation: Construction.



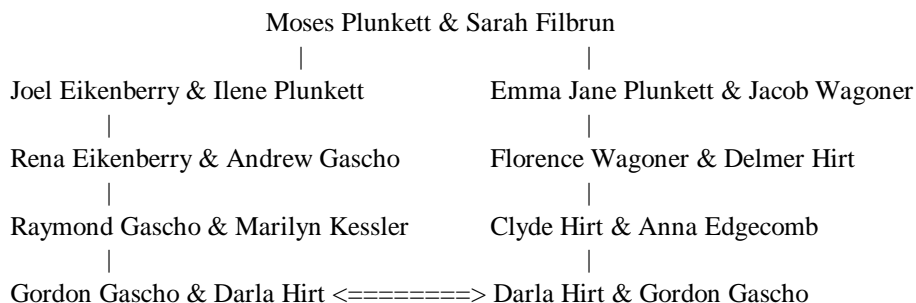
Children:

- i. Brooke Aleen⁹ **Wagoner**. Born, 29 May 1977, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁸⁸.
- ii. Nikki Lee **Wagoner**. Born, 19 Jul 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁸⁸.

1953. Beverly Ann⁸ **Miller** (Kenneth Leroy, 1438). Born, 23 Feb 1955³⁷⁹⁵. She married Robert Edmund **Knapp**, 15 Jun 1974³⁷⁹⁵. Born, 10 Feb 1953³⁷⁹⁵. Children:

- i. Danielle Marie⁹ **Knapp**. Born, 17 May 1976³⁷⁹⁵.
- ii. Neil Ryan **Knapp**. Born, 10 Jul 1979³⁷⁹⁵.
- iii. Chad Robert **Knapp**. Born, 18 Mar 1981³⁷⁹⁵.

1954. Gordon Allen⁸ **Gascho** (Raymond Lee, 1439)⁴¹⁹¹. Born, 15 Jun 1952⁴¹⁹². Married his third cousin.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

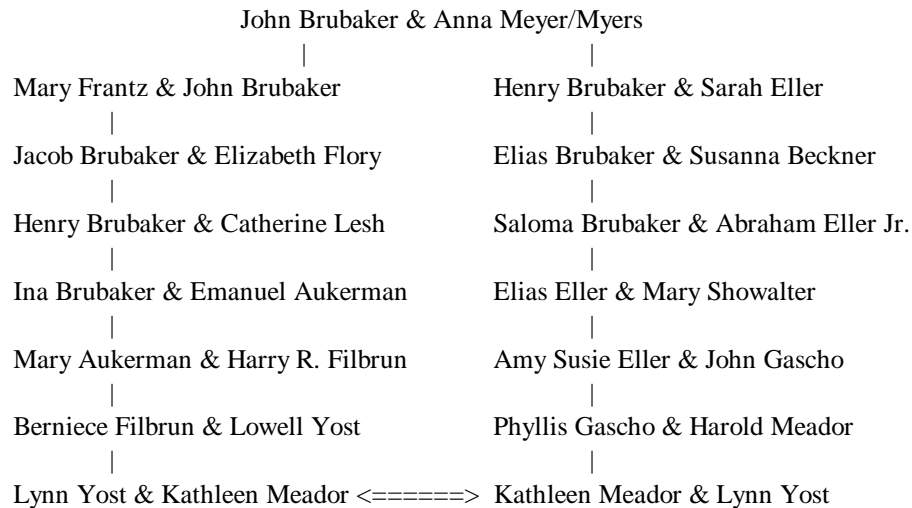
Gordon Allen **Gascho** married Darla Joan **Hirt**²⁶⁶⁴, daughter of Clyde Eugene **Hirt** and Anna Mae **Edgecomb**, 18 May 1974⁴¹⁹³. Born, 18 Sep 1955, in Anderson Co., KS⁴¹⁹³. Children:

- i. Brenda Marie⁹ **Gascho**. Born, 13 Oct 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁹⁴.
- ii. Neil Andrew **Gascho**. Born, 12 Feb 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁹⁴.
- iii. Sheila Mae **Gascho**. Born, 3 Aug 1979, in Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴¹⁹⁴.
- iv. Daniel Clyde **Gascho**. Born, 17 Nov 1991²⁴⁷.
- v. Rena Michelle **Gascho**. Born, 17 Jun 1994²⁴⁷.

1955. Beverly June⁸ **Yost**⁶⁹². Born, 13 Sep 1952⁴¹⁹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Wendell C. **Montgomery**, 27 Jun 1970⁴¹⁹⁶. Born, 3 Apr 1947⁴¹⁹⁶. Son of J. "Caleb" Montgomery and Emma Flory. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Del Elvin⁹ **Montgomery**. Born, 16 Sep 1971⁴¹⁹⁶.
- ii. Darla June **Montgomery**. Born, 4 Oct 1973⁴¹⁹⁶.
- iii. Deblyn Jill **Montgomery**. Born, 3 Apr 1980⁴¹⁹⁶.
- iv. Diere Joy **Montgomery**. Born, 3 Apr 1980⁴¹⁹⁶.

1956. Lynn Elwyn⁸ **Yost**. Born, 29 Oct 1955⁴¹⁹⁷. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his sixth cousin.

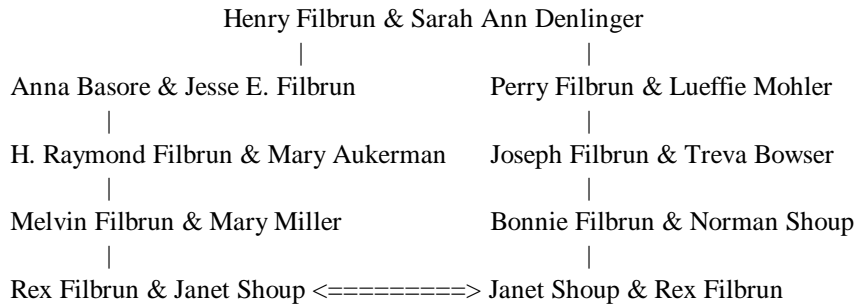


He married Kathleen Rosemary **Meador**, daughter of Harold **Meador** and Phyllis May **Gascho**, 12 Sep 1976⁴¹⁹⁸. Born, 9 Feb 1959⁴¹⁹⁹. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Layton Leon⁹ **Yost**. Born, 10 Feb 1980⁴¹⁹⁶. Birth(2): 2 Oct 1980 (?), in Wayne Co., IN⁶⁹².
- ii. Lynton Wayne **Yost**. Born, 6 Feb 1983⁴¹⁹⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1957. Rex Alan⁸ **Filbrun** (Melvin, 1445). Born, 1 Nov 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰⁰. Married his third cousin.



He married Janet Kay **Shoup** (1961), 10 Sep 1983, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. Born, 1 Sep 1965, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. *See p. 545*. Children:

- i. Dustin Gale⁹ **Filbrun**. Born, 26 Apr 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰¹.

1958. Norma June⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 18 Nov 1950, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁸²¹. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married David Henry **Brubaker**, son of Jacob Josiah **Brubaker** and Alma Mary **Divers**, 30 Jun 1968, in Clark Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. Born, 8 Sep 1948, in Roanoke Co., VA⁴²⁰². Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Davina June⁹ **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Sep 1969, in Roanoke Co., VA⁴²⁰¹. She married Phillip Dee **Layman**⁷⁶¹, 27 Sep 1987³⁰⁰².
- ii. Dwayne David **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Mar 1973, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. He married Wendy Sue **Boone**²⁴⁷, daughter of Garey **Boone** and Marilyn **Miller**, 15 May 1993²⁴⁷.
- iii. Danelle Annette **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Aug 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. She married Amos Ray **Bowman**²⁴⁷, son of Eldon Lee **Bowman** and Brenda **Jones**, 10 Sep 1994²⁴⁷.

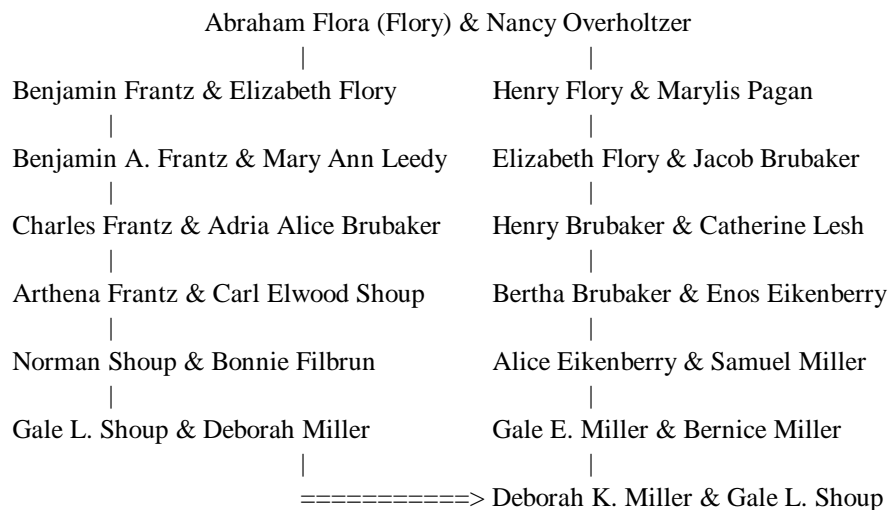
1959. Douglas Eugene⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 25 Mar 1954, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁸²¹.

He married Lorene Kay **Fisher**, daughter of Lowell Edward **Fisher** and Lola Cathryn **Brubaker**, 13 May 1973, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. Born, 12 Oct 1953, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰². Children:

- i. Jennifer Kay⁹ **Shoup**. Born, 2 Sep 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. She married Roland Ray **Filbrun**, 18 Jul 1992²⁴⁷.
- ii. Randy Douglas **Shoup**. Born, 18 Sep 1979, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1960. Gale Leon⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 11 Nov 1958, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³⁸²¹. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



He married Deborah "Debbie" Kay **Miller**, daughter of Glen Eugene **Miller** and Bernice **Miller**, 16 Jun 1979, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. Born, 5 Mar 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰³. Children:

- i. Mindy Kay⁹ **Shoup**. Born, 1 Feb 1983, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰¹.
- ii. Brandon Gale **Shoup**. Born, 19 Aug 1985, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰¹.
- iii. Casey Lynn **Shoup**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹.
- iv. Kelly Leigh **Shoup**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰¹.

1961. Janet Kay⁸ **Shoup**. Born, 1 Sep 1965, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴²⁰¹. Married her third cousin. *See p. 544.*

She married Rex Alan **Filbrun** (1957). Born, 1 Nov 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰⁰.

1962. Kristen Kay⁸ **Filbrun** (Ronald Joseph, 1453). Born in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH³⁰⁰². She married Fred **Sink**³⁰⁰². Children:

- i. Laurie⁹ **Sink**³⁰⁰².
- ii. Stacy **Sink**³⁰⁰².
- iii. Kimberly **Sink**³⁰⁰².

1963. Kenton Ronald⁸ **Filbrun** (Ronald Joseph, 1453). Born, 1 Mar 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹³⁸. Occupation: Construction. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Jane Ruth **Landes**, 2 Aug 1980⁴¹³⁸. Born, 12 Feb 1960, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰⁴. Children:

- i. Graydon Kent⁹ **Filbrun**. Born, 27 Mar 1983, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰⁵.
- ii. Britton Tyler **Filbrun**. Born, 23 Aug 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰⁵.
- iii. Lindsey Kay **Filbrun**. Born, 16 Mar 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²⁰⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1964. Kevin⁸ **Filbrun** (Ronald Joseph, 1453)³⁰⁰². Born in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married Lora **Burns**³⁰⁰². Daughter of Ray Burns and Bonita Flora. Children:

i. Zachary⁹ **Filbrun**³⁰⁰².

1965. Shelly Dawn (Denlinger)⁸ **Filbrun** (Robert Lee, 1459)⁴²⁰⁶. Born, 25 Jan 1966³⁰¹¹. **Adopted.** Daughter of Linda Boone and her first husband, Karl Vernon Denlinger. She married²¹¹⁸ Delk Jay **Crosier** (1881). Born, 12 May 1964⁴¹⁵⁵. *See p. 525.*

1966. Kevin⁸ **Fisher** (Wayne, 1468)³⁸³⁹. He married Teresa **Wolf**⁴²⁰⁷. Children:

i. Travis⁹ **Fisher**⁴²⁰⁷.
ii. Valerie **Fisher**⁴²⁰⁷.

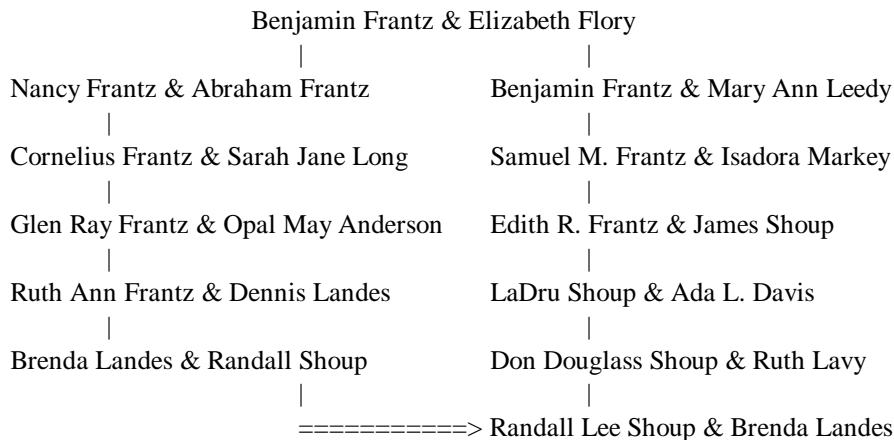
1967. Lori⁸ **Fisher** (Wayne, 1468)³⁸³⁹. She married Kevin **Jacobs**⁴²⁰⁸. Son of Charles Jacobs and Freda Skiles. Children:

i. Jordan⁹ **Jacobs**⁴²⁰⁹.
ii. Jenny **Jacobs**⁴²⁰⁹.

1968. Gary⁸ **Fike**. Born, 7 Jan 1951³⁸⁵². He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. Jason⁹ **Fike**. Born, 7 Feb 1970³⁸⁵².

1969. Randall Lee⁸ **Shoup** (Don Douglas, 1479). Born, 7 Jun 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹⁰. Occupation: Plumber. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

Randall Lee **Shoup** married Brenda Sue **Landes**, 11 Nov 1978⁴¹³⁸. Born, 6 Oct 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²⁰⁴. Children:

- i. Courtney Dawn ⁹**Shoup**. Born, 4 Jun 1982, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴¹³⁸.
- ii. Nathan Lee **Shoup**. Born, 13 Jul 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴¹³⁸.
- iii. Taylor Grant **Shoup**. Born, 9 Sep 1990, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²¹¹.
- iv. Katlyn Ruth **Shoup**. Born, 19 Jul 1994, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹².
- v. Kelsey Sue **Shoup**. Born, 19 Jul 1994, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴²¹².

1970. LuAnn Marie ⁸**Shoup** (Don Douglas, 1479)¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 23 Aug 1966, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴²¹³. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.

She married²¹¹⁸ Russell Edward **Lahman** (1923). Born, 27 Jul 1965, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁶⁰. *See p. 534.*

1971. Rebecca "Becky" Ruth ⁸**Orndoff** (Teddy "Ted" Jo, 1480). Born, 24 Mar 1955⁴²¹⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Steven Douglas **Landes**¹⁸⁸⁷, son of Donald Edgar **Landes** and Leola Mae **Jarboe**, 10 Feb 1973⁴²¹⁵. Born, 8 Jan 1954⁴²¹⁵. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Nathan Edgar ⁹**Landes**. Born, 19 Dec 1974⁴²¹⁵.
- ii. Nanette Jean **Landes**. Born, 21 Dec 1978⁴²¹⁵.
- iii. Heidi Ruth **Landes**. Born, 7 Oct 1980⁴²¹⁵.
- iv. Shelly Kay **Landes**. Born, 11 Dec 1982⁴²¹⁵.

1972. Janna Louise ⁸**Orndoff** (Teddy "Ted" Jo, 1480)⁴²¹⁶. Born, 9 Nov 1956⁴²¹⁷.

She married Daniel Webster **Metzger**⁴²¹⁶, son of Marvin Webster **Metzger** and Norma June **Bowman**, 26 Aug 1977⁴²¹⁷. Born, 6 Apr 1958⁴²¹⁸. Children:

- i. Jessica Louise ⁹**Metzger**. Born, 29 Oct 1978⁴²¹⁷.
- ii. Amanda June **Metzger**. Born, 13 Oct 1980⁴²¹⁷.
- iii. Levi Daniel **Metzger**. Born, 3 Aug 1982⁴²¹⁷.
- iv. Joseph Marvin **Metzger**. Born, 16 Jan 1985⁴²¹⁷.

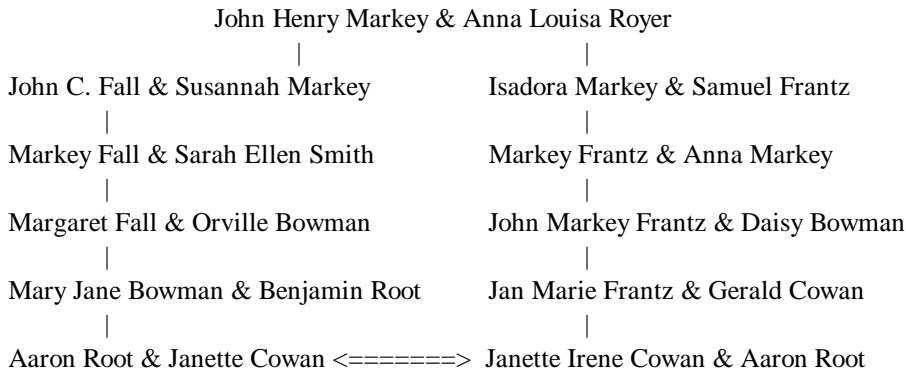
1973. Nanette Jean ⁸**Gish**¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 2 Apr 1959³⁸⁵⁴. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.

She married⁴¹⁴² Rodney Lee **Miller** (1863). Born, 10 Sep 1959, in Montgomery Co., OH⁴¹⁴³. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 521.*

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1974. Janette Irene⁸ **Cowan**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 20 Jul 1961, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸. Married her fourth cousin.

She married Aaron **Root**⁴²¹⁹, son of Benjamin **Root** and Mary Jane **Bowman**.



Children:

- i. Ashley⁹ **Root**. Born, 1981⁴²¹⁹.
- ii. Benjamin **Root**. Born, 1983⁴²¹⁹.

1975. Geffery Kim⁸ **Cowan**. Born, 24 Jul 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁶⁸.

He married Marilyn **Driver**²⁴⁷. Daughter of Donald Driver and Nelda Gish. Children:

- i. Brandon⁹ **Cowan**. Born, 1984²⁴⁷.
- ii. Jennifer **Cowan**. Born, 1986²⁴⁷.
- iii. Kevin **Cowan**. Born, 1989²⁴⁷.

1976. Laura Dawn⁸ **Bridges**. Born, 21 Jul 1959, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA³⁸⁸⁰. Birth(2): 25 Jul 1959 (??)³⁸⁸¹.

She married Richard Louis **Barnett**, 12 Sep 1980, in Eugene, Lane Co., OR³⁸⁸⁰. Divorce, 1991, in Seattle, King Co., WA³⁸⁸⁰. Born, 10 Nov 1947, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL³⁸⁸⁰. Children:

- i. Arlo Nicholas⁹ **Barnett**. Born, 23 Dec 1983, in Eugene, Lane Co., OR³⁸⁸⁰.

1977. Teresa Jane⁸ **Lynch** (Steven Bryan, 1492)⁴²²⁰. Born, 23 Apr 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²¹.

She married Kenneth Aaron **Brubaker**, son of David Ray **Brubaker** and Ruthie Eileen **Blocher**, 11 Jun 1988, in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA⁴²²². Born, 4 Apr 1967, in Indiana³⁸⁹⁴. Birth(2): 4 Apr 1969 (??)²⁸³⁹. Children:

- i. Kayla Jane⁹ **Brubaker**. Born, 4 Nov 1989, in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA⁴²²².
- ii. Anthony Charles **Brubaker**. Born, 10 Sep 1991, in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA³⁸⁹⁴. Birth(2): 24 Sep 1991 (??)²⁸³⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1978. Shelly Kay⁸ **Lynch** (James Stewart, 1493). Born, 17 Nov 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²³. Married her double seventh cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiled/editor is unaware of.)

She married Kent Alan **Hufford**, son of Daniel John **Hufford** and Norma Mae **Coning**, 5 Jul 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²³. Born, 23 Dec 1957, in St. Joseph Co., IN⁴²²⁴. Occupation: Medical Doctor. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 1014.*



Children:

- i. Ashley Kay⁹ **Hufford**. Born, 7 Jun 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴²²⁵.
- ii. Blake Alan **Hufford**. Born, 12 Feb 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁵.
- iii. Luke Daniel **Hufford**. Born, 23 Sep 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴¹⁰⁶.

1979. Jeanette Arlene⁸ **Lynch** (James Stewart, 1493). Born, 2 Feb 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.

She married Marcus **Haney**, son of Roger Lee **Haney** and Marleta **Gish**, 7 Aug 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Born, 7 Aug 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Curtis Sterling⁹ **Haney**. Born, 2 Mar 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶.
- ii. Kristy Nicole **Haney**. Born, 3 Jun 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶.
- iii. Joshua James **Haney**. Born, 12 Mar 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1980. Heidi Marie⁸ **Lynch** (James Stewart, 1493). Born, 21 Nov 1969, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Wesley Edward **Kinzie**, son of Ray S. **Kinzie** and Anna Elizabeth **Wolf**, 3 Mar 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶. Born, 7 May 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶. Occupation: Medical Doctor. *See p. 903.*



Children:

- i. James Edward⁹ **Kinzie**. Born, 13 Aug 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁴²²⁶.

1981. Deborah Rosetta⁸ **Bowling**. Born, 17 May 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.

She married Greg **Valdez**, 22 Jul 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Born, 6 Feb 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴. Children:

- i. Matthew James⁹ **Valdez**. Born, 7 Aug 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.
- ii. Jason Scott **Valdez**. Born, 28 Feb 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA³⁸⁹⁴.

1982. Julia K.⁸ **Hackett**⁹⁰⁸.

She married Timothy Douglas **Wynn**, 12 Dec 1986⁹⁰⁸. Children:

- i. Zachary Ryan⁹ **Wynn**. Born, 2 May 1987⁹⁰⁸.
- ii. Joshua Douglas **Wynn**. Born, 1 Sep 1990⁹⁰⁸.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 1983.** Renee Annette⁸ **Roberts**. Born, 10 Feb 1959¹¹⁰⁸.
She married⁴²²⁷ Tracey Lyn **Smith**. Born, 15 May 1959¹¹⁰⁸. Children:
- i. Cassandra Lynn⁹ **Smith**. Born, 21 Jul 1989, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
 - ii. Alexandra Rose **Smith**. Born, 4 Feb 1992, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1984.** Mitchell Eric⁸ **Roberts**. Born, 20 Dec 1962¹¹⁰⁸.
He married, first, Christine Corbett **Baird**, 22 Apr 1983¹¹⁰⁸. Divorce, 1985¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 15 Aug 1963¹¹⁰⁸. Children:
- i. Amber Marie⁹ **Roberts**. Born, 11 Sep 1983¹¹⁰⁸.
- He married, second, Lisa Carol **Ingram**, 14 Oct 1989¹¹⁰⁸. Born, 15 Dec 1966¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1985.** Dean Lee⁸ **Denlinger** (Willard, 1515). Born, 29 Apr 1961¹¹⁰⁸.
He married Susan Elaine **Burline**, 19 May 1984¹¹⁰⁸. Children:
- i. Daniel⁹ **Denlinger**. Born, 25 Apr 1987¹¹⁰⁸.
 - ii. Katie Ann **Denlinger**. Born, 19 Apr 1990¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1986.** Amy Lynn⁸ **Denlinger** (Virgil Gerald, 1519). Born, 23 Sep 1971¹¹⁰⁸.
She married Lonnie Stephen **Pearson**¹¹⁰⁸. Children:
- i. Corey Steven⁹ **Pearson**. Born, 10 Feb 1990¹¹⁰⁸.
 - ii. Ryan Matthew **Pearson**. Born, 2 Mar 1991¹¹⁰⁸.
- 1987.** Jeffrey Allen⁸ **Brenneman**. Born, 12 Nov 1959, in W. Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN³⁹³¹.
He married Joyce A. **Patrick**, 19 May 1984³²¹¹. Daughter of James and Joann Patrick of New Paris, Ohio. Children:
- i. Lori A.⁹ **Brenneman**. Born, 18 Mar 1987, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³²¹¹.
- 1988.** Richard Lynn⁸ **Walkington** (Oren LaRue, 1566). Born, 2 Jul 1943, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL⁴²²⁸.
He married Mary **Hoar**, 1 May 1966, in Hudson, McLean Co., IL¹⁰⁶². Born, 1 Apr 1945¹⁰⁶².
Children:
- i. Lori Ann⁹ **Walkington**. Born, 9 Jan 1973, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ³²⁸⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1989. Diane Aliene⁸ **Smith**. Born, 15 Jan 1944, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹⁸².

She married Charles "Chuck" Byrd **Theodor**, 21 Mar 1964, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁸⁰.
Born, 26 Jun 1943, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰. Son of John Evan Theodor and Lola Virginia Manning. Children:

- i. Jodi Ann⁹ **Theodor**. Born, 6 Dec 1966, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰.
Adopted. She married Dennis Albert **Wood**, 22 Aug 1987, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁸⁰.
- ii. John Allen **Theodor**. Born, 24 Jun 1968, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰.
- iii. Julie Ellen **Theodor**. Born, 24 Jul 1970, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰.

1990. Jill Johnette⁸ **Smith**. Born, 20 Aug 1950, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³⁹⁸².

She married, first, Dennis Allen **Graham**, 14 Jun 1969, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL³²⁸⁰. Born, 24 Aug 1950, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰. Son of John Graham and Marie Neal. Children:

- i. Christopher William⁹ **Graham**. Born, 23 Dec 1970, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰.

She married, second, David Eugene **Schoth**, 6 Sep 1980, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰.
Born, 28 Jul 1951³²⁸⁰. Son of Eugene and Marie Schoth. Children:

- ii. Tia Michele **Schoth**. Born, 7 May 1982, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL³²⁸⁰.

1991. Kendra Jo⁸ **Nichols**. Born, 12 Feb 1955, in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL¹¹⁹¹.

She married Steven Michael **Kahl**, 26 Jan 1974¹¹⁹¹. Born, 7 Aug 1954, in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR¹¹⁹¹. Son of William Ralph Kahl and Regina Wargo. Children:

- i. Christopher Michael⁹ **Kahl**. Born, 15 May 1975¹¹⁹¹.
- ii. Jeremy Tyler **Kahl**. Born, 5 Jun 1979, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL¹¹⁹¹.

1992. Bruce Anthony⁸ **Rogers**. Born, 10 Apr 1967, in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁶.

He married Laticia "Tysh" **Roney**, 22 Jan 1989, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH³⁹⁹⁴. Born, 20 Nov 1969, in Miami, Dade Co., FL³⁹⁹⁴. Daughter of David Anthony Roney and Ramelia Santillan. Children:

- i. Nicolai Milan⁹ **Rogers**. Born, 16 Apr 1989, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH³⁹⁹⁴.

1993. Cynthia "Cyndi" Jean⁸ **Wallace** (Keith Joseph, 1584). Born, 15 Aug 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰⁰¹.

She married William Gregory "Greg" **Bristol**, 21 Aug 1982, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN³³⁰¹.
Born, 10 Oct 1954, in Texas³³⁰¹. Son of William Bristol. Children:

- i. Troy William⁹ **Bristol**. Born, 7 Oct 1983, in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX³³⁰¹.
- ii. Jared Keith **Bristol**. Born, 23 Feb 1986, in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX³³⁰¹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

1994. Bernard Bradfield "Sonny"⁸ **Erickson** Jr.⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 15 Sep 1939, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.

He married Lois Lucille (Watts) **Pollock**⁴⁰⁰⁰, 12 Feb 1960⁴⁰⁰⁰. Marriage(2): 13 Feb 1960 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁶. Born, 25 Oct 1941, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶. Daughter of Eldon and Elizabeth Watts; **adopted** by step-father Roy Pollock. Children:

- 2041 i. Jennifer Lynn⁹ **Erickson**.
- ii. Gregory Bradfield **Erickson**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 8 Nov 1962, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
- iii. Christopher Lee **Erickson**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 8 Jul 1968, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.

1995. Thurman Edward "Ed"⁸ **Erickson**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 31 Jul 1941, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.

He married, first, Shirley **Kissinger**⁴⁰⁰⁰, 1959⁴⁰⁰⁶. Divorce, 1963⁴⁰⁰⁶. Born, 29 Jan 1935, in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶. Children:

- 2042 i. Terry Ann⁹ **Erickson**.
- 2043 ii. Tracy Kay **Erickson**.

He married, second, Janice E. **Huffer**⁴⁰⁰⁰, 20 Aug 1963, in Tyner, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶. Divorce, 1969⁴⁰⁰⁶. Born, 20 Jun 1945⁴⁰⁰⁶. Children:

- iii. Beth Ann **Erickson**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 7 Jun 1964, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
- iv. Thurman Edward **Erickson** Jr.⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 25 May 1968, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
- v. Jeffrey Scott **Erickson**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 11 Oct 1969, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.

He married, third, Linda Sue **Boughman**⁴⁰⁰⁰, 5 Aug 1970, in Tyner, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁵. Divorce, 1972⁴⁰⁰⁶. Children:

- vi. Heather Renae **Erickson**. Born, 1 Jul 1971, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²²⁹.

He married, fourth, Sue Michell **Emery** Richard, 27 Jan 1973, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶. Divorce, 1975⁴⁰⁰⁶. Born, 24 Oct 1941⁴⁰⁰⁶. Children:

- vii. Hidy Suzanna **Erickson**. Born, 15 Oct 1975, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²²⁹.

He married, fifth, Alice Marie **Hambrecht**, 29 Aug 1980, in Philadelphia, PA⁴⁰⁰⁶. Born, 6 Feb 1948, in Philadelphia, PA⁴⁰⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

1996. Celeste Carole⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 28 Jan 1948⁴⁰⁰⁰. Birth(2): 28 Jun 1948 (??) in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³⁰.

She married Joseph Henry **Robbins**⁴⁰⁰⁰, 14 Aug 1968, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³¹. Born, 9 Dec 1945, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²²⁹. Children:

- i. Joseph Henry⁹ **Robbins Jr.**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 3 Apr 1969, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
- ii. Scott James **Robbins**. Born, 17 Aug 1977, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
- iii. Jena Teinette **Robbins**. Born, 17 Aug 1979, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.

1997. Jolanna "Jolly" May⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 15 Feb 1952, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³².

She married, first, Stephen Achiel **Vervynickt**, 5 Dec 1970⁴²³³. Divorce, 1974⁴²²⁹. Born, 15 Apr 1951, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²²⁹. Birth(2): 13 Apr 1951⁴²³⁴. Children:

- i. Stephen Achiel⁹ **Vervynickt Jr.** Born, 16 Jul 1973, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.

She married, second, Gary Dale **Zimmerman**, 19 Apr 1980⁴²²⁹. Born, 24 May 1949, in Eadsville, Wayne Co., KY⁴²²⁹.

1998. Sonya Marie⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 20 Jun 1955, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴²³⁵.

She married Roland "Ron" William **Davison**, 15 Jun 1974⁴²²⁹. Born, 29 Jul 1953, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²²⁹. Children:

- i. Alana Nicole⁹ **Davison**. Born, 6 Dec 1976, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
- ii. Elane Marie **Davison**. Born, 26 Oct 1978, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
- iii. Arion Daniel **Davison**. Born, 20 May 1980, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.

1999. Tonya Joan⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 20 Jun 1955, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴²³⁵.

She married David Lee **Vink**, 15 Jul 1978⁴²²⁹. Born, 9 Mar 1928, in New Hartford, Butler Co., IA⁴²²⁹. Son of Robert Bruce Vink and Faye LaVern Parks. Children:

- i. Morica Leah⁹ **Vink**. Born, 1 Sep 1979, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI⁴²²⁹.

2000. Jon Rhett⁸ **Erickson**. Born, 21 Jun 1962, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²³².

He married Karla Marie **Munice**, 15 Feb 1981⁴²²⁹. Born, 3 Oct 1963⁴²²⁹. **Adopted** daughter of Harold Rubbert Munice and Carole Marie Holmquist. Children:

- i. Jason Rhett⁹ **Erickson**. Born, 8 Jul 1981, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

2001. June Mardell⁸ **Riddle**. Born, 12 Jun 1940, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³⁶.
She married, first, Lawrence **Carter**⁴²³⁷, 10 Jan 1954⁴²³⁶. Divorce, 1966⁴⁰¹¹. Born, 25 Nov 1935,
in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹. Children:

- 2044
- i. Tamera Jill⁹ **Carter**.
 - ii. Sandra Kay **Carter**. Born, 16 Oct 1959, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³⁸. She
married Phillip **Hood**, 23 Feb 1980⁴⁰¹¹.

She married, second, Raymond "Bud" Ellsworth **Reese Jr.**, 7 Dec 1967⁴⁰¹¹. Marriage(2): 1963
(?)⁴²³⁹. Born, 3 Feb 1945, in La Paz, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³⁸. Children:

- iii. Michelle Rae **Reese**. Born, 17 Dec 1968, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁴²³⁸.

2002. Linda Sue⁸ **Riddle**. Born, 28 Dec 1942, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹.
She married, first, Jackie **Montgomery**, 19 Mar 1958⁴⁰¹¹. Divorce, 23 Nov 1967⁴⁰¹¹. Born,
15 Dec 1935, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹. Children:

- i. Kevin Eugene⁹ **Montgomery**. Born, 21 Sep 1959, in Bremen, Marshall Co.,
IN⁴⁰¹¹.
- ii. Jacqueline Lee **Montgomery**. Born, 13 Jan 1961, in Bremen, Marshall Co.,
IN⁴⁰¹¹. Died, 13 Jan 1961⁴⁰¹¹.
- iii. Beckie Sue **Montgomery**. Born, 29 Aug 1962, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹.
- iv. Curtis Ray **Montgomery**. Born, 21 Nov 1964, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴²⁴⁰.

She married, second, Carl **Swanson**, 21 Nov 1971⁴⁰¹¹. Born, 15 Sep 1937, in Muskegon Co.,
MI⁴⁰¹¹.



2003. Karen Lee⁸ **Riddle**. Born, 3 Feb 1946, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²⁴¹.
She married Minor LeRoy **Fretz**, 28 Dec 1964⁴²⁴². Born, 13 May 1945, in Tippecanoe Co.,
IN⁴²⁴³. Children:

- i. Renae Sue⁹ **Fretz**⁴²³⁷. Born, 17 Jan 1966, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.
- ii. Rhonda Lynn **Fretz**⁴²³⁷. Born, 20 Apr 1968, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.
- iii. Regina Lee **Fretz**⁴²³⁷. Born, 27 Aug 1969⁴⁰¹⁵. Died, 27 May 1971, in Plymouth,
Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.
- iv. Recole Lee **Fretz**. Born, 16 Apr 1972, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.
- v. Kimberly Jo **Fretz**. Born, 1 Apr 1974, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.
- vi. Erica Linn **Fretz**. Born, 6 Jun 1979, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.
- vii. Bryan Michael **Fretz**. Born, 22 Sep 1981, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

2004. Richard "Dick" Jay⁸ **Houghton**. Born, 1 Mar 1949, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁶.

He married, first, Kathleen "Kathy" **Cord**, 18 Dec 1976⁴⁰¹⁵. Born, 23 May 1953, in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵. Children:

- i. Jonathon Cord⁹ **Houghton**. Born, 7 May 1980, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.

He married, second, Caryle **Hoskins**, 26 Apr 1986⁴⁰¹⁵. Children:

- ii. William Theador **Houghton**. Born, Jun 1989, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵.

2005. Patricia "Patty" Sue⁸ **Houghton**. Born, 18 Feb 1952, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁶.

She married Gary Wayne **Crum**, 28 Dec 1973⁴⁰¹⁵. Born, 3 Feb 1956, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁵. Children:

- i. Louren⁹ **Crum**. Born, 7 Jul 1980⁴⁰¹⁵.
- ii. Nicholas W. **Crum**. Born, 23 Feb 1985⁴⁰¹⁵.

2006. Catherine "Cathy" Margaret⁸ **Houghton**. Born, 26 Oct 1956, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴²⁴⁴.

She married, first, Pete H. **Baker**, 1 Oct 1976⁴⁰¹⁸. Divorce, 13 Oct 1986⁴⁰¹⁸. Born, 9 Jul 1955, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁸.

She married, second, Michael Paul **Osowski**, 9 Sep 1988⁴⁰¹⁸. Born, 27 Apr 1950⁴⁰¹⁸. Son of Stanley A. and Martha B. Osowski. Children:

- i. Nicole Alison⁹ **Osowski**. Born, 23 Feb 1989⁴⁰¹⁸.

2007. Stephen Earl⁸ **Beatty**. Born, 15 Mar 1951, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁹.

He married Karen Helen **Hanson**, 6 Jul 1974⁴⁰¹⁸. Born, 5 May 1952, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM⁴⁰¹⁸. Daughter of Baron Louis Hanson and June Marie Furry. Children:

- i. Amy Marie⁹ **Beatty**. Born, 17 Jan 1976, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN⁴⁰¹⁸.
- ii. Bryce Hanson **Beatty**. Born, 22 Sep 1981, in Kingswood, Dallas Co., TX⁴⁰¹⁸.

2008. Donald Michael "Mike"⁸ **Jernstrom**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 30 Nov 1950, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.

He married, first, Diane Lynn **Gordon**, 12 Sep 1969, in Argos, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴. Divorce, 1977³³¹⁴. Born, 22 Jan 1952, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN³³¹⁴. Children:

- i. Aaron Gary William Eric David⁹ **Jernstrom**. Born, 7 Feb 1970, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.

He married, second, Mary Grace **Tapia**, 16 Jun 1979³³¹⁴. Born, 13 Sep 1958³³¹⁴. Children:

- ii. Susan Elizabeth **Jernstrom**. Born, 12 Jan 1981, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.
- iii. Michael Adam **Jernstrom**. Born, 3 May 1982, in Berwyn, Cook Co., IL³³¹⁴.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

2009. Deborah Joann⁸ **Jernstrom**⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 26 Apr 1953, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.
Occupation: Secretary.

She married John **Palomo**, 27 Feb 1973³³¹⁴. Born, 25 Jun 1951, in Mission, Hidalgo Co., TX³³¹⁴.
Occupation: Truck Driver. Children:

- i. Crystal Dawn⁹ **Palomo**. Born, 12 Aug 1973, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK³³¹⁴.
- ii. Joseph Alan **Palomo**. Born, 1 Aug 1976, in Holland, MI³³¹⁴.
- iii. Eric David **Palomo**. Born, 27 Sep 1981, in Mission, Hidalgo Co., TX³³¹⁴.
- iv. Angela Sue **Palomo**. Born, 26 Sep 1983, in Mission, Hidalgo Co., TX³³¹⁴.

2010. Ward Alan⁸ **Jernstrom**. Born, 23 Feb 1961, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁴.
He married Sally **Bright**, 30 Dec 1984³³¹⁴. Divorce, 1986³³¹⁴. Children:

- i. Derek Cole⁹ **Jernstrom**. Born, 13 May 1985, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN³³¹⁴.

2011. Ardith Jane⁸ **Herrick**. Born, 13 May 1947, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
She married Richard Allen **Cowman**, 26 Aug 1967, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Born, 7 Nov 1945, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH⁴⁰²⁷. Son of Milton Fay Cowman and Hazel Mae Zeller.
Children:

- i. Todd Douglas⁹ **Cowman**. Born, 12 May 1969, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
- ii. Jennifer Lynn **Cowman**. Born, 13 Nov 1973, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
- iii. Jeffrey Allen **Cowman**. Born, 24 Mar 1978, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.

2012. Paul Dwaine⁸ **Herrick**. Born, 8 Jan 1949, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
He married Sally Ann **Klopp**, 12 Jun 1976, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Born, 31 Dec 1951, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Daughter of Arthur "Robert" Klopp and Mary Ann Clark. Children:

- i. Sarah Ann⁹ **Herrick**. Born, 26 Jul 1979, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
- ii. Molly Ann **Herrick**. Born, 28 Jul 1982, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.

2013. Jeanne Roxanne⁸ **Herrick**. Born, 26 Feb 1955, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
She married, first, Richard Lee **Circo**, 17 Jul 1976, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Divorce, 7 Oct 1982⁴⁰²⁷. Born, 26 Jan 1955, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Son of Anthony and Joann Circo.
Children:

- i. Anthony Michael⁹ **Circo**. Born, 21 Jul 1979, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.

She married, second, Vaughn **Watts**, 28 Aug 1987⁴⁰²⁷. Born, 16 Sep 1953, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Son of Jack Wesley Watts and Patricia Ann Luewenberg. Children:

- ii. Kelly Jean **Watts**. Born, 6 Mar 1988⁴⁰²⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

2014. Scott Allen⁸ **Herrick**. Born, 12 Sep 1958, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.
He married Melanie Lynne **Hanson**, 18 Jul 1987, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷. Children:

- i. Ryan Scott⁹ **Herrick**. Born, 15 Dec 1987, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE⁴⁰²⁷.

2015. Rebecca Jo⁸ **Scarff**. Born, 19 May 1949, in Troy, Miami Co., OH⁴⁰²⁸.
She married James **McLean**, 6 Mar 1976³³¹⁸. Born, 29 Jun 1949, in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND³³¹⁸. Son of Alex and LaMoine McLean. Children:

- i. James Kevin⁹ **McLean**. Born, 11 Mar 1980, in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., MN³³¹⁸.
- ii. Mark Scarff **McLean**. Born, 15 Aug 1986, in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., MN³³¹⁸.

2016. Deborah Ann⁸ **Scarff**. Born, 17 Oct 1950, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰²⁸.
She married Robert Grant **Fuller**, 26 Sep 1972³³¹⁸. Born, 7 Nov 1949, in New Castle, Henry Co., IN³³¹⁸. Son of Jesse "Gayle" Fuller and Helen Iacuone. Children:

- i. Joshua Grant⁹ **Fuller**. Born, 7 Sep 1975, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN³³¹⁸.
- ii. Patrick James Iacuone **Fuller**. Born, 1 Oct 1977, in Austin, TX³³¹⁸.
- iii. Jay Logan **Fuller**. Born, 25 Nov 1980, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH³³¹⁸.

2017. Amy Lou⁸ **Scarff**. Born, 28 Feb 1955, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁴⁰²⁸.
She married, first, Thomas **Eggleston**, 7 Jun 1974³³¹⁸. Son of Todd and Lois Eggleston.
Children:

- i. Brian Matthew (Eggleston)⁹ **Pitzer**. Born, 16 Apr 1979, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³¹⁸. **Adopted** by Richard Pitzer.

She married, second, Richard Allen **Pitzer**. Born, 13 Sep 1952, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH³³¹⁸.

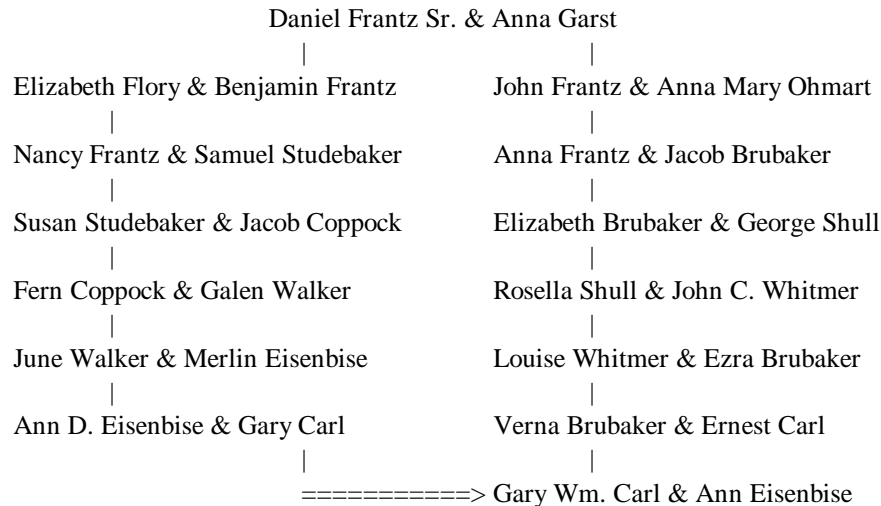
2018. Benjamin "Ben" Richard⁸ **Brandt** (Richard "Dick" Eugene, 1597). Born, 6 Jan 1954, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH⁴²⁴⁵. Birth(2): 6 Jan 1952 (?)⁴⁰⁰⁰.

He married Debra Sue **Leatherman**, 28 Jun 1980, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³²⁵. Born, 8 May 1956, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH³³²⁵. Daughter of Harold Clayton Leatherman and Marilyn Lee Houser. Children:

- i. Angela Christine⁹ **Brandt**. Born, 10 Aug 1982, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³³²⁵.
- ii. Justin Robert **Brandt**. Born, 23 Aug 1986, in Troy, Miami Co., OH³³²⁵.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 2019.** Jeffrey Earl⁸ **Bryant**. Born, 24 Nov 1961⁴⁰³⁴.
 He married Tracy Elizabeth **Nable**, 5 Oct 1985³³²⁵. Born, 16 Oct 1967³³²⁵. Children:
- i. Brandon Jeffery⁹ **Bryant**. Born, 28 Jul 1986³³²⁵.
 - ii. Brook Elizabeth **Bryant**. Born, 6 Nov 1987³³²⁵.
- 2020.** Lori Denise⁸ **Bryant**. Born, 18 Jan 1965³³²⁵.
 She married Todd Gregory **Cox**, 17 Jan 1987³³²⁵. Born, 28 Oct 1966³³²⁵. Children:
- i. Justin Ty⁹ **Cox**. Born, 21 Jul 1987³³²⁵.
- 2021.** Cari Lynn⁸ **Morris**. Born, 30 Mar 1964⁴²⁴⁶.
 She married Russell Curtis **Carroll**²¹⁹⁴. Born, 6 Nov 1965²¹⁹⁴. Children:
- i. Britni Rae⁹ **Carroll**. Born, 21 Aug 1986²¹⁹⁴.
- 2022.** Gary William⁸ **Carl**. Born, 11 May 1938⁴²⁴⁷. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.

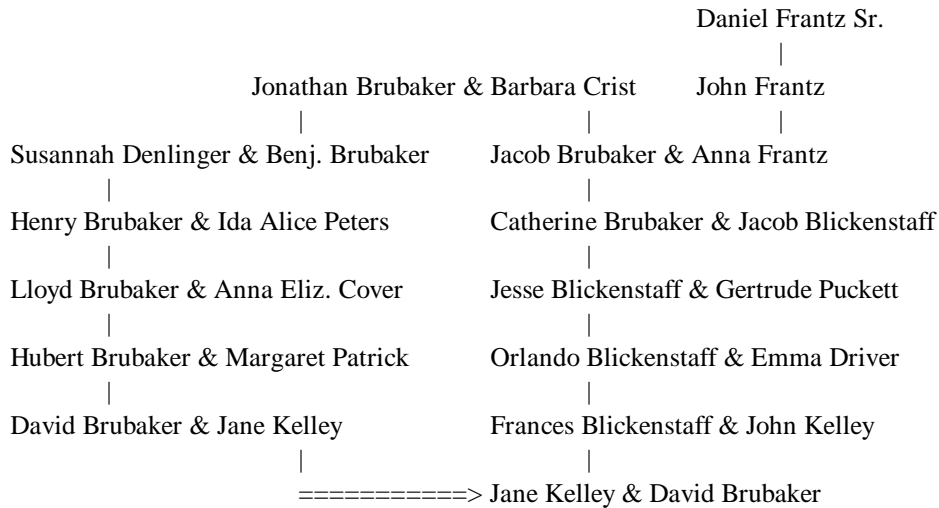


He married Ann Delaine **Eisenbise** (1329), 8 Apr 1960, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁹¹.
 Born, 22 Jul 1939, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA³⁶⁹¹. *See p. 409*. Children:

- i. Brad William⁹ **Carl**. Born, 11 Nov 1965⁴²⁴⁷.
- ii. Luanne **Carl**. Born, 26 Jun 1968⁴²⁴⁷.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

2023. Jane Diane⁸ **Kelley**^{4248, 692}. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.



She married David Lloyd **Brubaker**⁴²⁴⁹, 10 Aug 1972⁴²⁵⁰, in Stanislaus Co., CA⁶⁹². Born 3 Aug 1951 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. Died, 20 Feb 1991 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA. Son of Hubert Lloyd Brubaker and Margaret Ann Patrick. Children:

- i. Kristen⁹ **Brubaker**⁴⁰⁸¹.
- ii. Caleb **Brubaker**⁴⁰⁸¹.
- iii. Clark **Brubaker**⁴⁰⁸¹.
- iv. Kelley **Brubaker**⁴⁰⁸¹.

2024. John⁸ **Kelley**⁴⁰⁸¹.
He married Susan³⁴¹¹. Children:

- i. Lydia⁹ **Kelley**⁴⁰⁸².

2025. David Joseph⁸ **Clingman** (Joseph R., 1691). Born, 30 Apr 1956³⁴²².
He married Vickie **Vorwerck**, 22 May 1975³⁴²². Born, 7 Jul 1958³⁴²². Children:

- i. Cindy Lee⁹ **Clingman**. Born, 19 Oct 1976³⁴²².

2026. Lorie Lee⁸ **Ringness**. Born, 5 Oct 1956³⁴³².
She married Alan Candler **Diehl** Jr., 8 Feb 1975³⁴³². Born, 2 Feb 1955³⁴³². Son of Alan Candler Diehl and Loraine Levon Fry. Children:

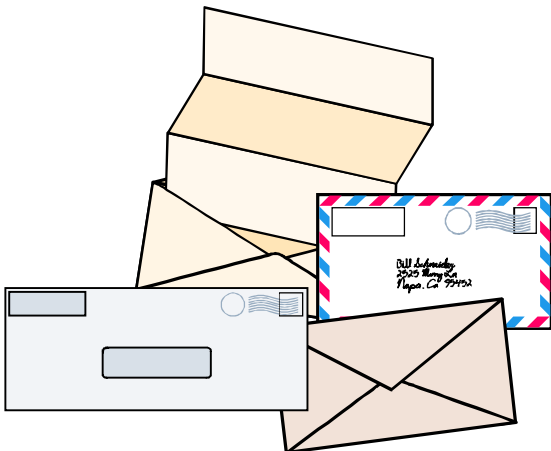
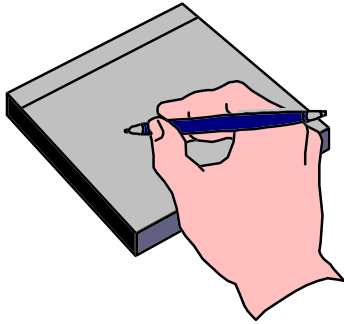
- i. Jason Alan⁹ **Diehl**. Born, 26 Sep 1975³⁴³².

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

2027. Clinton Joe⁸ **Brubaker** (Loren Wray, 1777). Born, 4 Nov 1967³⁴⁹¹.
He married Ann **Barton**, 2 Aug 1991²⁸³⁹. Born, 13 Aug 1974²⁸³⁹. Children:
- i. Christopher Wade⁹ **Brubaker**. Born, 5 May 1992²⁸³⁹.
2028. David Michael⁸ **Lee** (Gerald Elias, 1796). Born, 28 Dec 1954¹⁴⁸⁶.
He married Kathy **Weber**. Born, 6 Nov 1955 (??)¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:
- i. Amy Marie⁹ **Lee**. Born, 4 Jul 1977¹⁴⁸⁶.
 - ii. Jennifer Ann **Lee**. Born, 17 Nov 1978¹⁴⁸⁶.
 - iii. Katy Elizabeth **Lee**. Born, 25 May 1980¹⁴⁸⁶.
2029. Thomas Lee⁸ **Smith**. Born, 20 Nov 1953¹⁴⁸⁶.
He married Crystal **Browett**. Born, 25 Oct 1956¹⁴⁸⁶. Children:
- i. Jason Curtis⁹ **Smith**. Born, 14 Oct 1975¹⁴⁸⁶.
2030. Tracy Lynne⁸ **Combs**. Born, 5 Jan 1971, in Montgomery Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
She married Frederick Robert **Rader**, 30 Dec 1989²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 7 Apr 1968²⁴⁹⁷. Children:
- i. Jodi Lynne⁹ **Rader**. Born, 19 Jun 1993²⁴⁹⁷.
2031. James Henry⁸ **Combs**. Born, 15 Dec 1971, in Butler Co., OH¹⁵⁰⁸.
He married Teresa Leann **Young**, 28 Dec 1991²⁴⁹⁷. Born, 22 Aug 1973²⁴⁹⁷. Daughter of Cecil
and Shirley Young. Children:
- i. Erica Jean⁹ **Combs**. Born, 27 Apr 1993²⁴⁹⁷.
2032. Monica Arianne⁸ **Roberts**. Born, 11 Oct 1970, in Butler Co.²⁵⁵².
She married an unknown man. Children:
- i. Ian Chandler⁹ **Joss**. Born, 12 Mar 1991²⁴⁹⁷.
2033. Deanne Kay⁸ **Garber** (Dale Eugene, 1857)²⁴⁷. Born, 11 Jun 1965, in Flora, Carroll/Miami Co.,
IN¹¹⁰⁸. Old German Baptist Brethren.
She married Dean **Brovont**²⁴⁷, 20 Jun 1987¹¹⁰⁸. Born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸. Old
German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Janel⁹ **Brovont**. Born, 21 Aug 1989, in Flora, Carroll/Miami Co., IN¹¹⁰⁸.
 - ii. Jennifer **Brovont**. Born, 24 Oct 1990¹¹⁰⁸.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**Please send “additions and corrections” to
Lorraine Frantz Edwards
P. O. Box 2076
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



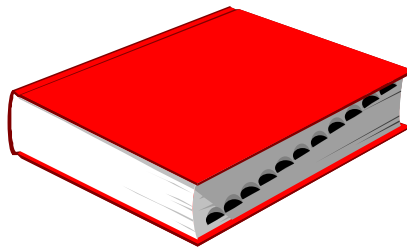
Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

NINTH GENERATION

2034. Lori Lynn⁹ **Freeze** (William Edgar, 1885). Born, 12 May 1959⁹⁰.
She married, first, John **Betts**, 12 May 1978⁹⁰. Divorce, 1987⁹⁰. Children:

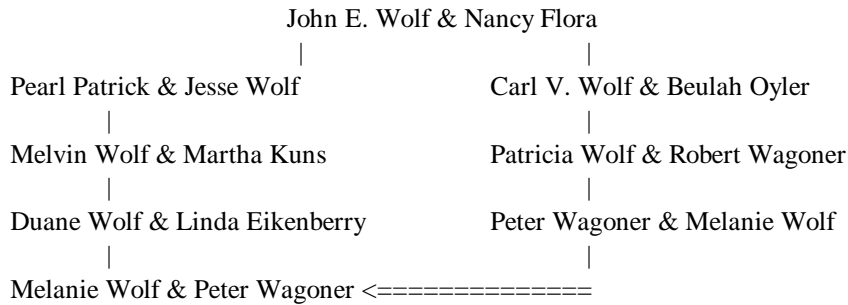
- i. Nichole Lynn¹⁰ **Betts**. Born, 8 Aug 1981⁹⁰.
- ii. John Michael **Betts**. Born, 21 Feb 1984⁹⁰.

She married, second, Douglas **Schmidt**⁹⁰.



Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

2035. Peter Steven⁹ **Wagoner**. Born, 30 Sep 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴²⁵¹. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married Melanie Ann **Wolf**, daughter of Duane LeRoy **Wolf** and Linda Ann **Eikenberry**, 22 Sep 1991, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN⁴²⁵². Born, 6 Jun 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴²⁵². Children:

- i. Adam Robert¹⁰ **Wagoner**. Born, 25 Oct 1992, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN⁴²⁵².
- ii. Molly Ann **Wagoner**. Born, 24 Jul 1994, in Carroll Co., IN⁴²⁵².

2036. Steven Leroy⁹ **Crist** (Donald Leroy, 1943). Born, 18 Nov 1964³⁸³⁴.

He married Jana **Flora**⁴²⁵³, daughter of David **Flora** and Millie **Layman**, 12 Apr 1986¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 20 Feb 1964¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Travis Dean¹⁰ **Crist**. Born, 2 Mar 1989¹⁸⁸⁷.
- ii. Dustin **Crist**. Born, 22 Jun 1992²⁴⁷.

2037. Joyce Irene⁹ **Crist** (Donald Leroy, 1943). Born, 10 Sep 1968³⁸³⁴. She married Daniel **Buckingham**, 14 Oct 1990¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Pearl Ida¹⁰ **Buckingham**. Born, 25 Jul 1992²⁴⁷.
- ii. Cynthia Jane **Buckingham**. Born, 25 Oct 1993³⁰¹³.
- iii. Lena Alene **Buckingham**. Born, 25 Oct 1993³⁰¹³.
- iv. Shem **Buckingham**. Born, 23 Oct 1994²⁴⁷.

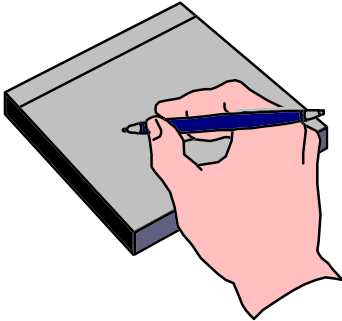
2038. Sheila Renee⁹ **Crist** (Donald Leroy, 1943). Born, 3 May 1973³⁸³⁴. She married Marlin **Root**, 30 Mar 1991¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:

- i. Jesse Allen¹⁰ **Root**. Born, 14 Feb 1993²⁴⁷.
- ii. Joshua Andrew **Root**. Born, 3 Feb 1995²⁴⁷.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II

- 2039.** Yolanda Gay⁹ **Crist** (Ezra Earl, 1944). Born, 28 Aug 1971³⁸³⁴.
She married Samuel Durbin **Wagner**, 15 Apr 1992¹⁸⁸⁷. Children:
- i. Rebecca¹⁰ **Wagner**¹⁸⁸⁷. Born, 25 Oct 1993²⁴⁷.
 - ii. Margaurite **Wagner**²⁴⁷.
- 2040.** Delvin Ray⁹ **Brumbaugh** (Charles Ray, 1947). Born, 1968²⁴⁷.
He married Karen **Karstens**. Born, 1969²⁴⁷. Children:
- i. Mark Evan¹⁰ **Brumbaugh**.
 - ii. Amy Lynn **Brumbaugh**. Born, 1985 (?)²⁴⁷.
- 2041.** Jennifer Lynn⁹ **Erickson** (Bernard Bradfield "Sonny" Jr., 1994)⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 25 Nov 1960, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
She married Carl Eric **Rosander**, 6 Jun 1979⁴⁰⁰⁶. Born, 27 Aug 1957, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶. Children:
- i. Tifanie Elizabeth Carrol¹⁰ **Rosander**. Born, 16 Sep 1980, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴⁰⁰⁶.
- 2042.** Terry Ann⁹ **Erickson** (Thurman Edward "Ed", 1995)⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 25 Sep 1959, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²⁵⁴.
She married Mark A. **Smith**, 23 Sep 1978⁴²²⁹. Born, 23 Dec 1957, in La Paz, Marshall Co., IN⁴²²⁹. Children:
- i. Alison Rachell¹⁰ **Smith**. Born, 10 Nov 1979, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
- 2043.** Tracy Kay⁹ **Erickson** (Thurman Edward "Ed", 1995)⁴⁰⁰⁰. Born, 26 Oct 1963, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²⁵⁴.
She married David Todd **Erdilyi**, 1 Dec 1979⁴²²⁹. Born, 12 Dec 1962, in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴²²⁹. Children:
- i. David Robbert¹⁰ **Erdilyi**. Born, 25 Apr 1980, in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
 - ii. Matthew James **Erdilyi**. Born, 22 Sep 1981, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN⁴²²⁹.
- 2044.** Tamera Jill⁹ **Carter**. Born, 8 Jan 1956, in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN⁴²³⁸.
She married Howard **Bordman**, 7 Jun 1975⁴⁰¹¹. Born, 2 Sep 1943, in Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹. Children:
- i. Amber Lenae¹⁰ **Bordman**. Born, 16 Oct 1980, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN⁴⁰¹¹.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZGL-KF); Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, Grandma's 1887 Diary, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 2 Garst, William Tell, Our Garst Family, (Kansas City, MO: Brown, White, Lowell Press, 1950), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 31; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 1, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT and numerous libraries, p. 167; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 2, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1986), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT,, pp. 51, 52, 173; Frantz, Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Jeanne G. Frantz personally compiled family information, (1990), (Aug. 1993), in the custody of Jeanne G. Frantz, 839 Pangola Dr., No. Ft. Myers, FL 33903, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 3 Frantz, Ebersole, Keller Cemetery (German Baptist Cemetery), for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, Burials, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfiche #6087981, p. 15; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 4 Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 1, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1973), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 174.
- 5 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGB-VV).
- 6 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Jeanne Frantz info; Teri Pettit personally compiled family information, (October 1989), (June 1992), in the custody of Teri Pettit, 1048 Almanor Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 7 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 8 Our Garst Family, pp. 25, 31; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 52; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 9 Our Garst Family, p. 25; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 52; (per Bonnie Layman Lair, 50 Windmere Dr., Troy, OH 45373, born 19 Dec 1763); Teri Pettit info.
- 10 Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Grandma's Diary.
- 11 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 12 Ancestral File (AFN:KZHG-TC).
- 13 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, p. 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 14 Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, pp. 120, 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info.
- 15 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #2, pp. 120, 170, 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 16 Israel Frantz, Family Records of Daniel Frantz, Jr. & Sr., (Jan. 1899 [yes, 1899]), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 17 1850 Census, dwelling #670, family #673, p. 99/196.
- 18 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-60).
- 19 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 5, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1990), p. 97; International Genealogical Index (IGI), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and local libraries; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Grandma's Diary; 72 pgs of "additions & corrections" from Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502. This compiler/editor [LFE] believes Lela's information is indisputably accurate and to be accepted above some widely circulated publications.
- 20 Binnie, Lester H., Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, (Fort Wayne, IN: Public Library, 1970, 1971, 1983). In the Preface, compiler Lester H. Binnie begins with these words: "This volume is a record of the inscriptions from all the known cemeteries in the three northern townships in Wabash County, Indiana. It also contains records from three cemeteries which are just across the county line, two in Miami and one in Kosciusko County."

Compiler/editor comment: As a family historian, living in Southern California, I value the very thorough presentation of information by Mr. Lester Binnie. I used his book as an example for my own cemetery book (LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions). I have been privileged to receive, directly (from Lester Binnie) and indirectly, revised information regarding the cemeteries (and the Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana) which another family historian may not find in their Library, p. 90; Teri Pettit info.
- 21 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; (per computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 19 Jan 1824).
- 22 Clark Co. #5, p. 97.
- 23 Laketon Cemetery, "Laketon Cemetery, located about one half mile south of Laketon, in Pleasant Township. This is west of the Christian Church at the intersection of Wabash County Road 950 N and 200 W. The church was built in 1901. The cemetery is in two parts separated by a pit from which earth was taken to build the railroad grade which is north of the cemetery. The old part is north of the newer portion and is seldom used. The records will be presented in two parts, with those from the old part given first. The old section includes one addition, but no attempt has been made to distinguish between them. It appears to have had good care up to and including 1968, but had little attention in 1969.... The inscriptions were taken by L.H. Binnie, R.R. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701, during the month of October 1969." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 86; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 90.
- 24 Binnie, Lester H., Early Brethren Families in Eel River Congregation, Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana, (Private printing, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 57.
- 25 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-N1); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 26 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 2, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 217.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 27 Clark Co. #5, p. 97; Campbell, Henry A., Compiler, The Heaston-Frantz Records, (private printing, 1983), unpaginated, in the custody of CoraLynn McKelvy, Rt. 4, Box 3340, Rogersville, TN 37857; Teri Pettit info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992), (1993), (1994), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Lori Anne Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Lori Anne Brubaker, 13913 Ella Blvd., Apt. 412, Houston, TX 77014, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA. [**Note:** Marwin Brubaker information received prior to publication of his book Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof Press, 1996). Most, if not all, of editor's references to "Marwin Brubaker info" can be found in his 808 page book.]
- 28 Ancestral File (AFN:BS9Q-8B); Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 29 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; Clark Co. #5, p. 97; IGI; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 30 Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Robert Ebey personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Robert Ebey, P.O.B. 501, North Manchester, IN 46962, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Lori Anne Brubaker info.
- 31 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Dan Frantz Jr.& Sr. info; Jeanne Frantz info; Robert Ebey info; Alice Ebey Archer personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Alice Archer, P.O.B. 140, New Paris, IN 46553, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 32 Laketon Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 92; Robert Ebey info.
- 33 1900 Census per Teri Pettit info.
- 34 "Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol. 2, F-L, p. 43" per Teri Pettit info.
- 35 Ancestral File (AFN:2HZL-QC); Clark Co. #1, p. 171; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 36 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 171; Clark Co. #5, pp. 97, 98; Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol 2, F-L, p. 43, according to records of Teri Pettit, shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards in June 1992.
- 37 Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 38 Clark Co. #1, p. 167; IGI; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Dan Frantz Jr.& Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 39 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 40 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 41 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 329; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Floyd & Kathryn Mason personally compiled information, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, and in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 42 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 163; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 43 Funderburg Cemetery, for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, per Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988) (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 44 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 120; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 45 Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 170.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 46 Clark Co. #1, p. 36; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 3, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1987), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and numerous libraries, p. 74; Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853 Vol. 2, (Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1987), p. 411; Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 23.
- 47 Our Garst Family, p. 31; (30 Apr 1803 per Clark Co. #1, p. 167, and Clark Co. #2, p. 163).
- 48 Clark Co. #1, p. 36; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 49 Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 50 Floyd & Kathy Mason info.
- 51 Clark Co. #1, p. 36; (died Oct 1857 per Clark Co. #3, p. 74).
- 52 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 53 Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #3, p. 75.
- 54 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 55 Clark Co. #1, p. 37.
- 56 Ibid., p. 37; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Lela Shoup info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 57 Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Lela Shoup info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 58 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGK-VT).
- 59 Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 60 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 53; Buckingham, Minnie S. Ph.D, Ridgely, Blickenstaff & Buckingham, Church of the Brethren in Southern Illinois, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Press, 1950), p. 212; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 61 Title of cemetery publication unknown, (author and publisher unknown), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 82.
- 62 Frantz Cemetery (West Frantz), cemetery publication, p. 82.
- 63 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGD-MX); Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 213.
- 64 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 65 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 260; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 212 "married Feb. 8, 1840".
- 66 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGK-RB); Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #3, p. 75.
- 67 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Lela Shoup info.
- 68 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Edited by Laurel Leonard McIntire (Frantz descendant), Dore Manford Frantz personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Lela Shoup info.
- 69 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Dore Frantz info.
- 70 Our Garst Family, p. 227.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 71 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 72 Our Garst Family, p. 227; Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 73 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-23); Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #2, p. 87; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 74 Clark Co. Marriage Records per Lela in Lela Shoup info.
- 75 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Clark Co. #5, p. 4.
- 76 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, p. 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info.
- 77 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30.
- 78 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 162.
- 79 Clark Co. #1, p. 23.
- 80 Ream Cemetery, for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30.
- 81 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 255; Clark Co. #1, pp. 13, 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 82 Our Garst Family, p. 31; "Marriages Performed by Rev. William Stover", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 17, Number 1, Spring 1985, p. 17; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 83 "Reeves" per Vogt's Botetourt Mar. #2, p. 412; Worrell's Botetourt Mar., p. 39; (*15 Aug 1812* per Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, *from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz*).
- 84 Clark Co. #1, pp. 13, 23, 167, 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 255.
- 85 Clark Co. #1, pp. 23, 167, 170; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 255.
- 86 Clark Co. #1, p. 13; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30.
- 87 Lowell Beachler info; Willis Davis personally compiled family information, (March 1995), in a privately published book (title unknown), in the custody of Willis A. Davis, 2100 East High St., #5-J, Springfield, OH 45505, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O. Box 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 88 Funderburg, Alvin K., Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburg, (Dallas, TX: Taylor Publishing Co., 1978), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 21; Clark Co. #3, p. 4.
- 89 Lowell Beachler info.
- 90 Willis Davis info.
- 91 Clark Co. #1, p. 101; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 256; Willis Davis info.
- 92 Ream Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30.
- 93 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 101, 164; Clark Co. #3, p. 173; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30.
- 94 Clark Co. #1, p. 164.
- 95 Ibid., p. 101; Clark Co. #3, p. 173; Willis Davis info.
- 96 Clark Co. #1, p. 101; Lowell Beachler info.
- 97 Clark Co. #3, p. 173; Willis Davis info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 98 Clark Co. #1, p. 101.
- 99 Ibid., p. 101; Willis Davis info.
- 100 Clark Co. #1, p. 101; Lowell Beachler info; Willis Davis info.
- 101 Clark Co. #1, p. 101; Clark Co. #2, p. 154; Willis Davis info.
- 102 Clark Co. #1, p. 101; Lowell Beachler info; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2; Willis Davis info.
- 103 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 256; Clark Co. #1, p. 101; Willis Davis info.
- 104 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 256; (per Willis Davis info, married 1 Jun 1854).
- 105 C. Pauline Walters personally compiled family information, in the custody of Pauline Walters, 1812 Hillcrest Dr., Crawfordsville, IN 47933; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 106 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 168; Shoup, Lela M. Landes, Brief History of Donnels Creek Old German Baptist Church, (Private printing, 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 9; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 107 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 9, 11; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 108 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18.
- 109 1850 Census, family #884, p. 114 per Teri Pettit info.
- 110 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9.
- 111 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 171; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 112 Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 171; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 113 Our Garst Family, p. 31; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9; Teri Pettit info.
- 114 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Mr. Gale Edwin Spitler Honeyman, 470 Grove #2, San Francisco, CA 94102, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.
- 115 1865 Gospel Visitor; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 116 Clark Co. #1, p. 168.
- 117 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18.
- 118 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lela Shoup info.
- 119 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 120 Connelly, Gordon M., The Leedy Family History, prepared under the auspices of Leedy Reunion Association, Inc., Ankenytown, Ohio, (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985), in the custody of Talbert "Ted" Flora, 2952 Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344, and California State (Sutro) Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132, p. 152; Clark Co. #1, p. 168.
- 121 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 122 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 123 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5, 173, 174.
- 124 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 245; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 170; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 125 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5, 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 126 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5, 173, 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 245.
- 127 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 128 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 16, 89.
- 129 Ibid., p. 89.
- 130 Callison's Cemetery, for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13.
- 131 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 132 Ancestral File (AFN:HX4W-33); Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 133 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 146, 294; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 134 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 146, 294; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 135 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-M6) & (AFN:L0D5-N0).
- 136 Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info; (30 Jul 1847 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 146, 294).
- 137 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; (30 Jul 1847 per Clark Co. #5, p. 5).
- 138 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 139 Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 140 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-HS); Clark Co. #1, p. 186.
- 141 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 240; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 142 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 143 Clark Co. #5, p. 5; Lela Shoup info (b. 15 Oct 1824 per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13).
- 144 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13; Clark Co. #5, p. 5.
- 145 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Clark Co. #1, p. 186; Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247.
- 146 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-9G); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, p. 5.
- 147 Clark Co. #2, p. 46; (per Lela Shoup info, married 28 Jan 1847).
- 148 Clark Co. #2, p. 174; Our Garst Family, p. 32; (4 Feb 1847 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240).
- 149 Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 150 Ancestral File (AFN:C62P-OV & BM1K-QV), Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 151 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 170; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info.
- 152 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 153 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 154 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Willis Davis info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 155 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 156 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8.
- 157 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, pp. 174, 175; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 158 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; (AFN:C62P-12 & BM1K-R2).
- 159 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 170; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8; Early Ohio Marriages, p. 81.
- 160 History of the Church of the Brethren, of the Southern District of Ohio, (Dayton, OH: 1920), p. 451.
- 161 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Clark Co. #5, p. 104.
- 162 Clark Co. #1, p. 167.
- 163 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; IGI; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 164 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1907 Vindicator, p. 92"; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 165 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 319; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 8, 16; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 166 Stuebaker, Ruth Epler & Emmert Stuebaker, Editors, The Stuebaker Family in America 1736-1986, (Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1986), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 211.
- 167 Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller, The Stuebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Stuebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 189; Clark Co. #1, p. 71.
- 168 Clark Co. #1, p. 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 162, 189.
- 169 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 170 Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 171 IGI; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 172 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 173 Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198.
- 174 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 175 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Early Ohio Marriages, p. 81; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 176 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 168; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10; Dan Frantz Jr.& Sr. info.
- 177 Clark Co. #1, pp. 168, 170; Clark Co. #2, pp. 52, 170; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Dan Frantz Jr.& Sr. info; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 178 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Dan Frantz Jr.& Sr. info, Jeanne Frantz info.
- 179 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 180 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 181 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Dan Frantz Jr.& Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 182 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 183 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Lela Shoup info.
- 184 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 185 Ancestral File (AFN:C157-NC).
- 186 Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 187 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Verle Ohmart personally compiled family information, in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, with selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards. Verle, in turn, indicated that some of the data came from "Alfred Ohmart, Sep. 1926".
- 188 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, (per Verle Ohmart info born 24 Aug 1807).
- 189 Cripe Cemetery (Frantz Cemetery), "Cripe Cemetery, located in Pleasant Township, on the north side of State Road 114 and west of County Road 200 w, or three miles west of North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery is about 200 feet square. It is fenced from the surrounding pasture land, and in recent years it has received minimum maintenance from a volunteer group from Laketon. Some stones have been removed to the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Many of the people buried here were early settlers and members of the German Baptist (Dunkard) Church. Parentheses have been used in this report to enclose figures or letters which were indistinct on the stones. This record was made on Oct. 7, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 14; Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17.
- 190 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Early Ohio Marriages, p. 81; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 191 Ancestral File (AFN:C157-M6); Clark Co. #1, p. 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 52.
- 192 Our Garst Family, p. 32; Clark Co. #1, pp. 167, 170; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Verle Ohmart info.
- 193 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Teri Pettit info.
- 194 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 195 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; (per Verle Ohmart info born 5 May 1803).
- 196 Clark Co. #2, p. 170.
- 197 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17.
- 198 1850 Census, family #152.
- 199 Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 200 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Teri Pettit info.
- 201 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Teri Pettit info.
- 202 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17.
- 203 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 204 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 205 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Verle Ohmart info.
- 206 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 207 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 208 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233; Teri Pettit info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 209 Pleasant Hill Cemetery (West Manchester Cemetery), "Pleasant Hill Cemetery, located one mile west of the intersection of State Roads 13 and 114 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This is an endowed cemetery and is very well maintained. It joins the church yard of the West Manchester Church of the Brethren. The large brick church is the second church to occupy this site. The cemetery contains seven sections as indicated. This record was made during the month of October, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 226, Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233.
- 210 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 211 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 212 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Teri Pettit info.
- 213 Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 214 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17.
- 215 Ancestral File (AFN:30PW-L3).
- 216 Ibid.; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 217 Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info.
- 218 Lowell Beachler info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 219 Early Brethren Families, pp. 17, 116; Teri Pettit info.
- 220 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 221 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info.
- 222 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 116.
- 223 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Lowell Beachler info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 224 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 225 Teri Pettit info.
- 226 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40, Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16; IGI; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 227 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 228 1850 Census, dwelling #671, family #674, p. 99/196.
- 229 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 230 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lowell Beachler info.
- 231 Clark Co. #1, p. 167; Early Ohio Marriages, Bk 2, F-L, p. 14.
- 232 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; per Marwin Brubaker info, married 20 Aug 1846.
- 233 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 234 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Teri Pettit info.
- 235 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Teri Pettit info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 236 Liberty Church - Ulery Cemetery, for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, per Lela Shoup info, and Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 237 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 238 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 239 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info.
- 240 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info.
- 241 Clark Co. #1, p. 36; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 242 Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 243 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 244 Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Lela Shoup info.
- 245 North Hampton Cemetery (Asbury), for exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29.
- 246 Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 247 Lela Shoup info.
- 248 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 249 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29.
- 250 Lela Shoup info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 251 Clark Co. #1, p. 36; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 252 Clark Co. #1, pp. 16, 36; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 253 Clark Co. #1, p. 16.
- 254 Ibid., p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29.
- 255 (?? Burials, Frantz et al, p. 29).
- 256 Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 257 Lowell Beachler info; Floyd & Kathy Mason info.
- 258 Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 259 Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 260 Clark Co. #1, p. 164; Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 261 Clark Co. #1, p. 164; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 262 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24.
- 263 Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 264 Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 265 Clark Co. #1, pp. 37, 164, 165; Clark Co. #3, p. 75; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 266 Clark Co. #1, pp. 164, 165; Burials, Frantz et al p. 24; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 267 Clark Co. #1, p. 165; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 268 Clark Co. #1, p. 165.
- 269 Filbrun, Jerry A., Jeanette F. Howell & Phyllis F. McNelly, A Fillbrunn Family History, Various Members of the Families Fillbrunn, Filbrun, Filburn, et.al. 1570-1985, (Dayton, OH: Gem City Blue Print & Supply Co., 1985), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 205; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 330; Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Lela Shoup info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 270 Filbrun Families, p. 205; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 117, 330; Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 271 Filbrun Families, p. 23; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116; Clark Co. #1, p. 37.
- 272 Filbrun Families, p. 250; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Clark Co. #1, p. 37.
- 273 Filbrun Families, p. 250; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 274 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 275 Filbrun Families, p. 250.
- 276 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 277 Filbrun Families, p. 253; Clark Co. #1, p. 37.
- 278 Filbrun Families, p. 253.
- 279 Ibid., p. 211.
- 280 Ibid., p. 211; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 281 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 23, 164; Willis Davis info.
- 282 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 23; Willis Davis info.
- 283 Clark Co. #1, p. 164; (died 28 Mar 1888, per Clark Co. #3, p. 173, and Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30).
- 284 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 256.
- 285 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 23, 164; Clark Co. #3, p. 173; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 256; Willis Davis info.
- 286 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 23, 164; Clark Co. #3, p. 173; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 30; Willis Davis info.
- 287 Clark Co. #1, p. 14; Clark Co. #3, p. 173.
- 288 Clark Co. #3, p. 173.
- 289 Clark Co. #1, pp. 14, 101; Clark Co. #3, p. 173; Willis Davis info.
- 290 History of Clark Co., Ohio, p. 1009.
- 291 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 118.
- 292 Early Brethren Families, p. 48.
- 293 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, pp. 48, 49; Lowell Beachler info.
- 294 Clark Co. #2, pp. 118, 171; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 295 Early Brethren Families, pp. 48, 49; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Clark Co. #2, pp. 118, 171; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 19.
- 296 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 297 Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 298 Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 299 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 300 Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Lowell Beachler info.
- 301 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48.
- 302 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 303 Ibid., p. 199; Lowell Beachler info.
- 304 Early Brethren Families, p. 48, "age 0-5-20".
- 305 Ibid., p. 48; (26 Jan 18?? per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16).
- 306 Lester H. Binnie personally compiled family information, in custody of Lester H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, IN 46701, North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN.
- 307 Lowell Beachler info; (per Lester Binnie info, died 26 Dec 1854).
- 308 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 309 Keith Ross letter dated 5 Nov 1979, in custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Lester Binnie info; Keith E. Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 310 Keith Ross info.
- 311 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Gale E. Honeyman info; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript born 18 Sep 1823).
- 312 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 313 Early Brethren Families, p. 44; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 227; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 314 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 44; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 227.
- 315 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 316 History of Wabash County, p. 461; Early Brethren Families, p. 44.
- 317 Ibid., p. 44; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 318 Early Brethren Families, p. 44; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 227; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 319 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 44; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 227.
- 320 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 321 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 168; (b. 31 Nov 1823) per Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189.
- 322 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189.
- 323 1850 Census, dwelling #991, family #1000, p. 123.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 324 Stuebaker Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 325 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 326 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 162, 189.
- 327 Twin; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 328 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 329 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; IGI.
- 330 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189.
- 331 Tombstone inscription, Lorraine Frantz Edwards personally compiled family info, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 332 Stuebaker Cemetery, Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 333 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; IGI.
- 334 Clark Co. #1, p. 70; Lowell Beachler info, "See Sept 1902 Vindicator".
- 335 Clark Co. #1, pp. 71, 168; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 336 Clark Co. #1, p. 71; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 337 Stuebaker Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 338 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211; Lowell Beachler info.
- 339 Clark Co. #1, p. 70; Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1902 Vindicator".
- 340 Clark Co. #1, p. 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 341 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 342 Clark Co. #1, pp. 71, 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 343 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 216; Funderburg Descendants, p. 277; Clark Co. #1, p. 71; Clark Co. #2, p. 160.
- 344 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 216; Clark Co. #1, p. 71.
- 345 Funderburg Descendants, p. 277; Clark Co. #2, p. 160.
- 346 Stuebaker Cemetery per Funderburg book, p. 277.
- 347 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 216; Funderburg Descendants, p. 277; Clark Co. #2, p. 160.
- 348 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188; IGI.
- 349 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 188.
- 350 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 202.
- 351 Lowell Beachler info, "See Sep 1913 Vindicator"; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 202; Clark Co. #2, p. 171.
- 352 Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 353 Filbrun Families, p. 28; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 117.
- 354 Filbrun Families, p. 23; Lowell Beachler info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 355 Filbrun Families, p. 23; Lowell Beachler info, "See Sept 1889 Vindicator, pp. 285-287".
- 356 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 357 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 32.
- 358 Ibid., pp. 24, 127.
- 359 Ibid., p. 127.
- 360 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 117.
- 361 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 174.
- 362 Ehrstine Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 174.
- 363 Minnich, Effie Eugenia Eby, Descendants of Christian Eby (1777-1859), and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby (1781-1866), (published by the author?, 1951), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #0896580, item 3, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 109.
- 364 Filbrun Families, p. 174.
- 365 Ibid., pp. 24, 178.
- 366 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 178.
- 367 Ibid., p. 178.
- 368 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 259; Lowell Beachler info.
- 369 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 259.
- 370 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lowell Beachler info.
- 371 Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 372 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 373 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-WM).
- 374 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 259.
- 375 Ibid., pp. 203, 259; Lowell Beachler info, "See July 1932 Vindicator".
- 376 North Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 259.
- 377 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFH-VG); OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201.
- 378 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 203, 259; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 379 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 259; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 380 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 381 Flora, Joel Cephas, A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Sr., of Franklin County, Virginia, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, 1951), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 256; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 382 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 256; Lowell Beachler info.
- 383 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 256.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 384 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 185.
- 385 Ibid., p. 185; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 256; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 386 1850 Census, dwelling #1079, family #1088, p. 131/260.
- 387 Curtis, Grace Fall, A History of Fahl-Fall Families, 1709-1961, Fahl-Fall and Allied Families, (Ottumwa, IA: The Mercer Co., 1961), in the custody of John & Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 266; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 388 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 17; Leedy Family History, pp. 99, 152.
- 389 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1920 Vindicator".
- 390 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 391 Lowell Beachler info, "See Sep 1896 Vindicator"; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266.
- 392 Clark Co. #1, pp. 168, 169; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 11, 17; Leedy Family History, pp. 99, 152.
- 393 Clark Co. #1, pp. 168, 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Leedy Family History, pp. 99, 152; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 394 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; identified as "Honey Creek Cem." in Leedy Family History.
- 395 Clark Co. #2, p. 171.
- 396 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Fahl-Fall Families p. 266; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info.
- 397 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info.
- 398 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; (per computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 1 Dec 1865).
- 399 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266.
- 400 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; ("aged 16 y 11 m 4 da") Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 401 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Lowell Beachler info.
- 402 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18.
- 403 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Lowell Beachler info.
- 404 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; Lowell Beachler info, "See Sept 1921 Vindicator".
- 405 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 406 Clark Co. #2, p. 172; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 407 Clark Co. #1, p. 169.
- 408 Ibid., p. 169; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1906 Vindicator"; Lela Shoup info.
- 409 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 410 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274.
- 411 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 19.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 412 Ibid., pp. 197, 203.
- 413 Clark Co. #1, pp. 168, 169; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 23; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266.
- 414 Clark Co. #1, pp. 168, 169; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 415 Clark Co. #1, pp. 168, 169; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1932 Vindicator".
- 416 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Dore Frantz Manuscript; (but per OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203, born 4 Dec 1857).
- 417 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; ("aged 80 y 1 mo 22 da"), compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 418 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 198; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Doris Denlinger Garber personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Doris Jean Denlinger Garber, 776 Browning Ave., Englewood, OH 45322, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Doris indicates that one of her sources was John Denlinger Family Tree 1809-1958.
- 419 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 198; Lela Shoup info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 420 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1915 Vindicator".
- 421 Lower Stillwater Church Cemetery per Doris Garber info.
- 422 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 171.
- 423 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lela Shoup info.
- 424 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 29, 198; Lowell Beachler info.
- 425 Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 426 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 427 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jan 1911 Vindicator".
- 428 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279 (born Montgomery Co.).
- 429 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18.
- 430 Lowell Beachler info and (per W. Keith Curl personally compiled family information, (Oct 1987), in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, born 28 Nov 1843).
- 431 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279.
- 432 Leedy Family History, p. 152; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 433 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Leedy Family History, pp. 99, 152.
- 434 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Lowell Beachler info.
- 435 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18.
- 436 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; Lowell Beachler info.
- 437 Ancestral File (AFN:QQL8-0T); Our Garst Family, p. 228; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.
- 438 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 174; Lowell Beachler info.
- 439 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 440 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90.
- 441 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10.
- 442 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-4F); Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.
- 443 Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5, 174; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 444 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 228; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 180; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89.
- 445 Our Garst Family, pp. 227, 228; Clark Co. #5, pp. 4, 5; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89.
- 446 Source unknown (searching for verification).
- 447 Callison's Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript, & Burials, Frantz et al, p. 13.
- 448 Clark Co. #5, pp. 5, 174; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.
- 449 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10.
- 450 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 161, 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1 p. 89.
- 451 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 161, 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 90.
- 452 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183.
- 453 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183.
- 454 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 455 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 456 Hazel Frantz Turner info says "Brethren Encyclopedia p. 147".
- 457 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 90.
- 458 Baker, Ardelta Delores Wolfe, Descendants of Leonard Wolf Sr. and Catherine Cripe, (Wichita, KS: Josten's Pub., 1985), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA.
- 459 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 90; Eric N. Kuns personally compiled family information, (Sep 1993), (Oct 1993), in the custody of Eric Kuns, 734 May St., Idaho Falls, ID 83401.
- 460 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 89; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Eric Kuns info.
- 461 Okaw Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 90; LaPlace Cem. per Eric Kuns info.
- 462 Clark Co. #5, p. 5; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 195.
- 463 Clark Co. #5, p. 5; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 464 Stuebaker Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 465 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247.
- 466 Twin; Clark Co. #5, p. 5; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 467 Clark Co. #5, p. 5; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 211.
- 468 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 469 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73; Clark Co. #2, p. 172; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 470 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73; Clark Co. #2, pp. 164, 172; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223.
- 471 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 472 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 199, 229; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 473 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 474 Clark Co. #1, pp. 72, 73, 169; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 228.
- 475 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 476 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 477 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 195, 240.
- 478 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 189; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 479 Stuebaker Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 240.
- 480 Ibid., p. 242.
- 481 Ibid., p. 242; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 482 Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 483 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247; Lowell Beachler info.
- 484 Clark Co. #5, pp. 5, 174; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 242; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 485 Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 242, 253, 295.
- 486 Funderburg Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 19.
- 487 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 242.
- 488 Ibid., pp. 89, 253; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info.
- 489 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 253; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info.
- 490 Musselman Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 254.
- 491 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 247.
- 492 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 89, 253; Clark Co. #5, pp. 5, 174; Lowell Beachler info.
- 493 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 253; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 494 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 253; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 495 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 254.
- 496 Ibid., pp. 254, 256.
- 497 Ibid., p. 256.
- 498 Musselman Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 256.
- 499 Ibid., pp. 89, 253; Lowell Beachler info.
- 500 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 253; Lowell Beachler info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 501 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 251; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 502 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 503 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 251.
- 504 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Lowell Beachler info.
- 505 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 506 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135.
- 507 Ibid., p. 135; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 251.
- 508 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 251.
- 509 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-W2); Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 117.
- 510 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 511 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 294; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 512 1850 Census, dwelling #1080, family #1089, p. 131/260.
- 513 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGP-RV); Clark Co. #2, p. 117; (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 24 Nov 1830).
- 514 Clark Co. #2, pp. 53, 117.
- 515 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 260, 294; Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 516 Clark Co. #2, p. 53; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 517 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; (b. 1831 per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27).
- 518 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, pp. 21, 31; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 519 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-X7).
- 520 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 295; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 521 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 253, 295; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 522 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC4-B8); Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 523 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 524 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 295; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 525 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 295.
- 526 Clark Co. #2, p. 53.
- 527 Ancestral File (AFN:C62P-6W).
- 528 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 285; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 529 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 530 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jan 1915 Vindicator, p. 32"; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 531 Hazel Frantz Turner info (born in VA per 1850 Census).
- 532 1850 Census, dwelling #1077, family #1086, p. 130/260.
- 533 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 191; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 534 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 164, 191.
- 535 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21.
- 536 Ibid., p. 21; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 537 Michael Frantz Desc., (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, 23 Jul 1833).
- 538 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, died "aged 27 y 7 mo 29 da".
- 539 Heaston-Frantz Records; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 540 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 21; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, "aged 21 y 7 mo 24 da".
- 541 "Age 24, born in Ohio" per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 542 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 543 De Graff Cemetery, For exact location see page 59, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 36.
- 544 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-5Q).
- 545 Michael Frantz Desc.; IGI; Ancestral File.
- 546 Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 547 Chuck Frantz personally compiled family information, (Dec 1991), in the custody of Chuck Frantz, 6501 Holliday Dr., Kansas City, KS 66106, "per Samuel's daug-in-law Blanch's handwriting".
- 548 Valley View Cemetery per Ancestral File.
- 549 Lorraine Edwards info.
- 550 Ancestral File (AFN:BM1K-S7).
- 551 Ibid.; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 552 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20.
- 553 1850 Census, dwelling #1077, family #1086, p. 130/260.
- 554 Liberty Church Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 20; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 555 Chuck Frantz info; and tombstone inscription, Lorraine Edwards info.
- 556 IGI; Chuck Frantz info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 557 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-H2); Chuck Frantz info.
- 558 Beery, William and Judith Beery Garber, Beery Family History, (Elgin, IL: Brethren Publishing House, 1957), in the custody of the Wilson Library, University of LaVerne, LaVerne, CA, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 559 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 560 IGI.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 561 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGT-GV); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 562 Beery Family History, p. 287; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 268, 275; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 563 Lowell Beachler info; Ancestral File.
- 564 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-6W).
- 565 Ibid.
- 566 Valley View Cemetery, Ancestral File.
- 567 Ibid. (AFN:24NL-F4).
- 568 IGI; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 569 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-HG).
- 570 IGI; Ancestral File; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 571 Lowell Beachler info; Ancestral File; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 572 Ancestral File (AFN:HM1L-C4); Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 573 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-JM).
- 574 Ibid.; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 575 Funderburg Descendants, p. 346; Clark Co. #3, pp. 93, 94.
- 576 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 346.
- 577 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 346; Clark Co. #3, pp. 93, 94.
- 578 Funderburg Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 346.
- 579 Funderburg Descendants, p. 346; Clark Co. #3, p. 94.
- 580 Funderburg Descendants, p. 352; Clark Co. #3, p. 94.
- 581 Funderburg Descendants, p. 352.
- 582 Clark Co. #2, p. 120; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; IGI; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 583 Clark Co. #2, p. 120; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 329; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 584 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 24; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 585 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 11.
- 586 Clark Co. #2, p. 120; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 329; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 587 Clark Co. #2, p. 120; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info.
- 588 Clark Co. #2, p. 120; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jun 1907 Vindicator".
- 589 Clark Co. #2, pp. 157, 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 7; IGI.
- 590 Clark Co. #2, pp. 157, 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 7.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 591 Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 7.
- 592 Funderburg Descendants, p. 143; Clark Co. #2, p. 158.
- 593 Clark Co. #2, p. 158.
- 594 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 68, 200.
- 595 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162, 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 596 Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1924 Vindicator, p. 127"; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 597 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162.
- 598 German Baptist Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 16.
- 599 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 69; Adam Frantz "journal" & Nancy S. Frantz compiled information, unpaginated, original in the custody of Aaron D. Frantz, Jr. and Nancy (Straight) Frantz, copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 600 Clark Co. #1, p. 162.
- 601 Ibid., pp. 161, 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 68, 69, 200; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 602 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162, 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 603 Clark Co. #1, pp. 161, 162, 168; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jan 1901 Vindicator."
- 604 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-F2).
- 605 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 606 Jeanne Frantz info.
- 607 Our Garst Family, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 162.
- 608 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFP-DV); Adam Frantz "journal".
- 609 Adam Frantz "journal".
- 610 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-4M); Lowell Beachler info.
- 611 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 612 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-3G); OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 613 Our Garst Family, p. 236; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 614 Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 615 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data if died age 3 yr 5 mo 1 day as per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 616 German Baptist Cemetery per Jeanne Frantz info & Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 617 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 618 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info.
- 619 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jun 1912 Vindicator".
- 620 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 621 Ibid., p. 25; Jeanne Frantz info; Earl Crist personally compiled family information, (1955), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a copy (from Lela, Dec. 1994) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; (& per Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary died 19 Mar 1912).
- 622 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 623 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 11; Earl Crist info.
- 624 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 330; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 625 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 626 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 11; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Earl Crist info.
- 627 Earl Crist info.
- 628 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 629 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Earl Crist info.
- 630 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 631 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 632 Lowell Beachler info, "age 64 yr 23 da", "See 1887 Vindicator p. 192"; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 633 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 165, 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 25; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 634 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 165, 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 25.
- 635 Clark Co. #2, p. 25; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 636 Ferncliff Cemetery per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 637 Clark Co. #2, p. 25.
- 638 Obituary notice.
- 639 Clark Co. #2, p. 25; tombstone inscription, Lorraine Edwards info.
- 640 Clark Co. #2, p. 25; (& per Jeanne Frantz info born 1874).
- 641 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lela Shoup info; Teri Pettit info.
- 642 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Lowell Beachler info; Teri Pettit info.
- 643 Lowell Beachler info; Jeanne Frantz info.
- 644 Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1910 Vindicator, p. 62"; Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 19.
- 645 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 19; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Teri Pettit info.
- 646 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 19.
- 647 Ibid., p. 19; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1910 Vindicator".
- 648 Twin; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 19.
- 649 Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (private printing by the compiler, 1981), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 2; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 166; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 650 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Flory-Flora Families, p. 2; Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 168; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 651 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 168; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1899 Vindicator".
- 652 Gratis Cemetery (Old Gratis Cemetery), For exact location see page 60, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 44.
- 653 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 10.
- 654 Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 166, 198; Flory-Flora Families; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 655 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 164; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 656 Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 164; Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1913 Vindicator".
- 657 Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 168; Flory-Flora Families, p. 2.
- 658 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 659 Gratis Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 44; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283.
- 660 Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 661 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 662 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 663 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283.
- 664 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 665 German Baptist Cemetery per Jeanne Frantz info.
- 666 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 667 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 668 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 175; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 669 Flory-Flora Families, p. 3; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 175; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 670 IGI, call #466657.
- 671 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285.
- 672 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 224; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 673 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 176, 202; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 674 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Grandma's Diary; Bruce L. Barnes, Barnes Funeral Homes, letter dated 19 Jan 1982, in custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 675 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1912 Vindicator".
- 676 Gratis Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 44 and Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Lowell Beachler info, Obituary newspaper clipping.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 677 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 678 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 679 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 202; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 680 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 681 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 44; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 682 Gratis Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 44 and Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297.
- 683 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 684 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172.
- 685 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 686 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 687 Mound Hill Union Cemetery per Lowell Beachler info.
- 688 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 172, 177; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 689 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 690 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33.
- 691 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 692 Marwin Brubaker info. [**Note:** Most, if not all, of his information can be found in his 808 page book Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA; Masthof Press, 1996).]
- 693 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 694 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 695 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 696 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 697 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 698 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 354, 355.
- 699 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Ikenberry, Charles S. and W. Lewis Eikenberry, A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, for publishers Charles S. & Margaret Ikenberry, 1955), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 291; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 700 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Dan Frantz Jr. & Sr. info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 701 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 12.
- 702 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 203, 354; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 703 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; (per Hazel Frantz Turner info & OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354, born 18 Nov 1837).
- 704 Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1915 Vindicator"; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 705 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 706 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 707 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 708 Eichenberg Family, p. 291.
- 709 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355.
- 710 Ibid., p. 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 711 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 712 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 23.
- 713 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 714 Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 715 Early Brethren Families, p. 70.
- 716 History of Wabash County, p. 463; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 717 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 718 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233.
- 719 Early Brethren Families, p. 70; Early Brethren Families, p. 115.
- 720 Early Brethren Families, p. 70; Verle Ohmart info.
- 721 History of Wabash County, p. 463; Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 722 Teri Pettit info; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 723 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233; Teri Pettit info.
- 724 Early Brethren Families, pp. 57, 115; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 725 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info.
- 726 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 242.
- 727 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Lowell Beachler info.
- 728 Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 729 Early Brethren Families, p. 57; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7.
- 730 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239; Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 731 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239.
- 732 Clark Co. #5, p. 98; Teri Pettit info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 733 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 734 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 735 Verle Ohmart info.
- 736 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Verle Ohmart info.
- 737 Cripe Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Verle Ohmart info.
- 738 Verle Ohmart info, (but per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3, born 27 Mar 1844).
- 739 Verle Ohmart info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; (but per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3, died 29 Jan 1870).
- 740 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 237; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 741 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 237.
- 742 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Lowell Beachler info.
- 743 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 237; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 744 Early Brethren Families, p. 116.
- 745 Beachler, Lowell H., New River District, (Modesto, CA: private printing, 1985?), in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, p. 80.
- 746 Olive Grove Cemetery, New River District, p. 80.
- 747 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Verle Ohmart info.
- 748 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Teri Pettit info.
- 749 New River District, p. 80; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 750 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 245; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 751 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 245.
- 752 1900 Census, family #214.
- 753 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 245; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Teri Pettit info.
- 754 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 245; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 755 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 756 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239; Teri Pettit info.
- 757 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239.
- 758 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 239.
- 759 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22.
- 760 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1919 Vindicator".
- 761 Lela Shoup info.
- 762 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 763 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 202; Lowell Beachler info.
- 764 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 765 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1925 Vindicator".
766 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 202, 206; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40.
- 767 Lowell Beachler info and tombstone inscription; Lorraine Edwards info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 768 Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 769 Liberty Church Cemetery, Compiler/editor [LFE] saw & photographed this tombstone.
- 770 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 202.
- 771 Lowell Beachler info and Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 772 Lowell Beachler info; tombstone inscription; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 773 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 774 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Lowell Beachler info, "See Sep 1926 Vindicator".
- 775 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone.
- 776 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 201, 202; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40.
- 777 Bellcrest Memorial Park, Lowell Beachler info.
- 778 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 201, 202.
- 779 Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 780 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 781 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 41; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 782 Clark Co. #2, p. 157; Clark Co. #3, p. 7; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 783 Clark Co. #2, p. 157; Clark Co. #3, pp. 4, 7; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 784 Clark Co. #2, p. 157; Clark Co. #3, pp. 6, 7.
- 785 Clark Co. #3, p. 7.
- 786 Clark Co. #1, p. 166.
- 787 Ibid., pp. 165, 166.
- 788 Twin; Clark Co. #1, p. 166.
- 789 Ibid., p. 165; Clark Co. #2, p. 17.
- 790 Clark Co. #2, p. 17.
- 791 Ibid., p. 18.
- 792 Filbrun Families, p. 211; Clark Co. #1, p. 37.
- 793 New Carlisle Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 212.
- 794 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113.
- 795 Filbrun Families, p. 256; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 796 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 327; Filbrun Families, p. 256; Michael Frantz Desc.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 797 New Carlisle Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 258.
- 798 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 326; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 799 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 326; Filbrun Families, p. 256; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 800 Filbrun Families, p. 256; Peggy Karns Lewis personally compiled family information, (Sep 1993), in the custody of Peggy Karns Lewis, 4417 Ritchie, Enid, OK 73703, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 801 New Carlisle Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 258.
- 802 Lowell Beachler info; Garber, Clark M., The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record. Devoted to the History and Genealogy of the Garber Family in America, Vol. III, (private printing, 1964), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 803 Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Filbrun Families, p. 274; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 239.
- 804 Dice Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 274.
- 805 Garber History.
- 806 Clark Co. #2, p. 163.
- 807 Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Clark Co. #2, p. 163; Filbrun Families, p. 274; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 224, 239.
- 808 Filbrun Families, p. 274; Garber History.
- 809 Clark Co. #1, p. 37; Filbrun Families, p. 274; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 224; Garber History.
- 810 Dice Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 274.
- 811 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 224, 239, 246.
- 812 Clark Co. #1, pp. 21, 23; Clark Co. #2, p. 20; Willis Davis info.
- 813 Ream Cemetery per Willis Davis info.
- 814 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, p. 20; Willis Davis info.
- 815 Clark Co. #1, p. 21.
- 816 Clark Co. #2, p. 20; Willis Davis info.
- 817 Twin; Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, p. 20; Willis Davis info.
- 818 Clark Co. #1, p. 102.
- 819 Compiler believes "1887" was a typographical error.
- 820 Clark Co. #1, p. 103.
- 821 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 822 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1945 Vindicator".
- 823 German Baptist Cemetery (Old Order), See Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana, by Lester H. Binnie, p. 85. -- "German Baptist or Old Order Cemetery, located south of the church, one half mile north of the intersection of State Roads 114 and 13 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. The cemetery is well maintained, and all stones are legible. Some of the older stones were apparently moved here from other cemeteries, such as the Cripe Cemetery. This record was made on October 20, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 218; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222.
- 824 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 205; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ruth Landes, et al, personally compiled family information, (1990), in custody of Ruth Landes, 650 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344; Keith Ross info.
- 825 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Lowell Beachler info; Ruth Landes info.
- 826 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1948 Vindicator".
- 827 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 828 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1914 Vindicator"; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 829 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222.
- 830 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 831 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 832 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 47, 202, 203; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 833 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 35; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 834 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1950 Vindicator"; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 835 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.
- 836 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 34; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 837 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 34, 35; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 838 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 839 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 34, 35; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 840 Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 841 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 34, 35; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 842 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 34, 35; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 843 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 34, 35; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 844 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Funderburg Descendants, p. 332; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; IGI.
- 845 Lowell Beachler info, letter from Mrs. O.C. Frantz, dated 20 Nov 1957; Funderburg Descendants, p. 332.
- 846 Lowell Beachler info, letter from Gale E. Honeyman; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 847 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Funderburg Descendants, p. 332; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 848 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224; Funderburg Descendants, p. 332.
- 849 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224; Funderburg Descendants, p. 333.
- 850 IGI, call #549805.
- 851 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224; Funderburg Descendants, p. 335.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 852 Funderburg Descendants, p. 332.
- 853 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224; Funderburg Descendants, p. 332; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 854 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224; Clark Co. #1, p. 72.
- 855 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224.
- 856 Lowell Beachler info, letter from Gale E. Honeyman; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 857 Eichenberg Family, p. 459.
- 858 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224.
- 859 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 31.
- 860 Eichenberg Family, p. 459; (according to Bible record per Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 31).
- 861 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 224.
- 862 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224.
- 863 Eichenberg Family, p. 459; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 31; Lowell Beachler info.
- 864 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 30.
- 865 Pasadena Memorial Park, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 31.
- 866 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 216; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; IGI.
- 867 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 216; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26.
- 868 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 216.
- 869 Ibid., p. 216; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25.
- 870 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 216.
- 871 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 872 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 873 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 220; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27.
- 874 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 220, 234; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27.
- 875 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 193; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 154.
- 876 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 193; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 154.
- 877 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 213.
- 878 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 193.
- 879 Ibid., pp. 164, 193; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 213.
- 880 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 193.
- 881 Ibid., p. 216; IGI.
- 882 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 314.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 883 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 216; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 314.
- 884 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 216; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 314.
- 885 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 216; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 315.
- 886 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 217; IGI.
- 887 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 188, 217.
- 888 Ibid., p. 217.
- 889 Clark Co. #2, pp. 158, 163.
- 890 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 217; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221; IGI.
- 891 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 217; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 892 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 893 Clark Co. #1, p. 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 217.
- 894 Clark Co. #1, p. 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 217; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 895 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 220.
- 896 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 217, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 220.
- 897 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 220; IGI.
- 898 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 220.
- 899 Ibid., p. 220; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 275; History of the Church of the Brethren of the So. District of Ohio, by the Historical Committee, Editorial Supervision by Elder Jesse O. Garst, A.M.; (Dayton, OH: The Otterbein Press, 1920), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 577; IGI.
- 900 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 220; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 275.
- 901 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 275.
- 902 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 220; History/Ch.B/So.District, p. 577.
- 903 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 220; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 275; History/Ch.B/So.District, p. 577.
- 904 History/Ch.B/So.District, p. 577.
- 905 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 52, 224.
- 906 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221; Zug, Michael, Genealogical Records of the Royer Family in America, or more especially those of Sebastian Royer's Family, Based on Original Records of Michael Zug, (Lebanon, PA: J.G. Francis, Publisher, 1928), in the custody of Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, CA and selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 200; IGI.
- 907 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221.
- 908 Ted Flora personally compiled family information, "A History of the Eby or Aebi Family", (Oct 1992), photocopied information pages furnished to those attending the Ninth Annual Southern Ohio Brethren Genealogy Workshop, Sat., Oct. 3, 1992; original information in the custody of Ted Flora, 2952 N. Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344. Mr. Flora indicates that his sources were numerous, including Descendants of Christian Eby and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby, by Ms. Effie Eugenia Minnich (1951). "However, she relied heavily on works by Ezra E. Eby, 1899, and Bishop Benjamin Eby's records, as well as Simon P. Eby's notes.... Much of her material came from the Englar and Roop histories, both of Maryland, and the 1915 Royer book".

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 909 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 538.
- 910 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221; Royer Family, p. 200.
- 911 Royer Family, pp. 199; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 221; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 538; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 77, 134.
- 912 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 221.
- 913 Ibid., p. 221; Royer Family, p. 200.
- 914 Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), (specifically Brubaker and collateral lines), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 915 Lowell Beachler info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 916 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 52, 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 917 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29; Doris Garber info.
- 918 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 52.
- 919 Fairview Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 920 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221; IGI.
- 921 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221.
- 922 Ibid., pp. 221, 264.
- 923 Ibid., pp. 221, 264; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 924 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 264; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 112; Eby/Aebi Family History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 925 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 3.
- 926 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 3.
- 927 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 222.
- 928 Lowell Beachler info, "See Jan 1934 Vindicator".
- 929 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 158, 220; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 930 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 33; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 931 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 158, 220, 231; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 932 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 231; Earl Crist info.
- 933 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 231; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Earl Crist info.
- 934 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 33; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 935 Filbrun Families, p. 35; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 936 Died young per Filbrun Families, p. 35; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 937 Filbrun Families, p. 35;.
- 938 Died young per Filbrun Families, p. 35; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 939 Filbrun Families, p. 35.
- 940 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216.
- 941 Ibid., p. 216; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 942 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 174.
- 943 Filbrun Families, p. 38; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 944 Filbrun Families, p. 38.
- 945 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 946 Filbrun Families, p. 41.
- 947 Ibid., p. 41; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 948 The Vindicator, a 32 page religious magazine, edited and published monthly by The Vindicator Committee, 1876 Beansville-Union City Rd., Union City, OH 45390, Vol. LVII, No. 6, June 1927, p. 189.
- 949 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 158.
- 950 Ibid., p. 158; The Vindicator, Vol. LVII, No. 6, June 1927, p. 189.
- 951 Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, "Eller and Beckner", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 22, Number 1, Spring 1990, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 14.
- 952 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 41; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115.
- 953 Bethel Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 41.
- 954 Ibid., p. 41; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115.
- 955 Filbrun Families, p. 41; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 118.
- 956 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 71; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 957 Filbrun Families, p. 71.
- 958 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 959 Ibid., p. 115; Lowell Beachler info.
- 960 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115.
- 961 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 98.
- 962 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 98.
- 963 Ibid., p. 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 36, 115, 119.
- 964 Filbrun Families, p. 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 36, 119.
- 965 Filbrun Families, p. 98.
- 966 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 967 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 119.
- 968 Ibid., p. 118.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 969 Filbrun Families, p. 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 970 Filbrun Families, p. 98; Lela Shoup info.
- 971 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 98.
- 972 Ibid., pp. 24, 131.
- 973 Lowell Beachler info, "See Flora Book, p. 83".
- 974 Boitnott, John W., Naff and Related Families, (Harrisonburg, VA: Park Vie Press, 1979), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 97; Eichenberg Family, p. 337.
- 975 Naff & Related Families, p. 97; Eichenberg Family, p. 337; Filbrun Families, p. 131.
- 976 Filbrun Families, p. 131.
- 977 Our Garst Family, p. 177.
- 978 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 139; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 979 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 139; Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1941 Vindicator"; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 980 Olive Grove Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 139.
- 981 Ibid., p. 139; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 119.
- 982 Filbrun Families, p. 139; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 983 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 116, 119; Lowell Beachler info.
- 984 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 116, 119, 342; Lowell Beachler info.
- 985 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 342.
- 986 Ibid., pp. 22, 325; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 216, 221.
- 987 Filbrun Families, p. 139; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27, 114, 116, 326; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 216.
- 988 Filbrun Families, p. 139; Doris Garber info.
- 989 Filbrun Families, p. 139; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 114, 326; New River District, p. 82; Doris Garber info.
- 990 Olive Grove Cemetery, New River District, p. 82.
- 991 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 116, 117; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 992 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 153; Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 205.
- 993 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 153.
- 994 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 205.
- 995 Filbrun Families, p. 153; Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 205.
- 996 Filbrun Families, p. 153.
- 997 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Hutchens, Alberta Gibson, Descendants of Charles Calvin & Susan Neher Gibson, Compiled from the records of Calvin O. Gibson and Arthur Shull. Publication info unk; 4 pages (only) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Add'l info is handwritten on the printed pages which were supplied (April 1993) by Arthur G. Shull, 24 Oak Dr., No. Manchester, IN 46962, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 998 Desc Chas & Susan Gibson, p. 7; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 130.
- 999 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 157; Edwards, Lorraine Frantz and E. Louise Larick, LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions, (Lancaster, CA: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 149.
- 1000 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 149.
- 1001 Filbrun Families, p. 157.
- 1002 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 149; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1003 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 149.
- 1004 Filbrun Families, p. 159; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1005 Filbrun Families, p. 159.
- 1006 Sunnyslope Church Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 159.
- 1007 Ibid., pp. 24, 166; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 1008 Mound Hill Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 168; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 1009 Filbrun Families, p. 166; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 1010 Filbrun Families, p. 166; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117; Lela Shoup info.
- 1011 Mound Hill Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 168; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 1012 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 183; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113.
- 1013 Filbrun Families, p. 183; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114.
- 1014 Filbrun Families, pp. 183, 307.
- 1015 Ibid., pp. 183, 307; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 1016 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113, 114, 338.
- 1017 Ibid., pp. 112, 338.
- 1018 Ibid., pp. 113, 114, 117.
- 1019 Ibid., pp. 112, 113, 191.
- 1020 Filbrun Families, p. 183; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113, 191.
- 1021 Filbrun Families, p. 183.
- 1022 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113, 119.
- 1023 Ibid., pp. 119, 336.
- 1024 Ibid., pp. 112, 113.
- 1025 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 23; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113.
- 1026 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113, 115.
- 1027 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, pp. 289, 290.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1028 Ibid., pp. 289, 290; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1029 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 290.
- 1030 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 162.
- 1031 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 162.
- 1032 Ancestral File (AFN:KZG3-DH); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1033 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 289.
- 1034 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGR-X1); Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 289; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1035 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 289; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1036 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 256; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 167; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1037 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 167.
- 1038 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 256; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1039 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 256; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 167; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1040 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 167.
- 1041 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1042 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1043 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 111; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1044 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103.
- 1045 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-VD).
- 1046 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 111; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1047 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 111.
- 1048 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-WK); Our Garst Family, p. 231; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 181.
- 1049 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 111; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1050 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-XQ).
- 1051 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 113.
- 1052 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1053 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-ZW); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1054 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 106, 113; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1055 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1056 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1057 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234.
- 1058 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 134; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 137; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1059 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 134; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1060 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 134.
- 1061 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 137; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1062 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 1063 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246.
- 1064 Royer Family, p. 199; Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1065 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1930 Vindicator".
- 1066 New Carlisle Cemetery per Ted Flora.
- 1067 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 201, 205; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1068 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 171; Eby/Aebi Family History, pp. 17, 19.
- 1069 Royer Family, p. 199; Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Fahl-Fall Families, pp. 266, 538; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1070 Royer Family, p. 199; Fahl-Fall Families, pp. 266, 538; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 77, 134.
- 1071 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jul 1944 Vindicator"; New River District, p. 82.
- 1072 New Carlisle Cemetery, New River District, p. 82.
- 1073 Royer Family, p. 199; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1074 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1075 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1076 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1077 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1078 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 1079 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 241; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1080 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 105, 205, 206.
- 1081 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1082 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271.
- 1083 Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1942 Vindicator"; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271.
- 1084 Per Dore Frantz Manuscript, Spring Valley Cem.; Twin Valley Cem. per Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1085 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 202; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1086 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1087 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 71, 205; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231.
- 1088 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271.
- 1089 Lowell Beachler info; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript b. 15 Sep 1865); Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1090 Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1937 Vindicator"; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 71; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271.
- 1091 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 71.
- 1092 Per Dore Frantz Manuscript, Spring Valley Cem.; Twin Valley Cem. per Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271.
- 1093 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 1094 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 41.
- 1095 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 40, 41, 205; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1096 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1097 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 40; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1925 Vindicator".
- 1098 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 40, 41.
- 1099 Ibid., p. 301; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 340.
- 1100 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 340.
- 1101 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 301.
- 1102 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1103 The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, p. 90.
- 1104 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 40, 41, 207.
- 1105 Ibid., pp. 40, 41; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 184.
- 1106 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 1107 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 32.
- 1108 Doris Garber info.
- 1109 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 32; Doris Garber info.
- 1110 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 345; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1111 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 345.
- 1112 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1113 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 1114 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1115 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1116 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1117 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-93); Lela Shoup info.
- 1118 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 1119 Our Garst Family, p. 237; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 1120 Stillwater Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1121 Ibid., pp. 25, 36; Doris Garber info.
- 1122 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36; Doris Garber info.
- 1123 Ancestral File (AFN:KZDW-N0).
- 1124 Our Garst Family, p. 237; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 250; Doris Garber info.
- 1125 Our Garst Family, p. 234; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 32, 250; Doris Garber info.
- 1126 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 32, 250.
- 1127 Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 250.
- 1128 Ibid., p. 27; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 1129 Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 1130 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 31; Doris Garber info.
- 1131 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31; The Vindicator, Feb. 1926, p. 62.
- 1132 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 52, 224; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 29; Doris Garber info.
- 1133 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 1134 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 72; Doris Garber info.
- 1135 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 72.
- 1136 Filbrun Families, p. 139; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 216.
- 1137 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; Lowell Beachler info; Doris Garber info.
- 1138 New River District, p. 82.
- 1139 Olive Grove Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; New River District, p. 82.
- 1140 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1141 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 23; Doris Garber info.
- 1142 New River District, p. 82; Doris Garber info.
- 1143 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 27; Doris Garber info.
- 1144 Filbrun Families, p. 139; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1145 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 27, 326; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 216; Doris Garber info.
- 1146 Bauman, Nancy Landes, The Family of Israel Denlinger & Mary Denlinger Hyre, of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. A Genealogy, 1777-1965, (Modesto, CA: private printing, 1965), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 44.
- 1147 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 100.
- 1148 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 44; Doris Garber info.
- 1149 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 44; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 1150 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1151 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409.
- 1152 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 44, 46.
- 1153 Ibid., pp. 45, 46.
- 1154 Ibid., pp. 45, 47; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 410.
- 1155 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 410.
- 1156 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 45, 47.
- 1157 Ibid., pp. 45, 48.
- 1158 Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Lowell Beachler info; Brethren in Kansas, p. 303.
- 1159 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1160 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1161 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1162 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-S2); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1163 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118.
- 1164 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 118.
- 1165 Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1166 Ancestral File (AFN:KZGW-LT); Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 1167 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 107, 117, 118.
- 1168 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166; Leedy Family History, pp. 152, 246; Clark Co. #2, p. 145; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 280.
- 1169 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 280.
- 1170 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166.
- 1171 Clark Co. #2, p. 145; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1172 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 280.
- 1173 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 166; Clark Co. #2, p. 145.
- 1174 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJM-9D); Fahl-Fall Families, p. 280.
- 1175 Ethel Hollinger personally compiled family information; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 1176 Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 1177 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery according to Ellen Louise Larick, 2075 Mountain View Dr. #37, LaVerne, CA 91750 but not listed in Evergreen Cem. Inscript.
- 1178 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJL-BF).
- 1179 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 135; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183.
- 1180 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234.
- 1181 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1182 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 183, 213; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 138; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 1183 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 1184 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 183, 213.
- 1185 Ibid., pp. 183, 213; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 1186 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.
- 1187 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 141; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183.
- 1188 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 141; Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 183.
- 1189 Clark Co. #5, p. 174; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 246.
- 1190 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 90, 141; Clark Co. #5, p. 174.
- 1191 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 141.
- 1192 Ibid., p. 141, 145.
- 1193 Ibid., p. 145.
- 1194 Ibid., pp. 141, 145.
- 1195 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 356; Clark Co. #2, p. 158.
- 1196 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 72; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1197 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 356.
- 1198 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 72.
- 1199 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 356; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1200 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 72; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1201 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1202 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 357.
- 1203 Ibid., p. 357; Clark Co. #2, p. 158.
- 1204 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1205 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223.
- 1206 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1207 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1208 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1209 Lowell Beachler info, "See 1915 Vindicator, p. 31"; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 1210 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 1211 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 1212 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1213 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 229.
- 1214 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223.
- 1215 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 195, 230; Bonnie Layman Lair personally compiled family information, (June 1988), in custody of Bonnie Layman Lair, 50 Windmere Dr., Troy, OH 45373.
- 1216 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230; Bonnie Layman Lair info.
- 1217 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235.
- 1218 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235.
- 1219 Ibid., p. 235; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 20, 36; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 1220 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223.
- 1221 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223.
- 1222 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 1223 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 223.
- 1224 Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; (per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236, born 15 Jan).
- 1225 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 159.
- 1226 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236.
- 1227 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236.
- 1228 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 195.
- 1229 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Ilene Neher Smith personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Ilene Smith, 510 Hartman Dr., Harrisonburg, VA 22801, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1230 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Clark Co. #1, p. 72.
- 1231 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236; Ilene Neher Smith info.
- 1232 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236.
- 1233 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 243.
- 1234 Ibid., pp. 242, 243.
- 1235 Ibid., pp. 243, 244.
- 1236 Evergreen Home Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 244.
- 1237 Ibid., pp. 242, 245.
- 1238 Ibid., p. 245.
- 1239 Ibid., pp. 242, 246.
- 1240 Ibid., p. 246.
- 1241 Ibid., p. 254; Emma Newkirk personally compiled family information, in the custody of Emma Newkirk, P.O.B. 187, Maysville, MO 64469 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1242 Black Springs Cemetery per Emma Newkirk info.
- 1243 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 254; Emma Newkirk info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1244 Emma Newkirk info.
- 1245 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 254; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1246 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 254, 255.
- 1247 Ibid., p. 255.
- 1248 Musselman Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 255.
- 1249 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 146, 150.
- 1250 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 254, 256.
- 1251 Camden Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 256.
- 1252 Ibid., pp. 254, 257.
- 1253 Ibid., p. 257.
- 1254 Camden Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 257.
- 1255 Ibid., p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1256 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 251; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1257 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120.
- 1258 Ibid., pp. 120, 253; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 251.
- 1259 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 120, 253.
- 1260 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Shull, Arthur G., Ancestors & Descendants of William Harrison Shull, and Clara Elizabeth Gibson, A Pictorial Genealogy, (No. Manchester, IN: published by the family, 1985), plus updated information written on the separate pages, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 11; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1261 Our Garst Family, p. 232; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 120; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Anc.& Desc./Wm. H. Shull.
- 1262 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 150; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1263 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 150.
- 1264 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 253; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1265 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 127, 217; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1266 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 127, 128; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1267 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 128.
- 1268 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 128.
- 1269 Ibid., p. 127.
- 1270 Ibid., p. 127; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1271 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 128; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1272 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 184; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234.
- 1273 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 185; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234.
- 1274 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1275 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1276 "Gospel Messenger" 25 Apr 1931 issue, p. 30, per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1277 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 137.
- 1278 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 134; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 135, 137; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1279 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 134.
- 1280 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 135, 138; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1281 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1282 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 185; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1283 Ch Brethren, Southern IL, p. 186; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1284 Twin; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1285 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC4-CF).
- 1286 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 295; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 1287 Old German Baptist Cemetery per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1288 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 1289 Ancestral File (AFN:C62P-73); OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 193; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 1290 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 189, 193; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Muriel Boyd Onkst personally compiled family information, (Nov 1993), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356, and photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. A great deal of information came from an old journal which contains numerous pages of details about Emma Belle (Cover) Boyd's grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, children, grandchildren, etc. A wealth of information.
- 1291 Muriel Onkst info.
- 1292 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1293 Wood Colony Cemetery per Muriel Onkst info.
- 1294 Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1295 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1296 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-SJ).
- 1297 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 296, 298; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ancestral File.
- 1298 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 296, 298; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1299 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3.
- 1300 Antioch Cemetery, Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1301 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-RC).
- 1302 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Michael Frantz Desc.; Heaston-Frantz Records; Ancestral File.
- 1303 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296; Michael Frantz Desc.; CoraLynn Hunt McKelvy personally compiled family information, (Jan 1991), in the custody of CoraLynn McKelvy, Rt. 4, Box 3340, Rogersville, TN 37857; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Ancestral File.
- 1304 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296; Michael Frantz Desc.; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 1305 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-45); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 1306 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Ancestral File.
- 1307 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3.
- 1308 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-5B); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 1309 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-DJ); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 1310 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 1311 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC4-DL).
- 1312 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 297, 298; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Heaston-Frantz Records; Ancestral File.
- 1313 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 297, 298; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 1314 Ancestral File (AFN:C62P-88); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 297.
- 1315 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 297; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1316 Hazel Frantz Turner info; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript born at Mement, IL).
- 1317 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 297.
- 1318 Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1319 Lowell Beachler info; Brethren in Kansas, p. 282; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1320 Brethren in Kansas, p. 283; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1321 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 1322 Our Garst Family, p. 177; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1323 Lowell Beachler info; Floyd & Kathy Mason info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1324 Brethren in Kansas, p. 281; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1325 Lowell Beachler info; Brethren in Kansas, p. 282; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1326 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 186.
- 1327 Ibid., pp. 186, 187.
- 1328 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 129; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1329 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 129.
- 1330 Clark Co. #5, p. 47.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1331 Ibid., p. 47; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1332 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 322; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1333 Clark Co. #2, p. 145.
- 1334 Ibid., p. 145; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1335 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-G9).
- 1336 Obituary newspaper clipping, Chuck Frantz info.
- 1337 Obituary newspaper clipping; Ancestral File.
- 1338 IGI; Ancestral File, but 03 Aug is correct date per Osee's wife.
- 1339 Valley View Cemetery, Lowell Beachler info, obituary newspaper clipping.
- 1340 Ancestral File (AFN:BM1L-BX & AFN:5PBC-05).
- 1341 Ibid.; Lowell Beachler info; Blanche Talhelm Frantz personally compiled family info, (1960), unpaginated, provided by Diann "Kim" (Loos) Conley, 106 Penn Lane, St. Clairsville, OH 43950, (Apr 1994).
- 1342 Lowell Beachler info; Chuck Frantz info; Blanche Frantz info.
- 1343 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-KS); Lowell Beachler info.
- 1344 Ancestral File (AFN:BM1L-D9).
- 1345 Ibid.; Chuck Frantz info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1346 Still living in Sep 1994 per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1347 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-12).
- 1348 Brethren in Kansas, p. 304; IGI; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1349 Lowell Beachler info; newspaper obituary; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1350 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-27); Lowell Beachler info; Brethren in Kansas.
- 1351 Brethren in Kansas, pp. 305, 306; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1352 Lowell Beachler info; Blanche Frantz info.
- 1353 Ancestral File (AFN:24NL-OV); Lowell Beachler info.
- 1354 Ancestral File (AFN:5PBB-CW); Lowell Beachler info.
- 1355 Ancestral File (AFN:BM1K-PP).
- 1356 Funderburg Descendants, p. 346.
- 1357 Ibid., p. 349.
- 1358 Ibid., p. 349 says born 1882 but maybe a typing error because 4th child.
- 1359 Ibid., p. 349; Clark Co. #3, p. 94.
- 1360 Funderburg Descendants, p. 351.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1361 Ibid., p. 352; Clark Co. #3, pp. 94, 95; Social Security Death Index - 1988 Edition - Version 1.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT (& local FHCs).
- 1362 Funderburg Descendants, p. 352; Clark Co. #3, p. 95.
- 1363 Funderburg Descendants, p. 353; Clark Co. #3, p. 95.
- 1364 Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1365 Clark Co. #3, p. 95; Funderburg Descendants, p. 353.
- 1366 Clark Co. #3, p. 95; Funderburg Descendants, p. 352.
- 1367 Clark Co. #2, p. 86.
- 1368 Funderburg Descendants, p. 353; Clark Co. #3, pp. 94, 95.
- 1369 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 381; Lela Shoup info.
- 1370 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 329, 381; Lela Shoup info.
- 1371 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 381; Lela Shoup info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1372 Bethel Cemetery, Lela Shoup info.
- 1373 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 330; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1374 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1375 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 330.
- 1376 Ibid., pp. 320, 330, 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 1377 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 320, 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 1378 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Earl Crist info.
- 1379 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 1380 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 210, 330, 331; Earl Crist info.
- 1381 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 331, 356; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1382 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1383 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 279; Lela Shoup info.
- 1384 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 279; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 330; Lela Shoup info.
- 1385 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 279.
- 1386 Ibid., p. 279; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171.
- 1387 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 279; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 165, 171.
- 1388 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 101; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1389 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 101; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1390 Bethel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 101; Lela Shoup info.
- 1391 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 101, 103; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1392 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 103; Lela Shoup info.
- 1393 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 159; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 105; Lela Shoup info.
- 1394 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 159; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 105.
- 1395 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; Lela Shoup info.
- 1396 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 101.
- 1397 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 152; Lela Shoup info.
- 1398 Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info; (15 July 1873 per OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 97).
- 1399 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 97; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1400 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 95; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1401 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 330.
- 1402 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 95; Lela Shoup info.
- 1403 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 96; Lela Shoup info.
- 1404 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 102; Lela Shoup info.
- 1405 Funderburg Descendants, p. 131; Clark Co. #2, pp. 145, 149, 158.
- 1406 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 55, 217.
- 1407 Ibid., pp. 55, 56.
- 1408 Funderburg Descendants, p. 131; Clark Co. #2, pp. 145, 149, 151, 158.
- 1409 Funderburg Descendants, p. 131; Clark Co. #2, pp. 149, 158.
- 1410 Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 1411 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 144.
- 1412 Ibid., p. 147; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 1413 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 147.
- 1414 Ibid., p. 150; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 1415 Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 1416 Funderburg Descendants, p. 162; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Clark Co. #3, pp. 9, 66.
- 1417 Funderburg Descendants, p. 163; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 1418 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 163.
- 1419 Filbrun Families, p. 263; Funderburg Descendants, p. 163; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 1420 New Carlisle Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 264.
- 1421 Funderburg Descendants, p. 164; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 1422 Funderburg Descendants, p. 165; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1423 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 1424 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 1425 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 267.
- 1426 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 1427 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1428 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21.
- 1429 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21.
- 1430 Ibid., p. 22.
- 1431 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 42; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1432 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 42.
- 1433 Clark Co. #1, p. 162; IGI, call #466657; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 1434 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 147, 331; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1435 New Carlisle Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 147, 331.
- 1436 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 1437 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 151, 331.
- 1438 Ibid., p. 151.
- 1439 Ibid., p. 47; Lela Shoup info.
- 1440 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 47.
- 1441 Ibid., p. 47; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 301.
- 1442 Certified Copy of Birth Record from Jeanne Frantz info.
- 1443 Certified Copy of Death Record from Jeanne Frantz info.
- 1444 Certified Copy of Marriage Record from Jeanne Frantz info.
- 1445 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 183, 376; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1446 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1447 Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1448 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 183, 376; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1449 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4.
- 1450 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 376; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1451 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 376; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1452 Thomas Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1453 Flory-Flora Families; Gale E. Honeyman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1454 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 179; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1455 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 179; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1456 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1457 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6.
- 1458 Ibid., p. 9; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Clark Co. #5, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168.
- 1459 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Clark Co. #5, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168.
- 1460 Myers Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168.
- 1461 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1462 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1463 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; Clark Co. #5, p. 173; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 169; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1464 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 169, 319; Clark Co. #5, p. 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1465 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 169, 319.
- 1466 Myers Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 319; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1467 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 167; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1468 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284.
- 1469 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1470 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 1471 Ferncliff Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170.
- 1472 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1473 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170.
- 1474 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 278; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 170, 368.
- 1475 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 176.
- 1476 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 176.
- 1477 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12.
- 1478 Ibid., p. 15; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27; Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 139.
- 1479 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170; Clark Co. #1, pp. 138, 139; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1480 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1481 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27.
- 1482 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Elinor Frantz Thomas personally compiled family information, (1994), in the custody of Elinor Thomas, 6763 Dialton Rd., Springfield, OH 45502 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards.
- 1483 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 117; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1484 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 117; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1485 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 117; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1486 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15.
- 1487 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1488 Flory-Flora Families, p. 16; Clark Co. #1, p. 139.
- 1489 Twin; Flory-Flora Families, p. 18; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Elinor Thomas info.
- 1490 Flory-Flora Families, p. 18; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Elinor Thomas info.
- 1491 Flory-Flora Families, p. 18; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284.
- 1492 Flory-Flora Families, p. 19; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Elinor Thomas info.
- 1493 Flory-Flora Families, p. 20; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1494 Flory-Flora Families, p. 20; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1495 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; per Gale E. Honeyman info born 5 Sep 1870.
- 1496 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1497 Flory-Flora Families, p. 20; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1498 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1499 Flory-Flora Families, p. 20.
- 1500 ibid., p. 21.
- 1501 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 166.
- 1502 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (Sept 1991), (Aug 1993), "additions and corrections" (unpaginated), original information in the custody of Mrs. Orville (Rachel) Flora, 154 N. Main St., Camden, OH 45311, plus selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1503 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 1504 Fairmount Cemetery per Flory/Flora "additions".
- 1505 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1506 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1507 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1508 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 1509 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1510 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 258; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1511 Fairview Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171.
- 1512 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1513 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 258; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1514 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1515 Fairview Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1516 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1517 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 249, 258.
- 1518 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 249; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1519 Ash Grove Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1520 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1521 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1522 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172.
- 1523 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 138.
- 1524 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 158, 172, 181; Clark Co. #1, p. 138; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1525 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 158, 181; McLane, Sally A., "Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 24, Number 4, Winter 1992, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 68.
- 1526 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 158, 181; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1527 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 158; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1528 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 172, 181.
- 1529 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller personally compiled family information, (Jan 1992), in the custody of Linda Miller, RR #2 Box 53, Westphalia, KS 66093, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1530 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 1531 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25.
- 1532 Ibid., p. 25; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 1533 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 1534 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 70; Linda Miller info.
- 1535 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 70.
- 1536 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 70.
- 1537 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26.
- 1538 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 179; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1539 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 179; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1540 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 318; Grandma's Diary.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1541 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 179; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1542 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 318; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1543 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 317; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1544 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 317; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1545 Wood Colony Cemetery, Grandma's Diary.
- 1546 Mound Hill Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1547 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1548 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 1549 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 1550 Clark Co. #3, p. 33.
- 1551 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1552 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1553 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1554 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; New River District, p. 82; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 1555 Rose Hills Memorial Park, New River District, p. 82.
- 1556 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 185; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1557 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1558 Gale E. Honeyman info; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript born 28 Mar 1879).
- 1559 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 164.
- 1560 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 176; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1561 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 176, 185; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1562 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1563 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1564 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1565 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1566 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1567 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1568 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1569 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 175.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1570 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 180; Barnes Funeral Homes; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1571 Barnes Funeral Homes, Lowell Beachler info newspaper clipping; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1572 Fairview Cemetery per Barnes Funeral Homes and Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1573 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1574 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 180; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1575 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 33, 175, 179; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1576 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 33, 179; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1577 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 180; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1578 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1579 Gratis Cemetery, Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298.
- 1580 Jacob Flora Genealogy p. 298; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Barnes Funeral Homes, Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1581 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 180.
- 1582 Ibid., p. 180; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1583 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 177; Lowell Beachler info; Barnes Funeral Homes; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1584 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Barnes Funeral Homes; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1585 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 225; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1586 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 225; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1587 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 225, 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1588 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 232; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1589 Clark Co. #3, p. 33; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 232; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1590 Eversole Church of the Brethren Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1591 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 227, 232.
- 1592 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1593 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 227; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1594 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 227; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1595 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 228, 232.
- 1596 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1597 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 170.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1598 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1599 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300.
- 1600 Ibid., p. 300; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1601 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1602 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Clark Co. #3, p. 33; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1603 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1604 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1605 Eichenberg Family, p. 294; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 1606 Eichenberg Family, p. 294; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1607 Eichenberg Family, p. 294; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1608 Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1951 Vindicator"; Eichenberg Family, p. 294; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331.
- 1609 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 1610 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 1611 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 331, 356; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1612 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 331, 356; Lela Shoup info.
- 1613 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1614 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1615 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1616 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 1617 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1618 Our Garst Family, p. 179.
- 1619 Ibid., p. 179; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355.
- 1620 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1621 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1622 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 169, 355.
- 1623 Ibid., pp. 169, 354.
- 1624 Verle Ohmart info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1625 Eichenberg Family, p. 402.
- 1626 Ibid., p. 403.
- 1627 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223; Lowell Beachler info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1628 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223.
- 1629 Ibid., p. 223.
- 1630 Ibid., p. 222; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1631 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 318; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1632 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1633 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 228.
- 1634 Ibid., p. 231.
- 1635 Ibid., pp. 25, 223; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1636 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 222, 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 386; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 336; Lowell Beachler personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 1637 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 222; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1638 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 386.
- 1639 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 386.
- 1640 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 223; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1641 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Verle Ohmart info; Keith Ross info.
- 1642 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250.
- 1643 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Verle Ohmart info.
- 1644 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 202, 204.
- 1645 Ibid., pp. 198, 201, 202; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40.
- 1646 Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1647 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 41.
- 1648 Ibid., pp. 41, 43.
- 1649 Ibid., p. 43.
- 1650 Ibid., p. 46; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1651 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 46, 47.
- 1652 Ibid., p. 48; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1653 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 48.
- 1654 Ibid., pp. 41, 50; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1655 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 50; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1656 Clark Co. #3, pp. 7, 8.
- 1657 Twin; Clark Co. #1, p. 166; Clark Co. #2, p. 17.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1658 Clark Co. #1, p. 166; Clark Co. #2, p. 17.
- 1659 Clark Co. #2, pp. 17, 18.
- 1660 Filbrun Families, p. 244.
- 1661 Ibid., p. 249.
- 1662 Phyllis Filbrun McNelly, 615 Pinegrove Ave., Rochester, NY 14617.
- 1663 Funderburg Descendants, p. 188; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 321; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 1664 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 321; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 1665 Funderburg Descendants, p. 188.
- 1666 Ibid., p. 188; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 321.
- 1667 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 321.
- 1668 Funderburg Descendants, p. 189.
- 1669 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115.
- 1670 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115.
- 1671 New Carlisle Cemetery, Lela Shoup info.
- 1672 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263; Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115.
- 1673 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Royer Family, p. 200; Lela Shoup info.
- 1674 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263.
- 1675 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 241; Garber History.
- 1676 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 231.
- 1677 Sand Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 231.
- 1678 Ibid., p. 233; Garber History.
- 1679 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 229; Garber History.
- 1680 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 229.
- 1681 Phyllis Garber Kendall personally compiled family info, (Mar 1994), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1682 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 224, 239, 241.
- 1683 Ibid., pp. 224, 237, 239.
- 1684 Ibid., pp. 224, 225, 239.
- 1685 Ibid., p. 225.
- 1686 Ibid., p. 230; Garber History.
- 1687 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 230; Phyllis Kendall info.
- 1688 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 230.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1689 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190.
- 1690 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 234; Garber History.
- 1691 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 234; Phyllis Kendall info.
- 1692 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 234, 240.
- 1693 Ibid., p. 235; Garber History.
- 1694 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 235; Phyllis Kendall info.
- 1695 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 235, 240; Garber History.
- 1696 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Garber History.
- 1697 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240.
- 1698 Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 25; Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 29; Garber History.
- 1699 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 226.
- 1700 Clark Co. #2, p. 20.
- 1701 Clark Co. #1, pp. 20, 21; Clark Co. #2, p. 20; Willis Davis info.
- 1702 Clark Co. #1, p. 20; Clark Co. #2, p. 20; Willis Davis info.
- 1703 Clark Co. #1, p. 20; Clark Co. #2, p. 20.
- 1704 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, p. 21; Willis Davis info.
- 1705 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, pp. 20, 21; Willis Davis info.
- 1706 Clark Co. #2, pp. 20, 21; Willis Davis info.
- 1707 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, pp. 20, 21.
- 1708 Ferncliff Cemetery per Willis Davis info.
- 1709 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Willis Davis info.
- 1710 Clark Co. #2, pp. 20, 21.
- 1711 Ibid., p. 21; Willis Davis info.
- 1712 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1713 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 1714 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Keith Ross info.
- 1715 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Gale E. Honeyman info; Keith Ross info.
- 1716 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204.
- 1717 Michael Frantz Desc.; Ruth Landes info.
- 1718 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1719 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204; Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 1720 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Michael Frantz Desc.; Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 1721 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204, 205; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1722 Landes, Alva D., The William and Lucinda Landes Family, (Covington, OH: private printing, 1987), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a gift copy from the author in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 47.
- 1723 M/M Dennis Landes, 6500 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 1724 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 97, 99; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1725 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 200, 204.
- 1726 Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 1727 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198.
- 1728 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 1729 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info; The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another very valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356.
- 1730 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 224, 267.
- 1731 Funderburg Descendants, p. 333.
- 1732 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 224, 267; Funderburg Descendants, p. 333.
- 1733 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 267.
- 1734 Ibid., p. 267; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1735 Funderburg Descendants, p. 335.
- 1736 Ibid., p. 335; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254.
- 1737 Funderburg Descendants, p. 335; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254.
- 1738 Riverside Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 335.
- 1739 Ibid., p. 337; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254.
- 1740 Funderburg Descendants, p. 338; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254.
- 1741 Hostetler, Rev. Harvey, Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler and Christian Stutzman, (Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1938), microfiche in the custody of genealogy department, Carlsbad, CA Library and portions of the 1391 page book in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 433.
- 1742 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 224, 267; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254; Funderburg Descendants, p. 339.
- 1743 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1744 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 267; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254.
- 1745 Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 433; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1746 Eichenberg Family, p. 459; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 31.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1747 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 36.
- 1748 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 105; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 24, 36.
- 1749 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 259; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 105; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24.
- 1750 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 1751 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 521; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29.
- 1752 Royer Family, p. 202; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 521; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 1753 Creek Cemetery, Fahl-Fall Families, p. 521; Bear Creek Church Cemetery, Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 1754 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151; Vera Denlinger Lahman personally compiled information, (Sept 1994) (Nov 1994), in the custody of Vera Denlinger Lahman, 2725 Kimmel Rd., Eldorado, OH 45321, and selected information (unpaginated) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1755 Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 146, 151.
- 1756 Royer Family, p. 202; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 521; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 32.
- 1757 Twin; Royer Family, p. 201; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 259; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 32; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 521.
- 1758 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 259; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 32.
- 1759 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28.
- 1760 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 216, 259.
- 1761 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 24, 28.
- 1762 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 259.
- 1763 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24.
- 1764 Bear Creek Church Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24.
- 1765 Ibid., p. 27.
- 1766 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 193, 228.
- 1767 Ibid., p. 228.
- 1768 Funderburg Descendants, p. 182; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 193, 228; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1769 Funderburg Descendants, p. 182; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 193, 228; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1770 Funderburg Descendants, p. 182; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 228; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1771 Funderburg Descendants, p. 182; Clark Co. #1, p. 72; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1772 Funderburg Descendants, p. 183; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 228.
- 1773 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 193, 229.
- 1774 Ibid., p. 229.
- 1775 Ibid., pp. 193, 229; Eby/Aebi Family History.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1776 Memorial Park Cemetery per Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1777 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 260.
- 1778 Maple Hill Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 260.
- 1779 Ibid., pp. 260, 312.
- 1780 Ibid., pp. 216, 260.
- 1781 Ibid., pp. 217, 260.
- 1782 Ibid., pp. 217, 224, 260.
- 1783 Ibid., pp. 224, 260.
- 1784 Ibid., pp. 217, 261.
- 1785 Ibid., p. 261.
- 1786 Ibid., pp. 220, 261.
- 1787 Ibid., pp. 220, 261; Funderburg Descendants, p. 250.
- 1788 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 250.
- 1789 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 261; Funderburg Descendants, p. 250.
- 1790 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 261; Funderburg Descendants, p. 254.
- 1791 Funderburg Descendants, p. 254.
- 1792 Clark Co. #2, pp. 149, 151; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 1793 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 261; Funderburg Descendants, p. 135.
- 1794 Clark Co. #2, p. 151.
- 1795 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 261; Funderburg Descendants, p. 135; Clark Co. #2, p. 149.
- 1796 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 261; Clark Co. #2, p. 143.
- 1797 Clark Co. #2, p. 143.
- 1798 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261.
- 1799 Ibid., p. 261; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 1800 Funderburg Descendants, p. 162; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 1801 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220.
- 1802 Ibid., pp. 220, 261; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 1803 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 221, 222.
- 1804 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 222.
- 1805 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 222.
- 1806 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 262.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1807 Ibid., p. 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 222.
- 1808 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 262.
- 1809 Ibid., p. 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 223.
- 1810 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 221, 223.
- 1811 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 223.
- 1812 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 223.
- 1813 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 262; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 221, 224.
- 1814 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 263; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 224.
- 1815 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 224.
- 1816 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 220, 263.
- 1817 Ibid., pp. 220, 263, 267.
- 1818 Ibid., pp. 224, 263, 267.
- 1819 Ibid., pp. 224, 263.
- 1820 Ibid., pp. 220, 263; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259.
- 1821 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263.
- 1822 Ibid., pp. 221, 224, 263.
- 1823 Ibid., pp. 224, 263; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 275.
- 1824 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 221, "1885"; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 276.
- 1825 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1826 The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 8, Aug. 1971, p. 253.
- 1827 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263; Royer Family, p. 200; Lela Shoup info.
- 1828 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263; Lela Shoup info.
- 1829 Royer Family, p. 200; Lela Shoup info.
- 1830 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Royer Family, p. 200; Lela Shoup info.
- 1831 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Lela Shoup info.
- 1832 New Carlisle Cemetery per Lela Shoup info.
- 1833 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263; Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 1834 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114.
- 1835 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 221, 263; Royer Family, p. 200.
- 1836 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 1837 Peggy Karns Lewis info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1838 Stuebaker Cemetery per Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 1839 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 224 ("d. 1914" p. 263).
- 1840 Ibid., pp. 221, 263; Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 1841 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 1842 Oaklawn Cemetery per Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 1843 Enid Cemetery per Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 1844 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 264.
- 1845 Ibid., pp. 221, 264; Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 1846 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 222, 264.
- 1847 Filbrun Families, pp. 24, 33.
- 1848 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 225, 227; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1849 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1850 Wood Colony Cemetery per The Vindicator, 1952, p. 256.
- 1851 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 217; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1852 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 217.
- 1853 Ibid., p. 222; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1854 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 395.
- 1855 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 222; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 395; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1856 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116; Lela Shoup info.
- 1857 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 117; Lela Shoup info.
- 1858 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 25; Lela Shoup info.
- 1859 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 117, 119; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 70e.
- 1860 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 70a, 70e.
- 1861 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 116, 117.
- 1862 Ibid., pp. 116, 117, 119.
- 1863 Ibid., p. 115; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1864 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 159; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 119.
- 1865 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 159; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 1866 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 267.
- 1867 Ibid., pp. 112, 114, 267.
- 1868 Ibid., pp. 266, 267, 270.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1869 Ibid., p. 114; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1870 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Lela Shoup info.
- 1871 The Vindicator, May 1974, p. 157.
- 1872 Ibid., Vol. LVII, No. 6, June 1927, p. 192.
- 1873 Ibid., Vol. LVII, No. 6, June 1927, p. 192; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 286, 288.
- 1874 The Vindicator, May 1974, p. 157; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 286, 288.
- 1875 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 97; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1876 Cedar Creek Church Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 97.
- 1877 Ibid., pp. 96, 97.
- 1878 Ibid., p. 96.
- 1879 Ibid., p. 98.
- 1880 Ibid., p. 94.
- 1881 Ibid., p. 98; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 387.
- 1882 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 78.
- 1883 Ibid., pp. 78, 80.
- 1884 Ibid., p. 80.
- 1885 The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 11, Nov. 1942, p. 350.
- 1886 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 214, 217.
- 1887 Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff) (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1888 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1889 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267.
- 1890 Ibid., p. 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355.
- 1891 Bethel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Anderson Co., KS, Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267.
- 1892 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1893 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1894 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1895 Filbrun Families, p. 100; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 1896 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 100.
- 1897 Ibid., p. 100; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 78; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Lela Shoup info.
- 1898 Filbrun Families, p. 100; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 78; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1899 Filbrun Families, p. 100; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 78.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1900 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1901 Ibid., pp. 116, 118.
- 1902 Ibid., p. 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 1903 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 1904 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117; Lela Shoup info.
- 1905 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 118.
- 1906 Ibid., p. 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 1907 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 234, 254; Lela Shoup info.
- 1908 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 234, 254.
- 1909 Ibid., pp. 115, 254; Lela Shoup info.
- 1910 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 254.
- 1911 Ibid., pp. 115, 233, 234; Lela Shoup info.
- 1912 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 233; Lela Shoup info.
- 1913 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 233.
- 1914 Ibid., pp. 114, 115, 118; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1915 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 1916 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 118; New River District, p. 81; Lela Shoup info.
- 1917 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 118; New River District, p. 81.
- 1918 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 117, 118.
- 1919 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360; Lela Shoup info.
- 1920 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Lela Shoup info.
- 1921 Naff & Related Families, p. 98; Eichenberg Family, p. 337.
- 1922 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 179.
- 1923 Ibid., pp. 118, 179; New River District, p. 82.
- 1924 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 179; New River District, p. 82.
- 1925 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 172.
- 1926 Ibid., p. 172; New River District, p. 82.
- 1927 Rose Hills Memorial Park, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172; New River District, p. 82.
- 1928 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 167, 172, 179.
- 1929 Ibid., pp. 169, 172, 179.
- 1930 Ibid., p. 169.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1931 Ibid., pp. 164, 172, 179.
- 1932 Ibid., p. 164.
- 1933 Ibid., pp. 115, 174.
- 1934 Ibid., pp. 115, 165, 174.
- 1935 Ibid., p. 165.
- 1936 Ibid., p. 177.
- 1937 Ibid., pp. 165, 174, 182.
- 1938 Ibid., pp. 182, 258.
- 1939 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1940 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 282; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1941 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 282.
- 1942 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 282; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1943 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 296; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 1944 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Shirk personally compiled family information, (May 1995), in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1945 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 296.
- 1946 Ibid., pp. 295, 296.
- 1947 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; John Skirk info.
- 1948 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 119.
- 1949 Ibid., pp. 112, 118, 294.
- 1950 Ibid., pp. 118, 294.
- 1951 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1952 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1953 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 217; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1954 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 115; Lela Shoup info.
- 1955 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Lela Shoup info.
- 1956 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 118; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 105, 106; Lela Shoup info.
- 1957 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 118; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 105; Lela Shoup info.
- 1958 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114.
- 1959 Filbrun Families, p. 190.
- 1960 Ibid., p. 190; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 114.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 1961 Filbrun Families, p. 190; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1962 Wares Chapel Cemetery, Filbrun Families, p. 191; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 1963 Filbrun Families, p. 191.
- 1964 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-M6).
- 1965 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103.
- 1966 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Our Garst Family, p. 230.
- 1967 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 111.
- 1968 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJ5-NC); Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1969 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 103; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1970 Our Garst Family, p. 228; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 91, 103.
- 1971 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 1972 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 1973 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 115.
- 1974 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 114; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 1975 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 114.
- 1976 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 114.
- 1977 Ibid., p. 126; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1978 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 126.
- 1979 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 126.
- 1980 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 111; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 258.
- 1981 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 276.
- 1982 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259.
- 1983 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 263; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259.
- 1984 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 103; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1985 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 103.
- 1986 Royer Family, p. 199; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1987 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 63; Lowell Beachler info, "See Feb 1916 Vindicator".
- 1988 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1989 Royer Family, p. 199; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 32; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267.
- 1990 Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 33.
- 1991 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 33.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1992 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267.
- 1993 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1994 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1995 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 1996 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 1997 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 219; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 199.
- 1998 Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 199; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266.
- 1999 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293.
- 2000 Royer Family, p. 200; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2001 Wood Colony Cemetery per Lorraine Edwards info.
- 2002 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2003 New Carlisle Cemetery.
- 2004 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2005 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2006 New Carlisle Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 2007 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2008 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267.
- 2009 New Carlisle Cemetery per Ted Flora and Lela Shoup info.
- 2010 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 2011 Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 14.
- 2012 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 2013 Olive Grove Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 2014 Ibid., p. 204.
- 2015 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 14; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 2016 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 11, 14; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 2017 Olive Grove Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2018 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 14; Funeral home memorial handout, Salas Brothers Chapel, Modesto, CA.
- 2019 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 266; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 2020 Wood Colony Cemetery per Funeral home memorial handout.
- 2021 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 192; Muriel Onkst info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2022 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2023 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 2024 Acacia Memorial Park, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 2025 Royer Family, p. 200; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 203; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 2026 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 117; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2027 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Lela Shoup info.
- 2028 Acacia Memorial Park per Lela Shoup info & OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 2029 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 2030 Lakewood Memorial Park, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 2031 Ibid., p. 197; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2032 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2033 Lakewood Memorial Park, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197.
- 2034 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 249.
- 2035 Royer Family, p. 200; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 2036 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 2037 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 2038 Royer Family, p. 200; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269.
- 2039 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269.
- 2040 Vindicator, 1983, p. 29.
- 2041 Wood Colony Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2042 Royer Family, p. 200; Eichenberg Family, p. 59; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19.
- 2043 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 146, 200; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19; Carol Flora Parsons personally compiled family information, (1991), in custody of Carol Parsons, 578 Deerwood Dr., Tallmadge, OH 44278.
- 2044 New Carlisle Cemetery per Ted Flora; Medway Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200.
- 2045 Eichenberg Family, p. 59; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 142, 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Carol Parsons info.
- 2046 Eichenberg Family, p. 59; (1887 per tombstone inscription); Carol Parsons info; Ted Flora personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Ted Flora, 2952 N. Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 2047 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 142; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Carol Parsons info; Ted Flora info.
- 2048 Royer Family, p. 200; Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19; Cemetery Records from Joshua Memorial Park; Clifford Bauman personally compiled family information, (1991), in custody of Clifford Bauman, 2132 Moran Ave., Modesto, CA 95354.
- 2049 Eby/Aebi Family History, p. 19; Records/Joshua Mem. Park; Clifford Bauman info.
- 2050 Joshua Memorial Park, Records/Joshua Mem. Park.
- 2051 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2052 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224.
- 2053 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2054 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2055 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2056 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Dore Frantz Manuscript, Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2057 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript, Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2058 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 300.
- 2059 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2060 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; born 30 Jun 1887 per Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2061 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 230; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 2062 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 215; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2063 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2064 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 2065 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 2066 Marwin Brubaker info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2067 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2068 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 2069 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 248.
- 2070 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2071 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 248; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2072 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2073 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2074 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2075 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233.
- 2076 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273.
- 2077 Ibid., p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2078 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2079 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2080 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 180, 233; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2081 Boone Family of Virginia, p. 86; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2082 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2083 Gale E. Honeyman info, and Lowell Beachler info from Audrey Gilbert, West Alexandria, OH.
- 2084 Boone Family of Virginia, p. 86; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2085 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 152; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2086 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2087 Eichenberg Family, p. 111; Boone Family of Virginia, p. 86; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233.
- 2088 Eichenberg Family, p. 111; Boone Family of Virginia, p. 86; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233.
- 2089 Eichenberg Family, p. 111; Boone Family of Virginia, p. 86.
- 2090 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 300; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2091 Adopted per Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292 and Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2092 Foster daughter per Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2093 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2094 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 273; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2095 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 300; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2096 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2097 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24; Doris Garber info.
- 2098 Fairview Cemetery per Doris Garber info.
- 2099 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 24; Doris Garber info.
- 2100 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23; Doris Garber info.
- 2101 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 26, 32, 354.
- 2102 Ibid., pp. 26, 354.
- 2103 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 345.
- 2104 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 2105 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 252; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2106 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 216, 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 345; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2107 The Vindicator, 1949, p. 377-378.
- 2108 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2109 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Doris Garber info.
- 2110 Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2111 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 137; Doris Garber info.
- 2112 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 137.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2113 Fairview Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 137.
- 2114 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 28, 31.
- 2115 Ibid., pp. 28, 31, 34.
- 2116 Ibid., pp. 28, 31, 38.
- 2117 Ibid., pp. 33, 35.
- 2118 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2119 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 3; Doris Garber info.
- 2120 The Vindicator, 1952, p. 253.
- 2121 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 21, 25, 34.
- 2122 Ibid., p. 21; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 160.
- 2123 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 34.
- 2124 Ibid., pp. 24, 25, 34.
- 2125 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 24.
- 2126 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 23, 26.
- 2127 Mote Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 2128 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 200.
- 2129 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 23, 37.
- 2130 Ibid., pp. 22, 23, 24.
- 2131 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267.
- 2132 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; Doris Garber info.
- 2133 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24.
- 2134 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 21; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31; Doris Garber info.
- 2135 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 31.
- 2136 Ibid., pp. 28, 31.
- 2137 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 21; Doris Garber info.
- 2138 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 14, 21; Doris Garber info.
- 2139 Doris Garber info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2140 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 33.
- 2141 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 33.
- 2142 Ibid., pp. 26, 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 7; Lela Shoup info.
- 2143 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 26, 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 7; Doris Garber info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2144 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 23, 27.
- 2145 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 45, 47; Doris Garber info.
- 2146 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 47; Doris Garber info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2147 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 45, 48; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409; Doris Garber info.
- 2148 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 237; Lela Shoup info.
- 2149 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 48; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 237, 409, 410.
- 2150 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 48; Doris Garber info.
- 2151 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 74; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2152 Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 74; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 279.
- 2153 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 280; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 71.
- 2154 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 234; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135.
- 2155 "Gospel Messenger" 17 Dec 1904 issue, p. 814, per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2156 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2157 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 345.
- 2158 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 234, 252; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 2159 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 234, 252.
- 2160 Ibid., pp. 234, 252; Doris Garber info.
- 2161 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 213, 255; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 2162 Virden City Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 2163 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 213, 255.
- 2164 Ibid., p. 255; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 2165 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 255.
- 2166 Virden City Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 255; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 2167 Clark Co. #2, p. 148.
- 2168 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 141, 142.
- 2169 Ibid., p. 142.
- 2170 Ibid., p. 142; Clark Co. #2, p. 148.
- 2171 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 142; Clark Co. #2, p. 148.
- 2172 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 142; Clark Co. #2, p. 148; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 127.
- 2173 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 141, 144.
- 2174 Ibid., p. 144.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2175 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 195, 196.
- 2176 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 2177 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 2178 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 2179 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 196, 197.
- 2180 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 142, 197.
- 2181 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 196, 199.
- 2182 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 199.
- 2183 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 195, 200.
- 2184 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 200.
- 2185 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266.
- 2186 Ibid., pp. 223, 266.
- 2187 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 200.
- 2188 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 200.
- 2189 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 195, 203.
- 2190 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 203.
- 2191 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 203.
- 2192 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 195, 213.
- 2193 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 2194 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 2195 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 2196 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 213, 216, 241.
- 2197 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 216, 241.
- 2198 Highland Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296.
- 2199 Ibid., p. 296.
- 2200 Ancestral File (AFN:KZFQ-GC); Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296.
- 2201 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 216, 241.
- 2202 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 2203 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144.
- 2204 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 217.
- 2205 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266+; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 217.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2206 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 2207 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 2208 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 2209 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169; Clark Co. #2, p. 158; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 2210 Died at Brethren Home per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 2211 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 217, 223; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 2212 Clark Co. #1, pp. 70, 71; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 217, 223.
- 2213 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 220.
- 2214 Ibid., p. 224.
- 2215 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 267.
- 2216 New Carlisle Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 224.
- 2217 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 267; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 224.
- 2218 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 223, 267; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 196, 226.
- 2219 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 226.
- 2220 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 267; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 226.
- 2221 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 100, 101.
- 2222 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 2223 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 2224 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253.
- 2225 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 100, 101; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 2226 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253.
- 2227 Ibid., p. 253; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 101.
- 2228 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 2229 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 100; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230.
- 2230 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 253.
- 2231 Ibid., pp. 235, 253; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 233.
- 2232 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 233; (per Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223, born 12 Feb 1889).
- 2233 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 253-254; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 100.
- 2234 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 233.
- 2235 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 254; (per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 230, 234 born Dayton, OH).

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2236 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 234.
- 2237 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 234.
- 2238 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254.
- 2239 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 234.
- 2240 Ibid., p. 236; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235.
- 2241 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 235.
- 2242 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2243 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 236, 237.
- 2244 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 254.
- 2245 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 237.
- 2246 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 237.
- 2247 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 237.
- 2248 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 223; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 235, 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 236, 238.
- 2249 Ilene Neher Smith info.
- 2250 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 238; Ilene Neher Smith info.
- 2251 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 254; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 238.
- 2252 Midland Church of Brethren Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 238.
- 2253 Ibid., pp. 238, 239.
- 2254 Lincoln Memorial Park, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 243.
- 2255 Ibid., p. 244.
- 2256 Ibid., pp. 246, 249.
- 2257 Ibid., p. 249.
- 2258 Ibid., pp. 246, 250.
- 2259 Ibid., p. 250.
- 2260 Ibid., pp. 250, 251.
- 2261 Ibid., p. 251.
- 2262 Ibid., pp. 246, 251.
- 2263 Ibid., pp. 251, 252.
- 2264 Ibid., p. 252.
- 2265 Ibid., p. 255; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 236.
- 2266 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 236.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2267 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 255.
- 2268 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 243.
- 2269 Chesterton Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 257.
- 2270 Ibid., pp. 257, 258.
- 2271 Ibid., p. 258.
- 2272 Brooks, Harlan J., Call to India, (Private printing: the author, 1991) p. 151, can be ordered from Glen & Betty Campbell, 403 Miami St., North Manchester, IN 46962; Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 144; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2273 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 144; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2274 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 144.
- 2275 Call to India, p. 151; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2276 CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 2277 Call to India, p. 1.
- 2278 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 144; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 2279 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2280 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 127.
- 2281 Ibid., pp. 127, 128.
- 2282 Ibid., p. 129; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2283 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 129.
- 2284 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2285 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190; Holsinger, Paul G., Holsinger Family History, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1959), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; also in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2286 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2287 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 369; Lowell Beachler info; Holsinger Family History; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2288 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 369; Lowell Beachler info; Holsinger Family History; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2289 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 369; Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2290 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 369; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2291 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 191.
- 2292 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 296; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2293 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 285, 296.
- 2294 Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Keith Ross info.
- 2295 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Keith Ross info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2296 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-6H); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2297 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 4; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2298 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2299 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-NH); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2300 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 4; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2301 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-7N); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2302 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 9; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2303 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-PN); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2304 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 9; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2305 Ridge Cemetery, Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 9.
- 2306 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-8T); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2307 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 11; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2308 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 3; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2309 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-QT); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2310 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 11; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2311 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2312 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-91); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2313 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 15; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2314 Pleasant View Cemetery, Royer, Gladys Cool, The Jacob Cripe Family 1817-1900, (private printing by the author, April 1970), unpaginated, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358 and/or Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 15.
- 2315 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-R1); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2316 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 15; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2317 Pleasant View Cemetery, Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 15.
- 2318 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-B6); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2319 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 18; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2320 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-S6); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2321 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 18; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2322 Antioch Cemetery, Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 18.
- 2323 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-CC); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2324 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 21; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2325 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-TC); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2326 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 21; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2327 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 21; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2328 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-FP); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2329 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 26.
- 2330 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 26; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2331 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 26; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2332 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-GV); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2333 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 31; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2334 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 31; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2335 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-Q6); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2336 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 35; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2337 Center Point Cemetery, Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 35.
- 2338 Ancestral File (AFN:3CC3-P1); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2339 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 35; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2340 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 35; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2341 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 36; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2342 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-1N); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2343 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 39; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2344 Ancestral File (AFN:6FXL-H2); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2345 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 40; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Ancestral File.
- 2346 Sunset Memorial Garden, Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 40.
- 2347 Ancestral File (AFN:DL8V-XV); Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296.
- 2348 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, pp. 3, 40; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2349 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 40; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2350 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 297; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 2351 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 297; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2352 Heaston-Frantz Records; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2353 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2354 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 78; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2355 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 78.
- 2356 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 331, 333; Hazel Frantz Turner info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2357 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2358 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 331, 333.
- 2359 Ibid., pp. 331, 33, 334; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 343.
- 2360 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 343.
- 2361 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 46; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2362 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 46.
- 2363 Ibid., p. 42; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2364 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 42.
- 2365 Lowell Beachler info; Chuck Frantz info; Blanche Frantz info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2366 Chuck Frantz info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2367 Blanche Frantz info.
- 2368 Lowell Beachler info; Chuck Frantz info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2369 Chuck Frantz info.
- 2370 Lowell Beachler info; Chuck Frantz info; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Blanche Frantz info.
- 2371 Lowell Beachler info; Chuck Frantz info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Blanche Frantz info.
- 2372 Lowell Beachler info; Chuck Frantz info; Blanche Frantz info.
- 2373 Obituary and Chuck Frantz info; Blanche Frantz info.
- 2374 Obituary.
- 2375 Chuck Frantz info; Blanche Frantz info.
- 2376 Chuck Frantz info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2377 Funderburg Descendants, p. 348.
- 2378 Ibid., p. 349; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2379 Funderburg Descendants, p. 351; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2380 Funderburg Descendants, p. 353; Clark Co. #3, p. 95; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2381 Funderburg Descendants, p. 353.
- 2382 Ibid., p. 354.
- 2383 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 189; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 381; Lela Shoup info.
- 2384 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 189, 191; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 381; Lela Shoup info.
- 2385 Highland Cemetery East near Ottawa, KS, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 381; Lela Shoup info.
- 2386 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 381.
- 2387 Ibid., p. 160; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 76; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2388 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 160; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 76; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2389 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 75; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2390 Funderburg Descendants, p. 131; Clark Co. #2, p. 149; Clark Co. #5, p. 47.
- 2391 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 322; Clark Co. #2, p. 149.
- 2392 Funderburg Descendants, p. 131; Clark Co. #2, p. 149.
- 2393 Funderburg Descendants, p. 131; Clark Co. #5, p. 47; Lela Shoup info.
- 2394 Funderburg Descendants, p. 135; Clark Co. #2, pp. 143, 149, 151.
- 2395 Clark Co. #2, p. 151; Clark Co. #2, pp. 143, 149.
- 2396 Funderburg Descendants, p. 135; Clark Co. #2, p. 151.
- 2397 Funderburg Descendants, p. 141; Clark Co. #2, p. 149.
- 2398 Clark Co. #2, p. 149.
- 2399 Funderburg Descendants, p. 141.
- 2400 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 217.
- 2401 Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 2402 Funderburg Descendants, p. 145.
- 2403 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 145.
- 2404 Ibid., p. 147; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 2405 Funderburg Descendants, p. 148.
- 2406 Ibid., p. 149; Clark Co. #2, p. 143; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 2407 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 149.
- 2408 Ibid., p. 156; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 2409 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 318.
- 2410 Funderburg Descendants, p. 162; Clark Co. #3, p. 8.
- 2411 Funderburg Descendants, p. 164.
- 2412 Ibid., p. 165; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 2413 Funderburg Descendants, p. 166; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 2414 Funderburg Descendants, p. 167; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 2415 Funderburg Descendants, p. 168.
- 2416 Ibid., p. 168; Clark Co. #3, p. 9.
- 2417 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 2418 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2419 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169.
- 2420 Ibid., p. 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 2421 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 2422 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 2423 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 147; Earl Crist info.
- 2424 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; and info from Records/Joshua Mem. Park.
- 2425 Info from Records/Joshua Mem. Park and Clifford Bauman info.
- 2426 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270.
- 2427 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 47, 141.
- 2428 Ibid., p. 141.
- 2429 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2430 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2431 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2432 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2433 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283.
- 2434 Flory-Flora Families, p. 5; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2435 Flory-Flora Families, p. 5.
- 2436 Ibid., p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 212, 407; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2437 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 212, 407.
- 2438 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 212; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2439 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 213; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2440 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 212; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2441 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2442 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 213; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2443 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 212, 407; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2444 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 212.
- 2445 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2446 Flory/Flora "additions"; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2447 Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2448 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283; Soc. Sec. Death Index.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2449 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 211; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2450 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 211; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2451 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 211; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2452 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 211; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2453 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2454 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 111, 212; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2455 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 111, 212.
- 2456 Ehrstine Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 111, 212.
- 2457 Ibid., p. 212; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2458 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 111, 212; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 212; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2459 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7.
- 2460 Ibid., p. 7; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2461 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 111; Flory/Flora "additions"; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2462 Ehrstine Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 111.
- 2463 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2464 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171; Flory/Flora "additions"; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2465 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171.
- 2466 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171.
- 2467 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2468 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 182; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Dore Frantz Manuscript; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2469 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 182; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2470 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 182.
- 2471 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 177, 182; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2472 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 252.
- 2473 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 177, 252; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2474 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 177.
- 2475 Ibid., pp. 156, 180; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2476 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 156, 180.
- 2477 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10.
- 2478 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 156, 157, 180.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2479 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2480 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 167, 182; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2481 Flory-Flora Families, p. 10; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 167, 252; Soc. Sec. Death Index; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2482 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 167, 252; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2483 Middle Fork Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 167, 252.
- 2484 Ibid., pp. 166, 167, 182.
- 2485 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2486 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 174; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2487 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 174; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2488 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 174.
- 2489 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2490 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184.
- 2491 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Clark Co. #2, p. 143; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2492 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2493 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Clark Co. #2, p. 143.
- 2494 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Clark Co. #2, p. 143; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2495 Clark Co. #2, p. 143; Flory/Flora "additions"; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2496 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13.
- 2497 Flory/Flora "additions".
- 2498 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 180, 241.
- 2499 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2500 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 180, 241, 243; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2501 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 180, 243; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2502 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 232.
- 2503 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2504 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168.
- 2505 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 172; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2506 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 172.
- 2507 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2508 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2509 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2510 Gale E. Honeyman info; Flory/Flora "additions"; Elinor Thomas info.
- 2511 Gale E. Honeyman info; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 2512 Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2513 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2514 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2515 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2516 Flory-Flora Families, p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 27; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2517 Flory-Flora Families, p. 16; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 79; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2518 Clark Co. #1, p. 139.
- 2519 Flory-Flora Families, p. 16.
- 2520 Ibid., p. 16; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2521 Flory-Flora Families, p. 17; Gale E. Honeyman info; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2522 Elsewhere, per Gale E. Honeyman info, & Clark Co. #1, p. 139; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript, born 3 Dec 1891).
- 2523 Myers Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2524 Flory-Flora Families, p. 17; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2525 Flory-Flora Families, p. 17; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2526 Elinor Thomas info.
- 2527 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2528 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 114; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2529 Flory-Flora Families, p. 17.
- 2530 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 66, 70; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 114, 115.
- 2531 Flory-Flora Families, p. 18.
- 2532 Ibid., p. 18; Clark Co. #1, p. 139.
- 2533 Clark Co. #1, p. 139; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript, born 8 Jul 1893).
- 2534 Twin; Flory-Flora Families, p. 18; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2535 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2536 Flory-Flora Families, p. 18; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2537 Flory-Flora Families, p. 19; Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2538 Flory-Flora Families, p. 19; Clark Co. #1, p. 139.
- 2539 Clark Co. #1, p. 139; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2540 Flory-Flora Families, p. 19.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2541 Clark Co. #1, p. 139; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript, born 9 Feb 1910) .
- 2542 Flory-Flora Families, p. 20; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2543 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22.
- 2544 Heartland Nursing Home per Flory/Flora "additions".
- 2545 Flory-Flora Families, p. 22; Flory/Flora "additions"; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2546 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2547 Flory-Flora Families, p. 23; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2548 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 150 (born 10th or 19th July, 1918), but 10th per Rachel.
- 2549 M/M Orville Flora, 154 North Main St., Camden, OH 45311.
- 2550 Flory-Flora Families, p. 23; Flory/Flora "additions"; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2551 Flory-Flora Families, p. 23.
- 2552 Ibid., p. 23; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 2553 Flory-Flora Families, p. 23; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285.
- 2554 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 123; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2555 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 123; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2556 New Carlisle Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 123.
- 2557 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 51, 123.
- 2558 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 51.
- 2559 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 51; Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 2560 New Carlisle Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 51.
- 2561 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285.
- 2562 Flory-Flora Families, p. 24.
- 2563 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 172, 175, 181.
- 2564 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 2565 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 173, 175, 397.
- 2566 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 173, 397.
- 2567 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 173, 397.
- 2568 Linda Miller info.
- 2569 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184.
- 2570 Funeral home memorial handout from Salas Bro. Chapel, Modesto, CA.
- 2571 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2572 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 285; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 2573 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 184; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 249, 294; Linda Miller info.
- 2574 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 249; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Linda Miller info.
- 2575 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 249; Soc. Sec. Death Index; Linda Miller info.
- 2576 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 249.
- 2577 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 269; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 269.
- 2578 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 269; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 269.
- 2579 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 269; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 269.
- 2580 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 269.
- 2581 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Linda Miller info.
- 2582 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 317; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2583 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 317.
- 2584 Ibid., pp. 317, 318; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297.
- 2585 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Muriel Onkst info.
- 2586 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 319; Muriel Onkst info.
- 2587 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 319.
- 2588 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2589 Per phone call, to editor, from son, Lowell Beachler, 30 Oct 1993.
- 2590 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 88, 319; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2591 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 297; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 88; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2592 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298.
- 2593 Ibid., p. 298; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2594 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2595 Jeanette Hays, Rural Route 2, Camden, OH 45311.
- 2596 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2597 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299.
- 2598 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 181.
- 2599 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 180; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2600 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 180; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2601 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2602 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 181; Gale E. Honeyman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2603 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2604 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 163, 227.
- 2605 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 242; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 2606 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 242; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Doris Garber info.
- 2607 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 228; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2608 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 25; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2609 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242; (per Doris Garber info, married 14 Aug 1921).
- 2610 Our Garst Family, p. 238; Doris Garber info.
- 2611 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242, 243; Lela Shoup info.
- 2612 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2613 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 243, 246.
- 2614 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 235; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 2615 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 31, 236; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2616 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 31, 236; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2617 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 236; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2618 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2619 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 55; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 31, 236; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2620 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 55.
- 2621 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 28, 31, 236.
- 2622 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 230; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2623 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 230; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2624 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2625 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 230, 231; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 116; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2626 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 231; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 116; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2627 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 230, 231; Lela Shoup info.
- 2628 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 229; Lela Shoup info.
- 2629 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 230, 231, 241.
- 2630 Ibid., p. 241.
- 2631 Ibid., pp. 230, 231.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2632 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 6, 7; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 231.
- 2633 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 230, 242; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2634 Twin; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 35, 242; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311.
- 2635 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 35, 242.
- 2636 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 154; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 243.
- 2637 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2638 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 232, 243; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2639 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 232; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 2640 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 232, 236, 243.
- 2641 Ibid., pp. 232, 238, 243.
- 2642 Ibid., p. 238; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 208.
- 2643 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 232, 233, 243.
- 2644 Ibid., pp. 232, 237, 243.
- 2645 Ibid., pp. 231, 232, 243.
- 2646 Ibid., p. 231; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3 p. 208.
- 2647 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 231; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 208.
- 2648 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 154; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 243; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2649 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 150, 152, 154; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 243; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2650 Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 2651 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 229, 239, 303; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2652 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 239, 303.
- 2653 Ibid., pp. 229, 230, 239.
- 2654 Ibid., pp. 229, 239.
- 2655 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 60; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 239.
- 2656 Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 2657 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25.
- 2658 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 2659 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 300; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2660 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 8; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2661 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 8; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2662 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 47; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2663 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355.
- 2664 Ibid., p. 354.
- 2665 Ibid., pp. 354, 355, 356.
- 2666 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 24; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2667 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 2668 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 25.
- 2669 Ibid., pp. 25, 26.
- 2670 Ibid., p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 2671 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 84, 231.
- 2672 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 84, 231.
- 2673 Ibid., pp. 84, 231; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2674 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 81, 84.
- 2675 Ibid., pp. 83, 84.
- 2676 Ibid., pp. 82, 84.
- 2677 Ibid., p. 82.
- 2678 Ibid., p. 81.
- 2679 Ibid., p. 227.
- 2680 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227.
- 2681 Ibid., pp. 216, 227, 317.
- 2682 Ibid., pp. 216, 225, 227.
- 2683 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40.
- 2684 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2685 Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2686 Funderburg Descendants, p. 238; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 40; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2687 Funderburg Descendants, p. 238; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2688 Funderburg Descendants, p. 238; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2689 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 41, 44.
- 2690 Ibid., p. 44.
- 2691 Ibid., pp. 41, 46.
- 2692 Ibid., p. 46.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2693 Ibid., p. 47.
- 2694 Ibid., pp. 48, 49.
- 2695 Ibid., p. 49.
- 2696 Ibid., p. 50.
- 2697 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221.
- 2698 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 320; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2699 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 221; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 114; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2700 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 234.
- 2701 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 321; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 2702 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Eby/Aebi Family History, Lela Shoup info.
- 2703 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2704 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 230, 232.
- 2705 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240.
- 2706 Sand Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 2707 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48; Garber History.
- 2708 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 245, 267; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 2709 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 2710 Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2711 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712.
- 2712 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 231, 234, 241; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 8.
- 2713 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 234.
- 2714 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 8, 9; Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2715 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 9; Garber History.
- 2716 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 9.
- 2717 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 9.
- 2718 Ibid., pp. 6, 8, 9.
- 2719 Garber History; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2720 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 8, 9; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2721 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 226; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2722 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 236, 240; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 2723 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 182, 243; Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2724 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 6.
- 2725 Ibid., pp. 6, 11.
- 2726 Ibid., p. 11.
- 2727 Ibid., p. 6; Garber History.
- 2728 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 6, 8, 11.
- 2729 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 231, 239, 241; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2730 Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 2731 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 8, 239; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 2732 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 8.
- 2733 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 2734 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 2735 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 2736 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Garber History.
- 2737 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 231, 241, 242; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 2738 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2739 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 2740 Phyllis Kendall info, very difficult to read (maybe 1959).
- 2741 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 9.
- 2742 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 234, 242; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 40.
- 2743 Garber History; Phyllis Kendall info.
- 2744 Phyllis Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835.
- 2745 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 242; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 40.
- 2746 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 231; Garber History.
- 2747 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 179.
- 2748 Ibid., p. 176; Lela Shoup info.
- 2749 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 227, 235, 240.
- 2750 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 264; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 227.
- 2751 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 245; Garber History.
- 2752 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 245; Phyllis Kendall info.
- 2753 Prices Creek Church cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 245.
- 2754 Twin; Miller, Maurice, The Family Tree of Levi A. & Emily (Hurley) Miller, (private printing by the compiler, Modesto, CA, 1982). A gift copy, from the compiler, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 11; Garber History.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2755 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 11.
- 2756 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 144.
- 2757 Twin; Garber History.
- 2758 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 144; Lela Shoup info.
- 2759 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 144, 147; Lela Shoup info.
- 2760 Calvery Cemetery per Willis Davis info.
- 2761 Clark Co. #1, p. 20.
- 2762 Crestlawn Cemetery per Willis Davis info.
- 2763 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, p. 20.
- 2764 Clark Co. #1, p. 21; Clark Co. #2, p. 21.
- 2765 Clark Co. #2, p. 21.
- 2766 Myers Cemetery per Willis Davis info.
- 2767 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200, 204, 206; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 2768 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2769 Lowell Beachler info; Ruth Landes info.
- 2770 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200, 204, 206; Lowell Beachler info.
- 2771 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206.
- 2772 Funderburg Descendants, p. 334.
- 2773 Ibid., p. 336; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 297.
- 2774 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 254, 297.
- 2775 Funderburg Descendants, p. 336; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 254, 297.
- 2776 Funderburg Descendants, p. 337; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 297.
- 2777 Funderburg Descendants, p. 337; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 254, 297.
- 2778 Funderburg Descendants, p. 338; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 298.
- 2779 Funderburg Descendants, p. 338; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 254, 298.
- 2780 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 267; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 298; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 433.
- 2781 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 254, 298.
- 2782 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 298; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 433.
- 2783 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 298; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2784 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311.
- 2785 Ibid., p. 311.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2786 Royer Family, p. 202; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 35; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2787 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 35.
- 2788 Monroe Cemetery per Vera Lahman info.
- 2789 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2790 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 35; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2791 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Vera Lahman info.
- 2792 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151; Vera Lahman info.
- 2793 Royer Family, p. 202; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2794 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2795 Twin Valley Cemetery per Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2796 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 26; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 108, 151.
- 2797 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Desc. of Christian Eby, pp. 106, 151.
- 2798 Royer Family, p. 202; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 33; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2799 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 33.
- 2800 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 29, 33; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2801 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2802 Royer Family, p. 202; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2803 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 22.
- 2804 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 35; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2805 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 311; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151; Doris Garber info.
- 2806 Royer Family, p. 202; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151.
- 2807 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2808 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 79, 81.
- 2809 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 81; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2810 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 81.
- 2811 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2812 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 78; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2813 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 311; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 38.
- 2814 Bear Creek Church Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 38.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2815 Ibid., p. 38.
- 2816 Ibid., p. 37.
- 2817 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 312.
- 2818 Ibid., p. 312.
- 2819 Married 26 Jun (but no year listed) per Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 259, 312.
- 2820 Ibid., pp. 259, 312; Wm. Landes Family, p. 22.
- 2821 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 20.
- 2822 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 312; Wm. Landes Family, p. 22.
- 2823 Wm. Landes Family, p. 22.
- 2824 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 312.
- 2825 Married 5 Jul 1947 per Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 312 (married before she was born??).
- 2826 Ibid., pp. 228, 273.
- 2827 Ibid., p. 273.
- 2828 Ibid., pp. 229, 273.
- 2829 Funderburg Descendants, p. 183; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 228, 273.
- 2830 Funderburg Descendants, p. 183.
- 2831 Ibid., p. 183; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 273.
- 2832 Funderburg Descendants, p. 184; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 228, 273.
- 2833 Funderburg Descendants, p. 184; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 273.
- 2834 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 229, 273; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 2835 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 273; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 2836 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 273; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 2837 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 260, 313.
- 2838 Ibid., p. 313.
- 2839 Hazel Frantz Turner/Brubaker info.
- 2840 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 260, 314.
- 2841 Ibid., p. 314.
- 2842 Ibid., p. 315.
- 2843 Ibid., pp. 260, 315.
- 2844 Ibid., pp. 315.
- 2845 Ibid., pp. 261, 315.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2846 Ibid., pp. 261, 316.
- 2847 Ibid., p. 316.
- 2848 Ibid., pp. 261, 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 251.
- 2849 Funderburg Descendants, p. 251.
- 2850 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 252.
- 2851 Funderburg Descendants, p. 252.
- 2852 New Carlisle Cemetery, Funderburg Descendants, p. 252.
- 2853 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 253.
- 2854 Funderburg Descendants, p. 253.
- 2855 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 253.
- 2856 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 254.
- 2857 Alvin K. Funderburg, 3840 Hertland Dr., Kettering, OH 45439.
- 2858 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 255.
- 2859 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 347; Funderburg Descendants, p. 255.
- 2860 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 347; Funderburg Descendants, p. 255.
- 2861 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 366.
- 2862 Ibid., pp. 316, 367.
- 2863 Ibid., pp. 261, 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 140.
- 2864 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 140.
- 2865 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Funderburg Descendants, p. 141.
- 2866 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 33.
- 2867 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 316; Wm. Landes Family, p. 43.
- 2868 Wm. Landes Family, p. 43.
- 2869 Ibid., p. 44.
- 2870 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 317.
- 2871 Ibid., p. 317.
- 2872 Ibid., pp. 220, 317.
- 2873 Ibid., pp. 261, 318.
- 2874 Ibid., pp. 261, 318; Mohler Genealogy and Historical Record, compiled by Horace H. Mohler, (publisher unknown; 1955?), photocopy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 22.
- 2875 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 19, 22.
- 2876 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 318; Funderburg Descendants, p. 162.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2877 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 318; Funderburg Descendants, p. 162.
- 2878 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 261.
- 2879 Ibid., pp. 261, 318+.
- 2880 Funderburg Descendants, p. 249.
- 2881 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 318; Funderburg Descendants, p. 249.
- 2882 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319.
- 2883 Ibid., pp. 261, 319.
- 2884 Ibid., pp. 261, 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 247; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2885 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 247.
- 2886 Funderburg Descendants, p. 247.
- 2887 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 247.
- 2888 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Funderburg Descendants, p. 248.
- 2889 Funderburg Descendants, p. 248.
- 2890 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 261, 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 2891 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 221.
- 2892 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 262, 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 222.
- 2893 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 222.
- 2894 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 262, 319.
- 2895 Ibid., pp. 262, 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 222, 223.
- 2896 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 262, 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 223.
- 2897 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 319; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 223.
- 2898 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 267, 319, 328.
- 2899 Ibid., pp. 263, 267, 320.
- 2900 Ibid., p. 328.
- 2901 Ibid., pp. 263, 267, 320, 328.
- 2902 Ibid., p. 320, 328.
- 2903 Ibid., pp. 320, 328.
- 2904 Ibid., p. 320.
- 2905 Ibid., pp. 267, 320, 328.
- 2906 Ibid., pp. 263, 320; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259.
- 2907 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 320; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2908 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, 263, 320; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 259.
- 2909 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 320.
- 2910 Ibid., p. 320; Royer Family, p. 200; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 21.
- 2911 New Carlisle Cemetery per The Vindicator, July 1993, p. 223.
- 2912 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 320; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 21; Lela Shoup info.
- 2913 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 320; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 14, 21; Lela Shoup info.
- 2914 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 263, 321.
- 2915 Ibid., pp. 263, 317, 321.
- 2916 Ibid., p. 321.
- 2917 Ibid., pp. 263, 321; Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 2918 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 321; Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 2919 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 264, 321.
- 2920 Ibid., pp. 321-322.
- 2921 Ibid., pp. 264, 322.
- 2922 Ibid., p. 322.
- 2923 Ibid., p. 323.
- 2924 Ibid., pp. 264, 323.
- 2925 Ibid., pp. 264.
- 2926 Ibid., p. 265.
- 2927 Ibid., pp. 265, 324.
- 2928 Ibid., p. 324.
- 2929 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331.
- 2930 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 2931 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 2932 Eichenberg Family, p. 293.
- 2933 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 2934 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 2935 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 2936 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115, 118.
- 2937 Ibid., pp. 116, 117, 175.
- 2938 Ibid., pp. 175, 186.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 2939 Ibid., p. 186.
- 2940 Ibid., pp. 175, 176, 186; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153.
- 2941 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 176; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153.
- 2942 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 118, 315.
- 2943 Ibid., pp. 116, 315.
- 2944 Ibid., pp. 113, 116, 118.
- 2945 Ibid., pp. 116, 118, 119.
- 2946 Ibid., pp. 112, 116, 118.
- 2947 Ibid., p. 112; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 69, 70b.
- 2948 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 97; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 2949 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 10, 115, 119, 119; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 2950 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 10, 119.
- 2951 Ibid., p. 10.
- 2952 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 2953 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 330; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 2954 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 330.
- 2955 Ibid., pp. 93, 330, 331; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript, Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 2956 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 330, 331.
- 2957 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 2958 Bethel Cemetery per Earl Crist info.
- 2959 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 95, 332; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 2960 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 95, 332; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 2961 Bethel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 95, 332; Earl Crist info.
- 2962 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 331, 332, 334.
- 2963 Ibid., p. 333.
- 2964 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 2965 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 2966 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 95.
- 2967 Ibid., pp. 95, 97; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 2968 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 94, 95, 97.
- 2969 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 2970 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 79; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 257, 265; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 16.
- 2971 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 253; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2972 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 253.
- 2973 Ibid., pp. 251, 253; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2974 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 251; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 2975 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 251.
- 2976 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Jerry & Leah Filbrun personally compiled family information, (1987), in custody of Jerry Filbrun, 7420 N. Alcony-Conover Rd., Conover, OH 45317, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2977 Jerry Filbrun info.
- 2978 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 117.
- 2979 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2980 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 163; Lela Shoup info.
- 2981 Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2982 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 159, 163; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2983 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 159; Lela Shoup info.
- 2984 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 116, 155.
- 2985 Ibid., pp. 117, 155; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2986 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 151, 153, 155.
- 2987 Wm. Landes Family, p. 8; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 2988 Filbrun Families, p. 106; Lela Shoup info.
- 2989 Filbrun Families, p. 106; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114; Lela Shoup info.
- 2990 Filbrun Families, p. 106; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113; Lela Shoup info.
- 2991 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114, 115, 116; Lela Shoup info.
- 2992 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 115, 116; Lela Shoup info.
- 2993 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114, 116.
- 2994 Ibid., pp. 113, 116; Lela Shoup info.
- 2995 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 2996 Filbrun Families, p. 106; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 48; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Lela Shoup info.
- 2997 Filbrun Families, p. 106; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Lela Shoup info.
- 2998 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 117, 118, 172, 175.
- 2999 Ibid., pp. 114, 146, 172, 175.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3000 Ibid., pp. 114, 158, 172, 175.
- 3001 Ibid., pp. 114, 117.
- 3002 Bonnie Filbrun Shoup personally compiled family information, in the custody of Bonnie Shoup, 3579 New Carlisle-Saint Paris Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 3003 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 33, 34, 189; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 116, 119; Bonnie Shoup info.
- 3004 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116, 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 3005 Bonnie Shoup info; Walter A. Hopkins personally compiled family information, in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 West Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; John Skirk info; Stephen Shirk personally compiled family information, (July 1995), in the custody of Stephen Shirk, 417 S. Acacia Ave., Ripon, CA 95366, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 3006 Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info; (per Stephen Skirk info, married 21 Apr 1968).
- 3007 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Lela Shoup info.
- 3008 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 118, 349.
- 3009 Ibid., pp. 112, 118, 349; Lela Shoup info.
- 3010 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 117, 118.
- 3011 Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3012 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 117.
- 3013 Twin; Lela Shoup info.
- 3014 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 169.
- 3015 Ibid., pp. 113, 168, 169.
- 3016 Ibid., pp. 168, 184, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 3017 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 90, 105, 205, 206, 233, 234, 245; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 79.
- 3018 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 263; Lela Shoup info.
- 3019 Rose Hills Memorial Park per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3020 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 263; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 78.
- 3021 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 104, 105, 206, 245.
- 3022 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 263; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 104; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 78.
- 3023 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 104.
- 3024 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 104.
- 3025 Ibid., pp. 90, 245; Lela Shoup info.
- 3026 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 90, 245.
- 3027 Ibid., pp. 233, 234, 240.
- 3028 Ibid., pp. 236, 240, 337; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3029 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 236, 337; Lela Shoup info.
- 3030 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 236, 337.
- 3031 Ibid., pp. 236, 238, 240; Lela Shoup info.
- 3032 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 236, 240; Lela Shoup info.
- 3033 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Lela Shoup info.
- 3034 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 233, 234, 244.
- 3035 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 13; Lela Shoup info.
- 3036 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 75; Lela Shoup info.
- 3037 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 12, 13; Muriel Onkst info.
- 3038 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 13.
- 3039 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 244.
- 3040 Ibid., pp. 233, 234, 245.
- 3041 Ibid., p. 245.
- 3042 Ibid., pp. 112, 114, 118.
- 3043 Ibid., pp. 74, 165, 181.
- 3044 Ibid., pp. 165, 181, 184, 245.
- 3045 Ibid., pp. 184, 245.
- 3046 Ibid., pp. 165, 168, 181.
- 3047 Ibid., pp. 165, 167, 181.
- 3048 Ibid., pp. 165, 169, 174.
- 3049 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 378.
- 3050 Ibid., pp. 317f, 378; Gladys Royer info.
- 3051 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 186; Garber History.
- 3052 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 182, 186, 243; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3053 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 182.
- 3054 Ibid., p. 178.
- 3055 Ibid., p. 181.
- 3056 Ibid., pp. 140, 152, 163, 184.
- 3057 Ibid., pp. 163, 181, 184.
- 3058 Ibid., pp. 165, 181, 184.
- 3059 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 241; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 165.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3060 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 172, 181, 184.
- 3061 Ibid., pp. 181, 182, 184.
- 3062 Ibid., pp. 165, 174, 176.
- 3063 Ibid., pp. 176, 186.
- 3064 Earl Crist info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3065 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 176, 186.
- 3066 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 113.
- 3067 Ibid., pp. 113, 125.
- 3068 Ibid., pp. 112, 119, 181; Wm. Landes Family, p. 31.
- 3069 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 181; Wm. Landes Family, p. 31.
- 3070 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 119, 173; Wm. Landes Family, p. 31.
- 3071 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 221.
- 3072 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3073 Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3074 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 217, 221, 229.
- 3075 Ibid., pp. 216, 217, 221,.
- 3076 Ibid., p. 216; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 377, 378; Lela Shoup info.
- 3077 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 216; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3078 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113, 114.
- 3079 Ibid., pp. 113, 119.
- 3080 Filbrun Families, p. 192.
- 3081 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 115, 119.
- 3082 Filbrun Families, p. 193.
- 3083 Jeanette Howell, 137 Bank St., Dayton, OH 45407.
- 3084 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 3085 Our Garst Family, p. 230.
- 3086 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104, 105.
- 3087 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 105.
- 3088 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 105.
- 3089 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 104, 105.
- 3090 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 105.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3091 Our Garst Family, p. 230; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 104, 105.
- 3092 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257.
- 3093 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 24, 119; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 3094 Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 33; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267.
- 3095 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 33.
- 3096 Ibid., pp. 32, 33; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 24; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Doris Garber info.
- 3097 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 33; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267.
- 3098 New Carlisle Cemetery per Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3099 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 33, 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 119.
- 3100 "Vindicator, Nov 1989, p. 343" per Gladys Royer info.
- 3101 Ted Flora info.
- 3102 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268.
- 3103 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 477.
- 3104 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 477.
- 3105 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 477; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3106 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268.
- 3107 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 477; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3108 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268.
- 3109 "Vindicator, May 1987, p. 158" per Gladys Royer info.
- 3110 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3111 Royer Family, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 277; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268.
- 3112 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 277.
- 3113 Ferncliff Cemetery per OGGB Obit. Summaries #1.
- 3114 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; Gladys Royer info.
- 3115 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 277; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3116 Ferncliff Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 277.
- 3117 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 203.
- 3118 Royer Family, p. 200; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3119 M/M John Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323.
- 3120 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202; Lowell Beachler info; Lorraine Edwards info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3121 John & Daisy Frantz personally compiled family information, (July 1991), in the custody of John and Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, with selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, (and they should know when they were married).
- 3122 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3123 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; John & Daisy Frantz info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3124 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 3125 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3126 M/M Maynard (Susanne) Hansen, 2471 Mac Arthur Parkway, Lodi, CA 95242.
- 3127 Claudia Frantz personally compiled family information, (Mar 1992); Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3128 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82.
- 3129 Susanne Frantz Hansen personally compiled family information, (1992).
- 3130 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83.
- 3131 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Susanne Hansen info.
- 3132 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 203.
- 3133 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3134 Mrs. Earl Thomas, 6763 Dialton Rd., Springfield, OH 45502.
- 3135 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; Nannette Frantz Retz personally compiled family information, (May 1992), family group sheet in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 3136 Mrs. Nannette Retz, 1026 N. Gamble St., Escondido, CA 92026.
- 3137 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Nannete Frantz Retz info.
- 3138 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Nannete Frantz Retz info.
- 3139 Nannete Frantz Retz info.
- 3140 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Nannete Frantz Retz info.
- 3141 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Nannete Frantz Retz info.
- 3142 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 249; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3143 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Bruce & Mabel Lynch personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Bruce and Mabel Lynch, 5319 Shoemaker Ave., Modesto, CA 95351, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 3144 M/M Bruce Lynch, 5319 Shoemaker Ave., Modesto, CA 95351.
- 3145 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 167; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3146 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Lela Shoup info.
- 3147 Eichenberg Family, p. 59; Carol Parsons info; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 3148 Eichenberg Family, p. 59.
- 3149 Ibid., p. 59; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 160.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3150 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Carol Parsons info; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 3151 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Eby/Aebi Family History.
- 3152 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Carol Parsons info.
- 3153 Carol Parsons info.
- 3154 Per Carol Parsons info, born 6 Mar 1922.
- 3155 Eichenberg Family, p. 59; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Ted Flora info.
- 3156 M/M Ted Flora, 2952 N. Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 3157 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Ted Flora info.
- 3158 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 82, 150.
- 3159 Lowell Beachler info; Clifford Bauman info.
- 3160 St. Helena Cemetery per Clifford Bauman info.
- 3161 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 81; Lowell Beachler info.
- 3162 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Clifford Bauman info.
- 3163 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Clifford Bauman info; Muriel Onkst info.
- 3164 M/M Clifford Bauman, 2132 Moran Ave., Modesto, CA 95354.
- 3165 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3166 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 231; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3167 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3168 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 292; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3169 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272.
- 3170 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232.
- 3171 Ibid., p. 232; Married "Ashland" per Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3172 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3173 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3174 Jacob Flora Genealogy p. 248; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3175 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 248; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3176 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3177 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3178 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 233.
- 3179 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 291; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3180 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3181 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 35; Doris Garber info.
- 3182 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 24, 35; Doris Garber info.
- 3183 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 24, 34.
- 3184 Ibid., p. 34.
- 3185 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 187, 188; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 34; Doris Garber info.
- 3186 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 187; Doris Garber info.
- 3187 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 225; Doris Garber info.
- 3188 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 225.
- 3189 Ibid., pp. 23, 225, 228; Lela Shoup info.
- 3190 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 3191 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218, 235; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246.
- 3192 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 3193 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 24, 349.
- 3194 Ibid., pp. 23, 31, 349; Doris Garber info.
- 3195 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 31, 349; Doris Garber info.
- 3196 Twin; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 37, 246; Doris Garber info.
- 3197 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 37, 246.
- 3198 Ibid., pp. 233, 235.
- 3199 Ibid., pp. 37, 235, 246; Doris Garber info.
- 3200 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 235, 246.
- 3201 Ibid., pp. 23, 24, 37.
- 3202 Twin; Doris Garber info.
- 3203 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 252, 285; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 3204 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 252, 285; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Doris Garber info.
- 3205 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 285.
- 3206 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Doris Garber info.
- 3207 Our Garst Family, p. 204.
- 3208 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 252, 285; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 135, 136; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 3209 Our Garst Family, p. 204; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 252, 285; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Doris Garber info.
- 3210 Our Garst Family, p. 203; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 285; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3211 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136.
- 3212 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 252, 285; Our Garst Family, p. 198; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 3213 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 285; Our Garst Family, pp. 197, 198; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3214 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 285, 336.
- 3215 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 136, 137.
- 3216 Ibid., p. 137; Doris Garber info.
- 3217 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 285, 336; Doris Garber info.
- 3218 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 252; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 135, 137; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 3219 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 252.
- 3220 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 137; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 3221 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 22, 26.
- 3222 Ibid., pp. 22, 26, 29.
- 3223 David's Cemetery, Doris Garber info.
- 3224 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 35, 37.
- 3225 Ibid., p. 85.
- 3226 Ibid., pp. 85, 86.
- 3227 Ibid., pp. 85, 86; Doris Garber info.
- 3228 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242.
- 3229 Per Doris Garber info, born 3/17/1951 (obviously a typing error).
- 3230 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 3231 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 32, 84; Lela Shoup info.
- 3232 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317b.
- 3233 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 32, 84.
- 3234 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 266, 317b; Doris Garber info.
- 3235 Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info.
- 3236 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; Lela Shoup info.
- 3237 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3238 M/M Philip King, 2631 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356.
- 3239 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32.
- 3240 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Gale E. Honeyman info; Betty Aukerman King personally compiled family information, (1991), in custody of Betty Aukerman King, 2531 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356; Doris Garber info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3241 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295.
- 3242 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295.
- 3243 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Doris Garber info.
- 3244 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3245 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 270, 317k; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3246 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 31, 36; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3247 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Lela Shoup info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3248 Lela Shoup info; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3249 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36.
- 3250 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 29, 360.
- 3251 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 21, 36; Doris Garber info.
- 3252 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Doris Garber info.
- 3253 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 86; Doris Garber info.
- 3254 Twin; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 21, 36; Doris Garber info.
- 3255 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 30.
- 3256 Ibid.
- 3257 Ibid., pp. 25, 26, 33, 169; Lela Shoup info.
- 3258 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 169.
- 3259 Ibid., pp. 169, 172, 174, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 3260 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Doris Garber info; Earl Crist info.
- 3261 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 47, 51; Doris Garber info.
- 3262 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 29; Lela Shoup info.
- 3263 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 51; Doris Garber info.
- 3264 M/M Jesse Denlinger, 3595 Arcanum-Bears Mill, Arcanum, OH 45304.
- 3265 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 23.
- 3266 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 52; Doris Garber info.
- 3267 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409; Lela Shoup info.
- 3268 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 37, 47, 52; Doris Garber info.
- 3269 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 48, 52; John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.
- 3270 John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.
- 3271 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 52.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3272 Ibid., p. 52; John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.
- 3273 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 409, 410; Lela Shoup info.
- 3274 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 48, 52; Doris Garber info.
- 3275 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 409, 410.
- 3276 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 255, 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 3277 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 255, 304.
- 3278 Ibid., p. 304.
- 3279 Ibid., pp. 255, 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 138, 139.
- 3280 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 139.
- 3281 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 139.
- 3282 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 255, 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 138, 140.
- 3283 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 140.
- 3284 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 255, 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 138, 141.
- 3285 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 141.
- 3286 Virden Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 304.
- 3287 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 143.
- 3288 Ibid., pp. 142, 143.
- 3289 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 3290 Lakeview Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 196.
- 3291 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325.
- 3292 Ibid., pp. 266, 325.
- 3293 Lakeview Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 197.
- 3294 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 196, 198.
- 3295 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 198.
- 3296 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 198.
- 3297 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 200.
- 3298 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 200, 201.
- 3299 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 201.
- 3300 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 201.
- 3301 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 201.
- 3302 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 200, 202.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3303 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 202.
- 3304 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 202.
- 3305 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 202.
- 3306 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 202.
- 3307 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 200, 202.
- 3308 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 202.
- 3309 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 200, 202.
- 3310 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 203.
- 3311 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 203.
- 3312 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326.
- 3313 Ibid., p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 207.
- 3314 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 209.
- 3315 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 209.
- 3316 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 209.
- 3317 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 211.
- 3318 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 211.
- 3319 New Carlisle Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 211.
- 3320 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 211.
- 3321 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 211.
- 3322 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 212.
- 3323 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 212.
- 3324 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 212.
- 3325 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 212.
- 3326 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 212, 213.
- 3327 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 3328 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243.
- 3329 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 3330 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 213, 215.
- 3331 Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.
- 3332 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 213, 215.
- 3333 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3334 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.
- 3335 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 213, 216.
- 3336 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 216.
- 3337 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 216.
- 3338 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 216.
- 3339 Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 3340 Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 3341 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 3342 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 267, 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 224.
- 3343 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 267, 327.
- 3344 Ibid., p. 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 224.
- 3345 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 267, 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 224, 225.
- 3346 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 225.
- 3347 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 267, 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 225.
- 3348 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 225.
- 3349 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 267, 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 226.
- 3350 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 226.
- 3351 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 267, 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 226, 227.
- 3352 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 327; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 227.
- 3353 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 230; Bonnie Layman Lair info.
- 3354 New Carlisle Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 231.
- 3355 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 30.
- 3356 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 231; Bonnie Layman Lair info.
- 3357 New Carlisle Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 231.
- 3358 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 231, 232.
- 3359 Ibid., p. 232.
- 3360 Ibid., p. 231.
- 3361 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, p. 231.
- 3362 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 253, 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 230, 232.
- 3363 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 253, 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 232.
- 3364 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 232.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3365 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 295, 409; Gilbert Norris Grover personally compiled family information, in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and a family group sheet in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; John Skirk info.
- 3366 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 253; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 230, 232; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 45, 48; Doris Garber info.
- 3367 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 295, 409; Gilbert N. Grover info.
- 3368 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 232; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 48; Doris Garber info; John Skirk info.
- 3369 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 232; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 48; Doris Garber info; Gilbert N. Grover info; John Skirk info.
- 3370 M/M Gilbert Grover, 1010 Ashford Ct., Modesto, CA 95350.
- 3371 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 232, 233; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 48; Doris Garber info; John Skirk info.
- 3372 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 233, 234.
- 3373 Ibid., pp. 234, 235.
- 3374 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 236.
- 3375 Ibid., pp. 237, 238.
- 3376 Ibid., p. 238.
- 3377 Mrs. Ilene Smith, 510 Hartman Dr., Harrisonburg, VA 22801.
- 3378 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 239.
- 3379 Ibid., pp. 239, 240.
- 3380 Ibid., pp. 238, 240.
- 3381 Ibid., p. 240.
- 3382 Ibid., pp. 244, 245.
- 3383 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 245.
- 3384 Ibid., pp. 246, 247.
- 3385 Ibid., p. 247.
- 3386 Ibid., pp. 247, 248.
- 3387 Roselawn Memorial Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 248.
- 3388 Ibid., pp. 246, 248.
- 3389 Ibid., p. 248.
- 3390 Ibid., pp. 249, 250.
- 3391 Ibid., pp. 251, 253.
- 3392 Ibid., p. 253.
- 3393 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 204, 240.
- 3394 Ibid., pp. 200, 205.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3395 Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3396 Chesterton Cemetery, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 258.
- 3397 Call to India, pp. 1, 140; CoraLynn McKelvy info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3398 Call to India, pp. 139, 140; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 3399 Fairview Cemetery, Call to India, pp. 139, 140; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 3400 Call to India, p. 8; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 3401 Call to India, p. 2; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 3402 Harlan Brooks, % Mrs. M. Huston, 300 W. Vernon Ct., Sterling, VA 22170.
- 3403 Call to India, p. 47; CoraLynn McKelvy info.
- 3404 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 128; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 124.
- 3405 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 128, 129.
- 3406 Ibid., p. 127; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 260.
- 3407 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 127; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 359.
- 3408 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 128.
- 3409 Ibid., p. 127; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 57.
- 3410 The Vindicator, July 1993, p. 222.
- 3411 Ibid., July 1993, p. 223.
- 3412 Our Garst Family, p. 194; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3413 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 296; Heaston-Frantz Records.
- 3414 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 37; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3415 CoraLynn McKelvy info; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 37.
- 3416 Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 37.
- 3417 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 319; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 3418 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 319; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3419 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 290; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3420 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 290; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 3421 Canton Cemetery per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3422 Funderburg Descendants, p. 347.
- 3423 Ibid., p. 350.
- 3424 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 234; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3425 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 148; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3426 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3427 Sugar Grove Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 218.
- 3428 Ibid., pp. 215, 218, 234.
- 3429 Ibid., pp. 218, 228, 234.
- 3430 Ibid., pp. 218, 225, 234.
- 3431 Ibid., pp. 218, 232, 234.
- 3432 Funderburg Descendants, p. 132.
- 3433 Ibid., p. 133.
- 3434 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 133.
- 3435 Ibid., p. 134.
- 3436 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 134.
- 3437 Ibid., p. 135.
- 3438 Ibid., p. 142.
- 3439 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 143.
- 3440 Ibid., p. 143.
- 3441 Ibid., p. 149.
- 3442 Ibid., p. 150.
- 3443 Ibid., p. 156.
- 3444 Ibid., p. 157.
- 3445 Ibid., p. 158.
- 3446 Ibid., p. 159.
- 3447 Ibid., p. 160.
- 3448 Ibid., p. 161.
- 3449 Ibid., p. 162.
- 3450 Ibid., p. 165.
- 3451 Ibid., p. 166.
- 3452 Ibid., p. 167.
- 3453 Ibid., p. 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 3454 Funderburg Descendants, p. 169; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 219.
- 3455 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 220.
- 3456 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3457 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 220.
- 3458 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371.
- 3459 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 220.
- 3460 Funderburg Descendants, p. 170; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 327.
- 3461 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 326.
- 3462 Funderburg Descendants, p. 171; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 220.
- 3463 "31 Nov 1948" per Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326.
- 3464 Ibid., pp. 326, 327.
- 3465 Funderburg Descendants, p. 171; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 327.
- 3466 Wm. Landes Family, p. 34.
- 3467 Ibid., p. 29.
- 3468 Copy of Marriage Certificate from Jeanne Frantz info.
- 3469 Mrs. Jeanne G., Frantz, 839 Pangola Dr., N. Ft. Myers, FL 33903.
- 3470 Flory-Flora Families, p. 4; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3471 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 212.
- 3472 Flory-Flora Families, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3473 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3474 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284.
- 3475 Flory-Flora Families, p. 7; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3476 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 7.
- 3477 Flory-Flora Families, p. 8.
- 3478 Ibid., p. 8; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3479 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9.
- 3480 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 146.
- 3481 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 3482 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 171, 177, 182.
- 3483 Ibid., pp. 146, 159, 171.
- 3484 Ibid., pp. 167, 180, 182.
- 3485 Ibid., p. 180.
- 3486 Ibid., pp. 167, 168, 182.
- 3487 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 169.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3488 Flory/Flora "additions"; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 3489 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 3490 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 220, 223.
- 3491 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3492 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 220, 223; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3493 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 3494 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Garber History.
- 3495 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 284; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 226.
- 3496 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; Wm. Landes Family, p. 30.
- 3497 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; Wm. Landes Family, pp. 29, 30.
- 3498 Wm. Landes Family, p. 30; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 3499 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 169, 172.
- 3500 Ibid., pp. 168, 172.
- 3501 Flory-Flora Families, p. 14.
- 3502 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 172, 178.
- 3503 Ibid., pp. 178, 182.
- 3504 Ibid., pp. 168, 172, 184.
- 3505 Ibid., p. 184.
- 3506 Flory-Flora Families, p. 14; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 152.
- 3507 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 172, 180.
- 3508 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15, and additions & corrections.
- 3509 Ibid., p. 15; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3510 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Lorraine Edwards info, Elinor Thomas info.
- 3511 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3512 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3513 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Elinor Thomas info.
- 3514 Flory-Flora Families, p. 16; Elinor Thomas info.
- 3515 Flory/Flora "additions"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Elinor Thomas info.
- 3516 Flory-Flora Families, p. 18 "killed in action".
- 3517 Shaddocks Grove Cemetery per Flory/Flora "additions".
- 3518 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Earl Crist info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3519 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 181.
- 3520 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Earl Crist info.
- 3521 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 178, 180, 181.
- 3522 Ibid., pp. 169, 180, 181.
- 3523 Yellow Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172.
- 3524 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 46.
- 3525 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 46; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 3526 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 29.
- 3527 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 3528 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 253, 254.
- 3529 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 253; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185.
- 3530 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 25, 26; Flory-Flora Families, p. 25.
- 3531 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 168; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 3532 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 178.
- 3533 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 186.
- 3534 M/M Denton Miller, RR #2 Box 53, Westphalia, KS 66093.
- 3535 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Linda Miller info.
- 3536 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 3537 Listed erroneously as "Daniel" in Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 3538 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 70.
- 3539 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 70.
- 3540 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 319; Wm. Landes Family, p. 11.
- 3541 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 84, 86; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19.
- 3542 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 84, 86.
- 3543 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 298; Lowell Beachler info.
- 3544 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 87.
- 3545 Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3546 Lowell Beachler info.
- 3547 M/M Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 3548 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 230, 235.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3549 Ibid., p. 219; Lowell Beachler info.
- 3550 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3551 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379.
- 3552 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242; Lela Shoup info.
- 3553 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 3554 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 189; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 246.
- 3555 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 189; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 3556 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 3557 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 238, 242; Lela Shoup info.
- 3558 Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 238.
- 3559 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 240; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 238; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 3560 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Our Garst Family, p. 238; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 27; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 3561 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 27; Doris Garber info.
- 3562 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3563 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 28; Doris Garber info.
- 3564 Wm. Landes Family, p. 33; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 3565 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 228, 242, 246; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272; Lela Shoup info.
- 3566 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272.
- 3567 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 272; Lela Shoup info.
- 3568 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 230, 231, 242; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 3569 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242, 246.
- 3570 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 23; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246.
- 3571 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 239, 242.
- 3572 Ibid., p. 239.
- 3573 Ibid., pp. 226, 234, 242.
- 3574 Ibid., pp. 230, 231, 233.
- 3575 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 34; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 3576 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 233; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 91.
- 3577 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 90, 91.
- 3578 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 34.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3579 Ibid., pp. 19, 34.
- 3580 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 229, 234, 239.
- 3581 Ibid., pp. 234, 236.
- 3582 Ibid., pp. 354, 355; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 6; Lela Shoup info.
- 3583 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Lela Shoup info.
- 3584 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 82; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 123, 129.
- 3585 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 227; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 3586 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 329, 331.
- 3587 Ibid., p. 329.
- 3588 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329.
- 3589 Ibid., pp. 329, 330, 331.
- 3590 Ibid., pp. 329, 330.
- 3591 Ibid., p. 329, 331.
- 3592 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 108; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 331.
- 3593 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 108.
- 3594 Ibid., pp. 223, 227.
- 3595 John Skiles Family Tree.
- 3596 Funderburg Descendants, p. 238; Lela Shoup info.
- 3597 Funderburg Descendants, p. 238.
- 3598 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 42.
- 3599 Ibid., pp. 41, 42.
- 3600 Ibid., pp. 42, 43.
- 3601 Ibid., pp. 43, 44.
- 3602 Ibid., pp. 44, 45.
- 3603 Ibid., p. 45.
- 3604 Ibid., pp. 45, 46.
- 3605 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 49.
- 3606 Funderburg Descendants, p. 190.
- 3607 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 321, 369; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 230; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3608 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 321, 369; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3609 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3610 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3611 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3612 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3613 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 356; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 3614 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 356; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 3615 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 181; Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information copied [Nov 1990] from his vast library), in custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 3616 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 175, 177, 179; Lowell Beachler info.
- 3617 Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 3618 Lela Shoup info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 3619 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 73; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 8.
- 3620 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 8.
- 3621 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 73.
- 3622 Ibid., pp. 73, 74.
- 3623 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 6, 8, 11; Gladys Royer info.
- 3624 Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3625 Twin; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3626 Twin; Gladys Royer info.
- 3627 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 311.
- 3628 Lela Shoup info, & The Vindicator, April 1992, p. 123.
- 3629 Wm. Landes Family, p. 10; Garber History.
- 3630 Wm. Landes Family, p. 10.
- 3631 (Computer software problem, so this reference/source was an error. Compiler/editor needs to find and re-establish the correct source), p. 58; Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 3632 (Computer software problem, so this reference/source was an error. Compiler/editor needs to find and re-establish the correct source).
- 3633 Ruth Landes info.
- 3634 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 152; Ruth Landes info; Keith Ross info.
- 3635 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 335.
- 3636 Ibid., p. 336; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 355.
- 3637 Funderburg Descendants, p. 336; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 297, 355.
- 3638 Funderburg Descendants, p. 337; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 355.
- 3639 Funderburg Descendants, p. 337; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 356.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3640 Funderburg Descendants, p. 338; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 356.
- 3641 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 356; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 433.
- 3642 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 298, 356.
- 3643 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 298, 356; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3644 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 356.
- 3645 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 356.
- 3646 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 359.
- 3647 Ibid., p. 359.
- 3648 Ibid., p. 360.
- 3649 Ibid., pp. 311, 360.
- 3650 Ibid., pp. 311, 360; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 151; Vera Lahman info.
- 3651 M/M George Lahman, 2725 Kimmel Rd., Eldorado, OH 45321.
- 3652 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Vera Lahman info.
- 3653 Vera Lahman info.
- 3654 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Desc. of Christian Eby p. 108.
- 3655 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 108.
- 3656 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 108.
- 3657 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 108.
- 3658 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 108.
- 3659 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 360; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 108.
- 3660 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 79, 81.
- 3661 Ibid., p. 79.
- 3662 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 522.
- 3663 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 311, 361.
- 3664 Ibid., p. 361.
- 3665 Ibid., pp. 312.
- 3666 Ibid., pp. 312, 361.
- 3667 Ibid., pp. 312, 362.
- 3668 Ibid., p. 362.
- 3669 Ibid., pp. 312, 362; Wm. Landes Family, p. 22.
- 3670 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 362; Wm. Landes Family, p. 22.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3671 Wm. Landes Family, p. 23.
- 3672 Ibid., pp. 22, 23.
- 3673 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 312, 362; Wm. Landes Family, p. 23.
- 3674 Wm. Landes Family, p. 24.
- 3675 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 312, 362; Wm. Landes Family, p. 24.
- 3676 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 362; Wm. Landes Family, p. 24.
- 3677 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 312, 362.
- 3678 Ibid., p. 312, 362.
- 3679 Funderburg Descendants, p. 183; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 273, 336.
- 3680 Funderburg Descendants, p. 183; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 336.
- 3681 Funderburg Descendants, p. 184; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 273, 336.
- 3682 Funderburg Descendants, p. 184; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 336.
- 3683 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 273, 336.
- 3684 Ibid., p. 336.
- 3685 Ibid., pp. 313, 362.
- 3686 Ibid., pp. 313, 362-363.
- 3687 Ibid., p. 363.
- 3688 Ibid., pp. 313, 363.
- 3689 Ibid., pp. 313.
- 3690 Ibid., p. 363; Earl Crist info.
- 3691 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 313, 363; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3692 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 314, 363.
- 3693 Ibid., pp. 314.
- 3694 Ibid., p. 364.
- 3695 Ibid., pp. 314, 364.
- 3696 Ibid., pp. 315, 364.
- 3697 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 364.
- 3698 Ibid., pp. 315, 365.
- 3699 Ibid., p. 365.
- 3700 Ibid., pp. 315, 316, 365.
- 3701 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 365.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3702 Ibid., pp. 316, 365.
- 3703 Ibid., p. 366.
- 3704 Ibid., pp. 316, 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 251.
- 3705 Funderburg Descendants, p. 251.
- 3706 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 252.
- 3707 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 252.
- 3708 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316.
- 3709 Funderburg Descendants, p. 252.
- 3710 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 253.
- 3711 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 253.
- 3712 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 254.
- 3713 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 347; Funderburg Descendants, p. 254.
- 3714 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 347; Funderburg Descendants, p. 254.
- 3715 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 367; Funderburg Descendants, p. 140.
- 3716 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 366; Funderburg Descendants, p. 140.
- 3717 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 367; Funderburg Descendants, p. 140.
- 3718 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 367.
- 3719 Funderburg Descendants, p. 140.
- 3720 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 316; Wm. Landes Family, p. 44.
- 3721 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 320, 368.
- 3722 Ibid., p. 368; Wm. Landes Family, p. 44.
- 3723 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 317, 321.
- 3724 Ibid., pp. 317, 367.
- 3725 Ibid., p. 317; Funderburg Descendants, p. 157.
- 3726 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 317, 365.
- 3727 Ibid., pp. 317-318.
- 3728 Ibid., pp. 318, 367; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 22.
- 3729 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 318, 367.
- 3730 Ibid., p. 368.
- 3731 Ibid., pp. 318, 368.
- 3732 Ibid., p. 368; Funderburg Descendants, p. 162.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3733 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 318+; Funderburg Descendants, p. 249.
- 3734 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 319, 368.
- 3735 Ibid., pp. 319, 328, 368.
- 3736 Ibid., pp. 320, 328, 368.
- 3737 Ibid., pp. 320, 368.
- 3738 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 316, 320, 368.
- 3739 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 320, 368.
- 3740 Ibid., pp. 320, 369; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 21, 36; Wm. Landes Family, p. 10; Lela Shoup info.
- 3741 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Wm. Landes Family, p. 10.
- 3742 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 10.
- 3743 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 97.
- 3744 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 320, 369; Wm. Landes Family, p. 52; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 21, 37; Lela Shoup info.
- 3745 M/M Richard Swearingen, 7525 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344-9671.
- 3746 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 52.
- 3747 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 37; Wm. Landes Family, p. 47.
- 3748 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Wm. Landes Family, p. 52.
- 3749 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Delma Landes Swearingen personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Delma Landes Swearingen, 7525 East Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344-9671.
- 3750 M/M David Swearingen, 1769 Addison Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.
- 3751 Delma Swearingen info; Lela Shoup info.
- 3752 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 320, 369; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 21, 37, 52; Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info.
- 3753 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 37, 52; Doris Garber info.
- 3754 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 37, 52; Doris Garber info; Carol Hyre Denlinger personally compiled family information, in the custody of Carol J. Denlinger, 3595 Arcanum Bears Mill Road, Arcanum, OH 45304-9702, with selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 3755 Carolyn Denlinger info.
- 3756 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 321, 369.
- 3757 Ibid., p. 369.
- 3758 Ibid., pp. 321, 369; Peggy Karns Lewis info.
- 3759 Peggy Karns Lewis, 4417 Ritchie, Enid, OK 73703.
- 3760 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 323, 369.
- 3761 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 44, 45.
- 3762 Ibid., p. 44.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3763 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 28; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 45.
- 3764 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 45.
- 3765 Ibid., pp. 112, 115, 116; Linda Miller info.
- 3766 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116; Linda Miller info.
- 3767 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 114, 115.
- 3768 Per Earl Crist info, born 6 Oct 1942 but obviously an error.
- 3769 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115, 117.
- 3770 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 186.
- 3771 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 171, 176.
- 3772 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 186; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 171.
- 3773 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 165, 171, 176; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 44.
- 3774 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 165; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 44.
- 3775 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 171, 175, 176.
- 3776 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 95, 97; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 77.
- 3777 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 93; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 77.
- 3778 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 77.
- 3779 Ibid., p. 77; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3780 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331.
- 3781 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317f; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 3782 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317f.
- 3783 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 378; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 3784 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 3785 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331, 333.
- 3786 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331, 333; Lela Shoup info.
- 3787 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 242, 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 3788 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 242; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 3789 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 242.
- 3790 Ibid., p. 239; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 3791 Mote Cemetery per Earl Crist info.
- 3792 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3793 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3794 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3795 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17.
- 3796 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 251, 253.
- 3797 Ibid., pp. 251, 252, 253.
- 3798 John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 3799 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 293; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317h; Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3800 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317h.
- 3801 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 125; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3802 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 29; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3803 Wm. Landes Family, p. 13.
- 3804 Ibid., p. 32; Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3805 Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3806 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32.
- 3807 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3808 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3809 Wm. Landes Family, p. 32; Gladys Royer info.
- 3810 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 118; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 279; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3811 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 243, 261, 279.
- 3812 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Jerry Filbrun info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3813 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 114, 116.
- 3814 Flory-Flora Families, p. 111; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3815 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 114; Lela Shoup info.
- 3816 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 119; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3817 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 113, 116, 119.
- 3818 Filbrun Families, p. 109.
- 3819 Jerry Filbrun, 7420 N. Alcony - Conover Rd., Conover, OH 45317.
- 3820 Filbrun Families, p. 108.
- 3821 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 3822 M/M Norman Shoup, 3579 New Carlisle-St. Paris Rd., New Carlisle, OH.
- 3823 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 113, 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 3824 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 115; Lela Shoup info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3825 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 116, 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 3826 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 3827 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 113, 117, 119.
- 3828 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 151; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 117, 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 3829 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 150; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 30, 31, 117, 119; Lela Shoup info.
- 3830 Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 79; Lela Shoup info.
- 3831 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 236, 237, 240; Lela Shoup info.
- 3832 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 234, 236, 240; Lela Shoup info.
- 3833 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 234; Lela Shoup info.
- 3834 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Gladys Royer info.
- 3835 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 3836 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 125, 132.
- 3837 Ibid., pp. 124, 132.
- 3838 Ibid., p. 129.
- 3839 Ibid., pp. 124, 129, 132.
- 3840 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 124, 129, 132.
- 3841 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 125, 129.
- 3842 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 3843 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31.
- 3844 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 3845 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Gladys Royer info.
- 3846 Wm. Landes Family, p. 31.
- 3847 Ibid., p. 30.
- 3848 Ibid., p. 31; Lowell Beachler info.
- 3849 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 36; Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3850 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 257; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 3851 Our Garst Family, p. 231; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 3852 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 104.
- 3853 Ibid., p. 105; Our Garst Family, p. 231.
- 3854 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Lela Shoup info.
- 3855 Per Gladys Royer info, see "Vindicator, Oct 1991, p. 319"; Lela Shoup info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3856 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 114, 118, 120.
- 3857 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 120; Lela Shoup info.
- 3858 Ruth Lavy Shoup personally compiled family information, (Aug 1994); Lela Shoup info.
- 3859 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 84; Muriel Onkst info.
- 3860 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 277.
- 3861 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 268; Gladys Royer info.
- 3862 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; Lela Shoup info.
- 3863 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 82, 84, 277.
- 3864 Ibid., p. 277; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 80.
- 3865 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 80.
- 3866 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202.
- 3867 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; John & Daisy Frantz info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3868 John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3869 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3870 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202, 206.
- 3871 Lowell Beachler info; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3872 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202.
- 3873 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 82; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3874 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3875 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 18; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3876 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 3877 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; John & Daisy Frantz info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3878 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Claudia Frantz info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3879 Claudia Frantz, 529 Brown St., Apt. A, Napa, CA 94559.
- 3880 Claudia Frantz info.
- 3881 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269.
- 3882 Ibid., p. 269; Claudia Frantz info.
- 3883 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 83; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3884 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 269; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3885 Flory-Flora Families, p. 15; Elinor Thomas info; Lorraine Edwards info.
- 3886 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; Gale E. Honeyman info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3887 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 3888 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 165; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 3889 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 270, 317j; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 165.
- 3890 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 270, 317j; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 165.
- 3891 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 165; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 3892 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 165.
- 3893 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 3894 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 3895 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j.
- 3896 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 166.
- 3897 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 149, 150.
- 3898 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 167.
- 3899 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 270; Gladys Royer info.
- 3900 Clifford Bauman info.
- 3901 Adopted per Clifford Bauman info.
- 3902 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Clifford Bauman info.
- 3903 Twin; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Clifford Bauman info.
- 3904 Twin; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Clifford Bauman info.
- 3905 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3906 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271 (date was corrected, in ink; source unk); Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3907 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 271 (name and date, in ink; source unk); Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3908 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 272; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 232; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 3909 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 24, 35.
- 3910 Ibid., p. 35.
- 3911 Ibid., pp. 24, 35, 36.
- 3912 Ibid., p. 36.
- 3913 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 187, 188.
- 3914 Ibid., p. 187.
- 3915 Ibid., pp. 187, 188, 342.
- 3916 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 30, 31.
- 3917 Per Doris Garber info, born 30 Feb 1970 (but Feb doesn't have 30 days).

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3918 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 31, 38.
- 3919 Ibid., pp. 23, 31.
- 3920 Ibid., pp. 227, 235, 246; Lela Shoup info.
- 3921 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 340; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 227.
- 3922 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 227; Lela Shoup info.
- 3923 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 340, 341.
- 3924 Ibid., p. 340.
- 3925 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Arthur G. Shull personally compiled family information.
- 3926 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 285, 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135; Doris Garber info.
- 3927 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; (born 11/29/ca1931 per Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 135).
- 3928 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136.
- 3929 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336.
- 3930 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 135, 136.
- 3931 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Doris Garber info.
- 3932 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; Doris Garber info.
- 3933 Our Garst Family, p. 204; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 285, 336; Doris Garber info.
- 3934 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 285, 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Doris Garber info.
- 3935 Our Garst Family, p. 204; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 285; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Doris Garber info.
- 3936 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 3937 Our Garst Family, p. 198.
- 3938 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 136, 137; Doris Garber info.
- 3939 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; per Doris Garber info, born 18 Jun 1941.
- 3940 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 137; Doris Garber info.
- 3941 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 136; Doris Garber info.
- 3942 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 336; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 137.
- 3943 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 229, 242.
- 3944 Ibid., pp. 226, 242, 246; Gladys Royer info.
- 3945 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 246; Gladys Royer info.
- 3946 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 226, 246.
- 3947 Ibid., pp. 226, 245, 246.
- 3948 Ibid., pp. 226, 236, 246.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 3949 Ibid., p. 238; Gladys Royer info.
- 3950 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 236, 238.
- 3951 Ibid., pp. 236, 238; Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 3952 Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 3953 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 236, 238; Gladys Royer info.
- 3954 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 236, 238; Gladys Royer info.
- 3955 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317b, 374; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3956 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317b, 374; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3957 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3958 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374.
- 3959 Ibid., pp. 317b, 374.
- 3960 Ibid., p. 374; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info; Earl Crist info.
- 3961 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374; Doris Garber info.
- 3962 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317b, 374; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3963 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3964 Gale E. Honeyman info; Betty Aukerman King info; Doris Garber info.
- 3965 Betty Aukerman King info; Doris Garber info.
- 3966 Betty Aukerman King info.
- 3967 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317a.
- 3968 Ibid., p. 317a; Gale E. Honeyman info; Betty Aukerman King info; Doris Garber info.
- 3969 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Betty Aukerman King info; Doris Garber info.
- 3970 Gale E. Honeyman info; Jeanette Howser King personally compiled information, in custody of Jeanette Howser King, 225 Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95351 , and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Doris Garber info.
- 3971 Jeanette King info.
- 3972 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Wm. Landes Family, p. 41; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 3973 Wm. Landes Family, p. 41; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3974 Wm. Landes Family, p. 40; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 3975 Wm. Landes Family, p. 41.
- 3976 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 28; Lela Shoup info.
- 3977 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 30; Lela Shoup info.
- 3978 Lela Shoup info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 3979 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 304, 355.
- 3980 Ibid., p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 138, 139.
- 3981 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 304, 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 138, 139.
- 3982 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 139.
- 3983 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 138, 139.
- 3984 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 304, 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 140.
- 3985 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 140.
- 3986 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 304; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 140.
- 3987 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 140, 141.
- 3988 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 325, 369; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 197.
- 3989 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 197.
- 3990 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 197.
- 3991 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 197.
- 3992 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 198.
- 3993 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 325, 370+; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 198.
- 3994 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 199.
- 3995 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 325, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 199.
- 3996 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 199.
- 3997 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 198, 199.
- 3998 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 199.
- 3999 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 325, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 201.
- 4000 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370.
- 4001 Ibid., p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 201.
- 4002 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 201.
- 4003 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 204.
- 4004 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 204.
- 4005 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 204.
- 4006 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 204.
- 4007 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 204, 206.
- 4008 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 206.
- 4009 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 4010 Ibid., pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 206.
- 4011 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 206.
- 4012 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 206.
- 4013 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 207.
- 4014 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 207.
- 4015 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 207.
- 4016 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 207.
- 4017 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 208.
- 4018 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 208.
- 4019 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 208.
- 4020 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 203, 208.
- 4021 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 208.
- 4022 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 203, 208.
- 4023 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 209, 210.
- 4024 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 210.
- 4025 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 210.
- 4026 Twin; born "31 Sep 1962" per Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370 & Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 210.
- 4027 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 210.
- 4028 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 211.
- 4029 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 209, 211.
- 4030 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 211.
- 4031 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 211, 212.
- 4032 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 211, 212.
- 4033 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 212.
- 4034 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 212.
- 4035 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 4036 Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 213.
- 4037 Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 214.
- 4038 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 214.
- 4039 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 214.
- 4040 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 214.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 4041 Funderburg Descendants, p. 243.
- 4042 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 213, 214.
- 4043 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Funderburg Descendants, p. 243; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.
- 4044 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.
- 4045 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.
- 4046 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 215.
- 4047 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 216.
- 4048 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 326; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1 p. 216.
- 4049 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 371; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144.
- 4050 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 326, 371.
- 4051 Ibid., pp. 326, 371; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 4052 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371; Funderburg Descendants, p. 144; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 218.
- 4053 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 327, 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 224, 225.
- 4054 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 327, 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 225.
- 4055 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 225.
- 4056 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 327, 371.
- 4057 Ibid., p. 327.
- 4058 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 227.
- 4059 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 296, 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 231; Bonnie Layman Lair info.
- 4060 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 296; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 121.
- 4061 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 231; Bonnie Layman Lair info.
- 4062 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 231.
- 4063 Bonnie Layman Lair, 50 Windmere Dr., Troy, OH 45373.
- 4064 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 355.
- 4065 Ibid., p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 232.
- 4066 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 231, 232.
- 4067 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 232, 233; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 48; Doris Garber info; Gilbert N. Grover info; John Skirk info.
- 4068 Doris Garber info; Gilbert N. Grover info.
- 4069 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 233; Doris Garber info.
- 4070 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 235.
- 4071 Twin; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 247.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 4072 Ibid., pp. 248, 249.
- 4073 Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 76; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4074 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 76.
- 4075 Call to India, p. 25; Heaston-Frantz Records, p. 37; CoraLynn McKelvy info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 4076 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 127, 128; The Vindicator, June 1984, p. 189.
- 4077 The Vindicator, Jan. 1993, p. 27 & July 1993, p. 222.
- 4078 Ibid., Jan. 1993, p. 27 & July 1993, p. 223.
- 4079 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 127, 128; The Vindicator, June 1984, p. 189 & July 1993, p. 223.
- 4080 The Vindicator, Jan. 1993, p. 28.
- 4081 Ibid., June 1984, p. 189 & July 1993, p. 223.
- 4082 Ibid., Jan. 1993, p. 28.
- 4083 Ibid., June 1984, p. 189.
- 4084 Our Garst Family, p. 194.
- 4085 Heaston-Frantz Records; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4086 Mrs. David (CoraLynn) McKelvy, Rt.4 Box 3340, Rogersville, TN 37857.
- 4087 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 348.
- 4088 Twin; Funderburg Descendants, p. 132.
- 4089 Ibid., p. 146.
- 4090 Ibid., p. 147.
- 4091 Ibid., p. 157; Flory-Flora Families, p. 9.
- 4092 Wm. Landes Family, p. 35.
- 4093 Twin; Flory-Flora Families, p. 4.
- 4094 Ibid., p. 6; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 283.
- 4095 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; John Skirk info.
- 4096 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 4097 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 10.
- 4098 Twin; Flory-Flora Families, p. 10.
- 4099 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 4100 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 4101 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 4102 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Doris Clark personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Doris Clark, 24082 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 4103 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42.
- 4104 Ibid., p. 42; Flory/Flora "additions"; Doris Clark info.
- 4105 Flory/Flora "additions"; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 4106 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 4107 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 190, 192, 193.
- 4108 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 4109 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4110 Flory/Flora "additions"; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4111 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4112 Flory-Flora Families, p. 12; John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4113 Flory-Flora Families, p. 13; Vera Lahman info.
- 4114 Gladys Royer info; Vera Lahman info.
- 4115 Elsewhere in Flory/Flora "additions".
- 4116 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 4117 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 70; Flory/Flora "additions".
- 4118 Rosa Lucille Hufford Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16A, Camden, IN 46917.
- 4119 Wm. Landes Family, p. 11.
- 4120 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 4121 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 4122 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 4123 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 4124 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j.
- 4125 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; Lowell Beachler info.
- 4126 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; Lowell Beachler info.
- 4127 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317k; Lowell Beachler info.
- 4128 Garber History; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 4129 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 89.
- 4130 Garber History; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 4131 Wm. Landes Family, p. 8; Lowell Beachler info.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 4132 Wm. Landes Family, p. 7; Lowell Beachler info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4133 Wm. Landes Family, p. 8.
- 4134 Our Garst Family, p. 240; John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.
- 4135 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 4136 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 4137 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes info; Doris Garber info.
- 4138 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info.
- 4139 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Doris Garber info.
- 4140 Our Garst Family, p. 240; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 4141 Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299.
- 4142 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 283, 288; Gladys Royer info.
- 4143 Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info.
- 4144 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info.
- 4145 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 236, 244.
- 4146 Ibid., pp. 23, 37, 244.
- 4147 Ibid., p. 25.
- 4148 Ibid., pp. 354, 355; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 88.
- 4149 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 88.
- 4150 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 90.
- 4151 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 84.
- 4152 Ibid., pp. 81, 82, 84.
- 4153 Ibid., pp. 81, 83, 84.
- 4154 John Skiles Family Tree; Betty Aukerman King info.
- 4155 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4156 Twin; Willis Davis info.
- 4157 Funderburg Descendants, p. 339; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 356, 396.
- 4158 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 356, 396.
- 4159 Ibid., p. 396; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 4160 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360; Vera Lahman info.
- 4161 Ruth Lavy Shoup info; Vera Lahman info.
- 4162 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 362; Wm. Landes Family, p. 23.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 4163 Wm. Landes Family p. 23.
- 4164 Ibid., p. 25.
- 4165 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369; Wm. Landes Family, p. 11.
- 4166 Wm. Landes Family, p. 11; Walter Hopkins info.
- 4167 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34.
- 4168 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30.
- 4169 Linda Miller info; Earl Crist info.
- 4170 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Linda Miller info; Earl Crist info.
- 4171 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Flory/Flora "additions"; Linda Miller info.
- 4172 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Linda Miller info; Earl Crist info.
- 4173 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 166, 171, 176.
- 4174 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27.
- 4175 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27.
- 4176 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 26, 27.
- 4177 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23.
- 4178 Ibid., p. 23; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 4179 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 379; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 4180 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 379; Earl Crist info.
- 4181 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Earl Crist info.
- 4182 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 379; Gladys Royer info.
- 4183 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 237.
- 4184 Ibid., p. 241; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 262, 286.
- 4185 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 241; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 262.
- 4186 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 262, 272, 286.
- 4187 Ibid., pp. 262, 282, 286.
- 4188 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34.
- 4189 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 4190 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 4191 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 252, 354.
- 4192 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 376; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 4193 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317c, 376.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

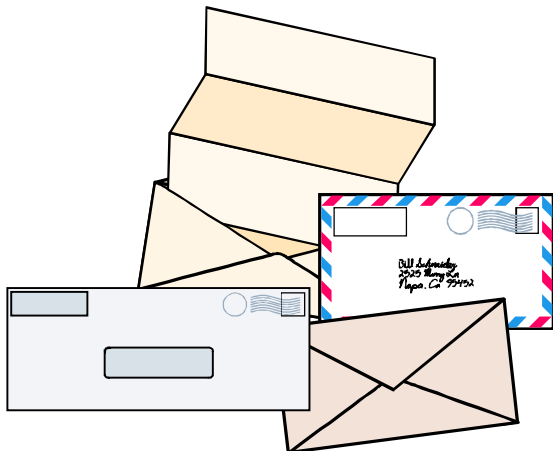
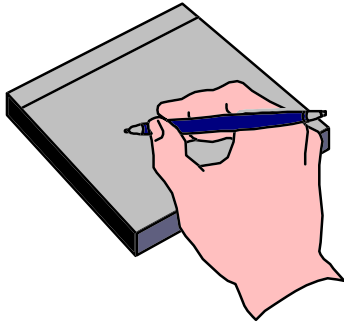
- 4194 Ibid., p. 376.
- 4195 Ibid., pp. 317h, 380+.
- 4196 Ibid., p. 380.
- 4197 Ibid., pp. 317h, 380; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4198 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 380; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4199 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 380; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 4200 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4201 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 4202 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 4203 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 4204 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Ruth Landes info.
- 4205 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Ruth Landes info; Bonnie Shoup info.
- 4206 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 30, 31, 36, 117, 119; Gladys Royer info.
- 4207 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 129, 132.
- 4208 Ibid., p. 129; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 5.
- 4209 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 5.
- 4210 Wm. Landes Family, p. 48; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Ruth Landes info; (per Ruth Lavy Shoup info, b. Dayton).
- 4211 Ruth Landes info; Lela Shoup info.
- 4212 Gladys Royer info; Ruth Lavy Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 4213 Ruth Lavy Shoup info; Vera Lahman info; Lela Shoup info.
- 4214 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Wm. Landes Family, p. 42; Lela Shoup info.
- 4215 Wm. Landes Family, p. 42; Lela Shoup info.
- 4216 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 221; Gladys Royer info.
- 4217 Wm. Landes Family, p. 17; Lela Shoup info.
- 4218 Wm. Landes Family, p. 16; Lela Shoup info.
- 4219 Lela Shoup info; Gladys Royer info.
- 4220 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 166.
- 4221 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317j; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4222 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4223 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 4224 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

- 4225 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 4226 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Gladys Royer info.
- 4227 Per Doris Garber info, m. 6/28/ but year not listed.
- 4228 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 355; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 138.
- 4229 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 205.
- 4230 Ibid., p. 204, (b. 28 Jun 1942, Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 205).
- 4231 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 205.
- 4232 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 204, 205.
- 4233 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 371; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 205.
- 4234 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 270.
- 4235 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 204, 205.
- 4236 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 370, 380; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 206.
- 4237 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 380.
- 4238 Ibid., p. 380; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 206.
- 4239 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 370, 380.
- 4240 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 206, 207.
- 4241 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 370, 380; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 206, 207.
- 4242 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 370, 380; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 207.
- 4243 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 380; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 207.
- 4244 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 370; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 207, 208.
- 4245 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 211, 212.
- 4246 Ibid., pp. 212, 213.
- 4247 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 363; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 4248 The Vindicator, June 1984, p. 189 & July 1993, p. 223; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 38.
- 4249 The Vindicator, June 1984, p. 189; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 38.
- 4250 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 38.
- 4251 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; Helen Oyler Eikenberry personally compiled family info, (May 1995), in the custody of Helen Oyler Eikenberry, RR 1, Box 190, Camden, IN 46917, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 4252 Helen Eikenberry info.
- 4253 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 149.
- 4254 Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, pp. 204, 205.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**Please send “additions and corrections” to
Lorraine Frantz Edwards
P. O. Box 2076
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Descendants of Daniel Frantz – Notes and References

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

FIRST GENERATION

1. Peter¹ **Frantz**¹, son of Michael **Frantz** II and Magdalena **Zug**. Born, 1765, in Lancaster Co., PA². Died, 1853, in Botetourt Co., VA². Birth(2): circa 1764 (?), in Virginia³. Prob of Est: 22 Jul 1853, in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA⁴. German Baptist Brethren.

"Peter Frantz, son of Michael Jr. and Magdalena Frantz, was born in Lancaster Co., PA and moved to Botetourt Co., VA (which is north of Roanoke) with his parents circa 1784.

"He married Catherine Gerst/Garst, daughter of John Nicholas Gerst. She also was born in Pennsylvania and moved to Virginia with her parents. They were possibly married in the early 1790's.

"They were the parents of Catherine, Mary, Nicholas (b. 1797), Anna, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Sally and Barbara. Several of Peter's brothers moved to Clark Co., Ohio but he stayed in Virginia. Five of Peter and Catherine's children moved to Ohio.

"Botetourt County records show that Peter and Catherine bought part of a tract of land on the waters of Carvins Creek, branch of Tinker Creek on 12 Jun 1815 from Peter Heck(?). Peter Frantz is listed in 1850 census - Roanoke Co., VA #279, 57th District. Catherine must have died before Peter as records show that Peter married Mrs. Sarah Pleasants.

"Peter died in 1853, and Will Book 1, Page 86 Roanoke Co., Salem, VA under date of 22 Jul 1853 contains the will of Peter Frantz. He names Catherine Grill, Nicholas Frantz, Anna Fullheart, Magdalena Crist, Elizabeth Trout, Sally Garst and Barbara Howards." Per Gladys Cool Royer in a notebook full of Frantz information loaned to this compiler/editor [LFE] in 1991.

"Records show that Peter Frantz later married Mrs. Sarah Pleasants." Our Garst Family, p. 28.

(continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Peter was the father of seven daughters and one son. The one son had ten daughters, no sons. So from the line of Peter, the name of Frantz was not carried on, except that two of the son Nicholas's daughters did marry men by the name of Frantz." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

From The Dore Frantz Manuscript:

"Peter Frantz was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, family tradition has it, in 1767. There being no reliable records otherwise, this date is accepted. He was reputedly 87 years of age at his death, which occurred in 1854. It is likely that he remained in Pennsylvania until after his first marriage which was about 1792 as his first child of record was born in 1794. He was married three times -- first to Peggy Garst, who was the mother of all his children. I have no records of her birth, marriage or death. But her death probably occurred about 1830. He was married second to Margaret Stover on May 27, 1833, Fincastle, Va., record and to Sarah Pleasant on April 13, 1839, Fincastle, Va., record. His third wife outlived him, as she is named in his will. Peter was known to have been in Ohio for some time between 1825-1835. My father, John W. Frantz, left records which say that three brothers, Daniel, Peter and Christian were the oldest Frantzes to settle in Clark County. Two deeds are recorded in Clark County, which show that he bought 80 acres located as the 'east half of the south-east quarter of section 11, township 3, range 9, dated April 22, 1831, from John Fullhart and wife, (his daughter and husband) the price being \$200.00. He sold this same tract to his son Nicholas for \$10.00, the deed being dated September 3, 1834. It is known that most of his children were living in Clark County about that time, so it is very probable that he came here with all his children, he later going back to Virginia and the children going to the vicinity of North Manchester, Indiana. I have not followed up any records in Indiana except those of Nicholas. Sarah married Frederick Garst, Jr., and lived in Virginia and Tennessee where she died.

"Peter Frantz became the owner of considerable land in Botetourt County, Virginia. His executor's report shows the estate had a value of about \$5600.00 which was considerable money for those days. The graves of the Frantzes who died in Botetourt County are of doubtful location but there is a small grave yard on land formerly owned by Peter in which the graves are marked only with rough field stones. No care has been taken of the graves for a long time. But it is probable that Peter and his three wives, his brother David and his father, Michael, are among them. We may never know for sure. He was a minister in the Old German Baptist Church for many years.

"The following is a copy of his will:

Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Will Book 1, page 86
July 22, 1853

I, PETER FRANTZ, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and body, and with good memory, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows:

FIRST, I GIVE and bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah Frantz, twelve hundred dollars in money to be paid her by my executor hereafter named as soon as may be convenient after my decease and also the following property -- one cow to be selected by herself; one bed and bedstid; one beauro; one cheast; one table; all to be selected by herself. One cooking stove and her saddle and bridle and such kitchen and table furniture as will enable her to keep house comfortable. Secondly, I do also direct that my executor after giving reasonable notice, shall sell at public auction to the highest bidder, all my personal property and also all my lands or real estate. One tract which is my home farm containing eighty six acres, more or less, and also my tract of land

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

lying in Carvens Cove adjoining the lands of David Myers containing one hundred and eight acres more or less and one small tract of land lying at the foot of Tinker Mountain containing sixteen acres more or less upon the following terms-- one half of the money to be paid in hand at the time of sale and the remainder other half in one year after sale of the above named lands, possession to be given immediately of the sale of said lands, and I do direct that so soon as the purchasers of said lands shall pay the last payments, my executor shall make a good and lawful title to the said lands. I do further direct that the ballance of my estate whether derived from the sale of the above named lands my personal estate bonds or accounts shall be equally divided between my children, namely, Catherine Grill, Mary Fullhart or heirs, Nicholas, Anna Fullhart, Magdalena Christ or heirs, Elizabeth Trout, Sally Gerst and Barbara Howard, share and share alike. I do direct that the equal respective shares that will be coming to my daughters shall be paid to my said daughters and their children only and for their benefit as I shall further direct and their husbands if any living shall not have any control or wright of whatever. I do appoint my son Nicholas Frantz for guardian for my daughters and children except my daughter Sally Gerst and her children they select for themselves. The said Nicholas Frantz is to receive the portion of money coming due to them from my executor after giving him a clear receipt for the same and then my executor shall pay him over the money and then the said Nicholas Frantz shall pay the same over to his sisters and their heirs as he thinks would be best for them. I do further appoint Christian Wertz for my executor to execute my will, to make sale, collect and pay off according to the Gospel and rules of our church.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I set my hand and seal.

Peter Frantz (seal)

Teste

Wm.M.D. Mitchell

Abraham Brubaker

William H. Pleasants

In the County Court of Roanoke County, August 21st, 1854, the last will and testament of Peter Frantz deceased was this day produced in Court, and proved in part by the oath of W.M.D. Mitchell one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and the signature of Abraham Brubaker another subscribing witness thereto, who is out of the commonwealth, was also proved by the oaths of Benjamin Brubaker, Wm.M.D. Mitchell, and Wm. H. Pleasants. The said will was also proved by the oath of Wm. H. Pleasants, a subscribing witness thereto, who was not present at the same time with the other witnesses. And thereupon the said will was admitted to probate.

A copy of the records of Court

Teste

F. Johnson. C.

A Copy Teste

Roy K. Brown, Clerk"

The preceding copied from The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

Dore M. Frantz continues: "I base my idea that all the children of Peter Frantz finally wound up in northern Indiana on the fact mentioned in his will, that his son Nicholas, who was living west of North Manchester, Ind., when the will was written and probated, was named to be custodian of their portion of the estate. This included all the daughters except Sally, while the heirs of Magdalena Crist, who lived in Clark County, Ohio, where she died Aug. 5, 1825, leaving three children, are mentioned. I take it for

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

granted that Peter inserted this clause in his will, knowing they and Nicholas were living near each other. What birth and death dates I have were taken from tombstones."

The names of Peter's children follow -- with dates. Dore M. Frantz continues: "...Marriages are taken from the records at Fincastle, Va. The last two [Sally Frantz/Frederick Garst, Jr. and Barbara Frantz/Robert Howards] were probably recorded at Salem, Va. Names of Fred Garst and Robert Howards were obtained from other sources but are reliable. John and Henry Fullhart were brothers and Jacob and Catherine Crist were brother and sister."

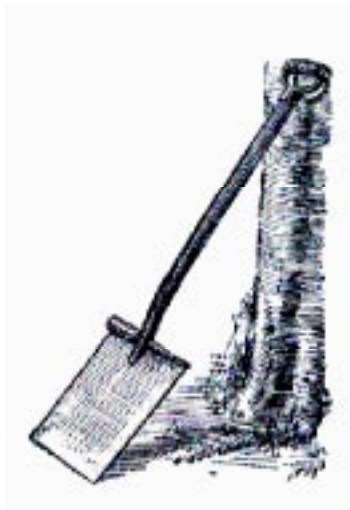
Peter **Frantz** married⁵, first, Catherine "Peggy" **Garst**⁶, daughter of Johann (John) Nicholas **Gerst (Garst)** and Marie Elizabeth **?Statthalter?**. Born, 1765, in Lancaster Co., PA⁷. Died, 1852⁸.
Children:

- 2 i. Catherine² **Frantz**.
- 3 ii. Mary **Frantz**.
- 4 iii. Nicholas **Frantz**.
- iv. Anna **Frantz**⁹. She married¹⁰ Henry **Fullhart**⁸, son of Henry **Fullhart** and Mary, 4 Nov 1818, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA¹¹.
- 5 v. Magdalena **Frantz**.
- 6 vi. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 7 vii. Sarah "Sally" **Frantz**.
- 8 viii. Barbara **Frantz**.

He married, second, Margaret **Stover**, 27 May 1833, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA¹².

He married, third, Sarah **Pleasants**¹³, 13 Jun 1839, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA¹⁴.

Marriage(2): 13 Apr 1839 (??)¹⁵.



Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

SECOND GENERATION

2. Catherine² **Frantz** (Peter, 1)¹⁰. Born, 19 May 1794, in Virginia¹⁶. Died, 3 Dec 1856, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷. Birth(2): 18 May 1794 (?)¹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁸.

She married¹⁹ William **Crill**⁸, 23 Apr 1816, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA²⁰. Marriage(2): 19 Apr 1816 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA²¹. Born, circa 1789 (?)²². “Believed to be son of John and Sarah Crill/Grill, Huntendon Co., NJ,” according to Ken Crill. Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| 9 | i. | John W. ³ Crill . |
| 10 | ii. | Sarah Crill . |
| 11 | iii. | Barbara Crill . |
| 12 | iv. | Peter Crill . |
| 13 | v. | Joseph Crill . |
| 14 | vi. | Catherine Crill . |
| 15 | vii. | Mary Crill . |
| 16 | viii. | James Crill . |
| | ix. | Martha Crill . Born, circa 1834 (?) ²³ . She married Gotlieb Hetler , circa 1851 ²³ . |

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

3. Mary² Frantz (Peter, 1)⁹.

She married²⁴ John Fullhart⁸, son of Henry Fullhart and Mary, 2 Apr 1816²⁵. Marriage(2): 28 Feb 1816 (?), in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA²⁶. Born, 14 Dec 1794, in Virginia²⁷. Died, 2 Jul 1864²⁷. Burial in Delaware Co., IN²⁸. Children:

- i. Peter³ Fullhart. Born, May 1816 (?), in Virginia²⁷. Died, 1903²⁷.
- ii. John Fullhart II. Born, 1818, in Virginia²⁷. Died, 1890²⁷. He married Charlotte Callison²⁷.
- 17 iii. Joel Fullhart.
- iv. Barbara Fullhart. Born, 31 Jan 1829²⁷. Died, 6 Jun 1890²⁷. She married²⁷ Henry Cartright.
- v. George Fullhart. Born, 1832²⁷.
- vi. Ann Fullhart. Born, 1835²⁷.
- vii. Lewis Fullhart. Born, 1837²⁷.

4. Nicholas² Frantz (Peter, 1)²⁹. Born, 1 May 1797, in Augusta Co., VA³⁰. Died, 30 Sep 1874, in Acme, Jackson Co., IN³¹. Birth(2): 5 May 1797 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA³². Census: 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN³³. Emigrated: Sep 1826, in Clark Co., OH³⁴. German Baptist Brethren.

"Nicholas Frantz was born in Augusta County, Virginia, 1 May 1797. He was married to Catherine Crist, sister of Elder Jacob Crist. Ten daughters were born to them. He came to Clark County [Ohio] in September of 1826. He united with the church in his youth and was called to the ministry in 1832.

"In 1841 he moved to the Eel River Church, Indiana, where later he was ordained to the full ministry. After the death of Elder Joseph Harter in 1861 he became the senior elder and Bishop until his death occurred 30 Sept 1874. His preaching it is said was of the exhortation type. He spoke with much earnestness and feeling, seldom without weeping." History of the Church of the Brethren of the So. District of Ohio, p. 451.

"Nicholas was baptized into the German Baptist Church in his youth. In September, 1826, Nicholas and Catherine moved from Virginia to Clark County, Ohio. They were among the early members of Donnels Creek Church in Clark County. Nicholas was elected a minister in 1832.

"In 1841, Nicholas and his family moved from Clark County, Ohio to Wabash County, Indiana, at that time within the bounds of the Eel River Church. This country was then a dense wilderness. They settled on a farm about 3-1/2 miles west of North Manchester. They lived in a large brick house and their farm was the center of farming and church activities. They had 120 acres on their farm.

"Nicholas was one of the early leaders of the North Manchester Church, built in 1858 one mile east of his farm. After the death of Elder Joseph Harter in 1861, he became co-presiding elder with Isreal Harter and filled this capacity until his death. His preaching, it is said, was one of the exhortation type. He spoke with much earnestness and feeling, seldom without weeping. He was ordained to the full ministry at this church, sometime between 1841 and 1861.

"Elder Nicholas Frantz died of lung fever on September 30, 1874, aged 77 years, 4 months, and 29 days. His funeral was held October 1, 1874 in the Manchester church, a large congregation attending. The text used was Matthew 25:21. He was survived by his wife, six daughters, 36 grandchildren. (Four daughters and 20 grandchildren had preceded him in death.)

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"He was buried in the little cemetery on his farm. It was called the Frantz Cemetery and many early timers and members of the German Baptist Church were buried there. His youngest daughter, Mary, and her husband, Isaac Cripe, moved on the farm. The cemetery was then called the Cripe Cemetery, until years later, the farm was sold to a Grossnickle. It was seldom used for burials after 1881. Catherine Frantz died December 18, 1886, aged 87 years, 10 months, and 16 days, and is buried beside her husband." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

"Nicholas Frantz, only son of Peter and Catherine Frantz, was born May 1, 1797 in Augusta -- perhaps Botetourt -- County, Virginia. He had seven sisters and he later had ten daughters and no sons.

"He met Catherine Crist, an orphan raised by a Leedy family, at a church meeting according to their granddaughter, Sarah Cripe Ranck, in whose parents' home Catherine lived most of her later years. Catherine saw a very likely looking boy among the young folks so she dropped her handkerchief accidentally -- on purpose. Before time to go home, Nicholas had brought the hanky and his name to her.

"Catherine was born Feb. 2, 1799 in Augusta County, Virginia. She had a brother, Jacob Crist, who lived in Clark Co., Ohio by the time she was married.... Nicholas and Catherine were married on Mar. 2, 1819. Susan was born first, then Catharine circa 1822, and Elizabeth in 1824. When Elizabeth was two, the family moved to Clark Co., Ohio settling in the Donnels Creek church where many Frantz and Crist relatives lived. They arrived in Sep. 1826. Five more daughters were born in Ohio.

"Nicholas was elected to the ministry of the Brethren church in 1832. It is said he was a small, precise man who used English readily in his forceful sermons. Catharine was a large, strong, energetic, free-spoken person.

"When Mary was one year old this family with two teams of oxen and wagons moved to Wabash County, Indiana to a farm two miles west of North Manchester. This was in 1841. Phoebe was born there circa 1844.

"Nicholas and Catherine's daughter Mary married Isaac Cripe and they built a large brick house in 1876. A small house of five rooms west of this was built for Nicholas and Catherine, although Nicholas died before the large brick house was built. This house was restored in 1970 and is now the residence of H.F. Terrell D.V.M.

"Nicholas made a cupboard for each of his eight married daughters. The cupboard he made for daughter Elizabeth who married Jacob Cripe is now in the possession of Doris Cripe, widow of Daniel Cripe.

"Nicholas established a cemetery on the farm where he lived which was originally known as the Frantz cemetery but is now generally called the Cripe Cemetery. This is on a hill and can easily be seen on the north side of S.R. 114. This is not to be confused with the old Cripe cemetery also on the north side of S.R. 114 but is a mile east and on a hill covered by trees overlooking Clear Creek. This cemetery cannot be seen from the road and can be reached by the lane by the creek which goes to buildings further back.

"Nicholas died of lung fever in 1874 at the age of 77 years. Catharine lived twelve more years, living with her daughter Mary Cripe and family part of the time. She died Dec. 18, 1886 at the age of 87. Her obituary states Robert Miller preached her funeral. She died after the 1881 divide and Catharine went with the 'Conservatives' or the Church of the Brethren evidently." Per Gladys Cool Royer in a notebook full of information loaned this compiler/editor early in 1991. Details can also be found in Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years, Vol 2, by Rolland F. Flory, pp. 187-188.

Nicholas **Frantz** married³⁵ Catherine **Crist**, daughter of Jacob **Crist** and Margarett **Hoh/Hobb**, 2 Mar 1819, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA³⁶. Marriage(2): 2 Mar 1818 (?)³⁷. Born, 2 Feb 1799, in Virginia³⁸. Died, 18 Dec 1886, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN³⁹. Death(2): 18 Dec 1866 (??)⁴⁰. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴¹. German Baptist Brethren.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Nicholas Frantz married Catherine Crist, a sister of Elder Jacob Crist on 2 March 1819 in Virginia. She is said to have been an orphan reared by a Leedy family. In September of 1826, the Frantz family moved to Clark County, Ohio, where they were members of the Donnel's Creek Congregation...." Early Brethren in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusco & Wabash Counties, Indiana, by Lester H. Binnie, p. 49. Children:

- 18 i. Susanna³ **Frantz**.
- 19 ii. Catherine "Katy" **Frantz**.
- iii. infant daughter **Frantz**.
- 20 iv. Elizabeth **Frantz**.
- 21 v. Magdaline **Frantz**.
- 22 vi. Salome "Sally" **Frantz**.
- 23 vii. Anna **Frantz**.
- 24 viii. Rebecca **Frantz**.
- 25 ix. Mary **Frantz**.
- x. Phoebe **Frantz**⁴². Born, 14 Apr 1844, in Eel River, Kosciusco Co., IN⁴³. Died, 3 Dec 1870, in Wabash Co., IN⁴⁴. Birth(2): 14 Aug 1841 (?)⁴⁵. Census: 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁴⁷. "Retarded, sat on rocking chair." Per Lowell Beacher's files.
- xi. Barbara **Frantz**². She married Mr. **Swank**².

5. Magdalena² **Frantz** (Peter, 1)⁴⁸. Born, circa 1800 (?), in Virginia⁴⁹. Died, 5 Aug 1825, in Clark Co., OH⁴⁹. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH⁵⁰.

She married⁵¹ Jacob **Crist Jr.**⁸, son of Jacob **Crist** and Margarette **Hoh/Hobb**, 16 Apr 1822 (?), in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA⁵². Marriage(2): 16 Aug 1822¹⁵. Born, 16 Jan 1801, in Berlin, PA⁵³. Died, 31 Jan 1849, in Clark Co., OH⁵⁴. Birth(2): 16 Jan 1801 (?), in Augusta Co., VA⁵⁵. Death(2): 31 Jan 1894 (??)⁵⁶. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁵⁷. German Baptist Brethren. Died before 1850 Census.

"Jacob Crist was born in Augusta County, Virginia on January 16, 1801, son of Jacob and Margarette (Hoh) Crist. He was an orphan boy and his home among the Brubakers. At the age of 18 he went to Clark County, Ohio. When he was 21 years old, he returned to Virginia and married Magdalena Frantz in 1822. His older sister, Catherine, had married her brother, Nicholas Frantz. Another sister, Elizabeth, married Michael Frantz.

"Jacob and Magdalena came by wagons in 1823 and settled on an 80 acre farm near North Hampton, Pike Township, Clark County, Ohio. They had three children, Joel, Jacob, and Magdalena. Magdalena Frantz Crist died at their home on August 5, 1825, aged 25 years (of childbirth), buried in Meyers Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio.

"Jacob married Catherine Ohmart in March, 1926. Jacob and Catherine moved to Logan County, Ohio (from 1828 to 1840) where he was elected a minister, then they moved back to North Hampton where they bought the Crist homestead. Jacob was ordained an elder in 1847." Per Lowell Beachler's files.

Compiler/editor comment: Redundant, but worth repeating.

"Jacob Crist, the father of Mrs. Arnold, was born Jan. 11, 1801, in Augusta County, Va., and was married to Magdalena Frantz in Botetourt County, in 1822; emigrated to Ohio by wagon in 1823; settled on eighty acres of land in Pike Twp., Clark County, and cleared up a farm. Magdalena (Frantz) Crist, who bore him two sons and one daughter, vis: Joel, Jacob and Magdalena, died in Clark County, Aug. 5, 1825, at about twenty-five years of age, and is buried in Myers Cemetery. She was a daughter of Peter and Peggie (Garst) Frantz. Jacob Crist was next married to Catherine Ohmart, in Clark Co., in 1826, and in

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

1828 moved to Logan County, Ohio, bought 160 acres of land, and cut the first tree from the land which was all in virgin forest. Here he hewed out a well improved farm, on which he lived 13 years, then returned to Clark Co., in 1840, and cleared up another farm of 160 acres in Pike Twp., built a large frame dwelling and made a comfortable home. Catherine (Ohmart) Crist bore him nine children, vis: Polly, John, Adam, Christopher, Barbara, Margarett, Samuel, Catherine and Aaron. All his children but two reached mature age and were married. Jacob Crist died in Clark Co., in Jan. 1849, aged forty-eight years and is buried in the Myers Cemetery. He was an earnest Christian and a faithful member of his church, the Old Order German Baptist, for many years holding the office of a minister and elder." Biographical Record of Montgomery Co., Ohio, by Frank Conover, (published by A.W. Bowen & Co.; 1897), according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript. Children:

- i. Joel³ **Crist**². Born, 2 Mar 1823, in Virginia⁵⁸. Died, 31 Mar 1851⁵⁹. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁶⁰.
- 26 ii. Jacob **Crist III**.
- 27 iii. Magdalena **Crist**.

6. Elizabeth² **Frantz** (Peter, 1)⁶¹. Born, 2 Nov 1800, in Botetourt Co., VA⁶². Died, 8 Apr 1856, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁶³. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1800 (?)⁶⁴. Burial in Wabash Co., IN⁶⁵.

She married⁶⁶, first, James **Trout**¹², son of David **Trout** and Nancy **Murphy/Murphey**, 30 Sep 1825, in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA⁶⁷. Born, 29 Mar 1805⁶⁸. Died, 6 Oct 1831, in Clark Co., OH⁶⁹. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁰. Children:

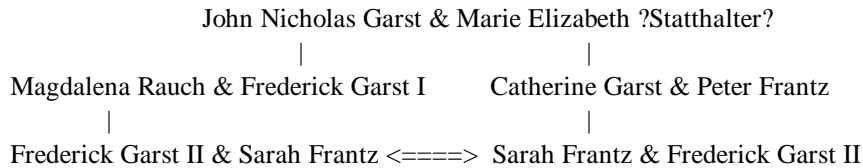
- i. John³ **Trout**⁷¹. Born, 1831⁷². Died, 1835⁷². Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁰.

She married⁷³, second, George **Tridle Sr.**, 2 Nov 1834, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH⁷⁴. Born, 19 Oct 1789, in Germany⁷⁵. Died, 9 Jan 1874, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁷⁶. Birth(2): 20 Oct 1786 (?)⁶⁴. Death(2): 9 Jan 1871 (?)⁷⁷. Burial in Wabash Co., IN⁷⁸. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- ii. Cathrine Ann **Tridle**. Born, circa 1835 (?), in Ohio⁷⁵. Died, 7 Feb 1867 (?)⁷⁶. She married William **Butler**⁷⁶.
- 28 iii. Elias **Tridle**.
- 29 iv. Simeon Peter **Tridle**.
- v. Lucretia/Lutetia Ann **Tridle**⁷⁵.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

7. Sarah "Sally"² **Frantz** (Peter, 1)⁷⁹. Born, 20 Sep 1807⁸⁰. Died in Tennessee¹². Married her first cousin.



Hazel Frantz Turner writes (June 1992): "Frost, p. 307, states that 'after Fred's death Sarah, being much younger, married in 1858 Rev. Reuben Bayless, who died some years before she did.' I have seen no other documentation for this, and Rev. Bayless is not listed in the Brethren Encyclopedia nor in the Vindicator Index. Neither does [William Tell] Garst list him in his book. Perhaps he was a minister of another faith, or was one of the free ministers whose name did not appear on any of the surviving records."

She married⁸¹, first, Frederick **Garst II**⁸², son of Frederick **Garst I** "Indian Garst" and Magdalena **Rauch**, 15 Mar 1829, in Botetourt Co., VA⁸³. Born, 15 Jan 1784, in Lancaster Co., PA⁸⁴. Died, 11 Aug 1850, in Limestone, Washington Co., TN⁸⁵. Birth(2): 1788 (?), in Botetourt Co., VA¹². Burial in Limestone, Washington Co., TN⁷⁹. Children:

- 30 i. Frederick³ **Garst III**.
- 31 ii. Susannah **Garst**.
- 32 iii. Barbara **Garst**.
- iv. William **Garst**⁸⁶.
- 33 v. Peter **Garst**.
- vi. Elias **Garst**⁸⁷.
- 34 vii. John **Garst**.
- 35 viii. George Washington **Garst**.
- 36 ix. Benjamin Franklin **Garst Sr**.
- 37 x. Frances **Garst**.

She married, second, Rev. Reuben **Bayless**, 1858⁷⁹.

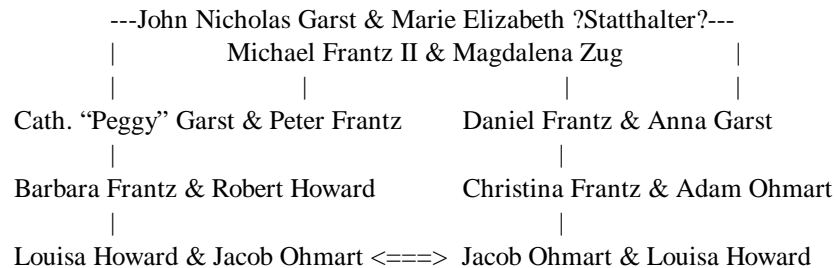
8. Barbara² **Frantz** (Peter, 1)⁸⁸. Born, 22 Dec 1811¹². Died, 9 Jun 1878, in Wabash Co., IN¹². Birth(2): 18 Dec 1806 (?), in Pennsylvania⁸⁹. Death(2): 9 Jun 1873 (?)⁸⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁹⁰.

Teri Pettit writes: "Lester Binnie's Cemetery Records for PawPaw and Pleasant Townships lists on p. 6, near the beginning of Row 8 in Cripe Cemetery, 'Barbary wife of Robert Howard, died 9 June 1873, age 66 yrs 5 mo 22 d.' From this I have inferred a birthdate of 18 Dec 1806. It is, however, suspiciously close to that recorded for her sister, Sarah (Sally), if the attribution of Barbara's parentage is correct. The data that Barbara d/o Peter Frantz and Catherine Gerst married Robert Howard is from the family group sheet for Peter Frantz on p. 28 of Our Garst Family. I am not aware of the primary source for this marriage (perhaps Peter's will??)."

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Barbara **Frantz** married⁹¹ Robert **Howard**⁸⁸. Born, 30 Aug 1805, in New Jersey⁸⁹. Died, 1 Nov 1882, in Wabash Co., IN⁹². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁹⁰. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH⁹³. Children:

- i. John³ **Howard**. Born, circa 1830 (?), in Pennsylvania⁸⁹. Teri Pettit writes: "May be the John Howard, died 6 July 1894, age 66-0-6, implying a birthdate of 30 June 1828, who is listed on page 90 of Lester Binnie's Cemetery Records of PawPaw and Pleasant Townships buried in South Pleasant Cemetery, next to two wives, Delilah died 11 June 1863 age 29-8-13, and Drucilla, 1846-1916. But I have no direct evidence for this."
- ii. Louisa **Howard**⁹⁴. Born, 17 Oct 1833, in Clark Co., OH⁹⁵. Died, 12 Nov 1878, in Wabash Co., IN⁹⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN⁹⁶. Married her double second cousin. She married, first, Jacob **Ohmart**, son of Adam **Ohmart** and Christina **Frantz**, 5 May 1853, in Wabash Co., IN⁹⁷. (Born 22 Sep 1832; died 29 Sep 1862.) *See section Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #8vi, pp. 12-13.* "Jacob Ohmart got killed very suddenly yesterday. He was pulling oak grubs with a yoke of oxen and he cut them off about three feet high and then he fastened the chains on them and when the oxen pulled the chains hook flew back and struck him on the [breast? *illegible*] and killed him in a minute." Handwritten information from Verle Ohmart, perhaps a quotation from family correspondence. Louisa married, second, Moses **Arnold**⁹⁸, 15 Oct 1863, in Wabash Co., IN⁹⁸.



According to Teri Pettit: "The dates of birth and death are from the gravestone, identified as Louisa, wife of Moses Arnold. Lester H. Binnie's Early Brethren Families of the Eel River Congregation says that Jacob Ohmart married a Louisa Arnold, and he lists as a daughter of Adam Ohmart the Louisa Ohmart who married Moses Arnold. He bases this on the fact that Moses Arnold's wife is buried in the same cemetery row as Adam's family, between his sons Jacob and Levi (both of whom predeceased her), right where she would be in the birth order. However, she does not appear with the Adam Ohmart family on any of the census listings. The others such as Verle Ohmart and Leona Betteridge list the marriage of Jacob Ohmart to 'Louisa Howard.' I strongly suspect that Jacob's widow later married Moses Arnold. It would not seem too unusual to bury her next to her first husband, even though she was already remarried when she died."

Teri continues: "In the 1850 census, Louisa's place of birth is given as Ohio. But the wife of Jacob Ohmart in the 1860 census and the wife of Moses Arnold in the 1870 census both give their place of birth as Virginia."

(children continued next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 38
- iii. Benjamin **Howard**. Born, circa 1837 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁸⁹.
 - iv. Sarah **Howard**. Born, circa 1838 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁸⁹. She married Jacob **Cook**, 29 Apr 1860, in Kosciusko Co., IN⁸⁹.
 - v. Amanda **Howard**. Born, circa 1840 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁸⁹.
 - vi. Nancy Jane **Howard**.
 - vii. Mary **Howard**. Born, Oct 1842, in Clark Co., OH⁸⁹. "There are curly brackets connecting Mary and Nancy, presumably a notation for twins" per Teri Pettit as she comments on the 1850 Census of Clark County, Ohio, Pike Twp., pp. 134-135.
 - viii. Irmina **Howard**. Born, circa 1846 (?), in Clark Co., OH⁸⁹.

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

THIRD GENERATION

9. John W. ³ **Crill**. Born, 29 Jan 1817, in Botetourt Co., VA⁹⁹. Died, 16 Feb 1899, in Wabash Co., IN⁹⁹.

He married Mary Ann **Tridle**, 19 May 1839, in Miami Co., OH⁹⁹. Born, 30 Jan 1818⁹⁹. Died, 2 Jul 1912, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN⁹⁹. Children:

- i. Barbara E. ⁴ **Crill**. Born, circa 1840 (?), in Clark Co., OH²³.
- ii. Martin **Crill**. Born, circa 1846 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN²³.
- iii. Julia Ann **Crill**. Born, circa 1847 (?), in Indiana¹⁰⁰.
- iv. Giles **Crill**. Born, circa 1848 (?), in Indiana¹⁰⁰.
- v. Jacob **Crill**. Born, Jun 1850, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁰.
- 39 vi. John W. **Crill** Jr.
- 40 vii. Laura A. **Crill**.
- viii. Albert **Crill**. Born, circa 1858 (?)⁷⁵.
- 41 ix. George Alton **Crill**.

10. Sarah ³ **Crill**. Born, 8 Apr 1820, in Botetourt Co., VA¹⁰¹. Died, 21 Oct 1905, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰¹. Burial in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰².

She married Jacob **Tridle**, 1 Nov 1838, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰¹. Born, 15 Mar 1815, in Pennsylvania¹⁰³. Died, 2 Feb 1885, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰³. Burial in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰². Occupation: Farmer. Children: (next page)

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 42
 - i. John⁴ **Tridle**
 - ii. Christian **Tridle**. Born, circa 1840 (?)¹⁰⁴.
 - iii. Catherine **Tridle**. Born, circa 1841 (?)¹⁰⁴.
 - iv. William **Tridle**. Born, 7 Jun 1842¹⁰⁵. Died, 10 Aug 1863, in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS¹⁰⁵. Death(2) in ?Jefferson Co., MO¹⁰⁶. Died in the Civil War.
- 43
 - v. Mary Jane **Tridle**.
 - vi. George C. **Tridle**. Born, 2 May 1847¹⁰⁴. Died, 24 Oct 1873¹⁰⁴. He married Sarah **Cauffman**, 28 Mar 1869¹⁰⁷.
- 44
 - vii. Letta **Tridle**.
 - viii. infant son **Tridle**. Born, 25 Feb 1850¹⁰⁵. Died, 25 Feb 1850¹⁰⁵.
- 45
 - ix. Peter **Tridle**.
- 46
 - x. Julia Ann **Tridle**.
 - xi. Lucinda **Tridle**. Born, 21 Sep 1857¹⁰⁷. Died, 25 Jun 1937, in Miami Co., IN¹⁰⁷. She married¹⁰⁴ Edward/Edwin **Brady**¹⁰⁸, 24 Dec 1878⁷⁶.
 - xii. Sarah **Tridle**. Born, 4 Mar 1860, in Indiana¹⁰⁹. Died, before 1863¹¹⁰.

11. Barbara³ **Crill**. Born, 20 Jan 1822, in Clark Co., OH²³. Died, 22 Mar 1885, in Wabash Co., IN²³. Death(2): 22 Mar 1886 (?)¹¹¹.

She married Daniel **Howett**¹¹², 10 Apr 1842, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰³. Born, circa 1817, in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁴. Children:

- i. John⁴ **Howett**. Born, circa 1843¹⁰⁶.
- ii. William **Howett**. Born, circa 1845¹⁰⁶.
- iii. Susanna **Howett**. Born, circa 1848¹⁰⁶.
- iv. Sarah E. **Howett**. Born, 18 Aug 1853, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶. Died, 20 Jan 1854¹⁰⁶.
- v. Anne **Howett**. Born, 28 Jul 1856¹⁰⁶. Died, 29 Jul 1856¹⁰⁶.
- vi. Lady **Howett**. Born, Jul 1869¹⁰⁶.

12. Peter³ **Crill**. Born, 15 Nov 1822, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³. Died, 30 Aug 1886, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁴. Birth(2): 15 Nov 1823 (?)¹¹⁵. Death(2): 30 Aug 1885 (?)¹¹⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹¹⁷.
See Addendum -- Descendants of Peter Crill, p. 1121.

He married Elizabeth **Lindsey**¹¹², 27 Jun 1843, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹³. Born, 24 Aug 1822, in Botetourt Co., VA¹¹⁶. Died, 2 Apr 1886¹¹⁸. Birth(2): 23 Jul 1822 (?)¹¹⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹²⁰. Daughter of Jeremiah Lindsey/Lindsay/Lindzy and Nancy Mills. Children:

- i. Nicholas⁴ **Crill**. Born, 16 May 1841 (??)¹⁰⁶. Died, 18 Aug 1851, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- ii. Joseph A. **Crill**. Born, 5 May 1846¹⁰⁶. Died, 24 Nov 1925, in Idaho¹⁰⁶. He married Isabelle **Fike**¹⁰⁶.
- iii. W. Harvey **Crill**. Born, Aug 1848¹⁰⁶. He married Elizabeth **Neukum**, 19 Jun 1873¹⁰⁶.
- iv. Gabriel **Crill**. Born, circa 1851¹⁰⁶. He married, first, Hanna **Pauling**, 7 Sep 1873¹⁰⁶. He married, second, Annetta, circa 1889¹⁰⁶.
- v. Lydia Ann **Crill**. Born, 18 Dec 1852¹⁰⁶. Died, 9 Apr 1919, in Dakota Co., MN¹⁰⁶. She married Joseph Samuel B. **Doub**, 7 Sep 1871¹⁰⁶.

(children continued next page)

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- vi. Catharine **Crill**. Born, 4 Jun 1855¹⁰⁶. Died, 15 Sep 1862, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- vii. Jeremiah M. **Crill**. Born, Sep 1858¹⁰⁶. He married Sarah **Gilbert**, 6 Aug 1882¹⁰⁶.
- viii. Henry **Crill**. Born, 3 Dec 1860¹⁰⁶. Died, 28 Dec 1860, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- ix. Jacob **Crill**. Born, 28 Feb 1862¹⁰⁶. Died, 5 Sep 1863, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- x. Charles **Crill**. Born, circa 1865¹⁰⁶. Moved to South Dakota, according to Ken Crill.

13. Joseph³ **Crill**. Born, 26 Apr 1825, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³. Died, 14 May 1902, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹³. Occupation: Farmer.

He married, first, Lydia **Butterbaugh**¹¹², circa 1852, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹³. Born, 30 Sep 1830¹²¹. Died, 17 Jan 1878¹²¹. Children:

- i. Henry A.⁴ **Crill**. Born, 18 Apr 1853¹⁰⁶. Died, 19 Feb 1910¹⁰⁶. He married Lucinda A. **Martin**, 29 Jul 1872¹⁰⁶.
- ii. Mary **Crill**. Born, 6 May 1856¹⁰⁶. Died, 7 Sep 1860¹⁰⁶.
- iii. Ellen **Crill**. Born, circa 1858¹⁰⁶.
- iv. Esta G. **Crill**. Born, Nov 1859¹⁰⁶. Died, 1924¹⁰⁶. He married¹⁰⁶ Lida B. **Leffel**.
- v. Hannah **Crill**. Born, circa 1861¹⁰⁶. Died, 1948¹⁰⁶. She married Edward **Siberts**, 8 Dec 1881¹⁰⁶.
- vi. Emma **Crill**. Born, 26 Mar 1865¹²². Died, 27 Mar 1865¹⁰⁶.
- vii. Malen **Crill**. Born, 26 Mar 1865¹²². Died, 15 Apr 1865¹⁰⁶.
- viii. Calvin **Crill**. Born, 26 Jun 1870¹⁰⁶. Died, 20 Jan 1874¹⁰⁶.

He married, second, Frances (?) **Hardman**¹¹², circa 1879¹²¹. Born, Mar 1840¹²¹. Died, 1930¹²¹.

14. Catherine³ **Crill**. Born, 5 Dec 1826²³. Died, 7 May 1863, in Wabash Co., IN²³.

She married John L. **Cowgill**, 10 Sep 1843, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰³. Born, 19 Jan 1826, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁴. Died, 14 Sep 1909, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁴. Son of Benjamin W. Cowgill and Rebecca Sparrow. Children:

- i. Sarah E.⁴ **Cowgill**. Born, circa 1844 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- ii. Benjamin W. **Cowgill**. Born, circa 1846 (?)¹⁰⁶. Died, circa 1926 (?), in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- iii. Joseph D. **Cowgill**. Born, circa 1849 (?)¹⁰⁶. Died, 3 Oct 1890, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- iv. Alice **Cowgill**. Born, circa 1865 (?)¹⁰⁶.

15. Mary³ **Crill**. Born, 24 Feb 1828¹¹³. Died, 4 Apr 1886, in Wabash Co., IN¹¹³.

She married Jacob **Hetler**¹¹², circa 1848, in Clark Co., OH¹¹³. Born, 8 Mar 1824, in Germany¹²¹. Died, 9 Feb 1883, in Wabash Co., IN¹²¹. Children:

- i. Martha⁴ **Hetler**. Born, circa 1849¹⁰⁶.
- ii. John **Hetler**. Born, circa 1850¹⁰⁶. Died, 1930¹⁰⁶.
- iii. Jacob **Hetler**. Born, circa 1853¹⁰⁶. Died, 1946¹⁰⁶.
- iv. Catharine **Hetler**. Born, 8 Apr 1857, in Clark Co., OH¹⁰⁶. Died, 8 Oct 1860, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁰⁶.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

16. James³ **Crill**. Born, circa 1830 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹²³. Occupation: Farmer.
He married Sarah **Fishler**²³, 16 Oct 1853, in Seneca Co., OH¹²³. Born, circa 1831 (?), in Pennsylvania¹²⁴. Children:

- i. Adaline⁴ **Crill**. Born, circa 1854 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- ii. Emeline **Crill**. Born, circa 1854 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- iii. Hannah A. **Crill**. Born, circa 1858 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- iv. George W. **Crill**. Born, circa 1859 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- v. Jacob Henry **Crill**. Born, circa 1863 (?)¹⁰⁶. He married Anna **Bailey**¹⁰⁶, 27 Nov 1889, in Delaware Co., IN¹⁰⁶.
- vi. Mary E. **Crill**. Born, circa 1866 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- vii. Alice **Crill**. Born, circa 1868 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- viii. Ezra **Crill**. Born, circa 1872 (?)¹⁰⁶.
- ix. Susan **Crill**. Born, circa 1874 (?)¹⁰⁶.

17. Joel³ **Fullhart**. Born, 13 Mar 1820, in Virginia²⁷. Died, 3 Jun 1912, near Omaha, MO²⁷.
"Fourteen children" according to Joyce Fullhart Beggs.
He married Nancy Ann **Melbourne**, 1843²⁷. Born, 1823, in Tennessee²⁷. Died, 1896²⁷. Children:

- i. George⁴ **Fullhart**. Born, 1844, in Battlemore Twp., Henry Co., IA²⁷.
- ii. Sarah Ann **Fullhart**. Born, 1846, in Battlemore Twp., Henry Co., IA²⁷. She married Riburn **Hasket**, 30 Aug 1863²⁷.
- iii. Mary Iona **Fullhart**. Born, 1847, in Battlemore Twp., Henry Co., IA²⁷. She married Mr. **Johnson**²⁷.
- iv. Amanda **Fullhart**. Born, 1850, in Battlemore Twp., Henry Co., IA²⁷. She married John F. **Leech**, 31 Dec 1865, in Putnam Co., MO²⁷.
- v. Louis **Fullhart**. Born, 1854, in Warren Twp., Keokuk Co., IA. He married Ellen **Kerby**, 22 Mar 1877, in Putnam Co., MO²⁷.
- vi. Charles **Fullhart**. Born, 1855, in Warren Twp., Keokuk Co., IA¹²⁵. Occupation: Medical Doctor.
- vii. (?Jennie?) **Fullhart**. Born, 1855, in Warren Twp., Keokuk Co., IA¹²⁵.
- viii. (name unk) **Fullhart**. Born, 1857, in Iowa²⁷.
- ix. Marion Francis **Fullhart**.
- x. Martha **Fullhart**. Born, 1863, in Liberty Twp., Putnam Co., MO²⁷. She married William C. **Baughman**, 13 Jan 1881²⁷.
- xi. Eliza "Loddie" **Fullhart**²⁷. She married Mr. **Harris**²⁷.

47

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

18. Susanna³ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4)¹²⁶. Born, 23 Jun 1820¹²⁷. Died, 21 Apr 1889¹²⁸. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁹.

"Susan, said to have married 'Big John' Frantz in Virginia, moved to Ohio and then to Indiana, died before her father." Lester H. Binnie, Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusco and Wabash Counties, Indiana, (1974) p. 49.

"The records in Probate Book 'B' show that his heirs were established as Susanna Hay, the widow of John E. Frantz, wife of Jacob Hay and the children named.... Other records show that Sarah was found to be of unsound mind and was last under the guardianship of Jacob Frantz." Ibid., p. 45.

Compiler/editor comment: In a letter from Lester H. Binnie, dated 18 Sep 1990: "Question: If John E. Frantz m. Susanna in Ohio and in his Will named her as Susanna, how come she is Sarah on her tombstone? That's what it says; I checked it out on Sunday last (16 Sep 1990)." -- Compiler/editor answer: I think the "Sarah" buried adjacent to John E. Frantz **is his daughter**.

She married¹³⁰, first, John E. "Big John" **Frantz**¹²⁶, son of Jacob **Frantz** and Sarah **Ebersole**, 23 Jun 1839, in Clark Co., OH¹³¹. Born, 18 Jul 1815, in Clark Co., OH¹³². Died, 2 Dec 1853, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹³³. Death(2): 12 Mar 1853 (?), in Eel River, Kosciusko Co., IN¹³⁴. Probate of Estate in Kosciusko Co., IN¹³⁵. Census: 1850, in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹³⁵. Married her double second cousin.

```

-----John Nicholas Garst & Marie Elizabeth ?Statthalter?-----
      |               Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug               |
      |               |               |               |               |
Catherine "Peggy" Garst & Peter Frantz   Christian Frantz & Mary Garst
      |               |               |               |               |
Nicholas Frantz & Catharine Crist         Jacob Frantz & Sarah Ebersole
      |               |               |               |               |
Susanna Frantz & John Frantz <=====> John Frantz & Susanna Frantz
  
```

Children:

- 48 i. Catherine "Katy"⁴ **Frantz**.
- ii. Sarah **Frantz**. Born, 15 Aug 1842, in Indiana¹³⁵. Died, 6 Dec 1887¹³⁶. Birth(2): 14 Aug 1842 (?), in Clark Co., OH¹³⁷. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹²⁹. "Retarded" per Lester H. Binnie.
- 49 iii. Jacob **Frantz**.
- 50 iv. Mary Magdelina **Frantz**.

She married¹³⁸, second, Jacob **Hay**, 28 Aug 1859, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹³⁹. Marriage(2): 28 Aug 1860 (?)¹². Born, 8 Mar 1808, in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁰. Died, 24 Aug 1880¹⁴¹. Birth(2): 19 Aug 1808 (?)¹⁴². Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁴³. (*Jacob married, first, Elizabeth Billmier.*) Children:

- v. Nicholas **Hay**. Born, 1861¹⁴⁴. Died, 1924¹⁴⁴. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁴⁵. He married Lydia **Metzger**, 7 Oct 1882, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁴⁴.
- vi. Jesse **Hay**.

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- ix. Nicholas **Frantz**. Born, 16 Nov 1854¹⁵². Died, 21 Mar 1860¹⁵². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁴.
- x. Susanna **Frantz**. Born, 14 Apr 1857². Died, 24 Apr 1858¹⁵². Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁵⁵.
- 51 xi. Lydia **Frantz**.



20. Elizabeth³ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4). Born, 7 Aug 1824, in Augusta Co., VA¹⁶⁵. Died, 25 Mar 1875, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁶. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1825 (?)¹⁶⁷. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁸.

She married¹⁶⁹ Jacob **Cripe**, son of Daniel **Cripe** Jr. and Catherine **Overholtzer**, 1 Aug 1844, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁰. Born, 11 Jan 1817, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH¹⁷¹. Died, 14 Mar 1900, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷². Death(2): 1899 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN¹⁷³. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁸. German Baptist Brethren.

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor comment: I think the same birth and death dates are ascribed to two different men. What are the correct dates for Jacob, son of Jacob Cripe and Mary Wilond, -- and Jacob, son of Daniel Cripe, Jr. and Catherine Overholtzer?  
 ~~~~~

Children:

- 52 i. Catharine⁴ **Cripe**.
- ii. infant son **Cripe**. Born, 29 Dec 1846, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁴. Died, 29 Dec 1846¹⁷⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁸.
- 53 iii. Anna **Cripe**.
- 54 iv. Lydia A. **Cripe**.
- 55 v. Susannah "Susie" B. **Cripe**.
- 56 vi. Aaron B. **Cripe**.
- vii. infant daughter **Cripe**. Born, 4 Aug 1857, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁴. Died, 4 Aug 1857¹⁷⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁶⁸.
- viii. Mary **Cripe**. Born, 3 Oct 1858, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁴. Died, 6 Nov 1859¹⁷⁵. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁷.
- 57 ix. Henry **Cripe**.
- 58 x. Elizabeth "Betty" **Cripe**.
- xi. infant son **Cripe**. Born, 13 Dec 1866, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁷⁸. Died, 13 Dec 1866¹⁷⁸. Death(2): 16 Dec 1866¹⁷⁹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁰.

Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

21. Magdaline³ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4)¹⁸¹. Born, 28 Feb 1827, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸². Died, 2 Oct 1900, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁸³. Birth(2): 28 Mar 1827 (?)¹⁸⁴. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁸⁵.

"Magdalena (Frantz) Montel was cooking apple butter outside, her clothing caught on fire from the big copper kettle, and she died of the burns." Per Lowell Beachler.

She married¹⁸⁶ Abraham **Montel**¹⁸¹, son of John S. **Montel** and Susannah **Wolf**, 23 Sep 1849, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁸⁷. Born, 29 Jan 1826¹⁸⁸. Died, 6 Jun 1900, in Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁸⁹. Birth(2): 28 Dec 1825 (?), in Preble Co., OH¹⁹⁰. Death(2): 20 Oct 1900 (?)⁷⁶. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁸⁵. Children:

- i. Anna⁴ **Montel**. Born, 20 Jun 1850¹⁹¹. Died, 2 Oct 1916¹⁹¹. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁹².
- 59 ii. Samuel **Montel**.
- 60 iii. Jacob **Montel**.
- 61 iv. Susanna **Montel**.
- v. Catharine **Montel**. Born, 24 May 1860⁷⁶. Died, 2 Sep 1862⁷⁶.
- 62 vi. Mary Ann **Montel**.
- 63 vii. Lydia **Montel**.
- viii. Nicholas **Montel**. Born, 24 Jul 1870⁷⁶. Died, 24 Aug 1872⁷⁶.

22. Salome "Sally"³ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4). Born, 24 Sep 1829¹⁹³. Died, 2 Oct 1919, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁴. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁹⁵.

She married¹⁸⁶ Samuel **Cripe/Gripe**, son of Jacob **Cripe/Creib/Gripe** and Mary **Wilond/Wineland**, 19 Feb 1849, in Wabash Co., IN¹⁹⁶. Born, 18 Apr 1828¹⁹⁷. Died, 20 Aug 1906¹⁹⁸. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN¹⁹⁵. Children:

- i. John⁴ **Cripe**. Born, circa 1850 (?)¹⁹⁹. Died, 25 Jan 1864¹⁹⁹. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN²⁰⁰.
- ii. Nicholas C. **Cripe**. Born, 1852²⁰¹. Died, 1926²⁰¹. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁰². He married²⁰³ Florence.
- iii. Mary **Cripe**. Born, circa 1854 (?)¹⁹⁹.
- iv. Jacob **Cripe**. Born, circa 1856 (?)¹⁹⁹.
- v. Catherine **Cripe**. Born, circa 1859 (?)¹⁹⁹. Compiler/editor question: Did she marry Joseph S. Metzger?
- vi. Abraham **Cripe**¹⁹⁹.

23. Anna³ **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4). Born, 5 Mar 1832, in Ohio²⁰⁴. Died, 25 Dec 1856, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁵. Birth(2): 5 Dec 1823 (??)². Death(2): 25 Dec 1875 (??)¹⁸⁶. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁶.

"Anna Frantz married Jacob Gripe and died young, her husband moving to Illinois after her death. She had a son Nicholas Gripe, who was a minister of the Church of the Brethren and lived at various times in Kansas, Idaho, Oklahoma, Arkansas, and Missouri. He died in Fairview, Mo., Aug. 4, 1942, aged 87." The source is identified "from Otho Winger" in [The Dore Frantz Manuscript](#).

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Anna **Frantz** married¹⁸⁶ Jacob **Cripe**²⁰⁷, son of Jacob **Cripe/Creib/Gripe** and Mary **Wilond/Wineland**, 15 Aug 1852, in Wabash Co., IN²⁰⁸. Born, 16 Sep 1835²⁰⁹. Died, 11 Feb 1897, in Piatt Co., IL²⁰⁹. Birth(2): 11 Jan 1817 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH²¹⁰. Death(2): 14 Mar 1900 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN²¹⁰. Old German Baptist Brethren.

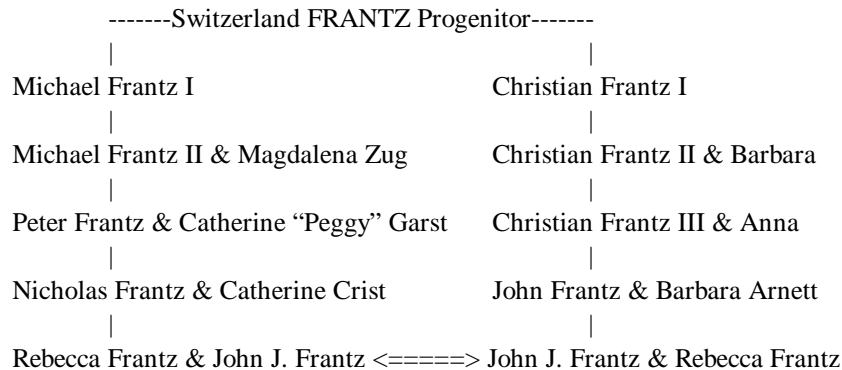
~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor comment: I think the same birth and death dates are ascribed to two different men. What are the correct dates for Jacob, son of Jacob Cripe and Mary Wilond, -- and Jacob, son of Daniel Cripe, Jr. and Catherine Overholtzer?  
 ~~~~~

Speculation: Born 16 Sep 1835, died 11 Feb 1897, Piatt Co., Illinois. This birthdate is consistent with parent and sibling dates. Furthermore, the quote from Dore Frantz Manuscript says [wife] Anna Frantz died young [and] her husband moved to Illinois.
 ~~~~~

"CRIPE -- Bro. Jacob Cripe died in Cerro Gordo church, Piatt Co., Ill. He was born Sept. 16, 1835, and died Feb. 11, 1897, aged 61 years, 4 months and 25 days. He called for the elders and was anointed. He leaves a wife and six children. Funeral by the brethren. -- W.S. Noe." The Vindicator, May 1897, p. 157. Children:

- i. Ripley<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**.
- ii. Laura **Cripe**.
- iii. Samuel **Cripe**. Born, 9 Jul 1853<sup>64</sup>. Died, 8 Feb 1855<sup>211</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>212</sup>.

**24.** Rebecca<sup>3</sup> **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4). Born, 9 Nov 1836, in Clark Co., OH<sup>213</sup>. Died, 18 Jan 1903, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>214</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Nov 1836 (?)<sup>215</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>216</sup>. (Married her fourth cousin?? \*\*\*\* **UNCONFIRMED! SPECULATION!** \*\*\*\* We do not know for sure that John Frantz **is** the son of Christian Frantz III. However, The Dore Frantz Manuscript identifies John, married to Barbara Arnett, as a son of Christian III.) German Baptist Brethren.



She married<sup>217</sup> John J. "Black John" **Frantz**<sup>218</sup>, son of John "Old John" **Frantz** and Barbara **Arnett**, 21 Feb 1853, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>219</sup>. Marriage(2): 21 Aug 1853 (?), in Wabash Co., IN<sup>220</sup>. Born, 29 Apr 1825, in ?Virginia<sup>221</sup>. Died, 3 Apr 1907, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>222</sup>. Birth(2): 29 Mar 1825 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>223</sup>. Death(2): 3 Mar 1907 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>224</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>117</sup>. Census: 1900, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. German Baptist Brethren. *See Descendants of Immigrant Christian Frantz & Immigrant Michael Frantz, #46, pp. 85-86.*

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Rev. Samuel Frantz of North Manchester, (still living) a grandson of Black John, **thinks the father of Old John was Christian.**" A quote (dated July 30, 1941) from The Dore Frantz Manuscript, on a page under the caption, "Parts of letters, correspondence with Otho Winger."

"The parents of John J. Frantz were natives of Virginia. His father's name was John Frantz, while his mother's maiden name was Barbara Arnett. During his youth, John J. worked on a farm and attended school a short time. He came to Wabash County, Indiana in 1849, and settled in Pleasant Township. He was united in marriage 22 February 1849 with Lydia Karns. They had one child, which died in infancy. Mr. Frantz's first wife, having died 13 April 1852, he was again married to Rebecca Frantz 21 August 1853. Her parents were also natives of Virginia. By the latter union they have had twelve children: Jacob (deceased), Eliza Ann, Josiah, Ezra, Mary E. (deceased), Esli, Amzi, Esta, Cyrus, Manias, John H. and Emma. Himself and wife are members of the German Baptist Church." History of Wabash County, p. 461; per Lowell Beachler's files.

"Lester Binnie says, 'The John J. Frantz family lived about two miles west of the present West Manchester Church house. His neighbors were D.S.T. Butterbaugh and Adam Ohmart.'" Per Lowell Beachler's files.

Compiler/editor comment: To amplify the foregoing....

"D.S.T. Butterbaugh was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, February 13, 1833. His parents, Henry and Lydia (Mishler) Butterbaugh were natives of America. He chose the occupation of farming early in youth, and has since been an industrious tiller of the soil. Mr. Butterbaugh came to Wabash County, Indiana, in 1853, and remained in the employment of different farmers, during a period of three years. He was married, October 30, 1833, to Phebe A. Harter, who was born in Wabash County. They are the parents of seven children, viz: Esta (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), E.H. and E.G. were twins, H.C., Julia Ann and Dora (deceased). The wife of Mr. Butterbaugh was the first white child born in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. The date of her birth is October 27, 1836. Mr. Butterbaugh settled upon his present farm in 1854, and has labored faithfully to make his place what it is, one of the most beautiful premises in Pleasant Township." History of Wabash County, p. 461; Lowell Beachler's files.

"Oliver Harter, one of the most prominent and wealthy farmers of the Eel River Valley, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, August 25, 1832. His parents, Eli and Julia Ann Harter are natives of Ohio, where they were born in the years 1807 and 1812 respectively. They had twelve children, as follows: Elizabeth, Oliver, Henry, Phebe Ann, Joseph, Mary E., Isaiah, Isaac, Able, Amnaau, Doretta and Julia Ann. Joseph Harter enlisted August 2, 1862, in Company A, Eighty-ninth Indiana Infantry, and was killed at Munfordville, Kentucky, September 14, 1862. In 1836, Oliver Harter came to Wabash County, Indiana, with his parents. His father erected the second log house in the village of North Manchester, Wabash County. Mr. Harter was married to Melissa Blickenstaff, February 28, 1856. They have six children: Elliott G., John E., Joseph C., Ovid G., Julia Ann and Hannah M. Mr. H. lived south of the city of Wabash two years before locating upon his present farm, where he has resided since 1860. He has 200 acres of choice land...." History of Wabash County, p. 461; Lowell Beachler files. Children:

- i. Jacob<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1854, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>225</sup>. Died, 25 Apr 1856, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>226</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>227</sup>.

(children continued next page)



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- ii. Eliza Ann **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 4 Jul 1856, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>228</sup>. Died, 27 Dec 1908, in Weiser, Washington Co., ID<sup>229</sup>. Burial in Weiser, Washington Co., ID<sup>12</sup>. She married<sup>230</sup> Lyman Henry **Beigh**<sup>229</sup>, Oct 1886 (?)<sup>231</sup>. "They were German Baptists, farmers and lived near Weiser, Idaho, where they are buried. They were said to have had nine children. No record." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 64      iii. Josiah **Frantz**.
- 65      iv. Ezra **Frantz**.
- v. Mary Ellen **Frantz**. Born, 8 Jul 1862, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>64</sup>. Died, 14 Jul 1863, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>232</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Jul 1862 (?)<sup>233</sup>. Death(2): 24 Jul 1863 (?)<sup>233</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>234</sup>.
- 66      vi. Esli **Frantz**.
- 67      vii. Amaziah **Frantz**.
- 68      viii. Esta S. **Frantz**.
- 69      ix. Cyrus **Frantz**.
- 70      x. Manias **Frantz**.
- 71      xi. John Henry **Frantz**.
- 72      xii. Emma **Frantz**.

25. Mary<sup>3</sup> **Frantz** (Nicholas, 4)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 12 Aug 1840, in Clark Co., OH<sup>235</sup>. Died, 5 Mar 1915<sup>186</sup>. Death(2): 12 Mar 1915 (?)<sup>236</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>237</sup>.

She married Isaac C. **Cripe**<sup>186</sup>, son of David **Cripe** and Elizabeth **Ulrey**, 18 Aug 1867, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>238</sup>. Born, 15 Jul 1840, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>239</sup>. Died, 10 Jun 1916, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>240</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>241</sup>. German Baptist Brethren.

"David and Elizabeth Cripe, the parents of Isaac C. Cripe, came from Ohio to Indiana and settled in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, where Isaac C. was born 15 July 1840. He attended school at the log schoolhouse of early days, and thus, by the help of home reading, he obtained a good education. He followed farming during his youth, and has made a success of his chosen occupation. August 18, 1867, he was married to Mary Frantz, a native of Clark County, Ohio. Her parents were born in Virginia, and she is one of ten daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Cripe have had five children, of whom four survive, viz., Sarah, John, David and Edna. He has a fertile farm of 120 acres, upon which his father-in-law settled in 1841. The premises have good buildings, including a large brick residence of modern architecture. Himself and family are members of the German Baptist Church." History of Wabash County, p. 461; Lowell Beachler's files. Children:

- i. Sarah Ellen<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 7 Nov 1869<sup>242</sup>. Died, 1962<sup>243</sup>. She married Marvin **Ranck**<sup>243</sup>.
- ii. John N. **Cripe**. Born, Sep 1871<sup>244</sup>. Died, 1946<sup>245</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>246</sup>. He married Florence.
- 73      iii. David S. **Cripe**.
- iv. Edna **Cripe**. Born, 6 Sep 1882<sup>247</sup>. Died, 28 Jun 1913<sup>247</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>248</sup>. She married<sup>151</sup> Egbert Luther **Burger**<sup>249</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

26. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Crist III. Born, 16 Aug 1824, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>250</sup>. Died, 9 Jul 1882, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>251</sup>. Census: 1850, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH<sup>252</sup>. Burial in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH<sup>253</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Jacob Crist was born in Clark County, Ohio, August 16, A.D. 1824. At the age of twenty-five years was married to Elizabeth Frantz (daughter of Elder John Frantz, of Donnels Creek Church, of Clark County), September 25, 1849, who survives him, and with whom they raised a family of five children to mature age, of which three are members of the Old Brethren Church.

"Brother Jacob was a member of the Old German Baptist Church about thirty-eight years. He was elected to the ministry in the year 1851, and served faithfully in his calling until within the last few years, when his health failed him. His disease was so complicated that the physicians could not agree as to what it was.

"He never neglected attending their regular meetings or appointments when able to do so, and speak to the congregation and admonish the members to their duty.

"In the year 1881, about eight months previous to his death, he was ordained and was given the care of the Pleasant Grove Church, Clark County.

"His health still failed more and more, so that the last few months he was confined to his room, yet he endured his affliction with the patience of a Job of old, and was mindful of the admonishment of James, who said: 'Is any among you afflicted,' etc., James v:13, 14, etc. He called for the elders on the second day of July, and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord.

"His mind was strong and sound in the faith. He had taken the stand with the old brethren in the resolutions of the twenty-fourth of August, 1881, and often rejoiced to see that there are still so many coming out for the old gospel order and take passage on the old Ship of Zion.

"The last few weeks of his life he would admonish his family and those who would come to see him to hold out to the end in the faith of the Old German Baptist Church.

"When on his death bed, he called his family to him and admonished them again, telling them to stand firm in the faith, and taking one of his younger sons by the hand who had taken the yoke of Christ upon himself, admonished him to hold out to the end and never swerve, let come what may, for he was satisfied that the old brethren are right in their works in taking the stand against the innovations that have come into the brotherhood.

"On the ninth day of July he closed his eyes in death, by which his companion had been bereft of a true and faithful husband, the children of a kind father, the community a good neighbor, and the church a ready counsellor.

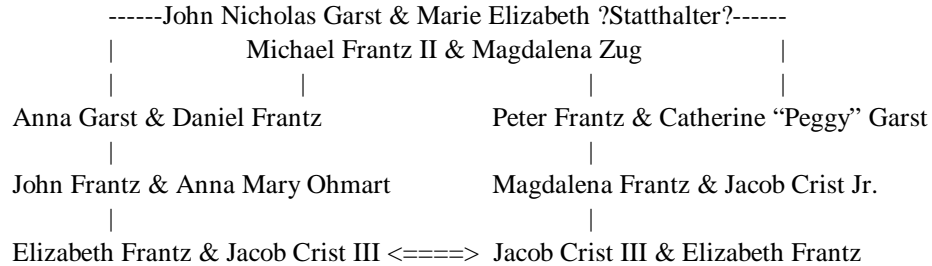
"On the third [sic\*] of July his funeral was preached in the barn to a large assembly of neighbors and friends, by the brethren present, from II Timothy 4:5,8 and Rev. 14:12,13. His body was then conveyed in a covered spring wagon to the graveyard, where it was consigned to its mother earth, from whence it came.

"His days, while in this earthly tabernacle, were numbered 57 years, 10 months and 23 days. By request, H.H. Arnold." The Vindicator, October 1882. Provided this compiler/editor by Lela Landes Shoup who adds this note: "We have no reason to question Jacob's death date as being July 9 -- so apparently his funeral date (\*) ended up wrong in this account."

He married Elizabeth **Frantz**, daughter of John **Frantz** and Anna Mary **Ohmart**, 25 Sep 1849, in Clark Co., OH<sup>254</sup>. Born, 20 Dec 1824, in Clark Co., OH<sup>255</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1906, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS<sup>256</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double second cousin.

(chart and children next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



"Elizabeth Frantz Crist left Clark County, Ohio in Spring 1886 and moved to Anderson County, Kansas with a whole group of German Baptist members from Donnels Creek." Per Lowell Beachler's files.  
Children:

- i. Mary<sup>4</sup> **Crist**. Born, 20 Jul 1851<sup>257</sup>. Died, 20 Jul 1851<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Barbara **Crist**. Born, 27 Jul 1852<sup>257</sup>. Died, 17 Jun 1853<sup>257</sup>.
- 74 iii. Nicolas **Crist**.
- 75 iv. Anna F. **Crist**.
- v. Jacob **Crist**. Born, 19 Jan 1858<sup>257</sup>. Died, 14 Feb 1859<sup>257</sup>.
- vi. infant son **Crist**. Born, 26 Aug 1859<sup>257</sup>. Died, 26 Aug 1859<sup>257</sup>.
- 76 vii. Ezra **Crist**.
- 77 viii. Jonathan **Crist**.
- 78 ix. Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Crist**.

27. Magdalena<sup>3</sup> **Crist**. Born, 5 Aug 1825, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>258</sup>. Died, 9 Mar 1902, in Wayne Twp., Montgomery Co., OH<sup>259</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. "Her mother died the day she was born. She was reared by a step-mother, Catherine Ohmart Crist." Per Lowell Beachler.

She married<sup>260</sup> Henry H. **Arnold**, son of Daniel **Arnold** and Catherine **Harshbarger**, 12 Sep 1847, in Clark Co., OH<sup>261</sup>. Born, 11 Jan 1827, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA<sup>262</sup>. Died, 10 Dec 1910, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>263</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Merchant. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Henry H. Arnold, one of the old time farmers and mechanics of Wayne Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, was born Jan. 11, 1827, and was but four years of age when brought to Ohio. He was reared to farming among the pioneers; received the usual common school education, and was also taught the use of tools, for which he had a natural aptitude, but both he and his brother Joseph worked in the sawmill when young, and both learned to do millwright work. His maternal grandfather, Henry Harshbarger, who settled in Wayne Twp., in 1830, at the same time as the Arnold family, bought the farm on which Henry H. now lives. This farm was then mostly in forest. Game, such as deer and wild turkey, was plentiful. In the winter of 1830-31, he built a sawmill on the farm on Dry Run, it being the first mill in Wayne Twp. He sold the farm in 1831 to his son-in-law, Daniel Arnold. The mill was run almost continuously until 1875, and here the two brothers worked for 35 years, both becoming expert saw-millers. At nearly the age of twenty-one years, Henry H. Arnold was united in marriage, Sep. 12, 1847, in Clark County, Ohio, with Magdalena Crist, born in that county, August 5, 1825, the daughter of Jacob and Magdalena (Frantz) Crist.

"Henry H. Arnold, after marriage, settled on his present place of 144 acres, a part of the old Arnold homestead, which he bought of his father in 1861, and here there have been born to him nine children, viz: Elizabeth, Daniel (who died at the age of ten years), Silas J., Henry C., Emma A., and four who died in infancy. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold have been members of the Old German Baptist Church for more than fifty years, and two of their children are likewise members. Aided by his faithful wife and children, Mr. Arnold has greatly improved the old homestead. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold have met with the prosperity their industry deserves, and their undeviating rectitude has won them the respect of the

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

community. Biographical Record of Montgomery Co., Ohio, by Frank Conover, (published by A.W. Bowen & Co.; 1897), according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"Henry and Magdalena were parents of 9 children, 6 sons, 3 daughters. One daughter and 3 sons died in infancy." Per Lowell Beachler. Children:

- 79
  - i. Catherine <sup>4</sup> **Arnold**. Born, 1848<sup>264</sup>. Died, 1848 (?)<sup>264</sup>. Died age ten months.
  - ii. Noah **Arnold**<sup>264</sup>. Died at birth.
  - iii. Elizabeth C. **Arnold**.
  - iv. Daniel **Arnold**. Born, 1855<sup>264</sup>. Died, 1865<sup>264</sup>.
  - v. Joseph **Arnold**. Born, Jul 1858<sup>265</sup>. Died, Jul 1858<sup>264</sup>.
  - vi. Jacob **Arnold**. Born, Jul 1858<sup>265</sup>. Died, Jul 1858<sup>264</sup>.
  - 80 vii. Silas J. **Arnold**.
  - 81 viii. Henry C. **Arnold**.
  - ix. Emma A. **Arnold**. Born, 2 Aug 1869, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>266</sup>. Died, 15 May 1966<sup>266</sup>. She married Edwin "Carl" **Thomson**<sup>267</sup>, 12 Jun 1915<sup>266</sup>.
  
28. Elias<sup>3</sup> **Tridle**. Born, Jan 1837, in Ohio<sup>268</sup>. Died, 10 Oct 1919, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Louisa **Herendeen**, 19 Aug 1869, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>23</sup>. Marriage(2): 19 Aug 1860 (?)<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1838<sup>76</sup>. Died, 19 Aug 1860 (?)<sup>76</sup>. Children:
  - 82 i. Martha<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**.
  - ii. Florence **Tridle**. Born, 1859, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.
  
29. Simeon Peter<sup>3</sup> **Tridle**<sup>23</sup>. Born, 3 Dec 1838, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1919, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Annie Caroline **Bosier**<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Jan 1854<sup>76</sup>. Died, 8 Oct 1932<sup>76</sup>. Children:
  - 83 i. Jeanette<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**.
  - 84 ii. Margaret **Tridle**.
  - 85 iii. Ernest **Tridle**.
  - 86 iv. Charles Brosier **Tridle**.
  - 87 v. George Elmer **Tridle**.
  - 88 vi. Elizabeth **Tridle**.
  
30. Frederick<sup>3</sup> **Garst** III. Born, 4 Jan 1830, in Botetourt Co., VA<sup>269</sup>. Died, 18 Sep 1904, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>269</sup>.  
He married Mahala Adaline **Miller**, 29 Nov 1854<sup>270</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1834<sup>270</sup>. Died, 8 May 1916<sup>270</sup>.  
Children:
  - 89 i. Charles Martin<sup>4</sup> **Garst**.
  - ii. Sarah **Garst**. Born, 15 Sep 1856, in Washington Co., TN<sup>271</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1856, in Washington Co., TN<sup>271</sup>.
  - 90 iii. Frederic Melvin **Garst**.

(children continued next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 91            iv.    Reuben Arnold **Garst**.
- v.    George Washington **Garst**. Born, 1 Aug 1860, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>271</sup>.
- 92            vi.    Mary Jane "Jennie" **Garst**.
- 93            vii.   Frances Ellen **Garst**.

31.        Susannah<sup>3</sup> **Garst**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 15 Feb 1832, in Virginia<sup>272</sup>. Died, 15 Sep 1902, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID<sup>272</sup>.

          She married<sup>273</sup> Rev. Michael M. **Bashor**<sup>12</sup>, 21 Dec 1850, in Tennessee<sup>274</sup>. Born, 29 Sep 1830, in Virginia<sup>274</sup>. Died, 19 Jun 1908, in Peck, Nez Perce Co., ID<sup>274</sup>. Burial in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID<sup>275</sup>. "Son of Benjamin and Mary Bashor, and nephew of the Michael Bashor who married Sarah Garst." Our Garst Family, p. 107. Children:

- i.        Mary Margaret<sup>4</sup> **Bashor**. Born, 1 Jan 1852<sup>276</sup>. Died, 6 May 1873, in Colorado<sup>276</sup>. She married William **Bryant**<sup>276</sup>.
- ii.       Frederick Franklin **Bashor**. Born, 27 Apr 1855<sup>276</sup>. Died, 21 Nov 1856<sup>276</sup>.
- iii.      George Whitfield **Bashor**. Born, 6 Sep 1856<sup>276</sup>. Died, 13 May 1943<sup>276</sup>. He married Mary Jane **Given**, 18 Jul 1878<sup>277</sup>.
- iv.      Adam Alexander **Bashor**. Born, 14 Nov 1857<sup>276</sup>. Died, 8 Oct 1900<sup>278</sup>. He married Kate **Brumbaugh**, 1880<sup>276</sup>. "Drowned off Alaska" according to Our Garst Family, p. 107.
- v.       William Henry **Bashor**. Born, 24 Jan 1859<sup>276</sup>. Died, 20 Aug 1920, in Colorado<sup>276</sup>. He married Lucy **Brubaker**<sup>276</sup>.
- vi.      Noah Nathaniel **Bashor**. Born, 4 Feb 1860<sup>276</sup>. Died, 13 Dec 1912<sup>276</sup>. He married Mattie<sup>276</sup>.
- vii.     Amanda Catherine **Bashor**. Born, 1 Oct 1862<sup>276</sup>. Died, 23 Aug 1945, in Albany, Linn/Benton Co., OR<sup>276</sup>. She married Philip **Baltimore**<sup>276</sup>.
- viii.    Sarah Madeline **Bashor**. Born, 17 Oct 1865<sup>276</sup>. Died, Aug 1948, in Amity, Yamhill Co., OR<sup>276</sup>. She married George **Massey**<sup>276</sup>.
- ix.      Jacob Franklin **Bashor**. Born, 7 May 1867<sup>276</sup>. Died, 3 Oct 1910<sup>276</sup>. He married Ida<sup>276</sup>.
- x.       Levi Matthew **Bashor**. Born, 14 Mar 1869<sup>276</sup>. Died, 26 Nov 1946, in Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA<sup>276</sup>. He married Anna **Jones**<sup>276</sup>.
- xi.      Nancy Zipporah **Bashor**. Born, 10 Jul 1871<sup>276</sup>. Died, 15 Nov 1939, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>276</sup>. She married C. Frank **Rinehart**<sup>276</sup>.
- xii.     Benjamin Franklin **Bashor**. Born, 3 Apr 1873<sup>276</sup>. Died, 22 Jun 1940, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA<sup>276</sup>. He married, first, Emma C. **Waide**<sup>276</sup>. He married, second, Nellie<sup>276</sup>.
- xiii.    Mary Anna **Bashor**. Born, 6 Nov 1875<sup>276</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1876 (??)<sup>276</sup>.
- xiv.     Sudie Elizabeth **Bashor**. Born, 16 Jan 1878<sup>276</sup>. Died, 4 Nov 1930, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID<sup>276</sup>. She married Dr. S. A. **Roe**<sup>276</sup>.

32.        Barbara<sup>3</sup> **Garst**. Born, circa 1835<sup>279</sup>. Died, 1873, in Missouri<sup>280</sup>. Birth(2): 1834, in Virginia<sup>280</sup>. She married<sup>281</sup> Alfred **Lawson**. Born, 16 Apr 1821<sup>282</sup>. Died, 15 Mar 1909<sup>282</sup>. Children:

- i.    Edgar<sup>4</sup> **Lawson**<sup>283</sup>.
- ii.    Tennie **Lawson**<sup>283</sup>. She married George W. **Bogard**<sup>283</sup>.
- 94            iii.    Barbara Catherine **Lawson**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

33. Peter<sup>3</sup> **Garst**. Born, 23 Oct 1837, in Virginia<sup>87</sup>. Died, 1 Apr 1922, in Missouri<sup>87</sup>. Burial in Cabool, Texas Co., MO<sup>284</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter/Farmer.

He married, first, Malinda J. **McNeal**<sup>12</sup>, 15 Apr 1866, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>285</sup>. Died, 23 Mar 1872, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>285</sup>. Children:

- i. Fannie<sup>4</sup> **Garst**<sup>283</sup>. "Died of diphtheria at age 15" according to Our Garst Family, p. 110.

He married, second, Cordelia Helen **Morrow**<sup>12</sup>, 19 Sep 1875, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>285</sup>. Born, 24 Aug 1855<sup>284</sup>. Birth(2): 24 Aug 1856 (?)<sup>283</sup>. Daughter of Stephen Morrow. Children:

- ii. George E. **Garst**. Born, Sep 1876<sup>283</sup>.
- iii. Luther **Garst**. Born, 1879<sup>283</sup>. Died, 1886<sup>283</sup>.
- 95 iv. Henry H. **Garst**.
- 96 v. Edna **Garst**.
- 97 vi. Merritt Eugene **Garst**.

34. John<sup>3</sup> **Garst**. Born, 3 Oct 1839<sup>286</sup>. Died, 26 Feb 1914, in Missouri<sup>87</sup>. Birth(2): 3 Oct 1840 (?), in Tennessee<sup>280</sup>. Death(2): 26 Sep 1914 (?)<sup>287</sup>.

He married Sarah Frances **Stepp**<sup>287</sup>. Children:

- 98 i. Effie May<sup>4</sup> **Garst**.
- 99 ii. Orah Wellington **Garst**.
- 100 iii. Lutie Ann **Garst**.
- 101 iv. Virgil Paul **Garst**.
- v. Ibra Ray **Garst**. Born, 18 Jul 1883<sup>288</sup>. Died, 22 Feb 1884<sup>288</sup>.
- 102 vi. Ethel Iva **Garst**.
- 103 vii. Mary Pearl **Garst**.

35. George Washington<sup>3</sup> **Garst**. Born, 2 Nov 1841<sup>289</sup>. Died, 10 Mar 1908, in Kansas<sup>290</sup>. Birth(2): 2 Nov 1842 (?), in Tennessee<sup>280</sup>.

He married Sarah M. **May**. Born, 21 Nov 1847<sup>291</sup>. Died, 13 Jul 1921<sup>291</sup>. Children:

- 104 i. William Francis<sup>4</sup> **Garst**.
- 105 ii. Mollie F. **Garst**.
- 106 iii. Nina **Garst**.
- 107 iv. Florence Mae **Garst**.
- 108 v. Frederick Casimere **Garst**.
- vi. Sarah **Garst**. Born, 18 Nov 1878<sup>291</sup>. She married Charles Frank **Shafer**<sup>291</sup>.
- 109 vii. Rufus M. **Garst**.
- 110 viii. Benjamin Franklin **Garst**.
- 111 ix. Grace **Garst**.
- 112 x. Edna **Garst**.
- 113 xi. Roy **Garst**.
- 114 xii. Raymond G. **Garst**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

36. Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> **Garst Sr.**<sup>292</sup>. Born, 3 Apr 1847, in Limestone, Washington Co., TN<sup>293</sup>. Died, 22 Nov 1922, in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR<sup>87</sup>. Birth(2): 2 Apr 1847 (?)<sup>280</sup>.

He married Arminta **Hackett**, 10 Sep 1868<sup>294</sup>. Born, 7 Mar 1850, in Terre Haute, Henderson Co., IL<sup>295</sup>. Died, 31 Dec 1923<sup>294</sup>. Children:

- 115 i. William Tell<sup>4</sup> **Garst**.
- 116 ii. John Barton **Garst**.
- 117 iii. Josephine Hackett **Garst**.
- 118 iv. Jesse Oden **Garst**.
- v. Mary Gertrude **Garst**. Born, 7 Jan 1885<sup>294</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1948<sup>294</sup>. She married Thomas P. **Stahl**<sup>296</sup>.
- 119 vi. Alice Arminta **Garst**.
- 120 vii. Benjamin Franklin **Garst Jr.**

37. Frances<sup>3</sup> **Garst**<sup>87</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1848<sup>151</sup>. Died, 27 Aug 1882<sup>151</sup>. Burial in Hawkins Co., TN<sup>297</sup>.

Hazel Frantz Turner writes (June 1992): "Frances, the youngest daughter of Frederick and Sally, was said by Garst and also Frost to have married a Berry. No more information was given. An obituary for a Frances Berry is found in the March 1883 Vindicator p. 95 which may be hers.

'Berry -- died in Gage County Nebraska Aug 27, 1882. Sister Frances Berry, wife of Bro. Cleon Berry. She was born October 11, 1848. Sister Berry was a model of a wife, mother, and sister. Her remains were brought back to Hawkins Co., Tenn., from whence she, with her husband and children had emigrated two years before. Her funeral was preached at Whitehorn Church and her body sleeps in the graveyard nearby, to await the trumpet sound, the summons to the first resurrection. May we all remember the bright, Christian character she made among us, and prepare to meet her in eternal bliss. -- W.S. Noe"

Hazel Frantz Turner continues: "**The above Frances Berry may be the daughter of Frederick and Sally, but it has not been proven.** The 1880 census of Gage Co., Nebraska lists her as 30 years, Cleon as 40, children Thos 10, Sarah 7, George 5, and Molly b. July 1879. Frances' parents listed as born in Virginia.

"The White Horn Church is in Hawkins Co. near Bulls Gap, TN. It is just over the hills from the Limestone community where the Garst lived. Cleon Berry was born near Bulls Gap in Hawkins County. He was a brother to my great grandmother who was also born there. Cleon married again and had at least three more children. He returned to Nebraska, but according to the Brethren Encyclopedia, he did spend some time around 1882 at the Cedar Creek Grove OGGB Church about 25 miles north of White Horn. The Daniel C. Bashor family, and Perry and Lucinda (Bashor) Beckner, also moved to Gage Co., NE. Daniel and Lucinda were nephew and niece of Michael Bashor who married Sarah Garst, daughter of Frederick Garst II and his first wife.

"In 1978, I visited the White Horn Cemetery in Hawkins Co., TN. The following inscriptions were found, next to each other:

Frances Berry b. Oct 11, 1848 d. Aug 27, 1882  
Sarah Garst b. Sep 10, 1803 d. Nov 3, 1873  
John Cleon Berry b. Dec 30, 1870 d. Oct 1, 1878  
Benjamin Franklin Berry b. Aug 24, 1877 d. Nov 10, 1878

The two children may have belonged to Frances and Cleon Berry, a reason perhaps for Cleon returning his wife to White Horn for burial. Now, could the Sarah Garst have been her mother, Sally Frantz Garst?

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

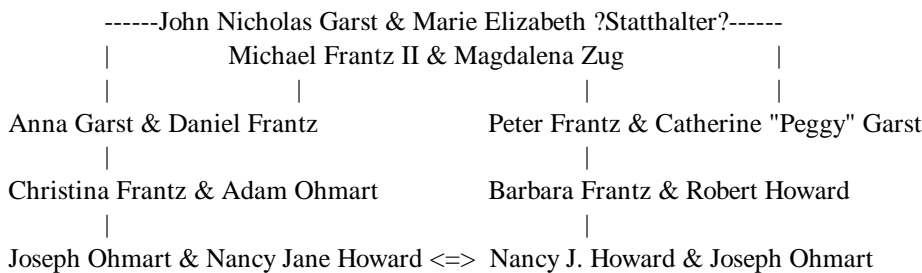
**This is all rather speculative. I have no proof at all that Cleon's wife, Frances, was a Garst,** although it seems quite probable. The birth of Sarah is not quite the same as given elsewhere for Sally Frantz Garst, and what about the stated second husband Reuben Bayless? At least this may be a clue to continue further research for the death of Sally Frantz Garst."

She married Cleon **Berry**<sup>298</sup>. Born, circa 1840, in Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co., TN<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Thomas <sup>4</sup>**Berry**. Born, circa 1869<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. John Cleon **Berry**. Born, 30 Dec 1870<sup>151</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1878<sup>151</sup>.
- iii. Sarah **Berry**. Born, circa 1873<sup>151</sup>.
- iv. George **Berry**. Born, circa 1875<sup>151</sup>.
- v. Benjamin Franklin **Berry**. Born, 24 Aug 1877<sup>151</sup>. Died, 10 Nov 1878<sup>151</sup>.
- vi. Molly **Berry**. Born, Jul 1879<sup>151</sup>.

**38.** Nancy Jane <sup>3</sup>**Howard**. Born, Oct 1842, in Clark Co., OH<sup>299</sup>. Died, 1921, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>299</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>300</sup>. Married her double second cousin.

She married Joseph **Ohmart**, son of Adam **Ohmart** and Christina **Frantz**, 19 Oct 1862, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>301</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1840, in Clark Co., OH<sup>302</sup>. Died, 14 Feb 1911, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>299</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>300</sup>.



Children:

- 121 i. Loyal B. <sup>4</sup>**Ohmart**.
- 122 ii. Charles C. **Ohmart**.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

### FOURTH GENERATION

39. John W. <sup>4</sup> **Crill** Jr. (John W., 9). Born, Dec 1854, in Indiana<sup>100</sup>.  
He married Harriett/Hattie<sup>100</sup>. Children:

- i. Fern <sup>5</sup> **Crill**. Born, Feb 1891, in Missouri<sup>106</sup>.
- ii. Otto D. **Crill**. Born, Nov 1894, in Missouri<sup>106</sup>.
- iii. Edward **Crill**. Born, Jul 1897, in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>.
- iv. Fred **Crill**. Born, Jul 1897, in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>.
- v. Mabel K. **Crill**. Born, Mar 1910, in Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>.

40. Laura A. <sup>4</sup> **Crill** (John W., 9). Born, Dec 1856, in Indiana<sup>100</sup>. Died, circa 1930<sup>100</sup>. Burial in  
Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>303</sup>.

She married Amos M. **Frame**<sup>23</sup>, 23 Mar 1876<sup>23</sup>. Born, Oct 1852<sup>304</sup>. Died, 1930<sup>304</sup>. Burial in  
Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>305</sup>. Children:

- i. George <sup>5</sup> **Frame**. Born, Sep 1879, in Indiana<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Fern **Frame**. Born, Jun 1885, in Indiana<sup>304</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

41. George Alton<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (John W., 9). Born, 30 Oct 1861, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>105</sup>. Died, 12 Feb 1922, in Forest City, St. Francis Co., AR<sup>105</sup>.

He married Ella Belle **Meek**<sup>104</sup>, 12 May 1886, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>105</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1864, in Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN<sup>304</sup>. Died, 3 Jul 1914, in Heth, St. Francis Co., AR<sup>304</sup>. Burial in Forest City, St. Francis Co., AR<sup>304</sup>. Daughter of Alexander G. Meek and Mahala Robbins. Children:

- 123 i. Bruce Alton<sup>5</sup> **Crill**.
- 124 ii. Crede Meek **Crill**.

42. John<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**. Born, circa 1839 (?), in Ohio<sup>306</sup>. Died, circa 1878 (?), in Wabash Co., IN<sup>304</sup>. Death(2): 1 Apr 1860 (??)<sup>111</sup>.

He married Susannah **Ohmart**<sup>304</sup>, May 1860 (??) in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>106</sup>. Born, Aug 1839, in Clark Co., OH<sup>307</sup>. Daughter of Christian Ohmart and Eva Lowman. Children:

- i. Viola<sup>5</sup> **Tridle**. Born, 21 Feb 1861<sup>64</sup>. Died, 7 Sep 1864<sup>308</sup>. Birth(2): 7 Feb 1861 (?), in Indiana<sup>106</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>309</sup>.
- ii. Rosa **Tridle**. Born, circa 1864 (?)<sup>106</sup>.
- iii. Florence **Tridle**. Born, 15 Aug 1865, in Indiana<sup>106</sup>. Died, 19 Sep 1865<sup>310</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>309</sup>.
- iv. Ida **Tridle**. Born, circa 1867 (?), in Indiana<sup>106</sup>.
- v. William "Willie" A. **Tridle**. Born, circa 1870 (?), in Indiana<sup>106</sup>.
- 125 vi. Hattie M. **Tridle**.

43. Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**. Born, 25 Dec 1844, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>104</sup>. Died, 30 May 1932 (??) in Indiana<sup>104</sup>.

She married Stephen S. **Ulrey**<sup>107</sup>, 18 Apr 1869, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>311</sup>. Born, 30 Aug 1838, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>106</sup>. Died, circa 1911<sup>106</sup>. Son of John A. Ulrey and Sarah Snapp. Children:

- 126 i. Alvin<sup>5</sup> **Ulrey**.
- ii. Calvin **Ulrey**. Born, 28 Jul 1870, in Indiana<sup>122</sup>. Died, 1942, in Indiana<sup>106</sup>. He married Miriam **Buck**<sup>106</sup>.
- iii. Ocina **Ulrey**. Born, 1876<sup>106</sup>.
- 127 iv. Rhoda **Ulrey**.
- v. Verna **Ulrey**. Born, 1881<sup>106</sup>. She married Dr. Frank **Kitson**<sup>106</sup>.
- vi. Sara Ella **Ulrey**. Born, 1882<sup>106</sup>.
- vii. Amsey **Ulrey**. Born, 1883, in Indiana<sup>106</sup>. Died, 1891<sup>106</sup>.
- viii. Clayton **Ulrey**. Born, 1884, in Indiana<sup>122</sup>. "Pioneered the development of the cathode ray tube." Per Ken Crill and Keith Ross.
- 128 ix. Dayton **Ulrey**.
- 129 x. Sharon **Ulrey**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

44. Letta<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**. Born, 5 Nov 1849, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>105</sup>. Died, 3 Feb 1941, in Cambridge, Fumas Co., NE<sup>105</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Nov 1848 (?)<sup>106</sup>.

She married, first, Wesley Corbus **Ball**<sup>111</sup>, 21 Dec 1866<sup>304</sup>. Marriage(2): 15 Dec 1866 (?)<sup>104</sup>. Born, 12 Jan 1845, in Claypool, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>304</sup>. Son of Samuel and Minerva C. Ball. Children:

- i. Olive<sup>5</sup> **Ball**. Born, 22 Nov 1868, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Edith **Ball**. Born, 6 Sep 1870, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>304</sup>. Died, 4 Jun 1939, in Oregon<sup>304</sup>.
- iii. Frank **Ball**. Born, 6 Dec 1873, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>304</sup>. Died, 7 Aug 1964, in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA<sup>304</sup>.
- iv. Sherman **Ball**. Born, 8 Dec 1875<sup>304</sup>.
- v. Florence **Ball**. Born, 6 Feb 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>304</sup>.
- vi. Edward **Ball**. Born, 16 Mar 1882<sup>304</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1885<sup>304</sup>.
- vii. Minerva **Ball**. Born, 12 Jun 1884, in Saline Co., NE<sup>304</sup>. Died, 9 Sep 1962<sup>304</sup>.
- viii. Albert **Ball**. Born, 6 Mar 1886, in Pleasant Hill, Saline Co., NE<sup>304</sup>.
- ix. Mabel **Ball**<sup>304</sup>. Born, 30 Dec 1890<sup>76</sup>.
- x. Wilbur **Ball**<sup>304</sup>. Born, 6 Aug 1892<sup>76</sup>.

She married, second, Hiram G. **Vincent**. Born, 3 Feb 1840<sup>304</sup>. Died, 15 Feb 1926, in Cambridge, Fumas Co., NE<sup>304</sup>.

45. Peter<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**. Born, 31 Mar 1851, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>105</sup>. Died, 22 Sep 1872<sup>312</sup>.

He married Elizabeth **Clymer**, 22 Sep 1872<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- i. Tressie<sup>5</sup> **Tridle**<sup>304</sup>. Born, 1873<sup>313</sup>. Died, 1955<sup>313</sup>. Burial in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>314</sup>. She married William **Linderman**<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Hazel **Tridle**<sup>304</sup>. She married Harmon **Bixby**<sup>304</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Is this Hazel K. Bixby (1892-1985) buried in the LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery?
- iii. Clayton **Tridle**<sup>304</sup>.

46. Julia Ann<sup>4</sup> **Tridle**. Born, 3 Sep 1855, in Indiana<sup>105</sup>. Died, 23 May 1905<sup>105</sup>.

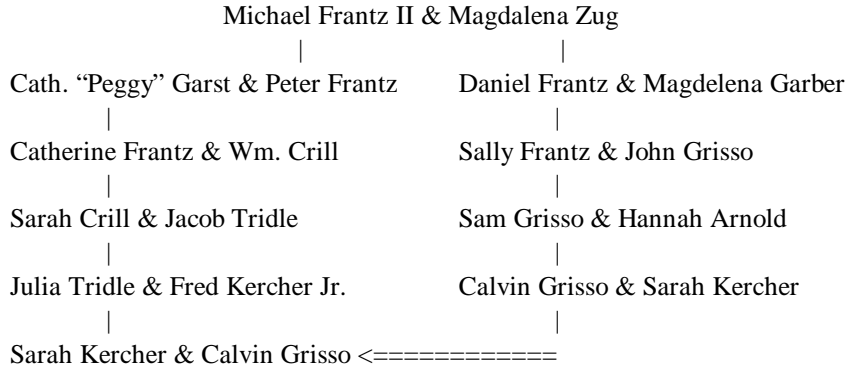
She married, first, Thomas C. **Kreider**, 5 Sep 1875<sup>304</sup>. Born, 29 Nov 1850<sup>304</sup>. Died, 7 Aug 1879<sup>304</sup>. Burial in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>102</sup>. Children:

- i. John W.<sup>5</sup> **Kreider**. Born, Aug 1876<sup>304</sup>. Died, 1922<sup>304</sup>.

She married, second, Frederick **Kercher Jr.**, 17 May 1885<sup>304</sup>. Born, 3 Oct 1846<sup>304</sup>. Died, 16 Sep 1918, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- ii. Melvina **Kercher**. Born, 13 May 1882<sup>304</sup>. Died, 22 May 1883<sup>304</sup>. Step-daughter of Frederick Kercher.
- iii. Charles **Kercher**. Born, 11 Sep 1882<sup>304</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1883<sup>304</sup>. Step-son of Frederick Kercher.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth **Kercher**. Born, 14 Feb 1886<sup>304</sup>. Died, 23 May 1960<sup>304</sup>. She married<sup>89</sup> Calvin E. **Grisso**<sup>126</sup>, son of Samuel F. **Grisso** and Hannah E. **Arnold**, 15 Jun 1902<sup>304</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed. (Chart next page.)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



- 130      v.      Ruth **Kercher**.  
           vi.      Ralph **Kercher**<sup>304</sup>.  
           vii.     Flossie **Kercher**. Born, 9 Nov 1889<sup>304</sup>. Died, 9 Aug 1890<sup>304</sup>.

47.      Marion Francis<sup>4</sup> **Fullhart** (Joel, 17). Born, 8 Nov 1859, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA<sup>27</sup>. Died, 5 Oct 1949, in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. Burial: 7 Oct 1949, in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO<sup>315</sup>.

          He married Margretta Ophelia **Hackathorn**, 20 Sep 1880, in Putnam Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. Born, 14 Sep 1860, in Caldwell Twp., Appanoose Co., IA<sup>27</sup>. Died, 16 Apr 1950<sup>27</sup>. Burial in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO<sup>315</sup>. Daughter of Andrew Hackathorn and Lucy Ann Baker. Children:

- i.      Elmer<sup>5</sup> **Fullhart**<sup>27</sup>. "Died as a baby."
  - ii.     Jessie **Fullhart**. Born, Aug 1882<sup>27</sup>. Died, 1901<sup>27</sup>.
  - iii.    Jennie **Fullhart**. Born, Feb 1885<sup>27</sup>. Died, Jun 1962<sup>27</sup>. She married Bob **Towne**<sup>27</sup>.
  - iv.     William A. **Fullhart**. Born, 19 Feb 1887<sup>27</sup>. Died, 2 Jul 1964<sup>27</sup>. He married Fannie D. **Albright**<sup>27</sup>.
  - v.      Ruth **Fullhart**. Born, 12 Oct 1891 (?), in Putnam Co., MO<sup>316</sup>. Died, 6 Dec 1980<sup>27</sup>. She married Arthur Alfred Parker **Ballard**<sup>27</sup>.
- 131      vi.      Lawrence E. **Fullhart**.  
 132      vii.     Lloyd **Fullhart**.  
 132      viii.    Grace Jeanette **Fullhart**. Born, 23 Jul 1899, in Mendota, Putnam Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. Died, 10 Nov 1990<sup>27</sup>. She married, first, George **Duffey**<sup>27</sup>. She married, second, Oscar **McAnelly**, 8 Jun 1925<sup>27</sup>.  
 132      ix.      Clifford Lee **Fullhart**. Born, 1 Dec 1901, in Iowa<sup>27</sup>. Died, 29 Feb 1936<sup>27</sup>. He married Marjorie **Faulkner**, 11 May 1922<sup>27</sup>.

48.      Catherine "Katy"<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>317</sup>. Born, 15 Aug 1840, in Ohio<sup>318</sup>. Died, 4 Jun 1924, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>319</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>320</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #33, p. 445.*

          She married<sup>126</sup> Martin **Hay**<sup>321</sup>, 17 Mar 1866, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>322</sup>. Marriage(2): 18 Mar 1865 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>323</sup>. Born, 10 Jun 1846<sup>324</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1915, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>325</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>320</sup>. Son of Jacob Hay and Elizabeth Billmier. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 133      i.      Jacob<sup>5</sup> **Hay**.  
           ii.     Anna **Hay**<sup>326</sup>. Born, 11 May 1879<sup>327</sup>. She married Isaac **Kulp**<sup>328</sup>, 21 Jun 1910<sup>329</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

49. Jacob<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>330</sup>. Born, 4 Dec 1844, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>331</sup>. Died, 31 Jan 1937, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>332</sup>. Death(2): 2 Dec 1853 (??)<sup>333</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>334</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"The records give his name as Jacob Frank. He was a minister in the German Baptist 'White' Church in Jackson Township. He was the father of three children." Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie, p. 87.

He married<sup>12</sup> Esther **Metzger**<sup>335</sup>, daughter of Jacob **Metzger** Jr. and Esther **Ulery**, 16 Feb 1869, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>336</sup>. Born, 1 Aug 1848, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>337</sup>. Died, 23 Mar 1930, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>338</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>339</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 134 i. Noah<sup>5</sup> **Frantz**.
- 135 ii. Susannah **Frantz**.
- 136 iii. Ezra **Frantz**.

50. Mary Magdelina<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>340</sup>. Born, 20 Mar 1849, in Indiana<sup>341</sup>. Birth(2): 20 May 1849 (?)<sup>342</sup>. She married Levi **Snell**<sup>343</sup>, son of John **Snell** and Magdalena **Brower**, 25 Dec 1881, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>344</sup>. Born, 24 May 1845, in Indiana<sup>345</sup>. Died, 23 Jun 1912, in Edison, Furnas Co., NE<sup>346</sup>.

"Levi Snell (a brother to my grandmother Ross), died 23 June 1912, while preaching. He married [*first, Harriett Denny*] 18 Dec 1868, six children; a daughter, Ida May Snell married Ezra Frantz, son of John J. Frantz." In a letter from Keith E. Ross, Oct 1990. Children:

- i. Anna May<sup>5</sup> **Snell**. Born, 17 Mar 1884<sup>345</sup>. Died, 28 Feb 1907<sup>347</sup>.
- ii. Levi Milton **Snell**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1886<sup>348</sup>. Died, 21 Dec 1886<sup>348</sup>.
- 137 iii. Jacob Henry **Snell**.

51. Lydia<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 31 Dec 1858, in Indiana<sup>349</sup>. Died, 25 Aug 1888, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL<sup>349</sup>.

She married Eli S. **Wagoner**<sup>2</sup>, 1880<sup>76</sup>. Born, 28 Jul 1858, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Died, 16 Jun 1949, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Children:

- 138 i. Josiah Elmer<sup>5</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 139 ii. Emma **Wagoner**.
- 140 iii. Henry **Wagoner**.
- 141 iv. Elizabeth Rosetta **Wagoner**.
- v. Daniel **Wagoner**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 11 Aug 1888<sup>351</sup>. Died, 18 Aug 1888<sup>351</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

52. Catharine<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 14 May 1845, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>352</sup>. Died, 17 Jul 1871<sup>353</sup>. Death(2): 27 Jul 1871 (?), in Ross Twp., Clinton Co., IN<sup>354</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>355</sup>.

She married Andrew S. **Metzger**<sup>356</sup>, son of Jacob **Metzger** and Mary Magdalene "Polly" **Wolf**, 7 Jan 1866<sup>357</sup>. Marriage(2): 1865 (?)<sup>358</sup>. Born, 2 Mar 1846, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>359</sup>. Died, 8 Sep 1921, in Ross Twp., Clinton Co., IN<sup>359</sup>. Death(2): 10 Sep 1921 (?)<sup>360</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>.

"Andrew S. Metzger was married first to Catherine Cripe and they had two children. Catherine came from a family of eleven children of which she was the oldest. More on her family can be found in the Jacob Cripe Family book that Gladys Royer printed.

"Andrew's second marriage was to Mary Oaks and they had three children. Mary came from a family of ten children. Both of her parents were born in Montgomery Co., Ohio..." Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, by Rosa L. Yoder, p. 13. Children:

- 142 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**.
- 143 ii. Daniel O. **Metzger**.

53. Anna<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 24 Jun 1848, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>362</sup>. Died, 1 May 1911, in Ross Twp., Clinton Co., IN<sup>363</sup>. Burial in Ross Twp., Clinton Co., IN<sup>364</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>173</sup> John F. **Metzger**<sup>365</sup>, son of Andrew **Metzger** Jr. and Barbara **Ulrey**, 24 Nov 1867<sup>366</sup>. Marriage(2): 14 Nov 1867 (?)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 31 Aug 1839, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>368</sup>. Died, 17 Feb 1918<sup>368</sup>. Death(2): 16 Feb 1918 (?), in Clinton Co., IN<sup>369</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. infant son<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 15 Nov 1868, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Died, circa 1868<sup>370</sup>.
- 144 ii. Lydia **Metzger**.
- 145 iii. Leah **Metzger**.
- 146 iv. Noah **Metzger**.
- 147 v. Lizzie **Metzger**.
- vi. Ida **Metzger**. Born, 27 Jan 1882, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Died, 20 Jan 1927, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>371</sup>. She married Edward **Royer**<sup>372</sup>, son of Urias **Royer** and Sarah **Bollinger**, 18 Dec 1919, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- vii. George **Metzger**. Born, 6 Jul 1885, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Died, 9 Oct 1918, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>373</sup>.
- 148 viii. Dora L. **Metzger**.
- 149 ix. Catherine "Katy" A. **Metzger**.

54. Lydia A.<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 13 Oct 1850, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>357</sup>. Died, 1 Aug 1940<sup>357</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>374</sup>.

She married Joseph K. **Metzger**<sup>367</sup>, 25 Dec 1870, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>375</sup>. Born, 6 Apr 1849. Died, 12 Nov 1922. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>374</sup>. Children:

- 150 i. Adolph<sup>5</sup> **Endress** Jr. *Foster son*

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

55. Susannah "Susie" B.<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 8 Apr 1853, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>376</sup>. Died, 17 Jun 1942, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>376</sup>. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>377</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"MUSSELMAN -- Susannah B., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Cripe, was born near North Manchester Ind., April 8, 1853 died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Perry Miller, near Camden, Ind., June 17, 1942, aged 89 yrs., 2 mos., and 8 das. She was united in marriage to John Brumbaugh, of New Lebanon, Ohio, on Feb. 22, 1887. One daughter was born to this union. Her husband died March 3, 1890. On Sept. 13, 1904 she was married to John D. Musselman of Camden, Ind. who preceded her in death, in May, 1924. She leaves to mourn her departure her daughter, Lizzie Miller, one brother, Henry Cripe, one sister, Bettie Graybill, six step-children, three grandchildren, and two great-grand- children, besides many other relatives and friends. At the age of 17 years she united with the Old German Baptist church to which faith she remained faithful until death.

"Funeral services were held in the Deer Creek meeting house conducted by Bro. O.A. Custer and the home brethren. Text, Rev. 21:4." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 8, Aug. 1942, p. 253.

She married, first, John D. **Brumbaugh**, 22 Feb 1887, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>378</sup>. Born, 19 Jun 1835<sup>379</sup>. Died, 3 Mar 1890<sup>380</sup>. Burial in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>381</sup>. Children:

151            i.    Lizzie<sup>5</sup> **Brumbaugh**.

She married, second, John D. **Musselman**, 13 Sep 1904<sup>382</sup>. Born, 27 Apr 1845, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>383</sup>. Died, 8 May 1924, in Indiana<sup>383</sup>. Burial in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>377</sup>. Son of David and Esther Musselman. Old German Baptist Brethren.

56. Aaron B.<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 10 Apr 1855, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>174</sup>. Died, 29 Oct 1923, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>174</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>.

He married Susannah **Shively**, 20 Oct 1878, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>353</sup>. Born, 28 Sep 1858<sup>370</sup>. Died, 16 Aug 1936<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Children:

152            i.    Harvey A.<sup>5</sup> **Cripe**.  
                ii.    Martha **Cripe**. Born, 23 Jan 1889<sup>367</sup>. Died, 14 Apr 1940<sup>367</sup>.  
                iii.    infant **Cripe**<sup>367</sup>.

57. Henry<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 3 Oct 1860, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>384</sup>. Died, 5 Mar 1962, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>384</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>385</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Anna Mariah **Long**, daughter of Abraham **Long** and Lydia **Stoner**, 29 Jan 1887<sup>386</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1863, in Somerset, Wabash Co., IN<sup>387</sup>. Died, 28 Jul 1955, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>387</sup>. Birth(2): 1875 (??)<sup>365</sup>. Death(2): 1934 (??)<sup>365</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>388</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

153            i.    Ora Lee<sup>5</sup> **Cripe**.  
                ii.    Daniel Ray **Cripe**. Born, 11 Apr 1888<sup>389</sup>. Died, 21 Jul 1901, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>389</sup>.  
154            iii.    Lydia Elizabeth **Cripe**.  
155            iv.    John Perry **Cripe**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

58. Elizabeth "Betty"<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 6 Apr 1863 (?)<sup>390</sup>. Died, 16 Apr 1952 (?)<sup>178</sup>. Birth(2): 6 May 1863, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>391</sup>. Death(2): 16 May 1952, in Foraker, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>392</sup>. Burial in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>393</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Riley E. **Graybill**<sup>394</sup>, 22 Dec 1883<sup>395</sup>. Born, 5 Feb 1861<sup>396</sup>. Died, 27 Dec 1906, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>396</sup>. Burial in Pyrmont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>397</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 156 i. Irvan Ellsworth<sup>5</sup> **Graybill**.
- ii. Jacob Verden **Graybill**<sup>398</sup>. Born, 2 Nov 1885<sup>367</sup>. Died, 9 Oct 1886<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Ada E. **Graybill**<sup>399</sup>. Born, 28 Feb 1887<sup>367</sup>. Died, 20 Dec 1924<sup>367</sup>.
- 157 iv. John Henry **Graybill**.
- v. Rosa Leah **Graybill**<sup>400</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1892<sup>367</sup>. Died, 14 Oct 1973<sup>367</sup>. She married<sup>401</sup> Homer Alvin **Ganger**<sup>402</sup>, son of Levi D. **Ganger** and Catherine **Wise**, 13 Nov 1915<sup>367</sup>.
- 158 vi. Daniel Perry **Graybill**.

59. Samuel<sup>4</sup> **Montel**<sup>403</sup>. Born, 3 May 1852, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>404</sup>. Died, 21 Jun 1941, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>405</sup>. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>406</sup>.

He married Phoebe **Metzger**<sup>407</sup>, daughter of Joseph **Metzger** and Elizabeth "Bessie" **Stuebaker**, 3 Jun 1877, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>404</sup>. Marriage(2): 21 Feb 1875 (?), in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL<sup>403</sup>. Born, 19 May 1857, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>405</sup>. Died, 10 Jun 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>405</sup>. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>406</sup>. Children:

- 159 i. Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> **Montel**.
- 160 ii. Elizabeth **Montel**.
- 161 iii. Charles **Montel**.
- 162 iv. Edith M. **Montel**.
- 163 v. Albert **Montel**.
- vi. Florence **Montel**. Born, 14 Sep 1889<sup>408</sup>. Died, 19 Jul 1890<sup>76</sup>.
- 164 vii. Emery **Montel**.
- 165 viii. Ralph **Montel**.
- 166 ix. Frank **Montel**.
- 167 x. Glen **Montel**.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

60. Jacob<sup>4</sup> **Montel**. Born, 25 Sep 1854, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>409</sup>. Died, 15 Apr 1923, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>409</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>410</sup>.

He married Rebecca **Metzger**<sup>411</sup>, daughter of Joseph **Metzger** and Elizabeth "Bessie"

**Studebaker**, 21 Sep 1880, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>412</sup>. Marriage(2): 21 Sep 1878 (?)<sup>413</sup>. Born, 10 Feb 1863, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>409</sup>. Died, 1932, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>409</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>410</sup>.

Children:

- i. Alva<sup>5</sup> **Montel**. Born, 21 Aug 1881<sup>408</sup>. Died, 5 Jan 1962<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Emma **Montel**. Born, 17 Apr 1884, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>408</sup>. Died, 11 Mar 1927, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Egbert Luther **Burger**<sup>249</sup>, 29 Jul 1914, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 168 iii. Effie **Montel**.
- 169 iv. Royal **Montel**.
- 170 v. Iva Ann **Montel**.
- 171 vi. Artemus "Artie" **Montel**.

61. Susanna<sup>4</sup> **Montel**. Born, 16 Sep 1857, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>414</sup>. Died, 1 Feb 1894, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>415</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>416</sup>.

She married David B. **Metzger**, son of Solomon **Metzger** and Barbara **Brumbaugh**, 2 Oct 1877, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>417</sup>. Born, 15 Jul 1855, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>415</sup>. Died, 18 Mar 1917<sup>415</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>416</sup>. Children:

- 172 i. Mary Magdeline<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**.
- 173 ii. Lyman Henry **Metzger**.
- 174 iii. Sarah Ellen **Metzger**.
- 175 iv. Irvin **Metzger**.
- v. Melvin **Metzger**. Born, 1889<sup>76</sup>. He married Ina **Webb**<sup>76</sup>.
- 176 vi. Susanna "Susie" **Metzger**.

62. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> **Montel**. Born, 2 Mar 1864, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 17 May 1889, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. She married John Lewis **Sausaman**, 8 Mar 1888, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 18 Nov 1867<sup>76</sup>. Died, 17 May 1889<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 177 i. Frederick (Sausaman)<sup>5</sup> **Montel**.

63. Lydia<sup>4</sup> **Montel**. Born, 1866<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1914<sup>76</sup>. She married Henry L. **Shireman**. Born, 1864<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Else<sup>5</sup> **Shireman**. Died, 1914<sup>76</sup>. She married Thomas **Creites**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Stella **Shireman**<sup>76</sup>. She married Floyd **Enfield**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Charles **Shireman**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Esta E. **Shireman**. Born, 21 Jan 1882<sup>76</sup>. Died, 28 Feb 1892<sup>76</sup>.
- v. John H. **Shireman**. Born, 5 Oct 1889<sup>76</sup>. Died, 7 Mar 1892<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

64. Josiah<sup>4</sup> Frantz<sup>418</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1858, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>419</sup>. Died, 21 Sep 1942, in Indiana<sup>420</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>421</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"308 Washington St.  
No. Manchester, Ind.  
May 14, 1939

Dear Mr. Frantz:

"In short I will try and give you an idea who I am. Now as there were five John Frantzes here at the time of the Civil War, so I will commence as they were called.

"John, or 'Big' John was a brother of Christian Frantz. (*Sons of Jacob Frantz, g-sons of Christian Frantz first. Big John married Susan, dau. of Nicholas Frantz, son of Peter, g-son of Michael 2nd.*)

"John, called 'little or red John.' He was a brother of Abraham Frantz. (*They were sons of Benjamin Frantz Sr., and g-sons of Daniel Frantz Sr. Little John married Catherine, daughter of Nicholas Frantz, referred to above.*)

"John, called 'Black' John. This one was my father. Now to the best of my knowledge, they were not related other than through marriage. (*I think Josiah is in error here.*) There was another John. This one was my father's father, or my Grandfather. I don't know whether my grandfather had any brothers or not. I never heard my father mention any of his uncles aside from one on Grandmother's side. She was an Arnet before her marriage. I often heard my father mention Uncle Henry Arnet. (*Who were they? Black John married Rebecca Frantz, daughter of Nicholas Frantz, mentioned above. So it will be seen that three John Frantzes married three sisters. They were not brothers.*)

"John, called 'Blue John.' He lived up near the college. I knew him well. He was a stone or brick mason. Now I think this one was your father. (*He is undoubtedly correct in this.*)

"I don't know whether this will be any help to you or not. I am well up in my 82nd year. My recollection is not as good as it once was.

Yours in love,  
Josiah Frantz"

Compiler/editor comment: The preceding is a copy of a typed page which Dore M. Frantz identified as a copy of a letter from Josiah Frantz. I believe the parenthetical comments were Dore's and not Josiah's so I elected to put them in **bold**.

"Josiah Frantz was married twice. First to Lydia Ulrey and second to Alie Metzger. He was the father of five children but I do not know who was the mother of each. They were German Baptists and farmers. Lived near North Manchester, Ind., and are buried at West Manchester Cemetery. He was found dead in a corn field on his son's farm, where he had been husking corn. Practiced healing by prayer. Children: Edna (Auginbaugh), Ada (Ryan), Elmer, Charles, and Ida." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

"FRANTZ -- Josiah Frantz, son of John and Rebecca Frantz, was born Jan. 23, 1858 and departed this life Sept. 21, 1942, while in the field cutting corn, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Gurney Auginbaugh, at the age of 84 yrs., 7 mo., and 29 days. On October 7, 1880 he was united in marriage to Lydia Ulrey, who departed this life April 17, 1930. On May 7, 1931, he was united in marriage to Aley Fraling, who departed this life Sept. 4, 1939.

"He united with the Old German Baptist Church 50 years ago and lived faithful until death. He spent his entire life in and near North Manchester, Indiana, and, since the death of his second wife, lived at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. Calvin Brubaker, by whom he will be greatly missed.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"He leaves to mourn his departure, 2 daughters (Mrs. Gurney Auginbaugh and Mrs. Thomas Ryan) and one son (Elmer Frantz); also 2 stepchildren (Mrs. Elizabeth Rush and Edward Fraling); 12 grandchildren; 8 step-grand- children and 7 step-great-grandchildren. There survive also 5 brothers, namely: Esta, Esli, John, Manias and Ezra, besides also a number of nieces, nephews and friends. We trust their loss is his eternal gain.

"Funeral was conducted at the North Manchester Church by the undersigned, assisted by Elder O.A. Custer and burial in the nearby cemetery. Scriptures used for the occasion: Job 14 and St. John 11:25,26,27,28. -- W.C. Wray" The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 12, Dec. 1942, pp. 378-379.

He married<sup>12</sup>, first, Lydia A. **Ulrey**, daughter of Samuel A. **Ulrey** and Susanna **Cripe**, 7 Oct 1880, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>422</sup>. Marriage(2): 7 Apr 1880 (?)<sup>423</sup>. Born, 4 Jul 1858, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>424</sup>. Died, 18 Apr 1930<sup>424</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>425</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

Children:

- 178
- i. Ida E. <sup>5</sup> **Frantz**.
  - ii. Elnora **Frantz**<sup>426</sup>. She married<sup>427</sup> Gurney **Auginbaugh**<sup>428</sup>.
  - iii. Ada **Frantz**<sup>429</sup>. She married<sup>428</sup>, first, Lloyd **Auginbaugh**<sup>428</sup>. She married<sup>430</sup>, second, Thomas **Ryan**<sup>431</sup>.
  - iv. Charlie **Frantz**<sup>432</sup>.
  - v. Verna **Frantz**. Born, 11 Jul 1896<sup>64</sup>. Died, 27 Nov 1896<sup>433</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>434</sup>.
  - vi. Elmer **Frantz**<sup>435</sup>.
  - vii. Herman **Frantz**. Born, 9 Jan 1900<sup>64</sup>. Died, 3 May 1900<sup>433</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>434</sup>.

Josiah **Frantz** married, second, Alie Eleanor **Teel**<sup>418</sup>, 7 Mar 1931<sup>436</sup>. Born, 15 Apr 1866, in Franklin Co., VA<sup>437</sup>. Died, 4 Sep 1939, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>437</sup>. Burial in Mexico, Miami Co., IN<sup>438</sup>. Daughter of Joel Teel and Elizabeth Kinzie. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of Immigrant Christian Frantz & Immigrant Michael Frantz, #95, pp. 108-109.*

65. Ezra <sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>439</sup>. Born, 11 Jan 1860, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>440</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1942<sup>441</sup>. Death(2): Jan 1944 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA<sup>12</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. "They were said to have had seven children. I do not have names." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.

He married Ida May **Snell**<sup>442</sup>, 28 Sep 1885<sup>443</sup>. Marriage(2): Sep 1886 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 16 Dec 1868, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Levi Snell and Harriett Denny. Children:

- i. Edith M. <sup>5</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 9 Mar 1887<sup>76</sup>. Died, 3 Sep 1901<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Florence?/Francis? **Frantz**. Born, 9 Jul 1890<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Maud **Frantz**. Born, 25 May 1894<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Trumman **Frantz**. Born, 25 Jan 1897<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Glenn **Frantz**. Born, 20 Apr 1900<sup>76</sup>.
- vi. Ernest **Frantz**. Born, 25 Oct 1902<sup>76</sup>.
- vii. Eloie **Frantz**. Born, 26 Sep 1905<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

66. Esli<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>158</sup>. Born, 27 Aug 1864, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>444</sup>. Died, 20 Jul 1961, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>445</sup>. Death(2): 20 Aug 1961<sup>230</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>446</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Esli Frantz, son of John J. and Rebecca Frantz -- whose maiden name was also Frantz -- was born nearly 97 years ago. The exact date of his birth was August 27, 1864. He died Thursday morning, July 20, 1961, in the Prairie View Rest Home, Warsaw, Indiana. His health and strength began to fail about 4 years ago, and during the last several months of his life he was confined to his bed.

"He was born near North Manchester, Indiana, and in this community he spent his entire life. He was a member of the West Lanchester Church of the Brethren. His vocation was farming. He delighted in helping in community affairs and the exchange of farm work with the family, his neighbors, and friends.

"Esli was married December 24, 1889, to Miss Ida Ulery [sic] who died August 18, 1938. Survivors include one daughter, and four sons, Mary (Mrs. Lawrence Hoover), Jacob, Russell, Frank, and Clarence all of North Manchester and community. One son, George, preceded his father in death. There are 26 grand- children, 54 great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren.

"A life that has spanned so many years must be filled with many experiences of family life, church, school, community, and government affairs. There would be far too much to tell and none of us have lived long enough to remember that long, or than much.

"The family wishes to express its thanks and appreciation for all the words of sympathy, the kinds thoughts, prayers and deeds that have helped to lighten..." [balance of the paragraph obliterated by a newspaper clipping that said almost exactly the same information]. Comment typed at the top of the page: "This was prepared to be read at the funeral service in the West Lanchester Church of the Brethren on July 22, 1961."

He married<sup>447</sup> Ida **Ulrey**<sup>448</sup>, daughter of Jacob **Ulery** and Christina **Heeter**, 24 Dec 1889, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>449</sup>. Marriage(2): 25 Dec 1888 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 12 May 1863, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>450</sup>. Died, 18 Aug 1938, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>451</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>452</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- |     |      |                                         |
|-----|------|-----------------------------------------|
| 179 | i.   | Mary Ellen <sup>5</sup> <b>Frantz</b> . |
| 180 | ii.  | George <b>Frantz</b> .                  |
| 181 | iii. | Jacob "Jake" <b>Frantz</b> .            |
| 182 | iv.  | Russell <b>Frantz</b> .                 |
| 183 | v.   | Frank <b>Frantz</b> .                   |
| 184 | vi.  | Clarence <b>Frantz</b> .                |

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

67. Amaziah<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>453</sup>. Born, 8 Apr 1867, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>454</sup>. Died, 21 May 1927, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>455</sup>. Occupation: Fruit Grower. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Ethel C. **Dillie**<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>456</sup>, second, Laura Jane **Baker**<sup>457</sup>, daughter of Jacob **Baker** and Elizabeth

**Grossnickle**, 25 Feb 1888<sup>455</sup>. Marriage(2): 1893 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 1867<sup>458</sup>. Died, 1925, in North Dakota<sup>459</sup>. Burial in North Dakota<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- 185 i. Minnie Pearl<sup>5</sup> **Frantz**.
- ii. Clarence **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Bertha **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. She married Mr. **Marriott**<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Clara **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. She married Mr. **Smith**<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Georgia **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. She married Mr. **Pittman**<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Ruby **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. She married Mr. **Armstrong**<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Verna **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. She married Mr. **?Diell**<sup>2</sup>.

68. Esta S.<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>448</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1870, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>460</sup>. Died, 9 Sep 1944, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>461</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>462</sup>. Census: 1900, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Occupation: Blacksmith.

He married<sup>12</sup> Sarah C. **Long**<sup>442</sup>, 11 Nov 1893<sup>463</sup>. Marriage(2): 11 Nov 1888 (??)<sup>457</sup>. Born, 17 Apr 1876, in Ohio<sup>464</sup>. Died, 19 Sep 1934, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>464</sup>. Death(2): 19 Sep 1938 (??)<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>465</sup>. Census: 1900, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 186 i. Rollin/Rollen/Roland "Rolly"<sup>5</sup> **Frantz**.
- 187 ii. Edgar "Ed" Alphonso **Frantz**.
- 188 iii. Rebecca Pearl **Frantz**.
- 189 iv. Grace Catherine **Frantz**.
- v. Roxie Ellen **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 3 Dec 1915<sup>12</sup>. Occupation: Nurse.

69. Cyrus<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 1872<sup>466</sup>. Died, 1938<sup>466</sup>. Birth(2): 16 Oct 1873 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>467</sup>. Death(2): 20 Jun 1937 (?)<sup>468</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>462</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Laura A. **Ivins**<sup>442</sup>, 5 Jan 1895<sup>469</sup>. Marriage(2): Oct 1894 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 1871<sup>470</sup>. Died, 1927<sup>470</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>471</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 190 i. Edith Rebecca<sup>5</sup> **Frantz**.
- 191 ii. Ora **Frantz**.
- iii. Louis C. **Frantz**. Born, 1 Dec 1910<sup>472</sup>. Died, 16 Jan 1911<sup>472</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>473</sup>.

He married, second, Winnie **Page**, 1934<sup>12</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

70. Manias<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>474</sup>. Born, 14 May 1875, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>454</sup>. Died, 19 Nov 1958, in Van Buren, IN<sup>455</sup>.

He married Margaret "Maggie" E. **Reynolds**<sup>475</sup>, 10 Oct 1895<sup>455</sup>. Marriage(2): 10 Oct 1890 (?)<sup>12</sup>.

Children:

- i. Ivan<sup>5</sup> **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Victor **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. Luther **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
- iv. Lulu **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
- v. Ralph **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.

71. John Henry<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>476</sup>. Born, 11 Aug 1876, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>477</sup>. Died, 9 Jan 1946<sup>477</sup>. Burial in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., MI<sup>12</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter.

"1911 Maiden Lane  
Springfield, Ohio  
September 18, 1945

Mr. John Frantz  
R.F.D. #2  
Brooklyn, Michigan

Dear Mr. Frantz:

"I am gathering data for a history of the Frantz family and I was in North Manchester the week before Labor Day. I saw in the paper where your family had a reunion in VanBuren and as I only had a bare list of names of the Black John family I wrote to Manias and Mrs. Manias answered and gave me what information she could and I am sending you a form with what information I now have. I will be thankful if you will fill in what you can and return it to me. Mrs. Frantz told me they would celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on October 7th, and gave me an invitation to attend, but as we are strangers, and it is quite a drive, we will not do so.

"According to my records there were five John Frantzes in the vicinity of North Manchester about the time of the Civil War. Black John (your father), Big John, Little John, (these three all married daughters of Nicholas Frantz, your grandfather), Old John, (your other grandfather) and my father, John.

"I was born at what is now 504 East Ninth St., North Manchester, in 1880. We moved to Ohio in 1890 and have been here since. Perhaps you remember my father. He was a brick and stone mason, and related to all of you, at least through the Nicholas Frantz family. Have as yet found no relation between Old John and my father.

"Do you have any information about your grandfather, Old John? Where did he move from when he went to North Manchester? What county was he born in in Virginia? Do you know the names of any of his brothers and sisters? Did you know the names of his father and mother? What was the name of his wife? The only information I have is that he married an Arnett, but do not have her given name.

"Will be thankful for any information you can give. Would like particularly to have the names of your children and who they married. If you care to give their birth dates and names of your grandchildren I will be thankful.

Sincerely,  
Dore M. Frantz"

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"552 Commonwealth Ave.  
Jackson, Mich.  
April 8th, 1946

Dora [sic] Frantz

"I am enclosing what information I could collect for you, in regards to Frantz family.

"My father, John H. Frantz, the one you wrote for the information, was very ill at that time and past away Jan. 9, '46.

"I am his only living child. He had two daughters, one died at age of 1 yr. There is a step daughter, Mrs. John McCaughen of Tecumseh Mich, and a step granddaughter. However they were not his own, but one would never know, in fact this granddaughter doesn't know. His one great sorrow was that he never had a son to carry on the name.

"Esli Frantz lives at Layton Ind. He is one of the two brothers left and might be able to give you more information.

I remain  
Mrs. Clair W. Miller"

John Henry **Frantz** married<sup>230</sup> Olive "Ollie" **Dutcher** Withers<sup>230</sup>, 10 Apr 1898<sup>12</sup>. Born, 26 Jun 1881<sup>12</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1936<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., MI<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- 192            i.    Irene Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Frantz**.
- ii.    Hazel Adell **Frantz**. Born, 1902<sup>12</sup>. Died, 1903<sup>12</sup>.

**72.**    Emma<sup>4</sup> **Frantz**<sup>222</sup>. Born, 23 Sep 1880, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>454</sup>. Died, 5 Jan 1913<sup>459</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>478</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>442</sup> Cyrus William **Johnson**<sup>454</sup>, 2 Aug 1902<sup>230</sup>. Marriage(2): Sep 1902 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i.    Edna<sup>5</sup> **Johnson**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii.    Jacob **Johnson**<sup>12</sup>.
- iii.    Henry **Johnson**<sup>12</sup>.

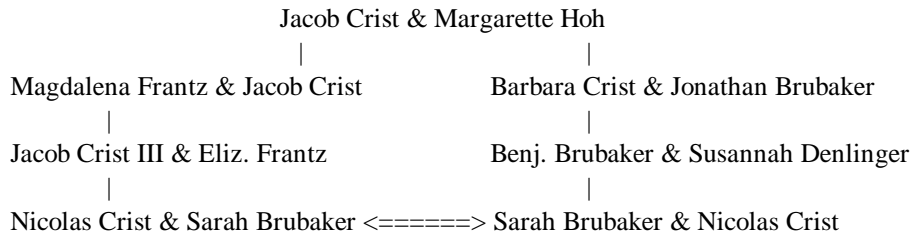
**73.**    David S.<sup>4</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 16 May 1877<sup>479</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1960, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>480</sup>. Birth(2): 6 May 1877 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>481</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>482</sup>. Occupation: Custom thresher.

He married<sup>243</sup> Rosa Ann **Grossnickle**, 24 Dec 1896, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>481</sup>. Born, 17 Oct 1873, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>483</sup>. Died, 19 Nov 1956, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>483</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>484</sup>. Daughter of Emanuel M. Grossnickle and Mary Ann Beachley. Children:

- i.    Eunice<sup>5</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 1901<sup>481</sup>. She married Arlo **Ribley**<sup>481</sup>.
- ii.    child **Cripe**<sup>481</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

74. Nicolas<sup>4</sup> **Crist** (Jacob III, 26). Born, 9 May 1854, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>485</sup>. Died, 20 Sep 1932, in Eads, Kiowa Co., CO<sup>486</sup>. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>2</sup>. Emigrated: 1886, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>487</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin.



Lela Landes Shoup writes: "There is a pencil-written note on the bottom of a drawer in the preacher's table in the Donnels Creek Old German Baptist Church in Clark County, Ohio, that reads 'Made by Nicholas Crist this 12th day of August 1882.' He would have been 28 years old then. He and his family were part of a group of 20 members who left Donnels Creek and moved to Anderson County, Kansas in 1886."

"CRIST -- Elder Nicholas Crist was born at North Hampton, Clark county Ohio, May 9, 1854, and died at Eads, Colorado, September 20, 1932. Age 78 years, 4 months and 11 days. He was united in marriage to Sister Sarah Brubaker, daughter of Bro. Benjamin and Sister Susannah Brubaker, January 16, 1879. To this union were born three sons and two daughters. Two sons preceded him in death in their infancy. He leaves to mourn his departure, his wife, one son, two daughters, seven grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, and one adopted grandchild, two sisters and a host of relatives and friends. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Church for nearly sixty years, uniting with the church at the age of 18. He was elected to the visit in the spring of 1882, to the ministry in the fall of 1882, to the second degree in 1884 and to the Eldership in 1911, having lived a faithful member until the time of his death, always willing to give good counsel to all who asked it of him. He always stood firm for the order of the church. He preached his last sermon September 11, 1932, from the 22nd Chapter of Revelation, concerning Christ's coming and the Beautiful City of Jerusalem, being very tender and seeming to feel his time on earth was short.

"He had been in failing health since last spring, and was found in the field unconscious September 5th and was carried to the house; he rallied again and seemed fairly well until September 20th, when he did not return home from the field. Neighbors were called and, after searching an hour, he was found dead in the corn field. The body was taken to Quinter, Kansas, for the funeral and burial; funeral preached by the home brethren from Revelation 14:12,13. Hymns used as follows: 384, 409, 425, 399, 388 and 403. 'Thus his days on earth are ended, and his soul is resting with God.' May we meet him when our time on earth is done. Written by the Family." The Vindicator, Vol. LXIII, No. 12, Dec. 1932, p. 378.

He married<sup>487</sup> Sarah **Brubaker**<sup>488</sup>, daughter of Benjamin **Brubaker** and Susannah **Denlinger**, 16 Jan 1879<sup>489</sup>. Born, 17 Feb 1857, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>257</sup>. Died, 6 May 1943, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>257</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 193 i. Elsie Susannah<sup>5</sup> **Crist**.
- 194 ii. John B. **Crist**.
- iii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" May **Crist**<sup>490</sup>. Born, 30 Dec 1885, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>491</sup>. Died, 21 Feb 1973, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>492</sup>. Burial in ?West Alexandria, Preble Co., OH<sup>493</sup>. She married Lee Elmer **Barnhart**, 27 Mar 1921, in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS<sup>494</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. infant son **Crist**<sup>495</sup>. Born, 1 Apr 1889<sup>257</sup>. Died, 3 Apr 1889<sup>257</sup>.
- v. Harvey Ervin **Crist**. Born, 14 Apr 1895<sup>496</sup>. Died, 13 Jul 1895<sup>496</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

75. Anna F.<sup>4</sup> **Crist** (Jacob III, 26)<sup>497</sup>. Born, 10 Dec 1855, in Clark Co., OH<sup>498</sup>. Died, 12 Jan 1934, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>498</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>499</sup>.

She married<sup>257</sup> John Martin **Hockman**, son of Samuel Rhoades **Hockman** and Anna Eliza **Gouchenour**, 17 Oct 1886<sup>500</sup>. Born, 14 Sep 1859, in Shenandoah Co., VA<sup>501</sup>. Died, 8 Jan 1942, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>502</sup>. Birth(2): 14 Sep 1849 (?)<sup>503</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>504</sup>.

"HOCKMAN -- John Martin Hockman, son of Bro. Sam'l R. and Sister Eliza (Gochenour) Hockman, was born Sept. 14, 1859, at Maurertown, Shenadoah Co., Virginia; and closed his earthly pilgrimage at 7:00 P.M. Thurs. Jan. 8, 1942, at the home of his son, near Springfield, Ohio. He had reached the age of 82 years, 3 months and 24 days.

"He came to Ohio in the spring of 1867, with his parents, who settled just west of Urbana, at Rohrer Town Mill. His father being a miller, he was reared in that profession and followed it until 1906, when he took up farming. In 1908 he with G.A. Collier erected a grain elevator at North Hampton, Ohio. He disposed of this enterprise in Feb. 1913; again going to the farm and continued in that occupation until the death of his companion, in 1934; when he sold his farm and made his home with his son until his death.

"He united with The Old German Baptist Brethren Church in 1882, and has lived a consistent Christian Life until called to his eternal reward.

"On Oct. 17, 1886, in Anderson Co., Kansas, he was united in holy wedlock with Anna F. Crist; daughter of Elder Jacob Crist. This union was blessed with two children, one son and one daughter. In April 1890 he was chosen to the office of Deacon; which office he faithfully and dutifully filled; never being too busy with temporal affairs to attend to the spiritual.

"In the spring of 1922, he, with his companion affiliated themselves with the Covington Petitioner Movement, which affiliation he retained until death. A few weeks before his death, he called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in The Name of The Lord, according to the Apostle James. His last illness was of about three months duration, although he had been in declining health for several years, due to a weak heart. He leaves to mourn his departure, his daughter Effie E. Hockman, and his son Noah A.; two grand- children, Paul E. Hockman and Mary E. Hockman; also two step-granddaughters, Mrs. Alberta Heilman and Miss Ardith Kinzie, besides three brothers namely: Milton H., William A. and Dr. Sam'l, and two sisters, namely: Mrs. Emma V. Prosser and Mrs. Ola Cox, also a number of other relatives and friends.

"We trust our loss is his eternal gain. His companion preceded him in death Jan. 12, 1934; also one grandson, John W. Hockman, on July 25, 1941.

"Father was reserved, mild and kind and won, by those attributes, the friendship and esteem of all with whom he came in contact.

"Funeral services were conducted Sunday, Jan. 11, 1942; at 1:30 P.M. at Donnelscreek Church, by Bro. Henry Fisher, Dan'l Cook, David Lavy and Cora Garber, from II Tim. 2:6-8 to a large audience of sympathizing relatives and friends. The body was laid to rest in Myers Cemetery, to await the summons from on high." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, pp. 92-93. Children:

- i. Effie Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Hockman**. Born, 5 Aug 1887, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>505</sup>. Died, 1 Jun 1971, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>506</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>507</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"HOCKMAN -- Effie E., daughter of John M. and Anna F. (Crist) Hockman, was born near Springfield, Ohio, August 5, 1887. Her childhood and school life was spent in the vicinity of her birth. In the spring of 1905, she with the family moved to a new home, 2 miles east of North Hampton, Ohio, where she resided until the death of her mother in January 1934, after which she and her father moved into the home of her brother, Noah A. Hockman, where she maintained her

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

principal home until the fall of 1969. In the meantime she temporarily made her home nearer her places of employment, near or in New Carlisle, Ohio, where she was employed in caring for aged folks, and baby sitting, and in caring for children, including her aunt Emma Prosser, as a night nurse. It seemed to be her God given ability to adapt herself, and her sunny, kindly disposition to win her way into the lives of those with whom she mingled, and to whom she gave of her life to assist those in need of her services. Including those who shared their homes with her during this period, were her cousins, Ada and Ida Hockman, and Sister Emma Blocher.

"She was employed as a clerk by the Crowell Publishing Co. for a period of years until the closing of that plant.

"In the late summer of 1940 she gave her heart to The Lord, and was received into Church fellowship by baptism in the Donnelscreek district, to which faith she consistently held until called home. Her greatest joy in life was her Church and its fellowship. She seldom missed services, except when her infirmities prevented her.

"She was a victim of the crippling disease of arthritis; but her determination to not cease her activities seemed to keep her agile and alert. In March 1970, she fell and broke a hip, from which she soon recovered, due largely to her determination. She entered The Ohio Missionary Home, near New Carlisle, Ohio on May 4, 1970. Here her sunny, gentle, loving disposition won her many friends amongst the fellow patients of this institution.

"Early in the morning of June 1, 1971, she suffered a heart attack and was rushed to Mercy Medical Center, Springfield, Ohio, where she answered the Master's call only a few minutes after being received there.

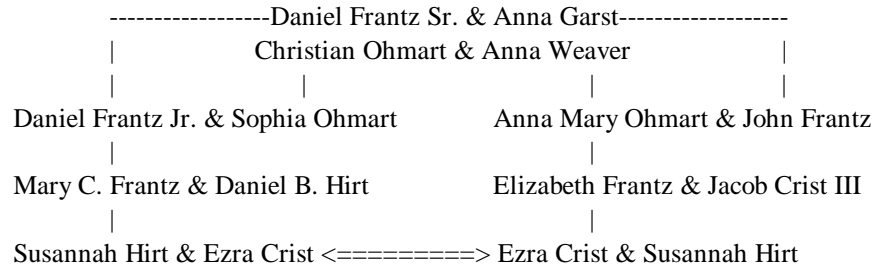
"She leaves to mourn her departure, 1 brother, Noah A. Hockman; 1 nephew, Paul E. Hockman; 3 nieces: Sister Mary E. Clark, Mrs. Alberta Heilman; and Sister Ardith Wray; 7 grandnieces; 5 grandnephews; 5 great-grandnieces and 1 great-grandnephew; besides a wide circle of friends, who will greatly miss her keen interest in the welfare of those within her acquaintance.

"Her earthly pilgrimage covered a span of 83 years, 9 months, and 27 days. The Lord giveth, the Lord calleth--blessed be His name.

"A brief memorial service was conducted in the Trostel-Chapman Funeral Home, New Carlisle, Ohio, at 1:15 p.m. on Thursday, June 3, 1971, by Elder Dennis Landes, reading Ps. 23, and prayer; after which funeral services were conducted by Elder Carl Bowman, assisted by Elder Marvin Shoup in the Donnelscreek church to a large audience of relatives and friends, from St. Mark 14:8, 'She hath done what she could.' Her body was laid to rest in the family plot beside her father in Myers Cemetery, near North Hampton, Ohio, to await her master's call and coming. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 7, July 1971, pp. 219-220.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**76.** Ezra<sup>4</sup> **Crist** (Jacob III, 26). Born, 2 Oct 1860, in Clark Co., OH<sup>508</sup>. Died, 28 Feb 1905, near Bonita, Johnson Co., KS<sup>509</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Oct 1860 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Ten children, with their families, listed in A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, pp. 291-294. Married his double second cousin.



He married Susannah **Hirt**, daughter of Daniel Barnhart **Hirt** and Mary Catherine **Frantz**, 8 Feb 1883<sup>510</sup>. Born, 5 Oct 1864, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>511</sup>. Died, 22 Jun 1964, in Ohio<sup>512</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 196 i. Alpha Irvin<sup>5</sup> **Crist**. Born, 17 Feb 1884, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>513</sup>. Died, 31 May 1895<sup>514</sup>. Birth(2): 17 Jan 1884 (?)<sup>515</sup>. Death(2): 31 May 1885 (?)<sup>516</sup>.
- 197 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Crist**.
- 197 iii. Anna Sophia **Crist**. Born, 6 Apr 1886<sup>517</sup>. Died, 22 Aug 1886<sup>517</sup>.
- 198 iv. Charles Henry **Crist**.
- 198 v. Jesse Jacob **Crist**. Born, 2 Sep 1890, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>517</sup>. Died, 16 Mar 1891<sup>517</sup>.
- 198 vi. Ida May **Crist**.
- 199 vii. Orva Edward **Crist**. Born, 21 Oct 1895, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>518</sup>. Died, 14 Oct 1914, in Nebraska<sup>518</sup>. Burial in Harris, Anderson Co., KS<sup>519</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 200 viii. Clarence "Earl" **Crist**.
- 201 ix. Delbert "Roy" **Crist**.
- 201 x. Bessie Leah **Crist**.

**77.** Jonathan<sup>4</sup> **Crist** (Jacob III, 26). Born, 5 Feb 1862, in Clark Co., OH<sup>520</sup>. Died, 21 May 1924, in Franklin Co., KS<sup>521</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Feb 1863 (?)<sup>522</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

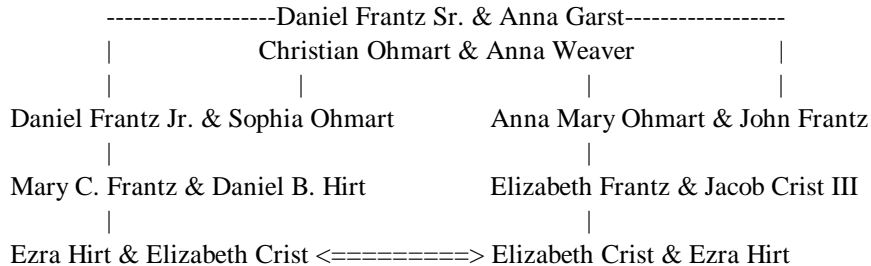
He married<sup>523</sup> Emma "Emily" Ann **Barnhart**<sup>2</sup>, daughter of Jacob **Barnhart** and Sarah **Flora**, 16 Feb 1888<sup>524</sup>. Born, 18 Aug 1862, in Franklin Co., VA<sup>525</sup>. Died, 14 Feb 1918, in Franklin Co., KS<sup>525</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 202 i. Mary Edna<sup>5</sup> **Crist**.
- 203 ii. Josiah Calvin **Crist**.
- iii. Clara Ethel **Crist**<sup>526</sup>. Born, 19 Dec 1893, in Franklin Co., VA<sup>526</sup>. Died, 10 Jul 1932, in Franklin Co., VA<sup>526</sup>. She married James Edward **Wray**<sup>527</sup>, 25 Sep 1908<sup>527</sup>. Marriage(2): 25 Sep 1918 (?)<sup>527</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Clarence Henry **Crist**. Born, 29 Sep 1895<sup>526</sup>. Died, 31 Aug 1899, in Franklin Co., KS<sup>526</sup>.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth **Crist**. Born, 10 Nov 1897, in Franklin Co., KS<sup>528</sup>. Died, 16 Mar 1972, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>529</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Never married.
- 204 vi. Ammon Alfred **Crist**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

8. Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> **Crist** (Jacob III, 26)<sup>530</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1866, in Clark Co., OH<sup>531</sup>. Died, 1 Jun 1951, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>532</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double second cousin.

She married<sup>257</sup> Ezra **Hirt**<sup>533</sup>, son of Daniel Barnhart **Hirt** and Mary Catherine **Frantz**, 22 Sep 1889<sup>534</sup>. Born, 1 Apr 1867, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>535</sup>. Died, 30 Mar 1940, in Kansas<sup>535</sup>.  
Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Alva Clarence<sup>5</sup> **Hirt**. Born, 10 Dec 1894<sup>514</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1895, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>536</sup>.
- 205 ii. Verna May **Hirt**.
- 206 iii. Osie Lee **Hirt**.
- 207 iv. Delmer Roy/Ray **Hirt**.

79. Elizabeth C.<sup>4</sup> **Arnold**. Born, 25 Jul 1851, in Montgomery Co., IN<sup>537</sup>. Died, 30 Nov 1939, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH<sup>538</sup>. Death(2): 28 Nov 1939 (?)<sup>264</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married James Alexander **Brubaker**, son of Abraham **Brubaker** and Elizabeth Ferrar **Rivercomb**, 27 Jan 1876<sup>539</sup>. Born, 11 Dec 1848, near, Bedford City, VA<sup>540</sup>. Died, 20 Mar 1942, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH<sup>541</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Dec 1834 (??)<sup>542</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"James Alexander Brubaker, only son of Abraham and Elizabeth Rivercomb Brubaker, was born near Bedford City, Virginia on December 11, 1848, and died March 20, 1942 at the home of his son Henry, in New Carlisle, Ohio. When just a young man he went to Illinois, and later came to Ohio to live with a cousin, Ben Brubaker, near North Hampton, Clark County, Ohio. On January 27, 1876 he was married to Elizabeth C. Arnold, daughter of Henry H. and Magdalena (Crist) Arnold. Elizabeth was born in Montgomery County, Ohio on July 25, 1851 and died November 28, 1939 in New Carlisle, Ohio.

"James was a farmer and dealer in grain and hay for the twenty-five years prior to 1900, at which time he entered the grain, feed, and coal business at Brown Station, west of New Carlisle with his son Henry, retiring from this business in 1928.

"James united with the Old German Baptist Church in August, 1876, was chosen to the office of Deacon in 1882, elected to the ministry in 1884 and ordained an elder in 1890. At the time of his death, he was the last member who had been active in the building of the Maple Grove Church after the divide of 1881.

"James and Elizabeth were the parents of three sons and two daughters." Quoted from the compiled information of Lela Landes Shoup. Children:

- 208 i. Alfred "Alfie" Abraham<sup>5</sup> **Brubaker**.
- 209 ii. Adria Alice **Brubaker**.
- 210 iii. Henry James **Brubaker**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 211      iv.    Etta May **Brubaker**.  
         v.    Carson Arnold **Brubaker**<sup>543</sup>. Born, 4 Sep 1894, in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH<sup>264</sup>. Died, 13 Mar 1976<sup>264</sup>. He married Eunice<sup>264</sup>. "He served in World War I. He and Eunice lived at Anaheim, California where he was associated with the Southern California Edison Power and Light Company for thirty-five years, retiring in 1960." Quoted from the compiled information of Lela Landes Shoup. No children.
- 80.**      Silas J.<sup>4</sup> **Arnold**. Born, 13 Jan 1860<sup>264</sup>. Died, 22 Dec 1943<sup>264</sup>.  
         He married Melissa **Baird**, *foster daughter* of Joseph **Arnold** and Elizabeth **Frantz**, 11 Sep 1881<sup>264</sup>. Born, 23 Dec 1859<sup>264</sup>. Died, 2 Sep 1932<sup>264</sup>. (*Silas was a nephew of Joseph Arnold.*) *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #58, pp. 22, 56.* Children:
- i.    Effie<sup>5</sup> **Arnold**. Died, 1982, in Darke Co., OH<sup>264</sup>. Never married.  
         ii.    Lena **Arnold**. Died, Feb 1929<sup>264</sup>.  
         iii.    Charles **Arnold**. Died, 25 Feb 1980, in Darke Co., OH<sup>264</sup>. Never married.
- 81.**      Henry C.<sup>4</sup> **Arnold**. Born, 12 Sep 1863, in Montgomery Co., IN<sup>544</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1949, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>544</sup>.  
         He married Sarah Elizabeth **Deeter**, daughter of Henry **Deeter** and Hannah **Mohler**, 13 Dec 1891<sup>545</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1869<sup>546</sup>. Died, 13 Jun 1956, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>546</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i.    Lawrence Henry<sup>5</sup> **Arnold**. Born, 16 Oct 1892, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>544</sup>. Died, 4 Jun 1983, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>544</sup>. He married Irene Frances **Boone**, 2 Feb 1924<sup>544</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 212      ii.    Mina E. **Arnold**.  
213      iii.    Emerson D. **Arnold**.
- 82.**      Martha<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Elias, 28). Born, 1854 (?), in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
         She married, first, G. W. **Nicudemus**<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i.    Nellie<sup>5</sup> **Nicudemus**<sup>76</sup>.  
         She married, second, Mr. **Whitehead**<sup>76</sup>.
- 83.**      Jeanette<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Simeon Peter, 29)<sup>76</sup>.  
         She married Joseph **Klepfer**<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i.    Herman<sup>5</sup> **Klepfer**<sup>76</sup>.  
         ii.    Harold **Klepfer**<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

84. Margaret<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Simeon Peter, 29)<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Albert **Wilson**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Alberta<sup>5</sup> **Wilson**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Virgil **Wilson**<sup>76</sup>.

85. Ernest<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Simeon Peter, 29). Born, 7 Jan 1875, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 26 Nov 1959, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Hester **Bates**, 1901<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1875<sup>76</sup>. Died, 15 Mar 1960<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Moses Bates and Hester Van Laningham. Children:

- i. Thelma<sup>5</sup> **Tridle**. Born, 4 Jun 1904, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. She married James **Sansberry**, 8 Jun 1946, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

86. Charles Brosier<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Simeon Peter, 29). Born, 13 Apr 1881, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 25 Nov 1970, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Burial in ?Union Chapel, ?IN?<sup>76</sup>.

He married Minnie Pearl **Newby**, 11 Nov 1903<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Jul 1885, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1 Jan 1965<sup>76</sup>. Burial in ?Union Chapel, ?IN?<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Albert Newby and Angeline Florence Bowen. Children:

- |     |      |                                            |
|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
| 214 | i.   | Harold Eugene <sup>5</sup> <b>Tridle</b> . |
| 215 | ii.  | Florence Anna <b>Tridle</b> .              |
| 216 | iii. | Donald Lavern <b>Tridle</b> .              |
| 217 | iv.  | Hazel Elizabeth <b>Tridle</b> .            |

87. George Elmer<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Simeon Peter, 29)<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Lenore Inez **Steger**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Robert<sup>5</sup> **Tridle**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Maxine **Tridle**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. George **Tridle**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Barbara **Tridle**<sup>76</sup>.

88. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **Tridle** (Simeon Peter, 29)<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Raymond **Wilson**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Charles M.<sup>5</sup> **Wilson**<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

89. Charles Martin<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Frederick III, 30). Born, 18 Sep 1855, in Washington Co., TN<sup>271</sup>. Died, 10 Nov 1939<sup>271</sup>.

He married, first, Isabelle **Hall**. Born, 11 Nov 1862<sup>271</sup>. Died, 15 Oct 1895<sup>271</sup>. Children:

- 218 i. Sylvester Frederick<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.
- 219 ii. Leon Louis **Garst**.

He married, second, Nellie **Clayton**, 27 Jan 1897<sup>271</sup>.

90. Frederic Melvin<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Frederick III, 30). Born, 10 Aug 1857, in Washington Co., TN<sup>271</sup>. Died, 10 May 1927<sup>271</sup>.

He married Melissa Tennessee **Taylor**<sup>547</sup>. Children:

- 220 i. Loren Russell<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.

91. Reuben Arnold<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Frederick III, 30). Born, 26 Jan 1859, in Washington Co., TN<sup>271</sup>. Died, 21 Jun 1910<sup>271</sup>.

He married Linnie Frances **McCray**<sup>548</sup>. Born, 8 Jun 1866<sup>548</sup>. Children:

- 221 i. Albert<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.
- 222 ii. David Elmer **Garst**.
- iii. Charles Raymond **Garst**. Born, 3 Jun 1895<sup>548</sup>. Died, 6 Dec 1946<sup>548</sup>.
- 223 iv. Bessie Myrl **Garst**.
- v. Ruby Marie **Garst**. Born, 24 Feb 1901<sup>548</sup>. She married Homer Wright **Quinn**, 1 Mar 1924<sup>276</sup>.

92. Mary Jane "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Frederick III, 30). Born, 8 Jan 1862, in Atchison Co., MO<sup>271</sup>. Died, 6 Mar 1937<sup>271</sup>.

She married Charles Montgomery **Good**<sup>549</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1860<sup>549</sup>. Died, 5 Feb 1941<sup>549</sup>. Children:

- 224 i. Frederic Arnold<sup>5</sup> **Good**.
- ii. John Ortle **Good**. Born, 15 Dec 1887<sup>549</sup>.
- 225 iii. Harry Lloyd **Good**.

93. Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Frederick III, 30). Born, 28 Sep 1863, in Atchison Co., MO<sup>547</sup>. Died, 16 Feb 1948<sup>547</sup>.

She married John **Andes**. Born, 2 Nov 1859<sup>547</sup>. Children:

- 226 i. Grover Frederick<sup>5</sup> **Andes**.
- ii. Naomi Edith **Andes**. Born, 14 Jul 1887<sup>547</sup>. Died, 14 Nov 1888<sup>547</sup>.
- iii. Alpha Marie **Andes**. Born, 31 Mar 1900<sup>547</sup>. She married George Earl **Watkins**, 30 May 1920<sup>547</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

94. Barbara Catherine<sup>4</sup> **Lawson**. Born, 11 Sep 1871<sup>283</sup>. Died, 12 Sep 1942<sup>283</sup>.  
She married Wilbur **Peebles**, 21 Sep 1892<sup>283</sup>. Children:

- 227           i.   Ruth E.<sup>5</sup> **Peebles**.  
              ii.   Judd Glenn **Peebles**. Born, 21 Jul 1895<sup>283</sup>.  
              iii.  Frances Z. **Peebles**. Born, 1 Sep 1896<sup>283</sup>. Died, 12 Jan 1941<sup>283</sup>.

95. Henry H.<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Peter, 33). Born, 2 Sep 1886<sup>287</sup>.  
He married Bertha L. **Belt**, 14 Apr 1914<sup>287</sup>. Children:

- 228           i.   Lucile B.<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.

96. Edna<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Peter, 33). Born, 17 Jan 1889<sup>287</sup>. Died, 22 Jan 1919<sup>287</sup>.  
She married E.J. **Stauffer**, 22 Jan 1919<sup>287</sup>. Children:

- i.   Nora<sup>5</sup> **Stauffer**<sup>287</sup>.

97. Merritt Eugene<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Peter, 33). Born, 27 Jul 1891<sup>287</sup>. Died, 11 Sep 1949<sup>287</sup>.  
He married, first, Lucy **Spurlock**, 14 Feb 1913<sup>287</sup>. Children:

- 229           i.   Nora Faye<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.  
230           ii.  Merritt Eugene **Garst** Jr.

He married, second, Bertha Florence **Petry**, 10 Sep 1924<sup>287</sup>. Children:

- iii.  Corella Ilene **Garst**. Born, 14 May 1927<sup>287</sup>. She married LeRoy **Hellgren**<sup>287</sup>.

98. Effie May<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (John, 34). Born, 28 Nov 1873<sup>287</sup>.  
She married William Lloyd **White**. Born, 14 Jun 1882<sup>288</sup>. Children:

- 231           i.   John William<sup>5</sup> **White**.  
232           ii.  Ruth Verlene **White**.  
233           iii.  Merle Lee **White**.  
234           iv.  Marion Frances **White**.  
235           v.   Howard Hall **White**.  
236           vi.  Clyde C. **White**.

99. Orah Wellington<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (John, 34). Born, 28 Dec 1874<sup>287</sup>. Died, 27 Sep 1926<sup>287</sup>.  
He married Ruth **Morrow**, 4 Dec 1912<sup>550</sup>. Born, 14 Aug 1876<sup>550</sup>. Children:

- 237           i.   Millard Wellington<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.  
238           ii.  Russell Allen **Garst**.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

100. Lutie Ann<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (John, 34). Born, 30 Dec 1876<sup>287</sup>.  
She married Thomas H. **Woolsey**, 18 Apr 1906<sup>550</sup>. Born, 28 Feb 1870<sup>550</sup>. Died, 7 Dec 1925<sup>550</sup>.

Children:

- 239           i.    Edith Garst<sup>5</sup> **Woolsey**.  
              ii.   Paul Howard **Woolsey**<sup>550</sup>. He married Nelle **Johnson**, 30 Aug 1936<sup>550</sup>.  
              iii.   Frances Alice **Woolsey**. Born, 30 Jan 1911<sup>550</sup>.  
              iv.   Ruth Wilma **Woolsey**. Born, 15 Sep 1912<sup>550</sup>.  
240           v.    Alma Pearl **Woolsey**.  
              vi.   Thomas Herbert **Woolsey**. Born, 16 Dec 1916<sup>550</sup>.

101. Virgil Paul<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (John, 34). Born, 22 Nov 1880<sup>288</sup>.  
He married, first, Virlinda Beal **Brittain**, 9 Aug 1910<sup>550</sup>. Born, 19 Nov 1881<sup>550</sup>. Died, 16 Feb 1920<sup>550</sup>. Children:

- i.    Paul Stanley<sup>5</sup> **Garst**. Born, 1 Sep 1911<sup>551</sup>.  
              ii.   Margaret Louise **Garst**. Born, 8 Aug 1913<sup>551</sup>.  
              iii.   Virginia Mae **Garst**. Born, 8 Jul 1915<sup>552</sup>.  
              iv.   infant **Garst**, stillborn. Born, 8 Jul 1915<sup>552</sup>.  
241           v.    Ralph Ernest **Garst**.

He married, second, Frances Mae **Landiss**. Born, 8 Aug 1922<sup>551</sup>.

102. Ethel Iva<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (John, 34). Born, 23 Sep 1889<sup>288</sup>.  
She married Herbert M. **Grebe**. Born, 12 Jun 1888<sup>551</sup>. Children:

- i.    Virgil Herbert<sup>5</sup> **Grebe**. Born, 26 Oct 1917<sup>551</sup>. Died, 12 Nov 1944<sup>551</sup>.  
              ii.   Willard Eugene **Grebe**. Born, 6 Sep 1920<sup>551</sup>.  
242           iii.   Byron Calvin **Grebe**.

103. Mary Pearl<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (John, 34). Born, 15 Mar 1891<sup>288</sup>.  
She married Joseph Elliott **Marlatt**, 5 Jun 1917<sup>551</sup>. Born, 4 Mar 1880<sup>551</sup>. Children:

- i.    David Eldred<sup>5</sup> **Marlatt**. Born, 28 Mar 1918<sup>551</sup>. Died, 2 Nov 1935<sup>551</sup>.  
              ii.   Allen Lee **Marlatt**. Born, 8 Apr 1919<sup>551</sup>. He married Marjorie **Rosenbohm**<sup>551</sup>,  
                  10 Jun 1950<sup>551</sup>.  
              iii.   Lora Lucille **Marlatt**. Born, 18 Sep 1920<sup>551</sup>.  
              iv.   Bonnie Mae **Marlatt**. Born, 12 Feb 1926<sup>551</sup>. She married George B. **Domaz**<sup>551</sup>,  
                  17 Jul 1949<sup>551</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

104. William Francis<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 31 Dec 1867<sup>291</sup>. Died, 24 May 1945<sup>291</sup>. He married Laura **Slifer**. Born, 4 Jan 1867<sup>291</sup>. Children:

- i. Harland D.<sup>5</sup> **Garst**. Born, 18 Dec 1893<sup>291</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Geis**<sup>291</sup>, 10 May 1926<sup>291</sup>.
- ii. Lowell C. **Garst**. Born, 9 Aug 1902<sup>291</sup>. He married Beulah **Garretts**<sup>291</sup>, 27 Apr 1930<sup>291</sup>.

105. Mollie F.<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 5 Jun 1870, in ?Tennessee<sup>291</sup>. Died, 12 Mar 1946, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>553</sup>. Burial in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS<sup>554</sup>.

She married, first, Emery **Anderson**, 9 Jan 1890<sup>291</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1855<sup>291</sup>. Children:

- i. Albert "Bert" R.<sup>5</sup> **Anderson**. Born, 8 Jan 1891<sup>291</sup>. He married Inez **Ricketts**, 2 Sep 1928<sup>291</sup>.
- ii. Alice M. **Anderson**. Born, 2 Feb 1896<sup>291</sup>. She married Stanley **Bretches**, 19 Oct 1914<sup>291</sup>.
- iii. Alma G. **Anderson**. Born, 23 Apr 1899<sup>291</sup>. She married Leland **Moore**, 10 Jun 1924<sup>555</sup>.

She married, second, John M. **Frantz**, 1937<sup>291</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Son of Samuel O. Frantz and Magdalene Ronk?

106. Nina<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 31 Mar 1872, in Jonesboro, Washington Co., TN<sup>291</sup>.

She married John Henry **Blake**. Born, 2 Mar 1862<sup>555</sup>. Died, 2 Feb 1932<sup>555</sup>. Children:

- i. John Byron<sup>5</sup> **Blake**. Born, 29 Jun 1899<sup>555</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1913<sup>555</sup>.
- ii. Harvey Dalton **Blake**. Born, 19 Jan 1902<sup>555</sup>. He married Frances **Hairston**, 15 May 1932<sup>555</sup>.

107. Florence Mae<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 9 Feb 1874<sup>291</sup>. She married Jess H. **Rains**<sup>555</sup>. Children:

- |     |      |                                        |
|-----|------|----------------------------------------|
| 243 | i.   | Idona Ruth <sup>5</sup> <b>Rains</b> . |
| 244 | ii.  | Vivian Velma <b>Rains</b> .            |
| 245 | iii. | Kenneth Theodore <b>Rains</b> .        |

108. Frederick Casimere<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 5 Jan 1876, in Jonesboro, Washington Co., TN<sup>555</sup>.

He married Marie Dessie **Kuns**, 15 Feb 1903<sup>555</sup>. Born, 23 Jul 1879<sup>555</sup>. Died, 9 Mar 1941<sup>555</sup>. Children:

- |     |    |                                              |
|-----|----|----------------------------------------------|
| 246 | i. | George Frederick <sup>5</sup> <b>Garst</b> . |
|-----|----|----------------------------------------------|

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 247           ii.    Wilfred Kuns **Garst**. Born, 14 Jul 1913<sup>555</sup>. Died, 20 Apr 1918<sup>555</sup>.  
              iii.    Ronald Joseph **Garst**.
109.   Rufus M. <sup>4</sup>**Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 24 Aug 1880<sup>291</sup>.  
      He married, first, Nettie **Showalter**, 1 Apr 1908<sup>556</sup>. Children:
- 248           i.    Lloyd E. <sup>5</sup>**Garst**.  
249           ii.    Kenneth Lee **Garst**.
- He married, second, Caroline **Snyder**. Born, 2 Sep 1899<sup>556</sup>. Children:
- iii.    Edna C. **Garst**. Born, 16 Oct 1929<sup>556</sup>. She married LaVerne **Morris**<sup>556</sup>.  
              iv.    Dorothy Rowena **Garst**. Born, 3 Aug 1931<sup>556</sup>. She married Teddy **Lenz**<sup>556</sup>.  
              v.    Shirley **Garst**<sup>556</sup>.  
              vi.    Rufus Sherman **Garst**. Born, 10 Jan 1938<sup>556</sup>.
110.   Benjamin Franklin <sup>4</sup>**Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 10 Apr 1882<sup>291</sup>.  
      He married, first, Clydia Ethel **Chester**, 10 Feb 1907<sup>557</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1885<sup>557</sup>. Died, 1 Jan 1919<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- 250           i.    Chester Raymond <sup>5</sup>**Garst**.  
251           ii.    Beulah Mildred **Garst**.  
252           iii.    Merle Franklin **Garst**.
- He married, second, Glenna Helena **Lynch**, 6 May 1921<sup>557</sup>. Born, 20 Jun 1897<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- 253           iv.    Glennell Gay **Garst**.  
254           v.    Cyvilla Grayce **Garst**.
111.   Grace <sup>4</sup>**Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 26 Apr 1884<sup>291</sup>.  
      She married Herbert **Caldwell**, 11 Aug 1904<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i.    Frank Moffett <sup>5</sup>**Caldwell**. Born, 28 Dec 1913<sup>557</sup>. He married Naomi Mona **Benninghofen**, 17 Jan 1945<sup>557</sup>.  
              ii.    Eugene Fields **Caldwell**. Born, 29 Nov 1923<sup>557</sup>.
112.   Edna <sup>4</sup>**Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 1 Feb 1886<sup>291</sup>.  
      She married Charles T. **Laughton**<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i.    Charlotte <sup>5</sup>**Laughton**. Born, 12 Jun 1910<sup>294</sup>. She married Melvin **Tinsley**<sup>294</sup>.  
              ii.    Charles T. **Laughton Jr.** Born, 6 Dec 1911<sup>294</sup>.  
              iii.    Robert **Laughton**. Born, 8 Aug 1914<sup>294</sup>.  
              iv.    Gail **Laughton**. Born, 21 Jun 1921<sup>294</sup>. "Harpist extraordinary" according to Our Garst Family, p. 119.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

113. Roy<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 28 Mar 1888<sup>291</sup>.  
He married Bertha M. **Schelb**. Born, 4 Feb 1888<sup>294</sup>. Children:

i. Arthur W.<sup>5</sup> **Garst**. Born, 7 Mar 1910<sup>294</sup>. He married Helon **Roy**, 6 Jun 1936<sup>294</sup>.

114. Raymond G.<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (George Washington, 35). Born, 30 Jun 1892<sup>291</sup>.  
He married, first, Gertrude **Miller**, 25 Nov 1914<sup>294</sup>. Children:

255 i. George A.<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.  
ii. Hazel M. **Garst**. Born, 14 Jan 1924<sup>294</sup>.

He married, second, Harriet **Williams**<sup>294</sup>.

115. William Tell<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin Sr., 36). Born, 11 Nov 1869, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>558</sup>.

"W.T. Garst was born Nov. 11, 1869, on his father's farm of 240 acres near Watson, Missouri, where they farmed and fed cattle. He did not dislike farm work, but would rather assist in feeding and fattening the 150 steers for the market each year. This interest led him to select cattle order buying as his life work, and from January 1900 to the present -- more than fifty years -- he has been at the Kansas City Livestock Market, in the saddle, buying cattle to go back to the country to feed and graze. Kansas City is known to be the greatest stocker and feeder market in the world, shipping cattle to most of the states and to several foreign countries. In 1922, he took up fishing as his summer hobby, and spent many happy, healthful hours with rod and reel. In 1939, his winter hobby became genealogy -- hence, this volume." Our Garst Family, by William Tell Garst, pp. 121-122.

"William Tell Garst, first-born son of Benj. F. Garst. Married, Feb. 24, 1897, Cora Finnell of Hamburg, Iowa, who was born Dec. 13, 1874, and died May 20, 1946. When Cora was thirteen, her mother died, and Cora denied herself further educational advantages and took full charge of the home. With great courage and industry she cared for her three brothers and three sisters, keeping them in school and in Sunday School. To their credit, each of them honored and respected her, fully recognizing the sacrifice she made for them. In March 1912, William and Cora adopted two girls, Miriam and Ruth Montgomery, daughters of Lucille Montgomery, a trained nurse. Their father, a young lawyer of St. Louis, was accidently killed, and their mother was unable to care for them and practice her profession. Having no children of her own, Cora Garst was pleased to bestow upon these girls all her love and affection. They have grown up to be good citizens, and they delight to honor her memory." Our Garst Family, pp. 120-121.

"Wm. T. Garst married, June 4, 1949, Mrs. Claudia Covington Garst, of Wichita, Kansas, widow of Errett J. Garst, son of T.C. Garst, son of David, son of Frederick II [*the widow of his half first cousin one time removed*].... Claudia is a college graduate, piano major, and taught music and art for years. Since teen-age, she has been an earnest Bible student and teacher. During World War I, she worked for the U.S. Treasury in Washington, and there met Errett J. Garst, and his sister, Julia Catherine Garst." Our Garst Family, p. 121.

(continued next page)



## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

118. Jesse Oden<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin Sr., 36). Born, 21 Mar 1877<sup>294</sup>.  
He married Mattie **Grover**<sup>296</sup>. Children:
- i. Jessie Rachel<sup>5</sup> **Garst**. Born, 4 Oct 1904<sup>296</sup>. She married Waldo Bert **Oatey**,  
26 May 1930<sup>296</sup>.
119. Alice Arminta<sup>4</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin Sr., 36). Born, 4 Aug 1887<sup>294</sup>.  
She married David Warner **Maupin**, 26 Dec 1909<sup>296</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1886<sup>296</sup>. Died, 21 Apr 1942<sup>296</sup>.  
Children:
- 258 i. Warner Garst<sup>5</sup> **Maupin**.
  - 259 ii. Elizabeth Garst **Maupin**.
  - iii. Patricia Ann **Maupin**. Born, 6 Aug 1929, in Jefferson City, Cole/Callaway Co,  
MO<sup>296</sup>.
120. Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> **Garst Jr.** (Benjamin Franklin Sr., 36). Born, 9 Apr 1893<sup>294</sup>.  
He married Pauline **Andrews**, 1 Nov 1913<sup>296</sup>. Born, 31 Dec 1894<sup>296</sup>. Children:
- 260 i. Mildred<sup>5</sup> **Garst**.
  - 261 ii. Benjamin Franklin **Garst III**.
  - iii. John B. **Garst**. Born, 29 Jul 1934, in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR<sup>296</sup>.
121. Loyal B.<sup>4</sup> **Ohmart**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 27 Aug 1864, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>565</sup>. Died, 1938, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>89</sup>.  
He married Sarah **Weaver**, circa 1890, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>89</sup>. Born, Aug 1867<sup>89</sup>. Children:
- i. Ethel<sup>5</sup> **Ohmart**. Born, Jan 1891<sup>89</sup>.
  - ii. Mabel **Ohmart**. Born, Apr 1899<sup>89</sup>.
122. Charles C.<sup>4</sup> **Ohmart**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 8 Oct 1867, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>89</sup>. Died, 1957, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>89</sup>.  
Birth(2): 26 Mar 1869 (?)<sup>151</sup>. Death(2): 30 Dec 1950 (?)<sup>151</sup>.  
He married Wilhemina "Mina" **Warren**, 1888, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>89</sup>. Born, Mar 1867, in  
Indiana<sup>89</sup>. Children:
- i. Grayston LeRoy<sup>5</sup> **Ohmart**. Born, Jun 1889, in Indiana<sup>89</sup>. Occupation: Medical  
Doctor.
  - ii. Howard S. **Ohmart**. Born, Nov 1891, in Indiana<sup>89</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

### FIFTH GENERATION

**123.** Bruce Alton<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (George Alton, 41). Born, 26 Mar 1887, in Indiana<sup>304</sup>. Died, 5 Mar 1943, in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., AK<sup>304</sup>. Burial in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN<sup>304</sup>.

He married Mildred Marie **Shue**, 11 Jun 1913, in Forest City, St. Francis Co., AR<sup>304</sup>. Born, 11 Jun 1893, in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI<sup>304</sup>. Died, 25 Apr 1951, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN<sup>304</sup>.  
Daughter of Clem S. Shue and Celia DuBois. Children:

- |     |      |                                         |
|-----|------|-----------------------------------------|
| 262 | i.   | Janie Marie <sup>6</sup> <b>Crill</b> . |
| 263 | ii.  | Bruce Alton <b>Crill</b> Jr.            |
| 264 | iii. | Mildred Elaine <b>Crill</b> .           |

**124.** Crede Meek<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (George Alton, 41)<sup>304</sup>. Born, 3 Jan 1889, in Indiana<sup>304</sup>. Died, Sep 1964, in Humphrey, Arkansas/Jefferson Co., AR<sup>106</sup>.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- |     |                                                                                                                                           |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| i.  | Evelyn <sup>6</sup> <b>Crill</b> <sup>304</sup> . Born, 1914, in Arkansas <sup>106</sup> . She married Joel <b>Young</b> <sup>106</sup> . |
| ii. | Morris <b>Crill</b> . Born, 1918, in Arkansas <sup>304</sup> .                                                                            |

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

125. Hattie M.<sup>5</sup> **Tridle** (John, 42). Born, Aug 1872, in Indiana<sup>106</sup>. She married Benjamin T. **Rowan**, circa 1891 (?)<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. William T.<sup>6</sup> **Rowan**. Born, Jun 1891 (?)<sup>106</sup>.
  - ii. Emaline **Rowan**. Born, Sep 1892<sup>106</sup>.
  - iii. Mary E. **Rowan**. Born, Aug 1897<sup>106</sup>.
126. Alvin<sup>5</sup> **Ulery**. Born, 28 Jul 1870, in Indiana<sup>122</sup>. He married Lucy **Howenstine**<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. Frederick<sup>6</sup> **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
  - ii. Verna Margaret **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>. She married Robert **Beauchamp**<sup>106</sup>.
127. Rhoda<sup>5</sup> **Ulery**. Born, 1879<sup>106</sup>. She married Henry **Hoover**<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. Robert<sup>6</sup> **Hoover**<sup>106</sup>. He married Pauline **Holl**<sup>106</sup>.
128. Dayton<sup>5</sup> **Ulery**. Born, 1884, in Indiana<sup>122</sup>. "Considered the 'Midwife of Television' since he developed the phototube; the first portable radio without batteries; and instrumental in developing radar." Per Ken Crill and Keith Ross. He married Leila **Rittenhouse**, 29 Nov 1912, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. Elizabeth Jane<sup>6</sup> **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
  - ii. Karl **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
  - iii. Mary Anne **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
  - iv. Richard **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
  - v. Barbara **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>. She married Richard **Fee**<sup>106</sup>.
129. Sharon<sup>5</sup> **Ulery**. Born, 1888, in Indiana<sup>106</sup>. He married Vida **Abbott**<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
  - ii. Scott **Ulery**<sup>106</sup>.
130. Ruth<sup>5</sup> **Kercher**. Born, 28 Jul 1887<sup>304</sup>. Died, 5 Dec 1972<sup>304</sup>. She married Charles E. **Shull**, Jan 1905<sup>304</sup>. Children:
- i. Opal Mildred<sup>6</sup> **Shull**. Died, 1963<sup>304</sup>.
  - ii. Theron Dale **Shull**. Born, 15 Sep 1911<sup>304</sup>.
  - iii. Max Eldred **Shull**. Born, 9 Mar 1916<sup>304</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**131.** Lawrence E. <sup>5</sup> **Fullhart** (Marion Francis, 47). Born, 12 Jan 1895, Putnam Co., MO<sup>566</sup>. Died, 30 Sep 1966, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>566</sup>. Burial: 3 Oct 1966, in ?Omaha, Douglas Co., NE<sup>567</sup>.

He married Chloe Letha **Davis**, 18 Feb 1920, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE<sup>566</sup>. Born, 18 May 1901, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE<sup>566</sup>. Died, 8 Aug 1964, in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE<sup>566</sup>. Burial: 11 Aug 1964, in ?Omaha, Douglas Co., NE<sup>567</sup>. Daughter of Isaiah David and Mina Wheeler. Children:

- 265            i.    Lawrence <sup>6</sup> **Fullhart Jr.**
- 266            ii.   Virginia Dare **Fullhart**.
- 267            iii.   David Gene **Fullhart**.
- 268            iv.   Jerry Davis **Fullhart**.

**132.** Lloyd <sup>5</sup> **Fullhart** (Marion Francis, 47). Born, 25 May 1897, in Mendota, Putnam Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. Died, 1 Feb 1966<sup>27</sup>.

He married, first, Norma Estelle **Ott**, 9 Nov 1927, in Liberty Twp., Putnam Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1902, in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., KS<sup>27</sup>. Died, 16 Jun 1935, in Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO<sup>27</sup>. Burial: 19 Jun 1935, in Kansas City, MO<sup>568</sup>. Daughter of Edwin C. Ott and Cora Belle Crawford. Children:

- 269            i.    Joyce Ann <sup>6</sup> **Fullhart**.

He married, second, Leelah Pearl **Sherman**, 13 Jul 1938<sup>27</sup>. Born, 17 Aug 1908<sup>27</sup>.

**133.** Jacob <sup>5</sup> **Hay**<sup>209</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1871<sup>327</sup>.

He married Gertrude May **Babcock**, 13 Apr 1893<sup>569</sup>. Born, 25 Aug 1875<sup>327</sup>. Children:

- i.    Edward <sup>6</sup> **Hay**<sup>209</sup>. Born, 25 Jan 1894<sup>569</sup>.
- ii.   Catherine **Hay**<sup>169</sup>. Born, 30 Sep 1897<sup>569</sup>.

**134.** Noah <sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob, 49)<sup>570</sup>. Born, 2 Dec 1869<sup>327</sup>. Died, 4 Jan 1946, in Indiana<sup>571</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1870 (?), in Indiana<sup>571</sup>. Occupation: Contractor.

Compiler/editor question: Is this the Noah M. Frantz (1870-1946) buried in German Baptist/Old Order Cemetery, Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN? His wife is listed as Frances (1862-1943). See [Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana](#), compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 220.

He married<sup>572</sup> Frances "Fanny" Sathena **Brenneman**, 24 Nov 1888, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>573</sup>. Marriage(2): 24 Nov 1889 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 3 Aug 1862, in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA<sup>574</sup>. Died, 13 Jun 1943, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>574</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1866 (?)<sup>575</sup>. Death(2): 1 Jun 1943 (?)<sup>576</sup>. Daughter of David Brenneman and Frances Good. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 270            i.    Clara Marie <sup>6</sup> **Frantz**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**135.** Susannah<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob, 49)<sup>577</sup>. Born, 21 Feb 1871, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>578</sup>. Died, 21 Apr 1931, in Indiana<sup>578</sup>. Birth(2): 24 Feb 1871 (?)<sup>579</sup>. Death(2): 1934 (?)<sup>580</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>339</sup>.

She married Benjamin F. **Neher**<sup>577</sup>, 16 Jan 1892<sup>581</sup>. Marriage(2): 18 Jan 1892 (?)<sup>582</sup>. Born, 12 May 1869<sup>579</sup>. Died, 1 Dec 1954<sup>583</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>584</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Orvil/Orval Ora<sup>6</sup> **Neher**. Born, 29 Dec 1892<sup>585</sup>. Died, 1962<sup>586</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>339</sup>.
- ii. Jacob Albert **Neher**. Born, 5 Jun 1897<sup>569</sup>. Birth(2): 8 Jun 1897 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Hazel Marie/May **Neher**. Born, 13 Dec 1902<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 3 Dec 1902 (?)<sup>569</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Did she marry Joel A. Root?
- iv. Dorsey Melvin **Neher**. Born, 9 Sep 1905<sup>327</sup>. Died, 15 Mar 1912<sup>327</sup>.
- v. Goldie May/Mae **Neher**. Born, 23 Apr 1908<sup>327</sup>.
- vi. Austin Grover **Neher**. Born, 26 Oct 1910<sup>587</sup>.
- vii. Christian Irvin **Neher**. Born, 26 Oct 1914<sup>582</sup>.

**136.** Ezra<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob, 49)<sup>577</sup>. Born, 23 Jul 1874<sup>588</sup>. Died, 1965<sup>589</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>. Occupation: Lumber Yard.

He married Lusina/Lucinda **Boyer**, 2 May 1903<sup>591</sup>. Marriage(2): 26 May 1903 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 26 Apr 1881, in Packertown, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>592</sup>. Died, 26 Sep 1962, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>593</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>. Daughter of Aaron Boyer and Cassie Rinehart. Children:

- |     |     |                                            |
|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------|
| 271 | i.  | Oakley "Paul" <sup>6</sup> <b>Frantz</b> . |
| 272 | ii. | Vera <b>Frantz</b> .                       |

**137.** Jacob Henry<sup>5</sup> **Snell**<sup>587</sup>. Born, 12 Aug 1888<sup>348</sup>. Died, 5 Aug 1951, in Kansas<sup>76</sup>. Death(2): 5 Aug 1941 (?)<sup>347</sup>.

He married<sup>12</sup> Constance **Corder**<sup>594</sup>, 26 Aug 1908<sup>348</sup>. Born, 6 Oct 1885<sup>595</sup>. Birth(2): 24 Mar 1885 (?)<sup>596</sup>. Children:

- i. Clarence<sup>6</sup> **Snell**<sup>587</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1910<sup>348</sup>.

**138.** Josiah Elmer<sup>5</sup> **Wagoner**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1881, in Hammond, Piatt Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Died, 22 Nov 1920 (?)<sup>351</sup>. Death(2): 22 Nov 1930, in Bulsar, India<sup>76</sup>.

He married Barbara Ellen **Heckman**<sup>2</sup>, daughter of David **Heckman** and Elizabeth V. **Miller**, 5 Mar 1911, in Piatt Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Born, 23 Sep 1885, in Oakley Twp., Macon Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Died, 21 Nov 1947, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA<sup>350</sup>. Children:

- |     |     |                                                                     |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 273 | i.  | Elizabeth "Beth" Evelyn <sup>6</sup> <b>Wagoner</b> .               |
|     | ii. | Emma Josephine <b>Wagoner</b> . Born, 6 Mar 1914. Died, 7 Nov 1936. |

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**139.** Emma<sup>5</sup> **Wagoner**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 25 Dec 1882, in Piatt Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Died, 28 Oct 1971, in Lake City, Moultrie Co., IL<sup>350</sup>.

She married George **Cripe**<sup>2</sup>, son of Eli D. **Cripe** and Matilda **Funk**, 27 Oct 1907, in Piatt Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Born, 18 Aug 1884, in Kansas<sup>350</sup>. Died, 2 Mar 1973, in Lake City, Moultrie Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Children:

- 274 i. Ruth<sup>6</sup> **Cripe**.
- 275 ii. Donald **Cripe**.

**140.** Henry<sup>5</sup> **Wagoner**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 25 Nov 1884, in Lovington, Moultrie Co., IL<sup>350</sup>. Died, 7 Feb 1972, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>350</sup>.

He married Mae **Clark**<sup>2</sup>, 4 Sep 1920, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>350</sup>. Born, 25 Dec 1890, in Woodbury, Barry/Eaton Co., MI<sup>350</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1981, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Zina Clark and Sara Alfred. Children:

- 276 i. Merlin<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 25 Jul 1921<sup>76</sup>. Died, Mar 1926<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Elnora **Wagoner**.

**141.** Elizabeth Rosetta<sup>5</sup> **Wagoner**<sup>597</sup>. Born, 11 Jun 1887, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>. Died, 18 Aug 1958, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Amos R. **Eikenberry**<sup>2</sup>, son of John **Eikenberry** and Mary **Clingenpeel**, 2 May 1909, in Illinois<sup>598</sup>. Born, 16 Jan 1889, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL<sup>598</sup>. Died, 26 May 1968, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. "College professor and minister" according to Keith E. Ross. Children:

- 277 i. Harold<sup>6</sup> **Eikenberry**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 19 Sep 1911<sup>76</sup>. Died, 2 Feb 1912, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>.
- 278 ii. Helen Marie **Eikenberry**.
- iii. Dale Wilbur **Eikenberry**.

**142.** Mary<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 26 Jan 1867, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>599</sup>. Died, 5 Oct 1943, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>599</sup>. Burial in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>600</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Isaac J. **Wagoner**, son of Abraham **Wagoner** and Elizabeth **Fouts**, 31 Oct 1886<sup>599</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1864, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>599</sup>. Died, 9 Jul 1951, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>599</sup>. Death(2): 6 Nov 1943 (?)<sup>601</sup>. Burial in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>602</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter/Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 279 i. Lucy<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 280 ii. Jesse A. **Wagoner**.
- 281 iii. Frances **Wagoner**.
- 282 iv. Amos J. **Wagoner**.
- 283 v. Jacob Raymond **Wagoner**.
- vi. Katherine **Wagoner**. Born, 26 Dec 1897, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>603</sup>. Died, 2 Sep 1990<sup>604</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- vii. Betty **Wagoner**. Born, 24 Feb 1905, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>605</sup>. Died, 5 Jan 1984, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>606</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- viii. son **Wagoner**, stillborn. Born, 30 Jun 1907<sup>607</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

143. Daniel O.<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 8 Mar 1869<sup>358</sup>. Died, 2 Aug 1916<sup>358</sup>.

He married Frances S. **Root**, daughter of Joseph **Root** and Elizabeth **Waymire**, 7 Apr 1889<sup>608</sup>. Marriage(2): 7 Apr 1886 (?)<sup>609</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1872, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>610</sup>. Died, 22 Sep 1926, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>610</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 284 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**.
- ii. Alpha Andrew **Metzger**. Born, 31 Aug 1903<sup>358</sup>. Died, 9 Dec 1903<sup>358</sup>.
- iii. Roy Joseph **Metzger**. Born, 13 Jan 1907<sup>358</sup>. Died, 28 Jul 1916<sup>358</sup>.

144. Lydia<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 9 Apr 1870, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Died, 9 Oct 1954, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>.

She married Aaron D. **Yoder**, 14 Feb 1892, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Born, 27 Apr 1872<sup>379</sup>. Died, 18 Oct 1934<sup>379</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Children:

- i. Henry Alfred<sup>6</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 9 May 1893<sup>367</sup>. Died, 6 Mar 1972<sup>367</sup>. He married<sup>367</sup> Mae **Anderson**, 21 Dec 1916<sup>611</sup>.
- 285 ii. Harry Alvin **Yoder**.
- 286 iii. John Daniel **Yoder**.
- iv. Roy Raymond **Yoder**<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Allen Joseph **Yoder**<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Adam Walter **Yoder**. Born, 16 Apr 1908<sup>367</sup>. Died, 15 Aug 1970<sup>367</sup>.
- vii. William Howard **Yoder**. Born, 6 Apr 1911<sup>367</sup>. Died, 24 Aug 1977<sup>367</sup>.
- 287 viii. Ruby Anna **Yoder**.

145. Leah<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 14 Feb 1873, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Died, 28 Jan 1936, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>.

She married Daniel V. **Skiles**, son of David **Skiles** and Susanna **Metzger**, 30 Jul 1893<sup>612</sup>. Born, 19 Oct 1870, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>613</sup>. Died, 22 Sep 1969, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Children:

- 288 i. Noah H.<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**.
- 289 ii. Ora Samuel **Skiles**.
- 290 iii. Aaron Daniel **Skiles**.
- 291 iv. Marvin Edward **Skiles**.
- 292 v. Ida Anna **Skiles**.
- 293 vi. Lydia R. **Skiles**.
- 294 vii. Joseph David **Skiles**.
- 295 viii. Alma Fern **Skiles**.
- 296 ix. John Ezra **Skiles**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**146.** Noah<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 27 Aug 1875, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>614</sup>. Died, 25 Sep 1966, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>614</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Anna Elizabeth **Shidler**, 7 Jan 1900<sup>615</sup>. Born, 28 Dec 1881, in Cherokee Co., KS<sup>616</sup>. Died, 19 Sep 1915, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>616</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Harry Alton<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**<sup>617</sup>.
- 297 ii. Cozetta "Cozy" Florence **Metzger**.
- iii. Lonnie Ray **Metzger**. Died, 1942<sup>618</sup>.
- 298 iv. Lloyd Alvin **Metzger**.
- 299 v. Josie Fern **Metzger**.
- vi. Opal Lucille **Metzger**<sup>619</sup>.
- vii. Dorothy Lavoun **Metzger**<sup>620</sup>.
- viii. Howard Elston **Metzger**<sup>621</sup>. Born, 10 Oct 1913<sup>367</sup>. Died, 5 Jul 1978<sup>367</sup>. He married, first, Kathryn **Hart**, 21 Oct 1938<sup>367</sup>. He married, second, Dorothy **Kann**, 21 Nov 1966<sup>367</sup>. He married, third, Jenny<sup>367</sup>.

He married, second, Frances S. **Root**, daughter of Joseph **Root** and Elizabeth **Waymire**, 14 Feb 1918<sup>622</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1872, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>610</sup>. Died, 22 Sep 1926, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>610</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

**147.** Lizzie<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 21 Mar 1879, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Died, 28 Nov 1948, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>623</sup>. Birth(2): 27 Mar 1879 (?)<sup>618</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Joseph S. **Metzger**, 26 Mar 1903, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>624</sup>. Born, 14 Jan 1860, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>625</sup>. Died, 18 Nov 1924, in Indiana<sup>625</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>361</sup>. Son of John and Mary Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Orpha Pearl<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 7 Jun 1904, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>626</sup>. Died, 25 Jun 1969, in Mulberry, Clinton Co., IN<sup>626</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 300 ii. Effie Catherine **Metzger**.
- 301 iii. David Robert **Metzger**.
- 302 iv. Paul Richard **Metzger**.
- 303 v. Joseph Raymond **Metzger**.

**148.** Dora L.<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 7 Mar 1889, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>627</sup>. Died, 30 Aug 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>627</sup>. Burial in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>628</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Henry **Royer**, son of Levi **Royer** and Julian **Ebie/Eby**, 4 Aug 1923, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>629</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1876, in Stark Co., OH<sup>630</sup>. Died, 12 Feb 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>631</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 304 i. Harold George<sup>6</sup> **Royer**.
- 305 ii. Dale Levi **Royer**.
- iii. Artus Ray **Royer**. Born, 5 Jul 1929, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**149.** Catherine "Katy" A.<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 31 Oct 1893, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>632</sup>. Died, 1 Mar 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>633</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>634</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married James T. **Wolf**, 16 Sep 1922<sup>635</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1901<sup>370</sup>. Died, 28 Feb 1967<sup>370</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>636</sup>. Children:

- 306 i. Sylvia Katherine<sup>6</sup> **Wolf**.
- ii. Miriam Alice **Wolf**. Born, 8 Aug 1925<sup>367</sup>.
- 307 iii. Anna Elizabeth **Wolf**.
- iv. John Forest **Wolf**. Born, 15 Dec 1927<sup>367</sup>.
- 308 v. Myrtle Irene **Wolf**.

**150.** Adolph<sup>5</sup> **Endress** Jr. Born, 12 Sep 1878, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH<sup>637</sup>. Died, 15 Oct 1949, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>637</sup>. Son of Adolph and Frieda Endress. *Foster son* of Joseph Metzger and Lydia Cripe. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Abbie **Metzger**<sup>126</sup>, 25 Dec 1898<sup>637</sup>. Born, 20 Jan 1880, in Mulberry, Clinton Co., IN<sup>637</sup>. Died, 30 Mar 1960, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>637</sup>. Daughter of Eli Metzger and Anna Embra. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Nora M.<sup>6</sup> **Endress**. Born, 12 Oct 1899, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>638</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1982, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>638</sup>. She married, first, William **Bowman**<sup>639</sup>. She married, second, Charles F. **Ely**<sup>640</sup>.
- 309 ii. Jesse **Endress**.

**151.** Lizzie<sup>5</sup> **Brumbaugh**. Born, 22 Jun 1889, in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>641</sup>. Died, 28 Nov 1979, in Camden, Preble Co., OH<sup>641</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Perry R. **Miller**, 9 Mar 1909<sup>642</sup>. Born, 7 Nov 1890, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>643</sup>. Died, 11 Mar 1954, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>643</sup>. Son of Christian Miller and Sarah Rule. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 310 i. John F.<sup>6</sup> **Miller**.
- 311 ii. Susie Fern **Miller**.
- 312 iii. Sarah Opal **Miller**.

**152.** Harvey A.<sup>5</sup> **Cripe** (Aaron B., 56). Born, 22 May 1882, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>644</sup>. Died, 1 Feb 1916, in Indiana<sup>644</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Ery **Miller**, 21 Jan 1903<sup>645</sup>. Born, 7 Aug 1882, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>646</sup>. Died, 12 Dec 1936, in Kansas City<sup>394</sup>. Daughter of Christian Miller and Sarah Rule. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 313 i. Ora A.<sup>6</sup> **Cripe**.
- 314 ii. Orpha **Cripe**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**153.** Ora Lee<sup>5</sup> **Cripe** (Henry, 57). Born, 1 Oct 1884 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>647</sup>. Died, 19 Mar 1944, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>647</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Elva **Heeter**, 26 Jan 1907<sup>648</sup>. Born, 31 Mar 1889, in Liberty Mills, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>649</sup>. Died, 24 Jun 1942, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>649</sup>. Daughter of John Heeter and Martha Hurley. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"CRIPE -- Elva, daughter of John A. and Martha Heeter, was born near Liberty Mills, Ind., March 31, 1889 and passed away at her home west of North Manchester, Ind., June 24, 1942, at the age of 53 years, 2 months, 24 days. On Jan. 26, 1907 she was united in marriage to Ora Cripe. This union was blessed with ten children. Besides her companion she leaves to mourn her departure four daughters and six sons, as follows: Pauline Garber, Glen and Frank Cripe, Katherine Clawson, Joe, Horace, Vera Eikenberry, Robert, Leon and Bonnie, also nine grandchildren, five brothers and two sisters. In 1919 she with her husband joined the Old German Baptist Church in which faith she remained faithful till death. The funeral was conducted in the N. Manchester church house June 26, at 2 P.M., by Elder O.A. Custer, assisted by Elder Jesse M. Coning. Text: 31:10-28 [sic]; hymns: 395, 453, 396, 446, selected by the children. We lay her away with the living precious hope that we shall meet again where sorrow never comes and parting is no more. Burial in the cemetery near the church." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 8, Aug. 1942, pp. 252-253. Children:

- 315
  - i. Pauline<sup>6</sup> **Cripe**.
  - ii. Glen Henry **Cripe**<sup>650</sup>. Born, 26 Dec 1908<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Frank Sherman **Cripe**<sup>650</sup>. Born, 18 Apr 1910<sup>367</sup>.
  - iv. Katherine Ann **Cripe**<sup>651</sup>. Born, 8 May 1912<sup>367</sup>. She married Leonard **Clawson**<sup>372</sup>.
  - v. Joe John **Cripe**<sup>651</sup>. Born, 22 Jul 1913<sup>367</sup>. He married Mary Helen **Duff**, 18 Jul 1934<sup>367</sup>.
  - vi. Horace Paul **Cripe**<sup>650</sup>. Born, 28 Apr 1915<sup>367</sup>.
- 316
  - vii. Vera Martha **Cripe**.
  - viii. Robert Lee **Cripe**<sup>652</sup>. Born, 15 Apr 1920<sup>367</sup>.
  - ix. Leon **Cripe**<sup>653</sup>. Born, 2 Apr 1924<sup>367</sup>.
  - x. Bonnie Jean **Cripe**<sup>654</sup>. Born, 6 Jan 1926<sup>367</sup>.

**154.** Lydia Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Cripe** (Henry, 57). Born, 2 May 1890, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>655</sup>. Died, 5 May 1969, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>655</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Arlie L. **Brenneman**, 19 Feb 1910<sup>656</sup>. Born, 21 Feb 1886<sup>572</sup>. Died, 13 Aug 1963, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>572</sup>. Son of Henry Tilman Brenneman and Eliza Jane Keister. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Joseph Henry<sup>6</sup> **Brenneman**. Born, 20 Jan 1911<sup>572</sup>. Died, 3 Feb 1911, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>572</sup>.

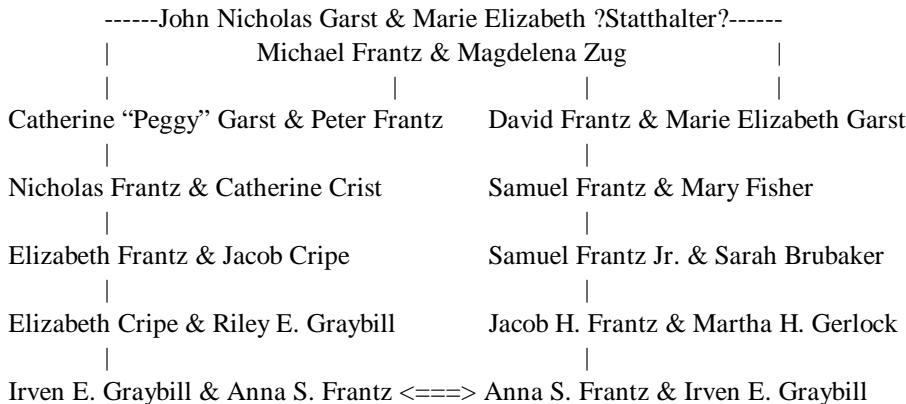
**155.** John Perry<sup>5</sup> **Cripe** (Henry, 57). Born, 18 Jun 1892, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>647</sup>. Died, 14 Jun 1981, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>647</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Hazel Marie **Frey**, 17 Jan 1914<sup>657</sup>. Born, 11 Jan 1894, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>644</sup>. Died, 4 Jun 1952, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN<sup>644</sup>. Daughter of William C. Frey and Calmedia Eva Delauter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 317
- i. James Abraham<sup>6</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 9 Feb 1918<sup>658</sup>. Died, 15 Feb 1919, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>658</sup>.
  - ii. Lester Paul **Cripe**. Born, 24 Mar 1920, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>659</sup>. Died, 25 Jan 1940, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>659</sup>.
  - iii. Daniel Arden **Cripe**.

156. Irven Ellsworth<sup>5</sup> **Graybill**<sup>660</sup>. Born, 25 Apr 1884, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>661</sup>. Died, 29 Nov 1962, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH<sup>661</sup>. Burial in Gettysburg, Preble/Darke Co., OH<sup>662</sup>. Married his double fourth cousin.



He married Anna Sarah **Frantz**<sup>663</sup>, daughter of Jacob H. **Frantz** and Martha H. **Gerlach/Gerlock**, 4 Jun 1905<sup>664</sup>. Born, 11 Sep 1881, in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE<sup>665</sup>. Died, 23 Sep 1932, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>665</sup>. Burial in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>666</sup>. Children:

- 318      i.    Henry Alfred<sup>6</sup> **Graybill**.  
319      ii.   Mary Elizabeth **Graybill**.  
320      iii.  Martha May **Graybill**.  
         iv.  Joseph J. **Graybill**<sup>667</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1921<sup>367</sup>.

157. John Henry<sup>5</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 17 Aug 1890, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>667</sup>. Died, 25 May 1956, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>667</sup>. Burial in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>668</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Edith May **Edwards**, 4 Jun 1910<sup>669</sup>. Born, 17 May 1892, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>669</sup>. Died, 25 Aug 1972, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>669</sup>. Burial in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>670</sup>.

"GRAYBILL -- Edith May, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., on May 17, 1892, to Lex and Rosetta (Bryan) Edwards, and passed away Aug. 25, 1972, at the Fountain View Nursing Home, Elkhart, Ind.

"She was married to John Henry Graybill on June 4, 1910, who passed away May 23, 1956. They lived in Carroll County until 1917, when they moved to Elkhart County, where they remained for the rest of their lives. They were baptized into the Old German Baptist Church in November, 1926. Father was elected to the Deacon's office in 1928. Mother took her stand with the Dunkard Brethren in 1956, of which she was a member when she passed away.

"One of their daughters died in infancy. Surviving are 2 daughters and 4 sons: Mrs. George (Lucille) Stull, Robert J., R. Kenneth, Sr., Dale E., William D., and Mrs. Don (Ruth Ellen) Kulfeldt; and 2 sisters: Mrs. Helen Armstrong, and Mrs. Wade (Lera) Stine.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"Funeral services were held at the Yoder-Culp Funeral Home on Monday, Aug. 28, 1972, with George Stull and Elder Harry Stull officiating. Mother was laid to rest beside father in the Yellow Creek Cemetery to await the resurrection morning. -- The Family" The Vindicator, Vol. CIII, No. 11, Nov. 1972, pp. 341-342. Children:

- i. Lucille Rose<sup>6</sup> **Graybill**<sup>667</sup>. Born, 30 Jan 1911<sup>367</sup>. Died, Jun 1990<sup>367</sup>. She married George **Stull**<sup>671</sup>.
- 321 ii. Robert John **Graybill**.
- 322 iii. R. Kenneth **Graybill**.
- iv. Dale Eugene **Graybill**<sup>672</sup>. Born, 20 Oct 1920<sup>367</sup>. He married Berdine I. **Eckhart**, 20 Nov 1941<sup>367</sup>.
- v. William Donald **Graybill**<sup>398</sup>. Born, 4 Dec 1922<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Doris June **Graybill**<sup>667</sup>. Born, 1 Jun 1926<sup>367</sup>. Died, circa 1926 (?)<sup>367</sup>.
- vii. Ruth Ellen **Graybill**<sup>398</sup>. Born, 2 Mar 1929<sup>367</sup>. She married Don **Kufeldt**<sup>673</sup>.

**158.** Daniel Perry<sup>5</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 26 Mar 1898, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>674</sup>. Died, 30 Apr 1985, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>674</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Susan Belle **Miller**, 28 Jan 1922<sup>675</sup>. Born, 20 Aug 1895<sup>367</sup>. Died, 5 May 1970<sup>676</sup>. Daughter of William A. Miller and Frances Myers. Children:

- 323 i. James William<sup>6</sup> **Graybill**.
- 324 ii. Lester Jay **Graybill**.
- 325 iii. Sylvia Elizabeth **Graybill**.

**159.** Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 21 May 1878, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>677</sup>. Died, 11 Aug 1960, in Indiana.

She married Elmer **Pyle**<sup>678</sup>, 28 Feb 1902, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>678</sup>. Marriage(2): 28 Feb 1903 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Aug 1879, in Parsons, Labette Co., KS<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1918, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Son of Joseph Byron Pyle and Eliza Whisler. Children:

- 326 i. Virgil<sup>6</sup> **Pyle**.
- 327 ii. Wilbur Dayton **Pyle**.
- 328 iii. Robert A. **Pyle**.
- 329 iv. Emery **Pyle**.
- 330 v. Ruby **Pyle**.

**160.** Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 5 Jul 1880, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>679</sup>. Died, 3 Feb 1918, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married<sup>677</sup> Simon Peter **Neher**<sup>678</sup>, son of Joseph W. **Neher** and Hannah **Cripe**, 19 Aug 1903, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Jan 1883, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 23 Jan 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 331 i. Harold Montel<sup>6</sup> **Neher**.
- 332 ii. Charles S. **Neher**.
- 333 iii. Esther **Neher**.
- 334 iv. Eldon Paul **Neher**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**161.** Charles<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 22 Apr 1882, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>679</sup>. Died, 14 Apr 1927 (?), in Indiana<sup>680</sup>.

He married Mary C. **Freed**<sup>678</sup>, daughter of Amos **Freed** and Esther **Bowers**, 1908<sup>76</sup>. Born, 11 Apr 1888, in Ohio<sup>76</sup>. Died, 19 Mar 1983, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 335 i. DeVerl<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.
- ii. Lucille **Montel**<sup>681</sup>. She married Wayne **Jenkins**<sup>678</sup>.
- 336 iii. Ruby M. **Montel**.
- iv. Fern **Montel**<sup>681</sup>. She married Richard **Wood**<sup>681</sup>.

**162.** Edith M.<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 9 Dec 1885 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>677</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1966, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Dec 1884 (?)<sup>76</sup>.

She married Chester Ray **Metzger**<sup>678</sup>, son of Jacob Albert **Metzger** and Elizabeth **Ulrey**, 12 Feb 1910, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 28 Apr 1891, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 16 Oct 1970, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Herbert<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 4 Feb 1911<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 Feb 1911<sup>76</sup>.
- 337 ii. Phebe Lavon/Lavonne **Metzger**.
- 338 iii. Ruth Elizabeth **Metzger**.
- 339 iv. Ernest Ray **Metzger**.
- v. Arden Eugene **Metzger**. Born, 26 Mar 1925<sup>76</sup>. Died, 9 Mar 1926<sup>76</sup>.

**163.** Albert<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 23 Apr 1887, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>679</sup>. Died, 12 Apr 1974<sup>76</sup>.

He married Bertha **Miller**<sup>678</sup>, 27 Mar 1909, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Jun 1892, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1978, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of William Miller and Mary Clupp. Children:

- 340 i. Grace Mae<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.
- 341 ii. Joe **Montel**.
- 342 iii. Everett **Montel**.
- 343 iv. Harold "Ray" **Montel**.
- 344 v. Max Albert **Montel**.
- 345 vi. Delbert **Montel**.
- 346 vii. Lois **Montel**.
- 347 viii. Wayne **Montel**.

**164.** Emery<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 9 Aug 1892, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>682</sup>. Died, 13 Feb 1970, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Mary Fay **Metzger**<sup>683</sup>, daughter of Jacob Albert **Metzger** and Elizabeth **Ulrey**, 19 Jun 1915, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Feb 1896<sup>76</sup>. Died, 17 Aug 1970<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 348 i. Wretha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.
- 349 ii. Lamoin Albert **Montel**.
- 350 iii. Blanche Mattie **Montel**.
- 351 iv. John Irvin **Montel**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**165.** Ralph<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 28 Apr 1894, in Lake Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>682</sup>. Died, 7 Aug 1955, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Oznola V. **Freed**, daughter of Amos **Freed** and Esther **Bowers**, 8 Aug 1914, in Indiana<sup>683</sup>. Marriage(2): 18 Aug 1914 (?)<sup>76</sup>. Born, 3 Mar 1898, in White Co., IN<sup>684</sup>. Died, 16 Oct 1958, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 352 i. Mildred Phoebe<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.
- 353 ii. Marie Esther **Montel**.
- 354 iii. Elva Oznola **Montel**.
- iv. Alice Elizabeth **Montel**. Born, 30 Mar 1919<sup>684</sup>. She married Lloyd **Hasty**<sup>683</sup>.
- v. Florence Valentine **Montel**. Born, 14 Feb 1921<sup>683</sup>. She married Jack **Shipley**<sup>683</sup>.
- vi. Mabel Louise **Montel**. Born, 1 Feb 1925<sup>684</sup>. She married Truman **Enyeart**<sup>684</sup>.
- vii. Marion Ralph **Montel**. Born, 10 Oct 1934, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>684</sup>. He married Margaret **Lewis**<sup>684</sup>.
- viii. Miriam Donabel **Montel**. Born, 10 Jan 1937, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>685</sup>. She married Mr. **Eads**<sup>684</sup>.
- 355 ix. Merle D. **Montel**.

**166.** Frank<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59)<sup>686</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1897, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>682</sup>. Died, 16 Aug 1979, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married<sup>2</sup>, first, Mary **Burger**, 5 Oct 1918, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>682</sup>. Born, 12 Oct 1899, in Ohio<sup>683</sup>. Died, 19 Mar 1956, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>683</sup>. Birth(2): 12 Oct 1894 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Death(2) in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Burial in Indiana<sup>687</sup>. Daughter of Egbert L. Burger and Libbie Rinehart. Children:

- 356 i. Beulah May<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.
- 357 ii. Edward Frank **Montel**.
- 358 iii. Ernest Harold **Montel**.
- 359 iv. Marjorie Jane **Montel**.
- 360 v. Walter Lloyd **Montel**.
- vi. Charles **Montel**. Born, 15 Aug 1927<sup>684</sup>. Died, 25 Jul 1929<sup>76</sup>.
- 361 vii. Elizabeth Ann **Montel**.
- viii. Donald **Montel**. Born, 1931.
- ix. Arthur **Montel**. Born, 1931<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1937<sup>76</sup>.
- x. Mary M. **Montel**. Born, 1932<sup>683</sup>.
- 362 xi. Ruth Eleanor **Montel**.
- 363 xii. Frank **Montel** Jr.

He married<sup>683</sup>, second, Thelma **Morphew**<sup>684</sup>, 2 Apr 1972<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**167.** Glen<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Samuel, 59). Born, 16 Jan 1900, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>682</sup>. Died, 30 Jan 1975, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Nora **Bebber**<sup>688</sup>, 29 Jul 1922<sup>76</sup>. Born, 28 Jul 1900<sup>76</sup>. Died, 13 Oct 1955<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Jacob Isaac Van Bebber and Jennie Matilda Rhoades. Children:

- 364 i. Glendora "June"<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.
- ii. Paul **Montel**<sup>683</sup>. Born, 12 Apr 1926, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 30 Sep 1963<sup>76</sup>. He married Mary **Thompson**, 28 Jul 1963, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**168.** Effie<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Jacob, 60). Born, 6 Jul 1886<sup>408</sup>. Died, 29 Nov 1975<sup>76</sup>.

She married Howard **Overholser**, 25 Feb 1912<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Jun 1889<sup>76</sup>. Died, 31 Aug 1974<sup>76</sup>. Son of Levi Overholser and Emmeline Miller. Children:

- 365 i. Dwight<sup>6</sup> **Overholser**. Born, 7 Dec 1912<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Miriam **Overholser**.

**169.** Royal<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Jacob, 60). Born, 21 Nov 1891<sup>408</sup>. Died, 11 Aug 1974<sup>76</sup>.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Eller**. Born, 1885<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1970<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Vera Esther<sup>6</sup> **Montel**. Born, 24 Jan 1912, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Earl **Cooper**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Bessie **Montel**. Born, 27 Jan 1913, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Clarence **Hendricks**, 6 Sep 1947<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. John **Montel**. Born, 24 Mar 1915, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 24 Jul 1968<sup>76</sup>. He married Shanon **Cox**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Grace **Montel**. Born, 19 Jul 1918<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Donald **Montel**. Born, 1 Nov 1923<sup>76</sup>. He married Marcella **Green**<sup>76</sup>.

He married, second, Cecil **Divelbiss**, 25 Dec 1950<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Nov 1902<sup>76</sup>. Died, 26 Nov 1987<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Charles Divelbiss and Dessie Lahr.

**170.** Iva Ann<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Jacob, 60). Born, 7 Mar 1893, in Indiana<sup>408</sup>. Died, 19 Jun 1985, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married, first, Sherman Alfred **Rhoades**, 30 Oct 1920, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 15 Jun 1892<sup>76</sup>. Died, 20 Jun 1966, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Son of Mahlon Rhoades and Lydia Wachter. Children:

- 366 i. Delbert Milton<sup>6</sup> **Rhoades**.
- 367 ii. Leanna Mae **Rhoades**.
- 368 iii. Wayne Lowell **Rhoades**.
- 369 iv. Eva Kathlene **Rhoades**.
- 370 v. Dorsey Hurl **Rhoades**.

She married, second, Russell E. **Werking**, 14 Jan 1968, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 23 Mar 1894<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 Sep 1980<sup>76</sup>. Son of David Werking and Katharine Horning.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**171.** Artemus "Artie"<sup>5</sup> **Montel** (Jacob, 60). Born, 3 Jan 1902, in Indiana<sup>408</sup>. Died, 29 Mar 1975, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Bertha V. **Beigh**, 20 Jan 1923, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Dec 1904, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

Daughter of James Beigh and Lydia Ann Metzger. Children:

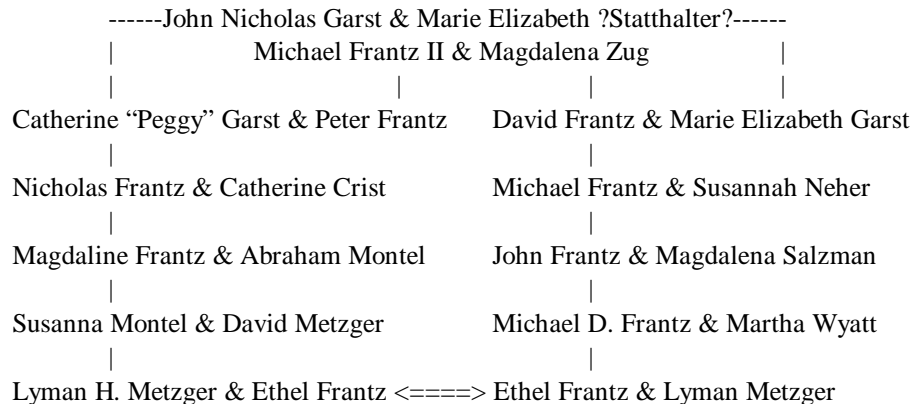
- i. James H.<sup>6</sup> **Montel**, stillborn. Born, 1923<sup>76</sup>.
- 371      ii. Bernice Irene **Montel**.
- 372      iii. Francis Earl **Montel**.
- 373      iv. Betty Ann **Montel**.
- 374      v. Barbara J. **Montel**.

**172.** Mary Magdeline<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.

She married an unknown man. Children:

- 375      i. Melvin<sup>6</sup> **Wyatt**.

**173.** Lyman Henry<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 1881, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>689</sup>. Died, 1938, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Married his double fourth cousin.



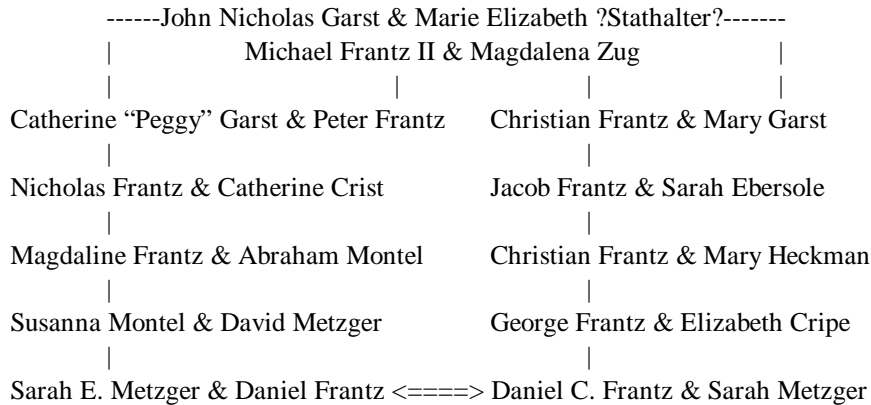
He married<sup>12</sup> Nova "Ethel" **Frantz**<sup>690</sup>, daughter of Michael D. **Frantz** and Martha Jane **Wyatt**, 1905<sup>689</sup>. Born, 1891, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1957, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Harold<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**.
- ii. Naomi **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Merrill **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Nova **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Ruth **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.
- vi. Carl **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.
- vii. Paul L. **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**174.** Sarah Ellen<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**<sup>691</sup>. Born, 2 May 1882, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>692</sup>. Died, 21 May 1962<sup>693</sup>. Death(2): 1961 (?), in Wabash Co., IN<sup>694</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>695</sup>. Married her double fourth cousin.

She married<sup>12</sup> Daniel C. **Frantz**<sup>696</sup>, son of George **Frantz** and Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Cripe**, 21 Jan 1905<sup>591</sup>. Born, 12 Mar 1876, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>697</sup>. Died, 20 Dec 1949, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>698</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>699</sup>.



Children:

- i. infant<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 28 Jun 1906<sup>582</sup>. Died, 28 Jun 1906<sup>582</sup>.

**175.** Irvin<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 18 Jul 1885, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 30 Jun 1950, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Ella Pearl **Warner**, 14 Oct 1911, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 20 Nov 1883, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 6 Jun 1964, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of George Warner and Nancy Jane Hale. Children:

- 376 i. Kathryn Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**.

**176.** Susanna "Susie"<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 25 Jan 1894, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 13 Mar 1982, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Arthur **Grimes**, 21 Jan 1916, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 29 Dec 1888, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1941, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Helen Louise<sup>6</sup> **Grimes**. Born, 10 Dec 1917, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Alva **Edwards**<sup>76</sup>.
- 377 ii. Robert Dean **Grimes**.
- 378 iii. Joan Beth **Grimes**.
- iv. Mary Ann **Grimes**, stillborn. Born, 31 Mar 1933<sup>76</sup>.

**177.** Frederick (Sausaman)<sup>5</sup> **Montel**. Born, 4 May 1889, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 Mar 1959, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Ruth Rue **Shirk**, 2 Oct 1909, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 Oct 1891, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 10 Feb 1950, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Daniel K. Shirk and Sarah Trump. Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 379            i.    Eunice<sup>6</sup> **Montel**.  
380            ii.    Raymond **Montel**.  
              iii.    William Paul **Montel**. Born, 3 May 1916, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 May 1923<sup>76</sup>.  
              iv.    Delbert **Montel**<sup>76</sup>. Born in ?Wabash Co., IN.  
              v.    Helen **Montel**<sup>76</sup>. Born in ?Wabash Co., IN.

**178.**    Ida E.<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Josiah, 64). Born, 28 May 1888, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>330</sup>. Died, 6 Dec 1912, in Cass Co., IN<sup>330</sup>. Twenty-two years after her marriage to Joel, her father married his mother.

          She married Edward "Joel" **Fraling**, son of William Henry **Fraling** and Alie Eleanor **Teel**, 13 Mar 1909 (?)<sup>700</sup>. Born, 28 Dec 1886, in Cass Co., IN<sup>701</sup>. Died, 6 Dec 1961, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>701</sup>. Burial in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>702</sup>. Children:

- i.    Mildred Pauline<sup>6</sup> **Fraling**<sup>703</sup>. She married Mr. **Brubaker**<sup>703</sup>.

**179.**    Mary Ellen<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esli, 66). Born, 30 Dec 1890, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>704</sup>. Died, 12 Oct 1987, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>.

          She married<sup>706</sup> Lawrence **Hoover**<sup>457</sup>, 1 Dec 1917<sup>469</sup>. Marriage(2): 1 Dec 1919 (?)<sup>233</sup>. Born, 1892<sup>707</sup>. Died, 1968, in Indiana<sup>707</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>. Children:

- i.    Ruby<sup>6</sup> **Hoover**. Born, 8 Sep 1918, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. She married Robert **Muir**, 29 Apr 1955<sup>705</sup>.  
                  ii.    Ray **Hoover**. Born, 24 Jan 1920, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. He married Leanna Ruth **Ribley**, 21 Feb 1947<sup>705</sup>.  
                  iii.    Ernest W. **Hoover**. Born, 1921<sup>589</sup>. Died, 1921<sup>589</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>.  
                  iv.    Homer **Hoover**. Born, 24 Feb 1924, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. He married Julia Mae **Slaybaugh**, 26 Nov 1949<sup>705</sup>.  
                  v.    Russell **Hoover**. Born, 8 Oct 1925, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. He married Joann **Snell**, 24 Apr 1948<sup>705</sup>.  
                  vi.    Grace **Hoover**. Born, 25 Nov 1926, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. She married David Myron **Metzger**, 26 Aug 1950<sup>705</sup>.  
                  vii.    Verna **Hoover**. Born, 14 Sep 1928, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>230</sup>. She married Roger Earl **Shively**<sup>230</sup>, 8 May 1953<sup>705</sup>.

**180.**    George<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esli, 66). Born, 24 Jan 1893, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>708</sup>. Died, 30 Jan 1920, in Sidney, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>709</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>710</sup>.

          He married Martha June/Jane **Moss**, daughter of Aaron **Moss** and Catherine **Risinger**, 6 Nov 1915<sup>711</sup>. Born, 12 Jun 1896, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>712</sup>. Died, 6 Aug 1968, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>713</sup>. Death(2): 16 Aug 1968 (?)<sup>714</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>710</sup>. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 381            i.    Ralph K.<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**.  
382            ii.    Harold R. **Frantz**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**181.** Jacob "Jake"<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esli, 66). Born, 19 Nov 1894, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>715</sup>. Died, 30 Oct 1985, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>716</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>717</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Ethel Eliza **Renicker**, daughter of Levi Sheriden **Renicker** and Emma Daisy **Wray**, 17 Dec 1916, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>718</sup>. Born, 20 May 1897, in Jasper Co., IN<sup>719</sup>. Died, 20 Dec 1987, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>720</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>717</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 383 i. Paul Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**.
- 384 ii. Robert L. **Frantz**.
- 385 iii. Leon J. **Frantz**.
- 386 iv. Helen May **Frantz**.

**182.** Russell<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esli, 66)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 18 Jul 1899, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>721</sup>. Died, 26 Nov 1989, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>722</sup>. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>723</sup>.

He married, first, Mabel Pauline **Glaze**<sup>457</sup>, daughter of William **Glaze** and Cynthia **Cox**, 24 Dec 1919<sup>721</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1898<sup>724</sup>. Died, 25 Feb 1957<sup>724</sup>. Burial in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>725</sup>. Children:

- 387 i. Alice Madeline<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**.
- 388 ii. Darrel Max **Frantz**.
- iii. Lloyd Lewis **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 15 Sep 1924, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. Died, 22 Dec 1949, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>724</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Thompson**, Feb 1944<sup>724</sup>.
- 389 iv. Russell **Frantz** Jr.
- 390 v. Patsy Jane **Frantz**.
- 391 vi. Sandra Sue **Frantz**.

He married, second, Grace **Metzger** Fultz, 27 Nov 1958<sup>724</sup>. Died, 18 Oct 1983<sup>724</sup>.

He married, third, Freeda **Burnworth** Tucker, Jan 1986<sup>724</sup>.

**183.** Frank<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esli, 66)<sup>726</sup>. Born, 23 Jun 1905, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>727</sup>. Resided, Mar 1990, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>728</sup>.

He married Mary Sophia **Renicker**<sup>729</sup>, 18 Mar 1926<sup>730</sup>. Born, 12 Dec 1905<sup>731</sup>. Resided, Mar 1990, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN. Daughter of Frederick H. Renicker and Cassie Metzger. Children:

- i. Doris<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1928, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. She married Herb **Shambauer**, 30 Nov 1949<sup>705</sup>.
- ii. Eileen Marie **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 2 Feb 1931, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. She married, first, Don **Hoffman**, 15 Aug 1948<sup>705</sup>. She married, second, Jerry **Schannep**, 7 Mar 1979<sup>705</sup>.
- 392 iii. Virginia Lee **Frantz**.
- iv. Joe **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 20 Oct 1935, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. He married Marilyn **O'Grady**, 27 Oct 1956<sup>705</sup>.
- v. Rebecca **Frantz**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 14 Oct 1942, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>. She married Lonnie **French**, 7 Jan 1961<sup>705</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**184.** Clarence<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Eslie, 66)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1908, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>732</sup>. Died, 5 Apr 1989, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>732</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>733</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"Clarence was born March 6, 1908, near North Manchester, Indiana, the son of Eslie and Ida (Ulrey) Frantz. He was the youngest of six children.

"His enjoyable years of youth into manhood were occupied in schooling and farming. He greatly appreciated the privilege of handling God's earth.

"In 1929, he went to Modesto, California, and was married on June 27, 1931, to Ida Mae Beachler. They lived at Ripon until 1935, when they moved to North Manchester to reside on the Frantz family farm until 1947, when they bought another farm. He also worked thirty-six years for General Tire in Wabash.

"Having given his life and trust to the Lord, he was baptized on Nov. 28, 1937, and was a member of the Old German Baptist Church. The Lord blessed Clarence and Ida with two sons and one daughter. Together, they all enjoyed an active farm life.

"In June, 1974, they sold the farm and returned to Modesto, where on March 28, 1977, Mother took her flight to Heaven.

"On June 7, 1980, father chose for his companion, Anna (Flora) Denlinger, with whom he walked hand in hand to his journey's end, which came suddenly while sitting at the breakfast table. They resided on North Union Road near Englewood, Ohio. He went to be with his Lord on April 5, 1989, at the age of 81 years, and 29 days." This information -- and more -- in The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190.

He married, first, Ida Mae **Beachler**, daughter of Silas L. **Beachler** and Eliza **Blocher**, 27 Jun 1931, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>734</sup>. Born, 26 Mar 1908, in Norwich, McHenry Co., ND<sup>735</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1977, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>736</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>737</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin.

|                                 |         |                                    |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Nicholas Frantz & C. Crist      | ---     | John Frantz & Barbara Arnett       |
|                                 | /       |                                    |
| Rebecca Frantz & John J. Frantz |         | Barbara Frantz & Lewis Beachler    |
|                                 |         |                                    |
| Eslie Frantz & Ida Ulrey        |         | Silas L. Beachler & Eliza Blocher  |
|                                 |         |                                    |
| Clarence Frantz & Ida Beachler  | <=====> | Ida Mae Beachler & Clarence Frantz |

Children:

- 393            i.    Myrl Edwin<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**.
- 394            ii.   Marleah Mae **Frantz**.
- 395            iii.  Harvey Edgar **Frantz**.

He married, second, Anna Mozelle **Flora**<sup>738</sup>, daughter of Cornelius "Neal" Jonathan **Flora** and Naomi Mae **Mohler**, 7 Jun 1980<sup>739</sup>. Born, 29 Jul 1928<sup>740</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Jul 1928 (?)<sup>741</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

185. Minnie Pearl<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Amaziah, 67)<sup>2</sup>.  
She married Lucian Earl **Davis**<sup>2</sup>. Children:
- i. Johnnie Earl<sup>6</sup> **Davis**. Born, 30 Jul 1925, in Leavenworth, Chelan Co., WA<sup>2</sup>.  
Resided, Feb 1966, in American Lake, Pierce Co., WA<sup>742</sup>.
186. Rollin/Rollen/Roland "Rolly"<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esta S., 68). Born, 29 Mar 1895, in Indiana<sup>743</sup>. Died, Dec 1978, in Florida<sup>744</sup>. Birth(2): 29 Mar 1898 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Occupation: Machinist. "Lived at Ferguson, Mo., where he was a machinist. They were members of the Catholic Church." The Dore Frantz Manuscript.  
He married Lela<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- i. Robert<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Verna Rose **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
  - iii. Xavia Ann **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
  - iv. Freeda Catherine **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
187. Edgar "Ed" Alphonso<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esta S., 68). Born, 15 Dec 1896, in Indiana<sup>743</sup>. Died, Aug 1968, in Indiana<sup>744</sup>. Birth(2): 15 Dec 1900 (?)<sup>12</sup>. "Lived at Hammond, Ind., where he is a dentist; they belong to the Methodist Church" according to The Dore Frantz Manuscript.  
He married Beatrice **Ebbinhous**<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- i. Mary Gene<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Ruth Elinor **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
  - iii. Edgar Alphonso **Frantz** Jr.<sup>12</sup>.
  - iv. William Esta **Frantz**<sup>12</sup>.
188. Rebecca Pearl<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esta S., 68). Born, 20 Jan 1902<sup>745</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>473</sup>.  
She married<sup>442</sup> George Edward **Norwood**, 9 Nov 1921<sup>12</sup>. Born, 1899<sup>746</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>473</sup>. Children:
- i. Lewis Esta<sup>6</sup> **Norwood**. Born, 23 Dec 1922<sup>12</sup>. He married Marie **Collins**<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Helen Marguerite **Norwood**. Born, 6 Aug 1925<sup>12</sup>.
189. Grace Catherine<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Esta S., 68)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1909<sup>12</sup>.  
She married Otto **McNabney**<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- i. Theodore Otto<sup>6</sup> **McNabney**.
  - ii. John Esta **McNabney**.
  - iii. Donald William **McNabney**.
  - iv. Sarah Catherine **McNabney**.
  - v. Daniel Herman **McNabney**.
  - vi. Ellen Leona **McNabney**. Born, 9 Feb 1945<sup>12</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**190.** Edith Rebecca<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Cyrus, 69)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 16 Aug 1898, in Roann, Wabash Co., IN<sup>747</sup>. Died, 28 Feb 1973, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>748</sup>. Death(2): 1972 (?)<sup>749</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>473</sup>.

She married Ralph Leroy **Boyer**<sup>12</sup>, son of Samuel **Boyer** and Ellen **Butterbaugh**, 18 Aug 1935, in ?Decatur Co., IN<sup>750</sup>. Born, 15 Jul 1899<sup>747</sup>. Died, 13 Oct 1969, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>747</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>473</sup>. Children:

396            i.    Charles Lowell<sup>6</sup> **Boyer**.

**191.** Ora<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (Cyrus, 69)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 27 Feb 1901<sup>748</sup>. Resided, 1990, in LaFontaine, Wabash Co., IN<sup>751</sup>. Occupation: Teacher.

She married Russell **Deyarmon**<sup>459</sup>. Died, circa 1950<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i.    Raymond<sup>6</sup> **Deyarmon**<sup>229</sup>. Born, 15 Jun 1927, in Deyarmonville, Jefferson Co., OH<sup>151</sup>. He married Loretta **Spatig**, 29 Apr 1961<sup>151</sup>.
- ii.   Richard **Deyarmon**<sup>12</sup>. Born, circa 1931<sup>151</sup>. Died, circa 1970<sup>151</sup>. He married Nancy<sup>151</sup>.

**192.** Irene Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Frantz** (John Henry, 71). Born, 1901<sup>12</sup>.

She married Clair W. **Miller**, 5 Aug 1920<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i.    Virginia Mae<sup>6</sup> **Miller**. Born, 3 Apr 1922<sup>12</sup>. She married Harold **Klink**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii.   Richard Wayne **Miller**. Born, 4 Mar 1926<sup>12</sup>.

**193.** Elsie Susannah<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Nicolas, 74). Born, 25 Nov 1881, in Clark Co., OH<sup>752</sup>. Died, 20 Aug 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>753</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>754</sup>.

She married David F. **Wolf**, 24 Jan 1906, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS<sup>526</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1877, in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL<sup>257</sup>. Died, 27 Jan 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>755</sup>. Birth(2): 1872 (?)<sup>151</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 397            i.    Charles C.<sup>6</sup> **Wolf**.
- ii.    Viola Mae **Wolf**. Born, 5 Jul 1909, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.
- iii.    Ellie Savilla **Wolf**. Born, 29 Sep 1911, in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa Co., CO<sup>257</sup>. Died, 21 Jul 1912, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.
- iv.    Alva N. **Wolf**. Born, 2 Sep 1913, in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa Co., CO<sup>257</sup>. Died, 2 Sep 1913<sup>257</sup>.
- v.    infant son **Wolf**. Born, 19 Mar 1915, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Died, 21 Mar 1915<sup>257</sup>.
- 398            vi.    Joseph **Wolf**.
- vii.    Ruth Elizabeth **Wolf**. Born, 4 May 1921, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>257</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

194. John B.<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Nicolas, 74)<sup>520</sup>. Born, 14 Mar 1884, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>756</sup>. Died, 16 May 1970, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>756</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Mar 1884 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>757</sup>. Church of the Brethren.

"CRIST, John B., son of Brother Nicolas and Sarah Brubaker Crist, was born near North Hampton, Ohio, March 14, 1884. He departed this life in a nursing home in Long Beach, Calif., after a long illness due to a stroke, on May 16, 1970, at the age of 86 years, 2 months, and 2 days.

"He was united in marriage to Eva Barnhart in January, 1905. To this union were born 4 children, 1 having died in infancy. He leaves 2 sons, Ezra and Kenneth; 1 daughter, Betty Jeter; 1 adopted daughter, Marie Brunton; 20 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Elsie Wolf and Lizzie Barnhart; and many nieces and nephews.

"He was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church when young. Later in life the family moved from near Lawrence, Kan., to Wenatchee, Wash. Being isolated, they attended the Church of the Brethren at Wenatchee, and later joined that church. They were chosen to the office of deacon, in which they served the remainder of life. Later they located in LaVerne, California. His wife was an invalid with arthritis for 22 years and died in June, 1954. He was again married in January, 1959, to Pearl Simpson. She died in January, 1967. He then made his home in The Brethren's Manor in Long Beach until he was stricken with a stroke in June, 1969.

"There were funeral services in Long Beach, after which the body was flown to Wenatchee, Wash., where final services were held in the Colonial Chapel on May 21, at 10:30 a.m., by Rev. Eugene Gaugy and Dr. Jay Eller. The song at the services was, 'In The Garden,' his favorite. His choice of Scriptures were, 2 Tim. 4:6-8; John 14:1-7 and 15:18; 1 Cor. 15:35-58; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; and Rev. 21:3-7. Burial was made in the family lot by his wife in the Sunnyslope Cemetery, Wenatchee, Washington." The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 8, Aug. 1970, p. 252.

He married, first, Eva Lena **Barnhart**<sup>758</sup>, daughter of David **Barnhart** and Elizabeth **Karns**, 18 Jan 1905, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS<sup>524</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1887, in Centropolis, Franklin Co., KS<sup>524</sup>. Died, 8 Jun 1954, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>524</sup>. Burial in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>759</sup>. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 399 i. Ezra Elmer<sup>6</sup> **Crist**.
- ii. Dorothy E. **Crist**. Born, 16 Jun 1916, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>257</sup>. Died, 8 Mar 1917<sup>257</sup>.
- iii. infant son **Crist**. Born, 26 Mar 1918, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>257</sup>. Died, 26 Mar 1918<sup>257</sup>.
- 400 iv. Mildred Marie **Crist**.
- 401 v. Kenneth Galen **Crist**.
- 402 vi. Betty Florence **Crist**.

He married, second, Pearl **Simpson**, Jan 1959<sup>756</sup>. Died, Jan 1967<sup>756</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**195.** Noah Andrew<sup>5</sup> **Hockman**. Born, 1 Jun 1892, in Clark Co., OH<sup>503</sup>. Died, 11 Oct 1983, in Clark Co., OH<sup>760</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>761</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Ethel Pearl **Getz**, 10 Jun 1915<sup>762</sup>. Born, 2 Jan 1892, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>763</sup>. Died, 31 Mar 1937, in Clark Co., OH<sup>762</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>764</sup>.  
Daughter of William Getz and Nettie Snider. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 403           i.    Paul E. <sup>6</sup> **Hockman**.
- 404           ii.   Mary Elizabeth **Hockman**.
- iii.   John William **Hockman**<sup>765</sup>. Born, 9 Nov 1925, in Clark Co., OH<sup>503</sup>. Died, 25 Jul 1941<sup>766</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>761</sup>.

He married, second, Anna E. **Boone**<sup>257</sup>, daughter of Joseph Benjamin **Boone** and Allie Elizabeth "Betty" **Angle**, 6 Nov 1938<sup>767</sup>. Born, 8 Nov 1890, in Franklin Co., VA<sup>768</sup>. Died, 7 May 1968, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>768</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>769</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Compiler/editor comment: Her five siblings can be traced from children listed under (father) Joseph Benjamin Boone in Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from The Vindicator 1870-1988, A-C, p. 151.

He married, third, Mary Frances **Crook**, Feb 1969<sup>770</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1892, in Franklin Co., VA<sup>770</sup>. Died, 24 Sep 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>770</sup>. Burial in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>771</sup>. Daughter of George Crook and Lavina Clingenpeel. Old German Baptist Brethren.

**196.** Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Ezra, 76)<sup>772</sup>. Born, 9 Dec 1884, near North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>773</sup>. Died, 23 Apr 1983, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>495</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John Arthur **Davison**<sup>772</sup>, 18 Nov 1908, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>774</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1888, in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL<sup>775</sup>. Died, 19 Dec 1961, in Kansas<sup>776</sup>. Burial in Kansas<sup>777</sup>.  
Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 405           i.    Vinnie Ellen <sup>6</sup> **Davison**.
- 406           ii.   Marvin Leonard **Davison**.
- 407           iii.   Alpha Leroy **Davison**.
- 408           iv.   William Ezra **Davison**.

**197.** Charles Henry<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Ezra, 76). Born, 2 Dec 1887, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>778</sup>. Died, 22 May 1971, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>527</sup>. Burial in Ohio<sup>779</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"CRIST -- Elder Charles Henry, son of Ezra and Susannah (Hirt) Crist Shoemaker, was born near Westphalia, Kansas, Dec. 2, 1887.

"He grew to manhood in the bounds of the Cedar Creek church, Anderson County, Kansas, with the exception of a couple years spent near Olathe, Kansas. On Nov. 17, 1908 he was united in marriage to Anna E. Fridley. Together they shared the joys and sorrows of life for over 60 years. This union was blessed with 5 sons. This family circle was broken on Dec. 13, 1969, by the passing of his companion.

"They spent the early years of their married life in raising their family in the vicinity of his birth, with the exception of nearly 3 years spent in Gage County, Nebraska.

"In 1937 he with his companion and 2 youngest sons moved near Bradford, Ohio, and again in 1948 he moved near Gettysburg, Ohio, where he spent the remaining days of his active life. He was afflicted with Parkinson's disease for some time which forced him to retire from the farm in the fall of 1968. He then moved into a trailer house at his son Everett's.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"On Nov. 19, 1968, he suffered a severe burn, which caused him much pain and suffering. He spent near 4 months in the hospital, after which he returned home, where he was cared for until his condition became such-that the family, even with the help of others, could no longer take care of him. He was taken to the Greenville Care Center on Jan. 9, 1970. His affliction gradually grew worse until he peacefully passed to his reward on May 22, 1971, his age being 83 years, 5 months, and 20 days.

"He was baptized into the Old German Baptist Church early in life. In 1922, he with his companion identified themselves with the Old Order German Baptist Church. He was soon called to the deacon's office, in 1926 to the Ministry. He was a faithful servant to his calling, giving all the talent he possessed to the cause of the Church he loved. Even in his declining years, when it was a task for him, he was always found at the place of worship.

"While in the hospital awaiting surgery, knowing the uncertainty of life, he called for the elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, on Jan. 3, 1969, which gave him much comfort.

"Besides his companion he was preceded in death by his parents; 3 brothers, and 1 sister. He leaves to mourn his departure: his 5 sons with their companions, Alva, Floyd, Ralph, Everett and Wayne; 18 grandchildren; 16 great- grandchildren; 2 brothers and 3 sisters: Mary Davison, Ida Grover, Earl, Roy, and Bessie Filbrun; 3 step-sisters: Tressie, Orpha Miller, and Mary Markley; 1 stepbrother, Virgil Shoemaker; besides nephews, nieces, and a host of other relatives and friends.

"We feel the Church has lost a good counselor, the family a kind and affectionate father and grandfather, the community a good neighbor. To know him was to love him. We sorrow not as those who have no hope.

"A short service was conducted in the afternoon of May 25 at 1 o'clock at the Stocker Funeral Home, Gettysburg, Ohio, by Bro. Donald Burns using Psalm 23. Funeral services followed at the Oak Grove church at 1:45, by Elders Alton Grim and Joseph Lavy, and Bro. David Grim. Text used was 2 Tim. 4:6-8 and Rev. 14:12-13; and Psalm 91 was used in opening. Hymns used at the church were 411, 453, and 403. Hymns used at the grave were 409 and part of 498. Burial was made in the Oakland Cemetery beside his companion, there to await the resurrection of the just. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 7, July 1971, pp. 221-222.

Charles Henry **Crist** married<sup>780</sup> Anna Elizabeth **Fridley**<sup>781</sup>, daughter of Andrew **Fridley** and Rebecca Alice **Holsinger**, 17 Nov 1908, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>782</sup>. Born, 3 Aug 1886, in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL<sup>783</sup>. Died, 13 Dec 1969, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>783</sup>. Burial in Ohio<sup>784</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"CRIST -- Anna Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (Holsinger) Fridley, was born near Mt. Morris, Illinois on Aug. 3, 1896.

"Mother lost both her parents while young. She had 1 sister and 3 brothers older than herself. As they were unable to stay together and maintain a home, the children were taken into other homes. Mother made her home with a cousin, who soon afterward moved near Westphalia, Kansas. It was there she met and was united in marriage with Charles H. Crist on Nov. 17, 1908. They shared the joys and sorrows of life together for over 60 years. This union was blessed with 5 sons.

"In 1937, she, with her companion and 2 youngest sons, moved to near Bradford, Ohio, where she spent the remaining years of her life. Being in failing health for several years, and realizing her time was not too long, 4 years ago during a serious illness she called for the elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, which gave her much comfort. She had been at the Riverside Nursing home in Troy, Ohio, for several weeks, where she quietly passed to her eternal home on Dec. 13, 1969, making her pilgrimage 83 years, 4 months, and 10 days.

"She was baptized into the Old German Church early in life, by Elder Abram Fisher. In 1922, she with her companion identified themselves with the Old Order German Baptist Church, where later they were called to the deacon's office, and in a few years to the ministry, which duties she faithfully upheld as long as health permitted.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by 1 sister and 1 brother. At her passing, she leaves to mourn her departure: her aged and afflicted companion; 5 sons, with their companions: Alva, Floyd, Ralph, Everett, and Wayne; 18 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren. Two brothers, Daniel and Frank Fridley; besides a number of relatives and friends.

"Mother's greatest concern in life was for the welfare of her Church and her family. By her passing, the family circle is broken, but we sorrow not as those who have no hope.

"A short service was conducted in the afternoon of Dec. 16, at 12:45, at the Stocker Funeral Home, Gettysburg, Ohio, by Bro. David Grim using Psalm 23. Funeral followed at the Oak Grove church, by Elders Joseph Lavy and Alton Grim. The service was opened by reading Psalm 91 and singing hymn 455. Text used was Rev. 14:12,13. Other scriptures used: 1 Thess. 4:12-18 and 1 Tim. 4:6-8. Hymns used at the church were 396 and 483. Burial was made in the Oakland Cemetery. Hymns used at the grave were 409 and 378. Thus another long christian life has come to a close. May she rest in peace. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 2, Feb. 1970, p. 62. Children:

- 409            i.    Alva Charles<sup>6</sup> **Crist**.
- ii.    Floyd Raymond **Crist**<sup>785</sup>. Born, 10 Sep 1910<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 16 Sep 1910 (?)<sup>780</sup>. He married<sup>520</sup> Margeann **Michael**<sup>786</sup>, 15 Nov 1944<sup>257</sup>. Marriage(2): 10 Nov 1944 (?)<sup>780</sup>.
- 410            iii.    Ralph Andrew **Crist**.
- 411            iv.    Everett Roy **Crist**.
- 412            v.    Wayne Ezra **Crist**.

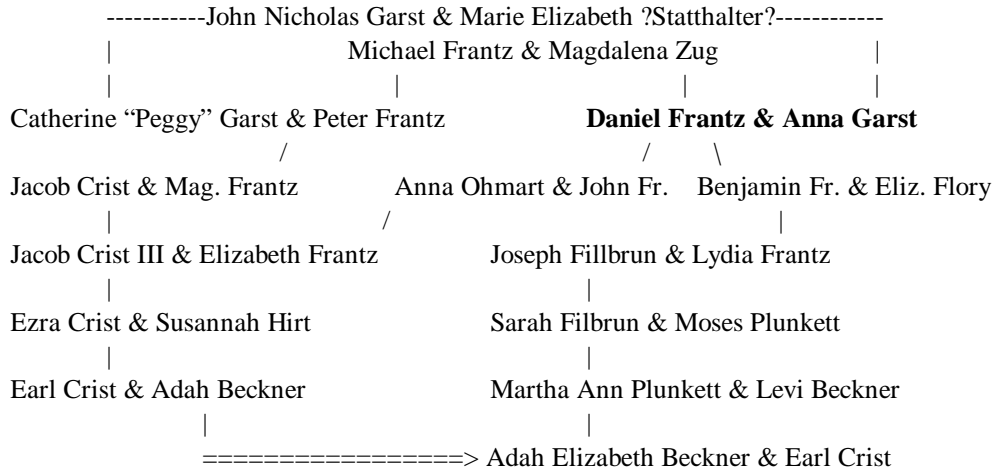
**198.**    Ida May<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Ezra, 76)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 25 Jun 1892, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>787</sup>. Died, 13 Jun 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>788</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>789</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

          She married<sup>257</sup> Walter Raleigh **Grover**, son of Ira Romulus **Grover** and Margaret "Maggie" **Boyd**, 29 Jan 1913, near Virginia, Gage Co., NE<sup>790</sup>. Born, 27 Feb 1892, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE<sup>791</sup>. Died, 24 Feb 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>792</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>793</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 413            i.    Mervin Emery<sup>6</sup> **Grover**.
- 414            ii.    Freida Grace **Grover**.
- 415            iii.    Alvah "Sheldon" **Grover**.
- 416            iv.    Vera Mae **Grover**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

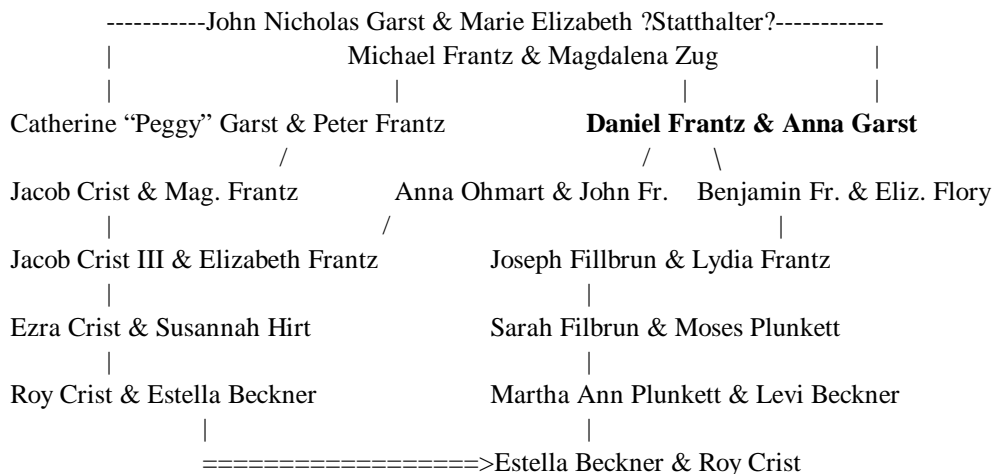
**199.** Clarence "Earl"<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Ezra, 76). Born, 22 Sep 1897, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>794</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. (He provided an easy-to-read record of his ancestors and descendants -- dated 1955. Compiler/editor is indebted to Lela Landes Shoup for a copy of information regarding these families.) Married his third cousin one time removed (double/triple?).



He married Adah Elizabeth **Beckner**, daughter of Levi Peter **Beckner** and Martha Ann **Plunkett**, 4 Apr 1915<sup>795</sup>. Born, 5 Sep 1896, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>796</sup>. Died, 9 May 1983, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>797</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Albert Lee<sup>6</sup> **Crist**<sup>798</sup>. Born, 14 Jul 1916, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>799</sup>. Died, 14 Jul 1916<sup>799</sup>. Burial near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>800</sup>.
- 417 ii. Delbert Leroy **Crist**.
- 418 iii. Myrtle Marie **Crist**.
- 419 iv. Martha Ilena **Crist**.

**200.** Delbert "Roy"<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Ezra, 76)<sup>801</sup>. Born, 4 May 1900, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>794</sup>. Married his third cousin one time removed (double/triple?).





## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Delbert "Roy" **Crist** married, first, Estella Ilene **Beckner**, daughter of Levi Peter **Beckner** and Martha Ann **Plunkett**, 26 Oct 1919, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>802</sup>. Born, 12 Aug 1899, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>803</sup>. Died, 19 May 1944, in Kansas<sup>802</sup>. Burial in Anderson Co., KS<sup>804</sup>. Children:

- i. Arvilla Marie <sup>6</sup>**Crist**<sup>495</sup>. Born, 3 Nov 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>805</sup>. Died, 3 Nov 1920<sup>805</sup>. Burial in Anderson Co., KS<sup>800</sup>.
- ii. Lawrence Lee **Crist**. Born, 6 Oct 1921, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>806</sup>. Died, 27 Mar 1922<sup>806</sup>. Burial in Anderson Co., KS<sup>800</sup>.
- iii. Bruce Everett **Crist**. Born, 20 Dec 1923, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>805</sup>. Died, 21 Dec 1923<sup>805</sup>. Death(2): 27 Mar 1922 (?)<sup>527</sup>. Burial in Anderson Co., KS<sup>800</sup>.
- iv. Norma Mae **Crist**<sup>495</sup>. Born, 2 Feb 1926, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>805</sup>. Died, 2 Feb 1926<sup>805</sup>. Burial in Anderson Co., KS<sup>800</sup>.

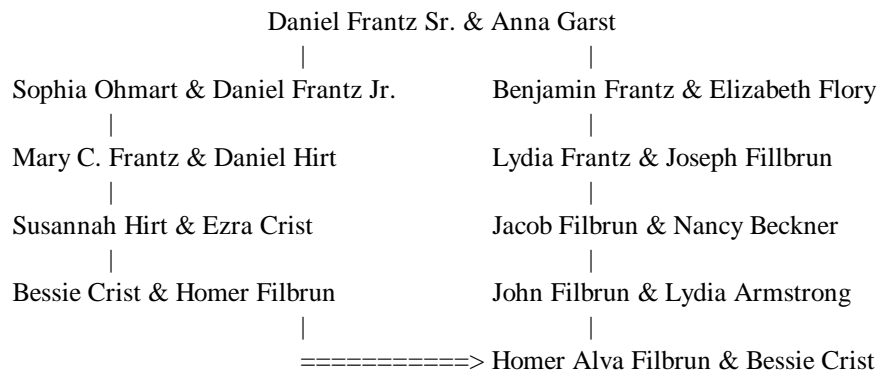
"CRIST -- Norma Mae Crist, little infant daughter of Bro. Roy and Sister Estella Crist, was born in Anderson Co., Kans., Feb. 2, 1926, and died the same day. She leaves father, mother and many other near relatives to mourn her early departure. Two infant brothers, and one infant sister preceded her in death. Her stay in life was brief, but long enough to endear herself to those nearest her. A short service at the home by the Brethren, and the little body laid to its last resting place in the nearby cemetery. 'Budded on earth to bloom in heaven.' May we so live so we can meet our darlings in the other world. Where there are no more sorrows and trials is our prayer. -- The parents." The Vindicator, Vol. LVI, No. 4, Apr. 1926, p. 126.

420 v. Neva Marie **Crist**.

He married<sup>807</sup>, second, Florence Elizabeth **Edgecomb**<sup>808</sup>, daughter of John W. **Edgecomb** and Mary Frances **Barnhart**, 1 Apr 1945<sup>809</sup>. Born, 4 Aug 1902, in Douglas Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.

**201.** Bessie Leah <sup>5</sup>**Crist** (Ezra, 76)<sup>810</sup>. Born, 27 Sep 1902, in Gardner, Johnson Co., KS<sup>794</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed (two different ways).

She married Homer Alva **Filbrun**<sup>527</sup>, son of John Theodore **Filbrun** and Lydia Ellen **Armstrong**, 11 Jan 1920<sup>811</sup>. Born, 19 Oct 1899, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>812</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1976, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>813</sup>. Birth(2): 19 Oct 1889 (?)<sup>814</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children: (next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 421 i. Jessie Ellen<sup>6</sup> **Filbrun**.
- 422 ii. Florence Alpha **Filbrun**.
- 423 iii. Lester Lee **Filbrun**.
- iv. Maurice E. **Filbrun**<sup>815</sup>. Born, 30 Aug 1934, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.

**202.** Mary Edna<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Jonathan, 77). Born, 24 Aug 1889, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>816</sup>. Died, 23 Jan 1955, in Ottawa Co., KS<sup>816</sup>.  
 She married Joe Ben **Wray**<sup>495</sup>, 18 Oct 1911, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>816</sup>. Born, 18 Oct 1886<sup>257</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 424 i. Zolla Lorene<sup>6</sup> **Wray**.
- ii. Delta Elizabeth **Wray**. Born, 14 May 1919<sup>257</sup>. She married Ralph Omar **Eikenberry**, 14 May 1941<sup>257</sup>.

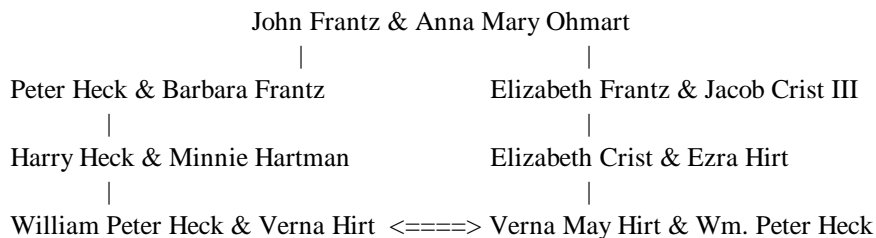
**203.** Josiah Calvin<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Jonathan, 77). Born, 29 Oct 1891, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>816</sup>. Died, 9 Apr 1927<sup>257</sup>. Death(2): 9 Apr 1924 (?), in New Mexico<sup>495</sup>. Burial in Kansas<sup>495</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
 He married Flora Belle **Wray**<sup>520</sup>, 3 Jun 1917<sup>817</sup>. Marriage(2): 20 Feb 1918 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Born, 8 Jan 1894<sup>257</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 425 i. Myrtle Catherine<sup>6</sup> **Crist**.
- ii. Kenneth Everett **Crist**<sup>495</sup>. Born, 26 Apr 1921<sup>257</sup>.
- 426 iii. Harlan Jonathan **Crist**.
- iv. Imogene Belle **Crist**<sup>520</sup>. Born, 6 Jan 1926<sup>257</sup>. She married Alva Charles **Riffey**<sup>818</sup>.

**204.** Ammon Alfred<sup>5</sup> **Crist** (Jonathan, 77)<sup>819</sup>. Born, 3 Jun 1903<sup>257</sup>.  
 He married Vesta Irene **Smith**, 16 Mar 1927<sup>257</sup>. Born, 28 Sep 1909<sup>257</sup>. Children:

- i. Alvin Alfred<sup>6</sup> **Crist**. Born, 23 Sep 1936<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Vera Mae **Crist**. Born, 25 Mar 1940<sup>257</sup>.

**205.** Verna May<sup>5</sup> **Hirt**<sup>820</sup>. Born, 2 Oct 1896, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS<sup>821</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1989, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>822</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin.



She married William Peter **Heck**, son of Harry **Heck** and Minnie **Hartman**, 8 Feb 1917<sup>823</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1890, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS<sup>824</sup>. Died, 5 Jun 1979, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>825</sup>. Burial in Anderson Co., KS<sup>826</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

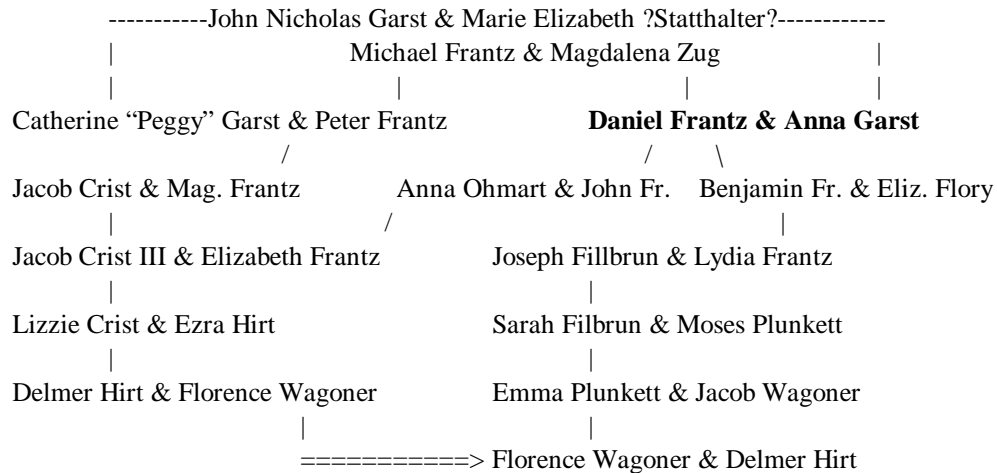
## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 427 i. Florence Marie<sup>6</sup> **Heck**<sup>798</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1918<sup>827</sup>.
- 428 ii. Ruby Elizabeth **Heck**.
- 429 iii. Owen Eugene **Heck**.
- 430 iv. Frances Minnie **Heck**.
- v. Raymond William **Heck**.

**206.** Osie Lee<sup>5</sup> **Hirt**<sup>828</sup>. Born, 17 Jun 1900<sup>12</sup>. Died, 20 Dec 1994<sup>264</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. He married<sup>829</sup> Amy Alice **Riffey**<sup>830</sup>, 27 Aug 1924<sup>12</sup>. Daughter of John Riffey and Myrtle Armstrong. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 431 i. Fern Marie<sup>6</sup> **Hirt**<sup>530</sup>. Born, 19 Jan 1926<sup>12</sup>. She married<sup>530</sup> Melvin **Miller**<sup>831</sup>.
- ii. Bernice Ellen **Hirt**<sup>832</sup>. Born, 4 Jul 1929<sup>12</sup>. She married<sup>832</sup> Keith Wray **Mason**<sup>833</sup>.
- iii. Vernon John **Hirt**.
- iv. Richard Lee **Hirt**<sup>530</sup>. Born, 17 May 1942<sup>12</sup>. He married<sup>834</sup> Anna May **Bowman**<sup>835</sup>, daughter of Jacob Edwin **Bowman** and Mary Alice **Grove**.
- v. Keith Ray **Hirt**<sup>530</sup>. Born, 4 Jun 1945<sup>12</sup>.
- vi. Norma Jane **Hirt**. Born, 7 Jun 1947, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS<sup>530</sup>. Died, 21 Aug 1948<sup>530</sup>.

**207.** Delmer Roy/Ray<sup>5</sup> **Hirt**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 30 Jul 1907, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>836</sup>. Died, 26 Nov 1978, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>836</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed (double/triple?).



He married Florence Mae **Wagoner**, daughter of Jacob **Wagoner** and Emma Jane **Plunkett**, 29 Feb 1928, in Kansas<sup>837</sup>. Born, 18 Jan 1909, in Encampment, Carbon Co., WY<sup>838</sup>. Died, 9 Jul 1985, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR<sup>838</sup>. Burial in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>839</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 432 i. Clyde Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Hirt**.
- 433 ii. Marvin Ray **Hirt**.
- 434 iii. David Lee **Hirt**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**208.** Alfred "Alfie" Abraham<sup>5</sup> **Brubaker**<sup>840</sup>. Born, 21 Sep 1877<sup>264</sup>. Died, 11 Jul 1949<sup>264</sup>. Death(2): 9 Jul 1949 (?)<sup>264</sup>. Compiler/editor has also found his name listed as "Alpha" and "Alford."

He married<sup>841</sup> Viola **Ryman**, daughter of Samuel **Ryman** and Catherine "Kate" **Dresher**, 1901<sup>264</sup>. Born, 30 Sep 1883<sup>842</sup>. Died, 9 Jul 1959<sup>264</sup>. Children:

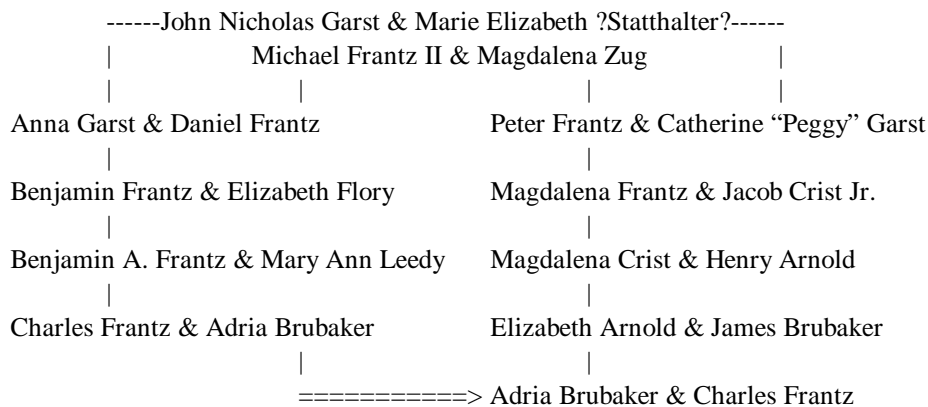
- i. Arthur Ryman<sup>6</sup> **Brubaker**. Born, 2 Mar 1902<sup>264</sup>. Died, 22 Nov 1983<sup>264</sup>. He married Ruth **Yeazell**, 21 Jan 1925<sup>264</sup>.
- 435 ii. James "Walter" **Brubaker**.
- 436 iii. Marjorie Elizabeth **Brubaker**.



**209.** Adria Alice<sup>5</sup> **Brubaker**<sup>843</sup>. Born, 28 Feb 1879, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>844</sup>. Died, 11 Jan 1906, in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM<sup>844</sup>. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH<sup>845</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double third cousin one time removed.

"Adria Alice Brubaker, eldest daughter of James and Elizabeth Brubaker was born February 28, 1879 in Montgomery County, Ohio and named after her Aunt Adria Beahm. She became a member of the Old German Baptist Church when sixteen years of age, and on May 16, 1897 she married Charles Frantz, the son of Elder B.A. and Mary Ann (Leedy) Frantz, who was born in Clark County, Ohio on Oct. 26, 1872 and died July 18, 1921. Adria and Charles were the parents of one son and two daughters. The son, LeRoy died of spinal meningitis when eighteen months old. When the daughters were very young, the mother contacted tuberculosis and in the fall of 1905 the little family made the long and tedious journey to Carlsbad, New Mexico in hopes that the warmer climate would benefit her declining health. But the effort was in vain, and she died there in January 11, 1906." Quoted from the compiled information of Lela Landes Shoup.

She married<sup>846</sup> Charles "Charley" **Frantz**<sup>847</sup>, son of Benjamin A. **Frantz** and Mary Anne **Leedy**, 16 May 1897, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>848</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1872, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH<sup>849</sup>. Died, 18 Jul 1921, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH<sup>850</sup>. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH<sup>845</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 437
- i. LeRoy Leedy<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**<sup>851</sup>. Born, 27 Aug 1898<sup>852</sup>. Died, 22 Feb 1900, in Clark Co., OH<sup>853</sup>.
  - ii. Arthena Isabell **Frantz**.
  - iii. Verga Elizabeth **Frantz**. Born, 8 Nov 1903, in Clark Co., OH<sup>854</sup>. Died, 25 Nov 1921, in Clark Co., OH<sup>854</sup>. Burial in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH<sup>845</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
210. Henry James<sup>5</sup> **Brubaker**<sup>855</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1886<sup>264</sup>. Died, 11 Nov 1978<sup>264</sup>.  
He married Charlie Montgomery **Bynum**, 1 Jan 1925<sup>264</sup>. Born, 26 Aug 1902<sup>264</sup>. Died, 14 Apr 1985<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- 438            i. Charles<sup>6</sup> **Brubaker**.
- 439            ii. Henry James **Brubaker**.
211. Etta May<sup>5</sup> **Brubaker**<sup>856</sup>. Born, 6 Apr 1888<sup>264</sup>.  
She married Fred C. **Miller**<sup>857</sup>, 29 Oct 1925<sup>264</sup>. Born, 6 Nov 1889<sup>264</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1971<sup>264</sup>.  
Children:
- 440            i. Caroline<sup>6</sup> **Miller**.
212. Mina E.<sup>5</sup> **Arnold** (Henry C., 81). Born, 16 Sep 1897, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>858</sup>.  
She married Raymond R. **Ryder**<sup>264</sup>, 30 Dec 1925<sup>858</sup>. Children:
- i. Ruth Eloise<sup>6</sup> **Ryder**<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Henry C. **Ryder**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iii. Robert A. **Ryder**<sup>264</sup>.
213. Emerson D.<sup>5</sup> **Arnold** (Henry C., 81). Born, 14 Nov 1904<sup>266</sup>.  
He married Carmine **Loyd**, 25 Feb 1926<sup>264</sup>. Born, 11 Sep 1906, in Wayne Co., IN<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- i. Robert Loyd<sup>6</sup> **Arnold**<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Carmine Joan **Arnold**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iii. Martha Jane **Arnold**<sup>264</sup>.
214. Harold Eugene<sup>5</sup> **Tridle** (Charles Brosier, 86). Born, 16 Feb 1905<sup>76</sup>. Died, 22 Aug 1971<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Effie Lee **Moree**, 10 Nov 1931<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1 Apr 1911, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:
- 441            i. Judith Elaine<sup>6</sup> **Tridle**.
- ii. Harriet Eugenia **Tridle**<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**215.** Florence Anna<sup>5</sup> **Tridle** (Charles Brosier, 86). Born, 8 Nov 1906, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Victor Robert **Griffin**, 29 Jul 1934<sup>76</sup>. Born, 2 May 1901, in Kangaroo Flats, Australia<sup>76</sup>. Son of Robert Griffin and Charlotte Helena Hood. Children:

- i. Charles Victor<sup>6</sup> **Griffin**<sup>76</sup>.
- 442 ii. Florence Leah **Griffin**.

**216.** Donald Lavern<sup>5</sup> **Tridle** (Charles Brosier, 86). Born, 30 Jun 1912<sup>76</sup>. Died, 19 Jun 1971<sup>76</sup>. He married, first, an unknown woman. Children:

- i. Howard James<sup>6</sup> **Tridle** (Owens). Born, 15 Oct 1947<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Keith Allen **Tridle**. Born, 23 Feb 1953<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Thomas Gene **Tridle**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Dennis Edward **Tridle**. Born, 13 May 1957<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Diana Louise **Tridle**. Born, 24 Oct 1960<sup>76</sup>.

He married, second, Dolores Jane **Yaley**, 14 Sep 1963 (??) in Nora, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 16 Jan 1927<sup>76</sup>.

**217.** Hazel Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Tridle** (Charles Brosier, 86). Born, 19 Jun 1914, in Manatee Co., FL<sup>76</sup>. She married Harry E. **Lindeman**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Joy<sup>6</sup> **Lindeman**. Born, 4 Dec 1942, in Milwaukee, WI<sup>76</sup>.

**218.** Sylvester Frederick<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Charles Martin, 89). Born, 15 Sep 1886, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>271</sup>.

He married Elnora **Crockett**, 27 Oct 1907<sup>271</sup>. Born, 29 Apr 1884<sup>271</sup>. Died, 21 Dec 1936<sup>271</sup>. Children:

- i. Gilbert Glenn<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 15 May 1909<sup>271</sup>. Died, 24 May 1909<sup>271</sup>.
- 443 ii. Orville Sylvester **Garst**.
- 444 iii. Gladys Elizabeth **Garst**.
- iv. Willis Willabelle **Garst**. Born, 20 Aug 1916<sup>271</sup>. She married Edward **Greever Jr.**, 31 Dec 1939<sup>271</sup>.
- v. Edythe Cavell **Garst**. Born, 7 Nov 1918<sup>271</sup>. She married Vincent J. **Fritch Jr.**<sup>271</sup>.
- 445 vi. Merris Mededith **Garst**.
- vii. Merville Miles **Garst**. Born, 13 Jul 1924<sup>271</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

219. Leon Louis<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Charles Martin, 89). Born, 26 Feb 1893, in Watson, Atchison Co., MO<sup>271</sup>. He married Alma **Benedict**, 24 Jul 1910<sup>549</sup>. Children:

- 446 i. Charles Sherman<sup>6</sup> **Garst**.
- 447 ii. Juanita Nettie **Garst**.
- 448 iii. Aileen Ora **Garst**.

220. Loren Russell<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Frederic Melvin, 90). Born, 9 Apr 1889<sup>547</sup>. He married Ella Adeline **Berlin**, 27 Feb 1918<sup>548</sup>. Born, 12 Dec 1891<sup>548</sup>. Children:

- i. Dale Eldon<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 14 Jan 1919<sup>548</sup>. He married Madge **Kyam**, 27 Nov 1947<sup>548</sup>.
- 449 ii. Elaine Marjorie **Garst**.
- iii. Anna Vernella **Garst**. Born, 18 Dec 1923<sup>548</sup>.
- iv. Margene Ella **Garst**. Born, 24 Dec 1926<sup>548</sup>.
- v. Loren Robert **Garst**. Born, 28 Sep 1931<sup>548</sup>.

221. Albert<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Reuben Arnold, 91). Born, 21 Jun 1888<sup>548</sup>. He married Myrtle **Lloyd**, 24 Mar 1914<sup>548</sup>. Children:

- i. Virginia Frances<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 7 Jan 1918<sup>548</sup>. She married Edwin C. **Hamilton**, 16 Oct 1949<sup>548</sup>.

222. David Elmer<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Reuben Arnold, 91). Born, 23 Sep 1892<sup>548</sup>. He married, first, an unknown woman. Children:

- 450 i. Arnold Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Garst**.

He married, second, Leona **Greenwood Flinn**, 23 Mar 1922<sup>548</sup>.

223. Bessie Myrl<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Reuben Arnold, 91). Born, 13 Nov 1897<sup>548</sup>. She married Theron F. **Bellus**, 1 Jan 1920<sup>548</sup>. Children:

- 451 i. Danny Edward<sup>6</sup> **Bellus**.
- 452 ii. Forrest Arnold **Bellus**.

224. Frederic Arnold<sup>5</sup> **Good**. Born, 15 Aug 1883<sup>549</sup>. He married Bessie **Robertson**, 2 Jun 1908<sup>549</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1889<sup>549</sup>. Children:

- 453 i. Frederic Arnold<sup>6</sup> **Good Jr**.
- ii. George Edward **Good**. Born, 13 May 1919<sup>549</sup>. He married Dorothy **Baker**, 4 Jun 1945<sup>547</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

225. Harry Lloyd<sup>5</sup> **Good**. Born, 28 Oct 1889<sup>549</sup>.  
He married Gladys **Sheldon**, 11 Sep 1917<sup>547</sup>. Born, 4 Apr 1895<sup>547</sup>. Children:
- 454            i.    Milford Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Good**.  
                ii.    Thais **Good**. Born, 30 Mar 1927<sup>547</sup>.
226. Grover Frederick<sup>5</sup> **Andes**. Born, 4 Dec 1885<sup>547</sup>, in McPherson Co., KS.  
He married Flossie Lemon **Brubaker**, 14 Feb 1910<sup>547</sup>. Born, 13 May 1888<sup>547</sup>. Daughter of Caleb C. Brubaker and Mary C. Lemon. Children:
- i.    John Dennis<sup>6</sup> **Andes**. Born, 11 Jan 1911<sup>547</sup>. He married Elroe **Carson**<sup>547</sup>, 2 Jun 1937, in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS<sup>547</sup>.  
                ii.    Autumn Violet **Andes**. Born, 4 Nov 1915<sup>547</sup>. She married Milton **Schlenber**, 1 Jun 1939, in Windom, McPherson Co., KS<sup>547</sup>.  
                iii.    Mary Rosalee **Andes**. Born, 9 Feb 1921, in Windom, McPherson Co., KS<sup>547</sup>. She married Earl W. **Jasper**, 25 Dec 1942<sup>547</sup>.
227. Ruth E.<sup>5</sup> **Peebles**. Born, 3 Jan 1894<sup>283</sup>.  
She married Herbert **Erickson**<sup>283</sup>. Children:
- 455            i.    James Herbert<sup>6</sup> **Erickson**. Born, 12 Dec 1920<sup>283</sup>. He married Cleva P. **Nuckolls**<sup>283</sup>.  
                ii.    Barbara Ann **Erickson**.  
                iii.    Frances Ruth **Erickson**. Born, 1 Oct 1927<sup>283</sup>.  
                iv.    Doris Jaqueline **Erickson**. Born, 13 Dec 1932<sup>283</sup>.
228. Lucile B.<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Henry H., 95). Born, 27 Jun 1930<sup>287</sup>.  
She married M.J. **Stephenson**, 2 Sep 1946<sup>287</sup>. Children:
- i.    Carol Lou<sup>6</sup> **Stephenson**. Born, 24 Jun 1947<sup>287</sup>.
229. Nora Faye<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Merritt Eugene, 97). Born, 26 Nov 1914<sup>287</sup>.  
She married Robert Lewis **Lathim**, 15 Aug 1931<sup>287</sup>. Children:
- i.    Mary Dolores<sup>6</sup> **Lathim**. Born, 19 Mar 1933<sup>287</sup>.  
                ii.    Jon Joseph **Lathim**. Born, 10 Jan 1936<sup>287</sup>.  
                iii.    David Lewis **Lathim**. Born, 28 Dec 1938<sup>287</sup>.  
                iv.    Daniel Arthur **Lathim**. Born, 12 Jul 1942<sup>287</sup>.  
                v.    Joel Eugene **Lathim**. Born, 20 Jul 1946<sup>287</sup>.  
                vi.    William George **Lathim**. Born, 10 Nov 1948<sup>287</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

230. Merritt Eugene<sup>5</sup> **Garst** Jr. (Merritt Eugene, 97). Born, 23 Oct 1917<sup>287</sup>.  
He married Eleanor **Garst**<sup>287</sup>. Children:
- i. Eugenia<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 15 Dec 1945<sup>287</sup>.
231. John William<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 29 Apr 1904<sup>288</sup>.  
He married Eva **Sallach**, 1 Mar 1928<sup>288</sup>. Born, 28 May 1904<sup>288</sup>. Children:
- i. Wayne Allen<sup>6</sup> **White**. Born, 14 Mar 1932<sup>288</sup>.
  - ii. Neal Vernon **White**. Born, 10 Jan 1935<sup>288</sup>.
  - iii. Dale Lawrence **White**. Born, 27 Aug 1939<sup>288</sup>.
232. Ruth Verlene<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 1 Dec 1906<sup>288</sup>.  
She married Norbert Ouimette **Fratt**, 30 Jul 1904 (??)<sup>288</sup>. Born, 30 Jul 1904 (??)<sup>288</sup>. Children:
- i. Norbert Ouimette<sup>6</sup> **Fratt** Jr. Born, 13 Aug 1943<sup>288</sup>.
  - ii. John William **Fratt**. Born, 12 Sep 1946<sup>288</sup>.
  - iii. Frederic White **Fratt**. Born, 25 Jan 1949<sup>288</sup>.
233. Merle Lee<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 19 Apr 1908<sup>288</sup>.  
He married Bernice Mae **Putman**, 2 Apr 1932<sup>288</sup>. Born, 10 Jan 1908<sup>288</sup>. Children:
- i. Joan Lee<sup>6</sup> **White**. Born, 30 Aug 1933<sup>288</sup>.
  - ii. Gordon Stanley **White**. Born, 7 Nov 1935<sup>288</sup>.
  - iii. Lloyd William **White**. Born, 2 Oct 1943<sup>288</sup>.
234. Marion Frances<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 8 Jan 1910<sup>288</sup>.  
She married Eston Lee **Clarke**, 3 Sep 1932<sup>288</sup>. Born, 24 May 1909<sup>288</sup>. Children:
- i. Ruth Ann<sup>6</sup> **Clarke**. Born, 5 Mar 1935<sup>288</sup>.
  - ii. Carol Frances **Clarke**. Born, 9 Sep 1938<sup>288</sup>.
  - iii. Robert Lee **Clarke**. Born, 6 Jul 1940<sup>288</sup>.
  - iv. Eston White **Clarke**. Born, 23 Nov 1945<sup>288</sup>.
235. Howard Hall<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 8 Dec 1911<sup>288</sup>.  
He married Ruth Louise **Barnett**, 5 May 1935<sup>288</sup>. Born, 9 May 1914<sup>288</sup>. Children:
- i. Kyle Barnett<sup>6</sup> **White**. Born, 5 Sep 1942<sup>288</sup>.
  - ii. John Rex **White**. Born, 4 May 1946<sup>288</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

236. Clyde C.<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 1 Jun 1913<sup>288</sup>.  
He married Eleanor **Clizbe**, 28 Jul 1940<sup>550</sup>. Children:
- i. Herbert Lee<sup>6</sup> **White**. Born, 17 Aug 1942<sup>550</sup>.
  - ii. Susan Elizabeth **White**. Born, 7 Nov 1947<sup>550</sup>.
237. Millard Wellington<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Orah Wellington, 99). Born, 30 Nov 1913<sup>550</sup>.  
He married Wyoma C. **Yocum**, 1948<sup>550</sup>. Born, 30 May 1918<sup>550</sup>. Children:
- i. Walis Warren<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 11 Jan 1949<sup>550</sup>.
238. Russell Allen<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Orah Wellington, 99). Born, 17 Feb 1916<sup>550</sup>.  
He married Shirley Ann **West**<sup>550</sup>. Children:
- i. Linda Lou<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 22 Apr 1942<sup>550</sup>.
  - ii. JoAnn **Garst**. Born, 2 Jun 1945<sup>550</sup>.
  - iii. Orah William **Garst**. Born, 2 Jun 1948<sup>550</sup>.
239. Edith Garst<sup>5</sup> **Woolsey**. Born, 21 Jan 1907<sup>550</sup>.  
She married T. Moody **Dunbar**<sup>550</sup>, 30 Aug 1936<sup>859</sup>. Children:
- i. Howard Raymond<sup>6</sup> **Dunbar**. Born, 11 Mar 1938<sup>550</sup>.
  - ii. Carolyn Sue **Dunbar**. Born, 8 Aug 1941<sup>550</sup>.
  - iii. Stanley Keith **Dunbar**. Born, 1 Jan 1947<sup>550</sup>.
240. Alma Pearl<sup>5</sup> **Woolsey**. Born, 26 Nov 1914<sup>550</sup>.  
She married Wilbur K. **Morgan**, 16 Jun 1939<sup>550</sup>. Children:
- i. Barbara Jane<sup>6</sup> **Morgan**. Born, 19 Jun 1944<sup>550</sup>.
  - ii. Thomas King **Morgan**. Born, 22 Jul 1946<sup>550</sup>.
  - iii. Jolene Aleta **Morgan**. Born, 3 Oct 1947<sup>550</sup>.
241. Ralph Ernest<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Virgil Paul, 101). Born, 6 May 1919<sup>551</sup>. Died, 14 Jan 1943<sup>551</sup>.  
He married Bette Lyle **Spencer**, 7 Mar 1942<sup>551</sup>. Children:
- i. Paula<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 26 Jan 1943<sup>551</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

242. Byron Calvin<sup>5</sup> **Grebe**. Born, 10 Jun 1924<sup>551</sup>.  
He married Dovie Marie **Dossey**, 19 Nov 1947<sup>551</sup>. Children:
- i. Gordon Stewart<sup>6</sup> **Grebe**. Born, 22 Aug 1948<sup>551</sup>.
243. Idona Ruth<sup>5</sup> **Rains**. Born, 5 Aug 1898<sup>555</sup>.  
She married Chester S. **Allison**<sup>555</sup>. Children:
- i. Ronald S.<sup>6</sup> **Allison**<sup>555</sup>.
244. Vivian Velma<sup>5</sup> **Rains**. Born, 16 Mar 1901<sup>555</sup>.  
She married Dr. Charles W. **Harmes**<sup>555</sup>. Born, 5 Sep 1889, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS<sup>555</sup>. Children:
- i. Marilyn Jean<sup>6</sup> **Harmes**. Born, 8 Jun 1930<sup>555</sup>.
  - ii. Phyllis Mae **Harmes**. Born, 6 Jul 1935<sup>555</sup>.
  - iii. Charles Stanley **Harmes**. Born, 29 Apr 1940<sup>555</sup>.
245. Kenneth Theodore<sup>5</sup> **Rains**. Born, 14 Jul 1904<sup>555</sup>.  
He married Iona Odetta **Frahm**<sup>555</sup>. Children:
- i. Sheila Kaye<sup>6</sup> **Rains**<sup>555</sup>.
246. George Frederick<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Frederick Casimere, 108). Born, 7 Oct 1910<sup>555</sup>.  
He married Elzada B. **Barber**, 7 Feb 1935<sup>555</sup>. Children:
- i. Helen Beatrice<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 25 Dec 1936<sup>556</sup>.
  - ii. George Paul **Garst**. Born, 8 Jan 1939<sup>556</sup>.
  - iii. William Joseph **Garst**. Born, 18 Jun 1940<sup>556</sup>.
  - iv. David Phillip **Garst**. Born, 13 Nov 1941<sup>556</sup>.
  - v. Frederick James **Garst**. Born, 28 Jan 1943<sup>556</sup>.
  - vi. Ruth Marie **Garst**. Born, 10 Jan 1947<sup>556</sup>.
247. Ronald Joseph<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Frederick Casimere, 108). Born, 25 Dec 1918<sup>555</sup>.  
He married, first, Barbara **McCaffree**, 2 Mar 1939<sup>556</sup>. Born, 19 May 1918<sup>556</sup>. Children:
- i. Kenneth Michael<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 19 Feb 1940<sup>556</sup>.
  - ii. Stephen Wilfred **Garst**. Born, 29 Aug 1942<sup>556</sup>.
  - iii. Linda Anne **Garst**<sup>556</sup>. **Adopted**.
- He married, second, Thelma Anne **Cochran**<sup>556</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

248. Lloyd E.<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Rufus M., 109). Born, 16 Jun 1909<sup>556</sup>.  
He married Ludmilla Alexandra **de Civray**, 10 Aug 1935<sup>556</sup>. Born, 20 Apr 1910, in Ashkebad, Turkestan, Russia<sup>556</sup>. Children:
- i. David Lloyd<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 26 Sep 1936<sup>556</sup>.
  - ii. Peter de Civray **Garst**. Born, 23 Mar 1941<sup>556</sup>.
249. Kenneth Lee<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Rufus M., 109). Born, 6 Mar 1916<sup>556</sup>.  
He married Debbie **Perryman**, 1940<sup>556</sup>. Children:
- i. Kathryn Ann<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, Jan 1942<sup>556</sup>.
  - ii. Kenneth Lee **Garst** Jr. Born, 1943<sup>556</sup>.
  - iii. John Perryman **Garst**. Born, 1948<sup>556</sup>.
250. Chester Raymond<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin, 110). Born, 21 Dec 1909<sup>557</sup>.  
He married Martha Estelle **Wallis**, 25 Dec 1934<sup>557</sup>. Born, 16 Mar 1910<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i. Treva Lynnette<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 4 Apr 1943<sup>557</sup>.
  - ii. Chester Gordon **Garst**. Born, 14 Oct 1946<sup>557</sup>.
251. Beulah Mildred<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin, 110). Born, 15 Oct 1911<sup>557</sup>.  
She married Orris Henry **Ingham**, 3 Jan 1931<sup>557</sup>. Born, 18 Jul 1908<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i. Orris James<sup>6</sup> **Ingham**. Born, 10 Dec 1936<sup>557</sup>.
252. Merle Franklin<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin, 110). Born, 17 May 1915<sup>557</sup>.  
He married Ula Elden **Kisner**, 24 Dec 1937<sup>557</sup>. Born, 2 Apr 1914<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i. Lynn Franklin<sup>6</sup> **Garst**. Born, 27 Jun 1946<sup>557</sup>.
  - ii. Patricia Ann **Garst**. Born, 29 Dec 1948<sup>557</sup>.
253. Glennell Gay<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin, 110). Born, 28 Jul 1923<sup>557</sup>.  
She married Jack Neff **Dettle**, 14 Sep 1941<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i. Gary Neff<sup>6</sup> **Dettle**. Born, 26 Aug 1943<sup>557</sup>.
  - ii. Bruce Dee **Dettle**. Born, 8 Aug 1945<sup>557</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

254. Cyvilla Grayce<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin, 110). Born, 24 Nov 1924<sup>557</sup>.  
She married John Page **Butt**, 15 Jul 1944<sup>557</sup>. Children:
- i. John Frank<sup>6</sup> **Butt**. Born, 4 Jun 1945<sup>557</sup>.
  - ii. Thomas Page **Butt**. Born, 18 Oct 1948<sup>557</sup>.
255. George A.<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Raymond G., 114). Born, 25 May 1919<sup>294</sup>.  
He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. George<sup>6</sup> **Garst**<sup>294</sup>.
  - ii. Richard **Garst**<sup>294</sup>.
256. John Delzell<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (John Barton, 116). Born, 20 May 1902, in Marshall, Saline Co., MO<sup>562</sup>.  
He married Marietta **Darby**, 8 Apr 1936<sup>562</sup>. Born, 24 Aug 1911<sup>562</sup>. Children:
- i. John Delzell<sup>6</sup> **Garst** Jr. Born, 12 Jun 1937, in Buenos Aires, Argentina<sup>562</sup>.
  - ii. Jane Watkins **Garst**. Born, 29 May 1940, in Buenos Aires, Argentina<sup>562</sup>.
  - iii. David Blackburn **Garst**. Born, 8 Apr 1943, in Buenos Aires, Argentina<sup>562</sup>.
257. Harold Garst<sup>5</sup> **Rippey**. Born, 28 Oct 1900, in Kansas City, MO<sup>562</sup>.  
He married, first, Winifred **Crockett**, 1 Jan 1921<sup>562</sup>. Children:
- 456           i. James Crockett<sup>6</sup> **Rippey**.
- He married, second, Mildred **Post**, 13 Jul 1933<sup>562</sup>. Children:
- ii. Mildred Elaine **Rippey**. Born, 16 Apr 1934<sup>562</sup>.
  - iii. Josephine Lawrence **Rippey**. Born, 10 Jan 1936<sup>562</sup>.
  - iv. Janet Lee **Rippey**. Born, 5 Dec 1937<sup>562</sup>.
258. Warner Garst<sup>5</sup> **Maupin**. Born, 4 May 1912, in Marshall, Saline Co., MO<sup>296</sup>.  
He married Evelyn **Dester**, 1940<sup>296</sup>. Children:
- i. Bonnie Lee<sup>6</sup> **Maupin**. Born, 25 Jul 1943, in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL<sup>296</sup>.
  - ii. Robert Warner **Maupin**. Born, 3 Aug 1946, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>296</sup>.
259. Elizabeth Garst<sup>5</sup> **Maupin**. Born, 15 Sep 1914<sup>296</sup>.  
She married Charles Henry **Coats**, 15 Sep 1937<sup>296</sup>. Children:
- i. David Allen<sup>6</sup> **Coats**. Born, 29 Jan 1947, in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO<sup>296</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**260.** Mildred<sup>5</sup> **Garst** (Benjamin Franklin Jr., 120). Born, 23 Jan 1915, in Logan Co., CO<sup>296</sup>. She married Charles Henry **Hogan**, 3 Aug 1940<sup>860</sup>. Born, 15 Jan 1915<sup>860</sup>. Children:

- i. Charles Michael<sup>6</sup> **Hogan**. Born, 16 Jan 1943<sup>860</sup>.
- ii. Patrick Allan **Hogan**. Born, 31 Dec 1949<sup>860</sup>.

**261.** Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> **Garst** III (Benjamin Franklin Jr., 120). Born, 2 Feb 1918, in Iliff, Logan Co., CO<sup>296</sup>.

He married, first, Dortha **Stancil**<sup>860</sup>. Born, 27 Jul 1920<sup>860</sup>. Died, 29 May 1947<sup>860</sup>. Children:

- i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> **Garst** IV. Born, 24 Feb 1941<sup>860</sup>.
- ii. Barbara Ann **Garst**. Born, 17 Feb 1943<sup>860</sup>.

He married, second, Ruth Arline **Jacobson**. Born, 25 Aug 1929<sup>860</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

### SIXTH GENERATION

**262.** Janie Marie<sup>6</sup> **Crill** (Bruce Alton, 123). Born, 22 Jun 1914, in Arkansas<sup>304</sup>. Died, 7 Nov 1978, in Alabama<sup>304</sup>. Burial in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN<sup>106</sup>.

She married Floyd Maurice **Kelley**<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- 457           i.    Thomas Bruce<sup>7</sup> **Kelley**.
- 458           ii.   Walter David **Kelley**.
- 459           iii.   Kay Elaine **Kelley**.
- 460           iv.   Michael Floyd **Kelley** Jr.
- 461           v.    Patrick Edward **Kelley**.

**263.** Bruce Alton<sup>6</sup> **Crill** Jr. (Bruce Alton, 123). Born, 24 Dec 1915, in Arkansas<sup>304</sup>. Residence in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN<sup>106</sup>.

He married Nora May **Moore**<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- 462           i.    Kendall Alton<sup>7</sup> **Crill**.
- 463           ii.   Judith Marie **Crill**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

264. Mildred Elaine<sup>6</sup> **Crill** (Bruce Alton, 123). Born, 16 Mar 1919, in Arkansas<sup>304</sup>. Died, 27 Feb 1974, in South Carolina<sup>106</sup>.

She married Neil Moore **Tapp**<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- i. Patricia<sup>7</sup> **Tapp**. Born, 1941, in Tennessee<sup>304</sup>. She married Buddy **Durlach**<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Cecilia **Tapp**. Born, 1947, in Florida<sup>304</sup>. She married Donald **Burros**<sup>304</sup>.
- iii. Cynthia **Tapp**. Born, 1954<sup>304</sup>. Died, 1978<sup>304</sup>.

265. Lawrence<sup>6</sup> **Fullhart** Jr. (Lawrence E., 131). Born, 14 Sep 1921, in Putnam Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Birth(2): 14 Sep 1920 (?), in Mystic, IA<sup>861</sup>.

He married Helen **Johnson**, 27 Jun 1942, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Born, 4 Jun 1921, in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Died, 4 Oct 1992, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE<sup>861</sup>. Burial in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE<sup>862</sup>. Daughter of James Albert Johnson and Iva Eckstrom. Children:

- i. Gregory Lawrence<sup>7</sup> **Fullhart**. Born, 14 Jun 1947, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ<sup>861</sup>. He married Judith **Williams**, 26 Oct 1974<sup>861</sup>.
- ii. Linda Gail **Fullhart**. Born, 30 Jul 1950, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ<sup>861</sup>. She married Stephen **Parker**, 18 Dec 1971<sup>861</sup>.

266. Virginia Dare<sup>6</sup> **Fullhart** (Lawrence E., 131). Born, 23 Oct 1926, in Putnam Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Birth(2) in ?Centerville, IA<sup>861</sup>.

She married Donald Andrew **Beach**, 3 Jun 1945, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Born, 8 Jul 1925<sup>861</sup>. Son of R.J. Beach and Cleo Phelps. Children:

- i. Jewel Marie<sup>7</sup> **Beach**. Born, 24 Jun 1946, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>.
- ii. Judy Alane **Beach**. Born, 5 Jun 1951, in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY<sup>861</sup>. She married Gillian **Gaston**, 1968<sup>861</sup>.
- iii. Jill Lynn **Beach**. Born, 5 Feb 1961, in Denver, Denver Co., CO<sup>861</sup>. She married Mark Allen **Keithley**, 16 May 1980<sup>861</sup>.

267. David Gene<sup>6</sup> **Fullhart** (Lawrence E., 131). Born, 4 Jan 1932, in Centerville, IA<sup>861</sup>.

He married Glenda Lorene **Morain**, 1 Jun 1958, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1938, in Webb City, MO<sup>861</sup>. Daughter of Theo S. Morain and Emma Lorene Clements. Children:

- i. Scott David<sup>7</sup> **Fullhart**. Born, 22 Feb 1959, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Died, 2 Jan 1976<sup>861</sup>. Died in car accident.
- ii. Cinda Lynn **Fullhart**. Born, 14 Aug 1961, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. She married, first, Howard W. **Roe** Jr., 2 May 1981, in Grandview, MO<sup>861</sup>. She married, second, George Russell **Metcalf**<sup>861</sup>.
- iii. Bradley Lawrence **Fullhart**. Born, 14 Sep 1969, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**268.** Jerry Davis<sup>6</sup> **Fullhart** (Lawrence E., 131). Born, 1 Feb 1943, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>.

He married, first, Della Mae **Jones**, 21 Nov 1959, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. Born, 9 Sep 1943, in Viola, AR<sup>861</sup>. Daughter of Russell Lee Jones and Thelma George Casey. Children:

- i. Brenda Lee<sup>7</sup> **Fullhart**. Born, 20 May 1960, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. She married Dennis **Phillips**, 14 Oct 1978<sup>861</sup>.
- ii. Breniece Renea **Fullhart**. Born, 6 Sep 1961, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>861</sup>. She married Kenneth **Larson**<sup>861</sup>.

He married, second, Jackie **Meeks**<sup>861</sup>.

**269.** Joyce Ann<sup>6</sup> **Fullhart** (Lloyd, 132). Born, 9 Jun 1932, in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL.

She married Bobby Dean **Beggs**, 6 Mar 1953, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS<sup>27</sup>. Born, 18 Dec 1934, in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. Son of George Edward Beggs and Minnie Agnes James. Children:

- i. Robin Joy<sup>7</sup> **Beggs**. Born, 1 Sep 1959, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. She married Dale Lynn **Mitchell**, 17 Jul 1981<sup>27</sup>.
- ii. Leelah Lynne **Beggs**. Born, 25 Sep 1960, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. She married Donald Lee **Lograsso**, 15 Aug 1981<sup>27</sup>.
- iii. Kimberly Ruth **Beggs**. Born, 8 Sep 1963, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<sup>27</sup>. She married Richard Joseph **Fretwell**, 1 Jun 1985<sup>27</sup>.

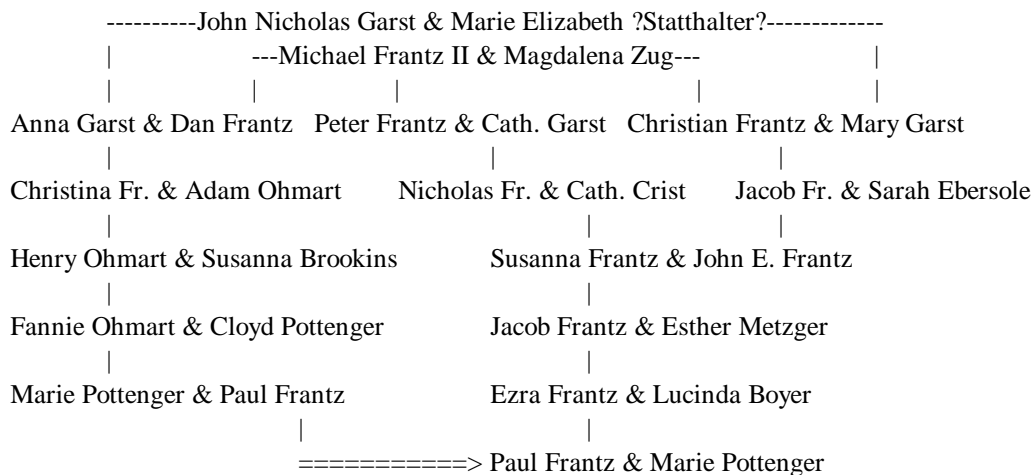
**270.** Clara Marie<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Noah, 134)<sup>863</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1891, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>864</sup>. Died, 29 Jul 1987, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>865</sup>.

She married<sup>866</sup> Walter **Loucks**<sup>569</sup>, 6 Jun 1916, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>. Born, 31 Aug 1888, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 13 May 1955, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Son of John Loucks and Mary Metzler. Children:

- |     |     |                                        |
|-----|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 464 | i.  | Emma Jean <sup>7</sup> <b>Loucks</b> . |
| 465 | ii. | Walter <b>Loucks</b> Jr.               |

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**271.** Oakley "Paul"<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Ezra, 136). Born, 7 Aug 1904, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>867</sup>. Died, 24 Sep 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>593</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>. Married his double (triple?) fourth cousin one time removed.



He married<sup>868</sup> Marie A. **Pottenger**, daughter of Cloyd **Pottenger** and Fannie C. **Ohmart**, 1924<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Sep 1905<sup>869</sup>. Died, 2 May 1991, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>. Children:

- 466      i.    Joann<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**.
- 467      ii.   Donald Eugene **Frantz**.
- iii.   Colleen **Frantz**. Born, 21 Nov 1926<sup>76</sup>. Died, 19 Jan 1927<sup>76</sup>.
- 468      iv.   Richard Gene **Frantz**.
- 469      v.    Nancy **Frantz**.

**272.** Vera<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Ezra, 136). Born, 15 Oct 1910, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>870</sup>. Died, 1961<sup>589</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>.

She married<sup>589</sup> Lester Ernest **Urschel**, 26 Sep 1942, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Jan 1907, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 17 Feb 1980, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Birth(2): 1908 (?)<sup>589</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>590</sup>. Son of Daniel H. Urschel and Erma Ann Genamer. Children:

- 470      i.    Ann Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Urschel**.
- 471      ii.   Kent F. **Urschel**.

**273.** Elizabeth "Beth" Evelyn<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner** (Josiah Elmer, 138). Born, 27 Oct 1912, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.

She married John Kenneth **Forror**, 4 Nov 1943, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA<sup>76</sup>. Born, 23 Apr 1913, in Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. Son of Norman Conover and Ardith Sollenberger. Children:

- 472      i.    Barbara Jo<sup>7</sup> **Forror**.
- ii.   Norma Susan **Forror**<sup>76</sup>.
- 473      iii.   Phyllis Kaye **Forror**.

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

274. Ruth<sup>6</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 12 Jul 1908, in Piatt Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Everett **Davis**, 1 May 1937, in Moultrie Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Born, 9 Jun 1901, in Lovington, Moultrie Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Died, 6 Sep 1979, in La Place, Piatt Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Son of Albert Davis and Mary Betts.  
Children:

- 474 i. Mary Jo<sup>7</sup> **Davis**.
- 475 ii. Richard "Ricky" **Davis**.

275. Donald<sup>6</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 28 Mar 1912, in Moultrie Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Died, 29 Mar 1986, in Mount Zion, Macon Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Virginia **Van Horn**, 25 Nov 1938, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 8 Aug 1913, in Piatt Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
Daughter of Clifford Van Horn and Florence Mellinger. Children:

- 476 i. Donna Lee<sup>7</sup> **Cripe**.

276. Elnora<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner** (Henry, 140). Born, 18 Dec 1925, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Douglass **Whitney**, 19 Jul 1947, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Jul 1925, in Attica, Lapeer Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Son of Otto Whitney and Orpha Fritch. Children:

- 477 i. Gary<sup>7</sup> **Whitney**.
- ii. Nancy **Whitney**. Born, 27 Jun 1950, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. She married David **Gibson**, 29 May 1980<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. David **Whitney**. Born, 30 Mar 1960, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. He married Ruth **Perala**, 7 Nov 1981<sup>76</sup>.

277. Helen Marie<sup>6</sup> **Eikenberry**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 25 Jun 1913, in Moultrie Co., IL near La Place<sup>598</sup>. Resided, Dec 1995, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>871</sup>. Church of the Brethren.  
She married<sup>597</sup> Keith Emerson **Ross**<sup>2</sup>, son of Elmer C. **Ross** and Lizzie **Tridle**, 21 Jun 1936, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>350</sup>. Born, 23 Apr 1909, near Kinzie, Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>350</sup>. Died, 20 Oct 1994, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>872</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>873</sup>. Church of the Brethren.

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor comment: I, Lorraine Frantz Edwards, am **indebted** to Keith Ross for hundreds of names and thousands of dates. I was eager to eventually meet my genealogy friend if and when I had an opportunity to travel to Indiana. On August 18, 1994, Keith wrote another letter and sent four printout pages of genealogy and one newspaper obituary. An excerpt of his letter: "Enclosed is a clipping found in the morning paper. I don't know any more than the clipping.... Your cousin, Keith E. Ross P.S. I am going into hospital on August 22 for heart surgery, three by-passes and one valve. Therefore, I will not be doing much for a few days."
 ~~~~~

(continued next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Keith E. Ross, 85, of 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN, a former Ft. Wayne resident, died Thursday, Oct. 20, 1994 at Parkview Memorial Hospital, Ft. Wayne. Mr. Ross was born April 23, 1909 in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, to Elmer and Lizzie (Tridle) Ross.

"He married Helen M. Eikenberry June 21, 1936, and she survives.

"Mr. Ross was a 1927 graduate of Central High School, North Manchester, 1934 graduate of Manchester College, and was a graduate of General Electric Apprentice School of Fort Wayne. He was retired as a quality control engineer from Peter Eckrich and General Electric, both in Ft. Wayne.

"He was a founding member of American society for Quality Control and in 1968 received the Forest R. Guimont Award. He was a member and Past President of Manchester College Alumni Association and in 1974 received the Manchester College Alumni Award.

"He was a member of the Manchester church of the Brethren; other memberships were with Sigma Pi Sigma and Kappa Mu Epsilon, Fort Wayne Engineers Club, Indiana Genealogical Society, Fellowship of Brethren Genealogist, and was Past President of North Manchester Historical Society.

"In addition to his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Margaret A. Pletcher of Ft. Wayne; a brother, Wayne Ross of North Manchester; and a sister, Mrs. Paul (Dortha) Rider of Ft. Wayne. One brother preceded him in death.

"Funeral services were held Monday, Oct. 24, 1994, 2 p.m. in the Assembly Room of Timbercrest Retirement Community, with the Rev. Bruce Hostetler and Rev. Jerry Peterson officiating. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery.

"Preferred memorials are to Timbercrest Retirement Community, North Manchester. DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary, N. Manchester, handled the arrangements." Obituary notice, with photo, in The News Journal, North Manchester, Indiana, Wed. Oct. 26, 1994. Children:

- i. Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> **Ross**. Born, 2 Mar 1942, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Howard R. **Pletcher**, 12 Jun 1965, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Margaret and Howard have no children so, according to Keith Ross, "we will never have grandchildren to pass my genealogy information on to."

**278.** Dale Wilbur<sup>6</sup> **Eikenberry**<sup>2</sup>. Born, 29 Apr 1919, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married, first, Lora Fern **Longanecker**, 3 May 1941, in Manchester, Summit Co., OH<sup>598</sup>. Born, 15 May 1919, in Ohio<sup>874</sup>. Daughter of Clarence Longanecker and Mary Richards. Children:

- 478            i.     Jill Susan<sup>7</sup> **Eikenberry**.

He married, second, Jackie **Wright** Schoneman, 17 May 1963, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO<sup>76</sup>. Born, 18 Oct 1931<sup>76</sup>.

**279.** Lucy<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 29 Aug 1887, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>875</sup>. Died, 19 Jun 1972, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>876</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Apr 1887 (?), in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>877</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>878</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #1, p. 1095.*

She married Simon **Blocher**, son of Isaac **Blocher** and Malinda **Miller**, 30 Jan 1909<sup>879</sup>. Born, 9 Feb 1887, in Jasper Co., IN<sup>880</sup>. Died, 30 Oct 1964, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN<sup>880</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>881</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 479            i.     Delbert Francis<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**.  
480            ii.    Chester William **Blocher**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iii. Etta Mildred **Blocher**. Born, 17 Jun 1913, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>882</sup>. She married Jacob B. **Ulrey**, 17 Jun 1960<sup>883</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 481 iv. Anna Mae **Blocher**.
- 482 v. Isaac Lowell **Blocher**.
- vi. Ora Calvin **Blocher**. Born, 28 Jun 1921, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>884</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1993<sup>885</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>886</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. He married Eileen **Butterbaugh**, 11 Dec 1943<sup>888</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 483 vii. Lydia Viola **Blocher**.
- 484 viii. Walter Emery **Blocher**.
- 485 ix. Dorothy Eileen **Blocher**.
- 486 x. Bernice Lorraine **Blocher**.

**280.** Jesse A. <sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 4 Dec 1889, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>889</sup>. Died, 30 Aug 1972, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>890</sup>. Death(2): 31 Aug 1972 (?). Burial in Carroll Co., IN<sup>891</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/ Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"WAGONER -- Jesse A., oldest son of Isaac and Mary (Metzger) Wagoner, was born near Pymont, Ind., Dec. 4, 1889, and peacefully slipped away in the early morning hours at his home in Camden, Ind., Aug. 31, 1972, at the age of 82 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

"When 18 years of age, he went to North Dakota. On Dec. 10, 1911, he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Hufford. To this union were born 6 children: 5 sons and 1 daughter. The oldest son died in infancy in 1915. He chose to become a member of the Old German Baptist Church and was baptized in May of 1912 by Elder Addie Miller in the North Dakota district. He was called to the Ministry there July 5, 1924, and was ordained to the Eldership July 7, 1934, in which office he faithfully served as long as his health permitted, willingly sharing the problems and cares of others.

"Father and Mother spent their first 25 years of marriage in North Dakota. They encountered many experiences, and endured the hardships of the depression. After several years of crop failures in succession, they with their family moved to the Camden, Indiana area in the fall of 1936. He followed the farming occupation for several years after this move, and in 1940 moved into the town of Camden where he engaged in carpentering until his retirement.

"He was very active in the Church, always having the good of souls uppermost. He traveled extensively over the Brotherhood and always enjoyed association and correspondence with members and friends. In 1940 he was chosen to the Standing Committee, serving the same for nearly 20 years, and being its writing clerk for several years. He also served on the Old German Baptist Service Committee for nearly 30 years as secretary. Since 1941 he ably served as Presiding Elder at the Deer Creek Church, until his age and health caused him to resign. This, however, did not lessen his concern and desire for the good of the Church, which he maintained until his very last hours.

"On Sept. 22, 1969, he suffered a stroke, from which he partially recovered. In December of 1971, he again was afflicted with another stroke only a few days after he enjoyed a family gathering honoring their 60th wedding anniversary. He was anointed with oil on these two occasions, which gave him much comfort, but he gradually declined in strength despite the care of his loving companion and children.

"Left to lovingly remember him are his companion; 5 children: Bro. Raymond, Sister Elnora Flora, Bro. Ezra, Bro. Floyd, and Bro. Calvin, together with their companions; 17 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Amos and Jacob; 2 sisters, Katherine and Betty; and a host of other relatives and friends. One infant son preceded him in death, along with 1 grand- child, 2 sisters, Frances Hufford and Lucy Blocher, and 1 great-grandchild.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"The funeral service was held Sat., Sept. 2, at 2 p.m., in the Deer Creek meeting house by Elder Clem Skiles, assisted by Elder Morris Wagoner and the home brethren. Scriptures used: Rev. 21:4 and 1 Cor. 4:15. Hymns used: 455, 393, 401, 384, and 403. He was laid to rest in the Musselman Cemetery, there to await the resurrection morn. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. CIII, No. 10, Oct. 1972, p. 319.

Jesse A. **Wagoner** married Elizabeth **Hufford**, daughter of Simon **Hufford** and Amanda **Blocher**, 11 Dec 1911<sup>890</sup>. Marriage(2): 10 Dec 1911 (?), in Ward Co., ND<sup>367</sup>. Born, 14 Jun 1891, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>892</sup>. Died, 8 Sep 1990, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Burial in Carroll Co., IN<sup>893</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. infant son<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 28 Jan 1915, in Ward Co., ND<sup>894</sup>. Died, 28 Jan 1915<sup>894</sup>.
- 487 ii. Raymond Kenneth **Wagoner**.
- iii. Elnora Katherine **Wagoner**<sup>895</sup>. Born, 16 May 1919, in Ward Co., ND<sup>896</sup>. She married<sup>895</sup> Monroe Emanuel **Flora**<sup>897</sup>, son of Joseph Elmer **Flora** and Lydia May **Flora**, 5 Mar 1938<sup>898</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #470, pp. 590-591.*
- 488 iv. Ezra Harold **Wagoner**.
- 489 v. Floyd Emery **Wagoner**.
- 490 vi. Calvin Leroy **Wagoner**.

**281.** Frances<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 2 May 1892, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>899</sup>. Died, 28 Jan 1956<sup>900</sup>. Death(2): 26 Jan 1956 (?), in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>901</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married John **Hufford**, son of Simon **Hufford** and Amanda **Blocher**, 18 Jan 1911<sup>902</sup>. Born, 8 Jul 1889, in Jasper Co., IN<sup>903</sup>. Died, 28 Sep 1935, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>903</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 491 i. Gladys Marie<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**.
- 492 ii. Alpha Leander **Hufford**.
- 493 iii. Jesse Andrew **Hufford**.
- 494 iv. Marvin Joseph **Hufford**.
- 495 v. Levi LaMar **Hufford**.
- 496 vi. Rosa Lucille **Hufford**.
- 497 vii. Doris Carol **Hufford**.
- 498 viii. Velma Faye **Hufford**.

**282.** Amos J.<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 20 Nov 1893, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>904</sup>. Died, 23 Aug 1978, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>905</sup>. Burial near Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>906</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Sarah Marie **Royer**, daughter of Edward **Royer** and Mary Leah **Hershberger**, 10 Nov 1923<sup>905</sup>. Born, 25 Oct 1901, in Stark Co., OH<sup>907</sup>. Died, 12 Jan 1986<sup>908</sup>. Burial near Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>906</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 499 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 500 ii. Kenneth Edward **Wagoner**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**283.** Jacob Raymond<sup>6</sup> **Wagoner**<sup>909</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1895, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>910</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter.

He married<sup>909</sup> Ella Eliza **Cover**, daughter of Joseph Miller **Cover** and Christina Anna "Annie" **Mohler**, 24 Aug 1924<sup>911</sup>. Born, 31 Jul 1903, in Covert, Van Buren Co., MI<sup>912</sup>. Children:

- 501           i.    Evelyn Marie<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner**.
- ii.   Howard Raymond **Wagoner**. Born, 4 Sep 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>913</sup>. Died, 18 Apr 1945<sup>914</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Sep 1926 (?)<sup>915</sup>.
- 502           iii.   Mildred "Milly" Ruth **Wagoner**.

**284.** Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Metzger** (Daniel O., 143). Born, 21 Apr 1901, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>916</sup>. Died, 4 Apr 1988, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>917</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ralph Cornelius **Yoder**, 17 Jan 1920<sup>358</sup>. Born, 5 Jul 1898<sup>358</sup>. Died, 25 Apr 1983<sup>358</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Jul 1898 (?)<sup>608</sup>. Son of Jacob Yoder and Linnie Cottrell. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i.    Marie "Donnabelle"<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 7 Dec 1920, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>358</sup>. She married Galen Benjamin **Welk**<sup>918</sup>, son of Melvin David **Welk** and Ethel Elizabeth **Moore**, 9 Dec 1939<sup>358</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #559, p. 612.*
- 503           ii.   Opal Lucille **Yoder**.
- 504           iii.   Wilma Ruth **Yoder**.
- 505           iv.   Norma Catherine **Yoder**.

**285.** Harry Alvin<sup>6</sup> **Yoder**<sup>919</sup>. Born, 16 Jan 1897<sup>920</sup>. Died, 18 Jun 1952<sup>920</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"YODER -- Harry Alvin, son of Aaron D. and Lydia (Metzger) Yoder, was born January 16, 1897, near Rossville, Indiana, where he grew to manhood.

"Gladys Ruth Yoder, foster daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Wenger) Denlinger, was born in Montgomery County on November 3, 1895, and spent her childhood on the farm of her foster parents located on the Wenger Road near Dayton, Ohio.

"They were united in marriage on January 17, 1918, and founded their home on the farm where Gladys grew up and where she lived practically all her life. To this union were born two sons: Kenneth Eugene and Glen Emerson who both passed on to eternity at an early age. Two years ago they moved into Englewood, Ohio where they had their home at the time of their passing.

"They were baptized into Christian fellowship with the Old German Baptist church soon after their marriage, and to this vev they lived faithful until death.

"Several months ago, they left for an extended trip through the west where they visited relatives and friends and attended the recent Church Conference at Modesto, California. Returning home, they were fatally injured in an automobile accident near Casper, Wyoming; passing quickly from time to eternity, on June 18, 1962.

"Harry at the age of 55 years, 5 months and 2 days, and Gladys at the age of 56 years, 7 months and 15 days.

"Of their immediate family, they leave to mourn their passing: 2 daughters: Mrs. Geraldine Eller and Mrs. Betty Jane Garber, 3 grandchildren: Jimmy and Carolyn Eller, and Dwight Garber.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

"Father leaves of his relatives: his mother and brothers: Allen, Roy, Henry, John, Adam and William; and one sister Ruby Frantz of Indiana. His father preceded him in death.

"Mother leaves of her relatives: one step-sister, Esther Curnutt; two brothers: Howard and Edward Darding; three half-brothers: Lester, Omer and Granville Darding; and one half-sister, Mrs. Naomi Coy. She is preceded in death by her parents.

"Besides this they had numerous other relatives and a wide circle of friends who will miss their congenial companionship in the days to come. They will be greatly missed in the family, in the church and in the neighborhood.

"They shared their companionship together for over 34 years. Together they lived and together they passed over the great Divide into the fair climes of immortality.

"Funeral Services were held on June 23, in the Lower Stillwater church in the presence of a very large audience of relatives, friends and neighbors, by Elders Levi Bowman and J.W. Thomas. I Thess. 4:13-18 was read and text taken from the 18th verse. Hymns: 393, 387 and 396 were used. Not being able to view the remains, hymn number 556 was sung at that time.

"Their bodies were laid to rest beside each other in the nearby church cemetery." The Vindicator, Vol. LXXXII, No. 8, Aug. 1952, pp. 253-254.

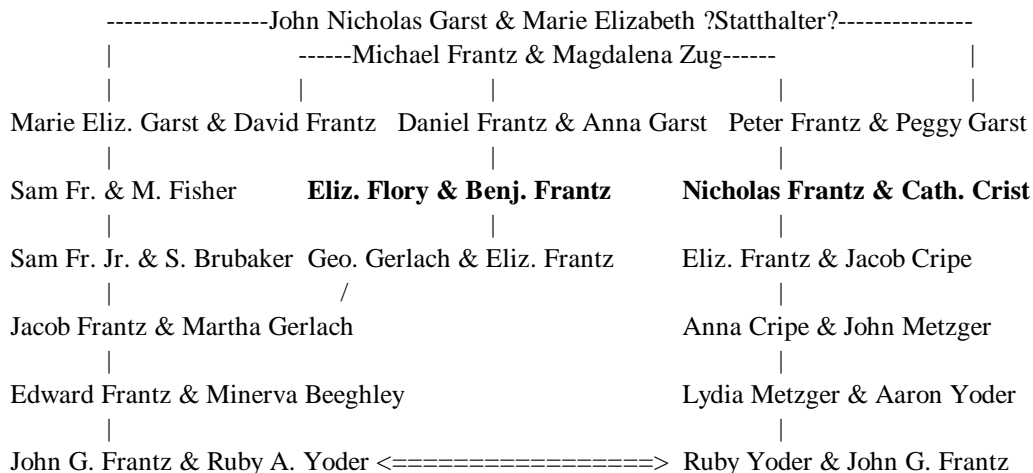
Harry Alvin **Yoder** married Gladys Ruth (Darding) **Denlinger**<sup>919</sup>, *foster daughter* of Ezra **Denlinger** and Lucy **Wenger**, 17 Jan 1918<sup>921</sup>. Marriage(2): 17 Jun 1918 (??)<sup>922</sup>. Born, 3 Nov 1895, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>922</sup>. Died, 18 Jun 1952, in Casper, Natrona Co., WY<sup>922</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kenneth Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 26 May 1920<sup>920</sup>. Died, 8 Jun 1920<sup>920</sup>.
- ii. Glen Emerson **Yoder**. Born, 29 Oct 1923<sup>920</sup>. Died, 6 Oct 1925<sup>920</sup>.
- 506 iii. Geraldine "Jerr" **Yoder**.
- 507 iv. Betty Jane **Yoder**.

286. John Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 8 Feb 1901<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Loretta **Seabert**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 508 i. Dorothy<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**.

287. Ruby Anna<sup>6</sup> **Yoder**<sup>923</sup>. Born, 12 May 1912<sup>924</sup>. Married her double (triple?) fifth cousin.





## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Ruby Anna **Yoder** married John Garland **Frantz**, son of Edward G. **Frantz** and Minerva Jane **Beeghley**, 29 Jan 1938<sup>925</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Jan 1939 (?)<sup>926</sup>. Born, 11 May 1908, in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL<sup>927</sup>. Died, 3 Jan 1989, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>928</sup>. Burial in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>929</sup>.

"John Garland Frantz, son of Elder Edward G. and Minerva J. (Beeghley) Frantz, was born May 11, 1908, in Piatt Co., Cerro Gordo, Illinois. He moved with his parents to Carroll Co., Indiana, in 1910.

"He retired from farming in the Rossville-Oakley area in 1974, and moved to Rossville, Indiana, where he spent his remaining days. He passed away in his home Jan. 3, 1989. He was a member of the Rossville Presbyterian Church.

"He married Ruby Yoder in 1938, who survives.

"Other survivors are a son, Bobby Dean; a daughter, Sara Sue Blythe; two sisters, Martha and Dorothy Frantz; one brother, Charlie Frantz; two grandchildren, Aaron Frantz and Amanda Blythe; and an aunt, Dorothy Cripe.

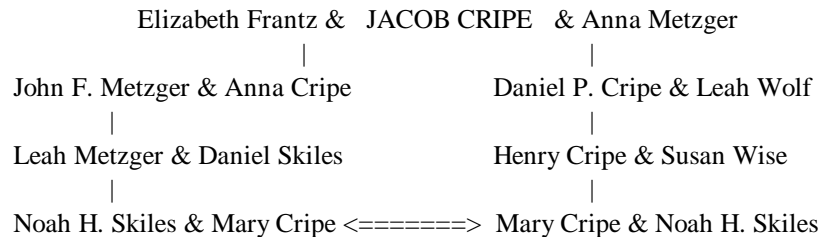
"A brother, Everett (1986), and a sister, Mary Beery (1955), preceded him in death.

"Services were held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 5, at Brown Funeral Home in Rossville, Pastor Bill Dunaway officiating. Interment was in Rossville Cemetery." The Vindicator, Feb 1989, pp. 60-61.

Children:

- 509            i.    Sara Sue<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**.
- 510            ii.   Robert "Bobby" Dean **Frantz**.

**288.**    Noah H.<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 5 Feb 1896, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Died, 25 Oct 1965, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Birth(2): 15 Feb 1895 (?)<sup>930</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his half second cousin.



He married Mary **Cripe**, daughter of Henry J. **Cripe** and Susan **Wise**, 25 Oct 1915<sup>931</sup>. Marriage(2): 23 Oct 1915 (?), in Carroll Co., IN<sup>932</sup>. Born, 2 Apr 1900, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>933</sup>. Died, 18 Dec 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>933</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 511            i.    Ruby Catherine<sup>7</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 6 Apr 1916, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>934</sup>. Died, 3 Jul 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>935</sup>. She married Marvin Oliver **Miller**, 1 Jun 1949<sup>936</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 512            ii.    Nellie Irene **Skiles**.
- iii.    Paul Richard **Skiles**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**289.** Ora Samuel<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 16 Nov 1897, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>937</sup>. Died, 17 Jul 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>938</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>939</sup>.

He married Alice Elizabeth **Cover**<sup>940</sup>, daughter of Joseph Miller **Cover** and Christina Anna "Annie" **Mohler**, 28 Feb 1923, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>941</sup>. Marriage(2): 23 Feb 1923 (?)<sup>942</sup>. Born, 4 Nov 1896, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>943</sup>. Died, 15 Aug 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>938</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>939</sup>. Children:

- 513 i. Ora Samuel<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** Jr.
- ii. Nita Christina **Skiles**<sup>944</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1926<sup>945</sup>. She married Hadley **Aif**<sup>946</sup>, 16 Sep 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>942</sup>. Marriage(2): 16 Sep 1961 (??)<sup>930</sup>.
- 514 iii. Esther Leah **Skiles**.
- 515 iv. Daniel Clinton **Skiles**.
- 516 v. David Lincoln **Skiles**.

**290.** Aaron Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 20 Jun 1900, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>932</sup>.

He married Elizabeth **Ganger**<sup>947</sup>, daughter of Levi D. **Ganger** and Catherine **Wise**, 17 Nov 1923, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>948</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1902, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>932</sup>. Children:

- 517 i. Harriet A.<sup>7</sup> **Skiles**.
- 518 ii. Pauline A. **Skiles**.
- 519 iii. Richard D. **Skiles**.
- 520 iv. Roger L. **Skiles**.

**291.** Marvin Edward<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 14 Oct 1903, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>932</sup>. Died, 14 Sep 1976, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>367</sup>.

He married Esther Evona **Spillers**, 30 Oct 1929<sup>932</sup>. Born, 30 Nov 1905, in Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN<sup>932</sup>. Died, 7 Oct 1979, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 521 i. Marvin "Keith"<sup>7</sup> **Skiles**.
- 522 ii. Ivan Dale **Skiles**.
- iii. Wanda Coleen **Skiles**. Born, 18 Feb 1935<sup>367</sup>. Died, 1935<sup>367</sup>.

**292.** Ida Anna<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 1 Feb 1906<sup>930</sup>. Died, 26 Dec 1926<sup>949</sup>. Birth(2): 2 Feb 1906 (?)<sup>367</sup>.

She married Elmer **Brovont**, 31 Aug 1924<sup>950</sup>. Born, 25 Apr 1905, in Scottville, Mason Co., MI<sup>950</sup>. Died, 8 Sep 1987, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>951</sup>. Son of Daniel Brovont and Barbara Metzger. Children:

- 523 i. Dannie D.<sup>7</sup> **Brovont**.
- ii. Ida Wanita **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 2 Dec 1926<sup>930</sup>. Died, 17 Mar 1928<sup>930</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**293.** Lydia R. <sup>6</sup>**Skiles**<sup>952</sup>. Born, 27 Jan 1910<sup>932</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married, first, Chester Reid **Flora**, son of Ruben R. **Flora** and Stella M. **Waggoner**, 3 Sep 1933<sup>953</sup>. Born, 15 Sep 1905, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN<sup>954</sup>. Died, 1 Jan 1954, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>954</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 524           i.    Chester Daniel<sup>7</sup> **Flora**.
- 525           ii.   Wayne Lee **Flora**.
- iii.   Bradley Eugene **Flora**. Born, 14 Feb 1939<sup>932</sup>. Died, 14 Feb 1939<sup>932</sup>.
- iv.   Opal Joyce **Flora**. Born, 10 Nov 1948<sup>932</sup>.

She married, second, Ralph Carter **Eller**, 22 May 1971<sup>955</sup>. Born, 22 Dec 1896, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS<sup>956</sup>. Died, 7 Nov 1982, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>956</sup>. Son of George R. Eller and Mary Marks. Old German Baptist Brethren.

**294.** Joseph David<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 9 May 1913<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Leona **Flickinger**, 31 Dec 1940<sup>930</sup>. Born, 10 Nov 1918<sup>930</sup>. Children:

- i.    Linda A.<sup>7</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 27 May 1942<sup>930</sup>.
- ii.   Karen S. **Skiles**. Born, 14 May 1945<sup>930</sup>.
- iii.   Grace L. **Skiles**. Born, 17 Sep 1952<sup>930</sup>.
- iv.   Joan K. **Skiles**. Born, 27 Oct 1953<sup>930</sup>.
- v.   Molly J. **Skiles**. Born, 15 Nov 1957<sup>930</sup>.

**295.** Alma Fern<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 27 Jul 1915<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Lloyd Adrian **Rule**, 19 Apr 1936<sup>932</sup>. Born, 9 Apr 1913<sup>932</sup>. Children:

- 526           i.    Mary Jo<sup>7</sup> **Rule**.
- 527           ii.   Dorothy Alyce **Rule**.
- iii.   Mildred Ann **Rule**. Born, 25 Jan 1945<sup>957</sup>. She married Gordon Daniel **Welk**, 2 Aug 1964<sup>957</sup>. *For their descendants, see section Descendants of Christian Frantz, Son of Michael Frantz II, #1001, pp. 721-722.*

**296.** John Ezra<sup>6</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 30 Dec 1919<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Sarah Louise **Knight**, 2 Aug 1941<sup>932</sup>. Born, 5 Oct 1919<sup>932</sup>. Children:

- i.    Carolyn Lee<sup>7</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 5 Jan 1942<sup>932</sup>. Died, 16 Jan 1943<sup>932</sup>.
- 528           ii.   Marvin Daniel **Skiles**.
- 529           iii.   Melvin James **Skiles**.
- 530           iv.   Kathleen Kay **Skiles**.
- v.   William W. **Skiles**. Born, 28 Feb 1957<sup>930</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**297.** Cozetta "Cozy" Florence<sup>6</sup> **Metzger** (Noah, 146). Born, 2 Mar 1902, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>958</sup>. Died, 28 Sep 1971, in Indiana<sup>958</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"MEADOR, Cozetta (Cozy) Florence, daughter of Noah and Anna (Shidler) Metzger, was born March 2, 1902, in Clinton Co., Ind., and departed this life Sept. 28, 1971, at the age of 69 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

"She was united in marriage with Paul C. Meador on March 2, 1920. They were together received into the Old German Baptist Church by baptism in November of 1922. To this union were born 7 children: 3 sons and 4 daughters.

"She was preceded in death by 3 children: Joseph, an infant; Joyce Ann; and Bethel Maxine.

"Surviving are: her loving companion; 4 children, L. Dwaine, Ivan C., Lavaun Brovont; and Barbara Royer; 3 brothers and 2 sisters: Alton, Lloyd, and Howard Metzger, and Dorothy Kite and Fern Jimeney; 17 grandchildren; and 8 great-grand-children.

"In Sept. 1968, she was stricken with a heart attack, and at this time she called for the Elders of the Church to administer the anointing according to the Holy Word.

"Mother and Dad enjoyed over 50 years of married life together. In later years they spent much time visiting and helping friends in the community. Her passing will be greatly felt by her family, members of the church, and others who were associated with her. We do not sorrow as those who have no hope, but rejoice in knowing that while she is absent from the body, she is present with the Lord.

"After brief services at the Brown Funeral Home, services were conducted in the North Fork meeting house by Elders Clement Skiles, Morris Wagoner, and Bro. Melvin Mohler. The text used was Isa. 40:8. Hymns used were 423, 389, 378, and 398 at the graveside. Burial was made in the Middle Fork Cemetery." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 11, Nov. 1971, p. 340.

She married<sup>367</sup> Paul C. **Meador**, 2 Mar 1920<sup>959</sup>. Born, 27 Nov 1893, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>960</sup>. Died, 21 Jan 1977, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>960</sup>. Son of Moss Meador and Mary Boone. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 531 i. LaVaun Irene<sup>7</sup> **Meador**.
- ii. Joseph **Meador**. Born, 17 Dec 1922<sup>367</sup>. Died, 1923 (?).
- iii. Bethel Maxine **Meador**. Born, 12 Mar 1925<sup>367</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1943<sup>367</sup>.
- 532 iv. Duane LaVern **Meador**.
- 533 v. Ivan Charles **Meador**.
- vi. Joyce Ann **Meador**. Born, 13 Aug 1932<sup>367</sup>. Died, 26 Jun 1934<sup>367</sup>.
- 534 vii. Barbara Eileen **Meador**.

**298.** Lloyd Alvin<sup>6</sup> **Metzger** (Noah, 146)<sup>961</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1905<sup>962</sup>.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Gascho**, daughter of Samuel H. **Gascho** and Susanna **Skiles**, 14 Jun 1936<sup>962</sup>. Born, 31 Mar 1912<sup>962</sup>. Children:

- 535 i. Richard Allen<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 26 Oct 1937<sup>962</sup>.
- ii. Joe Howard **Metzger**.
- iii. Larry Gene **Metzger**. Born, 27 Jan 1944<sup>930</sup>. Died, 27 Jan 1944<sup>930</sup>.
- iv. Janet Sue **Metzger**. Born, 21 Aug 1945<sup>962</sup>.
- v. Karen Louise **Metzger**. Born, 25 Aug 1949<sup>962</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**299.** Josie Fern<sup>6</sup> **Metzger** (Noah, 146). Born, 4 Aug 1907, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>963</sup>. Died, 22 Jan 1987, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>963</sup>.

She married<sup>367</sup>, first, Otis **Hobbs**<sup>964</sup>, 1925<sup>965</sup>. Children:

i. Erma/Irma Jean "Jane"<sup>7</sup> **Hobbs**<sup>966</sup>. She married Mr. **Borchardt**<sup>967</sup>.

She married<sup>968</sup>, second, Henry **Jimenez**<sup>969</sup>, 25 Nov 1947<sup>367</sup>. Born, 8 Aug 1910<sup>367</sup>. Died, 9 Jan 1963<sup>367</sup>.

She married, third, Fred J. **Cox**, 4 Oct 1975<sup>970</sup>. Born, 20 Dec 1904, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>971</sup>. Died, 1 Nov 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>971</sup>. Son of James Cox and Grace Overholser.

**300.** Effie Catherine<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 24 Jun 1907, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>972</sup>. Died, 10 Jan 1972, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>972</sup>.

She married Fred J. **Cox**, 23 Jun 1935<sup>973</sup>. Born, 20 Dec 1904, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>971</sup>. Died, 1 Nov 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>971</sup>. Son of James Cox and Grace Overholser. Children:

i. Stanley<sup>7</sup> **Cox**<sup>974</sup>.

ii. Donald **Cox**<sup>971</sup>.

iii. Freddie Lynn **Cox**. Born, 29 Mar 1948<sup>971</sup>. Died, 29 Mar 1948, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>971</sup>.

**301.** David Robert<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 7 Oct 1909<sup>367</sup>. Married his double fifth cousin.



He married Frances Mary **Eikenberry**<sup>975</sup>, daughter of Joel Henry **Eikenberry** and Ilena Caperna **Plunkett**, 26 Mar 1930<sup>367</sup>. Born, 25 Dec 1912<sup>367</sup>. Children:

536 i. Doris Joan<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**.

ii. David **Metzger** Jr. Born, 11 Oct 1934<sup>367</sup>.

537 iii. Betty Lou **Metzger**.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**302.** Paul Richard<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 17 Jan 1914, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>626</sup>. Died, 5 Sep 1983, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>626</sup>. Birth(2): 7 Jan 1914 (?)<sup>367</sup>.

He married<sup>367</sup> Dorothy **Mitchell**<sup>976</sup>, 27 Aug 1938<sup>977</sup>. Born, 23 Jul 1920<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Ronald Lee<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**<sup>978</sup>.
- ii. Larry Joe **Metzger**<sup>979</sup>.

**303.** Joseph Raymond<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**<sup>980</sup>. Born, 25 Feb 1923<sup>367</sup>.

He married Betty **Weaver**, 17 Nov 1946<sup>367</sup>. Born, 16 May 1924<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Linda Diana<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 28 Aug 1949<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Joseph Raymond **Metzger** Jr. Born, 11 Dec 1953<sup>367</sup>. He married Marjorie Ann **Neal**, 22 Jun 1974<sup>367</sup>.

**304.** Harold George<sup>6</sup> **Royer**. Born, 3 Jan 1925, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>379</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Jan 1925 (?)<sup>367</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Mary Ellen **Bowman**<sup>981</sup>, daughter of Samuel **Bowman** and Anna Mae **Morgan**, 2 Apr 1950, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>370</sup>. Born, 25 May 1924, in San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>370</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 538 i. Timothy Dale<sup>7</sup> **Royer**.
- 539 ii. David Wayne **Royer**.
- 540 iii. Janice Carol **Royer**.
- 541 iv. Paul Reuben **Royer**.

**305.** Dale Levi<sup>6</sup> **Royer**. Born, 28 Oct 1927, in Ross Twp., Clinton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Occupation: Machinist. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Gladys Irene **Cool**, 10 Jan 1954, in Franklin Twp., Darke Co., OH<sup>370</sup>. Born, 8 Mar 1930, in Franklin Twp., Darke Co., OH<sup>370</sup>. Resided, Mar 1996, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>982</sup>. Daughter of Omer Sylvester Cool and Emma Viola Fisher. Old German Baptist Brethren.

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: The generosity of my Old German Baptist Brethren "cousins" is awesome! This lady didn't have a thimble-full of information about me but she mailed her research regarding Michael Frantz. Gladys trusted me with a large notebook full of original documents and said "Use what you want; keep as long as you like."
 ~~~~~

Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 542      i.    Allen Lee<sup>7</sup> **Royer**.
- 543      ii.   Mark Eugene **Royer**.
- 544      iii.   Karen Louise **Royer**.
- 545      iv.    Diane Kay **Royer**.
- 545      v.    Melvin Glenn **Royer**. Born, 4 Nov 1966, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. He married Barbara Jane **Kessler**, daughter of Calvin David **Kessler** and Faye Alice **Miller**, 2 Jan 1993, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



- 306.**    Sylvia Katherine<sup>6</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 25 Feb 1924<sup>367</sup>. Died, 20 Apr 1982<sup>367</sup>.  
 She married John Chesley **Wray**, 23 Oct 1941<sup>367</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1918<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 546      i.    Howard William<sup>7</sup> **Wray**.
- 546      ii.   Elaine Fern **Wray**. Born, 20 Aug 1944<sup>367</sup>. She married Maurice **Trent**, 23 Jun 1962<sup>367</sup>.
- 546      iii.   Kenneth Edward **Wray**. Born, 26 Nov 1948<sup>367</sup>. Died, 1 May 1966<sup>367</sup>.
- 546      iv.    Geraldine Ann **Wray**. Born, 26 Nov 1950<sup>367</sup>.
- 547      v.    Bonnie Jo **Wray**.

- 307.**    Anna Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 19 Aug 1926<sup>367</sup>.  
 She married Ray S. **Kinzie**, 2 Nov 1946<sup>367</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Son of Marion Elso Kinzie and Alice Blickenstaff?? Children:

- 548      i.    Roger S.<sup>7</sup> **Kinzie**.
- 549      ii.   Delbert Ray **Kinzie**.
- 549      iii.   Annette Fay **Kinzie**. Born, 3 Oct 1952<sup>367</sup>. She married Arthur **Bowman**<sup>983</sup>, son of Levi **Bowman** and Annie M. **Jamison**, 3 Sep 1971<sup>367</sup>.
- 550      iv.    Wesley Edward **Kinzie**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

308. Myrtle Irene<sup>6</sup> Wolf<sup>919</sup>. Born, 27 May 1930, in Mulberry, Clinton Co., IN<sup>984</sup>. Died, 1 Apr 1961, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>984</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"TURNER -- Myrtle Irene, daughter of James and Katherine (Metzger) Wolf, was born at Mulberry, Clinton County, Indiana, May 27, 1930.

"At the age of two and a half years, she with her parents and family, moved to Rio Oso, California, where they resided for ten years, and from there they moved near Modesto, California, and made their home till the time of her marriage.

"When she was eighteen years old, she answered the call to the Master's service, and by baptism became a member of the Old German Baptist Church. She was a faithful and active member till the time of her passing.

"On the eleventh of April, 1952, she was united in marriage to Harold D. Turner, of Sawyer, Kansas. To this union was born 2 sons: Gale Lynn, age six, and Bruce Allen, age three.

"The early part of their married life was spent near Sawyer where they were engaged in farming.

"In January 1954 began a significant period of their married life, when they moved to Kansas City, Missouri, and Harold entered his period of 1-W service at Kansas University Medical Center. During the two year period spent here, a wide circle of new friends and acquaintances were made, and it was while here that the lives of the young couple was enriched by the arrival of their first son. Through it all, Myrtle was a willing and capable partner, readily fitting herself, without complaint, to all circumstances. Upon completing their service in February, 1956, they returned to the business of farming, near Sawyer.

"In September of 1958 began a grave illness of three months duration, most of which was spent in the hospital at Kansas University Medical Center. High blood pressure caused a condition which medical science found impossible to correct, but it was the will of our Lord that she be spared at that time, and she returned home and slowly improved till she was able to enjoy near-normal health.

"On the evening of April 1, 1961, after a pleasant shopping trip with her family and some friends, she suffered a sudden recurrence of her illness, and as a brightly burning candle is extinguished, so her life was separated from her mortal body.

"Beside her husband, her sons, and her parents, she is survived by one brother, John Wolf; and three sisters: Mrs. Sylvia Wray, Mrs. Anna Kinzie, and Mrs. Miriam Mohler.

"Myrtle will always be remembered by those who knew and loved her as a serious and obedient child and affectionate daughter, a loving and devoted wife and mother, a dear and close sister, a light-hearted and uncomplaining friend. She had been very capably caring for her family and her household duties in spite of her handicap, and always enjoyed her Christian fellowship and mingling with friends and acquaintances in all walks of life. Those of us who have watched her struggle through her illness, and patiently bear her infirmities, have been inspired by her pleasant disposition, and have been made to more fully realize the uncertainty of life.

"Funeral services were conducted at the Sand Creek Church near Sawyer, by Brother Frank Kessler, assisted by Brethren Raymond Kessler and Alpha Davison. A portion of Job 14 was read, and the text used was from John 11:28- 'The Master is come, and calleth for thee.' The thought held forth in the sermon was, 'The Call,' Hymns used were numbers 450, 393, 499 and 396. Interment was in Pleasant View cemetery, adjacent to the church grounds. -- The Family." The Vindicator, Vol. XCII, No. 5, May 1961, pp. 158-159.

She married Harold Dean **Turner**<sup>985</sup>, 11 Apr 1953<sup>367</sup>. Born, 21 Feb 1932<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 551            i.    Gale Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Turner**.
- 552            ii.   Bruce Allen **Turner**.

309. Jesse<sup>6</sup> **Endress** (Adolph Jr., 150)<sup>986</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1912<sup>918</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married<sup>986</sup> Gladys **Miller**<sup>987</sup>, daughter of Jesse E. **Miller** and Rosa Naomi **Wagoner**, 29 Mar 1936<sup>918</sup>. Born, 29 Jan 1915<sup>918</sup>. Children:

- i. Jerold<sup>7</sup> **Endress**<sup>638</sup>. **Adopted.**

**310.** John F.<sup>6</sup> **Miller**. Born, 30 Nov 1915, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>988</sup>. Died, 12 Dec 1988, in Delphi, Carroll Co., IN<sup>988</sup>.

He married, first, Orpha May **Jones**, 21 Apr 1935<sup>989</sup>. Born, 6 Jan 1915, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>990</sup>. Died, 24 Feb 1984, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>990</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

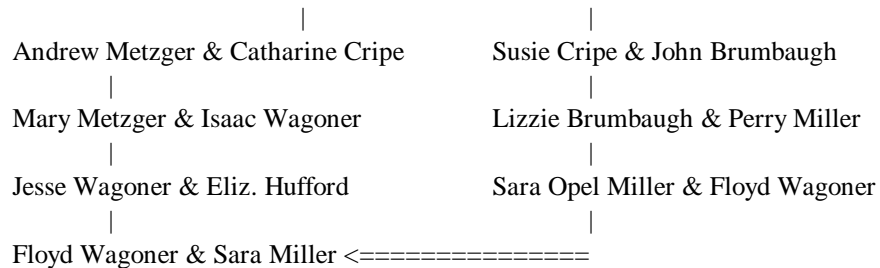
- 553            i. Curtis Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Miller**.

He married, second, Mary **Cochran**, 24 Jun 1953<sup>367</sup>.

**311.** Susie Fern<sup>6</sup> **Miller**. Born, 18 Feb 1918, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>991</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Raymond Kenneth **Wagoner** (487). *See p. 883.*

**312.** Sarah Opal<sup>6</sup> **Miller**<sup>990</sup>. Born, 5 Jul 1924, in Camden, Preble Co., OH<sup>992</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin one time removed.

Jacob Cripe & Elizabeth Frantz



She married<sup>990</sup> Floyd Emery **Wagoner** (489). Born, 7 Jan 1924, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1314</sup>. Occupation: Cabinet Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 884.*

**313.** Ora A.<sup>6</sup> **Cripe** (Harvey A., 152)<sup>650</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1905<sup>367</sup>.

He married Lura Mae **Jamison**<sup>993</sup>, daughter of Walter Cabbel **Jamison** and Lydia Mary **Flora**, 27 Aug 1923<sup>367</sup>. Born, 4 Jun 1905<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Harvey Walter<sup>7</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 18 Mar 1924<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Perry Paul **Cripe**. Born, 8 Feb 1925<sup>367</sup>.

**314.** Orpha<sup>6</sup> **Cripe** (Harvey A., 152). Born, 23 Jun 1910<sup>367</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

She married Arthur E. **Overholtzer**<sup>994</sup>, 29 Sep 1932<sup>367</sup>. Born, 27 Jan 1910<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Melvin H. <sup>7</sup>**Overholtzer**. Born, 12 Dec 1933<sup>367</sup>. Died, 15 Dec 1933<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Dorothy Pearl **Overholtzer**. Born, 9 Aug 1935<sup>367</sup>. She married Roy Kenneth **Charlton**, 6 Jul 1955<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Hazel Annette **Overholtzer**. Born, 29 Dec 1936<sup>367</sup>. She married, first, Francis Donald **Gibson**, 27 Dec 1956<sup>367</sup>. She married, second, Ernest Walter **Williams Jr.**, 25 Dec 1970<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Gene Roger **Overholtzer**. Born, 17 Jun 1940<sup>367</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth **Givens**, 27 Jul 1963<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Shirley Faye **Overholtzer**. Born, 23 Feb 1943<sup>367</sup>.

315. Pauline<sup>6</sup> **Cripe** (Ora Lee, 153)<sup>995</sup>. Born, 28 May 1907<sup>367</sup>.

She married, first, John D. **Garber**, son of David E. **Garber** and Lydia A. **Metzger**, 27 Aug 1927<sup>996</sup>. Born, 10 Mar 1905, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>997</sup>. Died, 27 Feb 1968, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>997</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 557 i. Robert Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Garber**.
- 558 ii. Deloris May **Garber**.
- iii. Betty Lou **Garber**<sup>998</sup>. Born, 9 Mar 1935<sup>367</sup>. She married Irving **Jackson**<sup>999</sup>.

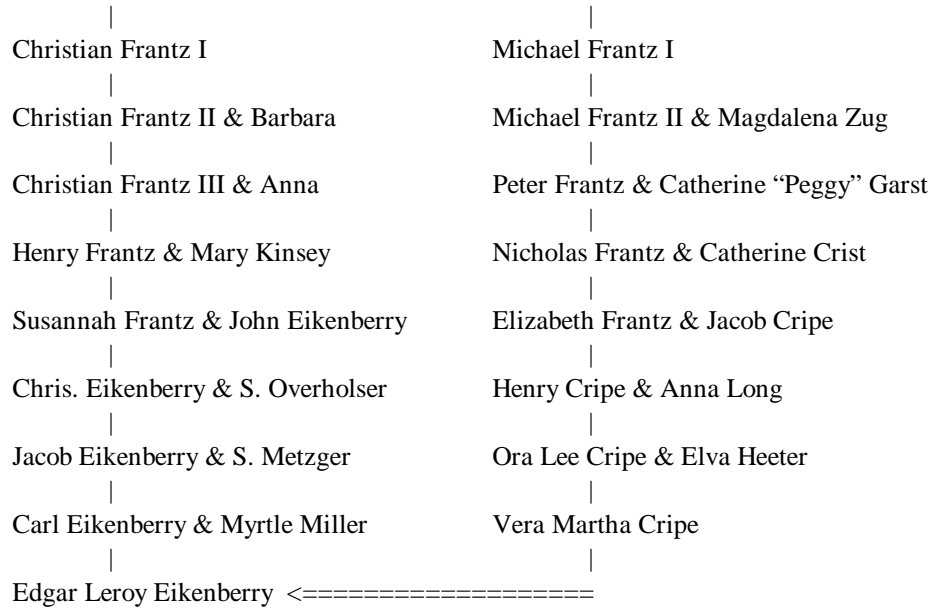
She married, second, Andrew Paul **Gascho**, son of Samuel H. **Gascho** and Susanna **Skiles**, 6 Nov 1982<sup>1000</sup>. Born, 13 Oct 1903, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1001</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1985, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1002</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

316. Vera Martha<sup>6</sup> **Cripe** (Ora Lee, 153)<sup>1003</sup>. Born, 4 May 1917<sup>367</sup>. Married her seventh cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Edgar Leroy **Eikenberry**, son of Carl Edgar **Eikenberry** and Myrtle E. **Miller**, 29 Aug 1941<sup>1004</sup>. Born, 28 Oct 1917, in Miami Co., IN<sup>1005</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1979, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>1005</sup>. Church of the Brethren. (chart and children next page)

----- Switzerland FRANTZ progenitor -----

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**



Children:

- i. Jack<sup>7</sup> **Eikenberry**<sup>1006</sup>.
- ii. Carol **Eikenberry**<sup>1007</sup>. She married Mr. **Dillman**<sup>1008</sup>.
- iii. Judy **Eikenberry**<sup>1009</sup>. She married Mr. **Hayward**<sup>1010</sup>.
- iv. Lisa **Eikenberry**<sup>1011</sup>. She married Mr. **Hendrix**<sup>1012</sup>.

**317.** Daniel Arden<sup>6</sup> **Cripe** (John Perry, 155). Born, 10 Jul 1925, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>389</sup>. Died, 2 May 1984, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>389</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin.



## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Daniel Arden **Cripe** married Doris Irene **Moore**<sup>1013</sup>, daughter of Orville John **Moore** and Elizabeth "Bessie" Ellen **Wray**, 25 Nov 1943<sup>1014</sup>. Born, 11 Jan 1926<sup>1015</sup>. Children:

- 559 i. Marilyn Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Cripe**.
- 560 ii. Donna Joan **Cripe**.
- iii. Dennis Eugene **Cripe**<sup>1016</sup>. Born, 18 Feb 1947<sup>367</sup>. He married Judy.
- 561 iv. Larry Lester **Cripe**.
- v. Nancy Annette **Cripe**<sup>654</sup>. Born, 17 Feb 1960<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Sharlene Susanne **Cripe**<sup>1017</sup>. Born, 17 Jan 1966<sup>367</sup>. She married<sup>1018</sup> Dale **Flora**<sup>1019</sup>.

318. Henry Alfred<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (Irven Ellsworth, 156). Born, 6 Jul 1907, in Owasco, Carroll Co., IN<sup>667</sup>. Died, 28 Jan 1976, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>667</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married<sup>1020</sup> Nannie May **Huffman**<sup>1021</sup>, daughter of Alvie Andrew **Huffman** and Ida May **Rapp**, 27 Nov 1927<sup>398</sup>. Born, 22 May 1908<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> **Graybill**<sup>399</sup>. Born, 26 May 1930<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Alice May Elizabeth **Graybill**<sup>1022</sup>. Born, 1 May 1932<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Huffman**<sup>1023</sup>.
- 562 iii. Shirley Ann **Graybill**.
- iv. Olive Virginia **Graybill**<sup>398</sup>. Born, 27 Sep 1936<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Tatam**<sup>1024</sup>.
- v. Martha Louise **Graybill**<sup>398</sup>. Born, 11 Jul 1938<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Ernst**<sup>667</sup>.
- 563 vi. Carl David **Graybill**.
- 564 vii. Ella Irene **Graybill**.
- viii. Lois Anita **Graybill**<sup>398</sup>. Born, 29 Jun 1948<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Van Ausdal**<sup>667</sup>.

319. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (Irven Ellsworth, 156)<sup>667</sup>. Born, 12 Nov 1912, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1025</sup>. Died, 19 Sep 1991, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1025</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Joseph **Lavy**<sup>667</sup>, son of Solomon **Lavy** and Margaret Rebecca **Mote**, 7 Mar 1936<sup>1026</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1914, in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI<sup>1027</sup>. Died, 10 Dec 1986, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH<sup>1027</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Melvin<sup>7</sup> **Lavy**<sup>1028</sup>.
- ii. Margaret Ann **Lavy**<sup>1029</sup>.
- iii. Mary **Lavy**<sup>1029</sup>.
- iv. John C. **Lavy**<sup>1029</sup>.

320. Martha May<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (Irven Ellsworth, 156)<sup>1030</sup>. Born, 29 May 1915<sup>367</sup>.

She married Alton James **Grim**<sup>1031</sup>, 21 May 1953<sup>1032</sup>. Born, 23 Dec 1893, in Union Bridge, Carroll Co., MD<sup>1033</sup>. Died, 1 Dec 1973, in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH<sup>1033</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Paul<sup>7</sup> **Grim**<sup>1034</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**321.** Robert John<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (John Henry, 157). Born, 30 Oct 1913, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1024</sup>. Died, 11 Dec 1979, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1024</sup>. Burial in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1035</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Edith Martha **Miller**<sup>1036</sup>, daughter of Daniel M. **Miller** and Ida May **Clark**, 22 Oct 1932<sup>1036</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1914<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 565 i. Ida Mae<sup>7</sup> **Graybill**<sup>399</sup>. Born, 24 Jan 1934<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Dennis Dale **Graybill**.
- iii. Merle David **Graybill**<sup>399</sup>. Born, 1 Apr 1937<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Anita Maxine **Graybill**<sup>1037</sup>. Born, 28 Nov 1941<sup>367</sup>. She married<sup>1038</sup> Arthur **Blocher**<sup>1039</sup>.
- v. Bruce Robert **Graybill**<sup>1037</sup>. Born, 9 Jan 1953<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Brent Allen **Graybill**<sup>1037</sup>. Born, 13 Aug 1955<sup>367</sup>.

**322.** R. Kenneth<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (John Henry, 157)<sup>1040</sup>. Born, 8 Aug 1917<sup>367</sup>.

He married Addie **Huffman**, daughter of Alvie Andrew **Huffman** and Ida May **Rapp**, 14 Sep 1936<sup>367</sup>. Born, 4 Jul 1918<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 566 i. Ruby Kay<sup>7</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 10 Apr 1937<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Eileen Anita **Graybill**.
- iii. R. Kenneth **Graybill** Jr. Born, 2 Oct 1942<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Riley Keith **Graybill**. Born, 19 Jan 1947<sup>367</sup>. He married Doris Jean **Purdue**, 2 Oct 1965<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Elizabeth Ann **Graybill**. Born, 3 Sep 1949<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Everett Alvie **Graybill**. Born, 31 Jan 1952<sup>367</sup>.
- vii. Juanita Cheryl **Graybill**. Born, 24 Sep 1956<sup>367</sup>. She married Jeff **Cook**<sup>367</sup>.

**323.** James William<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (Daniel Perry, 158)<sup>399</sup>. Born, 7 Feb 1926, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.

He married Waneta **Royer**<sup>1041</sup>, 18 Jan 1948<sup>367</sup>. Born, 7 Oct 1930<sup>367</sup>. Daughter of Albert Aaron Royer and Phoebe Marconett. Children:

- 567 i. Clifford Lisle<sup>7</sup> **Graybill**.
- 568 ii. Joyce Bernandine **Graybill**.

**324.** Lester Jay<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (Daniel Perry, 158)<sup>399</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1933<sup>367</sup>.

He married Esther Iva **Ramer**, 8 May 1955<sup>367</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1930<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 569 i. Raymond Loyal<sup>7</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 17 Jul 1956<sup>367</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Garber**<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin Roy **Graybill**. Born, 11 Feb 1958<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Rolin Keith **Graybill**. Born, 9 Feb 1960<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Virgil **Graybill**.
- v. Regina Carrol **Graybill**. Born, 17 Dec 1963<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Vesta Virginia **Graybill**. Born, 10 Jun 1965<sup>367</sup>.
- 570 vii. Wesley **Graybill**.
- viii. Sylvia Catherine **Graybill**. Born, 1 Nov 1968<sup>367</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**325.** Sylvia Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Graybill** (Daniel Perry, 158)<sup>1037</sup>. Born, 21 May 1942 (??)<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Daniel L. **Lavy**<sup>1042</sup>, son of Solomon **Lavy** and Margaret Rebecca **Mote**, 21 May 1942 (??)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 19 Jul 1921, in Darke Co., OH<sup>1043</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1989, in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL<sup>1043</sup>. Burial in Bradford, Miami/Darke Co., OH<sup>1044</sup>. Children:

- i. David James<sup>7</sup> **Lavy**<sup>1045</sup>. Born, 29 Aug 1943<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Helen Margerite **Lavy**<sup>1046</sup>. Born, 7 Nov 1945<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Kincaid**<sup>1047</sup>.
- iii. Jane Ann **Lavy**<sup>1048</sup>. Born, 26 Dec 1946<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Roush**<sup>1027</sup>.
- iv. Frances Louise **Lavy**<sup>1046</sup>. Born, 26 Mar 1950<sup>367</sup>. She married<sup>1047</sup> Larry **Lee**<sup>1049</sup>, 18 Dec 1971<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Glen Everett **Lavy**<sup>1046</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1951<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. Sheila Fay **Lavy**<sup>1050</sup>. Born, 19 Feb 1955<sup>367</sup>. She married<sup>1051</sup> Donald **McLemore**<sup>1052</sup>, 30 Jun 1979<sup>367</sup>.
- vii. Barbara Kay **Lavy**. Born, 25 May 1956<sup>367</sup>.
- viii. Patricia Ellen **Lavy**<sup>1045</sup>. Born, 5 Nov 1959<sup>367</sup>.
- ix. Esther Ruth **Lavy**<sup>1045</sup>. Born, 2 Aug 1969. She married Mr. **Arbogast**<sup>1045</sup>.

**326.** Virgil<sup>6</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 18 May 1903<sup>678</sup>. Died, 1 Sep 1986, in Connersville, Fayette Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
Birth(2): 18 May 1904 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married<sup>678</sup> Hazel J. **Baker**, 24 Nov 1927, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 27 Jul 1905, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 24 Sep 1986, in Connersville, Fayette Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 571 i. Byron Jay<sup>7</sup> **Pyle**.
- 572 ii. Ina Louise **Pyle**.

**327.** Wilbur Dayton<sup>6</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 23 Nov 1906, in Lake Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>681</sup>. Died, 26 Feb 1992, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Hazel Naomi **Snell**<sup>678</sup>, 20 Nov 1932, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 27 Nov 1912, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of John Amsa Snell and Esta Mae Kreider. Children:

- 573 i. Vivian Jean<sup>7</sup> **Pyle**.
- 574 ii. Leonard Lee **Pyle**.
- iii. Elaine **Pyle**. Born, 30 Sep 1938<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1938<sup>76</sup>.

**328.** Robert A.<sup>6</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 19 Mar 1909, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 21 Feb 1990, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
Birth(2): 19 Mar 1908 (?)<sup>1053</sup>.

He married<sup>1053</sup> Lucile **Rager**<sup>1054</sup>, 11 Oct 1931, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1909, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of John Rager and Goldie Wright. Children:

- 575 i. Doris<sup>7</sup> **Pyle**.
- 576 ii. Evelyn Genet **Pyle**.
- 577 iii. Esther **Pyle**.
- iv. Cecil **Pyle**. Born, 2 Sep 1937, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.
- 578 v. Joann **Pyle**.
- 579 vi. Robert Elmer **Pyle**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**329.** Emery<sup>6</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 30 Jul 1910<sup>1053</sup>. Birth(2): 30 Jul 1911 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married<sup>1053</sup>, first, Grace **Moe**<sup>1054</sup>, 14 Nov 1931, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1 Sep 1909, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 14 May 1975, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Homer Moe and Cora McPherson.  
Children:

- 580           i.   Helen Joan<sup>7</sup> **Pyle**.
- 581           ii.   Loren **Pyle**.

He married, second, Elta **Brandenberg** Kreider, 27 Jun 1976, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 20 Apr 1912, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of William Brandenberg and Julia Fultz.

**330.** Ruby<sup>6</sup> **Pyle**<sup>678</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1914, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Harold D. **Swihart**, 21 Aug 1937, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Mar 1911, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 17 Aug 1984, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Clarence Swihart and Nettie Lindzy. Children:

- 582           i.   Larry Edwin<sup>7</sup> **Swihart**.

**331.** Harold Montel<sup>6</sup> **Neher**. Born, 8 Apr 1904, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1972, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>681</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Apr 1904 (?)<sup>678</sup>.

He married Fannie **Bridge**, 28 Feb 1928, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 30 Apr 1906, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of George Bridge and Lydia Margaret Byroad. Children:

- 583           i.   Donald<sup>7</sup> **Neher**.
- 584           ii.   Dean **Neher**.
- 585           iii.   Dale Arden **Neher**.

**332.** Charles S.<sup>6</sup> **Neher**. Born, 1 Mar 1906, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1056</sup>. Died, 26 Feb 1988, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Iva C. **Brock**, 20 Jan 1934, in ?Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN<sup>1056</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1911, in Rock Castle Co., KY<sup>1055</sup>. Daughter of Luther Brock and Ethel Payne. Children:

- 586           i.   Charles E.<sup>7</sup> **Neher**.
- 587           ii.   Terry Eugene **Neher**.
- 588           iii.   Joe Allen **Neher**.
- 589           iv.   Kenneth Ray **Neher**.

**333.** Esther<sup>6</sup> **Neher**. Born, 7 Mar 1910, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>681</sup>.

She married W. Harter **Hutchens**, 1928, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1 Aug 1906, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 Sep 1977, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of William Hutchens and Oral Wilson.  
Children:

- 590           i.   Beverly Jene<sup>7</sup> **Hutchens**.
- 591           ii.   Diane Elizabeth **Hutchens**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**334.** Eldon Paul<sup>6</sup> **Neher**. Born, 24 Jul 1912, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>681</sup>. Died, 9 May 1983, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Evelyn **McKee**, 14 Nov 1936, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Jul 1914, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Jacob McKee and Lora Thomas. Children:

- 592 i. Sharon Kay<sup>7</sup> **Neher**.
- 593 ii. Beth Diann **Neher**.
- iii. Stephen P. **Neher**. Born, 8 Jul 1944, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**335.** DeVerl<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Charles, 161)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1912, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 20 Aug 1980, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

He married Ruby **Ayers Sellers**<sup>678</sup>, 5 Dec 1931<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1913, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Edward Ayres and Ruth Metzger. Children:

- i. Richard<sup>7</sup> **Sellers**<sup>76</sup>. **Adopted?**
- 594 ii. Carolyn **Montel**.
- 595 iii. Phyllis **Montel**.
- 596 iv. Larry **Montel**.
- 597 v. Robert **Montel**.
- 598 vi. Roger **Montel**.

**336.** Ruby M.<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Charles, 161)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1916, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Hobart **Spoonhaur/Sponhauer**<sup>678</sup>, 19 Feb 1938, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1915, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Niles Sponhauer and Dessie Harter. Children:

- i. Marvey<sup>7</sup> **Sponhauer**. Born, 28 Dec 1938, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Beverly **Wysong**, 19 Aug 1962, in Noble Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Sherry **Sponhauer**. Born, 25 Jul 1943, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Charles Dennis **Todd Jr.**, 5 Jun 1971, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Charles **Sponhauer**. Born, 10 Aug 1948, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Barbara **Weaver**, 23 Aug 1969, in Howard Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**337.** Phebe Lavon/Lavonne<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**<sup>678</sup>. Born, 4 Sep 1912, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Leon **Clingaman**<sup>678</sup>, 21 Mar 1934, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Oct 1906, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Sam Clingaman and Bessie Whitney. Children:

- i. infant son<sup>7</sup> **Clingaman**<sup>76</sup>.
- 599 ii. Max Leon **Clingaman**.
- 600 iii. Donald Lee **Clingaman**.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**338.** Ruth Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**<sup>678</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1914, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Donald B. **Warner**<sup>678</sup>, 7 Mar 1936, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Apr 1912, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 601           i.    Beverly Sue<sup>7</sup> **Warner**.
- ii.   Peggy Jo **Warner**. Born, 12 Apr 1951, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**339.** Ernest Ray<sup>6</sup> **Metzger**<sup>678</sup>. Born, 5 Nov 1917, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 12 May 1986, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
He married, first, Mary **Swihart**<sup>678</sup>, 1 Jan 1940, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1948<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 602           i.    Marilyn Kay<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**.
- 603           ii.   Anna Mae **Metzger**.

                  He married, second, Bonnie Jean **Shipley**<sup>678</sup>, 3 Jan 1951<sup>76</sup>. Born, 5 Sep 1928, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
Daughter of Carl Shipley and Grace Hill. Children:

- iii.   Becky **Meinest**<sup>76</sup>. **Foster daughter**.
- iv.   Evelyn **Meinest**<sup>76</sup>. **Foster daughter**.
- 604           v.    Michael Ray **Metzger**.
- 605           vi.   Tamara Ann **Metzger**.

**340.** Grace Mae<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 18 Oct 1910, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 30 Apr 1984, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

                  She married Harry J. **Albright**<sup>678</sup>, 24 Feb 1932, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Feb 1910, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Lymon Albright and Florence Bussard. Children:

- i.    Leon H.<sup>7</sup> **Albright**. Born, 15 Oct 1939, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii.   Kenneth L. **Albright**. Born, 24 Sep 1944, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**341.** Joe<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 29 May 1913, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Mildred **Gephart**, 17 Feb 1940, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:

- i.    Lavone<sup>7</sup> **Gephart**<sup>76</sup>. **Adopted?**
- ii.   Larry Joe **Montel**. Born, 28 Nov 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**342.** Everett<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 8 Sep 1916, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Imogene **Houser**<sup>76</sup>, 10 Nov 1939, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of John Wesley Houser. Children:

- i.    Karen<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 1 Sep 1949, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii.   Norma **Montel**. Born, 18 Feb 1952, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

343. Harold "Ray"<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163). Born, 31 Jan 1919, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1056</sup>.  
He married<sup>1053</sup> Lois "Evelyn" **Hauptert**, 20 Mar 1941<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Aug 1919, in Wabash Co.,  
IN<sup>1055</sup>. Daughter of Ross Hauptert and Ada Hubbard. Children:

- 606 i. Margaret Shirley<sup>7</sup> **Montel**.
- 607 ii. Beverly Kay **Montel**.
- iii. Shirley Ann **Montel**. Born, 6 Apr 1950<sup>1055</sup>. She married Kim Ray **Kuhn**<sup>76</sup>, 16 Jun  
1979<sup>76</sup>.

344. Max Albert<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1920, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Nellie **Gingle**<sup>76</sup>, 24 Feb 1941, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Steven<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 7 Nov 1946, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Carolyn  
**Davis**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Linda **Montel**. Born, 8 Sep 1953, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

345. Delbert<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 17 Feb 1924, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Beulah **Stiver**<sup>76</sup>, 14 Dec 1947, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Stephen<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 1 Sep 1951, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. David **Montel**. Born, 21 Dec 1960, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Martha **Montel**. Born, 9 Oct 1962, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Esther **Montel**. Born, 26 Feb 1964, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

346. Lois<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>678</sup>. Born, 8 Oct 1926, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
She married<sup>681</sup> Robert **Gearhart**<sup>678</sup>. Born, 21 May 1922, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Ralph  
Gearhart and Edna Brown. Children:

- i. Thomas Lyle<sup>7</sup> **Gearhart**. Born, 17 Sep 1946, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married  
Elaine Kay **Shambarger**, 10 Oct 1971<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Elaine Kay **Gearhart**. Born, 18 Jul 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married  
Daniel **Drabenstat**, 31 May 1969, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Robert Kent **Gearhart**. Born, 3 Feb 1953, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married  
Pamela Kay **Hoover**, 16 Dec 1972, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

347. Wayne<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Albert, 163)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 31 Mar 1933, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Karen **Graff**, 23 Aug 1963<sup>76</sup>. Born, Feb 1939<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Julie<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 16 Jul 1964<sup>76</sup>. She married Larry **Sommers**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Gregory Todd **Montel**. Born, 13 Jul 1965, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Cathy  
Lynn **Hoppes**, 12 Jun 1993, in Roann, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Jeffery J. **Montel**. Born, 18 Mar 1967<sup>76</sup>. He married Elizabeth Ann **Kunkel**,  
14 Nov 1992, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**348.** Wretha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Emery, 164)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 18 Aug 1917, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Everett J. **Jenkins**, 11 Feb 1939<sup>76</sup>. Born, 16 Apr 1911<sup>76</sup>. Died, 5 Jan 1987<sup>76</sup>. Son of Harry F. Jenkins and Jessie Stoner. Children:

- 608           i.    Robert Lamar<sup>7</sup> **Jenkins**.
- 609           ii.   Leonard Alan **Jenkins**.
- 610           iii.   Arden Ray **Jenkins**.
- iv.    Carl Gene **Jenkins**. Born, 10 Jul 1954, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**349.** Lamoin Albert<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Emery, 164)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 7 Aug 1919, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Mary Mildred **Callahan**, 25 Sep 1942, in Culver, Marshall Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 8 Aug 1919, in White Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of John Joseph Callahan and Ruth Anderson. Children:

- 611           i.    Gary Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Montel**.

**350.** Blanche Mattie<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Emery, 164)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 12 Jun 1922, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Russel Elmer **Fisher**, son of Charles **Fisher** and Amanda **Bentz**, 10 Dec 1941<sup>76</sup>.  
Born, 4 Mar 1915, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 Jun 1977, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i.    Melvin Leroy<sup>7</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 30 Jan 1945<sup>76</sup>.
- ii.   James Russell **Fisher**. Born, 3 Apr 1949<sup>76</sup>. He married Jill **Dooley**, 2 Mar 1971<sup>76</sup>.  
Divorce, Mar 1977 (?)<sup>76</sup>.
- 612           iii.   Ann Arlene **Fisher**.
- 613           iv.    Ray Paul **Fisher**.

**351.** John Irvin<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Emery, 164)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1924, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Wanda Jean **Bryan**, 25 Jul 1948<sup>76</sup>. Born, 7 May 1930<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Henry Bryan and Edith Hively. Children:

- i.    Brenda Sue<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 4 Jul 1951<sup>76</sup>. She married DeWayne **Thomas**, 3 Jul 1971<sup>76</sup>.
- 614           ii.    Barbara Jean **Montel**.

**352.** Mildred Phoebe<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Ralph, 165). Born, 19 Aug 1915, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1057</sup>.  
She married, first, William **Teeter**, 29 Jan 1933, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>. Born, 1914<sup>76</sup>. Died, 8 Apr 1936<sup>1055</sup>. Children:

- i.    Harold Ray<sup>7</sup> **Teeter**. Born, 5 Aug 1933, in Lagro Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.

              She married<sup>1058</sup>, second, James C. **Eads**<sup>1055</sup>, 30 Mar 1940, in Lagro Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:

- ii.   Tommy Lee **Eads**. Born, 5 Aug 1942<sup>1055</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**353.** Marie Esther<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Ralph, 165). Born, 19 Aug 1915, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1057</sup>.  
She married Gerald "Wayne" **Bouse**<sup>1054</sup>, 25 Oct 1934, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1059</sup>. Born, 14 Jul 1915, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Chester Bouse and Daisy Carr. Children:

- 615 i. Marlene Marie<sup>7</sup> **Bouse**.
- 616 ii. Roberta Jean **Bouse**.
- 617 iii. Terry Wayne **Bouse**.
- 618 iv. Nancy **Bouse**.

**354.** Elva Oznola<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Ralph, 165). Born, 20 Aug 1917, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>. Died, 29 Nov 1958, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Ira "Ray" **Miller**<sup>1061</sup>, 19 Oct 1935, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>. Born, 2 May 1916, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 29 Nov 1958, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Chester Miller and Emma Leiter. Children:

- i. Richard Ray<sup>7</sup> **Miller**. Born, 26 Sep 1940<sup>1061</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1940 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Toni Rita **Miller**. Born, 15 Dec 1943, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>. She married Terry Le Wayne **Ayres**, 6 Jul 1963, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Robert Ryon **Miller**. Born, 4 Dec 1948, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Randall **Miller**. Born, 14 Sep 1955, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 29 Nov 1958<sup>76</sup>.

**355.** Merle D.<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Ralph, 165). Born, 18 May 1939, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>684</sup>.

He married Lessie Mae **Collins**<sup>683</sup>, 21 Sep 1958, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Apr 1939, in Jasper Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Sam Collins and Gloria Conley. Children:

- i. Cheryl Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 19 Nov 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Dean Ray **Montel**. Born, 6 Aug 1961, in Allen Co., OH<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Erica Gayle **Montel**. Born, 30 Jun 1970, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**356.** Beulah May<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 31 Dec 1919, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1063</sup>. Birth(2): 31 Mar 1919 (?)<sup>76</sup>.

She married David Emery **Morphew**, 29 May 1938<sup>1060</sup>. Born, 14 Aug 1916<sup>1062</sup>. Children:

- 619 i. Donna Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Morphew**. Born, 9 Jul 1943, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>.
- 620 ii. Kathleen Sara **Morphew**.
- iii. Philip Lee **Morphew**.
- iv. Roger Allen **Morphew**. Born, 16 Dec 1949<sup>1061</sup>. He married Diana Lynn **Sleighter**, 31 Aug 1974<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**357.** Edward Frank<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 10 Mar 1921, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>.  
He married, first, Hazel Jean **Werman/Wenman**<sup>1062</sup>, 15 Apr 1942<sup>1060</sup>. Children:

- i. Jonathan Edward<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 25 Aug 1948<sup>1062</sup>.
- ii. Dianna Jean **Montel**. Born, 8 Mar 1952<sup>1062</sup>.
- iii. Susan Kay **Montel**. Born, 2 Jul 1955<sup>1062</sup>.
- iv. Mark **Montel**<sup>76</sup>.

He married, second, Judy<sup>1060</sup>.

**358.** Ernest Harold<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 16 May 1922, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>.  
He married<sup>76</sup> Enid Arleet **Puterbaugh**, 10 Mar 1942<sup>1063</sup>. Born, 12 Aug 1921, in Kosciusko Co.,  
IN<sup>1062</sup>. Children:

- i. Charlotte Ann<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 27 Nov 1945<sup>1062</sup>. She married Mr. **Boynton**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Kenneth Eugene **Montel**. Born, 6 Aug 1948<sup>1062</sup>.
- iii. Barbara Jane **Montel**<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Sep 1953<sup>1061</sup>.
- iv. Jane Ellen **Montel**. Born, 20 Jun 1959<sup>1062</sup>.

**359.** Marjorie Jane<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 2 Nov 1924, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>.  
She married George Allen **Morgan**, 19 Jan 1946, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1919,  
in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>. Children:

- i. Joan Kay<sup>7</sup> **Morgan**. Born, 8 Aug 1945 (??)<sup>1062</sup>.
- ii. George Joseph **Morgan**. Born, 4 Sep 1946<sup>1062</sup>.
- iii. Linda Jane **Morgan**. Born, 10 Jan 1948<sup>1062</sup>.
- iv. Daniel Lee **Morgan**. Born, 21 Sep 1954<sup>1062</sup>.

**360.** Walter Lloyd<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 10 Nov 1926, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>.  
He married Barbara Jean **Everts**<sup>1063</sup>, 1947, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1931, in  
Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Sue Ann<sup>7</sup> **Montel**. Born, 1 Jun 1948<sup>1062</sup>.
- ii. Samuel Lloyd **Montel**. Born, 16 Aug 1950<sup>1062</sup>.
- iii. Peggy Lynn **Montel**. Born, 31 Mar 1955<sup>1062</sup>.

**361.** Elizabeth Ann<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 2 Dec 1930, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>.  
She married Noble Dwight **Morphew**, 1 Jun 1952<sup>1063</sup>. Marriage(2): 6 Jan 1952 (?), in Kosciusko  
Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 26 Jun 1918<sup>1061</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Jan 1918 (?), in ?Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI?<sup>76</sup>. Son of John  
Emery Morphew and Lena Myrtle Allen. Children: (next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- i. Timothy Kent<sup>7</sup> **Morphew**. Born, 20 May 1953, in Howard Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>.
- ii. Ryan Douglas **Morphew**. Born, 22 Aug 1955<sup>1062</sup>. Died, 13 May 1956<sup>1062</sup>.
- iii. Joseph Dwight **Morphew**. Born, 8 Sep 1956, in Howard Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>. He married Diana Ruth **Kuszmalski**<sup>76</sup>, 8 May 1976, in Johnson Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Robert John **Morphew**. Born, 12 Oct 1959, in Howard Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>.
- v. Nancy Lenore **Morphew**<sup>1061</sup>. Born, 10 Feb 1965, in Howard Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

362. Ruth Eleanor<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frank, 166). Born, 7 Feb 1934, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1060</sup>. She married James Frederick **Creighton**, 19 Jan 1957, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1062</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1932, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>1062</sup>. Son of Charles H. Creighton and Laura E. Wiseman. Children:

- i. Karen Ruth<sup>7</sup> **Creighton**. Born, 28 Oct 1957, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>1062</sup>. She married Gary **Olson**<sup>76</sup>, 26 Apr 1980, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.
- 621 ii. Janice Leslie **Creighton**.
- iii. Stephanie **Creighton**<sup>1061</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1961, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. James Christopher **Creighton**<sup>1061</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1964, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Shawn Michael **Creighton**<sup>1061</sup>. Born, 12 May 1966, in Erie Co., NY<sup>76</sup>.
- vi. Kevin Franke **Creighton**. Born, 10 Dec 1978, in Erie Co., NY<sup>76</sup>.

363. Frank<sup>6</sup> **Montel** Jr. (Frank, 166). Born, 29 Mar 1938, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>684</sup>. He married Sondra **Zolman**<sup>684</sup>. Children:

- i. Frank J.<sup>7</sup> **Montel**<sup>683</sup>.
- ii. Tawny **Montel**<sup>683</sup>.

364. Glendora "June"<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Glen, 167)<sup>683</sup>. Born, 26 Jun 1923, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 5 Apr 1990, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married<sup>683</sup> George F. **Wyncotte**<sup>684</sup>, 26 Jun 1945<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. George<sup>7</sup> **Wyncotte** Jr.<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. John **Wyncotte**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Paula **Wyncotte**<sup>76</sup>.

365. Miriam<sup>6</sup> **Overholser**. Born, 4 Sep 1916, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Gerald **Shull**, 27 Dec 1941<sup>76</sup>. Born, 17 May 1913, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 19 Oct 1979, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 622 i. Helen Joyce<sup>7</sup> **Shull**.
- ii. William "Howard" **Shull**. Born, 30 Apr 1944, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 623 iii. Gerald Lamoine **Shull**.
- 624 iv. Mary Ann **Shull**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 366.** Delbert Milton<sup>6</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 28 Aug 1922, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Hattie Jane **Grossnickle**, 12 Oct 1945, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 Jun 1927<sup>76</sup>.  
Daughter of Chester Grossnickle and Lula Frederick. Children:
- i. Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 25 Nov 1951, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Chapman**, 1975<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. David Milton **Rhoades**. Born, 27 Oct 1955, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married, first, Cheryl **Wrightsmann**, 11 Jun 1977<sup>76</sup>. He married, second, Delyndor **Lightle**, 1981<sup>76</sup>.
  - 625 iii. Steven Earl **Rhoades**.
- 367.** Leanna Mae<sup>6</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 13 May 1924, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Delbert Adam **Johnson**, 31 Dec 1950, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Oct 1908<sup>76</sup>.  
Died, 16 Jul 1980, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Marcellus E. Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Burns.  
Children:
- i. Terry Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Johnson**. Born, 31 Jan 1952, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Pamala **Bashore**, 24 May 1971<sup>76</sup>.
- 368.** Wayne Lowell<sup>6</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 1 Sep 1926, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 4 May 1978, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Martha **Toy**, 12 Feb 1954, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 20 Oct 1920, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Homer Toy and Estella Beck. Children:
- i. Michael Wayne<sup>7</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 29 Feb 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Susan **Leffel**, 30 Jun 1978<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Joyce Ann **Rhoades**. Born, 6 Feb 1960, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 369.** Eva Kathlene<sup>6</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 13 Apr 1927<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Donald Leroy **Slater**, 6 Dec 1947, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 30 Jul 1929, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Harley Slater and Miriam Miller. Children:
- 626 i. Sue Anne Kay<sup>7</sup> **Slater**.
  - ii. Gregory Jay **Slater**. Born, 11 May 1952, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Jerilyn Jo **Slater**. Born, 11 Jun 1954, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Elmer Lee **Burgess**, 6 Sep 1981<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**370.** Dorsey Hurl<sup>6</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 24 Nov 1931, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Janet Edna **Smith**, 21 Jun 1957<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Oct 1938<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Virgil and Beulah Smith. Children:

- 627           i.    Marla Jo<sup>7</sup> **Rhoades**.
- ii.   James Dorsey **Rhoades**. Born, 17 Mar 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Donna Mae **Kindred**<sup>76</sup>.
- 628           iii.   Lisa Ann **Rhoades**.
- iv.   John David **Rhoades**. Born, 5 Apr 1971<sup>76</sup>.

**371.** Bernice Irene<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Artemus "Artie", 171). Born, 3 Aug 1925, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Charles **Fisher** Jr., son of Charles **Fisher** and Amanda **Bentz**, 19 Jul 1944, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 8 May 1921, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 629           i.    Janet Kay<sup>7</sup> **Fisher**.
- 630           ii.   Becky Sue **Fisher**.
- iii.   Janice Rae **Fisher**, stillborn. Born, 21 Nov 1947<sup>76</sup>.

**372.** Francis Earl<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Artemus "Artie", 171). Born, 7 Jul 1926, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Phyllis Eileen **Bollinger**, 11 Jan 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1927, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Alvin Bollinger and Orpha Adeline Weller. Children:

- 631           i.    Karen Sue<sup>7</sup> **Montel**.
- 632           ii.   Kathy Ann **Montel**.

**373.** Betty Ann<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Artemus "Artie", 171). Born, 11 Apr 1928, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Joseph Wilmer **Yoder**, 20 Oct 1946, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Jul 1923, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Joseph Yoder and Dorothy Kathryn Dorse. Children:

- 633           i.    Laura Ann<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**.
- ii.   James Allen **Yoder**. Born, 3 Feb 1950, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Lois Ann **Yoder**, 8 Feb 1975, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Sanford Amos Yoder and Shirley Bernice Cooper.
- 634           iii.   Edwin Ray **Yoder**.
- iv.   Margaret Sue **Yoder**. Born, 29 Apr 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Bud **Barnell**, 2 Feb 1980, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- v.    Mary Lou **Yoder**. Born, 29 Apr 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Jeffery Paul **Douglas**, 16 Aug 1979, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**374.** Barbara J.<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Artemus "Artie", 171). Born, 30 Dec 1937, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married, first, S. Rudolph **Harley**, 25 Aug 1957, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1938, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Samuel Harley and Elsie Hollen. Children: (next page)



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Jonel Anne<sup>7</sup> **Harley**. Born, 20 Feb 1958, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married William S. **Fawley**, 4 Aug 1979<sup>76</sup>.

Barbara J. **Montel** married, second, W. Gene **Rarick**, 23 Dec 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Nov 1938, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Dane W. Rarick and Hazel I. Weybright. Children:

- ii. Risa Marie **Rarick**. Born, 17 Dec 1962, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Philip Alan **Rarick**. Born, 23 Jan 1965, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Lynette Sue **Rarick**. Born, 5 Oct 1968, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**375.** Melvin<sup>6</sup> **Wyatt**. Born, 5 May 1919, in St. Cloud, MN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Gwen Ellen **Yatkoske**<sup>76</sup>. Born, 9 Jul 1929, in ?Clearwater Co, MN or Clearwater, Wright Co, MN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Harold<sup>7</sup> **Wyatt**. Born, 9 Dec 1951, in St. Cloud, MN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. James **Wyatt**. Born, 20 Apr 1954, in St. Cloud, MN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Karen **Wyatt**. Born, 3 Jul 1957, in ?Clearwater Co, MN or Clearwater, Wright Co, MN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 24 Mar 1977<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Patricia **Wyatt**. Born, 7 Jan 1966, in St. Cloud, MN<sup>76</sup>.

**376.** Kathryn Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Metzger** (Irvin, 175). Born, 19 Aug 1912, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Lowell Daniel **Brown**, 10 Nov 1934, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Sep 1904, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1989, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Jacob Brown and Laura Belle Kinteigh. Children:

- |     |     |                                             |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|
| 635 | i.  | Phillip Metzger <sup>7</sup> <b>Brown</b> . |
| 636 | ii. | Thomas Lowell <b>Brown</b> .                |

**377.** Robert Dean<sup>6</sup> **Grimes**. Born, 12 Oct 1920, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 17 Mar 1975, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Rae **Johnston**, 25 May 1945, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Virginia Lou<sup>7</sup> **Grimes**. Born, 23 Dec 1939<sup>76</sup>. **Adopted**.
- ii. Elise Ann **Grimes**. Born, 17 Feb 1946, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**378.** Joan Beth<sup>6</sup> **Grimes**. Born, 1 Mar 1924, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married George J. **Robinson**, 3 Jun 1944<sup>76</sup>. Born, 26 Aug 1922<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Michael Allen<sup>7</sup> **Robinson**. Born, 1 Jan 1955, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Steven David **Robinson**. Born, 31 Mar 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Lisa Ann **Robinson**. Born, 3 Nov 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**379.** Eunice<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frederick (Sausaman), 177). Born, 30 Jun 1910, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 1 Jul 1993, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married, first, Cledith O. **Coble**, 14 Aug 1927, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1904, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 3 Jan 1944, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Donald<sup>7</sup> **Coble**. Born, 25 Nov 1929, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Roseales **Klutz**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Bernice **Coble**. Born, 17 Apr 1932, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married, first, Donald **Nordman**, 25 Feb 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married, second, George **Sanders**, 29 Nov 1974, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Patricia **Coble**. Born, 6 Jun 1934, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married James **Hall**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Jerry **Coble**. Born, 7 Oct 1938, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Judy **Smith**, 15 Aug 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Larry **Coble**. Born, 28 Apr 1941, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married, first, Linda **Clingenpeel**, 16 Jul 1961, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married, second, Karen **Hanes**, 19 Sep 1969, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- vi. Joyce **Coble**. Born, 7 May 1944, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Jack **Hicks**, 10 Jun 1961, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married, second, Marion J. **Marshall**, 29 Jul 1944<sup>76</sup>. Died, 21 Mar 1991<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- vii. Linda **Marshall**. Born, 9 Dec 1945, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married David **Cripe**, 5 Jun 1964, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

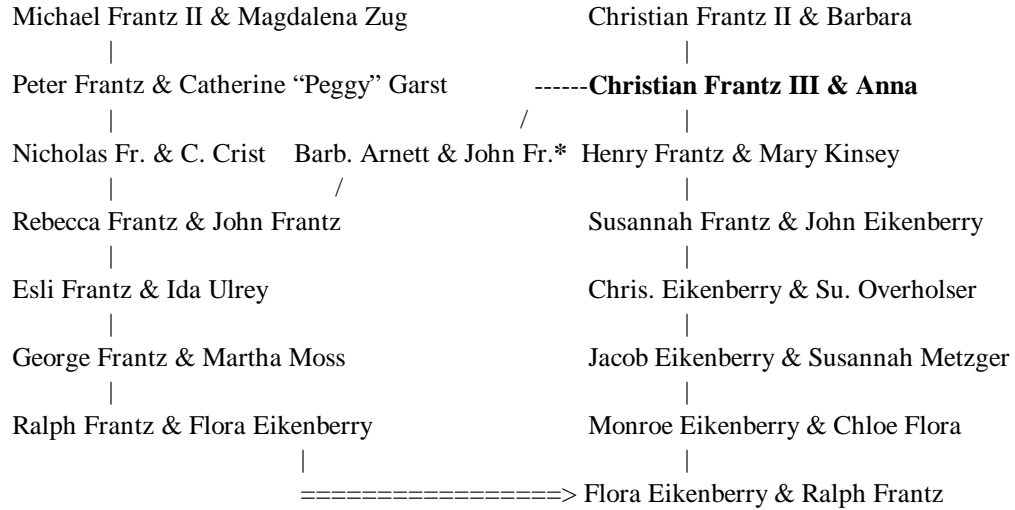
**380.** Raymond<sup>6</sup> **Montel** (Frederick (Sausaman), 177). Born, 24 Mar 1913, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Ruby M. **Price**, 22 Mar 1935, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Mar 1919<sup>76</sup>. Died, 3 Jan 1990<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Esta Price and Golda Rutledge. Children:

- i. Richard<sup>7</sup> **Montel**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Daniel **Montel**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Evelyn **Montel**<sup>76</sup>. She married Robie **Prater**<sup>76</sup>.

Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

381. Ralph K. <sup>6</sup> Frantz (George, 180)<sup>1064</sup>. Born, 26 Jun 1917<sup>1065</sup>. Married his fourth cousin one time removed. (We still lack proof of "Old John" Frantz's parents. Tradition has identified "Old John" Frantz\* as a son of Christian Frantz III.) The common ancestor is Christian III but the cousin chart includes Michael Frantz connection, too.



He married<sup>1066</sup> Flora Elizabeth **Eikenberry**<sup>1067</sup>, daughter of Monroe Emerson **Eikenberry** and Chloe Ann **Flora**, 27 Sep 1940<sup>1068</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1917<sup>1065</sup>. Resided, Mar 1990, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>1069</sup>. Children:

- 637 i. Darlene Kay <sup>7</sup> Frantz.
- ii. Wayne Esli Frantz. Born, 28 Sep 1946, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>. Adopted. Died, 21 Oct 1949, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>1071</sup>. Death(2): 20 Oct 1949 (?), in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>578</sup>.

382. Harold R. <sup>6</sup> Frantz (George, 180)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1919, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1072</sup>. Died, 24 Sep 1966, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1072</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Sep 1919 (?), in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>457</sup>. Occupation: Arc Welder. Dunkard Brethren.

He married Ruth Maxine **Spitler**, daughter of Harold W. **Spitler** and Mary Catherine **Flory**, 14 Sep 1940, in Laura, Miami Co., OH<sup>1073</sup>. Born, 26 Aug 1921, in Darke Co., OH<sup>469</sup>. Children:

- 638 i. George Eugene <sup>7</sup> Frantz.
- 639 ii. Sharon Ann Frantz.
- 640 iii. Stanley Lynn Frantz.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**383.** Paul Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob "Jake", 181)<sup>1074</sup>. Born, 10 Feb 1919, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Died, 18 Apr 1993, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1076</sup>. Burial: 22 Apr 1993, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1077</sup>.

He married, first, Lucille Mary **Berg**<sup>2</sup>, daughter of Anthony Frank **Berg** and Loretta Elizabeth **Wyss**, 15 Oct 1938, in Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Born, 22 Oct 1917, in Marion Twp., Allen Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Children:

- 641            i.    Mary Ann Lavern<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**.
- 642            ii.   Janet Louise **Frantz**.

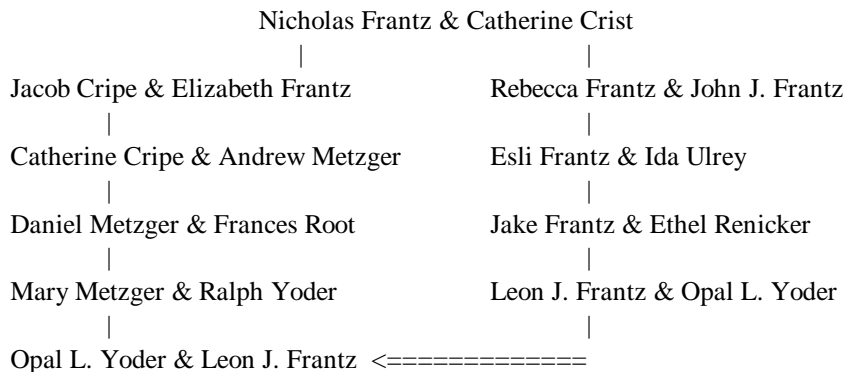
He married, second, Estella Marie **Danks** Martin<sup>2</sup>, 20 Dec 1947, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Born, 2 Mar 1913, in Gibson Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Died, 2 Apr 1985, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Daughter of John Anderson Danks and Edith Hitch.

**384.** Robert L.<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob "Jake", 181)<sup>851</sup>. Born, 25 Oct 1922, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>.

He married<sup>1080</sup> Esther Pauline **Greer**<sup>1081</sup>, daughter of Aaron Daniel **Greer** and Mabel Fern **Metzger**, 15 Jun 1947, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>. Born, 21 Jul 1928, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Children:

- i.    Marlene Kay<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 14 Jan 1958, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>. **Adopted**. She married John **Price**<sup>1075</sup>, 17 May 1974<sup>1078</sup>.
- ii.   Brent Robert **Frantz**. Born, 11 Mar 1961, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>. **Adopted**.

**385.** Leon J.<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob "Jake", 181). Born, 12 Feb 1928, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>1082</sup>. Died, 19 Mar 1995, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1083</sup>. Occupation: Truck Driver. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin one time removed.



"Leon J. Frantz, 67, died Sunday at home. Born in Wabash County, he was a farmer. He worked for four years for Big Four and 25 years for Strauss Inc., North Manchester. Surviving are his wife, Opal; a son, Bill J.; two daughters, Beverly Brovont and Barbara Metzger, both of North Manchester; a brother, Robert of North Manchester; a sister, Helen Fingerle of North Manchester; 10 grand- children, and three great-grandchildren. Services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Old German Baptist Church, North Manchester. Calling from 6 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Bender Chapel Grandstaff-Hentgen Funeral Home, North Manchester. Burial in Old German Baptist Cemetery, North Manchester." (Newspaper) The Journal Gazette, Monday, March 20, 1995.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

He married<sup>1084</sup> Opal Lucille **Yoder** (503), 16 Dec 1950, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1082</sup>. *See p. 890.* Children:

- 643           i.    Beverly Ann<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**.
- 644           ii.   Billy Joe **Frantz**.
- 645           iii.   Barbara Jane **Frantz**.

**386.**    Helen May<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Jacob "Jake", 181)<sup>448</sup>. Born, 13 May 1930, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Chester Abraham **Fingerle**<sup>820</sup>, son of Daniel Abraham **Fingerle** and Anna "Maud" **Miller**, 24 Jan 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1927, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI<sup>1086</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 646           i.    Richard Duane<sup>7</sup> **Fingerle**.
- 647           ii.   Cheryl Ann **Fingerle**.
- iii.   Norma Jean **Fingerle**. Born, 22 Oct 1953, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>.
- 648           iv.   James Allen **Fingerle**.
- v.    Gary Dean **Fingerle**. Born, 13 Oct 1957, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>.

**387.**    Alice Madeline<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Russell, 182)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1921, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. She married Robert **Mowan**, 14 Dec 1940<sup>724</sup>. Born, 29 May 1921<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- 649           i.    Lewis Allen<sup>7</sup> **Mowan**.
- 650           ii.   Robert Lee **Mowan**.

**388.**    Darrel Max<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Russell, 182)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1923, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1087</sup>.

He married Vivian Louise **Swartz**<sup>724</sup>, 10 Jul 1943<sup>1087</sup>. Born, 29 Nov 1925, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1088</sup>. Daughter of Donald Alton Swartz and Ethel Snell. Children:

- 651           i.    John Paul<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**.
- 652           ii.   Mary Elizabeth **Frantz**.

**389.**    Russell<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** Jr. (Russell, 182)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 5 Sep 1929, in La Porte Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. He married Doris Mae **Hill**, 3 Jul 1948<sup>724</sup>. Born, 4 Aug 1930<sup>724</sup>. Children:

- 653           i.    Stanton "Stan" Jay<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**.
- ii.   Brian Kim **Frantz**. Born, 28 Nov 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1958, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>724</sup>.
- 654           iii.   Neal Kim **Frantz**.
- iv.   Robin Annette **Frantz**. Born, 23 Nov 1964, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. She married Bryan Todd **Hughes**, 19 Sep 1992, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1089</sup>.
- v.    Kelly Lynn **Frantz**. Born, 28 Aug 1966, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. She married Mark Scott **Lybarger**, 7 Oct 1989<sup>724</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**390.** Patsy Jane<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Russell, 182)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 26 Feb 1933, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>724</sup>.  
She married Elmer **Matthews**, 25 Jul 1954<sup>724</sup>. Born, 23 Mar 1933, in Jefferson Co., IL<sup>724</sup>.

Children:

- i. Brenda Sue<sup>7</sup> **Matthews**. Born, 15 Sep 1956, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. She married Terry **Dennis**, 3 Oct 1987<sup>724</sup>.

**391.** Sandra Sue<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Russell, 182). Born, 17 Jun 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. Resided, Mar 1990, in Roann, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1090</sup>.

She married<sup>1091</sup> Marvin Dale **Metzger**<sup>1092</sup>, son of Glenn Lamoine **Metzger** and Florence Nancy **Brandenburg**, 22 Feb 1959<sup>724</sup>. Born, 16 Jan 1940, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>. Children:

- |     |     |                                             |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|
| 655 | i.  | Myron Lamoine <sup>7</sup> <b>Metzger</b> . |
| 656 | ii. | Galen Lee <b>Metzger</b> .                  |

**392.** Virginia Lee<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Frank, 183). Born, 11 Feb 1934, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>705</sup>.

She married, first, Taurel L. **Blocher**, son of John Frederick "Fred" **Blocher** and Mildred "Mae" **Mohler**, 15 Mar 1951<sup>705</sup>. Marriage(2): 13 Mar 1951 (??)<sup>1093</sup>. Born, 1 Nov 1932, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1094</sup>. Died, 8 Sep 1978, in Miami, Dade Co., FL<sup>1095</sup>. Burial in Naranja, Dade Co., FL<sup>1096</sup>. Children:

- i. Tom<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**<sup>1094</sup>.
- ii. Fred **Blocher**<sup>1097</sup>.
- iii. Janet **Blocher**<sup>1098</sup>. She married<sup>1099</sup> Mark **Flory**<sup>1100</sup>.

She married, second, Clem **Skiles**, 10 Jan 1988<sup>705</sup>.

**393.** Myrl Edwin<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Clarence, 184). Born, 28 Feb 1934, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1101</sup>. Resided, Mar 1990, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1102</sup>.

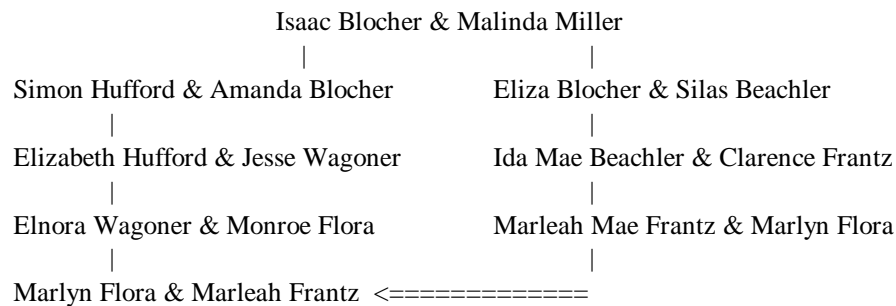
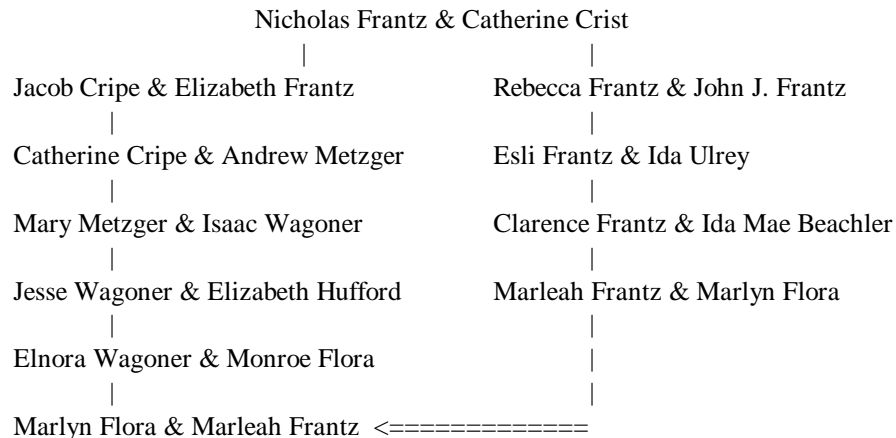
He married<sup>1084</sup> Joyce Arlene **Yoder**, daughter of Titus **Yoder** and Fannie **Oswald**, 12 Apr 1958, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>. Born, 20 Dec 1937, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>. Children:

- i. Wade Allen<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 2 Jan 1959, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>. He married Michelle **Gatewood**, 11 Nov 1989<sup>1101</sup>.
- ii. Wanda Ann **Frantz**. Born, 23 May 1961, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>748</sup>. She married Thomas **Yankey**, 9 Dec 1989<sup>1101</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**394.** Marleah Mae<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Clarence, 184)<sup>1103</sup>. Born, 19 Sep 1938, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1104</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin two times removed by an earlier calculation but second cousin one time removed after the editor received additional information.

She married Marlyn Jesse **Flora**, 7 Aug 1960<sup>1105</sup>. Marriage(2): 7 Jun 1960 (?), in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>. Born, 12 Jul 1939, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1106</sup>. Birth(2): 12 Jul 1938 (?), in Trotwood, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1101</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 657      i.    Kevin Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Flora**.
- 658      ii.    Koren Sue **Flora**.
- iii.    Kandra Kay **Flora**. Born, 19 Oct 1972, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1107</sup>.

**395.** Harvey Edgar<sup>6</sup> **Frantz** (Clarence, 184). Born, 15 Aug 1944, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>. He married<sup>1108</sup> Marcella Louise **Ogden**<sup>230</sup>, 1 Sep 1963, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>. Born, 27 Aug 1945, in Monroe, Monroe Co., MI<sup>2</sup>. Daughter of William Ward Ogden and Orella Rose Marchand. Children:

- i.    Troy Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 2 Sep 1966, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>578</sup>. Died, 3 Sep 1966, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>578</sup>.
- ii.    Vicky Ann **Frantz**<sup>1109</sup>. Born, 13 Jul 1968, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>748</sup>. She married<sup>1101</sup> Douglas **Boone**, 7 Feb 1986<sup>2</sup>.
- iii.    Shannon Lynn **Frantz**<sup>1110</sup>. Born, 8 Jun 1971, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1101</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**396.** Charles Lowell<sup>6</sup> **Boyer**<sup>1111</sup>. Born, 20 Jul 1937, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>230</sup>. Resided, 1995, in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA. Occupation: Minister. Church of the Brethren. Pastor (1995) of LaVerne Church of the Brethren, 2425 "E" Street, LaVerne, CA 91750.

He married Shirley Juanita **Campbell**<sup>1112</sup>, 2 Jun 1962, in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>1112</sup>.  
Born, 29 Mar 1938, in Queens, Lewis Co., KY<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. David Charles<sup>7</sup> **Boyer**. Born, 13 Jun 1964, in Chicago, IL<sup>230</sup>. He married Gwen Ellen **Woodin**<sup>230</sup>, 15 Jul 1989, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL<sup>230</sup>.
- ii. Valerie Kay **Boyer**. Born, 13 Nov 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>230</sup>.
- iii. Mark Lamar **Boyer**. Born, 10 Jul 1975, in Elgin, Kane Co., IL<sup>230</sup>.

**397.** Charles C.<sup>6</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 28 Dec 1906, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.

He married Vergie Ellen **Barnhart**, daughter of Lee Elmer **Barnhart** and Effie Lilia **Wray**, 20 Jan 1935, in Rio Oso, Sutter Co., CA<sup>1113</sup>. Born, 8 Sep 1910, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1113</sup>. Died, 6 May 1993, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1114</sup>. Children:

- i. Edna Mae<sup>7</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 12 Sep 1936, in Rio Oso, Sutter Co., CA<sup>264</sup>. She married Robert **Thomas**<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Mary Ruth **Wolf**. Born, 25 Feb 1941, in Rio Oso, Sutter Co., CA<sup>257</sup>. She married Lloyd **Strike**<sup>257</sup>.

**398.** Joseph<sup>6</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 20 Mar 1917, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>257</sup>.

He married Lydia O. **Wray**, 2 Dec 1943<sup>257</sup>. Born, 22 Mar 1914, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>257</sup>.  
Children:

- i. Joseph Lyle<sup>7</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 26 Jun 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>257</sup>. Died, 26 Jun 1945.
- 659 ii. David Lee **Wolf**.

**399.** Ezra Elmer<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (John B., 194)<sup>520</sup>. Born, 19 Feb 1906<sup>1115</sup>. Church of the Brethren.

He married<sup>151</sup> Ruby Piccola **Woods**, 23 Dec 1932, in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Born, 12 Feb 1906<sup>257</sup>. Died, 1968<sup>151</sup>. Birth(2): 1910 (?)<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Doris Jeananne/Jeanen<sup>7</sup> **Crist**. Born, 26 Apr 1933, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>1115</sup>.
- 660 ii. Calvin Lorell **Crist**. Born, 16 Apr 1935, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>1115</sup>.
- iii. Catherine Dianne **Crist**.
- iv. Ronald Eugene **Crist**. Born, 1 Sep 1943, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>1115</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**400.** Mildred Marie<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (John B., 194)<sup>495</sup>. Born, 19 May 1920, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA<sup>1115</sup>.  
**Adopted.**

She married<sup>1116</sup> Max LeRoy **Brunton**<sup>1117</sup>, 13 Nov 1942<sup>257</sup>. Born, 4 Mar 1920<sup>257</sup>. Children:

- i. Wayne Cline<sup>7</sup> **Brunton**. Born, 18 Sep 1943, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Kendall Leroy **Brunton**. Born, 25 Jun 1945, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>257</sup>.

**401.** Kenneth Galen<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (John B., 194)<sup>495</sup>. Born, 25 Apr 1921, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>1115</sup>.  
He married<sup>151</sup> Rosalie **Hylton**, 13 Aug 1943<sup>257</sup>. Born, 23 Jun 1924, in Nampa, Canyon Co.,  
ID<sup>1115</sup>. Children:

- i. Roger Allan<sup>7</sup> **Crist**. Born, 20 Sep 1944, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1115</sup>.
- ii. Stanley King **Crist**. Born, 6 Aug 1946, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1115</sup>.
- iii. Kenneth Douglas **Crist**. Born, 4 Mar 1948, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1115</sup>.
- iv. Carole Patricia **Crist**. Born, 13 Nov 1951, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1115</sup>.
- v. Vickie **Crist**. Born, 1954<sup>151</sup>.
- vi. Michial **Crist**. Born, 1955<sup>151</sup>.

**402.** Betty Florence<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (John B., 194)<sup>1118</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1923<sup>151</sup>.  
She married<sup>1119</sup> Roy **Jeter**<sup>1118</sup>, 3 Jun 1946<sup>264</sup>. Born, 12 Aug 1919, in ?Little Rock, Pulaski Co.,  
AR<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 1920 (?)<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Teddy Allen<sup>7</sup> **Jeter**. Born, 16 Jul 1947, in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Gary Keith **Jeter**. Born, 31 Jan 1949, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID<sup>257</sup>.
- iii. Bonnie Marie **Jeter**. Born, 26 Jul 1950, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>257</sup>.

**403.** Paul E.<sup>6</sup> **Hockman** (Noah Andrew, 195). Born, 14 Jun 1918, in North Hampton, Clark Co.,  
OH<sup>503</sup>. Died, 14 Sep 1973, in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT<sup>760</sup>. Burial in New Carlisle, Clark Co.,  
OH<sup>760</sup>.

He married Roberta B. **Kingery**, 2 Oct 1943<sup>1120</sup>. Children:

- i. Robert E.<sup>7</sup> **Hockman**<sup>760</sup>. Born, 1946<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. John E. **Hockman**<sup>760</sup>. Born, Feb 1950<sup>257</sup>. Died, Feb 1950<sup>257</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth "Irene" **Hockman**<sup>760</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1951<sup>257</sup>. She married James  
**Newton**<sup>760</sup>.

**404.** Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Hockman** (Noah Andrew, 195). Born, 19 Dec 1921, in Clark Co., OH<sup>503</sup>. Died,  
30 Apr 1980, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>760</sup>. Burial in North Hampton, Clark Co., OH<sup>761</sup>. Old German  
Baptist Brethren.

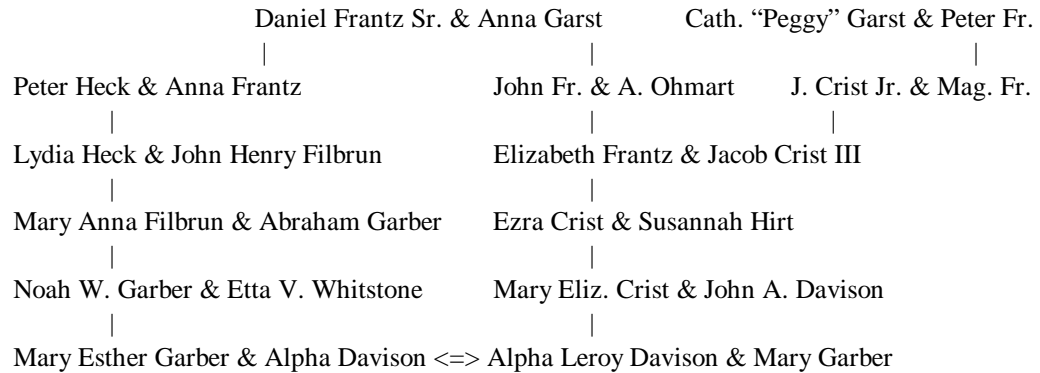
She married Floyd **Clark**<sup>1121</sup>, 28 Aug 1943 (?)<sup>1122</sup>. Marriage(2): 28 Aug 1934 (?)<sup>760</sup>. Son of Paul  
Clark and Elnora Balsbaugh. Children:

- i. Karen Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Clark**<sup>1123</sup>. Born, Mar 1947<sup>257</sup>. She married Edwin **Fullmer**<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. David Allen **Clark**<sup>1124</sup>. Born, Dec 1949<sup>257</sup>.
- iii. Debra **Clark**<sup>1125</sup>. She married Jerry **Austin**<sup>264</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

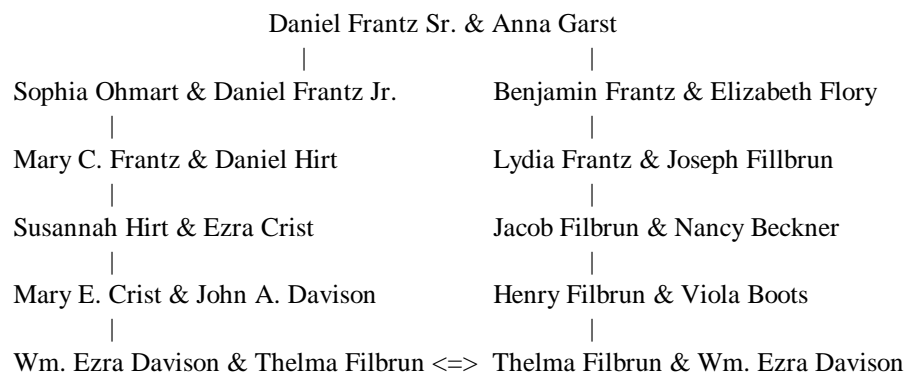
**407.** Alpha Leroy<sup>6</sup> **Davison**<sup>1141</sup>. Born, 19 Nov 1917, near Virginia, Gage Co., NE<sup>1142</sup>. Married his double fourth cousin.



He married<sup>1143</sup> Mary Esther **Garber**<sup>1144</sup>, daughter of Noah Webster **Garber** and Etta Viola **Whitstone**, 10 Jul 1937, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1145</sup>. Born, 15 Dec 1917, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1146</sup>. Children:

- i. Dale Arthur<sup>7</sup> **Davison**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 22 Oct 1938, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1145</sup>. He married Deanna **Beeghley**<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Marietta Eileen **Davison**. Born, 17 Sep 1941, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1147</sup>. Birth(2): 18 Sep 1941 (?)<sup>1148</sup>. She married Donald **Pegg**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iii. Harley Webster **Davison**. Born, 7 Oct 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 8 Oct 1942 (?)<sup>1149</sup>. He married Mildred **Wray**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iv. Gloria Nadine **Davison**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1947, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1147</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Jan 1948 (?)<sup>1148</sup>. She married, first, Robert **Hoach**<sup>264</sup>. She married, second, Mr. **Henshaw**<sup>264</sup>. She married, third, Mr. **English**<sup>264</sup>.
- 669 v. Sherda Esther **Davison**.

**408.** William Ezra<sup>6</sup> **Davison**<sup>1150</sup>. Born, 15 Jul 1920, near Virginia, Gage Co., NE<sup>1151</sup>. Married his fourth cousin.

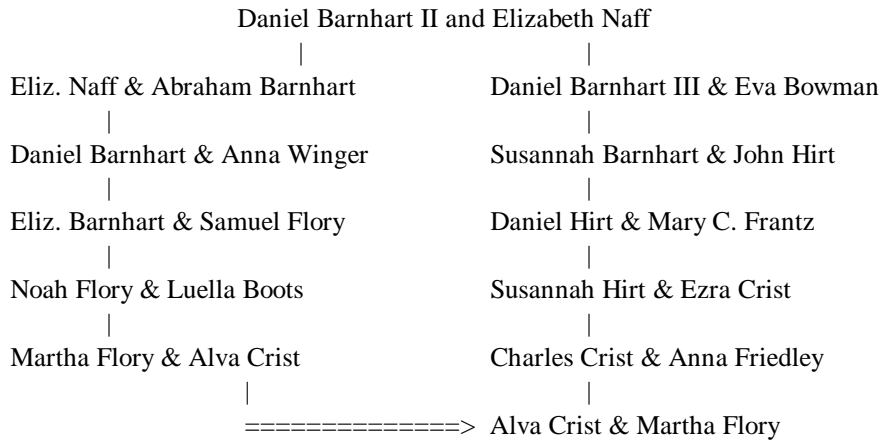


He married<sup>1152</sup> Thelma Luella **Filbrun**<sup>1153</sup>, daughter of Henry Joseph **Filbrun** and Viola Jane **Boots**, 7 Jan 1945, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1147</sup>. Born, 26 Sep 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Children:

- i. Calvin Ezra<sup>7</sup> **Davison**. Born, 13 Oct 1948<sup>1147</sup>. **Adopted**.
- ii. Janelle Marie **Davison**. Born, 8 Dec 1949<sup>257</sup>. **Adopted**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

409. Alva Charles<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Charles Henry, 197)<sup>1154</sup>. Born, 1 Sep 1909<sup>1147</sup>. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



He married<sup>1155</sup> Martha Pearl **Flory**<sup>1156</sup>, daughter of Noah **Flory** and Luella **Boots**, 10 Sep 1930<sup>257</sup>. Marriage(2): 15 Sep 1930 (?)<sup>780</sup>. Born, 12 Jun 1908, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 10 Jun 1908 (?)<sup>780</sup>. Children:

670            i.    Lawrence Alva<sup>7</sup> **Crist**.

410.    Ralph Andrew<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Charles Henry, 197)<sup>1157</sup>. Born, 3 Apr 1916<sup>1147</sup>.  
He married<sup>495</sup> Edna **Miles**<sup>1158</sup>, 12 Aug 1941<sup>1147</sup>. Born, 10 Aug 1923<sup>257</sup>. Children:

- i.    Ralph Raymond<sup>7</sup> **Crist**. Born, 12 Jun 1942<sup>1147</sup>.
- ii.   Robert Lee **Crist**. Born, 26 Nov 1943<sup>1147</sup>.
- iii.   Dorothy Ann **Crist**. Born, 18 Mar 1945<sup>1147</sup>.
- iv.    Patricia Doris/Darice **Crist**. Born, 4 Mar 1946<sup>1147</sup>.
- v.     Richard Eugene **Crist**. Born, 1 Mar 1948<sup>1147</sup>.
- vi.    Ronald Andrew **Crist**. Born, 12 May 1950<sup>1147</sup>.

411.    Everett Roy<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Charles Henry, 197)<sup>785</sup>. Born, 3 Jul 1922, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1159</sup>.

He married Esther Margaret **Burns**<sup>1160</sup>, daughter of Robert **Burns** and Mary Frances **Fisher**, 7 Dec 1946<sup>1161</sup>. Marriage(2): 6 Dec 1946 (?)<sup>780</sup>. Born, 4 Aug 1928, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Aug 1927 (?)<sup>1162</sup>. Children:

- i.    Everett Scott<sup>7</sup> **Crist**. Born, 9 Feb 1949<sup>1163</sup>.
- ii.   Ronald Wayne **Crist**. Born, 2 Aug 1952<sup>1161</sup>.
- iii.   Gerald Lynn **Crist**. Born, 26 Jun 1954<sup>257</sup>.

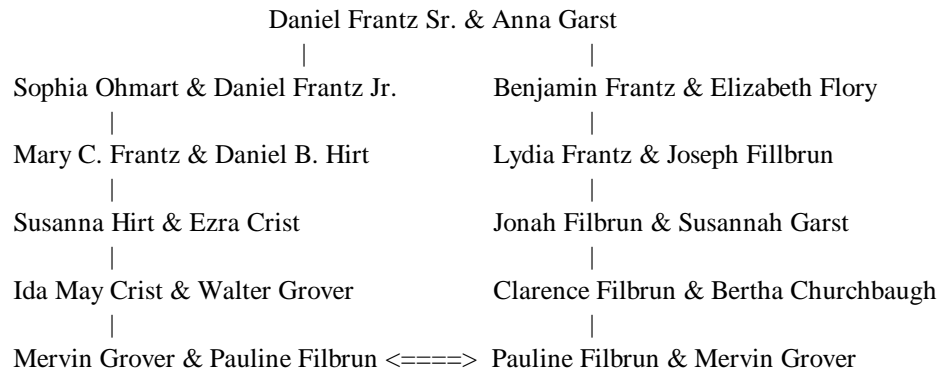
## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**412.** Wayne Ezra<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Charles Henry, 197). Born, 3 Jul 1922, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1164</sup>. Died, 3 Dec 1983, in Ohio<sup>529</sup>.

He married Vivian "Virginia" **Diehl**<sup>1165</sup>, 1 Nov 1943<sup>1166</sup>. Born, 9 Aug 1925, in ?Union Bridge, Carroll Co., MD<sup>1147</sup>. Daughter of Charlie Malcolm Diehl and Mary Burns. Children:

- i. Marion Virginia<sup>7</sup> **Crist**<sup>1167</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1945<sup>1147</sup>. She married Alfred **Johnson**<sup>495</sup>.
- ii. Jacqueline "Jackie" Kay **Crist**<sup>1168</sup>. Born, 14 Jul 1947<sup>1147</sup>. She married<sup>1168</sup> Stephen **Lohr**<sup>520</sup>.
- iii. Duane "Edward" **Crist**<sup>529</sup>. Born, 18 Jan 1949<sup>1147</sup>. He married Maria<sup>527</sup>.
- iv. Dean Everett **Crist**<sup>1169</sup>. Born, 30 May 1950<sup>1147</sup>. He married Virginia<sup>527</sup>.
- v. Jane Elizabeth **Crist**<sup>1168</sup>. Born, 5 Nov 1953<sup>257</sup>. She married Mr. **Linden**<sup>529</sup>.

**413.** Mervin Emery<sup>6</sup> **Grover**<sup>1170</sup>. Born, 20 Dec 1913, in Virginia, Gage Co., NE<sup>1171</sup>. Married his fourth cousin.



He married<sup>1172</sup> Pauline Belle **Filbrun**<sup>1173</sup>, daughter of Clarence J. **Filbrun** and Bertha Ellen **Churchbaugh**, 12 Feb 1937, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1174</sup>. Marriage(2): 12 Mar 1937 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Born, 27 Jan 1917, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1175</sup>. Children:

- 671 i. Joyce Irene<sup>7</sup> **Grover**.
- 672 ii. Susan Sandra **Grover**.
- iii. Doris Jane **Grover**. Born, 15 Apr 1952<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 10 Apr 1952 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1176</sup>. She married Daniel Hubert **Rumble**, son of John William **Rumble** and Lois Elaine **Stamy**, 19 Dec 1973, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>126</sup>.

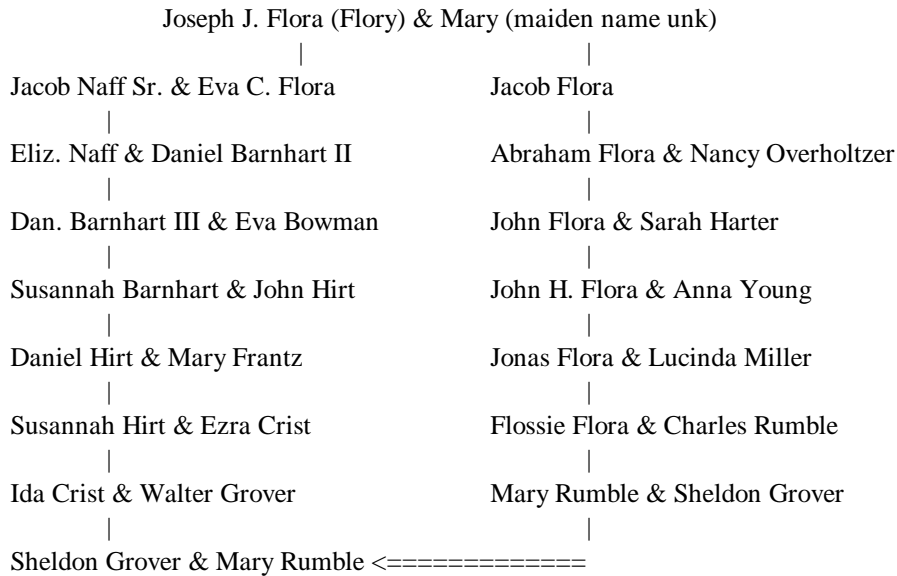
**414.** Freida Grace<sup>6</sup> **Grover**<sup>1170</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1916, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1177</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>1178</sup> Delmer Amos **Denlinger**<sup>1179</sup>, son of Lester L. **Denlinger** and Lydia Regina **Morton**, 6 Feb 1937, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1180</sup>. Marriage(2): 6 Mar 1937 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Born, 24 Dec 1916, in Clayton, OH<sup>1181</sup>. Children:

- 673 i. Carolyn Mae<sup>7</sup> **Denlinger**.
- 674 ii. Sherry Kay **Denlinger**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

415. Alvah "Sheldon"<sup>6</sup> **Grover**<sup>1170</sup>. Born, 25 Dec 1921, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1182</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Dec 1926 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Married his sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Mary Ellen **Rumble**<sup>814</sup>, daughter of Charles Joseph **Rumble** and Flossie Alice **Flora**, 27 Sep 1944, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1183</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1925, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1184</sup>. Died, 13 Sep 1971, in California<sup>792</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>793</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"GROVER, Mary Ellen, was born April 7, 1925 at Modesto, Calif., the oldest daughter of Joseph and Flossie (Flora) Rumble. She grew to womanhood in this area, was baptized into the Old German Baptist Brethren Church on Sept. 7, 1941, and remained faithful until death.

"On Sept. 27, 1944, she was united in marriage with Brother Sheldon Grover. This union was blessed with 3 sons; Mark Sheldon, Harold Eugene, and Robert Dale, and 2 daughters: Marilyn Esther Gish, and Rebecca Ann Long.

"In nearly 27 years of married life, Daddy and Mother were both close to death on several occasions, but through faith and prayers, their lives were spared, and our family ties have been strengthened.

..."On Aug. 23, 1971, she called for the Elders of the Church for anointing, and soon after entered the hospital for the last time. There she was lovingly cared for by the staff and her family. She peacefully and willingly answered the call of the Master to come up higher on Sept. 13, 1971, at 5:00 p.m., at the age of 46 years, 5 months, and 6 days.

"Mother leaves to miss her presence, love and guidance: her faithful companion; 3 sons; 2 daughters; 2 sons-in-law; Rodney Allen Gish and Harold William Long; 1 daughter-in-law; Lorraine (Miller) Grover; 3 grandchildren: Mary Beth and Geoffrey Allen Gish, and Peter Mark Grover; her parents; 3 brothers: Dale, Paul and Mark Rumble; 1 sister: Lois Root; and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

"Mother all her life devoted her strength to her family. She was an inspiration to many and a testimony of her faith in God and our Savior.

"Funeral services were held in the Modesto church on Sept. 17, 1971, at 10:00 a.m. Elders Hubert Rumble, Aaron Miller, and Samuel Yost officiated. Mother had selected the text used: 1 Thess. 4:13-18. Hymns 499, 452, and 455 were used at the church, and 494, 484, and 443 at the grave. Burial

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

was in the Wood Colony Cemetery to await the resurrection morn." The Vindicator, Vol. CII, No. 11, Nov. 1991, pp. 344-345. Children:

- 675 i. Mark Sheldon <sup>7</sup> **Grover**.
- 676 ii. Marilyn Esther **Grover**.
- iii. Rebecca Ann **Grover**<sup>1185</sup>. Born, 15 Sep 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1186</sup>. She married<sup>1187</sup> Harold William **Long**<sup>1188</sup>, 20 Jun 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>.
- iv. Harold Eugene **Grover**<sup>1170</sup>. Born, 2 Jul 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1190</sup>.
- v. Robert Dale **Grover**<sup>792</sup>. Born, 28 Sep 1961, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>.

**416.** Vera Mae <sup>6</sup> **Grover**<sup>1191</sup>. Born, 3 Feb 1926, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1192</sup>. She married<sup>1191</sup> Donald Ellis **Miller**<sup>1193</sup>, son of Howard Paul **Miller** and Jennie **Stoner**, 2 Mar 1946, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1192</sup>. Born, 2 Mar 1925, in Delphi, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1194</sup>. Birth(2): 2 Mar 1924 (?)<sup>1195</sup>. Children:

- 677 i. Lois Marie <sup>7</sup> **Miller**.
- 678 ii. Ronald Eugene **Miller**.
- 679 iii. Ann Elizabeth **Miller**.
- 680 iv. Dale Howard **Miller**.

**417.** Delbert Leroy <sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Clarence "Earl", 199)<sup>1154</sup>. Born, 19 Apr 1918, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1196</sup>. Occupation: Broom Business. Old German Baptist Brethren.

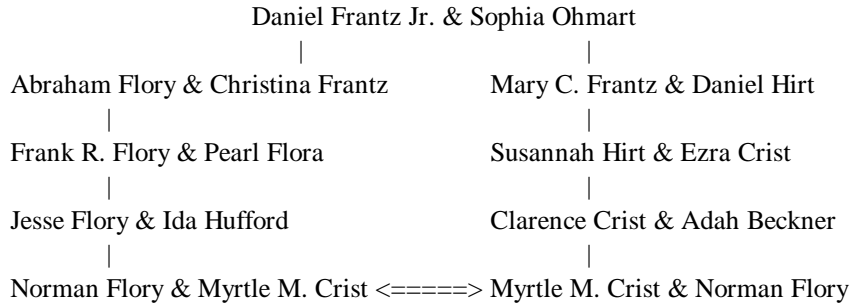
He married<sup>1197</sup> Wilma Susan **Cripe**, daughter of Jacob **Cripe** and Laura Ellen **Miller**, 9 May 1942, in Indiana<sup>799</sup>. Marriage(2): 9 Apr 1942 (?)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 22 Aug 1923<sup>1196</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. (Middle name "Sylvia" according to records prepared by her father-in-law.) Children:

- 681 i. Rozetta Ann <sup>7</sup> **Crist**.
- 682 ii. Donald Leroy **Crist**.
- 683 iii. Dorothy Ellen **Crist**.
- 684 iv. Ezra Earl **Crist**.
- 685 v. Laura Adah **Crist**.
- 686 vi. David **Crist**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**418.** Myrtle Marie<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Clarence "Earl", 199)<sup>1198</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1920, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>979</sup>. Birth(2): 30 Oct 1920 (?)<sup>1199</sup>. Married her third cousin.

She married<sup>1200</sup> Norman **Flory**, son of Jesse D. **Flory** and Ida C. **Hufford**, 31 Dec 1952<sup>1201</sup>. Born, 4 May 1929, in California<sup>1202</sup>. *See pp. 372, 431.*



Children:

- i. Duane Dean<sup>7</sup> **Flory**. Born, 8 Jun 1955, in Indiana<sup>1202</sup>.
- ii. Marlene **Flory**<sup>1203</sup>. Born, 30 Jul 1957<sup>1204</sup>.
- iii. Donna **Flory**<sup>1205</sup>. Born, 9 Dec 1959<sup>1204</sup>. She married Arz Jay **Millikin**, 6 Oct 1978<sup>1199</sup>.
- iv. Gary Lynn **Flory**. Born, 5 Oct 1962<sup>1130</sup>. Died, 5 Oct 1962<sup>1130</sup>. Burial in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1206</sup>.

**419.** Martha Ilena<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Clarence "Earl", 199)<sup>1207</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1926, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>799</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married, first, Walter **Brumbaugh**, 9 Oct 1942<sup>1208</sup>. Born, 15 Jun 1925, in Painters Creek, Darke Co., OH<sup>1209</sup>. Died, 1 Jun 1985, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH<sup>1210</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jerry Lee<sup>7</sup> **Brumbaugh**. Born, 11 Feb 1944, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH<sup>1211</sup>. Died, 24 Mar 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1211</sup>. Burial in Pitsburg, Darke Co., OH<sup>1212</sup>.
- 687 ii. Charles Ray **Brumbaugh**.
- 688 iii. Phyllis Jean **Brumbaugh**.
- 689 iv. Connie Sue **Brumbaugh**.

She married, second, Howard **Baker**, 23 Oct 1987<sup>264</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1918<sup>264</sup>.



**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**420.** Neva Marie<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Delbert "Roy", 200)<sup>1213</sup>. Born, 28 Sep 1926, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS<sup>805</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1927 (?)<sup>1148</sup>. **Adopted.**

She married<sup>257</sup> Paul LeRoy **Garber**<sup>1214</sup>, son of Noah Webster **Garber** and Etta Viola **Whitstone**, 9 Jun 1945<sup>1215</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1922<sup>1148</sup>. Birth(2): 7 May 1922 (?)<sup>126</sup>. Children:

- i. Gordon Webster<sup>7</sup> **Garber**<sup>126</sup>. Born, 22 Dec 1947, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1216</sup>.
- ii. Patricia Ann **Garber**<sup>126</sup>. Born, 4 Oct 1949, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1216</sup>.
- iii. Michael Leroy **Garber**<sup>126</sup>. Born, 13 Nov 1950, near Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1216</sup>.
- iv. Priscilla June **Garber**. Born, 23 Jan 1955, in Pratt Co., KS<sup>1217</sup>.
- v. Douglas Paul **Garber**. Born, 13 Dec 1956, in Pratt Co., KS<sup>1217</sup>.

**421.** Jessie Ellen<sup>6</sup> **Filbrun**<sup>1218</sup>. Born, 22 Dec 1922, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>805</sup>.

She married Charles Raymond **Ridgway**<sup>1219</sup>, 20 Dec 1942<sup>805</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1923, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN<sup>805</sup>. (The middle name is listed "Russell" by Earl Crist.) Children:

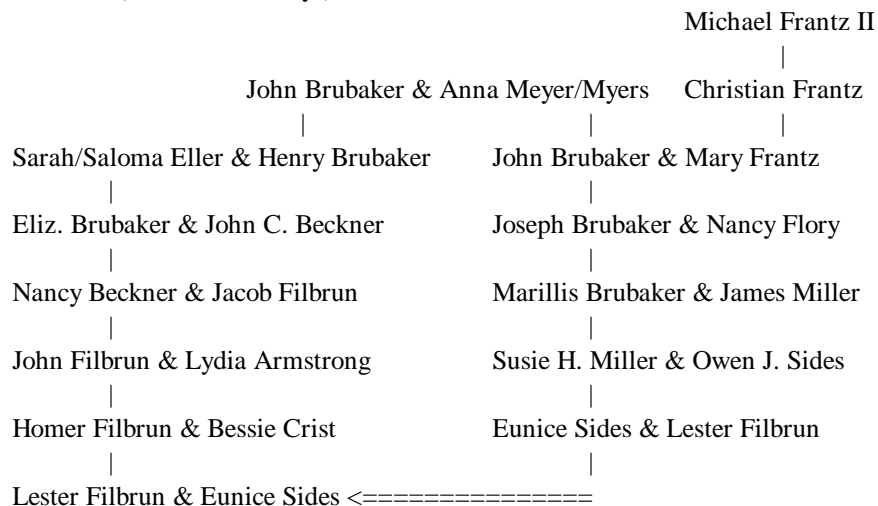
- 690 i. Linda Kay<sup>7</sup> **Ridgway**.
- ii. Leanna Mae **Ridgway**. Born, 21 Jul 1945<sup>257</sup>.
- 691 iii. Darrell Wayne **Ridgway**.
- 692 iv. Betty Jean **Ridgway**.
- v. Duane Edward **Ridgway**. Born, 13 Jul 1955<sup>257</sup>.

**422.** Florence Alpha<sup>6</sup> **Filbrun**<sup>1220</sup>. Born, 9 Jan 1926, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.

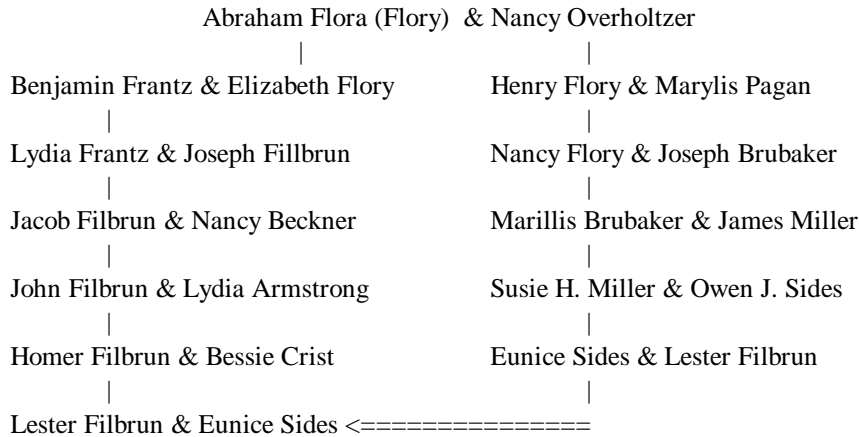
She married Alfred Eldo **Renicker**<sup>1221</sup>, 7 Nov 1943<sup>257</sup>. Born in Indiana<sup>1222</sup>. Children:

- i. Karen Louise<sup>7</sup> **Renicker**. Born, 29 Oct 1944<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Margaret Ann **Renicker**. Born, 21 Oct 1945<sup>257</sup>.
- iii. Lynn Jay **Renicker**. Born, 14 Oct 1952<sup>257</sup>.

**423.** Lester Lee<sup>6</sup> **Filbrun**<sup>1223</sup>. Born, 19 Feb 1931, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Married his fourth cousin one time removed (two different ways).



## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

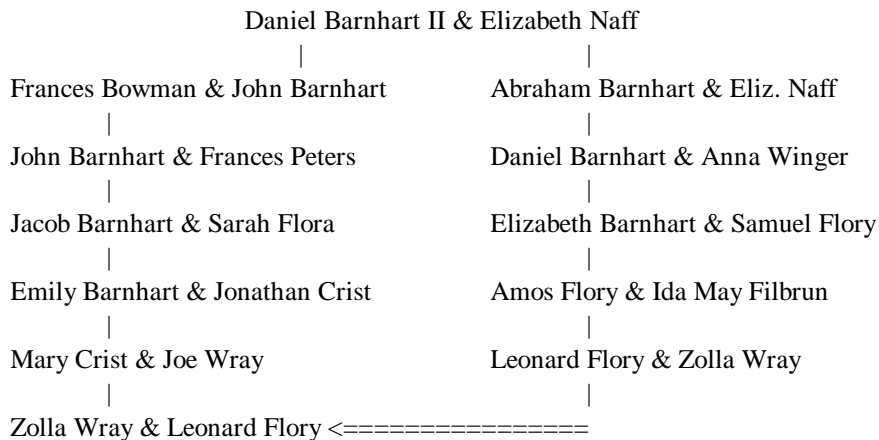


Lester Lee **Filbrun** married Eunice Iolene/Eyolene **Sides**<sup>1224</sup>, daughter of Owen Josiah **Sides** and Susan Hester **Miller**, 10 Jun 1951<sup>257</sup>. Born, 6 Sep 1930, in Indiana<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Sep 1930 (?)<sup>918</sup>.

Children:

- i. Norman Lee<sup>7</sup> **Filbrun**. Born, 30 Jun 1952<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Vanetta Sue **Filbrun**. Born, 26 Jan 1956<sup>257</sup>.

**424.** Zolla Lorene<sup>6</sup> **Wray**<sup>1225</sup>. Born, 23 Sep 1913<sup>257</sup>. Married her fourth cousin one time removed. She married<sup>1225</sup> Leonard Clarence **Flory**<sup>1226</sup>, son of Amos **Flory** and Ida May **Filbrun**, 9 Apr 1939<sup>257</sup>. Born, 6 Feb 1915<sup>257</sup>.



Children:

- i. Kevin Waldean<sup>7</sup> **Flory**<sup>1225</sup>. Born, 27 Jun 1947<sup>1227</sup>. He married Elsie Alice **Wray**, daughter of Leroy Charles **Wray** and Shirley Agnes **Brubaker**, 25 Jun 1978<sup>126</sup>. Married his fifth cousin two times removed (Daniel Barnhart and Elizabeth Neff are the common ancestors). Also: Fifth cousin (Abraham Flora and Nancy Overholtzer are the common ancestors). Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of. Furthermore, they are both Michael Frantz descendants.)
- ii. Aleeta **Flory**<sup>1228</sup>.

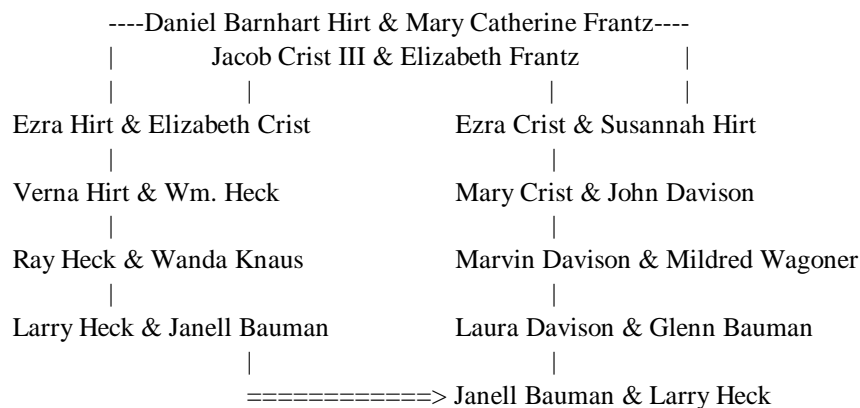
## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

425. Myrtle Catherine<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Josiah Calvin, 203)<sup>495</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1919<sup>257</sup>.  
She married Amos **Wrightsman**, 29 Nov 1942<sup>257</sup>. Born, 14 May 1913<sup>257</sup>. Children:
- i. Carolyn Jean<sup>7</sup> **Wrightsman**. Born, 19 Apr 1945<sup>257</sup>.
  - ii. Calvin Eugene **Wrightsman**. Born, 12 Aug 1949<sup>257</sup>.
426. Harlan Jonathan<sup>6</sup> **Crist** (Josiah Calvin, 203)<sup>520</sup>. Born, 17 Jan 1924<sup>257</sup>.  
He married Velma Ellen **Jamison**, 6 Jun 1951<sup>257</sup>. Born, 25 Feb 1932<sup>257</sup>. Children:
- i. Wendell Harlan<sup>7</sup> **Crist**. Born, 4 Aug 1952<sup>257</sup>.
427. Ruby Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Heck**. Born, 13 Feb 1920, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1229</sup>. Died, 21 Sep 1981, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>1230</sup>. Burial in Pratt Co., KS<sup>1231</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married Elmer Levi **Flora**<sup>1232</sup>, son of Owen Henry **Flora** and Ida Catherine **Wray**, 21 Jan 1939<sup>1233</sup>. Born, 27 Dec 1915<sup>257</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- 693 i. Velma Marie<sup>7</sup> **Flora**.
  - 694 ii. Freda Irene **Flora**.
  - 695 iii. Wayne Elmer **Flora**.
  - iv. Darrell Eugene **Flora**<sup>1234</sup>. Born, 23 Apr 1953<sup>257</sup>. He married Barbara<sup>1235</sup>.
  - v. Stephen **Flora**<sup>1236</sup>.
428. Owen Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Heck**<sup>1230</sup>. Born, 15 Dec 1926<sup>827</sup>.  
He married Thelma Irene **Edgecomb**<sup>1237</sup>, daughter of Claude William **Edgecomb** and Mildred **Gish**, 1 Jan 1950<sup>257</sup>. Born, 18 Nov 1928<sup>257</sup>. Children:
- i. Dennis William<sup>7</sup> **Heck**. Born, 11 Feb 1953, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1238</sup>.  
Died, 26 Aug 1973, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1239</sup>.
  - ii. Janice Wileen **Heck**<sup>798</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1955, in ?Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>.
  - 696 iii. Rachel Irene **Heck**.
429. Frances Minnie<sup>6</sup> **Heck**<sup>798</sup>. Born, 18 Feb 1929<sup>827</sup>.  
She married Darrell **Shuck**<sup>1240</sup>. Children:
- i. David<sup>7</sup> **Shuck**<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Douglas **Shuck**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iii. Daniel **Shuck**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iv. Donita **Shuck**<sup>264</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

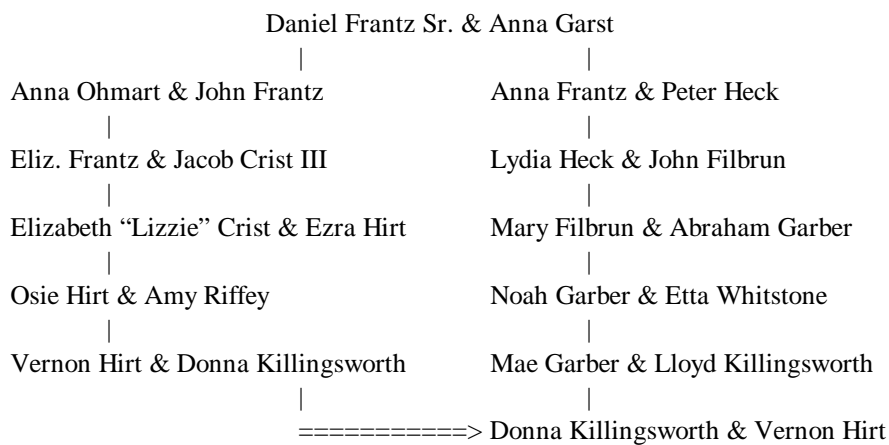
430. Raymond William<sup>6</sup> Heck. Born, 10 Oct 1930<sup>827</sup>.  
 He married<sup>1241</sup> Wanda Lee Knaus<sup>1242</sup>, 26 Aug 1954<sup>257</sup>. Daughter of Ezra Knaus and Erneata Rothwell. Children:

- i. Larry William<sup>7</sup> Heck<sup>1243</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1957<sup>1244</sup>. He married Janell Lareen Bauman<sup>264</sup>, 25 May 1979<sup>1244</sup>. Married his double third cousin one time removed (cousin several different ways!).



- ii. Robert Eugene Heck. Born, 20 Jan 1960, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>825</sup>.  
 Died, 26 Aug 1973, in Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., KS<sup>825</sup>.
- iii. Gary Wayne Heck<sup>1245</sup>.
- iv. Duane Allen Heck<sup>1246</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Did he marry Ralene Dee Hirt??

431. Vernon John<sup>6</sup> Hirt (Osie Lee, 206)<sup>1247</sup>. Born, 5 May 1935<sup>1248</sup>. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.

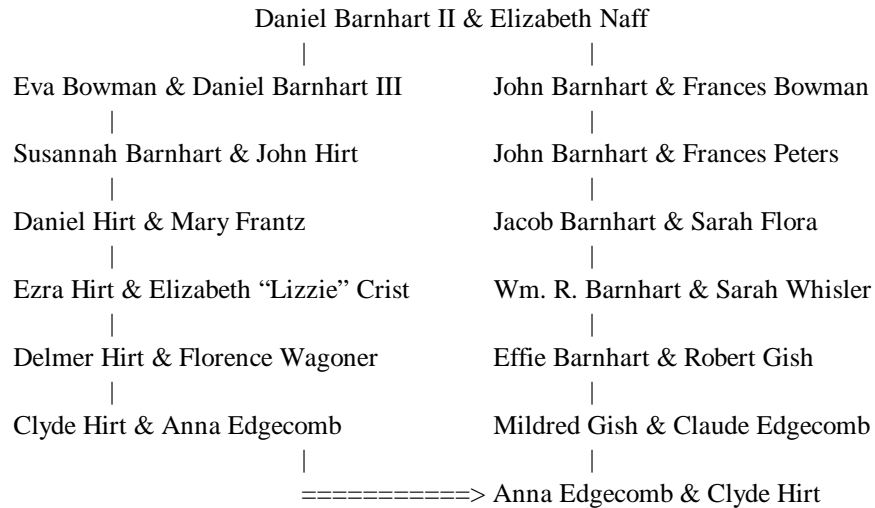


He married Donna Lee Killingsworth<sup>1249</sup>, daughter of Lloyd Raymond Killingsworth and Mae Viola Garber, 13 Aug 1955<sup>126</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1937<sup>1217</sup>. Children:

- i. Quintin<sup>7</sup> Hirt<sup>126</sup>.
- ii. Gerald Hirt<sup>126</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**432.** Clyde Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Hirt** (Delmer Roy/Ray, 207)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 19 Dec 1928, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1250</sup>. Died, 16 Aug 1975, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1250</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married<sup>772</sup> Anna Mae **Edgecomb**<sup>1251</sup>, daughter of Claude William **Edgecomb** and Mildred **Gish**, 1 Jan 1950<sup>1252</sup>. Born, 15 Aug 1931<sup>1253</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 697            i.    Weldon Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Hirt**.
- 698            ii.   Darla Joan **Hirt**.
- 699            iii.  Dianne Marie **Hirt**.

**433.** Marvin Ray<sup>6</sup> **Hirt** (Delmer Roy/Ray, 207)<sup>835</sup>. Born, 3 Apr 1932, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1254</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Catherine Elsie **Knaus**<sup>835</sup>, 11 Jul 1954<sup>1255</sup>. Born, 17 May 1934<sup>1253</sup>. Daughter of Harley Knaus and Alberta Snow. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i.    Daniel Aaron<sup>7</sup> **Hirt**<sup>835</sup>. Born, 29 May 1960, in Johnson Co., MO<sup>1253</sup>.
- ii.   Esther Salome **Hirt**. Born, 10 Sep 1967, in Johnson Co., MO<sup>1256</sup>. Died, 7 Sep 1985, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO<sup>1257</sup>. Death(2): 7 Feb 1985 (?)<sup>1253</sup>.
- iii.  Drucilla Martha **Hirt**<sup>835</sup>. Born, 15 Nov 1969, in Johnson Co., MO<sup>1253</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

434. David Lee<sup>6</sup> **Hirt** (Delmer Roy/Ray, 207)<sup>835</sup>. Born, 6 Jul 1943, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1258</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Minister. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married<sup>832</sup> Erma Lucille **Barnhart**<sup>530</sup>, daughter of Roy William **Barnhart** and Ola Josephine **Brubaker**, 26 Sep 1964<sup>1259</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1946<sup>1260</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 700 i. Ralene Dee<sup>7</sup> **Hirt**.
- ii. Dwylan Todd **Hirt**. Born, 31 Jan 1969, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1260</sup>.
- iii. Marsha Lynn **Hirt**. Born, 1 Oct 1970, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1260</sup>. She married Scott **Hirt**, 11 Aug 1990<sup>1261</sup>.

435. James "Walter"<sup>6</sup> **Brubaker** (Alfred "Alfie" Abraham, 208). Born, 4 Aug 1903<sup>264</sup>. He married, first, Mildred Edith **Schlupp**, 20 Jan 1932<sup>264</sup>. Children:

- 701 i. Suzanne<sup>7</sup> **Brubaker**.

He married, second, Marion Elizabeth **Miller**, 14 Feb 1959<sup>264</sup>. Born, 28 Oct 1903<sup>264</sup>.

436. Marjorie Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Brubaker** (Alfred "Alfie" Abraham, 208). Born, 3 Oct 1913<sup>264</sup>. She married Henry Wilhelm **Geske**, 4 Aug 1934<sup>264</sup>. Born, 7 Oct 1909<sup>264</sup>. Children:

- 702 i. Gwendolyn Frances<sup>7</sup> **Geske**.
- 703 ii. Kathryn Corrine **Geske**.

437. Arthena Isabell<sup>6</sup> **Frantz**<sup>1262</sup>. Born, 17 Jul 1901, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1263</sup>. She married Carl Elwood **Shoup**<sup>1262</sup>, son of Irvin B. **Shoup** and Elnora Viola **Hockman**, 28 Jan 1926, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1264</sup>. Born, 22 Jul 1905, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1265</sup>. Died, 23 Oct 1981, in Clark Co., OH<sup>820</sup>. Children:

- 704 i. Marvin LeRoy<sup>7</sup> **Shoup**.
- 705 ii. Norman Eugene **Shoup**.

438. Charles<sup>6</sup> **Brubaker** (Henry James, 210). Born, 31 May 1928<sup>264</sup>. He married Catherine **Scanland**, 3 May 1952<sup>264</sup>. Born, 14 Aug 1928<sup>264</sup>. Children:

- i. Laura Anne<sup>7</sup> **Brubaker**. Born, 7 Aug 1953<sup>264</sup>.
- ii. Stephen **Brubaker**. Born, 18 Aug 1954<sup>264</sup>.
- iii. Molly Lu **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Jun 1964<sup>264</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

439. Henry James<sup>6</sup> **Brubaker** (Henry James, 210). Born, 7 Sep 1929<sup>264</sup>.  
He married Shirley **Patty**, 14 Feb 1954<sup>264</sup>. Born, 6 Sep 1934<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- i. Jacqueline Patty<sup>7</sup> **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Dec 1954<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Jane Ann **Brubaker**. Born, 26 May 1957<sup>264</sup>.
440. Caroline<sup>6</sup> **Miller**. Born, 12 Feb 1931<sup>264</sup>.  
She married, first, John **Hawthorne**<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- i. Mark<sup>7</sup> **Hawthorne**. Born, 24 Apr 1963<sup>264</sup>.
- She married, second, Michael **Kavalunas**. Born, 28 Feb 1919<sup>264</sup>. Died, 25 Jun 1985<sup>264</sup>.
441. Judith Elaine<sup>6</sup> **Tridle** (Harold Eugene, 214). Born, 30 Jul 1936, in Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Eugene Mervin **Cloud II**, 30 Jan 1955 (??)<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Jun 1945 (??)<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Eugene Mervin<sup>7</sup> **Cloud III**. Born, 24 Oct 1955<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Gary Michael **Cloud**. Born, 15 Dec 1956<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Keith Allen **Cloud**. Born, 11 Jul 1959<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Kevin Ray **Cloud**. Born, 24 Oct 1960<sup>76</sup>.
442. Florence Leah<sup>6</sup> **Griffin**. Born, 18 Jan 1944, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Dennis Ray **Kerchal**, 27 Aug 1966<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1942, in Nebraska<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Deana Rae<sup>7</sup> **Kerchal**. Born, 6 Nov 1969, in Arlington, Houston/Knox Co., TN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Bryan Victor **Kerchal**. Born, 11 Mar 1971, in Dallas, TX<sup>76</sup>.
443. Orville Sylvester<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Sylvester Frederick, 218). Born, 12 Jun 1910<sup>271</sup>.  
He married Belva **Carder**, 19 Jul 1934<sup>271</sup>. Children:
- i. Charles Miles<sup>7</sup> **Garst**. Born, 22 Jun 1935<sup>271</sup>.
  - ii. Richard Sylvester **Garst**. Born, 23 Dec 1936<sup>271</sup>.
444. Gladys Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Sylvester Frederick, 218). Born, 16 May 1913<sup>271</sup>.  
She married Thomas C. **Hardesty**, Feb 1935<sup>271</sup>. Died, 21 Feb 1947<sup>271</sup>. Children:
- i. Beverly Norann<sup>7</sup> **Hardesty**. Born, 1 Jan 1936<sup>271</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

445. Merris Mededith<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Sylvester Frederick, 218). Born, 28 Dec 1920<sup>271</sup>.  
He married Mary **Liesman**. Born, 6 Dec 1920<sup>549</sup>. Children:
- i. Brenda Kay<sup>7</sup> **Garst**. Born, 4 Aug 1939<sup>549</sup>.
  - ii. Janet Marlene **Garst**. Born, 10 Oct 1942<sup>549</sup>.
446. Charles Sherman<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Leon Louis, 219). Born, 3 Mar 1912<sup>549</sup>.  
He married Edith **Bimberger**, 20 Jan 1934<sup>549</sup>. Children:
- i. Amy Norma<sup>7</sup> **Garst**. Born, 13 Mar 1938<sup>549</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1938<sup>549</sup>.
  - ii. Virginia Kay **Garst**. Born, 30 Apr 1941<sup>549</sup>.
  - iii. Charles Leon **Garst**. Born, 23 Dec 1945<sup>549</sup>.
447. Juanita Nettie<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Leon Louis, 219). Born, 13 Feb 1915<sup>549</sup>.  
She married Byron James **Carder**, 30 May 1936<sup>549</sup>. Children:
- i. Clara Ann<sup>7</sup> **Carder**. Born, 24 Nov 1940<sup>549</sup>.
  - ii. Judith Aileen **Carder**. Born, 20 Jan 1944<sup>549</sup>. Died, 3 Apr 1944<sup>549</sup>.
  - iii. Byron Leon **Carder**. Born, 18 Nov 1947<sup>549</sup>.
448. Aileen Ora<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Leon Louis, 219). Born, 13 Nov 1917<sup>549</sup>.  
She married Clifton **Bimberger**, 29 May 1934<sup>549</sup>. Children:
- i. Clifford Leon<sup>7</sup> **Bimberger**. Born, 10 Aug 1937<sup>1266</sup>.
  - ii. Clifton Joe **Bimberger**. Born, 10 Aug 1937<sup>1266</sup>.
  - iii. Kenneth Van **Bimberger**. Born, 21 Oct 1944<sup>549</sup>.
  - iv. Benny Allen **Bimberger**. Born, 30 Sep 1946<sup>549</sup>.
449. Elaine Marjorie<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (Loren Russell, 220). Born, 5 Mar 1920<sup>548</sup>.  
She married Elmer Edwin **Austine**, 25 Sep 1942<sup>548</sup>. Children:
- i. Marjorie Sue<sup>7</sup> **Austine**. Born, 19 Aug 1946<sup>548</sup>.
450. Arnold Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Garst** (David Elmer, 222). Born, 16 Feb 1914<sup>548</sup>.  
He married Wilma **Green**, 26 Oct 1940<sup>548</sup>. Children:
- i. Rita Jean<sup>7</sup> **Garst**. Born, 27 Dec 1941<sup>548</sup>.
  - ii. Joyce Ann **Garst**. Born, 20 Oct 1946<sup>548</sup>.

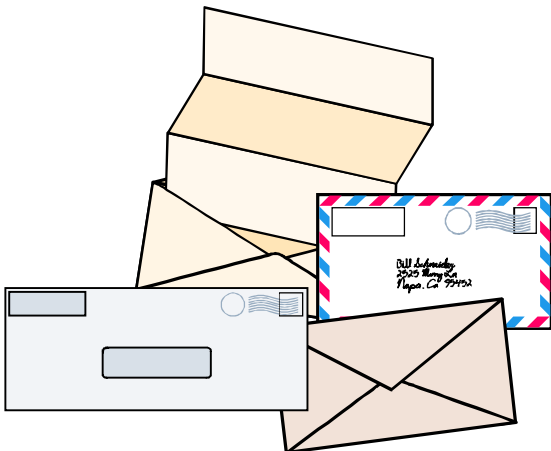
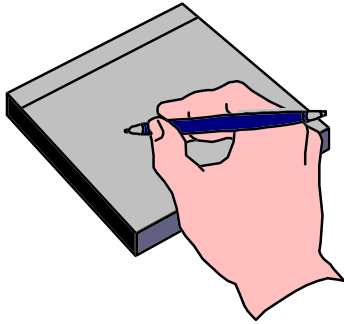


## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

451. Danny Edward<sup>6</sup> **Bellus**. Born, 11 Oct 1920<sup>548</sup>.  
He married Maybelle Maurine **Graper**, 27 Feb 1944, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS<sup>548</sup>. Children:
- i. Robert Edward<sup>7</sup> **Bellus**. Born, 20 Apr 1946<sup>548</sup>.
452. Forrest Arnold<sup>6</sup> **Bellus**. Born, 22 Jun 1922<sup>548</sup>.  
He married Shirley Jean **Pickering**, 22 Jan 1946, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS<sup>276</sup>. Children:
- i. Marcia Jeanne<sup>7</sup> **Bellus**. Born, 4 Jul 1947<sup>276</sup>.
453. Frederic Arnold<sup>6</sup> **Good** Jr. (Frederic Arnold, 224). Born, 9 Dec 1915<sup>549</sup>.  
He married Dorris **Petty**, 1 Nov 1942<sup>549</sup>. Children:
- i. Frederic Arnold<sup>7</sup> **Good** III. Born, 28 Aug 1943<sup>547</sup>.
  - ii. Robert Clayton **Good**. Born, 28 Aug 1946<sup>547</sup>.
454. Milford Eugene<sup>6</sup> **Good** (Harry Lloyd, 225). Born, 20 Jun 1924<sup>547</sup>.  
He married Lucy **Urban**, 1941<sup>547</sup>. Children:
- i. Paul<sup>7</sup> **Good**. Born, 5 Nov 1943<sup>547</sup>.
  - ii. Mark **Good**. Born, 3 May 1945<sup>547</sup>.
455. Barbara Ann<sup>6</sup> **Erickson**. Born, 29 Oct 1922<sup>283</sup>.  
She married James Clifford **Wade**, 1 Dec 1941<sup>283</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1918<sup>283</sup>. Died, 13 Mar 1945<sup>283</sup>.  
Children:
- i. James Clifford Herbert<sup>7</sup> **Wade**. Born, 18 Jul 1945<sup>283</sup>.
456. James Crockett<sup>6</sup> **Riphey** (Harold Garst, 257). Born, 17 Nov 1928<sup>562</sup>.  
He married Barbara **Wright**, 1 Jun 1947<sup>296</sup>. Born, 17 Nov 1928<sup>296</sup>. Children:
- i. Krissa Lee<sup>7</sup> **Riphey**. Born, 3 Mar 1949<sup>296</sup>.
  - ii. Carla Jean **Riphey**. Born, 21 May 1950<sup>296</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**Please send “additions and corrections” to  
Lorraine Frantz Edwards  
P. O. Box 2076  
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

### SEVENTH GENERATION

457. Thomas Bruce<sup>7</sup> **Kelley**. Born, 11 Mar 1936, in Tennessee<sup>304</sup>.  
He married Nancy Ruth **Farmer**<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. Thomas Bruce<sup>8</sup> **Kelley** Jr. Born, 24 Feb 1963<sup>304</sup>.
  - ii. Ralph Edward **Kelley**. Born, 4 Jun 1965<sup>304</sup>.
  - iii. Janet Ruth **Kelley**. Born, 16 May 1969<sup>304</sup>.
458. Walter David<sup>7</sup> **Kelley**. Born, 18 Jul 1940<sup>304</sup>.  
He married, first, Elise<sup>106</sup>. Children:
- i. Kurt<sup>8</sup> **Kelley**. Born, 10 Sep 1966<sup>106</sup>.
  - ii. Eric **Kelley**. Born, 28 Mar 1972<sup>106</sup>.
- He married<sup>106</sup>, second, Lynda<sup>304</sup>. Children:
- iii. Daniel **Kelley**<sup>304</sup>.
  - iv. Gina Marie **Kelley**<sup>304</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

459. Kay Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Kelley**. Born, 21 Jan 1943, in Tennessee<sup>304</sup>.  
She married<sup>106</sup>, first, George **Phyfer**<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- i. Richard Martin<sup>8</sup> **Phyfer**. Born, 29 Sep 1967, in Mississippi<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Kelley Lynn **Phyfer**. Born, 29 Apr 1971, in Mississippi<sup>304</sup>.

She married, second, Frank **Bray**<sup>106</sup>.

460. Michael Floyd<sup>7</sup> **Kelley Jr.** Born, 27 Jun 1945, in Tennessee<sup>304</sup>.  
He married, first, Virginia **Maynard**<sup>106</sup>. Children:

- i. Jeffery Michael<sup>8</sup> **Kelley**. Born, 14 Jun 1967<sup>106</sup>.
- ii. Andrew Maynard **Kelley**. Born, 7 Dec 1970, in Kentucky<sup>106</sup>.

He married, second, Linda Marie **Camp**<sup>106</sup>.

461. Patrick Edward<sup>7</sup> **Kelley**<sup>304</sup>.  
He married Laura<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- i. William<sup>8</sup> **Kelley**<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Leslie Katherine **Kelley**<sup>304</sup>.

462. Kendall Alton<sup>7</sup> **Crill** (Bruce Alton Jr., 263). Born, 16 Jun 1944, in Tennessee<sup>304</sup>. Resided, May 1992, in Fayetteville, Fayette Co., GA<sup>1267</sup>.  
He married<sup>106</sup>, first, Sandra Lea **Bullington**<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Cynthia Lea<sup>8</sup> **Crill**. Born, 5 Aug 1969, in Tennessee<sup>106</sup>.
- ii. Catharine Marie **Crill**. Born, 3 Jun 1971, in Tennessee<sup>106</sup>.

He married<sup>106</sup>, second, Myra Faye **Ferguson**<sup>304</sup>.

463. Judith Marie<sup>7</sup> **Crill** (Bruce Alton Jr., 263). Born, 15 Dec 1946, in Kentucky<sup>304</sup>.  
She married Marvin Edward **Belote**<sup>304</sup>. Children:

- i. Wesley Edward<sup>8</sup> **Belote**. Born, 24 May 1976<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. Nicholas Alton **Belote**. Born, 23 May 1979<sup>304</sup>.
- iii. Mardi Marie **Belote**. Born, 29 Mar 1983<sup>304</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**464.** Emma Jean<sup>7</sup> **Loucks**. Born, 31 May 1919, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married, first, Dwight Wayne **Grubb**, 1 Jul 1943, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 2 Jun 1914, in Knox Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 30 Jan 1976, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- 706 i. James Dwight<sup>8</sup> **Grubb**.
- 707 ii. Sally Jean **Grubb**.
- 708 iii. Marsha Marie **Grubb**.

She married, second, Rufus **King**, son of Milton Frantz **King** and Annie **Bucher**, 12 Oct 1989, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1911, in Denton, Caroline Co., MD<sup>76</sup>.

**465.** Walter<sup>7</sup> **Loucks** Jr. Born, 28 Nov 1933, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Frances **DeLauro**, 2 Sep 1961, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ<sup>76</sup>. Born, 23 Sep 1936, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Kay Marie<sup>8</sup> **Loucks**. Born, 13 Jul 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Gay Deneen **Loucks**. Born, 6 Dec 1964, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ<sup>76</sup>.

**466.** Joann<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 271)<sup>1268</sup>. Born, 5 Sep 1924, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Charles Edgar **Hurley**, 20 Sep 1946, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 30 Dec 1919, in Walhalla, Pembina Co., ND<sup>1269</sup>. Died, 6 May 1986, in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND<sup>76</sup>. Son of John C. Hurley and Myrtle May White. Children:

- i. Michael J.<sup>8</sup> **Hurley**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Timothy E. **Hurley**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Patrick O. **Hurley**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Charles E. **Hurley**<sup>76</sup>.
- v. John Paul **Hurley**<sup>76</sup>.

**467.** Donald Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 271)<sup>1268</sup>. Born, 16 Nov 1925, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Jo Joyce **Urschel**, 31 Jan 1948, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 6 Aug 1927, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Joe M. Urschel and Lucile Roby. Children:

- 709 i. Douglas<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**.
- 710 ii. Joseph Roby **Frantz**.
- 711 iii. Thomas Patrick **Frantz**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**468.** Richard Gene<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 271). Born, 27 Mar 1931, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Nancy Jean **Bender**, 9 Jun 1951, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Jan 1932, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Charles Paul Bender and Bernice Ion Koontz. Children:

- 712 i. Paula<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**.
- ii. Susan Marie **Frantz**. Born, 20 Oct 1955<sup>76</sup>. She married Bernard Johan **Suers**, 27 Jul 1980<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1981<sup>76</sup>.
- 713 iii. Leslie Kay **Frantz**.

**469.** Nancy<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Oakley "Paul", 271)<sup>1268</sup>. Born, 19 Dec 1940, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married James **Nicholson**, 15 Aug 1959, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 30 Jul 1934, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Arch V. Nicholson and Mildred Witmer. Children:

- i. James<sup>8</sup> **Nicholson** Jr. Born, 14 Aug 1962, in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Dawn Renee **Nicholson**. Born, 14 Dec 1963<sup>76</sup>. Died, 14 Dec 1963<sup>76</sup>.
- 714 iii. Jeffrey Scott **Nicholson**.

**470.** Ann Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Urschel**. Born, 3 Apr 1943, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Fred **Hapner**, 26 Oct 1962, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 29 May 1941, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of James Edward Hapner and Martha M. Richcreek. Children:

- 715 i. Rhoda Ann<sup>8</sup> **Hapner**.
- ii. Steven Kent **Hapner**. Born, 27 Jul 1966, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Karyl **Charlton**, 25 Aug 1990, in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Susan Kay **Hapner**. Born, 29 Jul 1970, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**471.** Kent F.<sup>7</sup> **Urschel**. Born, 1 Aug 1951, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Jacqueline **Smith**, 21 Aug 1971, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 17 Oct 1951, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Jack Wesley and Edith Kathryn Smith. Children:

- i. Lindsey Nicole<sup>8</sup> **Urschel**. Born, 29 May 1978<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Whitney Lauren **Urschel**. Born, 16 Aug 1982<sup>76</sup>.

**472.** Barbara Jo<sup>7</sup> **Forror**. Born, 12 Jan 1947, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA<sup>76</sup>.

She married Forrest Terrance **Hammond**, 29 Apr 1978 (?)<sup>76</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1942<sup>76</sup>. Son of Ray and Margaret Hammond. Children:

- i. Michael<sup>8</sup> **Hammond**. Born, 19 Jul 1970 (?), in California<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

473. Phyllis Kaye<sup>7</sup> **Forror**. Born, 20 Oct 1951<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Paul Edward **Leary**, 15 Jul 1972<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1950<sup>76</sup>. Son of Anthony A. Leary and Rose LaSalle. Children:

i. Paul Edward<sup>8</sup> **Leary**. Born, 10 Nov 1973, in California<sup>76</sup>.

474. Mary Jo<sup>7</sup> **Davis**. Born, 24 May 1938, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Harold **Phelps**, 28 Feb 1958, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>. Born, 11 Nov 1938, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>. Son of Delmar Phelps and Mary Woolridge. Children:

716 i. Timothy Harold<sup>8</sup> **Phelps**.  
717 ii. Troy Allen **Phelps**.

475. Richard "Ricky"<sup>7</sup> **Davis**. Born, 1 Jul 1944, in Lake City, Moultrie Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Clara Louise **Woolridge**, 5 Sep 1964, in Illinois<sup>76</sup>. Born, 31 Oct 1945<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Roy Woolridge and Alma Ray. Children:

i. Tisha Robyn<sup>8</sup> **Davis**. Born, 12 Mar 1974<sup>76</sup>.  
ii. Tami Jo **Davis**. Born, 28 Nov 1980, in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY<sup>76</sup>.  
iii. Todd Richard **Davis**. Born, 23 Mar 1982, in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY<sup>76</sup>.

476. Donna Lee<sup>7</sup> **Cripe** (Donald, 275). Born, 26 May 1941, in Moultrie Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Jack M. **Roby**, 31 Dec 1966 (?), in La Place, Piatt Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1938<sup>76</sup>.  
Son of Glen Roby and Charlotte Gifford. Children:

i. Lance Graydon<sup>8</sup> **Roby**. Born, 15 Aug 1962 (?), in Decatur, Macon Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
ii. Brett Orlan **Roby**. Born, 13 Mar 1967 (?), in Decatur, Macon Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.

477. Gary<sup>7</sup> **Whitney**. Born, 3 Jul 1948, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Kathy **Strough**, 12 Jun 1970, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1951, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Ralph and Alice Strough. Children:

i. Joseph Gary<sup>8</sup> **Whitney**. Born, 2 Apr 1973<sup>76</sup>.  
ii. Brian Douglas **Whitney**. Born, 22 Oct 1977<sup>76</sup>.

478. Jill Susan<sup>7</sup> **Eikenberry** (Dale Wilbur, 278). Born, 21 Jan 1947, in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT<sup>598</sup>. Actress on the long-running television series "L.A. Law." Actress in many movies.  
She married Michael "Mike" Ashley **Tucker**, 18 Jun 1973, in New York<sup>76</sup>. Born, 6 Feb 1945<sup>76</sup>.  
Son of Henry Tucker and Helen Proser. Children:

i. Max David<sup>8</sup> **Tucker**. Born, 15 Jan 1982, in New York<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**479.** Delbert Francis<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 19 Mar 1910, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1270</sup>. Died, 15 Mar 1965, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1270</sup>. Occupation: Factory Worker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Delbert and Clara are mentioned in The Studebaker Family in America, 1736-1986, Vol 2, p. 374.

He married Clara Luella **Wolf**<sup>1271</sup>, 19 Mar 1938<sup>1272</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1913, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1273</sup>. Daughter of Ray Allen Wolf and Mary N. Reavis. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 718            i.    Mary Evelyn<sup>8</sup> **Blocher**.
- 719            ii.   Morris Eldon **Blocher**.
- 720            iii.   Kathleen Lucy **Blocher**.

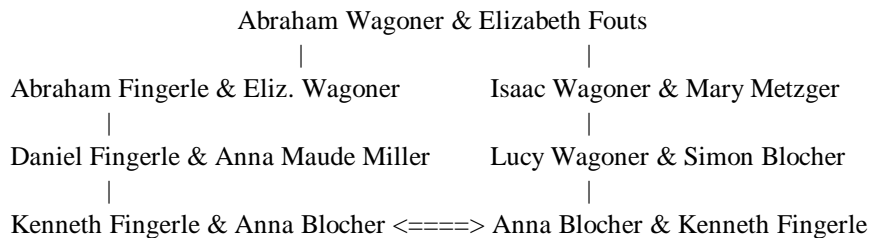
**480.** Chester William<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**<sup>1274</sup>. Born, 22 Apr 1911, in Ward Co., ND<sup>1275</sup>. Died, 8 Aug 1991<sup>1276</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1277</sup>. Occupation: Mechanic, Custom Harvester, Squab Producer. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #3, p. 1096.*

He married<sup>1278</sup> Miriam Orpha **Mohler**<sup>1279</sup>, daughter of Weston Hershey **Mohler** and Orpha Barbara **Cover**, 23 Jan 1932<sup>1280</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1913, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1281</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 721            i.    Ivalyn Naomi<sup>8</sup> **Blocher**.
- 722            ii.   Marcele Erleen **Blocher**.
- 723            iii.   Dorla Ann **Blocher**.
- iv.    Moyne Jay **Blocher**. Born, 6 Aug 1944<sup>1282</sup>. Died, 6 Aug 1944, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN. Stillborn.

**481.** Anna Mae<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 23 May 1915, in Ward Co., ND<sup>1283</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin.

She married<sup>1284</sup> Kenneth Roy **Fingerle**, son of Daniel Abraham **Fingerle** and Anna "Maud" **Miller**, 15 Jan 1944<sup>1285</sup>. Born, 21 Nov 1920, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI<sup>1286</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 724            i.    Marlin Leroy<sup>8</sup> **Fingerle**.
- ii.    Carol Ann **Fingerle**. Born, 6 May 1947, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1287</sup>. She married Albert Phillip **Ernst** Jr., 24 Feb 1967<sup>1288</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**482.** Isaac Lowell<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 30 Sep 1919, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1289</sup>. Died, 12 Sep 1984, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1290</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1100</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #5, p. 1097.*

He married Edna Virginia **Kinzie**, 16 Jan 1954<sup>1291</sup>. Born, 26 May 1920, in Miami Co., IN<sup>1292</sup>. Daughter of Lester Kinzie and Nettie Ulrey. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 725           i.    Susan Lorraine<sup>8</sup> **Blocher**.
- 726           ii.   Kevin Lowell **Blocher**.

**483.** Lydia Viola<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 8 Oct 1923, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1293</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Everett Otho **Kinzie**, son of Amos Christian **Kinzie** and Susan Jane **Boyd**, 11 Sep 1949<sup>1294</sup>. Born, 13 Aug 1918, in Gage Co., NE<sup>1295</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 727           i.    Janice Eileen<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**.
- 728           ii.   Gerald Eugene **Kinzie**.
- 729           iii.   Ardith Louise **Kinzie**.
- 730           iv.   Marilyn Jane **Kinzie**.
- 731           v.    Marlene Lucy **Kinzie**.
- 732           vi.   Paul William **Kinzie**.

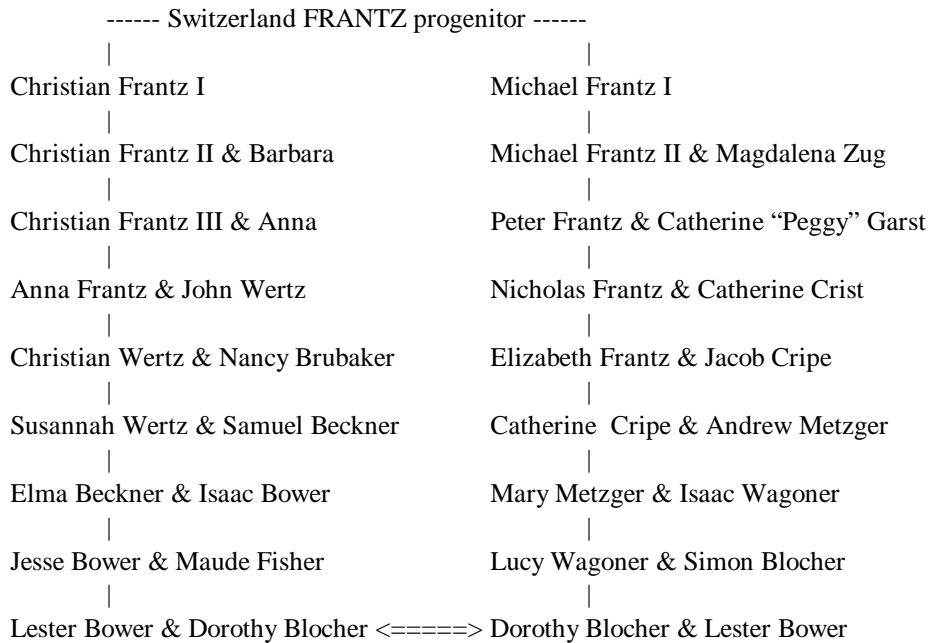
**484.** Walter Emery<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 2 Feb 1926, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1296</sup>.

He married Jerra Lee **Burkart**, 6 Apr 1947<sup>1297</sup>. Born, 14 Oct 1928, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>1298</sup>. Daughter of Reynold Burkart and Jessie Justice. Children:

- 733           i.    Joe Alan<sup>8</sup> **Blocher**.
- 734           ii.   Jeffery Glade **Blocher**.
- 735           iii.   Jan Lewis **Blocher**.
- 736           iv.   Tena Jay **Blocher**.

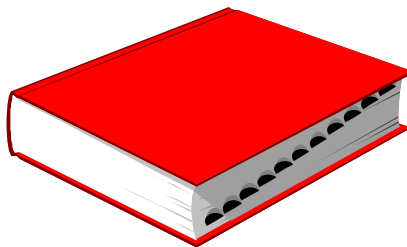
## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**485.** Dorothy Eileen<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 11 Jan 1929, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1299</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her eighth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



She married Lester J. **Bower**<sup>1300</sup>, son of Jesse Samuel **Bower** and Maude **Fisher**, 28 Aug 1948<sup>1301</sup>. Born, 18 Jan 1926, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1302</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 737            i.    Danny Joe<sup>8</sup> **Bower**.
- 738            ii.   Duane Lee **Bower**.
- 739            iii.   Larry A. **Bower**.

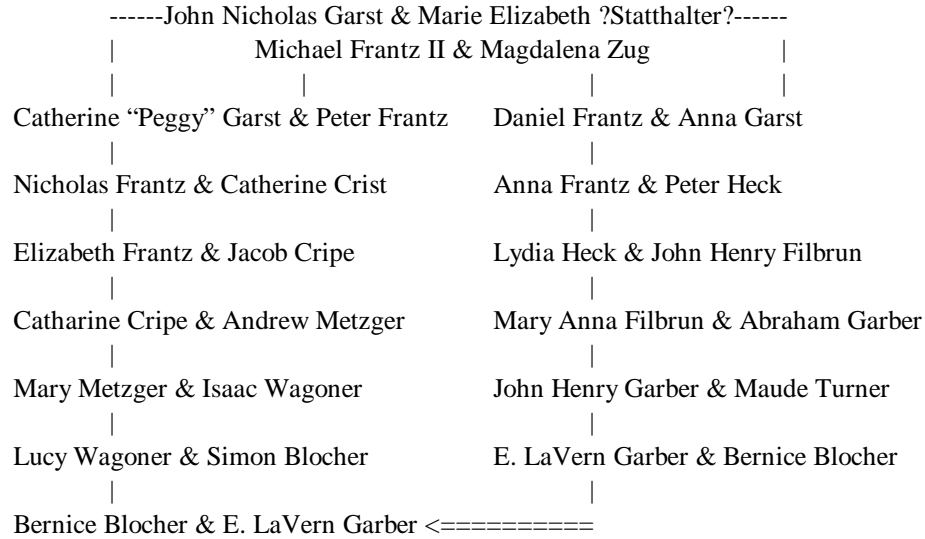


**486.** Bernice Lorraine<sup>7</sup> **Blocher**<sup>999</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1931, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1303</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Edgar "LaVern" **Garber**, son of John Henry **Garber** and Maude **Turner**, 22 Feb 1953<sup>1304</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1928, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1304</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

(chart & children next page)

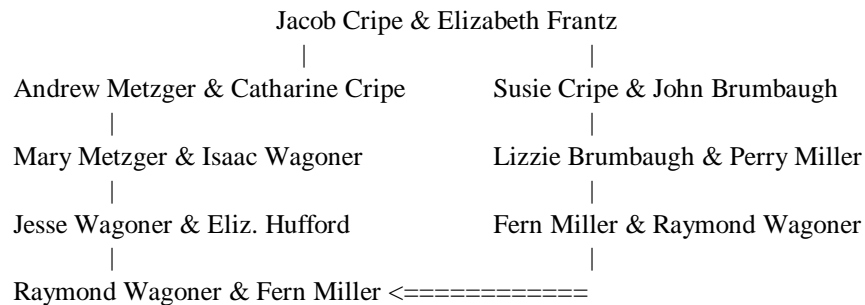
## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



Children:

- 740           i.   Steven Jay<sup>8</sup> **Garber**.
- ii.   Merrill Ray **Garber**. Born, 13 Feb 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1305</sup>.  
Died, 24 Feb 1956<sup>1306</sup>. Burial in Ohio<sup>1307</sup>.
- 741           iii.   Nolan K. **Garber**.
- 742           iv.   Dennis Wade **Garber**.
- 743           v.   Ruth Elaine **Garber**.
- 744           vi.   Mary Melinda **Garber**.

**487.**   Raymond Kenneth<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Jesse A., 280). Born, 8 Oct 1916, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1308</sup>.  
Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.

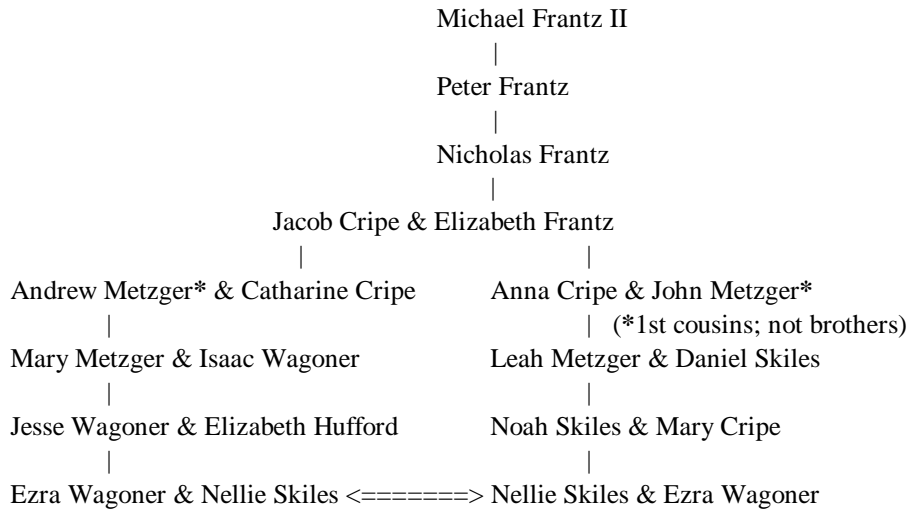


He married Susie Fern **Miller** (311), 1 Jun 1938<sup>991</sup>. *See p. 833.* Children:

- 554           i.   Lois Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 555           ii.   Gordon Dean **Wagoner**.
- 556           iii.   Shirley Ann **Wagoner**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**488.** Ezra Harold<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Jesse A., 280). Born, 17 Sep 1921, in Ward Co., ND<sup>1309</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married Nellie Irene **Skiles** (511), 24 Jan 1942<sup>1310</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1921, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1311</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 891*. Children:

- i. Barbara Carol<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 8 Feb 1946, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1311</sup>. She married Doyle Kent **Rogers**<sup>1312</sup>, son of Robert Lee **Rogers** and Lenora Myrtle **Deaton**, 1 Jan 1980<sup>1313</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 745 ii. Alan Lee **Wagoner**.
- 746 iii. Dennis Steven **Wagoner**.

**489.** Floyd Emery<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Jesse A., 280)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1924, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1314</sup>. Occupation: Cabinet Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married, first, Elizabeth Faye **Flora**, daughter of Alfred **Flora** and Lula Margaret **Hodges**, 27 Sep 1947<sup>1315</sup>. Born, 9 May 1926, in Flora, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1316</sup>. Died, 15 Aug 1954, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1317</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

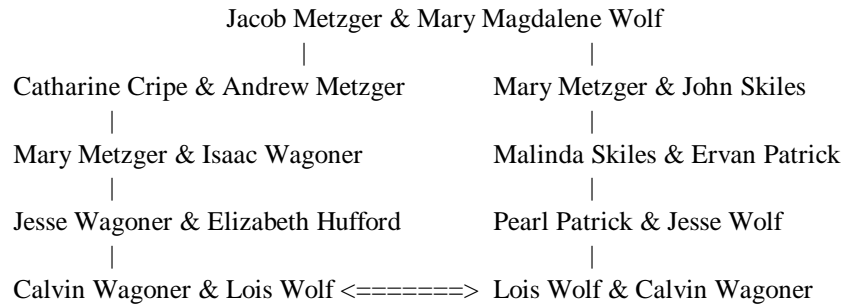
- 747 i. Robert Steven<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 748 ii. Freda Carol **Wagoner**.

He married<sup>990</sup>, second, Sarah Opal **Miller** (312), 14 Sep 1957<sup>992</sup>. *See p. 833*. Children:

- iii. Joetta Sue **Wagoner**. Born, 26 Mar 1960, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>992</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**490.** Calvin Leroy<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Jesse A., 280). Born, 19 Jun 1929, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1318</sup>. Occupation: Construction. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.



He married Lois Catherine **Wolf**, daughter of Jesse A. **Wolf** and Pearl **Patrick**, 29 May 1948<sup>1319</sup>. Born, 12 Dec 1927, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1320</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 749            i.    Anna Lee<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 750            ii.   Gene Alan **Wagoner**.
- iii.   Roselyn Kay **Wagoner**. Born, 12 Apr 1956, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1321</sup>.
- 751            iv.   Arlene Louise **Wagoner**.

**491.** Gladys Marie<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 31 Mar 1912, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1322</sup>. Birth(2) in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1323</sup>. Church of the Brethren.

She married Claude Arthur **Overholser**, 7 Apr 1934<sup>1324</sup>. Born, 3 Mar 1912, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1322</sup>. Son of Alonzo Overholser and Elizabeth Tyson. Occupation: Truck Driver. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 752            i.    Donita Faye<sup>8</sup> **Overholser**.
- 753            ii.   Sharon Kaye **Overholser**.
- 754            iii.   Melba May **Overholser**.

**492.** Alpha Leander<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 4 Oct 1913, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1325</sup>. Birth(2) in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1323</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Dorothy Marie **Yoder**, 23 Feb 1936<sup>1326</sup>. Marriage(2): 23 Feb 1935 (?)<sup>1327</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1912, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1328</sup>. Daughter of Cornelius Yoder and B. May Cottrell. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 755            i.    Donald Lee<sup>8</sup> **Hufford**.
- 756            ii.   Richard Keith **Hufford**.
- 757            iii.   Darlene Mae **Hufford**.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**493.** Jesse Andrew<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 16 Aug 1915, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1329</sup>. Birth(2) in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>1323</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Elizabeth "Betty" Jane **Miller**<sup>1330</sup>, daughter of Daniel M. **Miller** and Ida May **Clark**, 12 Jan 1935<sup>1331</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1916, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI<sup>1331</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 758 i. Daniel John<sup>8</sup> **Hufford**.
- 759 ii. Shirley Marie **Hufford**.
- 760 iii. Larry Dean **Hufford**.
- 761 iv. Lynn Marvin **Hufford**.

**494.** Marvin Joseph<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 7 Jul 1918, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI<sup>1332</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Hildah Arlene **Anglemyer**, 28 May 1938<sup>1333</sup>. Born, 8 Nov 1919, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1333</sup>. Daughter of Jesse Anglemyer and Mary Lehman. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Terry Jay<sup>8</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 29 Jun 1945, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1334</sup>. **Adopted**. He married Anna Carolyn **Schrock**, 31 Aug 1974<sup>1335</sup>. Marriage(2): 28 Aug 1974 (?)<sup>1336</sup>.
- 762 ii. Donna Jo **Hufford**.
- iii. Nila Jean **Hufford**, stillborn. Born, 28 Dec 1954<sup>1337</sup>.



**495.** Levi LaMar<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**<sup>1338</sup>. Born, 21 Jan 1921, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1339</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Dora Thressa **Skiles**, 11 Oct 1940<sup>1340</sup>. Born, 18 Feb 1921, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1341</sup>. Daughter of Jacob C. Skiles and Emma Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 763 i. Beverly Jane<sup>8</sup> **Hufford**.
- 764 ii. William Wayne **Hufford**.

**496.** Rosa Lucille<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 15 Sep 1924, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1342</sup>. Resided, March 1996, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1343</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor comment: **A big bouquet of roses to my cousin Rosa!!** The several volumes of Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries from THE VINDICATOR have provided hundreds (thousands?) of names and dates for this material. Heartfelt thanks!!
 ~~~~~

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Rosa Lucille **Hufford** married, first, Lee Ora **Yoder**, 16 Oct 1942<sup>1344</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1919, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1344</sup>. Died, 15 Jan 1990, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>. Son of Daniel J. Yoder and Anna Bowerman. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 765           i.   Phyllis Jean<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**.
- 766           ii.   John Daniel **Yoder**.
- 767           iii.   Dean LaMar **Yoder**.
- 768           iv.   Thomas Leon **Yoder**.
- 769           v.   Joseph Allen **Yoder**.

She married, second, Chester L. **Brovont**<sup>1345</sup>, 17 Aug 1991<sup>908</sup>. Born, 21 Jun 1920, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>908</sup>. Son of John A. Brovont and Addie Repogle; grandson of John Repogle and Elizabeth Harter. (*Chester married, first, LaVaun Irene Meador; see #531, p. 896.*) Old German Baptist Brethren.

**497.**   Doris Carol<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 21 Mar 1931, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1346</sup>. Resided, Dec 1995, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1347</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married LeRoy Owen **Clark**, son of William **Clark** and Cora Belle **Metzger**, 23 Apr 1949<sup>1348</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1924, in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI<sup>1348</sup>. Died, 29 Mar 1995, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>1349</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

"LeRoy O. Clark, 70, 24982 C.R. 28, Goshen, died at 5:45 a.m. Wednesday in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, where he was a patient two weeks. Death was due to complications following heart bypass surgery.

"He was born July 26, 1924, in Dunn County, Wis., and moved to the Goshen area in 1946. On April 23, 1949, in Elkhart County, he married Doris Hufford. In 1989 he retired from Federal Press as a punch press assembler. He was a member of Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

"Surviving are his wife; four daughters, Connie (Mrs. David) Loucks and Jeanette (Mrs. Russell) Metzger, both of Goshen, Freida (Mrs. Kenneth) Deaton, New Madison, Ohio, and Vicky (Mrs. Kevin) Boyd, Peru; a son, Fred Clark, Baldwin City, Kans.; 21 grandchildren; a sister, Dorothy (Mrs. John) Flora, Goshen; and two brothers, Charlie and Bill, both of Goshen.

"He was preceded in death by a sister, Nora Flora, two brothers, Edwin and Wilbert and two infant siblings.

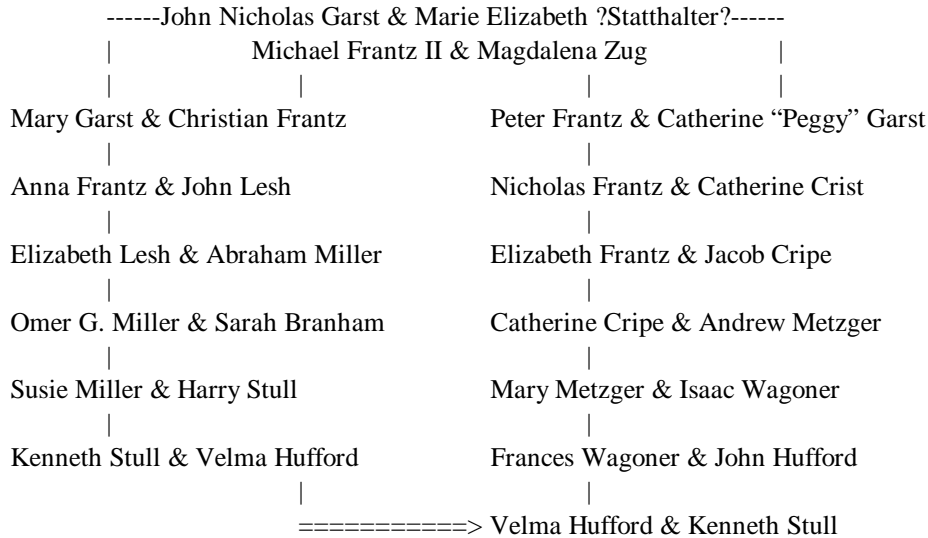
"Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Friday at Yoder-Culp Funeral Home. Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Old German Baptist Brethren Church. The Church ministry will conduct the service. Burial will be in Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery, Wakarusa." Obituary newspaper clipping, date and name of newspaper unknown. Children:

- 770           i.   Connie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Clark**.
- 771           ii.   Jeanette Diane **Clark**.
- 772           iii.   Frederick Allen **Clark**.
- 773           iv.   Freida Dale **Clark**.
- 774           v.   Victoria Jean **Clark**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**498.** Velma Faye<sup>7</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 19 Feb 1935, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1350</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Kenneth Myron **Stull**, son of Harry **Stull** and Susie M. **Miller**, 17 May 1952<sup>1351</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1932, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1351</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 775        i.    Michael Lee<sup>8</sup> **Stull**.
- 776        ii.    Gerald Lynn **Stull**.
- 777        iii.    Teresa Gail **Stull**.
- 778        iv.    Kristine Ann **Stull**.
- 779        v.    Kathryn Kay **Stull**.
- 780        vi.    Brian Kenneth **Stull**.



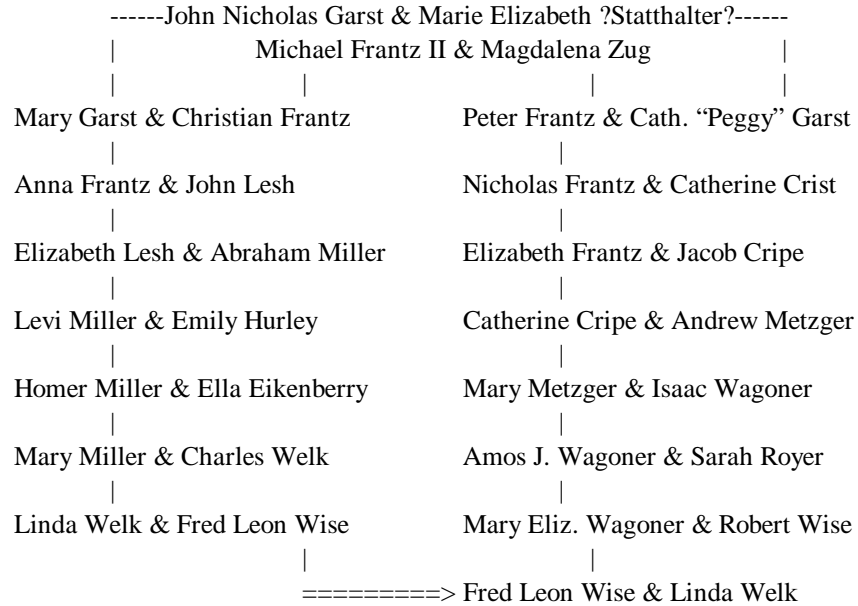
**499.** Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Amos J., 282). Born, 2 Dec 1924, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1352</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Robert Wayne **Wise**, son of Carl **Wise** and Ruth Margaret **Harter**, 2 Mar 1946<sup>1353</sup>. Born, 25 Oct 1924, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1353</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i.    Fred Leon<sup>8</sup> **Wise**. Born, 20 Mar 1948, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1354</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. He married Linda Lorene **Welk**, daughter of Charles George **Welk** and Mary Ellen **Miller**, 18 May 1968<sup>1354</sup>. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (chart next page)



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



781            ii.    Jane Ann **Wise**.

**500.**    Kenneth Edward<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Amos J., 282). Born, 3 Jun 1933, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1352</sup>.  
Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Doris Joann **Wolf**, daughter of Robert Herman **Wolf** and Bessie Marie **Fisher**, 12 Jun 1954<sup>1353</sup>. Born, 1 Sep 1936, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1353</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 782            i.    Connie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 783            ii.    Donna Lou **Wagoner**.
- 784            iii.    David Lynn **Wagoner**.

**501.**    Evelyn Marie<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Jacob Raymond, 283). Born, 25 Apr 1926, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1355</sup>. Died, 11 Mar 1984, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1356</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Apr 1925 (?)<sup>1357</sup>.

She married John Henry **King III**, son of John Henry **King II** and Acha Evangeline **Garrison**, 17 Jan 1946<sup>1358</sup>. Marriage(2): 18 Jan 1946 (?)<sup>1359</sup>. Born, 27 Feb 1926, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1360</sup>.  
Occupation: Carpenter. Children:

- 785            i.    Steven Lee<sup>8</sup> **King**. Born, 8 Apr 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1361</sup>. He married Sandra Allison **Lemke**, 4 Jun 1978<sup>1362</sup>.
- 786            ii.    Donna Leneve **King**.
- iii.    Brian Lloyd **King**.
- iv.    Robert Lynn **King**. Born, 13 May 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1362</sup>.
- v.    Marie Leann **King**. Born, 10 Jul 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1363</sup>. She married Dean **Geib**, 31 Mar 1984<sup>1364</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**502.** Mildred "Milly" Ruth<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Jacob Raymond, 283). Born, 4 Jul 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1365</sup>.

She married David Robert **Wing**, 24 Aug 1963<sup>1363</sup>. Born, 8 Apr 1940, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI<sup>1363</sup>. Son of Robert Wing and Lois Summer. Children:

- i. Rebecca LeAnne<sup>8</sup> **Wing**. Born, 5 Sep 1964, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1363</sup>.
- ii. Sally Suzanne **Wing**. Born, 3 Mar 1969, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1363</sup>.

**503.** Opal Lucille<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 6 Sep 1922, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1082</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>1084</sup> Leon J. **Frantz** (385). Born, 12 Feb 1928, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>1082</sup>. Died, 19 Mar 1995, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1083</sup>. *See p. 852.*

**504.** Wilma Ruth<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 25 Feb 1927, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1366</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Carl Gene **Landes**, son of Earl Ray **Landes** and Mildred **Metzger**, 17 Sep 1955<sup>1367</sup>. Born, 27 Dec 1930, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1368</sup>. Died, 25 Nov 1981, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1369</sup>. Death(2): 11 Nov 1981 (??)<sup>1370</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1371</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 787
- i. Gerald Alan<sup>8</sup> **Landes**.
  - ii. Ronald Gene **Landes**. Born, 18 Aug 1958<sup>1366</sup>. He married Diane<sup>1323</sup>.
  - iii. Diana Sue **Landes**<sup>885</sup>. Born, 27 Jan 1962<sup>1372</sup>. She married Dan **Bowman**<sup>1373</sup>, son of Lloyd **Bowman** and Marianne **Jamison**.

**505.** Norma Catherine<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 11 Jul 1936, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1374</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Gordon C. **Dutter**<sup>1375</sup>, son of George Carson **Dutter** and Edna Marea **Blocher**, 17 Dec 1955<sup>1374</sup>. Born, 6 May 1933, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1374</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 788
- 789
- 790
- 791
- 792
- i. Rochelle Marea<sup>8</sup> **Dutter**.
  - ii. Gail Lynn **Dutter**.
  - iii. Brenda Sue **Dutter**. Born, 29 Aug 1959, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1376</sup>.
  - iv. Janet Elaine **Dutter**.
  - v. Marlene Kay **Dutter**.
  - vi. Marleta Jean **Dutter**. Born, 13 Mar 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1377</sup>. She married William Aaron **Brubaker**, son of William **Brubaker** and Michele **Oyler**, 4 Apr 1993<sup>1378</sup>.
  - vii. Renita Jane **Dutter**.

**506.** Geraldine "Jerr"<sup>7</sup> **Yoder** (Harry Alvin, 285)<sup>920</sup>. *Foster daughter*. Born, 3 Oct 1925, in Greene Co., OH<sup>1379</sup>. Died, 5 Jan 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1379</sup>.

She married Joseph W. **Eller**<sup>1380</sup>, son of William Elias **Eller** and Mary Jane **Fisher**, 26 Aug 1944<sup>1381</sup>. Born, 19 Nov 1924, in Preble Co., OH<sup>920</sup>. Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 793            i.    James Irvin<sup>8</sup> **Eller**.  
                ii.    Carolyn Sue **Eller**<sup>1380</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1951, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>920</sup>. She married Stephen Patrick **Hardy**, 26 May 1973<sup>920</sup>.
- 507.**    Betty Jane<sup>7</sup> **Yoder** (Harry Alvin, 285)<sup>1382</sup>. *Foster daughter*. Born, 17 Mar 1931 (?), in Greene Co., OH<sup>1383</sup>.  
                She married<sup>1384</sup> Ralph Everett **Garber**<sup>1385</sup>, son of Elmer D. **Garber** and Fannie May **Lavy**. Born, 5 Jan 1929<sup>1386</sup>. Children:
- 794            i.    Dwight Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Garber**.  
795            ii.    Wayne Allen **Garber**.  
796            iii.    Lynn Edward **Garber**.  
                iv.    Wendelia Sue **Garber**<sup>1387</sup>. Born, 28 Sep 1958, in Miami Co., OH<sup>920</sup>. She married Harry **Anthony**<sup>1388</sup>.  
                v.    Mary Ann **Garber**<sup>1389</sup>. Born, 26 Mar 1961<sup>920</sup>. She married Joe **Wintrow**<sup>1390</sup>.  
                vi.    Brian Everett **Garber**<sup>1382</sup>. Born, 16 Nov 1964<sup>920</sup>.  
                vii.    Jennifer Jane **Garber**<sup>1391</sup>. Born, 14 May 1968<sup>920</sup>.
- 508.**    Dorothy<sup>7</sup> **Yoder** (John Daniel, 286)<sup>367</sup>.  
                She married Eugene L. **Pavey Jr.**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i.    Daniel Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Pavey**<sup>367</sup>.  
                ii.    Rita Kay **Pavey**<sup>367</sup>.  
                iii.    Mary Sue **Pavey**<sup>367</sup>.  
                iv.    Kathleen Ann **Pavey**<sup>367</sup>.  
                v.    Timothy Allen **Pavey**<sup>367</sup>.  
                vi.    Julie Ann **Pavey**. Born, 9 Feb 1971<sup>367</sup>.
- 509.**    Sara Sue<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**<sup>1392</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1940<sup>1393</sup>.  
                She married<sup>923</sup> James D. **Blythe II**<sup>1394</sup>, 21 Nov 1974<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i.    Amanda<sup>8</sup> **Blythe**<sup>1395</sup>.
- 510.**    Robert "Bobby" Dean<sup>7</sup> **Frantz**<sup>1396</sup>. Born, 9 Jul 1944<sup>1397</sup>.  
                He married<sup>1271</sup> Donna **Risner**, 25 Mar 1972<sup>367</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1951<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i.    Aaron Edward<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**<sup>430</sup>. Born, 1976<sup>367</sup>.
- 511.**    Nellie Irene<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Noah H., 288). Born, 9 Oct 1921, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1311</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin. *See p. 884*.  
                She married Ezra Harold **Wagoner** (488). Born, 17 Sep 1921, in Ward Co., ND<sup>1309</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

512. Paul Richard<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Noah H., 288). Born, 14 Dec 1926<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Alice **Molohon**<sup>367</sup>, 6 Apr 1949<sup>930</sup>. Born, 23 May 1928<sup>930</sup>. Children:

- 797
- i. James Edwin<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**.
  - ii. Jack Edward **Skiles**. Born, 5 Jan 1954<sup>930</sup>.
  - iii. Cynthia Joan **Skiles**. Born, 13 Feb 1958<sup>930</sup>.
  - iv. Jeffery Lee **Skiles**. Born, 8 Feb 1960<sup>930</sup>.

513. Ora Samuel<sup>7</sup> **Skiles Jr.** (Ora Samuel, 289)<sup>1398</sup>. Born, 5 Sep 1924<sup>945</sup>.  
He married Frances **Wolf**, 26 Aug 1948<sup>930</sup>. Marriage(2): 26 Jul 1948 (?)<sup>1399</sup>. Born, 20 Mar 1928<sup>945</sup>. Children:

- i. Ora Alanso<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 1 Sep 1952<sup>930</sup>.
- ii. Sheryl Lynn **Skiles**. Born, 13 Jun 1954<sup>930</sup>.
- iii. Bradley Kurt **Skiles**. Born, 25 Jun 1957<sup>930</sup>.

514. Esther Leah<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Ora Samuel, 289)<sup>1398</sup>. Born, 7 Sep 1928, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1400</sup>.  
Died, 17 May 1994, in Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia<sup>942</sup>.

"Esther Leah (Skiles) Boone was born on 7th September 1928 near Rossville, Indiana, the third of four children born to parents Ora Samuel and Alice (Cover) Skiles. In 1932, the Skiles family moved to California and settled near Modesto. Esther attended Prescott Grammar School, Modesto High School and Modesto Junior College.

"Her parents held the scriptures in high regard and followed the teachings of the Bible. She grew up knowing the love of God, the consequences of sin and early put her faith in the Lord, making a public commitment in baptism (at Modesto La Loma Grace Brethren Church) at the age of sixteen.

"She married Raymond Owen Boone in February 1949. They farmed near Modesto (Oakdale Road; Illinois Avenue) until moving to Wee Waa, New South Wales, Australia in 1964. There they joined her sister and brother-in-law, Hadley and Nita Alf, and other Americans from California's Central Valley farming cotton. Two years later the Boones moved to Bourke and began growing irrigated cotton on the Darling River. While at Bourke, they helped found Bourke Christian Church and the Cornerstone Community, a Christian training program for young people. In 1988 Esther and Owen retired to live near Dubbo and continued to be active in Bible study groups and with various Christian organizations including Christian Women Communicating International and the Gideons International of Australia.

"Esther's life touched many people scattered throughout the world. Her prayer list included a wide number of friends, family, missionaries and various groups. People of all ages were special to Esther. She found time to play with the children, visit the sick and elderly, or phone a friend. She was observant of individual needs and looked for ways to meet them. She was a devoted and loving wife, a precious mother and gracious mother-in-law, kind grandmother, an encourager, gracious hostess, and a steadfast friend.

"Esther died suddenly in her sleep (cerebral aneurysm) on May 17th, 1994 and was buried at Dubbo Lawn Cemetery after a service at Dubbo Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband, Owen; her daughters: Lucille of San Jose, California, Kathleen Nash and Carolyn Shipway, both of Australia; twelve grandchildren; her sister Nita Alf of Australia and brothers: Ora of Modesto, California, Daniel Clinton of Santa Rosa, California and David of Cuba, New Mexico. She was preceded in death by her parents and her son Michael.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

"We give thanks to God for her life and find great comfort and peace in the knowledge that her life's journey is completed and she is now with our Lord Jesus Christ enjoying all the glories of heaven." Obituary notice provided by Lucille Boone Jones.

Esther Leah **Skiles** married Raymond Owen **Boone**, son of Ezra Thomas **Boone** and Elsie Mae **Wenger**, 5 Feb 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1400</sup>. Born, 7 Aug 1926, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>946</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Aug 1926 (??)<sup>1399</sup>. Children:

- i. Lucille Marie<sup>8</sup> **Boone**. Born, 25 Feb 1950, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1400</sup>. She married Curtis Arthur **Jones**, 15 Jul 1984, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>942</sup>.
- 798 ii. Michael Raymond **Boone**.
- 799 iii. Kathleen Louise **Boone**.
- 800 iv. Carolyn Joyce **Boone**.

515. Daniel Clinton<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Ora Samuel, 289)<sup>1401</sup>. Born, 31 Jul 1932<sup>1402</sup>. He married Martha Jean **Bashor**, 12 Feb 1954<sup>1403</sup>. Born, 19 May 1933<sup>1403</sup>. Children:

- i. Daniel Clinton<sup>8</sup> **Skiles Jr.** Born, 27 Nov 1954<sup>932</sup>.
- ii. Philip Andrew **Skiles**. Born, 2 Sep 1956<sup>932</sup>.
- iii. Jonathan Mark **Skiles**. Born, 30 Nov 1957<sup>932</sup>.
- iv. Rebecca Anne **Skiles**. Born, 23 Feb 1959<sup>932</sup>.
- v. Stephen Paul **Skiles**. Born, 12 Dec 1960<sup>930</sup>. Birth(2): 22 Dec 1960 (?)<sup>367</sup>.
- vi. James Elliot **Skiles**. Born, 18 Feb 1965<sup>367</sup>.
- vii. Joseph **Skiles**. Born, 7 Nov 1972<sup>367</sup>.

516. David Lincoln<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Ora Samuel, 289)<sup>1401</sup>. Born, 12 Feb 1935<sup>1402</sup>. He married Mildred Irene **Kintner**, 29 Mar 1959<sup>932</sup>. Born, 14 Mar 1940<sup>932</sup>. Children:

- i. Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 30 Jan 1961<sup>932</sup>. She married Mr. **Shaffer**<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Paul David **Skiles**. Born, 15 Jan 1963<sup>932</sup>.
- iii. Tena Marie **Skiles**. Born, 1 Jun 1973<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Priest**<sup>367</sup>.

517. Harriet A.<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Aaron Daniel, 290). Born, 26 Feb 1925, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>930</sup>. She married Chester W. **Barton**, son of Floyd W. **Barton** and Lottie Pearl **Gish**, 3 Jul 1943<sup>930</sup>. Marriage(2): 3 Jul 1944 (?), in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Born, 12 Mar 1918, in Kansas<sup>932</sup>. Children:

- 801 i. Carol Ann<sup>8</sup> **Barton**.
- 802 ii. Donald Wray **Barton**.
- 803 iii. Max Eugene **Barton**.
- 804 iv. Keith Daniel **Barton**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

518. Pauline A.<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Aaron Daniel, 290). Born, 30 Dec 1926<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Gerald **Martin**, 7 Oct 1951<sup>932</sup>. Born, 7 Jul 1928<sup>932</sup>. Children:
- i. Ronald Lee<sup>8</sup> **Martin**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1953<sup>930</sup>. He married Ina **Ramer**<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Sheryl Kay **Martin**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1955<sup>930</sup>. She married Mr. **Weaver**<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Kermit Jay **Martin**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 9 Aug 1956<sup>930</sup>.
  - iv. Gloria Sue **Martin**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1958<sup>930</sup>. She married Mr. **Martin**<sup>367</sup>.
  - v. Deanna **Martin**<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Chupp**<sup>367</sup>.
  - vi. Carmen **Martin**<sup>367</sup>. She married Mr. **Yutzy**<sup>367</sup>.
519. Richard D.<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Aaron Daniel, 290). Born, 11 Nov 1929<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Barbara **Wolf**, 15 Nov 1953<sup>932</sup>. Born, 11 Feb 1931<sup>930</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Feb 1936 (?)<sup>367</sup>.  
Children:
- i. Elizabeth Anne<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 24 Mar 1955<sup>932</sup>. She married Mr. **Newman**<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Anne Catherine **Skiles**. Born, 15 Apr 1960<sup>932</sup>. She married Mr. **Boodrookas**<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Jonathan Mark **Skiles**. Born, 6 Mar 1962<sup>930</sup>.
520. Roger L.<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Aaron Daniel, 290). Born, 12 Jul 1937<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Mable Marie **Witmer**, 30 Nov 1957<sup>932</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1936<sup>930</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Jan 1936  
(?)<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- 805 i. Annette May<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**.
  - ii. Danette Kay **Skiles**. Born, 10 Aug 1959<sup>1404</sup>. She married Darin Kelly **Crawmer**,  
26 May 1990<sup>367</sup>.
  - 806 iii. Martha Marie **Skiles**.
521. Marvin "Keith"<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Marvin Edward, 291). Born, 13 Aug 1930<sup>930</sup>.  
He married Alberta **Huffman**, daughter of John Thomas **Huffman** and Ethel **Garber**, 31 May  
1953<sup>1405</sup>. Born, 26 Aug 1934<sup>930</sup>. Children:
- i. Mark Allen<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 11 Sep 1954<sup>932</sup>.
  - ii. Sharon Lavonne **Skiles**. Born, 12 Mar 1956<sup>932</sup>. She married Steven **Long**, 29 Jun  
1974<sup>367</sup>.
  - 807 iii. Deborah Jean **Skiles**.
  - 808 iv. Rebecca Lynn **Skiles**.
  - 809 v. Stephen Edward **Skiles**.
522. Ivan Dale<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (Marvin Edward, 291). Born, 11 Nov 1933<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Wanda Lee **Merrill**, 9 Feb 1953<sup>932</sup>. Born, 13 May 1936<sup>932</sup>. Children:
- i. Colleen Jean<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 4 Oct 1953<sup>932</sup>. She married Edward **Causey**, 7 Sep  
1974<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Dale Lee **Skiles**. Born, 5 Aug 1955<sup>930</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Aug 1956 (?)<sup>367</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

523. Dannie D.<sup>7</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 27 Aug 1925<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Dorothy Ruth **Ashcraft**, 28 Nov 1946<sup>932</sup>. Born, 19 Apr 1927<sup>932</sup>. Children:
- 810           i.   Peggy Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Brovont**.  
              ii.   Sandra Sue **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1949<sup>930</sup>.  
              iii.   Debra Ann **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1952<sup>930</sup>.  
              iv.   Susan Danetta **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 7 Sep 1957<sup>930</sup>.  
              v.   Dawn Darlene **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1959<sup>930</sup>.
524. Chester Daniel<sup>7</sup> **Flora**. Born, 19 Oct 1934<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Nina **Barton**, 3 Jun 1973<sup>367</sup>. Born, 27 Apr 1939<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i.   Sarah Diane<sup>8</sup> **Flora**. Born, 26 Dec 1974<sup>367</sup>.  
              ii.   David Wayne **Flora**. Born, 8 May 1976<sup>367</sup>.
525. Wayne Lee<sup>7</sup> **Flora**. Born, 29 May 1937<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Carolyn **Bell**, 11 Jan 1958<sup>930</sup>. Born, 19 Sep 1938<sup>930</sup>. Children:
- i.   Roger Lee<sup>8</sup> **Flora**. Born, 27 Oct 1959<sup>930</sup>.  
              ii.   Phillip Jay **Flora**. Born, 9 Oct 1960<sup>930</sup>.
526. Mary Jo<sup>7</sup> **Rule**. Born, 18 Jun 1937<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Sylvan **Eller**<sup>1406</sup>, son of Ralph Carter **Eller** and Verna May **Wolf**, 2 Jun 1957<sup>932</sup>.  
Born, 21 Nov 1936<sup>930</sup>. Children:
- 811           i.   Mary Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Eller**.  
              ii.   Arlene Kaye **Eller**. Born, 27 May 1960<sup>932</sup>.  
812           iii.   Sharon Diane **Eller**.
527. Dorothy Alyce<sup>7</sup> **Rule**. Born, 11 Jun 1940, in Indiana<sup>1407</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married Jerry J. **Hyre**<sup>1408</sup>, son of Floyd L. **Hyre** and Lois **Garber**, 6 Sep 1959<sup>1409</sup>.  
Marriage(2): 6 Sep 1939 (??)<sup>1410</sup>. Born, 18 Feb 1938<sup>1411</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. (The computer indicates that Jerry and Dorothy are fifth cousins one time removed. However, his grandmother, Susan Eichelberger Hyre was a *foster daughter* of Isaac Denlinger and Dianah Frantz.) Children:
- i.   Greg Alan<sup>8</sup> **Hyre**<sup>1408</sup>. Born, 14 May 1961, in Darke Co., OH<sup>1407</sup>.  
              ii.   Gail Lynn **Hyre**<sup>1408</sup>. Born, 4 Jun 1962, in Darke Co., OH<sup>1407</sup>.  
              iii.   Rita Sue **Hyre**. Born, 7 Nov 1964, in Darke Co., OH<sup>1412</sup>.  
              iv.   Rodney Lee **Hyre**. Born, 18 Oct 1967<sup>920</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

528. Marvin Daniel<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (John Ezra, 296). Born, 22 Feb 1944<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Donna Lee **Hershberger**, 10 Jun 1967<sup>367</sup>. Born, 19 Jul 1948<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Michelle Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 18 Nov 1968<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Sherri Marie **Skiles**. Born, 18 Aug 1972 (?)<sup>367</sup>.
529. Melvin James<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (John Ezra, 296). Born, 31 Aug 1945<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Sandi Sue **Gordon**, 4 Oct 1969<sup>367</sup>. Born, 7 Dec 1946<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Kristina Susanna<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 3 Nov 1971<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Tamara Leigh **Skiles**. Born, Sep 1973<sup>367</sup>.
530. Kathleen Kay<sup>7</sup> **Skiles** (John Ezra, 296). Born, 20 Sep 1947<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Dennis Jerome **Turner**, 6 Sep 1969<sup>367</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1945<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Bryan Neil<sup>8</sup> **Turner**. Born, 3 Dec 1973<sup>367</sup>.
531. LaVaun Irene<sup>7</sup> **Meador**. Born, 1 Nov 1920, in Howard Co., IN<sup>960</sup>. Died, 9 Apr 1990, in Camden, Carroll Co., IN<sup>960</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married Chester L. **Brovont**<sup>1345</sup>, 19 Oct 1941<sup>1413</sup>. Marriage(2): 19 Oct 1940 (?)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 21 Jun 1920, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>908</sup>. Son of John A. Brovont and Addie Repogle; grandson of John Repogle and Elizabeth Harter. Old German Baptist Brethren. (*Chester married, second, Rosa Lucille Hufford Yoder; see #496, pp. 886-887.*) Children:
- 813 i. Brenda<sup>8</sup> **Brovont**.
  - ii. Linda **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>.
  - 814 iii. Nancy Joyce **Brovont**.
532. Duane LaVern<sup>7</sup> **Meador**<sup>1414</sup>. Born, 14 May 1927<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Lois Evelyn **Metzger**<sup>1415</sup>, 22 May 1948<sup>367</sup>. Born, 1 Jul 1923<sup>367</sup>. Daughter of Arthur Metzger and Marie Wagoner. Children:
- 815 i. Stuart Duane<sup>8</sup> **Meador**.
  - ii. Craig Alan **Meador**. Born, 23 Jan 1953<sup>367</sup>.
  - 816 iii. Roger Lee **Meador**.
  - iv. Dennis Eugene **Meador**. Born, 26 Jan 1959<sup>367</sup>.

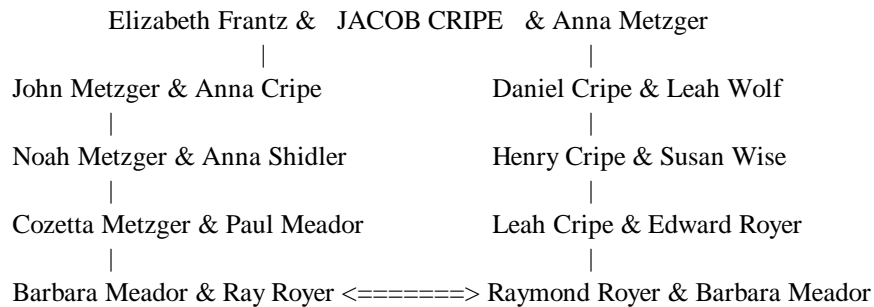


## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**533.** Ivan Charles<sup>7</sup> **Meador**<sup>1416</sup>. Born, 22 Oct 1928<sup>367</sup>.  
 He married Clara Louise **Mettler**<sup>1414</sup>, daughter of Walter Gulick **Mettler** and Anna Alida **Rumble**, 18 Jun 1949<sup>367</sup>. Born, 24 Apr 1929, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1401</sup>. Children:

- i. Kathleen Ann<sup>8</sup> **Meador**<sup>1345</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1951<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Paul Charles **Meador**. Born, 19 Jan 1953<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Patricia Kay **Meador**. Born, 18 Nov 1955<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Walter Gordon **Meador**. Born, 24 Aug 1959<sup>367</sup>. He married Marjorie **Singh**<sup>367</sup>.

**534.** Barbara Eileen<sup>7</sup> **Meador**. Born, 31 Mar 1936, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1417</sup>. Married her half third cousin.  
 She married<sup>1414</sup> Raymond Kenneth **Royer**, son of Edward **Royer** and Leah **Cripe**, 4 Apr 1954, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Born, 8 Feb 1931, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.



Children:

- 817 i. Wanda Kay<sup>8</sup> **Royer**.
- 818 ii. Dawn Gay **Royer**.
- 819 iii. April Lee **Royer**.
- 820 iv. Carla Joy **Royer**.
- 821 v. Charity Belle **Royer**.
- 822 vi. Eddy Paul **Royer**.

**535.** Joe Howard<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (Lloyd Alvin, 298). Born, 23 Jul 1941<sup>962</sup>.  
 He married Jacqueline Jo **Mink**, 15 Dec 1962<sup>962</sup>. Born, 16 Sep 1943<sup>962</sup>. Children:

- i. Melisa Jo<sup>8</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 4 Nov 1963<sup>962</sup>.
- ii. Mandi Mene **Metzger**. Born, 29 Aug 1966<sup>367</sup>.

**536.** Doris Joan<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (David Robert, 301). Born, 4 Jun 1931<sup>367</sup>.  
 She married Chester **Wagoner**, 12 Jun 1949<sup>367</sup>. Born, 16 Apr 1929<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 823 i. Jolene Kay<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**.
- 824 ii. John Arnold **Wagoner**.
- 825 iii. James Allen **Wagoner**.
- 826 iv. Juanita Jane **Wagoner**.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

537. Betty Lou<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (David Robert, 301). Born, 16 Jan 1939<sup>1418</sup>.  
She married Delphus Chester **Eichman**<sup>1419</sup>, son of Chester Emil **Eichman** and Emma Susanna **Brubaker**, 15 Sep 1956<sup>1420</sup>. Born, 17 Sep 1934<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

- 827 i. Dondi Harlen<sup>8</sup> **Eichman**.
- 828 ii. Delwyn Joe **Eichman**.
- 829 iii. Rhonda Eileen **Eichman**.
- 830 iv. Brenda Danette **Eichman**.
- 831 v. Sharla Delaine **Eichman**.
- 832 vi. Darren Patrick **Eichman**.

538. Timothy Dale<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Harold George, 304). Born, 13 Nov 1952, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.  
Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Linda Sue **Martin**, daughter of Kenneth **Martin** and Lois **Flora**, 8 Jun 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Children:

- i. Merrill Timothy<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 29 Mar 1975, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Joel Michael **Royer**. Born, 31 May 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Kerry Beth **Royer**. Born, 13 Dec 1978, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iv. Bethany Kay **Royer**. Born, 25 Oct 1981, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- v. Honna Leanne **Royer**. Born, 21 May 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- vi. Jordan Todd **Royer**. Born, 8 Nov 1989, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.

539. David Wayne<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Harold George, 304). Born, 21 Dec 1954, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.  
Occupation: Logger/Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

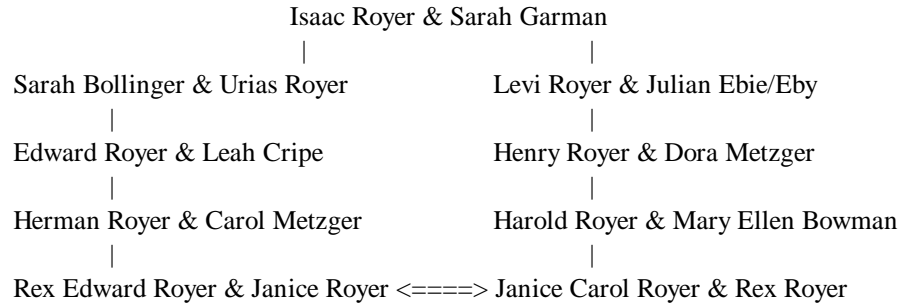
He married Elva S. **Schrock**, 4 Jul 1981, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Born, 15 Apr 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Daughter of Raymond Schrock and Barbara Shirk. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Charlotte Eileen<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 25 Sep 1985, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Wayne LeRoy **Royer**, stillborn. Born, 22 Mar 1987, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Ethan David **Royer**. Born, 6 Apr 1989, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iv. Janita Ruth **Royer**. Born, 11 Apr 1991, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**540.** Janice Carol<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Harold George, 304). Born, 12 May 1957, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married Rex Edward **Royer**<sup>379</sup>, son of Herman Jason **Royer** and Carol June **Metzger**, 17 Sep 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1421</sup>. Born, 7 Nov 1955, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Abigail Ann<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 18 Oct 1978, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1421</sup>.
- ii. Reuben James **Royer**. Born, 8 Jun 1980, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1421</sup>.
- iii. Sharen Elizabeth **Royer**. Born, 9 Aug 1983, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1421</sup>.
- iv. Laura Rose **Royer**. Born, 27 Mar 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1421</sup>.
- v. Kristi Ellen **Royer**. Born, 17 Jan 1988, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1421</sup>.
- vi. Alex Mark **Royer**. Born, 11 Oct 1991, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.
- vii. Marian Ruth **Royer**. Born, 1 Jan 1994, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.

**541.** Paul Reuben<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Harold George, 304). Born, 15 Apr 1961, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Rose Etta **Flora**, daughter of Hollis **Flora** and Charlotte Ann **Dutter**, 28 Mar 1982, in Darke Co., OH<sup>370</sup>. Born, 21 Oct 1962, in Darke Co., OH<sup>370</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Bradley Jay<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 9 Jan 1983, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Craig Allen **Royer**. Born, 14 Apr 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Brenton Paul **Royer**. Born, 8 Oct 1987, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iv. Kaylin Rose **Royer**. Born, 20 Aug 1992, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.

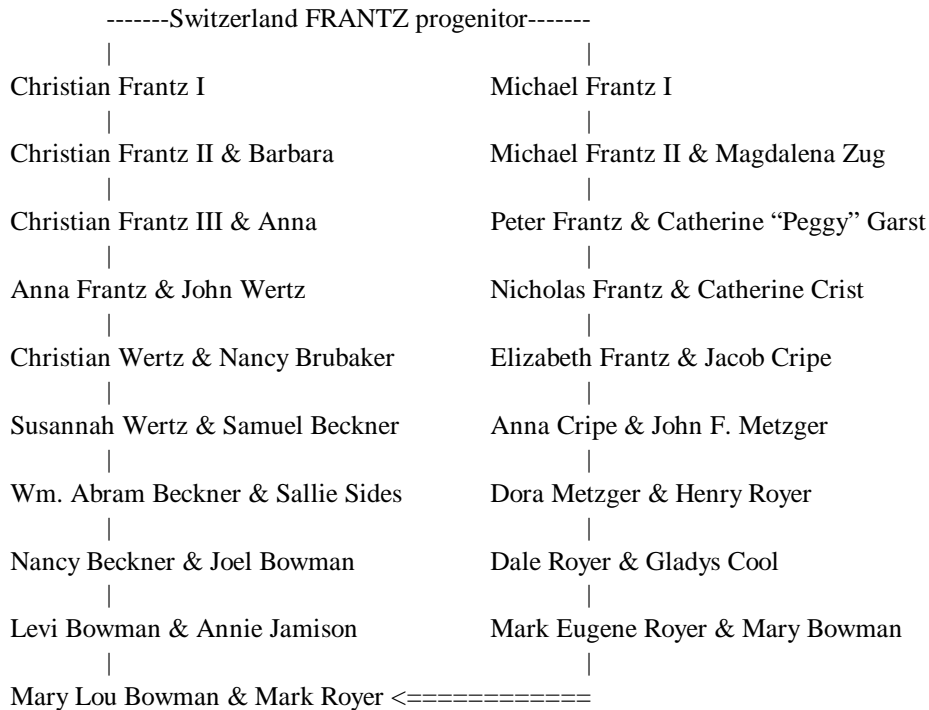
**542.** Allen Lee<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Dale Levi, 305). Born, 5 Oct 1954, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Occupation: Dairy Serviceman. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Patricia Ann **Stull**, 4 Sep 1976, in New Paris, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Born, 29 Jan 1951, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Daughter of Paul Stull and Olive Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Aaron L.<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 28 Jul 1977, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Janelle Lynn **Royer**. Born, 19 Nov 1978, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Marie Dawn **Royer**. Born, 17 Dec 1985, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

543. Mark Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Dale Levi, 305). Born, 1 Dec 1955, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Occupation: Financial Consultant. Married his eighth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



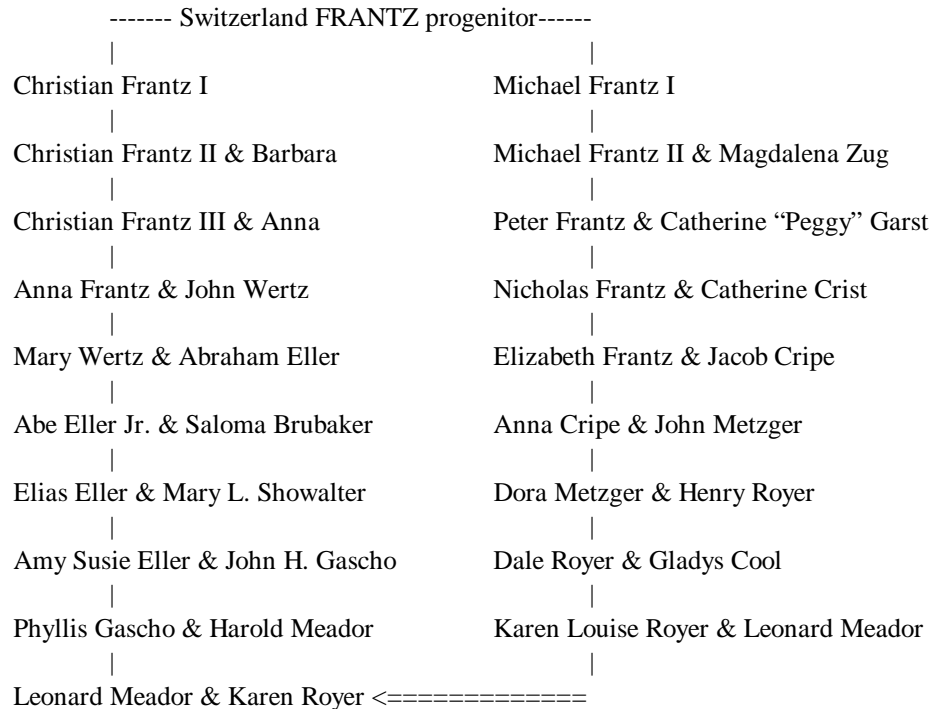
He married Mary Lou **Bowman**, daughter of Levi **Bowman** and Annie M. **Jamison**, 21 Dec 1980, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>370</sup>. Born, 23 Dec 1955, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC<sup>370</sup>. Children:

- i. Michael David<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 17 Dec 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Nathan Douglas **Royer**. Born, 19 Sep 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Caleb William **Royer**. Born, 8 Jun 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>370</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**544.** Karen Louise<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Dale Levi, 305). Born, 15 Dec 1956, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her eighth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Leonard Eugene **Meador**, son of Harold **Meador** and Phyllis May **Gascho**, 28 Nov 1976, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Born, 1 Jun 1954, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>613</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Eric Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Meador**. Born, 22 May 1980, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Michelle Dawn **Meador**. Born, 7 Apr 1983, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Angela Kay **Meador**. Born, 22 Sep 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.

**545.** Diane Kay<sup>7</sup> **Royer** (Dale Levi, 305). Born, 11 Nov 1960, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Douglas Jay **Reavis**, son of Clarence **Reavis** and Ardis **Blocher**, 5 Sep 1982, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Born, 24 Feb 1957, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>370</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Trenton Layne<sup>8</sup> **Reavis**. Born, 30 May 1985, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- ii. Kendra Anne **Reavis**. Born, 18 Oct 1988, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>370</sup>.
- iii. Jaima Dawn **Reavis**. Born, 18 Aug 1992, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1422</sup>.
- iv. Julie Beth **Reavis**. Born, 18 Aug 1992, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1422</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

546. Howard William<sup>7</sup> **Wray**. Born, 22 Jul 1942<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Glenda **Cole**, 2 Dec 1961<sup>367</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1943<sup>367</sup>. Children:

i. Pamela Anette<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 24 Jan 1963<sup>367</sup>.

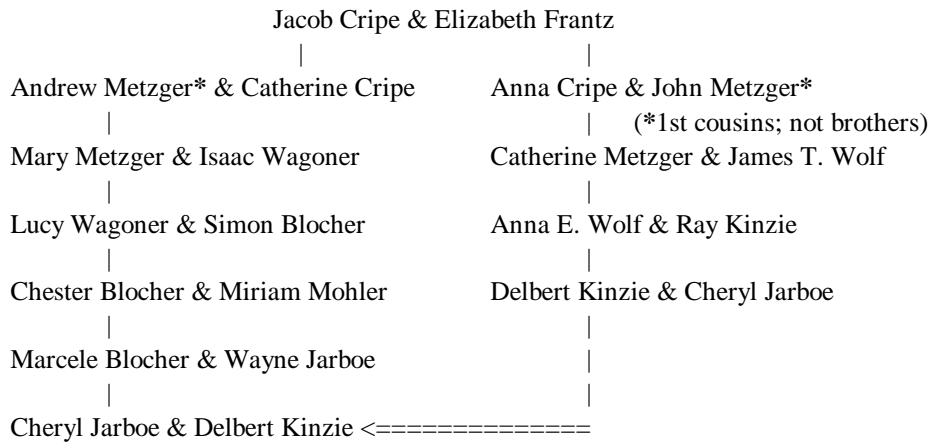
547. Bonnie Jo<sup>7</sup> **Wray**. Born, 22 Dec 1956<sup>367</sup>.  
Associated with an unknown man. Children:

i. Richard Eric<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 24 Mar 1974<sup>367</sup>.

548. Roger S.<sup>7</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 1 Sep 1948<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Jeanette **Miller**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Brendan Dale<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 6 Feb 1976<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Matthew **Kinzie**. Born, 1977<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Darin **Kinzie**. Born, 1980<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Michael **Kinzie**. Born, 1985<sup>367</sup>.

549. Delbert Ray<sup>7</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 9 Feb 1951<sup>1423</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin two times removed.



He married Cheryl Ann **Jarboe** (916), 30 Dec 1978<sup>1423</sup>. *See p. 1009*. Children:

- i. Taylor Reid<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 14 Oct 1986<sup>908</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- ii. Caroline Anne **Kinzie**. Born, 23 Feb 1988<sup>908</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iii. Kathryn Leigh **Kinzie**. Born, 14 Apr 1990<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**550.** Wesley Edward<sup>7</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 7 May 1955, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1424</sup>. Occupation: Medical Doctor. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Heidi Marie **Lynch**, daughter of James Stewart **Lynch** and Marilyn Kay **Stephens**, 3 Mar 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1424</sup>. Born, 21 Nov 1969, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1424</sup>. *See p. 550.* Children:

- i. James Edward<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 13 Aug 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1424</sup>.

**551.** Gale Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Turner**. Born, 8 Jun 1954<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Shirley **Sarver**, Jun 1973<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Shawn<sup>8</sup> **Turner**. Born, 1976<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Micah **Turner**. Born, 1978<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Alisha **Turner**. Born, 1983<sup>367</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

552. Bruce Allen<sup>7</sup> **Turner**. Born, 4 Feb 1958, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1425</sup>. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married<sup>367</sup> Rita Ann **Lahman**, daughter of George William **Lahman** and Vera Viola **Denlinger**, 2 Apr 1978, in Preble Co., OH<sup>1426</sup>. Born, 23 Jul 1959, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1427</sup>. Children:

- i. Laura Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Turner**. Born, 29 Jun 1979, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1425</sup>.
- ii. Layna Renee **Turner**. Born, 10 Jul 1982, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1425</sup>.
- iii. Jordan David **Turner**. Born, 13 Mar 1984, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1425</sup>.
- iv. Justin Lee **Turner**. Born, 26 Apr 1986, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1425</sup>.
- v. Jamin Michael **Turner**. Born, 10 Mar 1994, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1426</sup>.

553. Curtis Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Miller** (John F., 310). Born, 20 Dec 1936<sup>367</sup>. He married Bonnie Lou **Kitchel**, 16 Nov 1958<sup>367</sup>. Born, 19 Jan 1940<sup>367</sup>. Children:

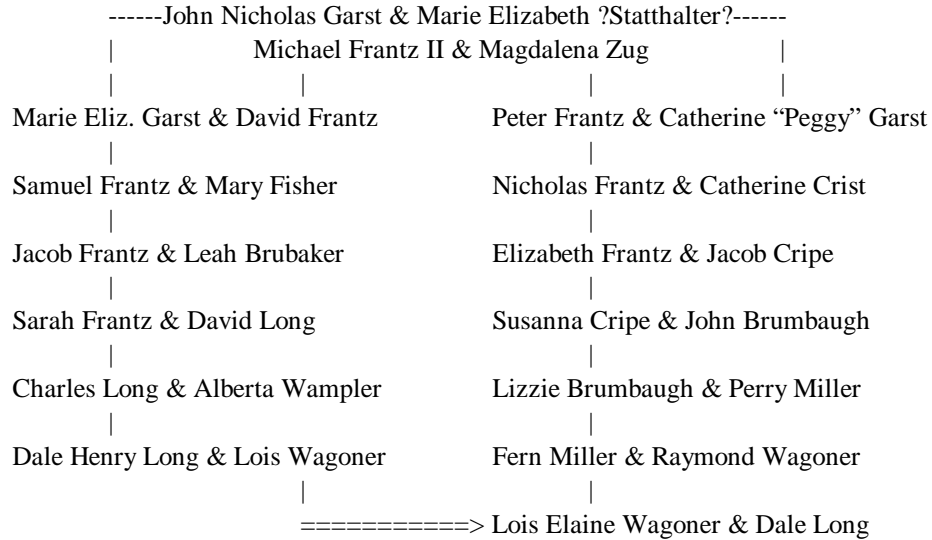
- 833
- i. Emily Jane<sup>8</sup> **Miller**.
  - ii. Colleen Kay **Miller**. Born, 3 Sep 1961<sup>367</sup>. She married Roger **Holsinger**<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Rachel Ellen **Miller**. Born, 27 Dec 1963<sup>367</sup>.
  - iv. Neil Lewis **Miller**. Born, 5 May 1965<sup>367</sup>.
  - v. Molly Dee **Miller**. Born, 25 Jun 1969<sup>367</sup>.
  - vi. Mark **Miller**. Born, 1973<sup>367</sup>.
  - vii. Matthew **Miller**. Born, 1975<sup>367</sup>.
  - viii. Carrie **Miller**. Born, 1978<sup>367</sup>.
  - ix. Adrian **Miller**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.



**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**554.** Lois Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Raymond Kenneth, 487). Born, 19 Oct 1940, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>991</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Double sixth cousin two times removed by following Metzger, Wagoner, and Hufford lines; see cousin chart for Kevin Boyd/Victoria Clark, or Mark Peters/Kristine Stull.)

She married Dale Henry **Long**<sup>1428</sup>, son of Charles Edward **Long** and Alberta Mae **Wampler**, 14 May 1961<sup>991</sup>. Born, 15 Jun 1936, in Lapel, Madison Co., IN<sup>991</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Minister. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of David Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #472, p. 203.*



Children:

- 834      i.    Mark Allen<sup>8</sup> **Long**.
- 835      ii.   Duane Curtis **Long**.
- 836      iii.   Gina Mae **Long**.
- iv.    Janice Kay **Long**. Born, 29 Dec 1967, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1429</sup>. Died, 15 Jan 1968<sup>1430</sup>. Birth(2): 19 Dec 1967 (?)<sup>1431</sup>.
- 837      v.    Debbie Sue **Long**.

**555.** Gordon Dean<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Raymond Kenneth, 487). Born, 27 Apr 1944, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1432</sup>. Occupation: Dentist. Old German Baptist Brethren.

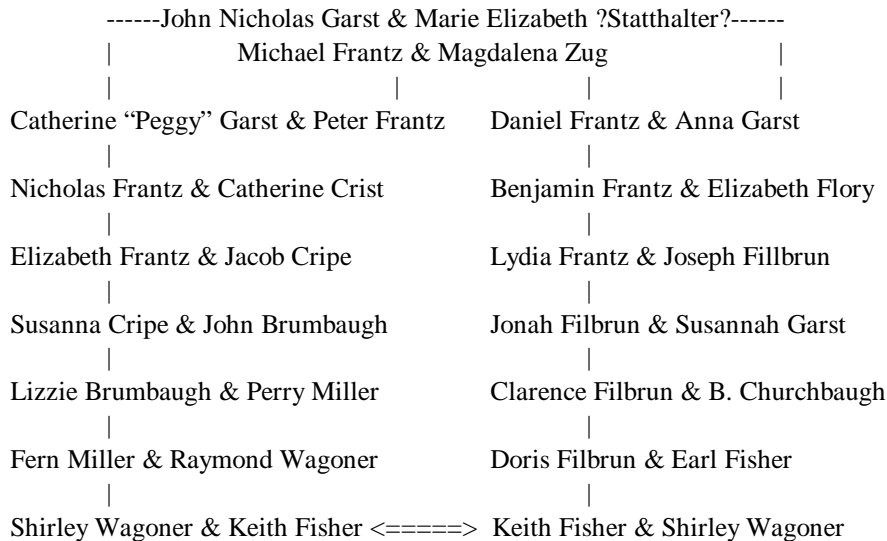
He married Shirley Mae **Wagoner**, 20 Sep 1964<sup>1433</sup>. Born, 20 Aug 1945, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1433</sup>. Daughter of Russell Wagoner and Bernice Miller. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i.    Brian Dean<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 6 Jul 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1434</sup>. He married Leah Marie **Flora**, daughter of Kenneth Lee **Flora** and Erma Leah **Grover**, 16 Jul 1994<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii.   Teresa Anne **Wagoner**. Born, 17 Sep 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1434</sup>. She married John **Edwards**, 18 Jun 1994<sup>1378</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**556.** Shirley Ann<sup>7</sup> **Wagoner** (Raymond Kenneth, 487). Born, 27 Sep 1949, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1432</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married<sup>1435</sup> Keith Richard **Fisher**<sup>1436</sup>, son of Earl R. **Fisher** and Doris Fern **Filbrun**, 19 Jul 1969<sup>991</sup>. Born, 18 Dec 1946, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>991</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Derek Richard<sup>8</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 28 Dec 1971, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1437</sup>. He married Jennifer Ann **Flora**, daughter of Mark **Flora** and Evelyn **Flora**, 17 Aug 1991<sup>1378</sup>. Marriage(2): 17 Jul 1991 (?)<sup>1378</sup>. Married his sixth cousin (Abraham Flora/Flory and Nancy Overholtzer are the *known* common ancestor but compiler/editor suspects a closer family connection.)
- ii. Deann Renee **Fisher**<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 14 Jan 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>991</sup>. She married Isaac Neal **Beery**<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Darwin Robert **Fisher**. Born, 3 Apr 1979<sup>1438</sup>.

**557.** Robert Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Garber**<sup>1439</sup>. Born, 21 Mar 1930<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Phyllis **Rule**, 22 Jun 1952<sup>367</sup>. Born, 3 Feb 1934<sup>367</sup>. Children:

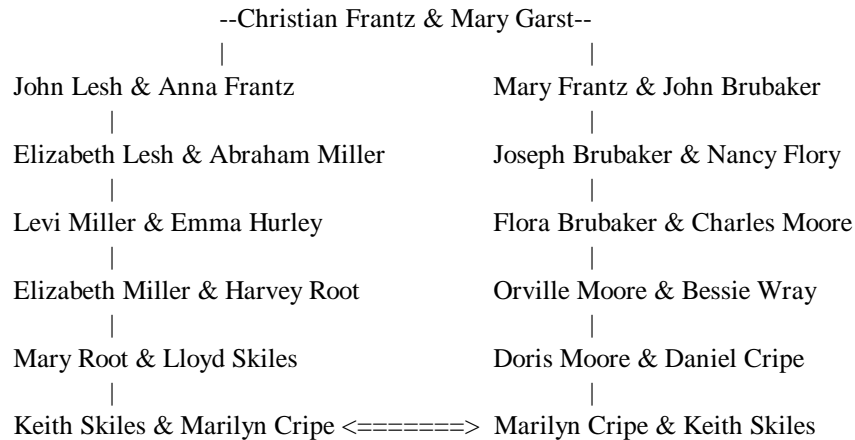
- 838 i. Curtis Leon<sup>8</sup> **Garber**.
- ii. Bruce Adrian **Garber**. Born, 3 Sep 1957<sup>367</sup>. He married Jacquelyn **Karns**<sup>367</sup>.

**558.** Deloris May<sup>7</sup> **Garber**<sup>1440</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1931<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Omer Ivan **Yoder**<sup>1441</sup>, 18 Aug 1951<sup>367</sup>. Children:

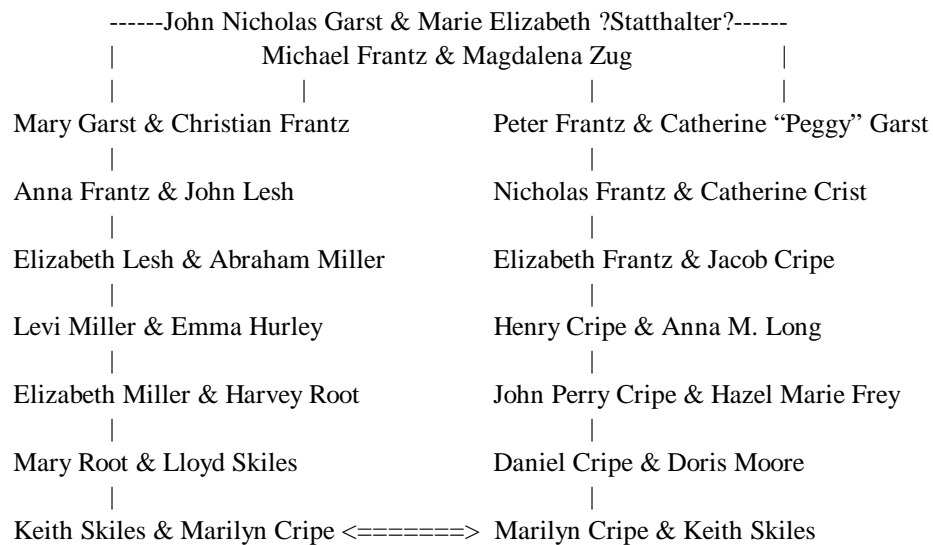
- 839 i. Junell Ann<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**.
- 840 ii. Bonita Marie **Yoder**.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**559.** Marilyn Elaine<sup>7</sup> **Cripe** (Daniel Arden, 317). Born, 2 Jun 1944<sup>1442</sup>. Married her fifth cousin. She married<sup>931</sup> Keith Lamar **Skiles**, son of Floyd Henry **Skiles** and Mary Ellen **Root**, 2 Jun 1962<sup>1442</sup>. Born, 4 Mar 1943<sup>1443</sup>.



Documenting the descendants of Peter Frantz, married her double sixth cousin.



Children:

- 841            i.    Marsha Diane<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**.
- 842            ii.   Marlene Kay **Skiles**.
- 843            iii.   Sharon Sue **Skiles**.

**560.** Donna Joan<sup>7</sup> **Cripe** (Daniel Arden, 317)<sup>1016</sup>. Born, 12 Jun 1945<sup>367</sup>. She married Donald Robert **Long**<sup>1444</sup>, 21 Nov 1965<sup>367</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1938<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i.    Brenda Kay<sup>8</sup> **Long**. Born, 2 May 1967<sup>367</sup>.
- ii.   Karen Sue **Long**. Born, 14 Nov 1970<sup>367</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**561.** Larry Lester<sup>7</sup> **Cripe** (Daniel Arden, 317)<sup>1445</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1954<sup>367</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Diane **Gish**, 30 Dec 1972<sup>367</sup>. Children:

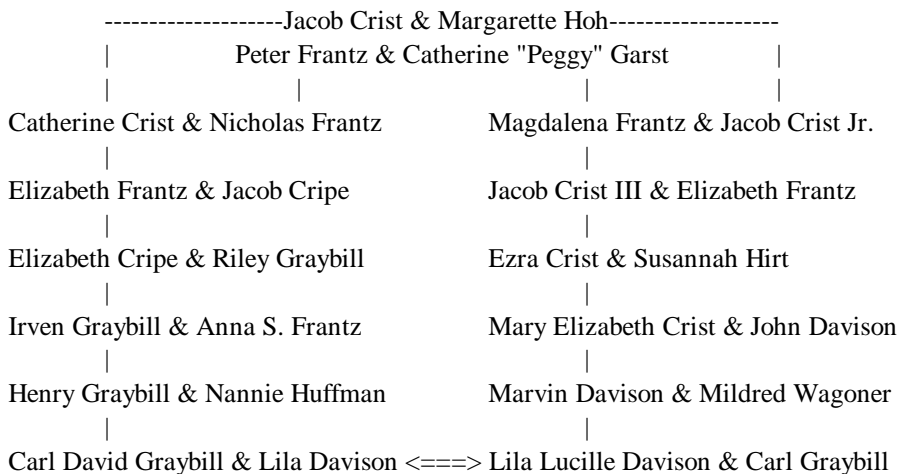
- i. Lorinda Renee<sup>8</sup> **Cripe**. Born, 11 Nov 1974<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Aaron **Cripe**. Born, 1977<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Molly **Cripe**. Born, 1979<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Nelda **Cripe**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.

**562.** Shirley Ann<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (Henry Alfred, 318)<sup>398</sup>. Born, 9 Jun 1935<sup>367</sup>.

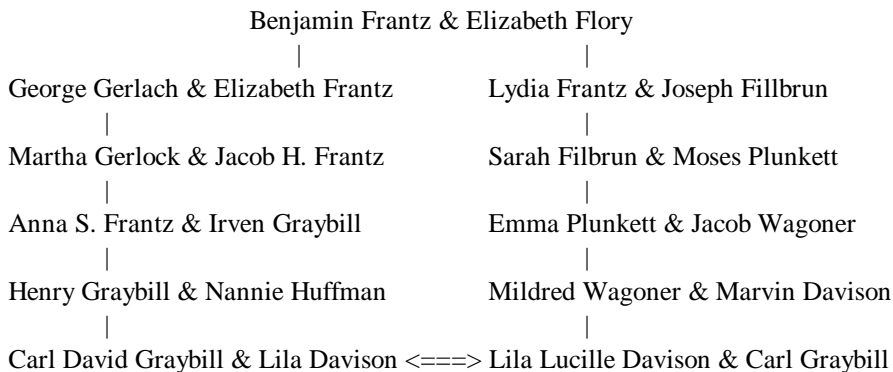
She married Paul **Wrightsmen**<sup>1024</sup>, 2 Apr 1961<sup>367</sup>. Born, 25 Aug 1940<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 844
- i. Connie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Wrightsmen**.
  - ii. Scott Paul **Wrightsmen**. Born, 11 Sep 1965<sup>367</sup>.

**563.** Carl David<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (Henry Alfred, 318). Born, 14 Jul 1941<sup>1446</sup>. Married his double fifth cousin (about three different ways!).



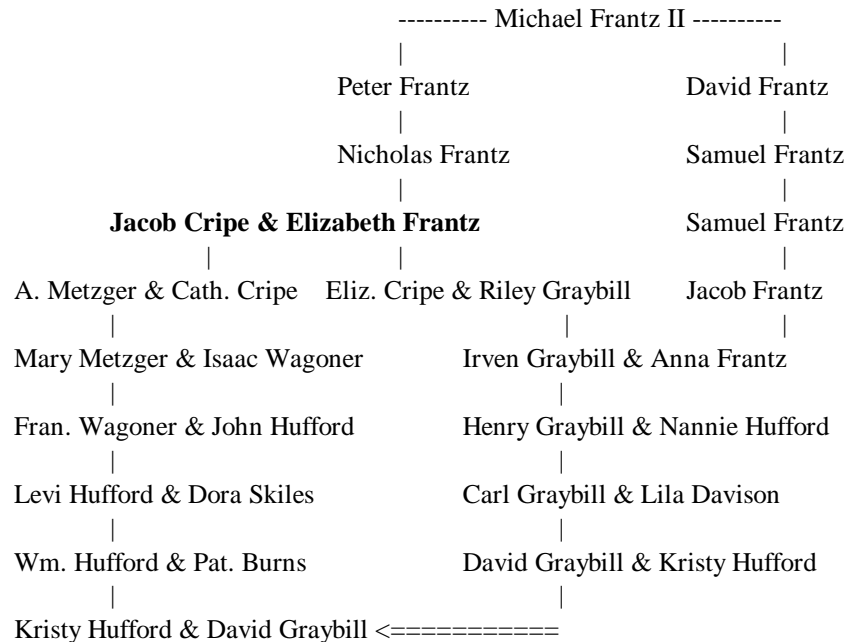
Upon closer examination, married his fourth cousin.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Carl David **Graybill** married<sup>1447</sup> Lila Lucille **Davison** (665), 10 Aug 1963, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1448</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1525</sup>. *See p. 935*. Children:

- 845        i.    Brian Lee<sup>8</sup> **Graybill**.
- 846        ii.    Diane May **Graybill**.
- 847        iii.    Leann Renae **Graybill**.
- 848        iv.    Cheryl Nadine **Graybill**.
- v.    Darla Sue **Graybill**. Born, 22 Sep 1970, in Kansas<sup>1446</sup>. She married Michael Lee **Hufford**<sup>367</sup>, 26 Aug 1989<sup>1449</sup>. Married her fourth cousin one time removed. Chart exactly the same as her brother, David.
- vi.    David Charles **Graybill**. Born, 22 Sep 1970, in Kansas<sup>1450</sup>. He married Kristy Lyn **Hufford**, 12 Jul 1992<sup>1378</sup>. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



**564.** Ella Irene<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (Henry Alfred, 318). Born, 10 Oct 1943, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1451</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>667</sup> Melvin Edward **Cook**<sup>1452</sup>, son of Edward Eugene **Cook** and Frances **Geiser**, 6 Jul 1968<sup>1451</sup>. Born, 22 Jun 1945, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1451</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 849        i.    Michaela Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Cook**.
- ii.    Dorinda Maye **Cook**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1453</sup>.
- iii.    Jenny Lynn **Cook**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 3 Dec 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1453</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**565.** Dennis Dale<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (Robert John, 321)<sup>1037</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1935<sup>1454</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Rachel Ellen **Cook**, daughter of Albert Henry **Cook** and Mary Elizabeth **Funderburg**, 1 Sep 1963<sup>1455</sup>. Marriage(2): 3 Sep 1963 (?)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 30 Sep 1941<sup>1454</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 850 i. Rhonda Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Graybill**.
- 851 ii. Deanna Louise **Graybill**.
- iii. Rebecca Susan **Graybill**. Born, 11 Nov 1972<sup>1454</sup>.
- iv. Megan Lynae **Graybill**. Born, 28 May 1983<sup>367</sup>.

**566.** Eileen Anita<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (R. Kenneth, 322). Born, 12 Nov 1939<sup>367</sup>. She married Marvin Leon **Cook**, 31 Aug 1959<sup>367</sup>. Born, 18 Aug 1941<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- 852 i. Rebecca Sue<sup>8</sup> **Cook**.
- 853 ii. Nancy Kay **Cook**.
- 854 iii. John Robert **Cook**.
- iv. Joseph Alan **Cook**. Born, 15 Mar 1969<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Thomas **Cook**<sup>367</sup>.

**567.** Clifford Lisle<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (James William, 323). Born, 18 Nov 1951, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. He married Diana **Stump**, 21 Aug 1971<sup>367</sup>. Born, 15 Jun 1952<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Michael James<sup>8</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 30 Jan 1976<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Robert Lynn **Graybill**. Born, 19 May 1978<sup>367</sup>.

**568.** Joyce Bernandine<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (James William, 323). Born, 15 Apr 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. She married Gary **Rheinheimer**, 15 Mar 1986<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Susan Marie<sup>8</sup> **Rheinheimer**. Born, 15 Sep 1987, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. John James **Rheinheimer**. Born, 30 Mar 1990, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.

**569.** Virgil<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (Lester Jay, 324). Born, 31 Aug 1961<sup>367</sup>.

He married Virginia Marie **Royer**, daughter of Steven Leslie **Royer** and Edith **Brumbaugh**, 8 Apr 1989, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Born, 25 Feb 1970, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Nelson Riley<sup>8</sup> **Graybill**. Born in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1456</sup>.
- ii. Charlotta Rose **Graybill**. Born, 25 Dec 1992<sup>367</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 570.** Wesley<sup>7</sup> **Graybill** (Lester Jay, 324). Born, 21 Sep 1966, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Leah Ellen **Royer**, daughter of Steven Leslie **Royer** and Edith **Brumbaugh**, 3 Mar 1993, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Born, 14 Mar 1974, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Anna Mary<sup>8</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 1 Jan 1994, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>367</sup>.
- 571.** Byron Jay<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Virgil, 326). Born, 8 Jul 1929, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>681</sup>.  
He married Jacqueline "Jackie" **Surguy**, 16 Jul 1950, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 17 Oct 1930, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of John Surguy and Mamie Stevens. Children:
- 855 i. Jana Rae<sup>8</sup> **Pyle**.
  - 856 ii. Becky Susan **Pyle**.
  - iii. Tonie Lee **Pyle**. Born, 27 Aug 1956, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Barton Jay **Pyle**. Born, 22 Oct 1966, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 572.** Ina Louise<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Virgil, 326). Born, 9 Jun 1933, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>681</sup>.  
She married Warren **Harrington**, 17 Apr 1955, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1973<sup>76</sup>. Born, 11 Nov 1930, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. Son of Fred Harrington and Florence Baker. Children:
- i. Timothy Duane<sup>8</sup> **Harrington**. Born, 7 Jun 1957, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. He married Michele **Sundermeier**, 7 Jun 1985, in Millbury, Wood Co., OH<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Ted Arthur **Harrington**. Born, 3 Dec 1960, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. He married Martha **McBroom**, 1982, in Norfolk, VA<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Mark Allen **Harrington**. Born, 28 Feb 1962, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>76</sup>.
- 573.** Vivian Jean<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Wilbur Dayton, 327). Born, 20 Aug 1933, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>681</sup>. Died, 4 Aug 1989, in Millbury, Wood Co., OH<sup>76</sup>.  
She married William **Walgamuth**, 2 May 1954, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1982<sup>76</sup>. Born, 29 May 1926, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 15 Feb 1988<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- 857 i. Sherry Ann<sup>8</sup> **Walgamuth**.
  - ii. Thomas Eugene **Walgamuth**. Born, 18 Oct 1957<sup>76</sup>.
  - 858 iii. Randy **Walgamuth**.
  - 859 iv. John William **Walgamuth**.
- 574.** Leonard Lee<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Wilbur Dayton, 327). Born, 8 May 1936, in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>681</sup>.  
He married Linda Lou **Walther**, 30 Jan 1960, in Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Jan 1941, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Jeffery Lee<sup>8</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 14 Aug 1961, in Washington D.C.<sup>76</sup>. He married Penelope Belle **Hunt**<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, Jul 1991<sup>76</sup>.
  - 860 ii. Michael Jon **Pyle**.
  - iii. Kirk Layne **Pyle**. Born, 3 Aug 1966, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.





## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**579.** Robert Elmer<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Robert A., 328). Born, 2 Dec 1941, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1991, in Highland, Clay Co., FL<sup>76</sup>.

He married Dorothy **Hicks**, 31 Aug 1963, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1944, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Ellis Hicks and Alice Shepherd. Children:

- i. Roberta<sup>8</sup> **Pyle**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Brent **Pyle**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Craig **Pyle**<sup>76</sup>.

**580.** Helen Joan<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Emery, 329)<sup>1054</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1934, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Gene C. **Metzger**, 20 Mar 1954, in Boone Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Mar 1931, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Dorsey Metzger and Georgia Christman. Children:

- 863
- i. Douglas Gene<sup>8</sup> **Metzger**.
  - ii. Daniel L. **Metzger**. Born, 15 Oct 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Regina **Schroll**, 29 Aug 1987, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**581.** Loren<sup>7</sup> **Pyle** (Emery, 329)<sup>1054</sup>. Born, 11 Jul 1938, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married, first, Carolyn **Metzger**, 26 May 1962, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1962<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 Jul 1939, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Jerome Metzger and Blanche Snell.

He married, second, Edith **Sloan**, 1963, in Georgia<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1976<sup>76</sup>. Born, 29 Jul 1942, in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of William Sloan and Myrtle Burbick. Children:

- i. Lori Ann<sup>8</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 13 Sep 1968, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. **Adopted.**

He married, third, Sue **Veley** Hutchinson, 5 Sep 1976<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Harry Veley and Mildred Sage.

**582.** Larry Edwin<sup>7</sup> **Swihart**. Born, 11 Oct 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Mary Ann **Sutton**, 3 Apr 1965, in LaFontaine, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Aug 1948, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Ted Sutton and Anna Hoch. Children:

- 864
- i. Andrew Shawn<sup>8</sup> **Swihart**.
  - ii. Mathew Charles **Swihart**. Born, 21 May 1972, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**583.** Donald<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Harold Montel, 331). Born, 18 Dec 1928, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Jean **Seider**, 28 Feb 1953, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 14 Nov 1934<sup>76</sup>. **Foster daughter** of Clifford and Ina Glass. Children:

- i. Dune Kent<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 19 Nov 1953, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Lee Roger **Neher**. Born, 21 Nov 1953, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Gail Lynn **Neher**. Born, 13 Oct 1956, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Brenda **Neher**. Born, 22 Nov 1966, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**584.** Dean<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Harold Montel, 331). Born, 20 Apr 1930<sup>76</sup>.  
He married, first, Jean **Juilleret**, 12 Mar 1956<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1968<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Jul 1937<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Orville and Chloe Juilleret. Children:

i. Darryl<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 22 Jul 1966<sup>76</sup>.

He married, second, Shelba **Bechtold**, 31 Jul 1971<sup>76</sup>. Born, 3 Oct 1938<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of William Bechtold and Edith Frushour.

**585.** Dale Arden<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Harold Montel, 331). Born, 16 Oct 1931, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Maxine **Stands**, 18 Aug 1957<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Aug 1935<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Glen Stands and Maude Archer. Children:

- i. Larry<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 11 Nov 1960, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Patsy **Koty**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Chris **Neher**. Born, 2 Nov 1965, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**586.** Charles E.<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Charles S., 332). Born, 29 Nov 1937<sup>1055</sup>.  
He married Nancy **Weisenberger**<sup>1055</sup>. Daughter of Walter and Ruth Weisenberger. Children:

- i. Timothy Mark<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 23 Oct 1958, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Theresa **Lee**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Shelley Kay **Neher**. Born, 18 Sep 1964, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Andrew Dean **Neher**. Born, 27 May 1968, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**587.** Terry Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Charles S., 332). Born, 16 Jan 1940, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.  
He married Lynda Lee **Thompson**<sup>1054</sup>, 25 Oct 1958, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 14 Mar 1946<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:

- i. Jeffrey Michael<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 27 Nov 1959, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Heather Lynn **Neher**. Born, 26 Sep 1969, in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Christopher Grant **Neher**. Born, 3 May 1971, in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**588.** Joe Allen<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Charles S., 332). Born, 25 Feb 1947, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.  
He married, first, Bobbi Jean **Cesnik**<sup>1054</sup>, 10 Oct 1967, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1976<sup>76</sup>.  
Born, 28 Dec 1948, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

i. Eric Simon<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 10 Jan 1975, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married, second, Ellan Carves **Kord**, 26 Aug 1978<sup>76</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1946<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 589.** Kenneth Ray<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Charles S., 332). Born, 24 Dec 1950, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>. He married<sup>1054</sup> Susan Gail **Murphy**<sup>1055</sup>, 26 Feb 1972<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1979<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Jennifer Susane<sup>8</sup> **Neher**. Born, 28 Nov 1973, in Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Craig Adam **Neher**. Born, 7 Dec 1976, in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 590.** Beverly Jene<sup>7</sup> **Hutchens**. Born, 13 Jun 1929, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. She married, first, Raymond Duane **Williams**, 1 Sep 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1973<sup>76</sup>. Born, 16 May 1928<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- 865 i. Tamra Kay<sup>8</sup> **Williams**.
  - 866 ii. Victoria Lee **Williams**.
- She married, second, Allan **Roraus**, 1973<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 15 Oct 1976<sup>76</sup>. Born, Nov 1928<sup>76</sup>.
- 591.** Diane Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Hutchens**. Born, 27 Dec 1944, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Eric Lehman **Peterson**, 24 Jul 1965, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 6 Dec 1940<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Eric William<sup>8</sup> **Peterson**. Born, 15 Nov 1967<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Heather **Peterson**. Born, 11 Nov 1969<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Daniel James **Peterson**. Born, 7 Jul 1974<sup>76</sup>.
- 592.** Sharon Kay<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Eldon Paul, 334). Born, 1 Sep 1939, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married Elvin G. **Zook**, 11 Dec 1960, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 21 Mar 1937, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Glen Zook and Ruth Barton. Children:
- i. Tara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> **Zook**. Born, 6 Nov 1963<sup>76</sup>. She married Gregory Lee **Bennett**, 6 Aug 1988<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Leigh Anne **Zook**. Born, 3 Nov 1967, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Nichole Lynne **Zook**. Born, 24 Jul 1970, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 593.** Beth Diann<sup>7</sup> **Neher** (Eldon Paul, 334). Born, 13 Jan 1942, in Akron, Summit Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. She married, first, Lynn J. **Tanner**, 1 Sep 1962, in Hillsdale Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1974<sup>76</sup>. Born, 9 Aug 1941, in Hillsdale Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Son of Leo Tanner and Cathrine Oppel. Children:
- i. Carrie Beth<sup>8</sup> **Tanner**. Born, 3 Jul 1964, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. She married Kim Jeffrey **Gloystein**, 7 May 1988<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Andrew Leo **Tanner**. Born, 15 Jul 1967, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Sarah Kay **Tanner**. Born, 30 Jul 1969, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.
- She married, second, David **Boswell**, 18 Jul 1978, in Kalamazoo Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Born, 5 Jul 1930, in Franklin Co., OH<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**594.** Carolyn<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (DeVerl, 335). Born, 4 Jul 1932, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Dean **Eberly**, 9 Sep 1951, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 22 Sep 1931, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Levi Eberly and Mary Mishler. Children:

- 867           i.    Marvin<sup>8</sup> **Eberly**.
- 868           ii.   Pamela Sue **Eberly**.

**595.** Phyllis<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (DeVerl, 335). Born, 24 Nov 1933, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Lon **Price**, 2 Jan 1953, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1932, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Esta Price and Goldie Rutledge. Children:

- 869           i.    Cynthia J.<sup>8</sup> **Price**.
- ii.   Ronald A. **Price**. Born, 24 Jan 1957, in Rantoul, Champaign Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.

**596.** Larry<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (DeVerl, 335). Born, 28 Jun 1935, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married LaVerne **Garber**, 10 Jul 1964, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 28 Feb 1933, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Blaine Garber and Effie Amberg. Children:

- i.    Brent Lee<sup>8</sup> **Montel**. Born, 3 Aug 1965, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii.   Rhonda Jo **Montel**. Born, 8 May 1966, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**597.** Robert<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (DeVerl, 335). Born, 14 Oct 1936, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Linda **Clark**, 22 Dec 1959, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 27 Jan 1940, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Cyril Clark and Marie Williams. Children:

- i.    Douglas<sup>8</sup> **Montel**. Born, 19 Oct 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Debra **Drudge**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii.   Ricky **Montel**. Born, 29 Dec 1961, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii.  Lori **Montel**. Born, 3 Apr 1971, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv.   Michael **Montel**. Born, 23 Dec 1972, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**598.** Roger<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (DeVerl, 335). Born, 27 May 1938, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married, first, Karen Elaine **Bowen**, 15 Oct 1958, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, Jan 1969<sup>76</sup>. Born, 3 Mar 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Blaine Bowen and Louise Walther. Children:

- 870           i.    Tamara<sup>8</sup> **Montel**.
- 871           ii.   Timothy Roger **Montel**.
- 872           iii.  J. Todd **Montel**.

He married, second, Linda Sue **Linn**, 30 Sep 1972<sup>76</sup>. Born, 26 Jun 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
Daughter of Merl Linn and Elsie Robbins.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**599.** Max Leon<sup>7</sup> **Clingaman**. Born, 25 Jan 1939, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Janice Kay **Mishler**<sup>76</sup>, 13 Nov 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born in Kosciusko Co., IN. Daughter of Lawrence Mishler. Children:

- i. Wende Lenee<sup>8</sup> **Clingaman**. Born, 18 Jan 1964, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Rodney Von **Clingaman**. Born, 25 Jul 1967, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**600.** Donald Lee<sup>7</sup> **Clingaman**. Born, 1 Feb 1942, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Kathy **Perry**, 5 Dec 1961<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Tony Darrel<sup>8</sup> **Clingaman**. Born, 27 Nov 1962<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Brent Leon **Clingaman**. Born, 20 May 1966<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Dana Lynn **Clingaman**. Born, 12 Feb 1970<sup>76</sup>.

**601.** Beverly Sue<sup>7</sup> **Warner**. Born, 17 Mar 1940<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Dewayne Williams **Brubaker**, 26 Jun 1960<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Jeffery Wayne<sup>8</sup> **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Feb 1963, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Timothy Williams **Brubaker**. Born, 26 Mar 1966, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Susan Lynn **Brubaker**. Born, 30 Nov 1969, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**602.** Marilyn Kay<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (Ernest Ray, 339). Born, 29 Jun 1941<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Norman Lee **Roberts**, 21 Jun 1959<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Randy Lee<sup>8</sup> **Roberts**. Born, 27 Jun 1960<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Ricky Ray **Roberts**<sup>76</sup>.

**603.** Anna Mae<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (Ernest Ray, 339). Born, Aug 1943<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Mark **Snepp**, 11 Jun 1961, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Angela<sup>8</sup> **Snepp**. Born, 12 Dec 1961<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Annette Kay **Snepp**. Born, 24 Dec 1962<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

604. Michael Ray<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (Ernest Ray, 339). Born, 4 Dec 1952, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Kathy **Carey**, 21 Jun 1970<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Matthew Ray<sup>8</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 6 Jan 1971<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Daniel Jacob **Metzger**. Born, 4 Nov 1972<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Cara Leigh **Metzger**. Born, 21 Jul 1974<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Suzanne Grace **Metzger**. Born, 7 Mar 1976<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Heidi Cathleen **Metzger**. Born, 7 Mar 1976<sup>76</sup>.
- vi. Micah Ernest **Metzger**. Born, 25 Apr 1980<sup>76</sup>.

605. Tamara Ann<sup>7</sup> **Metzger** (Ernest Ray, 339). Born, 23 Feb 1958, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. She married, first, David **Gilmore**, 16 Jun 1975, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Faith Ann<sup>8</sup> **Gilmore**. Born, 20 Aug 1974 (?)<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Dustin Graham **Gilmore**. Born, 13 Feb 1977<sup>76</sup>. Died, 15 May 1978<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Bethany Nicole **Gilmore**. Born, 13 Apr 1979<sup>76</sup>.

She married, second, David Theodore **Lawrenz**, 25 Oct 1986, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 3 Dec 1949, in Plainview, Wabasha Co., MN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Ralph August Lawrenz and Betty June Johnson.

606. Margaret Shirley<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (Harold "Ray", 343). Born, 6 Dec 1942, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1459</sup>. She married<sup>1459</sup> Larry **Cox**<sup>76</sup>. Born, 7 Dec 1941<sup>1460</sup>. Children:

- i. Scottie Ray<sup>8</sup> **Cox**. Born, 22 Apr 1964, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1461</sup>.
- ii. Debbie Jean **Cox**. Born, 18 Oct 1968, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1461</sup>.

607. Beverly Kay<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (Harold "Ray", 343). Born, 14 Mar 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1459</sup>. She married<sup>1459</sup> Harold "Dean" **Ferrell**<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 May 1947<sup>1460</sup>. Children:

- i. Tricia Kay<sup>8</sup> **Ferrell**. Born, 22 Jul 1969, in Columbus, OH<sup>1461</sup>.

608. Robert Lamar<sup>7</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 7 May 1940, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. He married Grace **Hull**, 12 Jan 1964, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 25 Mar 1943<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Lana Kay<sup>8</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 20 Jan 1965<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Troy Martin **Jenkins**. Born, 14 Nov 1969<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Sonya Sue **Jenkins**. Born, 3 Jul 1973<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 609.** Leonard Alan<sup>7</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 23 Apr 1944, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Susan **Hipskind**, 26 Jun 1965<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Apr 1944, in Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. A. Eileen<sup>8</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 12 Apr 1970, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Jennifer Lynn **Jenkins**. Born, 5 Feb 1972, in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Anthony Joseph **Jenkins**. Born, 5 Feb 1972, in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 610.** Arden Ray<sup>7</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 9 Sep 1948, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married, first, Charlotte **England**, 6 Apr 1968, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1976<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:
- i. Scott Richard<sup>8</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 30 Mar 1966<sup>76</sup>. **Adopted**.
  - ii. Garath Ray **Jenkins**. Born, 25 Sep 1969, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Stephen **Jenkins**. Born, 27 Oct 1970<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Heath Ryan **Jenkins**. Born, 2 Mar 1972, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - v. Clinton Ray **Jenkins**. Born, 22 Dec 1974<sup>76</sup>.
- He married, second, Tressia Louise **Piebenga**, 1980<sup>76</sup>.
- 611.** Gary Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (Lamoin Albert, 349). Born, 9 Nov 1943, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Areldean Marie **Reckard**, 5 Jun 1965, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 16 Aug 1946, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Hildreth Dean Reckard and Elsie Marie Wine. Children:
- 873
- i. Beth Marie<sup>8</sup> **Montel**.
  - ii. Barth Eugene **Montel**. Born, 26 Nov 1968, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Angelia Beth **Horn**, 10 Jun 1990, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 612.** Ann Arlene<sup>7</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 11 May 1951, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Gary Eugene **Cole**, 25 Feb 1973<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Cole**. Born, 18 Oct 1974<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Kelly Elizabeth **Cole**. Born, 8 May 1978<sup>1462</sup>.
  - iii. Kimberly Ann **Cole**. Born, 8 May 1978<sup>1462</sup>.
  - iv. Laura Lea **Cole**. Born, 7 Mar 1981<sup>76</sup>.
- 613.** Ray Paul<sup>7</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 12 Apr 1954<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Tamme **Hites**, 6 Mar 1977<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 6 Feb 1981<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Paulette Rae<sup>8</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 6 Feb 1981<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

614. Barbara Jean<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (John Irvin, 351). Born, 7 Aug 1953<sup>76</sup>.  
She married, first, Jon **Porter**, 2 Jun 1973<sup>76</sup>.  
She married, second, Duane **Watson**, 5 Jul 1975<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Nicole Marie<sup>8</sup> **Watson**. Born, 30 Oct 1976<sup>76</sup>.
615. Marlene Marie<sup>7</sup> **Bouse**. Born, 16 May 1935, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.  
She married John **Reed**, 1955, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 31 Mar 1930, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:
- i. Gregory<sup>8</sup> **Reed**. Born, 22 Apr 1958, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Teresa **Reed**. Born, 13 Oct 1959, in Chalmers, White Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Scott **Reed**, stillborn. Born, 1961<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Judi **Reed**. Born, 8 May 1964, in Kenya, Africa<sup>76</sup>.
616. Roberta Jean<sup>7</sup> **Bouse**. Born, 25 Oct 1937, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.  
She married Larry **Tucker**, 1956, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Dec 1936, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Debra<sup>8</sup> **Tucker**. Born, 5 Jun 1957, in Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Timothy **Tucker**. Born, 12 Jun 1959, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Dennis **Tucker**. Born, 29 Dec 1960, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Cynthia **Tucker**. Born, 2 Nov 1963, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - v. Jeffrey **Tucker**. Born, 21 Sep 1966, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
617. Terry Wayne<sup>7</sup> **Bouse**. Born, 1 Mar 1943, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1055</sup>.  
He married Susan Kay **Wolfe**, 10 Jun 1967<sup>76</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1945, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Galen Wolfe Jr. and Hilbreth Sherborn. Children:
- i. DeNae Dawn<sup>8</sup> **Bouse**. Born, 16 Sep 1970, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Shanda Kaye **Bouse**. Born, 3 Jun 1974, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Tyler Wayne **Bouse**. Born, 11 Nov 1975, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Ashlee Marie **Bouse**. Born, 5 Jun 1980, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
618. Nancy<sup>7</sup> **Bouse**. Born, 21 Jun 1945, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married George **Krom III**, 1968, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Jun 1945, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:
- i. Kristina<sup>8</sup> **Krom**. Born, 7 Oct 1969, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Kimberly **Krom**. Born, 4 Jan 1972, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. George Wayne **Krom IV**. Born, 25 Dec 1975, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iv. Ivy **Krom**. Born, 3 Jun 1980, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

619. Kathleen Sara<sup>7</sup> **Morphew**. Born, 19 Jan 1945, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1463</sup>.  
She married Dale Francis **Stephenson** Jr.<sup>1460</sup>, 25 Feb 1967<sup>1463</sup>. Born, 11 Dec 1945<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. David Dale<sup>8</sup> **Stephenson**. Born, 20 Jul 1971, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1461</sup>.
  - ii. Amber Lynn **Stephenson**<sup>76</sup>. Born, Dec 1972<sup>1460</sup>.
620. Philip Lee<sup>7</sup> **Morphew**. Born, 6 Oct 1947, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1061</sup>. Resided, 1973, in Brazil, Clay Co., IN<sup>1464</sup>.  
He married Catherine Elaine **Birt**, 12 Jun 1972<sup>1062</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1946<sup>1062</sup>. Daughter of Clifford Wallace Birt and Lilly Elizabeth Durbin. Children:
- i. Louis Charles<sup>8</sup> **Morphew**<sup>76</sup>.
621. Janice Leslie<sup>7</sup> **Creighton**<sup>1061</sup>. Born, 12 May 1960, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>.  
She married David **Slachciak**, 14 Jul 1979, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Jessica Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Slachciak**. Born, 24 Jul 1980, in Erie Co., NY<sup>76</sup>.
622. Helen Joyce<sup>7</sup> **Shull**. Born, 22 Sep 1942, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married James **Hartog**<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Michael James<sup>8</sup> **Hartog**. Born, 23 Apr 1967, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Mark Allen **Hartog**<sup>76</sup>. Born, 28 Nov 1972, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
623. Gerald Lamoine<sup>7</sup> **Shull**. Born, 2 Jun 1948, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Jane **Smith**, 9 Aug 1972, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Elyssa Ann<sup>8</sup> **Shull**. Born, 5 Nov 1980, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
624. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> **Shull**. Born, 8 Jan 1951, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Michael **O'Neil**, 3 Nov 1973, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. John Carl<sup>8</sup> **O'Neil**. Born, 5 Jul 1978, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. David Gerald **O'Neil**. Born, 7 Dec 1979, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
625. Steven Earl<sup>7</sup> **Rhoades** (Delbert Milton, 366). Born, 15 Jul 1960, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Sue Ann **Raber**, 1979 (?)<sup>76</sup>. Born, 3 Jan 1958<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Jeff Allen<sup>8</sup> **Rhoades**. Born, 21 Jun 1978<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Amanda Nicole **Rhoades**. Born, 14 Aug 1979<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**626.** Sue Anne Kay<sup>7</sup> **Slater**. Born, 13 May 1949, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Donald Undell **Immel**, 25 Sep 1971, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1992<sup>76</sup>. Born, 9 Feb 1935<sup>76</sup>. Son of Alton Immel and Audrey Tuttle. Children:

- i. Brian James<sup>8</sup> **Immel**. Born, 28 Jan 1972, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Cory Lynn **Immel**. Born, 5 Apr 1973, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Dawn Elizabeth **Immel**. Born, 25 May 1974, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Daniel Wesly **Immel**. Born, 21 Aug 1975, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- v. Barbara Ann **Immel**. Born, 17 Nov 1976, in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**627.** Marla Jo<sup>7</sup> **Rhoades** (Dorsey Hurl, 370). Born, 16 Jan 1958<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Gary **Yentes**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Aaron Scott<sup>8</sup> **Yentes**.

**628.** Lisa Ann<sup>7</sup> **Rhoades** (Dorsey Hurl, 370). Born, 27 Nov 1961<sup>76</sup>.  
She married James **Aust**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Amanda<sup>8</sup> **Aust**<sup>76</sup>.

**629.** Janet Kay<sup>7</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 8 Mar 1945, in Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Everett G. **Maurer**, 26 Sep 1964, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Tammy Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Maurer**. Born, 5 Dec 1965<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Teresa Ann **Maurer**. Born, 11 Sep 1969<sup>76</sup>.

**630.** Becky Sue<sup>7</sup> **Fisher**. Born, 26 Jun 1946, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. **Adopted**.  
She married Frederick Ray **Mock**, 12 Mar 1966, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Stan Ray<sup>8</sup> **Mock**. Born, 12 Jun 1966<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Eric J. **Mock**. Born, 27 Jul 1970<sup>76</sup>.

**631.** Karen Sue<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (Francis Earl, 372). Born, 24 Jan 1949, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married, first, David Ellis **Caudill**, 12 Jul 1967, in Maricopa Co., AZ<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 31 Oct 1983<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 Mar 1948, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Rochelle Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Caudill**. Born, 24 Feb 1968<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Gregory Scott **Caudill**. Born, 4 Sep 1973<sup>76</sup>.

She married, second, Walter Eugene **Burns**, 8 Feb 1983, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 Jul 1948, in Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Son of Walter Eugene Burns and Marjorie Harrel.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 632.** Kathy Ann<sup>7</sup> **Montel** (Francis Earl, 372). Born, 28 Dec 1952, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Robert Lee **Allen**, 12 Aug 1972, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1952, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Harold Allen and Emma Low. Children:
- i. Chad Eric<sup>8</sup> **Allen**. Born, 23 May 1975<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Amy Jo **Allen**. Born, 8 Feb 1977<sup>76</sup>.
- 633.** Laura Ann<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 24 Jun 1948, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Charles Robert **Holloway**, 16 Oct 1971, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Oct 1940, in Monroe Co., NY<sup>76</sup>. Son of Charles Robert Holloway and Chrystal Darling. Children:
- i. Kimberly Michelle<sup>8</sup> **Holloway**. Born, 23 Jun 1976, in Montgomery Co., PA<sup>76</sup>.
- 634.** Edwin Ray<sup>7</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 22 Oct 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Teresa Lynette **Rymon**, 15 Sep 1973, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 8 Aug 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Glen Devon Rymon and Janet Elaine Swihart. Children:
- i. Don Christopher<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 5 Jun 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 635.** Phillip Metzger<sup>7</sup> **Brown**. Born, 29 Jul 1936, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married JoEllen **Gerdes**, 29 Jun 1958, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1936, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Died, 10 Apr 1993, in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Bruce Edwin Gerdes and Mary Ellen Winger. Children:
- 874 i. Katrinka Anne<sup>8</sup> **Brown**.
  - ii. Amanda Ellen **Brown**. Born, 18 May 1968, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Mark Douglas **Flavin**, 9 Jun 1990, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 636.** Thomas Lowell<sup>7</sup> **Brown**. Born, 9 Oct 1944, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Eloise **Harold**, 13 Jun 1965, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1945, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Howard Harold and Frances Groft. Children:
- i. Mikel "Mike" David<sup>8</sup> **Brown**. Born, 22 Jun 1966, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Stephen Thomas **Brown**. Born, 27 Aug 1971, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Ryan Andrew **Brown**. Born, 20 Mar 1977, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**637.** Darlene Kay<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Ralph K., 381)<sup>1271</sup>. Born, 21 Jul 1946, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>. Resided, Jun 1991, in Delphi, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1465</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Richard Anderson **Wade**, son of Howard Anderson **Wade** and Ruth **Boone**, 2 Oct 1965, in Peru, Miami Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>. Born, 1 Jan 1940, in Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., VA<sup>230</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 875 i. James Anderson<sup>8</sup> **Wade**.
- 876 ii. Lisa Kay **Wade**.
- 877 iii. Theresa Faye **Wade**.
- iv. Cindy Renee **Wade**. Born, 20 Feb 1973, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>.

**638.** George Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Harold R., 382)<sup>448</sup>. Born, 19 Jun 1942, in Laura, Miami Co., OH<sup>469</sup>. Died, 3 Aug 1986, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.

He married Wilma Ellen **Cannon**, 2 Oct 1965<sup>151</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1946, in Danville, Boyle Co., KY<sup>151</sup>. Daughter of John Riley Cannon and Ellen Atwood. Children:

- i. James Matthew<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 29 Aug 1973, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.

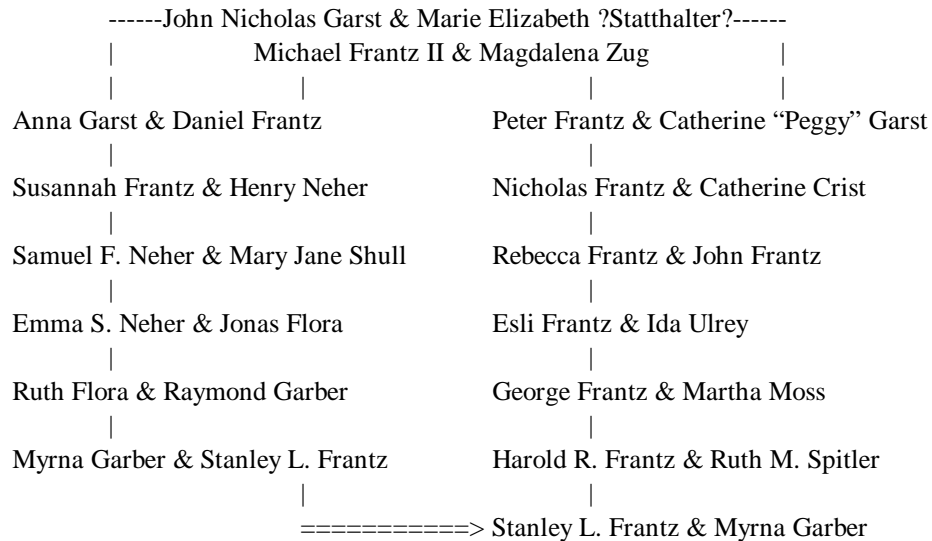
**639.** Sharon Ann<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Harold R., 382)<sup>1466</sup>. Born, 3 Mar 1944, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>469</sup>.

She married<sup>851</sup> Albert Charles **Haney**<sup>1467</sup>, 6 Oct 1962, in Miami Co., OH<sup>469</sup>. Born, 15 Nov 1940, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1468</sup>. Son of Lawrence Emerson Haney and Hazel Irene Swartz. Children:

- i. David Levi<sup>8</sup> **Haney**<sup>1469</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1963, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>230</sup>. He married Doris Ann **Diehl**, 14 Aug 1982<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Daniel Paul **Haney**. Born, 24 Jan 1967, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>. He married Melissa Kay **Burns**, 8 Aug 1987<sup>151</sup>.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth **Haney**. Born, 7 Oct 1970, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>. She married Douglas Allen **Burns**, 23 Aug 1989<sup>151</sup>.
- iv. John Andrew **Haney**. Born, 29 May 1973, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**640.** Stanley Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Harold R., 382)<sup>1470</sup>. Born, 24 Dec 1946, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1471</sup>. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married<sup>1472</sup> Myrna Ann **Garber**, daughter of Raymond **Garber** and Ruth Mable **Flora**, 8 Oct 1967, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>. Born, 14 Oct 1948, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>. *See p. 326.*

Children:

- i. Donna Kay<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 10 Mar 1969, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>. She married Galen Earl **Cook**, 19 May 1990<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Harold Raymond **Frantz**. Born, 28 Mar 1971, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.
- iii. John Wesley **Frantz**. Born, 23 Jul 1972, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.
- iv. Michael Aaron **Frantz**. Born, 25 Dec 1973, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.
- v. Brian Lee **Frantz**. Born, 13 Sep 1975, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.
- vi. Rosanna Marie **Frantz**. Born, 4 Oct 1979, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.
- vii. Rebecca Sue **Frantz**. Born, 11 Jun 1982, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>151</sup>.

**641.** Mary Ann Lavern<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Paul Eugene, 383)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 9 Jul 1939, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Resided, Nov 1982, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>1473</sup>.

She married John William **Hibbert**, 24 Nov 1956, in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1936, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Resided, Nov 1982, in Huntington Co., IN. Son of Vaughn G. Hibbert and Ruth Elizabeth Garber. Children:

- i. James Anthony<sup>8</sup> **Hibbert**. Born, 31 Mar 1957, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1474</sup>.
- 878 ii. Sandra Elaine **Hibbert**.
- 879 iii. Phillip Eugene **Hibbert**.
- iv. Kimberly Sue **Hibbert**. Born, 8 Mar 1970, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**642.** Janet Louise<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Paul Eugene, 383)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 21 Feb 1941, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Resided, Dec 1995, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1475</sup>. Catholic.

She married, first, Austin Bert **Shock**<sup>2</sup>, 27 Dec 1958, in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1474</sup>. Divorce, 13 Oct 1972, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1474</sup>. Born, 21 Nov 1937, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Son of Austin Samuel Shock and Stelle Irene Falba. (*A descendant of Christian Frantz I, II, III.*) Children:

- i. Brenda Louise<sup>8</sup> **Shock**. Born, 14 Apr 1960, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. She married Eric Shane **Trout**<sup>230</sup>, 30 Sep 1989<sup>1078</sup>.
- ii. Robert Eugene **Shock**. Born, 14 Jul 1961, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. He married Kathi Lynn **Kemper** Murphy, 21 Mar 1992, in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.
- iii. Shelly Ann **Shock**.
- iv. Charles Anthony **Shock**.
- v. Floyd E. **Shock**. Born, 1 Oct 1966, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.

She married, second, Leslie Wayne **Johnson**<sup>2</sup>, 16 Jun 1973, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>. Born, 20 Mar 1925, in Huntertown, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Died, 25 Sep 1992<sup>1078</sup>. Son of George W. Johnson and Lucy Jane Martin.

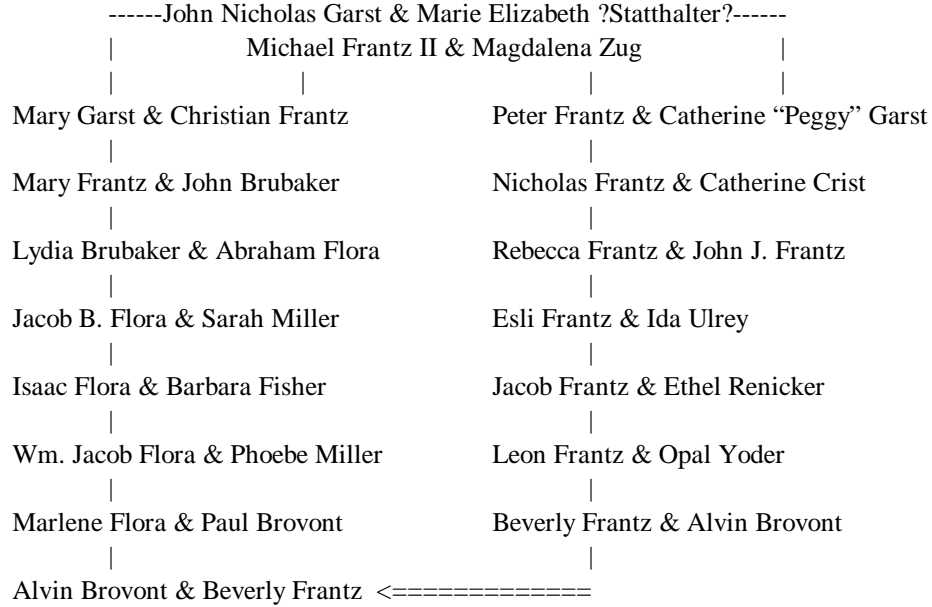


**643.** Beverly Ann<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Leon J., 385). Born, 16 Nov 1951, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1476</sup>. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed (through one line) and double seventh cousin through another line. (Other cousin connections possible.)

She married Alvin Lee **Brovont**<sup>230</sup>, son of Paul Samuel **Brovont** and Marlene Patricia **Flora**, 19 Sep 1970, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1477</sup>. Born, 9 Sep 1950, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1478</sup>. Birth(2): 16 Nov 1951 (??) in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1479</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II



**Children:**

- 882      i.    Shawn Anthony<sup>8</sup> **Brovont**.  
           ii.    Jocelyn Janae **Brovont**. Born, 15 Jun 1974, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1480</sup>. She  
                       married<sup>1378</sup> Michael E. **Root**, 5 Dec 1992<sup>1481</sup>.  
           iii.    Ryan Gregory **Brovont**. Born, 28 Feb 1980, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1480</sup>.

**644.**    Billy Joe<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Leon J., 385). Born, 16 Feb 1954, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1482</sup>. Resided, Dec 1995, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1483</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

          He married Carol Renae **Thomas**<sup>230</sup>, daughter of Everett Levi **Thomas** and Anna Mae **Boone**, 2 Dec 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1484</sup>. Marriage(2): 2 Jul 1972 (??)<sup>1485</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1486</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 883      i.    Sherrie Lynne<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**.  
           ii.    Stacy Leonda **Frantz**. Born, 21 Mar 1976, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1486</sup>.  
           iii.    Sonny Loren **Frantz**. Born, 7 Apr 1979, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1486</sup>.  
           iv.    Shannon Lamar **Frantz**. Born, 6 Jul 1980, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1486</sup>.

**645.**    Barbara Jane<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Leon J., 385). Born, 21 Feb 1959, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1487</sup>. Married her second cousin.

          She married<sup>1488</sup> Myron Lamoine **Metzger** (655). Born, 15 Dec 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1492</sup>.  
**See p. 931.**

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**646.** Richard Duane<sup>7</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 12 Sep 1948, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed (through more than one line). (See chart for Alvin Lee Brovont and Beverly Ann Frantz.)



He married Susan Diane **Brovont**<sup>230</sup>, daughter of Paul Samuel **Brovont** and Marlene Patricia **Flora**, 17 Apr 1971, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1489</sup>. Born, 17 Apr 1953, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Michelle Marie<sup>8</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 26 Jul 1973, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>. She married Craig Alan **Oyler**, 4 Dec 1993, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.
- ii. Justin Duane **Fingerle**. Born, 27 Sep 1974, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.
- iii. Shonda Kay **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Jul 1976, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.
- iv. Jeridan Wayne **Fingerle**. Born, 18 Jul 1977, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**647.** Cheryl Ann<sup>7</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 26 Mar 1950, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Donald **Ganger**<sup>1491</sup>, son of Roy Alvin **Ganger** and Phyllis June **Metzger**, 6 Sep 1970, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1489</sup>. Born, 30 Apr 1949, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Lisa Marie<sup>8</sup> **Ganger**. Born, 8 Dec 1971, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.
- ii. Anthony Eugene **Ganger**. Born, 8 Jun 1974, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.
- iii. Sheila Dawn **Ganger**. Born, 18 Jul 1975, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.

**648.** James Allen<sup>7</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 26 Jul 1955, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1085</sup>.  
He married Tammy Lugene **Day**<sup>230</sup>, 10 Sep 1978, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1489</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1958, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>. Daughter of Wilbur Day and Sherrill Wallace. Children:

- i. Benjiman Tate<sup>8</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 6 Dec 1978, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN<sup>1490</sup>.
- ii. Abigail Lynn **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Sep 1981, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.

**649.** Lewis Allen<sup>7</sup> **Mowan**. Born, 9 Nov 1942, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>151</sup>.  
He married Susan **Merchant**, 1 Sep 1962<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Dean Matthew<sup>8</sup> **Mowan**. Born, 9 Oct 1963<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Christ Allen **Mowan**. Born, 24 Aug 1966<sup>151</sup>.
- iii. Matthew Todd **Mowan**. Born, 6 Mar 1968<sup>151</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

650. Robert Lee<sup>7</sup> **Mowan**. Born, 28 Jun 1944, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>151</sup>.  
He married Susie **Bermas**, 2 Sep 1961<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Daffney Kay<sup>8</sup> **Mowan**. Born, 3 Apr 1962<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Wendy Marie **Mowan**. Born, 18 Sep 1965<sup>151</sup>.
- iii. Jason **Mowan**. Born, 30 Jun 1971<sup>151</sup>.

651. John Paul<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Darrel Max, 388). Born, 15 Sep 1945, in Allen Co., IN<sup>151</sup>.  
He married, first, Susan J. **Scharf**, 20 Aug 1966, in Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN<sup>1088</sup>. Daughter of Robert W. and Margaret Scharf. Children:

- i. Kristen Kay<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 23 Mar 1968, in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL<sup>1088</sup>.
- ii. Donald Lee **Frantz**. Born, 30 Jun 1971, in Chicago, IL<sup>1088</sup>.

He married, second, Darlene, 1 Sep 1979<sup>151</sup>.

652. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Darrel Max, 388). Born, 29 Nov 1955, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>151</sup>. Birth(2) in ?Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Dennis **Anderson**, 28 Mar 1981<sup>1088</sup>. Born, 1 May 1937, in Marshall Co., IN<sup>151</sup>.  
Birth(2): 11 May 1937 (?)<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Beth<sup>8</sup> **Anderson**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Kevin **Anderson**<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Joy **Anderson**<sup>76</sup>.
- iv. Kara Marie **Anderson**. Born, 14 Jan 1986, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1088</sup>.

653. Stanton "Stan" Jay<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Russell Jr., 389). Born, 18 Dec 1950, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>.  
He married Lynn Gardner **Lancaster**, 10 Aug 1974<sup>724</sup>. Born, 29 Sep 1950<sup>724</sup>. Daughter of Eugene Lancaster and Betty Gardner. Children:

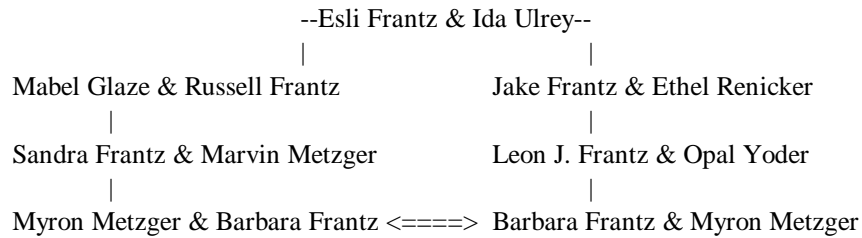
- i. Adam John<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 29 Jan 1980<sup>724</sup>.
- ii. Allison Lancaster **Frantz**. Born, 15 Oct 1981<sup>724</sup>.
- iii. Alexander Jay **Frantz**. Born, 29 Apr 1984<sup>724</sup>.

654. Neal Kim<sup>7</sup> **Frantz** (Russell Jr., 389). Born, 19 Jan 1962, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>.  
He married Connie Jo **Kevin**, 18 Jun 1983<sup>724</sup>. Born, Nov 1961<sup>724</sup>. Children:

- i. Travis Lawrence<sup>8</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 30 Aug 1988<sup>724</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**655.** Myron Lamoine<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 15 Dec 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1492</sup>. Married his second cousin.



He married<sup>1488</sup> Barbara Jane **Frantz** (645), 25 Nov 1975, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1493</sup>. Marriage(2): 25 Dec 1975 (??)<sup>1494</sup>. Born, 21 Feb 1959, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1487</sup>. *See p. 927*. Children:

- i. Krista Nicole<sup>8</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 24 Nov 1979, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1495</sup>.
- ii. Kimra Dawn **Metzger**. Born, 17 Aug 1981, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1495</sup>.
- iii. Kyle Dean **Metzger**. Born, 12 May 1983, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1496</sup>.

**656.** Galen Lee<sup>7</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 4 Dec 1968, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>724</sup>.

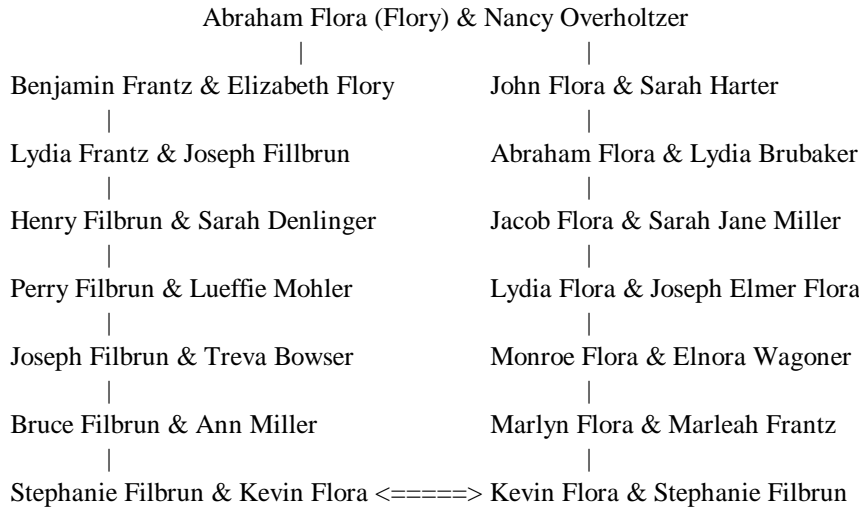
He married Julia Kay **Driver**, daughter of Donald **Driver** and Nelda **Gish**, 5 Dec 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>724</sup>. Children:

- i. Katie Beth<sup>8</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 3 Sep 1989<sup>724</sup>.
- ii. Clement Dale **Metzger**. Born, 24 Jul 1991<sup>151</sup>.

**657.** Kevin Lynn<sup>7</sup> **Flora**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 16 Apr 1966, in Hamilton Co., OH<sup>1497</sup>. **Adopted**. Birth(2): 16 Apr 1964 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1101</sup>. *Not a blood relationship* but married his double sixth cousin one time removed through one line, and sixth cousin tracing another line.



## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



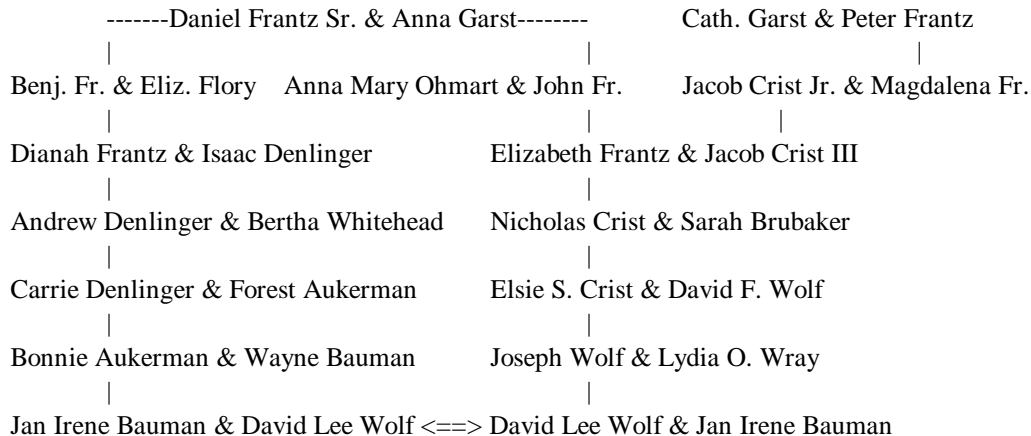
Kevin Lynn **Flora** married<sup>264</sup> Stephanie Ann **Filbrun** (888), 15 Sep 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1101</sup>. Marriage(2): 15 Aug 1987 (?), in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1498</sup>. *See p. 998*. Children:

- i. Shane Michael<sup>8</sup> **Flora**. Born, 12 Dec 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1498</sup>.

**658.** Koren Sue<sup>7</sup> **Flora**. Born, 3 Jun 1968, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1499</sup>. **Adopted.** She married Robert James **Henry**, 24 Jul 1993<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 18 Jul 1969<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Marleah Alena<sup>8</sup> **Henry**. Born, 25 May 1994, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA<sup>1378</sup>.

**659.** David Lee<sup>7</sup> **Wolf** (Joseph, 398). Born, 5 Aug 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1500</sup>. Married his double fifth cousin.



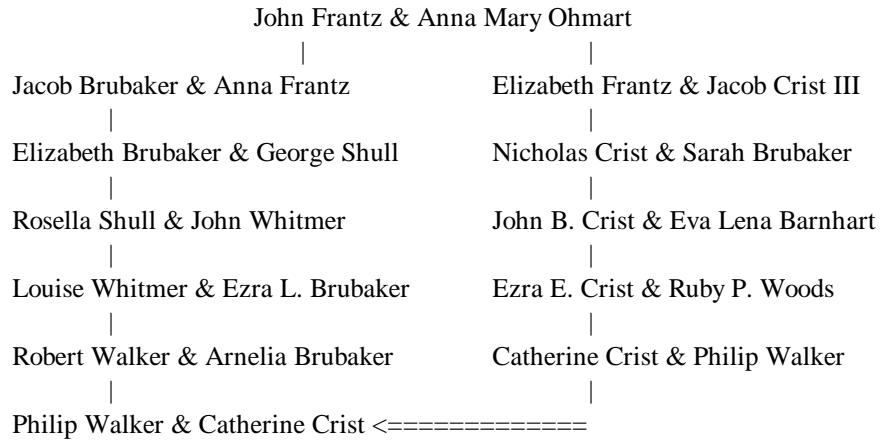
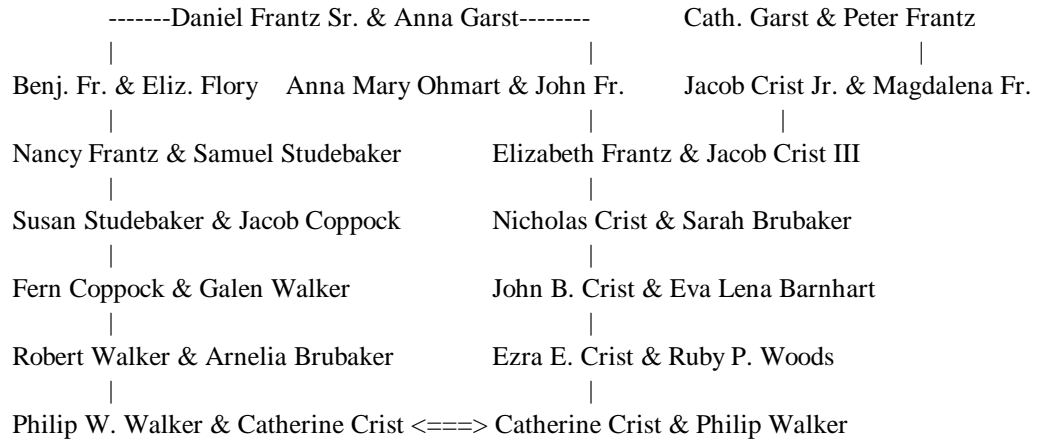
He married Jan Irene **Bauman**, daughter of Arthur "Wayne" **Bauman** and Bonnie June **Aukerman**, 5 Jun 1972<sup>1501</sup>. Marriage(2): 6 May 1972 (?)<sup>1502</sup>. Born, 30 May 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1503</sup>. *See p. 457*. Children: (next page)

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

- i. Travis Lee<sup>8</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 3 Oct 1974, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1504</sup>.
- ii. Tammy Michelle **Wolf**. Born, 10 May 1977<sup>1505</sup>.
- iii. Tara June **Wolf**. Born, 14 May 1979<sup>1505</sup>.

**660.** Catherine Dianne<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Ezra Elmer, 399). Born, 22 Aug 1939, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>1506</sup>. Church of the Brethren. Married her double fifth cousin (following one line) or fourth cousin one time removed (following another line).

She married Philip Wayne **Walker**, son of Robert Coppock **Walker** and Arnelia Frances **Brubaker**, 12 Aug 1961, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>1507</sup>. Born, 10 Jan 1939, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1508</sup>. Church of the Brethren. *See p. 407.*



Children:

- i. Lynn Marie<sup>8</sup> **Walker**. Born, 29 Mar 1968<sup>1509</sup>. **Adopted.**
- ii. Brenda Diane **Walker**. Born, 26 Nov 1973<sup>1509</sup>.

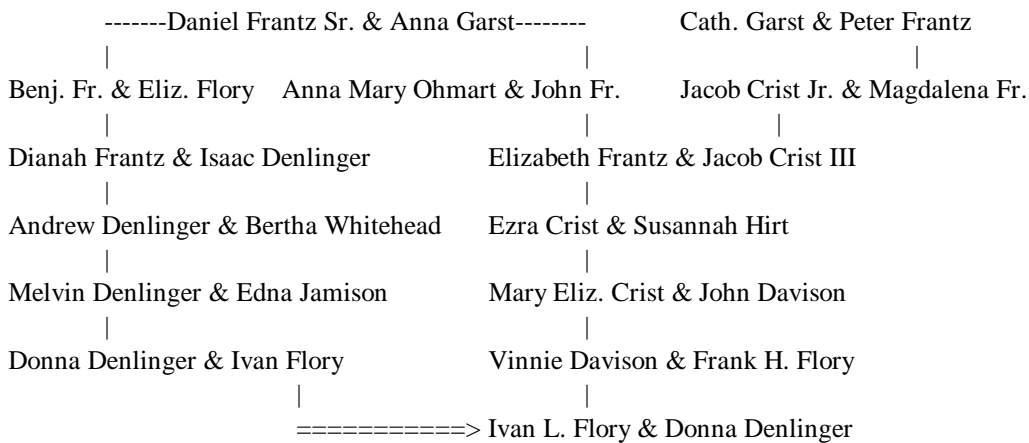
## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**661.** Irma Maxine<sup>7</sup> **Flory**. Born, 30 Apr 1934, near Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1510</sup>. Died, 9 Dec 1985, in Kansas<sup>1511</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Donald **Knaus**, 23 Aug 1959<sup>1512</sup>. Children:

- i. Irene<sup>8</sup> **Knaus**<sup>1513</sup>.
- ii. Laura **Knaus**<sup>1514</sup>.
- iii. Paul **Knaus**<sup>1514</sup>.
- iv. twin sons **Knaus**<sup>1513</sup>.

**662.** Ivan Leslie<sup>7</sup> **Flory**<sup>1515</sup>. Born, 2 Jun 1938, near Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1516</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed.



He married<sup>1517</sup> Donna Mae **Denlinger**<sup>1518</sup>, daughter of Melvin Emerson **Denlinger** and Edna Ellen **Jamison**, 26 Apr 1959<sup>920</sup>. Born, 5 Apr 1941, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>920</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 308.* Children:

- i. Jimmie Arlen<sup>8</sup> **Flory**. Born, 13 Oct 1960<sup>920</sup>.
- ii. Jerald Austin **Flory**. Born, 8 Oct 1961<sup>920</sup>.
- iii. John Andrew **Flory**. Born, 17 Dec 1962<sup>920</sup>.
- iv. Janice Arlene **Flory**. Born, 23 Oct 1964<sup>920</sup>.

**663.** Leanna Leah<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Marvin Leonard, 406). Born, 4 Jul 1936, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1519</sup>.

She married Raymond Earl **Mohler**<sup>1520</sup>, son of Hermas Orrian **Mohler** and Ella "Ruth" **Flory**, 24 Nov 1957, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1255</sup>. Born, 29 May 1935<sup>1253</sup>. Children:

- i. Randy Wayne<sup>8</sup> **Mohler**. Born, 11 Aug 1959<sup>1253</sup>.
- ii. Darlene Janelle **Mohler**. Born, 15 Aug 1961<sup>1253</sup>.
- iii. Melody Kay **Mohler**. Born, 7 Mar 1967<sup>1253</sup>.
- iv. Gary David **Mohler**. Born, 11 Feb 1972<sup>1253</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**664.** Laura Lareen<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Marvin Leonard, 406). Born, 14 Sep 1938, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1519</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

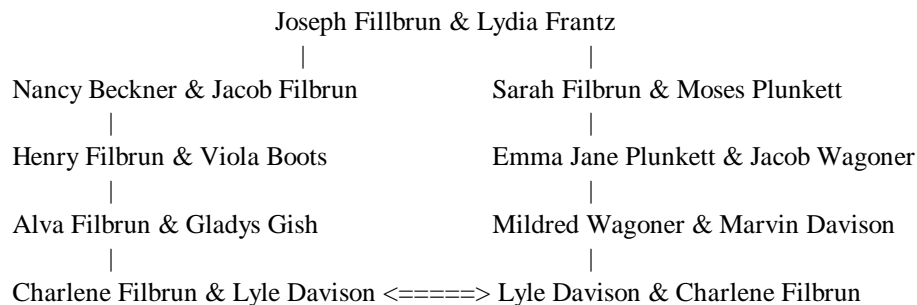
She married Glenn Charles **Bauman**<sup>1521</sup>, son of Ernest Carl **Bauman** and Ruth Eliza **Rumble**, 10 May 1959, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1255</sup>. Born, 30 Nov 1938<sup>1253</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. John Charles<sup>8</sup> **Bauman**. Born, 1 Apr 1960, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1522</sup>. He married Yvonne Marie **Nead**, 24 Nov 1984<sup>1020</sup>.
- ii. Janell Lareen **Bauman**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 3 Nov 1961, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1523</sup>. She married<sup>264</sup> Larry William **Heck**<sup>1243</sup>, 25 May 1979<sup>1244</sup>.
- iii. Glenn Darrell **Bauman**. Born, 24 Jul 1965, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1020</sup>. He married Mary Ann **Benedict**, 7 Sep 1985<sup>1020</sup>.
- 884 iv. Judy Lynn **Bauman**.
- v. Jewel Jana **Bauman**. Born, 18 Jun 1976<sup>1020</sup>.

**665.** Lila Lucille<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Marvin Leonard, 406)<sup>1524</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1525</sup>. Married her double fifth cousin (about three different ways!).

She married<sup>1447</sup> Carl David **Graybill** (563). Born, 14 Jul 1941<sup>1446</sup>. *See p. 908.*

**666.** Lyle Leslie<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Marvin Leonard, 406)<sup>1526</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1527</sup>. Married his third cousin.



He married<sup>1528</sup> Charlene Elaine **Filbrun**<sup>1529</sup>, daughter of Alva **Filbrun** and Gladys **Gish**, 14 Sep 1963, in Harris, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1448</sup>. Born, 29 Sep 1942<sup>1020</sup>. Children:

- i. Scott Luray<sup>8</sup> **Davison**. Born, 13 Jul 1966<sup>1020</sup>.
- ii. Brent Eugene **Davison**. Born, 28 Apr 1971<sup>1020</sup>.

**667.** Lelland Weslie<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Marvin Leonard, 406)<sup>1524</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1942, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1530</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Donna Ann **Edgecomb**<sup>807</sup>, 30 Dec 1962, in Centropolis, Franklin Co., KS<sup>1020</sup>. Born, 14 Feb 1942<sup>1020</sup>. Daughter of Paul Edgecomb and Oella Barton. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Ryan Wesley<sup>8</sup> **Davison**. Born, 5 Feb 1965<sup>1020</sup>. He married Aurelia Sue **Filbrun**, 5 Oct 1985<sup>1020</sup>.
- ii. Shawn Laroe **Davison**. Born, 17 Dec 1973<sup>1020</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**668.** Leonard LaVerne<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Marvin Leonard, 406). Born, 8 Sep 1947, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1525</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Eva Eleanor **Garrison**, 20 Sep 1969, in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO<sup>1448</sup>. Born, 28 Sep 1942<sup>1020</sup>. Daughter of Milton Garrison and Bernita Yost. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
Children:

- i. Nicole LaNell<sup>8</sup> **Davison**. Born, 21 Aug 1972, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1020</sup>.
- ii. Lynn LaVerne **Davison**. Born, 3 Jul 1974, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1020</sup>.
- iii. Jeffrey Milton **Davison**. Born, 7 Oct 1982, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1020</sup>.

**669.** Sherda Esther<sup>7</sup> **Davison** (Alpha Leroy, 407)<sup>264</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1955, near Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>257</sup>. Birth(2): 21 Nov 1955 (?)<sup>1148</sup>.

She married<sup>919</sup> Thomas Edwin **Garber**<sup>264</sup>, son of Samuel Albert **Garber** and Marjorie Jean **Gish**. Born, 29 May 1956<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Addison<sup>8</sup> **Garber**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Taylor **Garber**. Born, 1986<sup>1422</sup>.
- iii. Douglas **Garber**. Born, 1986<sup>1422</sup>.
- iv. Mary **Garber**. Born, 1990<sup>367</sup>.

**670.** Lawrence Alva<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Alva Charles, 409)<sup>1531</sup>. Born, 3 Jun 1931<sup>1147</sup>.

He married Clara Alice **Bowman**<sup>1532</sup>, 15 Jul 1951<sup>1147</sup>. Born, 1 Jan 1934<sup>1533</sup>. Daughter of Ivan and Ethel (Bowman) Bowman. Children:

- i. Linda Sue<sup>8</sup> **Crist**. Born, 2 Nov 1952<sup>257</sup>.
- ii. Karen Lee **Crist**. Born, 10 Aug 1954<sup>257</sup>.

**671.** Joyce Irene<sup>7</sup> **Grover** (Mervin Emery, 413). Born, 25 Aug 1940, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1171</sup>.

She married Ellis **Peters**<sup>1178</sup>, 28 Feb 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>. Born, 26 Jun 1938, in Elida, Allen Co., OH<sup>1189</sup>. Children:

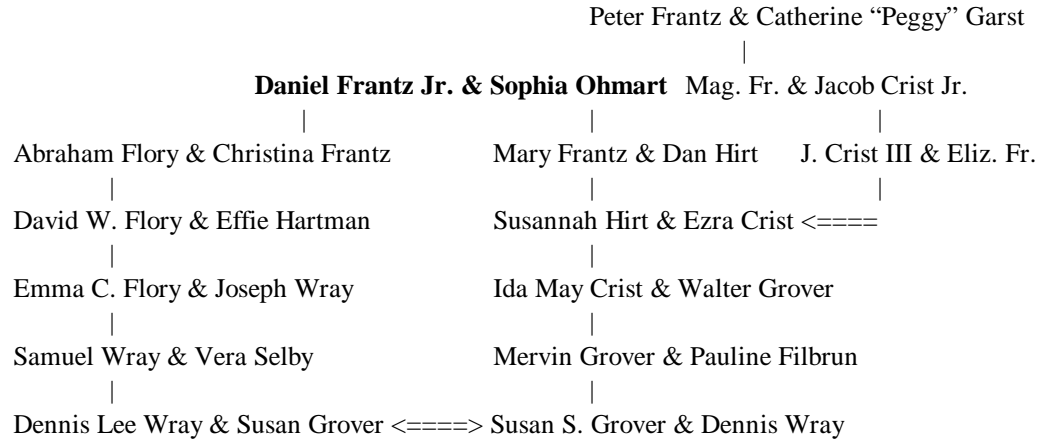
- i. Twila<sup>8</sup> **Peters**. Born, 21 Dec 1960, in Elida, Allen Co., OH<sup>1189</sup>.
- ii. Donna **Peters**. Born, 21 Jun 1962, in Elida, Allen Co., OH<sup>1189</sup>.
- iii. John **Peters**. Born, 11 Feb 1965, in Elida, Allen Co., OH<sup>1189</sup>.
- iv. Marlita **Peters**. Born, 27 Dec 1969, in Elida, Allen Co., OH<sup>1189</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**672.** Susan Sandra<sup>7</sup> **Grover** (Mervin Emery, 413). Born, 2 Sep 1947, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1534</sup>. Married her fourth cousin.

She married Dennis Lee **Wray**, son of Samuel Lee **Wray** and Vera **Selby**, 22 Aug 1964, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1535</sup>. Born, 31 Mar 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1535</sup>. *See p. 496.*



Children:

- i. Denise Michelle<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 31 Jul 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1535</sup>.
- ii. Christine "Kristi" Lynn **Wray**. Born, 11 Aug 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1535</sup>.
- iii. Darwin Todd **Wray**. Born, 28 Jul 1973<sup>1536</sup>.

**673.** Carolyn Mae<sup>7</sup> **Denlinger**. Born, 1 Oct 1938, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1537</sup>.

She married Paul Thomas **Balsbaugh**, son of Paul **Balsbaugh** and Blanche **Garber**, 24 Jun 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1538</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1938, in Ohio<sup>1538</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

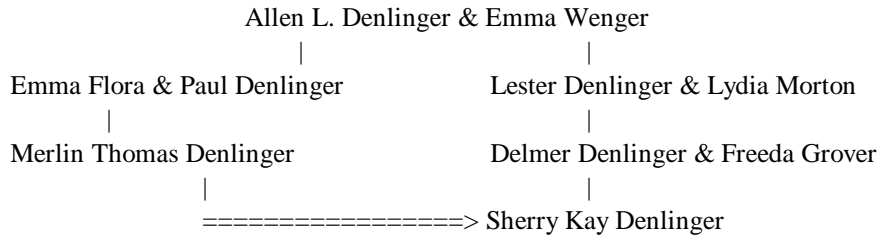
Children:

- i. Richard<sup>8</sup> **Balsbaugh**. Born, 19 Dec 1956<sup>1539</sup>. Died, 20 Dec 1956<sup>1540</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1541</sup>.
- ii. Edwin **Balsbaugh**. Born, 19 Dec 1956<sup>1539</sup>. Died, 20 Dec 1956<sup>1540</sup>. Burial in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1541</sup>.
- iii. Joan Elaine **Balsbaugh**. Born, 15 Nov 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1538</sup>.
- iv. James Allen **Balsbaugh**. Born, 8 Jun 1959, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1538</sup>.
- v. Jan Ellen **Balsbaugh**. Born, 24 Jun 1961, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1538</sup>.
- vi. Sheri Sue **Balsbaugh**. Born, 28 Oct 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1538</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**674.** Sherry Kay<sup>7</sup> **Denlinger**. Born, 24 Dec 1942, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1542</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her first cousin one time removed.

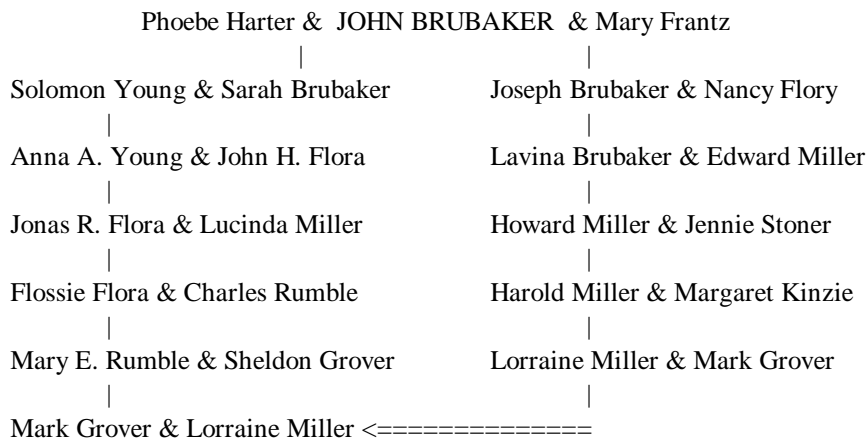
She married Merlin Thomas **Denlinger**<sup>1543</sup>, son of Paul Robert **Denlinger** and Emma Evelyn **Flora**, 7 Jul 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1544</sup>. Born, 29 Dec 1938, in Clayton, OH<sup>1545</sup>.



Children:

- i. Monte<sup>8</sup> **Denlinger**. Born, 26 Oct 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>.
- ii. Todd **Denlinger**. Born, 23 May 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>.

**675.** Mark Sheldon<sup>7</sup> **Grover** (Alvah "Sheldon", 415)<sup>792</sup>. Born, 27 Dec 1945, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1546</sup>. Married his half fourth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Lorraine Janette **Miller**, daughter of Harold Everett **Miller** and Margaret Irene **Kinzie**, 26 Feb 1966, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1547</sup>. Born, 19 Oct 1944, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN<sup>1547</sup>. Children:

- i. Peter Mark<sup>8</sup> **Grover**. Born, 24 Nov 1968, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA<sup>1547</sup>.

**676.** Marilyn Esther<sup>7</sup> **Grover** (Alvah "Sheldon", 415)<sup>792</sup>. Born, 4 Oct 1947, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1548</sup>.

She married Rodney Allen **Gish**<sup>1549</sup>, son of Ralph E. **Gish** and Ann Elizabeth **Root**, 24 Jun 1967, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>. Born, 8 Jan 1945, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>. Children:

- i. Mary Beth<sup>8</sup> **Gish**<sup>1188</sup>. Born, 6 Oct 1968, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>.
- ii. Geoffrey Allen **Gish**<sup>1188</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1189</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**677.** Lois Marie<sup>7</sup> **Miller**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 4 Dec 1946, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1550</sup>. Grace Brethren Church.

She married Glen Williamson **Shirk**, son of Alexander Bibbens **Shirk** and Lois Marion **Cover**, 11 Jun 1966, in Mi-Wuk Village, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1551</sup>. Born, 11 Jun 1944<sup>1552</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Jun 1943 (?), in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1551</sup>. Occupation: Doctor/Pastor. Grace Brethren Church. Children:

- 885
  - i. Stephen Paul<sup>8</sup> **Shirk**.
  - ii. John Mark **Shirk**. Born, 10 Dec 1968, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA<sup>1547</sup>. Resided, May 1995, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1553</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1968 (?)<sup>1554</sup>. He married Amy Elizabeth **Young**, 24 May 1991, in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA<sup>1555</sup>.
  - iii. Rebecca Ann **Shirk**. Born, 31 Dec 1969, in French Camp, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1551</sup>. She married David Lykkebo **Pederson**, 28 Jan 1995, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1555</sup>.
- 886
  - iv. Phillip Andrew **Shirk**.
  - v. Timothy Michael **Shirk**. Born, 9 Nov 1972, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1555</sup>. He married Lisa Ann **Trulson**, 4 Jun 1994, in Milwaukee Co., WI<sup>1555</sup>.

**678.** Ronald Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Miller**. Born, 18 Jun 1948, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1556</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Jun 1948 (?)<sup>1557</sup>.

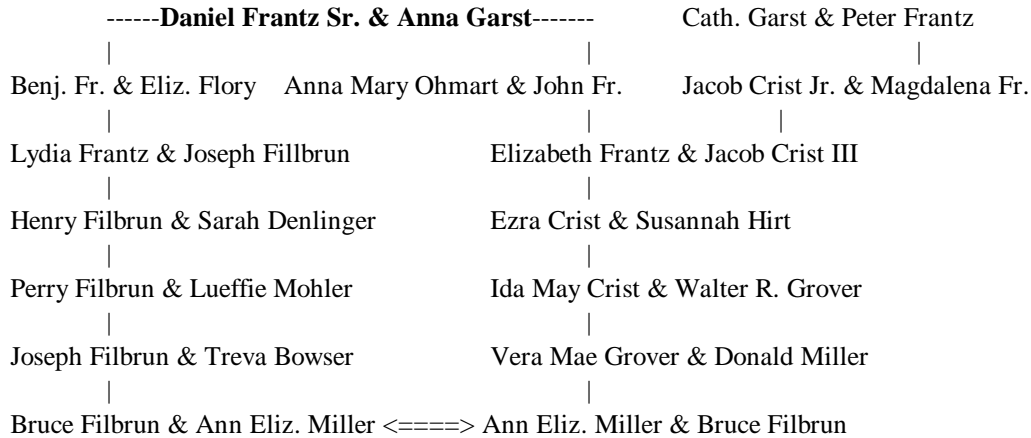
He married Joyce Elaine **Gish**, daughter of Roger **Gish** and Mary **Balsbaugh**, 19 Jul 1969, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1551</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1551</sup>. Children:

- 887
  - i. Jeanie Ruth<sup>8</sup> **Miller**.
  - ii. David Roger **Miller**. Born, 16 Feb 1972, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>. He married Shirley Marie **King**, 22 Jul 1995<sup>1554</sup>.
  - iii. Mary Louise **Miller**. Born, 25 Sep 1974, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>.
  - iv. Daniel Philip **Miller**. Born, 25 Apr 1976, in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**679.** Ann Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Miller**. Born, 25 Nov 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1558</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Nov 1947 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Married her double fifth cousin.

She married Bruce Lynn **Filbrun**<sup>1528</sup>, son of Joseph Henry **Filbrun** and Treva Naomi **Bowser**, Aug 1968, in Sierra Pines, Sierra Co., CA<sup>1559</sup>. Marriage(2): 13 Jul 1968 (?), in Mi-Wuk Village, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1560</sup>. Born, 14 Jan 1950, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1561</sup>.



Children:

- 888
- i. Stephanie Ann<sup>8</sup> **Filbrun**.
  - ii. Gordon Douglas **Filbrun**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 7 Dec 1971, in Sierra Pines, Sierra Co., CA<sup>1559</sup>. Birth(2): 12 Jul 1971 (?), in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>. He married Christy Jo **Brammell**, 15 Dec 1990<sup>1554</sup>.
  - iii. Joseph Ronald **Filbrun**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 16 Sep 1975, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1562</sup>.
  - iv. Aaron David **Filbrun**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 30 Apr 1979, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1562</sup>.

**680.** Dale Howard<sup>7</sup> **Miller**. Born, 11 Jan 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1550</sup>.

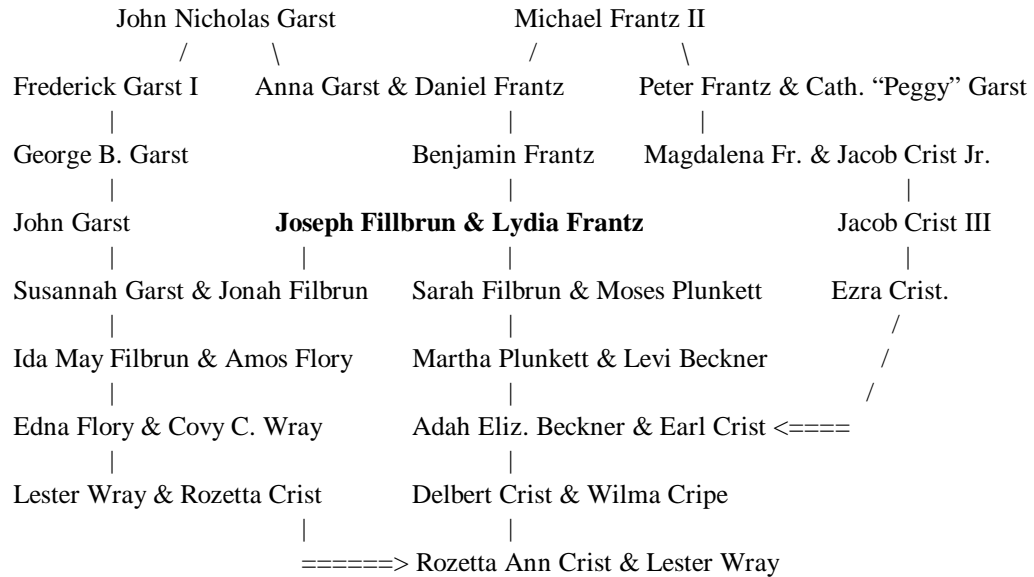
He married Carol Ann **Petro**, 21 Apr 1973, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>. Born, 7 Nov 1955, in Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL<sup>1554</sup>. Daughter of John Petro and Frances Elnora Hardin. Children:

- i. Cynthia Carol<sup>8</sup> **Miller**. Born, 2 Dec 1977, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>.
- ii. Catherine Ann **Miller**. Born, 27 May 1980, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**681.** Rozetta Ann<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 417). Born, 24 Mar 1943, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1563</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed (Joseph Fillbrun & Lydia Frantz being the common ancestor) but numerous family connections.

She married Lester **Wray**, son of Covy C. **Wray** and Edna **Flory**, 28 Jan 1962<sup>1564</sup>. Born, 10 Dec 1940<sup>1565</sup>.



Children:

- 889        i.    Norma Jean<sup>8</sup> **Wray**.
- 890        ii.    Jerry Lee **Wray**.
- 891        iii.    Russell Guy **Wray**.
- 892        iv.    Larisa Ann **Wray**.

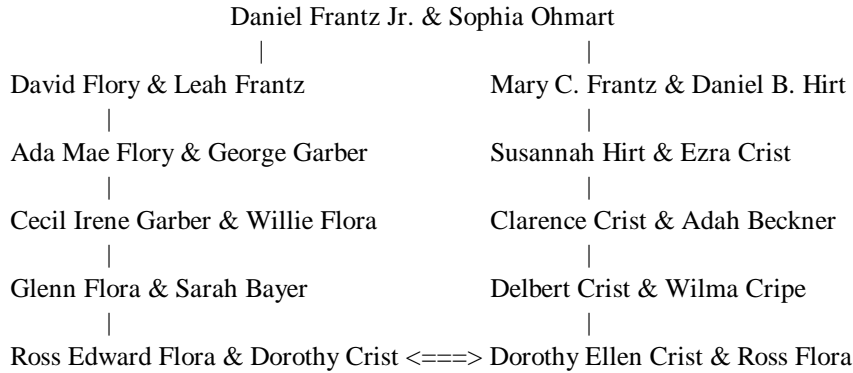
**682.** Donald Leroy<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 417). Born, 28 Jun 1944, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1566</sup>. He married<sup>1367</sup> Janice **Brubaker**, daughter of Harry **Brubaker** and Naomi **Gaines**, 22 Dec 1962<sup>1567</sup>. Born, 10 Aug 1944<sup>264</sup>. Birth(2): 10 May 1944 (?)<sup>1567</sup>. Children:

- 893        i.    Steven Leroy<sup>8</sup> **Crist**.
- 894        ii.    Joyce Irene **Crist**.
- 895        iii.    Sheila Renee **Crist**.
- iv.    James Leon **Crist**. Born, 1 Aug 1976<sup>1568</sup>.
- v.    Eileen Louise **Crist**. Born, 21 Mar 1978<sup>1568</sup>.
- vi.    Charles Allen **Crist**. Born, 15 Oct 1979<sup>1568</sup>.
- vii.    Marlin Eugene **Crist**. Born, 21 Oct 1981<sup>1568</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**683.** Dorothy Ellen<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 417). Born, 14 Jun 1946, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1566</sup>. Married her fourth cousin. (See chart for Susan Sandra Grover (672) for Peter Frantz connection.)

She married Ross Edward **Flora**, son of Glenn William **Flora** and Sarah Irene **Bayer**, 12 Sep 1964<sup>1567</sup>. Born, 23 Mar 1943<sup>1569</sup>. *See pp. 376, 431.*



Children:

- 896      i.    Sue Ann<sup>8</sup> **Flora**.
- 897      ii.   Cristian Daniel **Flora**.
- iii.   Melanie Joy **Flora**. Born, 25 Aug 1970<sup>1568</sup>.
- iv.    Rose Marie **Flora**. Born, 21 May 1975<sup>1567</sup>.

**684.** Ezra Earl<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 417). Born, 2 Oct 1948, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1570</sup>.

He married Rebecca "Becky" **Metzger**<sup>367</sup>, daughter of Alvin W. **Metzger** and Elizabeth "Betty" **Miller**, 4 Oct 1969<sup>1567</sup>. Born, 3 May 1951<sup>1567</sup>. Children:

- i.    Pamela Ann<sup>8</sup> **Crist**. Born, 5 Nov 1968<sup>1567</sup>. **Adopted.**
- ii.   Larry Michael **Crist**. Born, 22 Feb 1971<sup>1568</sup>. **Adopted.**
- 898      iii.   Yolanda Gay **Crist**.
- iv.    Angilee Rae **Crist**. Born, 19 Jan 1974<sup>1568</sup>. She married Jonathon **Beery**, son of James **Beery** and Betty Lou **Flora**, 9 Nov 1991<sup>367</sup>.
- v.    Martha Elizabeth **Crist**. Born, 6 Feb 1974<sup>1568</sup>. **Adopted.**
- vi.    Betsy Deann **Crist**. Born, 31 Aug 1978<sup>1568</sup>.
- vii.   Jacob Wesley **Crist**. Born, 4 Sep 1980<sup>1568</sup>.

**685.** Laura Adah<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 417)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 2 Mar 1953, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1571</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed. (Chart identical to Rozetta Crist and Lester Wray chart.)

She married John Henry **Wray**, son of Covy C. **Wray** and Edna **Flory**, 22 Jul 1972<sup>1568</sup>. Born, 24 Nov 1950<sup>1568</sup>. Children:

- i.    Michael Allen<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 28 Apr 1974<sup>1572</sup>. He married Jennifer Arleen **Jones**, 2 Sep 1994<sup>264</sup>.
- ii.   Galen Eugene **Wray**. Born, 20 Aug 1975<sup>1568</sup>.
- iii.   Cindy **Wray**. Born, 27 Feb 1977<sup>1568</sup>.
- iv.    Brian **Wray**. Born, 17 Jan 1980<sup>1568</sup>.
- v.    Marie **Wray**. Born, 1986<sup>367</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

686. David<sup>7</sup> **Crist** (Delbert Leroy, 417). Born, 24 Mar 1959, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1573</sup>. He married Brenda Kay **Martin**, 31 Jul 1977<sup>1574</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1960<sup>1568</sup>. Children:
- i. Jamin Lamar<sup>8</sup> **Crist**. Born, 18 Oct 1979<sup>1568</sup>.
  - ii. Jethro Alan **Crist**. Born, 24 Apr 1981<sup>1568</sup>.
  - iii. Shanna Marie **Crist**. Born, 8 Aug 1983<sup>1568</sup>.
  - iv. Sharla Reith **Crist**. Born, 2 Sep 1985<sup>1568</sup>.
687. Charles Ray<sup>7</sup> **Brumbaugh**<sup>1575</sup>. Born, 4 Feb 1945, in Arcanum, Darke Co., OH<sup>799</sup>. He married Marlene Kay **King**<sup>1575</sup>, 7 Sep 1963<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- 899
- i. Kevin Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Brumbaugh**. Born, 1967<sup>264</sup>. He married Rebecca **Bowman**<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Delvin Ray **Brumbaugh**.
688. Phyllis Jean<sup>7</sup> **Brumbaugh**. Born, 16 Feb 1952, near Arcanum, Darke Co., OH<sup>257</sup>. She married<sup>1576</sup> Gerald Leon **Miller**<sup>1577</sup>, 27 Apr 1968<sup>264</sup>. Born, 21 Oct 1948<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- i. Kimra<sup>8</sup> **Miller**<sup>1578</sup>. Born, 1970<sup>264</sup>. She married Brian **Skelton**, 1993<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Melinda Sue **Miller**<sup>1579</sup>. Born, 1971<sup>264</sup>. She married Joe **Martino**, 1991<sup>264</sup>.
689. Connie Sue<sup>7</sup> **Brumbaugh**. Born, 18 Jul 1957<sup>264</sup>. She married Jerry Lee **Westfall**, 2 Jul 1977<sup>264</sup>. Born, 18 Jul 1954<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- i. Randall Lee<sup>8</sup> **Westfall**. Born, 1980<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Jennifer Sue **Westfall**. Born, 1982<sup>264</sup>.
690. Linda Kay<sup>7</sup> **Ridgway**<sup>1580</sup>. Born, 18 Feb 1944<sup>1581</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin one time removed ("double" fourth one time removed?). *See* cousin charts *Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1938, pp. 537, 538*. She married<sup>1580</sup> Ernest "Denton" **Miller**, son of Clyde Ernest **Miller** and Velva May **Flory**, 10 Jun 1979, in Madison Co., IN<sup>1582</sup>. Born, 28 Nov 1927, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1583</sup>. Resided, Dec 1995, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1584</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Matthew Solomon<sup>8</sup> **Miller**. Born, 15 Oct 1980, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1585</sup>.
  - ii. Samuel Aaron **Miller**<sup>1586</sup>. Born, 3 Oct 1982, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1582</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**691.** Darrell Wayne<sup>7</sup> **Ridgway**<sup>1580</sup>. Born, 31 Aug 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1587</sup>. Married his fourth cousin. See cousin chart *Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1939, p. 538*.

He married<sup>1585</sup> Priscilla F. **Skiles**, daughter of Albert W. **Skiles** and Evelyn M. **Miller**, 6 Mar 1970<sup>1199</sup>. Born, 3 Sep 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1588</sup>. Children:

- i. Eva Fay<sup>8</sup> **Ridgway**. Born, 1 Nov 1973<sup>1588</sup>.
- ii. Joshua Wayne **Ridgway**. Born, 10 Aug 1975<sup>1588</sup>.
- iii. Susanna Leah **Ridgway**. Born, 31 Mar 1978<sup>1588</sup>.
- iv. Judah Lael **Ridgway**. Born, 1 Oct 1980<sup>1589</sup>.

**692.** Betty Jean<sup>7</sup> **Ridgway**<sup>1580</sup>. Born, 2 Feb 1952, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1590</sup>. Married her fourth cousin ("double" fifth?). See cousin charts *Descendants of Daniel Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #1840, p. 513*.

She married<sup>1580</sup> Martin Ernest **Skiles**, son of Albert W. **Skiles** and Evelyn M. **Miller**, 7 Feb 1972, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN<sup>1591</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1953<sup>1592</sup>. Children:

- i. Nathaniel Tyrone<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 24 Apr 1973, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1592</sup>.
- ii. William Raymond **Skiles**. Born, 29 Dec 1974, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1592</sup>.
- iii. Caleb Martin **Skiles**. Born, 31 Aug 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1592</sup>.

**693.** Velma Marie<sup>7</sup> **Flora**<sup>1593</sup>. Born, 9 May 1940<sup>257</sup>.

She married<sup>1594</sup> Glen Laverne **Riffey**, son of Alva Charles **Riffey** and Vernia Ellen **Barnhart**. Born, 22 Sep 1937<sup>1595</sup>. Children:

- i. Linda<sup>8</sup> **Riffey**. She married Calvin **Wolf**<sup>1596</sup>.
- 900 ii. John Wayne **Riffey**.
- 901 iii. Aaron Laverne **Riffey**.
- iv. Nadine **Riffey**<sup>1596</sup>.
- v. Karen **Riffey**<sup>1596</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**694.** Freda Irene<sup>7</sup> **Flora**. Born, 10 Nov 1941, in Pratt Co., KS<sup>1597</sup>. Died, 23 Oct 1961, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1597</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Nov 1941 (?)<sup>257</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin (about three different ways). (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Delbert Eugene **Flory**<sup>1598</sup>, son of William **Flory** and Vida **Gish**, 20 Aug 1960<sup>1599</sup>. Born, 3 Oct 1940<sup>1261</sup>.



Children:

- 902            i.    Wesley Allen<sup>8</sup> **Flory**.

**695.** Wayne Elmer<sup>7</sup> **Flora**<sup>1600</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1945<sup>257</sup>.

He married Rita **Sink**<sup>1601</sup>, daughter of Roy D. **Sink** and Thelma Marie **Angle**. Children:

- i.    Bryan<sup>8</sup> **Flora**<sup>1602</sup>.
- ii.    Matthew **Flora**<sup>1603</sup>.
- iii.    Renea Ann **Flora**. Born, 2 Dec 1981, in Pratt Co., KS<sup>1604</sup>. Died, 7 Oct 1982, in Sawyer, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1604</sup>.

**696.** Rachel Irene<sup>7</sup> **Heck** (Owen Eugene, 428)<sup>1605</sup>. Born, 30 Dec 1960<sup>151</sup>. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.

She married<sup>919</sup> Dondi Harlen **Eichman** (827). Born, 21 Dec 1957<sup>1838</sup>. *See p. 987.*

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

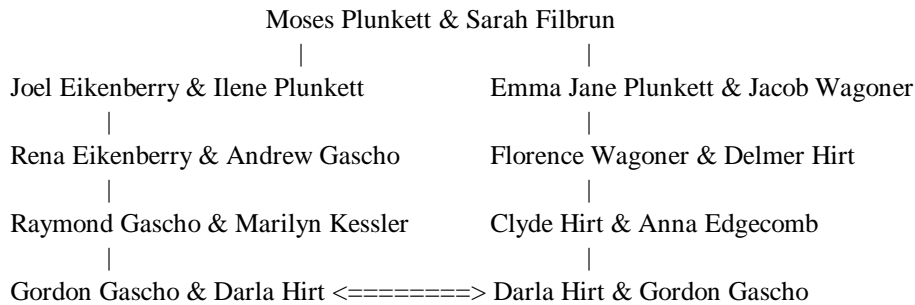
**697.** Weldon Eugene<sup>7</sup> **Hirt** (Clyde Eugene, 432)<sup>1606</sup>. Born, 24 Jun 1951, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1607</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married<sup>832</sup> Donna Mae **Boyd**<sup>1608</sup>, daughter of Lawrence Ray **Boyd** and Edith May **Peters**, 11 Apr 1976<sup>1609</sup>. Born, 7 Sep 1949<sup>1244</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Michael Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Hirt**. Born, 25 May 1977<sup>1244</sup>.
- ii. Christine Dawn **Hirt**. Born, 13 Oct 1978<sup>1244</sup>.
- iii. Carol Ann **Hirt**. Born, 6 Nov 1980<sup>1244</sup>.
- iv. Catherine Mae **Hirt**. Born, 15 Dec 1982<sup>1244</sup>.

**698.** Darla Joan<sup>7</sup> **Hirt** (Clyde Eugene, 432)<sup>832</sup>. Born, 18 Sep 1955, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1609</sup>. Married her third cousin.

She married<sup>832</sup> Gordon Allen **Gascho**<sup>1610</sup>, son of Raymond Lee **Gascho** and Marilyn **Kessler**, 18 May 1974<sup>1609</sup>. Born, 15 Jun 1952<sup>1611</sup>.



- Children:
- i. Brenda Marie<sup>8</sup> **Gascho**. Born, 13 Oct 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1244</sup>.
  - ii. Neil Andrew **Gascho**. Born, 12 Feb 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1244</sup>.
  - iii. Sheila Mae **Gascho**. Born, 3 Aug 1979, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1244</sup>.
  - iv. Daniel Clyde **Gascho**. Born, 17 Nov 1991<sup>264</sup>.
  - v. Rena Michelle **Gascho**. Born, 17 Jun 1994<sup>264</sup>.

**699.** Dianne Marie<sup>7</sup> **Hirt** (Clyde Eugene, 432)<sup>832</sup>. Born, 8 Nov 1957, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1609</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ronald Wayne **Shilling**, 1 Jan 1977<sup>1609</sup>. Born, 14 Jun 1950<sup>1244</sup>. Son of Willard Shilling and Ella Mae Albrect. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Joanne Marie<sup>8</sup> **Shilling**. Born, 21 Dec 1979, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1244</sup>.
- ii. Dean Wesley **Shilling**. Born, 23 Oct 1982, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1244</sup>.

**700.** Ralene Dee<sup>7</sup> **Hirt** (David Lee, 434). Born, 25 Aug 1966, in Anderson Co., KS<sup>1260</sup>.

She married Duane **Heck**, 11 May 1986<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 15 Jul 1966<sup>1261</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Son of Raymond William Heck and Wanda Lee Knaus?? Children:

- i. Ashton Wade<sup>8</sup> **Heck**. Born, 3 Nov 1987<sup>1261</sup>.
- ii. Kimra Sue **Heck**. Born, 18 Jul 1989<sup>1261</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**701.** Suzanne<sup>7</sup> **Brubaker** (James "Walter", 435). Born, 7 Dec 1935<sup>264</sup>.  
She married Charles C. **Allen**<sup>264</sup>. Children:

- i. Timothy Scott<sup>8</sup> **Allen**<sup>264</sup>.
- ii. Jennifer Amy **Allen**<sup>264</sup>.

**702.** Gwendolyn Frances<sup>7</sup> **Geske**. Born, 15 Sep 1937<sup>264</sup>.  
She married Harold LeRoy **Eakes**, 11 Feb 1956<sup>264</sup>. Children:

- i. Gordon Scott<sup>8</sup> **Eakes**. Born, 22 Oct 1957<sup>264</sup>.
- ii. Todd Alan **Eakes**. Born, 17 Nov 1961<sup>264</sup>.

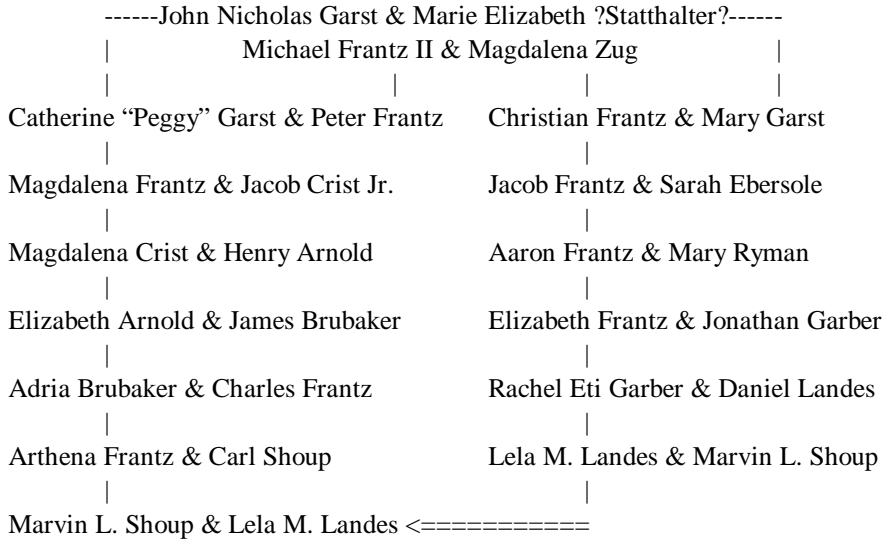
**703.** Kathryn Corrine<sup>7</sup> **Geske**. Born, 5 May 1940<sup>264</sup>.  
She married Charles Robert **Hawke**, 23 Apr 1960<sup>264</sup>. Born, 11 Apr 1937<sup>264</sup>. Children:

- i. Patricia Kay<sup>8</sup> **Hawke**. Born, 14 Oct 1964<sup>264</sup>.
- ii. Christine Elizabeth **Hawke**. Born, 17 Apr 1968<sup>264</sup>.

**704.** Marvin LeRoy<sup>7</sup> **Shoup**. Born, 1 Jul 1927, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1612</sup>. Resided, March 1996, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double fifth cousin through one ancestral line, and double fifth one time removed through another line.



**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**



He married<sup>1613</sup> Lela Mae **Landes**<sup>1614</sup>, daughter of Daniel Earl **Landes** and Rachel Eti **Garber**, 24 Nov 1949, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1612</sup>. Born, 6 May 1929, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1615</sup>. Resided, March 1996, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>1616</sup>.

~~~~~  
 Compiler/editor [LFE] comment: Many people have provided information for Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin; each person is appreciated! Lela not only contributed lots of data but "proofed" my printouts and researched many of my questions. She was a delightful hostess (for two weeks in 1991), and a knowledgeable tour guide. The Dore Frantz Manuscript was delivered to me because Lela offered valuable names and phone numbers. "*Danke schön*" to my German Baptist Brethren cousin. (Lorraine's 5th cousin 1 time removed.)
 ~~~~~

Children:

- 903        i.    Marva Lee <sup>8</sup> **Shoup**.
- 904        ii.   Melvin Daniel **Shoup**.
- 905        iii.   Cheryl Ann **Shoup**.

**705.**    Norman Eugene <sup>7</sup> **Shoup**. Born, 25 Dec 1928, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH<sup>1617</sup>. Resided, March 1996, in New Carlisle, Clark Co., OH<sup>1618</sup>.

He married Bonnie June **Filbrun**, daughter of Joseph Henry **Filbrun** and Treva Naomi **Bowser**, 7 Aug 1949, in Preble Co., OH<sup>1617</sup>. Born, 13 Jun 1932, in Preble Co., OH<sup>1617</sup>. Children:

- 906        i.    Norma June <sup>8</sup> **Shoup**.
- 907        ii.   Douglas Eugene **Shoup**.
- 908        iii.   Gale Leon **Shoup**.
- 909        iv.   Janet Kay **Shoup**.

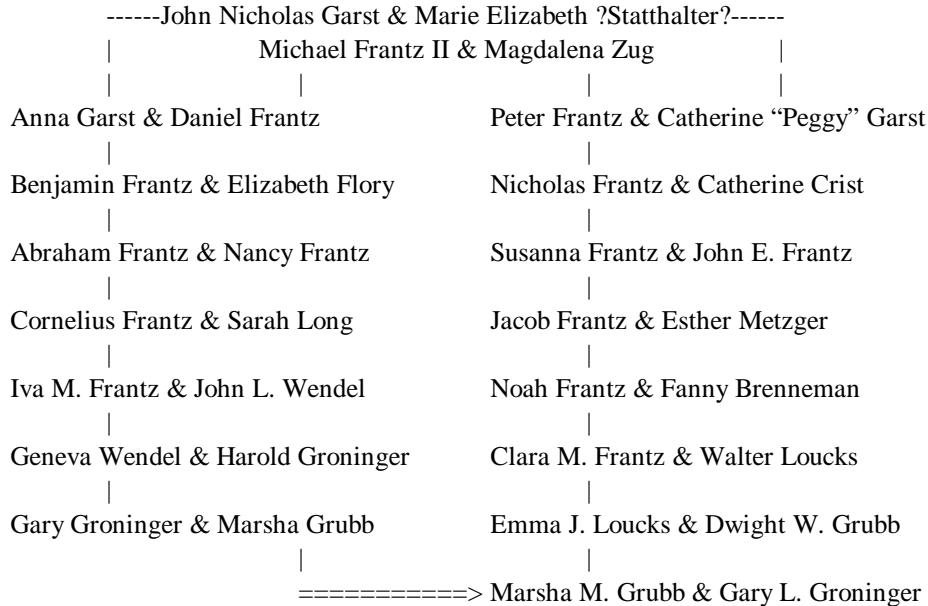
## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

### EIGHTH GENERATION

- 706.** James Dwight<sup>8</sup> **Grubb**. Born, 28 Mar 1945, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Kathlene **Evey**, 24 Sep 1966, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA<sup>76</sup>. Born, 29 Aug 1947, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Curtis Alden Evey and Wilma Mae Mack.  
Children:
- i. Hannah Jean<sup>9</sup> **Grubb**. Born, 6 Nov 1978, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Catherine Lynn **Grubb**. Born, 10 Jun 1983, in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR<sup>76</sup>.
- 707.** Sally Jean<sup>8</sup> **Grubb**. Born, 21 Mar 1947, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Ryan David **Williams**, 20 Jun 1970, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 14 Oct 1945, in Washington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Clendel Williams and Edna Satkamp. Children:
- i. Allison Leigh<sup>9</sup> **Williams**. Born, 29 Jul 1973, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. John Michael **Williams**. Born, 10 Feb 1976, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 708.** Marsha Marie<sup>8</sup> **Grubb**. Born, 20 Jul 1951, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)  
She married Gary Lynn **Groninger**, son of Harold **Groninger** and Geneve Louise **Wendel**, 29 Aug 1970, in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 11 Feb 1950, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. *See p. 395.*

(chart and children next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin



Children:

- i. Matthew Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Groninger**. Born, 26 Nov 1978, in San Diego Co., CA<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Derek Dwight **Groninger**. Born, 31 Jul 1981, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA<sup>76</sup>.

**709.** Douglas<sup>8</sup> **Frantz** (Donald Eugene, 467). Born, 29 Sep 1949, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Catharine **Collins**, 15 Oct 1983, in Hinsdale, DuPage/Cook Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Born, 31 Mar 1956, in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Paul Collins and Ruth Ann Heaney.

Children:

- i. Nicholas Joseph<sup>9</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 25 Dec 1985, in Chicago, IL<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Rebecca **Frantz**. Born, 17 May 1987, in Chicago, IL<sup>76</sup>.

**710.** Joseph Roby<sup>8</sup> **Frantz** (Donald Eugene, 467). Born, 6 Aug 1952, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Anne **MacFarline**, 28 Dec 1974, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Apr 1952<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Frederick and Katharina MacFarline. Children:

- i. Katharina Anne<sup>9</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 29 Apr 1979<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Christopher **Frantz**. Born, 7 Nov 1985, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**711.** Thomas Patrick<sup>8</sup> **Frantz** (Donald Eugene, 467). Born, 23 Aug 1954, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Debra Sue **Warner**, 31 Jul 1982, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 May 1955, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Jimmie George Warner and Bonnie Alice Sailor. Children:

- i. Adam Joseph<sup>9</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 8 Jul 1985, in Marion, Grant Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Mark Andrew **Frantz**. Born, 24 Oct 1986, in Marion, Grant Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

712. Paula<sup>8</sup> **Frantz** (Richard Gene, 468). Born, 17 Dec 1953, in Denver, Denver Co., CO<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Gregory Lee **Garner**, 3 Aug 1974, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Sep 1952, in Gary, Lake Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Warren K. Garner and Helen J. Yeager. Children:
- i. Erica Lyndsay<sup>9</sup> **Garner**. Born, 12 Nov 1982, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Nicholas Paul **Garner**. Born, 28 Sep 1985, in Marion Twp., Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
713. Leslie Kay<sup>8</sup> **Frantz** (Richard Gene, 468). Born, 27 Nov 1958<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Mark **di Buono**, 16 May 1982<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Alexandra Renee<sup>9</sup> **di Buono**. Born, 19 Feb 1989<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Carolyn Ashley **di Buono**. Born, 20 Feb 1993<sup>76</sup>.
714. Jeffrey Scott<sup>8</sup> **Nicholson**. Born, 3 Aug 1965, in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Michele **McGraph**, 17 Jan 1988, in Corpus Christi, TX<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Apr 1962<sup>76</sup>.  
Children:
- i. Zachary Alan<sup>9</sup> **Nicholson**. Born, 9 Dec 1988, in Philadelphia, PA<sup>76</sup>.
715. Rhoda Ann<sup>8</sup> **Hapner**. Born, 6 May 1963, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Christian M. **McFarland**, 10 Aug 1985, in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 12 Apr 1961, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA<sup>76</sup>. Son of John McFarland and Naomi Brown. Children:
- i. Nichole Susanne<sup>9</sup> **McFarland**. Born, 26 May 1990<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Kaitlin Marie **McFarland**. Born, 6 Apr 1992<sup>76</sup>.
716. Timothy Harold<sup>8</sup> **Phelps**. Born, 22 Jul 1962, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Terry **Smith**, 14 Feb 1988<sup>76</sup>. Born, 10 Mar 1964, in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of D.J. Smith and Carol Rickey. Children:
- i. Timothy Kyle<sup>9</sup> **Phelps**. Born, 30 Jan 1990, in Elgin, Cook/Kane Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Kelsey Lynn **Phelps**. Born, 13 Aug 1991, in Aurora, Kane/DuPage Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.
717. Troy Allen<sup>8</sup> **Phelps**. Born, 23 Aug 1965, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Leada **Dial**, 19 Nov 1988, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 6 Dec 1964, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Ray Dial and Connie Beatty. Children:
- i. Marc Christopher<sup>9</sup> **Phelps**. Born, 27 Oct 1985 (?), in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Matthew Aaron **Phelps**. Born, 10 Nov 1989, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**718.** Mary Evelyn<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Delbert Francis, 479). Born, 20 Dec 1940, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1619</sup>. She married Ralph Phillip **Karstedt**, 8 Jul 1962<sup>1619</sup>. Born, 19 Jun 1935, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>1620</sup>. Son of Kephart Karstedt and Lyndall Hile. Occupation: Minister. Children:

- 910 i. Bethany Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Karstedt**.
- ii. David Andrew **Karstedt**. Born, 10 Sep 1969<sup>1620</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1969<sup>1621</sup>.

**719.** Morris Eldon<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Delbert Francis, 479). Born, 14 Nov 1942, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1619</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Louise Kay **Rinehart**, 10 May 1964<sup>1622</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1944, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1619</sup>. Daughter of Russell Rinehart and Eva Kinzie. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 911 i. Charlene Ruth<sup>9</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 16 May 1966, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1623</sup>.
- ii. Murlin Jay **Blocher**.
- iii. Carmen Elaine **Blocher**. Born, 3 Aug 1970, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1625</sup>. She married John Robert **Metzger**, son of Robert Dale **Metzger** and Maxine Elizabeth **Skiles**, 12 Sep 1993<sup>1378</sup>.

**720.** Kathleen Lucy<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Delbert Francis, 479). Born, 20 May 1944, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1626</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Jerry Lee **Cable**, son of Millard **Cable** and Mary **Endress**, 19 Jan 1963<sup>1627</sup>. Born, 24 Jul 1941, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1628</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 912 i. Jon Wesley<sup>9</sup> **Cable**.
- ii. Kayleen Frances **Cable**. Born, 20 Dec 1965, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1280</sup>. She married Stephen Ray **Burns**, son of John "Ray" **Burns** and Bonita Louise **Flora**, 17 Feb 1990. Married her double seventh cousin one time removed (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug, and John Nicholas Garst, are the common ancestors. Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)
- 913 iii. Denita Jean **Cable**.

**721.** Ivalyn Naomi<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Chester William, 480)<sup>1629</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1933, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>1630</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Ronald Herman **Gish**<sup>1323</sup>, son of Herman Earl **Gish** and Vera Corene **Onkst**, 5 Jul 1952<sup>1631</sup>. Born, 8 Jun 1931, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1632</sup>. Occupation: Moulding Operator. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 914 i. Darrell Brent<sup>9</sup> **Gish**.
- ii. Harlan Earl **Gish**. Born, 25 Apr 1957, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1633</sup>.
- iii. Jaima Karen **Gish**. Born, 25 Apr 1957, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1633</sup>.
- 915 iv. Janine Teresa **Gish**.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**722.** Marcele Erleen<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Chester William, 480). Born, 28 Oct 1938, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1635</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Wayne Alton **Jarboe**, son of Samuel **Jarboe** and Kathryn Margaret **Wolf**, 28 Sep 1957<sup>1636</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1938, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>1636</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 916            i.    Cheryl Ann<sup>9</sup> **Jarboe**.
- 917            ii.   Rachel Lynn **Jarboe**.
- 918            iii.   Wesley Wayne **Jarboe**.

**723.** Dorla Ann<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Chester William, 480)<sup>1637</sup>. Born, 31 Dec 1941, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1638</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #16, p. 1100.*

She married James Herman **Shuman**, 14 Feb 1962<sup>1639</sup>. Born, 4 Mar 1939, in Anderson, Marion Co., IN<sup>1639</sup>. Son of Herman Shuman and Ruby Reavis. Occupation: Teacher. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of David Peter Long, #42, p. 997.* Children:

- 919            i.    Derek Alan<sup>9</sup> **Shuman**. Born, 3 Jan 1963, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1640</sup>. He married Heidi Kathleen **Hootman**, 18 Dec 1982<sup>1641</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- ii.    Jeremy Kent **Shuman**.
- iii.   Philip Glen **Shuman**. Born, 23 Jul 1967, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1639</sup>. He married Cynthia May Eileen **Nimtz**, 20 Jun 1991<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv.    Lisabeth Anne **Shuman**. Born, 16 Jan 1970, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1640</sup>.

**724.** Marlin Leroy<sup>8</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 21 May 1945, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1287</sup>. Occupation: Quality Control.

He married Marcia Lee **Kingery**<sup>1642</sup>, daughter of Robert Thomas **Kingery** and Margaret Louise **Angle**, 6 Nov 1971<sup>1643</sup>. Born, 24 Jan 1947, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1287</sup>. Children:

- i.    Jason Michael<sup>9</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Aug 1972, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1288</sup>.
- ii.   Anita Marie **Fingerle**. Born, 5 Mar 1975, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1644</sup>. She married Boyd Alan **Brubaker**, 26 Jun 1993<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii.   Nathan Daniel **Fingerle**. Born, 13 Feb 1978, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1288</sup>.

**725.** Susan Lorraine<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Isaac Lowell, 482)<sup>1645</sup>. Born, 13 Jul 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1292</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>1646</sup> Robert Leo **Hubbard**<sup>1647</sup>, son of Samuel **Hubbard** and Janie/Jennie **Bowman**, 22 Mar 1980<sup>1648</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1957<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i.    Alice Virginia<sup>9</sup> **Hubbard**<sup>1649</sup>. Born, 21 Nov 1981<sup>1648</sup>.
- ii.   Myra Lucy **Hubbard**<sup>1650</sup>. Born, 7 Feb 1983<sup>1651</sup>.
- iii.   Melinda Ann **Hubbard**. Born, 23 Nov 1984<sup>1651</sup>.
- iv.   Arlis Lorraine **Hubbard**. Born, 24 Mar 1987<sup>1651</sup>.
- v.    Allen Lowell **Hubbard**. Born, 12 Mar 1989<sup>1651</sup>.
- vi.   Marletta Jane **Hubbard**. Born, 16 Oct 1990<sup>1378</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

726. Kevin Lowell<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Isaac Lowell, 482). Born, 11 Oct 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1292</sup>.  
 He married<sup>1652</sup> Marlene Susan **Hubbard**<sup>1653</sup>, daughter of Leonard **Hubbard** and Zelma **Divers**,  
 20 Jun 1981<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 15 Oct 1954<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Kendall Lamar<sup>9</sup> **Blocher**<sup>1652</sup>. Born, 6 Nov 1983<sup>1651</sup>.
- ii. Eric Simon **Blocher**. Born, 16 May 1989<sup>1651</sup>.

727. Janice Eileen<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**<sup>542</sup>. Born, 24 Sep 1950, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>. Old German Baptist  
 Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that  
 compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married<sup>1656</sup> Stanley Keith **Brubaker**<sup>1657</sup>, son of Louis Miller **Brubaker** and Mary Louise  
**Miller**, 10 Oct 1970, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>. Born, 14 May 1950, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>. Occupation:  
 Publisher of Nature Friend magazine. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Timothy<sup>9</sup> **Brubaker**<sup>126</sup>. Born, 6 Jul 1971<sup>1658</sup>. Died, 6 Jul 1971, in Lafayette,  
 Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1658</sup>.
- ii. Leah Joy **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Jan 1973, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>.
- iii. Peter Seth **Brubaker**. Born, 15 Aug 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>.
- iv. Anna Lorraine **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Apr 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>.
- v. Christa Jane **Brubaker**. Born, 21 Sep 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1655</sup>.
- vi. Michael James **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Oct 1979<sup>1659</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Oct 1979 (?)<sup>1660</sup>.
- vii. Melody Ruth **Brubaker**. Born, 23 Jul 1983<sup>1661</sup>.
- viii. Wesley Christian **Brubaker**. Born, 19 Aug 1985<sup>908</sup>.
- ix. Merry Rose **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Feb 1988<sup>908</sup>.
- x. Harmony Grace **Brubaker**. Born, 24 Jul 1989<sup>908</sup>.
- xi. Hosanna Dawn **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Dec 1993<sup>908</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

728. Gerald Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 14 Nov 1951, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1662</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Judith Helman **Benedict**, 13 Jun 1973<sup>1662</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1952, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>1662</sup>. Daughter of Glenn Benedict and Pearl Helman. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Joel Andrew<sup>9</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 26 Aug 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1663</sup>.
- ii. Laura Elizabeth **Kinzie**. Born, 10 Mar 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1663</sup>.
- iii. infant **Kinzie**, stillborn. Born, 22 Sep 1977<sup>1663</sup>.
- iv. Timothy Wayne **Kinzie**. Born, 10 Sep 1978<sup>1659</sup>.
- v. Caleb David **Kinzie**. Born, 24 Oct 1980<sup>1664</sup>.
- vi. Levi Stephen **Kinzie**. Born, 16 Sep 1982<sup>1664</sup>.
- vii. Betsy Ruth **Kinzie**. Born, 6 May 1984<sup>1664</sup>.
- viii. Amy Rebecca **Kinzie**. Born, 25 Jun 1986<sup>1651</sup>.
- ix. Amos Paul **Kinzie**. Born, 9 Jul 1988<sup>1651</sup>.
- x. Mary Judith **Kinzie**. Born, 29 May 1994<sup>1378</sup>.

729. Ardith Louise<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 5 Nov 1952, in Tippecanoe Co., IN. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Carl Eugene **Hawbaker**, son of Harold Eugene **Hawbaker** and Florence Lucinda **Hess**, 19 May 1973<sup>1666</sup>. Born, 23 Dec 1952, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>1667</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jay Everett<sup>9</sup> **Hawbaker**. Born, 11 Mar 1976, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>1668</sup>.
- ii. Andy Levi **Hawbaker**. Born, 13 Dec 1977, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>1668</sup>.
- iii. Susie Malinda **Hawbaker**. Born, 29 Nov 1979<sup>1669</sup>.
- iv. Ben Douglas **Hawbaker**. Born, 11 Feb 1982<sup>1670</sup>.
- v. Leslie Harold **Hawbaker**. Born, 22 Sep 1983<sup>1670</sup>.
- vi. Ryan Joseph **Hawbaker**. Born, 6 Jul 1985<sup>1671</sup>.
- vii. Clinton Wayne **Hawbaker**. Born, 11 Aug 1987<sup>1651</sup>.
- viii. Carla Louise **Hawbaker**. Born, 9 Sep 1990<sup>1378</sup>.
- ix. Evan David **Hawbaker**. Born, 24 Aug 1992<sup>1378</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**730.** Marilyn Jane<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 26 Nov 1955, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1673</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Brent Allen **Flory**<sup>1674</sup>, son of Leo LaVerne **Flory** and Esther Eileen **Bowser**, 17 Apr 1976<sup>1675</sup>. Born, 6 Nov 1953<sup>1676</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 539.*



Children:

- i. Sarah Eileen<sup>9</sup> **Flory**. Born, 20 Mar 1979<sup>1659</sup>.
- ii. Nathan David **Flory**. Born, 8 Feb 1981<sup>1664</sup>.
- iii. William Leo **Flory**. Born, 22 Mar 1983<sup>1664</sup>.
- iv. Philip Jordan **Flory**. Born, 30 Jan 1985<sup>1378</sup>.
- v. Gail Irene **Flory**. Born, 6 Mar 1987<sup>1378</sup>.

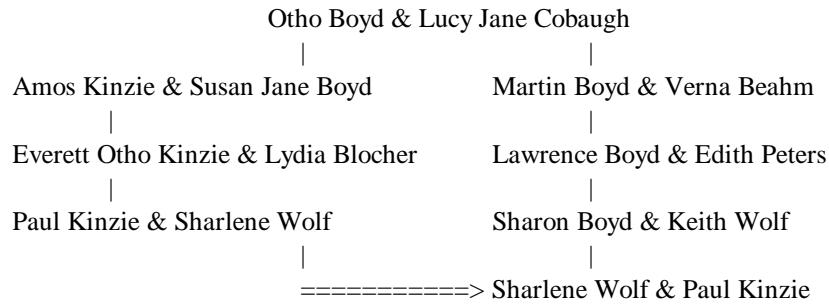
**731.** Marlene Lucy<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 8 Aug 1957, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1677</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Melvin Lynn **Metzger**, 15 Jan 1977<sup>1679</sup>. Born, 2 Jul 1957, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1679</sup>. Died, 19 Jan 1990, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1680</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1681</sup>. Son of Daniel James Metzger and Dorothy Fay Shively. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lowell Michael<sup>9</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 8 Jan 1979, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1682</sup>.
- ii. Nolan Paul **Metzger**. Born, 20 Apr 1981, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1683</sup>.
- iii. Neil Daniel **Metzger**. Born, 28 Jun 1984, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Rosemary Ellen **Metzger**. Born, 28 Nov 1986, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- v. Margaret Lucy **Metzger**. Born, 10 Dec 1988, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**732.** Paul William<sup>8</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 8 Dec 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1684</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married Sharlene Marie **Wolf**<sup>1323</sup>, daughter of Keith **Wolf** and Sharon **Boyd**. Born, 24 Jun 1967<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Sheldon Keith<sup>9</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 11 Sep 1989<sup>1651</sup>.
- ii. Rebecca Ellen **Kinzie**. Born, 15 Feb 1992<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Miranda Jean **Kinzie**. Born, 9 Oct 1995.

**733.** Joe Alan<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 484). Born, 6 Mar 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1685</sup>.  
He married Jill Kristine **Kreig**, 27 May 1967<sup>1298</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1298</sup>.  
Daughter of John Kreig and Phyllis Rice. Children:

- i. Jessilyn Beth<sup>9</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 30 Oct 1973, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM<sup>1298</sup>.

**734.** Jeffery Glade<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 484). Born, 22 Sep 1951<sup>1686</sup>. Occupation: Disk Jockey.  
He married Caralyn June **Fritze**, 24 Jan 1970<sup>1687</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1949, in Hillsdale Co., MI<sup>1687</sup>.  
Daughter of William Fritze and Florence Moehing. Children:

- i. Kari Anne<sup>9</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 4 Jun 1971<sup>1687</sup>.
- ii. Ryan Lewis **Blocher**. Born, 22 Apr 1974<sup>1687</sup>.

**735.** Jan Lewis<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 484). Born, 24 Sep 1952, in Marion, Grant Co., IN<sup>1689</sup>. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #29, p. 1105.*

He married Kristy Kay **Swygart**, 6 Mar 1971<sup>1690</sup>. Born, 29 Nov 1951<sup>1687</sup>. Daughter of Harry Swygart and Eileen Ulrey. Children:

- i. Jena Louise<sup>9</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 22 Jan 1977<sup>1687</sup>.

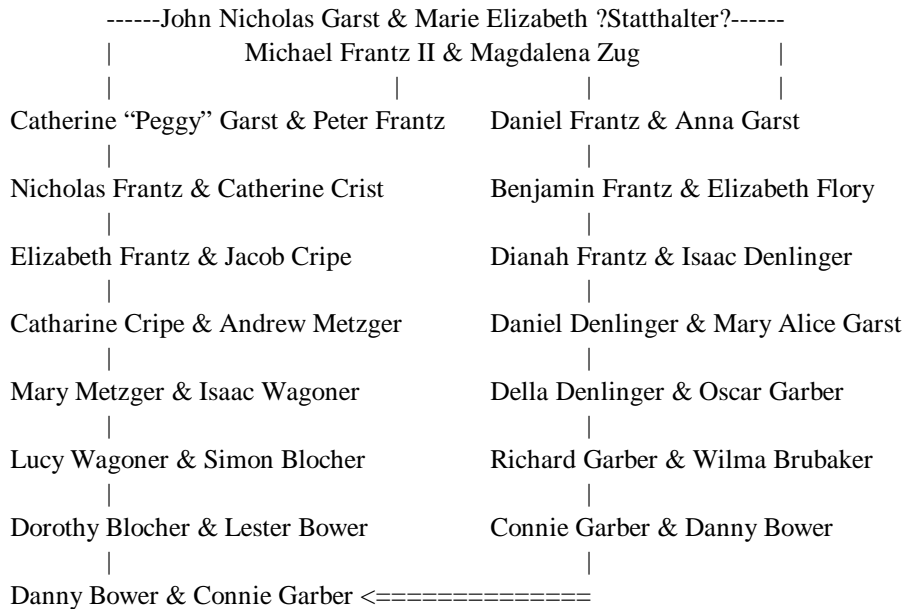
**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**736.** Tena Joy<sup>8</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 484). Born, 1 Nov 1958<sup>1691</sup>. Occupation: Secretary.  
 She married Byron Glenn **Brunn**, 16 Jul 1977<sup>1690</sup>. Born, 31 Oct 1957<sup>1690</sup>. Son of Byron Brunn  
 and Georgie Brown. Children:

- i. Brandon Shane<sup>9</sup> **Brunn**. Born, 23 Jun 1979<sup>1688</sup>.
- ii. Kyle Andrew **Brunn**. Born, 31 Jul 1985<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Logan Michael **Brunn**. Born, 25 Jan 1994<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Rebecca Paige **Brunn**. Born, 7 Mar 1995.



**737.** Danny Joe<sup>8</sup> **Bower**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 21 Apr 1951, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>1302</sup>. Birth(2): in Preble Co., OH<sup>920</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter/Mason. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

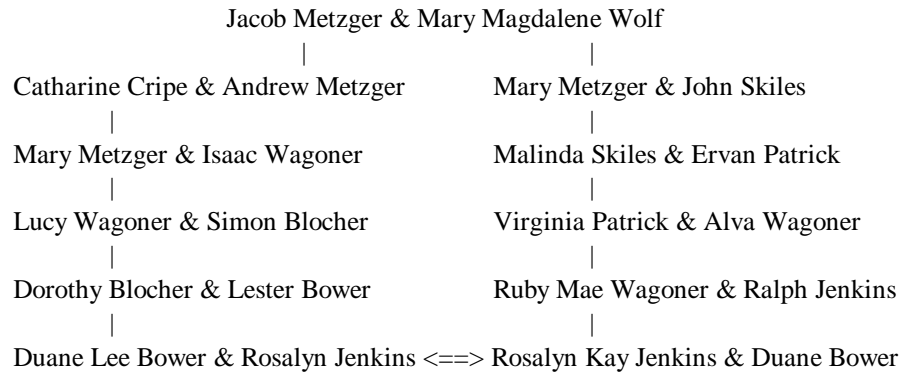


He married Connie Jo **Garber**<sup>264</sup>, daughter of Richard Oscar **Garber** and Wilma Jean **Brubaker**, 18 Jul 1970<sup>1692</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1952, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH<sup>1302</sup>. Birth(2): in Preble Co., OH<sup>1693</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 920 i. Arlen Danny<sup>9</sup> **Bower**.
- ii. Amy Yvonne **Bower**. Born, 29 Jun 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1694</sup>. She married Allen Dale **Miller**, 14 May 1994<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Leah Annette **Bower**. Born, 12 Nov 1977, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1694</sup>.
- iv. Loretta Sue **Bower**. Born, 28 Nov 1979<sup>1695</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

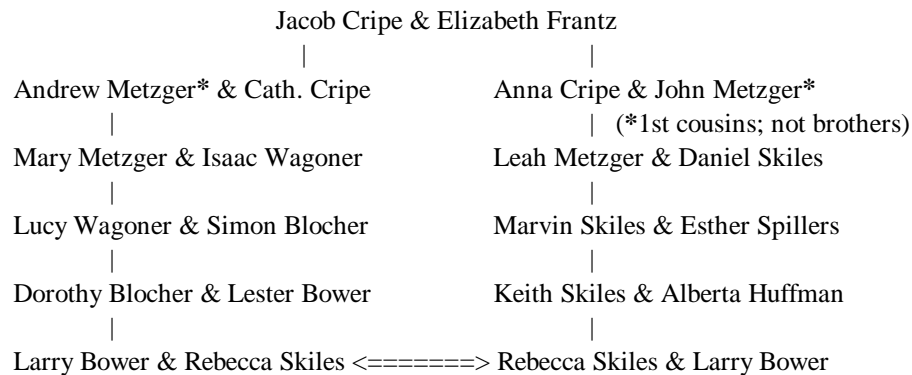
**738.** Duane Lee<sup>8</sup> **Bower**. Born, 28 Jun 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1696</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Rosalyn Kay **Jenkins**, daughter of Ralph Henry **Jenkins** and Ruby Mae **Wagoner**, 4 Dec 1976<sup>1697</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1957, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1698</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lisa Marie<sup>9</sup> **Bower**. Born, 2 May 1978, in Ohio<sup>1699</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin Duane **Bower**. Born, 8 Jul 1980<sup>1700</sup>.
- iii. Rebekah Sue **Bower**. Born, 30 Dec 1981<sup>1651</sup>.
- iv. Douglas Allan **Bower**. Born, 26 Dec 1984<sup>1651</sup>.

**739.** Larry A.<sup>8</sup> **Bower**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 3 Sep 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1302</sup>. Married his fourth cousin.

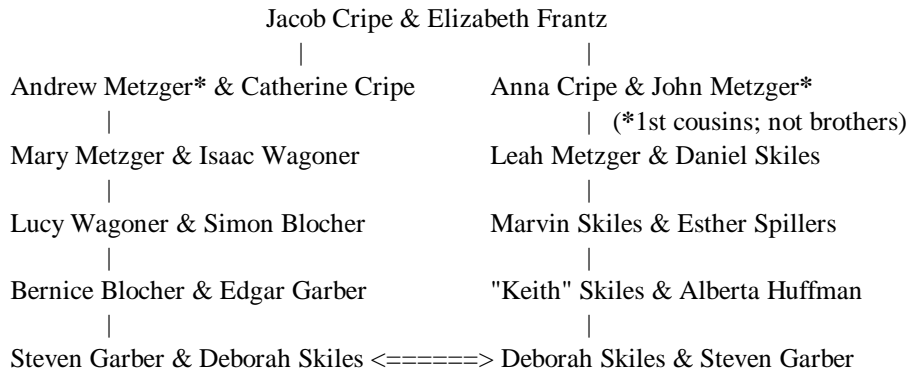


He married<sup>367</sup> Rebecca Lynn **Skiles** (808), 1 Apr 1984<sup>1700</sup>. Born, 19 Jul 1961<sup>1831</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Jul 1961 (?)<sup>1378</sup>. *See p. 982.* Children:

- i. Carrie Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Bower**. Born, 28 Oct 1986<sup>908</sup>.
- ii. Jesse Allen **Bower**. Born, 2 Dec 1989<sup>908</sup>.
- iii. Megan Lynae **Bower**. Born, 8 Jun 1991<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Janna Loreen **Bower**. Born, 13 Apr 1993<sup>1378</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**740.** Steven Jay<sup>8</sup> **Garber**<sup>1701</sup>. Born, 25 Feb 1954, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>1304</sup>. Occupation: Truck Driver. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married<sup>367</sup> Deborah Jean **Skiles** (807), 10 Jul 1976<sup>1697</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1698</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 982.* Children:

- i. Laurie Ann<sup>9</sup> **Garber**. Born, 1 Aug 1979<sup>1702</sup>.
- ii. Sheila Jean **Garber**. Born, 21 Apr 1981<sup>1702</sup>.
- iii. Alaina Rae **Garber**. Born, 22 Feb 1985<sup>1703</sup>.
- iv. Weston Keith **Garber**. Born, 21 Jan 1988<sup>1703</sup>.

**741.** Nolan K.<sup>8</sup> **Garber**. Born, 18 Mar 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1704</sup>.

He married Gina Dawn **Boone**<sup>1323</sup>, 7 Jun 1986<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1967<sup>1378</sup>. Daughter of James "Jim" A. Boone and Nadyne Jamison. Children:

- i. Mollie Lorraine<sup>9</sup> **Garber**. Born, 13 Apr 1989<sup>1651</sup>.
- ii. Lorene Kate **Garber**. Born, 28 Oct 1991<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Rachel Marie **Garber**. Born, 23 Nov 1993<sup>1378</sup>.

**742.** Dennis Wade<sup>8</sup> **Garber**. Born, 31 May 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1704</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Teresa Kay **Holsinger**<sup>1705</sup>, daughter of Lloyd **Holsinger** and Mary **Yoder**, 24 Jun 1978<sup>1706</sup>. Born, 10 Mar 1959, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1706</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Wade Anthony<sup>9</sup> **Garber**. Born, 11 Sep 1980<sup>1707</sup>. Died, 15 Apr 1987<sup>1708</sup>.
- ii. Jesse Wayne **Garber**. Born, 17 May 1982<sup>1707</sup>.
- iii. Paul Marcus **Garber**. Born, 3 Oct 1985<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Melina Kay **Garber**. Born, 20 Mar 1988<sup>1651</sup>.
- v. Beth Arlene **Garber**. Born, 26 Jan 1990<sup>1651</sup>.
- vi. Lisa Marie **Garber**. Born, 15 Feb 1994<sup>1378</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**743.** Ruth Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Garber**<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1963, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1704</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Merle Mark **Miller**, son of Virgil **Miller** and Glenna Mae **Brubaker**, 22 Aug 1981<sup>1707</sup>. Born, 3 Aug 1958, in Ohio<sup>1707</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

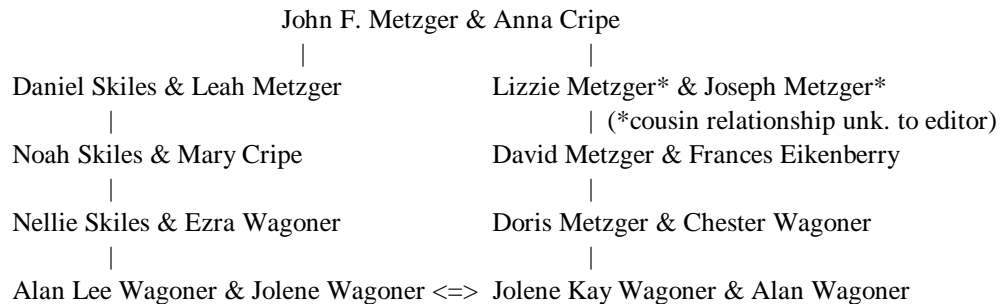
- i. Lance LaVern<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 11 Feb 1983<sup>1707</sup>.
- ii. Ashley Mark **Miller**. Born, 3 Aug 1984<sup>1651</sup>.
- iii. Galen Odell **Miller**. Born, 17 Dec 1986<sup>1651</sup>.
- iv. Clayton Daniel **Miller**. Born, 5 Jul 1991<sup>1378</sup>.

**744.** Mary Melinda<sup>8</sup> **Garber**<sup>1709</sup>. Born, 1 May 1964, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1706</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Dale Edward **Miller**, 29 Aug 1982<sup>1707</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1959<sup>1707</sup>. Son of Kenneth Miller and May Long. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Tina Brenell<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 23 Jan 1985<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Grant Ryan **Miller**. Born, 29 Dec 1986<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Lyndon Craig **Miller**. Born, 9 Aug 1990<sup>1378</sup>.

**745.** Alan Lee<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Ezra Harold, 488). Born, 11 Dec 1949, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1311</sup>. Occupation: Physical Therapy. Married his third cousin.



He married Jolene Kay **Wagoner** (823), 28 Mar 1970<sup>1310</sup>. Born, 18 Jul 1950, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1710</sup>. *See p. 986.* Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. David Lee<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 12 Jan 1971, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1710</sup>.
- ii. Connie Sue **Wagoner**. Born, 18 Dec 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1710</sup>.
- iii. Bruce Alan **Wagoner**. Born, 21 Apr 1975, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1710</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

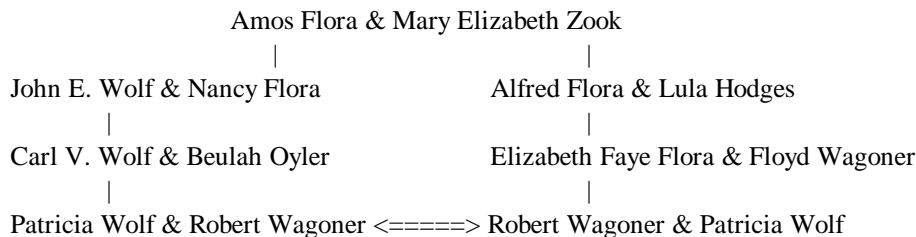
**746.** Dennis Steven<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Ezra Harold, 488). Born, 2 Oct 1951, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1711</sup>. Occupation: Construction. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Barbara Jean **Miller**, daughter of Kenneth Leroy **Miller** and Velma Eilene **Wolf**, 18 Jul 1971<sup>1712</sup>. Born, 12 Jun 1953, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1713</sup>. Children:

- i. Brooke Aleen<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 29 May 1977, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1713</sup>.
- ii. Nikki Lee **Wagoner**. Born, 19 Jul 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1713</sup>.

**747.** Robert Steven<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Floyd Emery, 489). Born, 15 Dec 1949, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1714</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin.



He married Patricia Ann **Wolf**, daughter of Carl Vernon **Wolf** and Beulah **Oyler**, 1 Jun 1969<sup>1714</sup>. Born, 19 Sep 1948, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1714</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 921
- i. Peter Steven<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**.
  - ii. Petrina Elizabeth **Wagoner**. Born, 20 Jul 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1714</sup>.
  - iii. son **Wagoner**. Born, 3 May 1984<sup>1715</sup>. Died, 3 May 1984<sup>1715</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

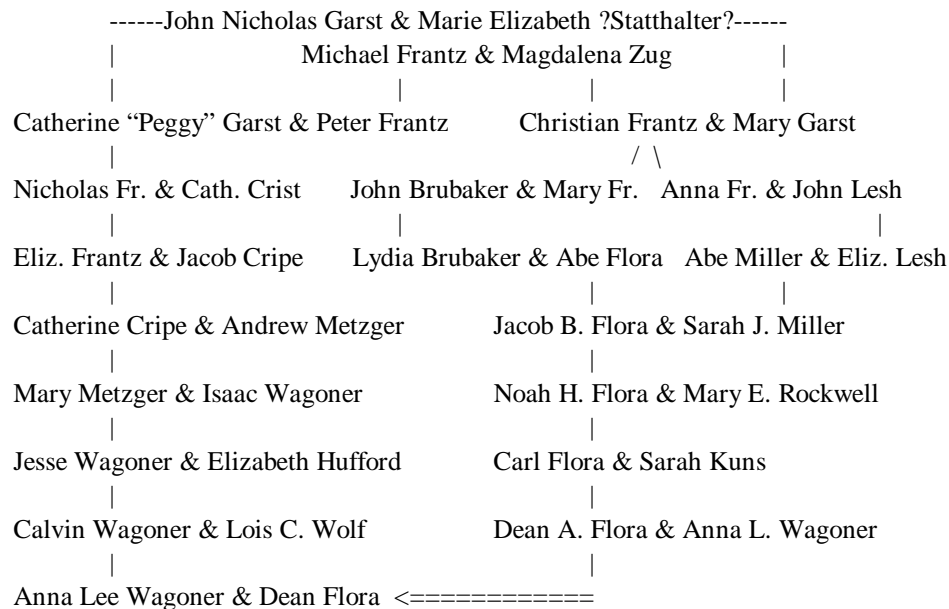
**748.** Freda Carol<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Floyd Emery, 489). Born, 9 Oct 1951, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1716</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Dana K. **Wolf**, son of Robert Herman **Wolf** and Bessie Marie **Fisher**, 4 Apr 1971<sup>1716</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1950, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1716</sup>. Occupation: Mechanic. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lyndal Ryan<sup>9</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 16 Dec 1972, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1716</sup>.
- ii. Lyle Jordan **Wolf**. Born, 13 Sep 1975, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1716</sup>.
- iii. Kristel **Wolf**. Born, 1980<sup>1323</sup>.

**749.** Anna Lee<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Calvin Leroy, 490). Born, 31 Dec 1949, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1717</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed (triple sixth...?). (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Dean Alvin **Flora**, son of Carl **Flora** and Sarah **Kuns**, 7 Sep 1968<sup>1718</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1950, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1718</sup>. Occupation: Mason. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Darin Dean<sup>9</sup> **Flora**. Born, 3 Feb 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1718</sup>.
- ii. Dallas Gene **Flora**. Born, 10 Jun 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1718</sup>.
- iii. Rhea Leann **Flora**. Born, 25 Feb 1974, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1719</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Feb 1975 (?)<sup>1715</sup>.
- iv. Cara Lois **Flora**. Born, 25 Jul 1978, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1720</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Jul 1978 (?)<sup>1721</sup>.
- v. Carla R. **Flora**. Born, 25 Apr 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>264</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

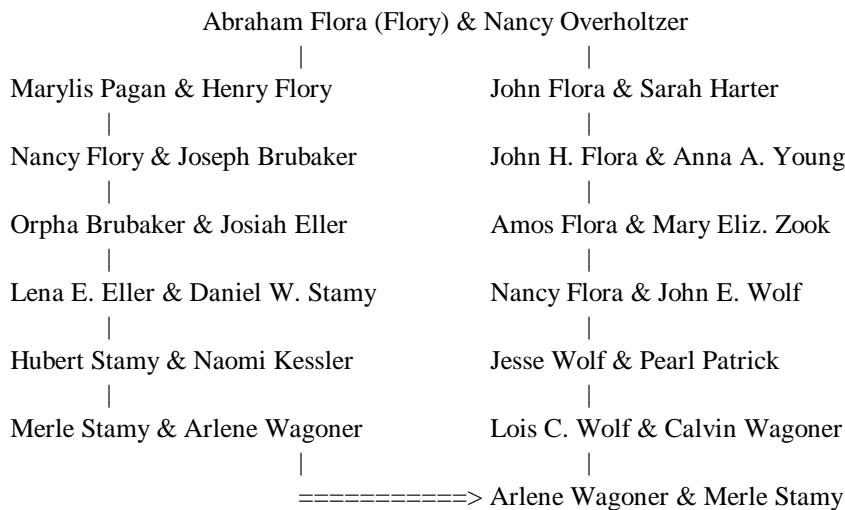
**750.** Gene Alan<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Calvin Leroy, 490). Born, 23 Jul 1951, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1319</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Janet **Hess**, 1 Jul 1972<sup>1718</sup>. Born, 21 Jul 1952, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1718</sup>. Daughter of Daniel Hess and Nina Kinzie. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Elaine Irene<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 12 Jul 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1722</sup>.
- ii. Emily Beth **Wagoner**. Born, 21 Aug 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1722</sup>. She married Dwayne **Deaton**<sup>1378</sup>, son of Lloyd **Deaton** and Karen **Dayhuff**, 20 Mar 1993<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Melinda Ann **Wagoner**. Born, 27 Mar 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1722</sup>.
- iv. Loren Lee **Wagoner**. Born, 29 Mar 1979<sup>1715</sup>.
- v. Rachel Lynn **Wagoner**. Born, 20 Aug 1981<sup>1715</sup>.
- vi. Amanda **Wagoner**. Born, 2 Jun 1986, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- vii. Bethany **Wagoner**. Born, 7 Dec 1987, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>. Birth(2): 1989 (?)<sup>1323</sup>.

**751.** Arlene Louise<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Calvin Leroy, 490). Born, 27 Nov 1959, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1723</sup>. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Merle Douglas **Stamy**, son of Hubert Charles **Stamy** and Naomi Jean **Kessler**, 27 Oct 1979<sup>1724</sup>. Born, 20 Feb 1957, in California<sup>1725</sup>.



Children:

- i. Shanna Jean<sup>9</sup> **Stamy**. Born, 15 May 1981, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1724</sup>.
- ii. Michelle Dawn **Stamy**. Born, 18 Mar 1984, in Kingman, Kingman Co., KS<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Monica Lyn **Stamy**. Born, 15 Nov 1987, in Kingman, Kingman Co., KS<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Logan Douglas **Stamy**. Born, 15 Dec 1991, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS<sup>1720</sup>. Died, 27 Dec 1991, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>1720</sup>.
- v. Alysha Kay **Stamy**. Born, 10 Dec 1992, in Montrose, Montrose Co., CO<sup>1378</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**752.** Donita Faye<sup>8</sup> **Overholser**. Born, 15 Apr 1936, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1726</sup>. Mennonite.  
She married Wendell Wilmer **Blosser**, 11 Sep 1953<sup>1727</sup>. Marriage(2): 11 Sep 1955 (?)<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 6 May 1933, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1727</sup>. Son of Henry Blosser and Cecia Bixler. Occupation: Self employed. Mennonite. Children:

- 922 i. Carmen Charisee<sup>9</sup> **Blosser**.
- 923 ii. Shawn Kelly **Blosser**.
- 924 iii. Shanda Linn **Blosser**.

**753.** Sharon Kaye<sup>8</sup> **Overholser**. Born, 29 Dec 1938, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1728</sup>. Church of the Brethren.  
She married Gerald Theron **Miller**, 17 Aug 1957<sup>1728</sup>. Born, 16 Oct 1934, in Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1728</sup>. Son of Roy Miller and Bertha Zimmerman. Occupation: Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Children:

- 925 i. Tracy Lynnette<sup>9</sup> **Miller**.
- 926 ii. Teri Annette **Miller**.
- 927 iii. Tonda Kay **Miller**.
- iv. Teila Jo **Miller**. Born, 6 Oct 1971, in Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1729</sup>. She married James Edward **Klein Jr.**, 20 Apr 1991<sup>1449</sup>.

**754.** Melba May<sup>8</sup> **Overholser**. Born, 12 May 1943, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1730</sup>. Mennonite.  
She married Paul Eugene **Nunemaker**, 5 Aug 1967<sup>1730</sup>. Born, 1 Jan 1942, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1730</sup>. Son of Willis Nunemaker and Meriam Harter. Occupation: Welder. Mennonite. Children:

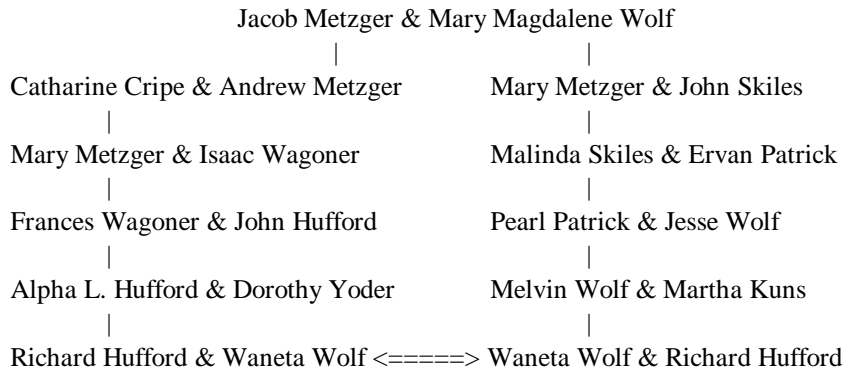
- 928 i. Lisa Lorae<sup>9</sup> **Nunemaker**.
- ii. Neil Erick **Nunemaker**. Born, 14 Dec 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1730</sup>. **Adopted**.
- iii. Nicholas Shawn **Nunemaker**. Born, 21 Feb 1979<sup>1731</sup>. **Adopted**.

**755.** Donald Lee<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Alpha Leander, 492)<sup>1282</sup>. Born, 24 May 1937, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1328</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
He married Runella Ann **Blocher**<sup>1282</sup>, daughter of Floyd Lawrence **Blocher** and Dorothy F. **Deardorff**, 23 Aug 1959<sup>1328</sup>. Born, 6 Sep 1940, in Cass Co., IN<sup>1328</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 929 i. Sheryl Elaine<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**.
- 930 ii. Susan Lorraine **Hufford**.
- 931 iii. Stephen Ray **Hufford**.
- 932 iv. Sharon Sue **Hufford**.
- v. Sandra Lee **Hufford**. Born, **24 Feb 1969**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1732</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

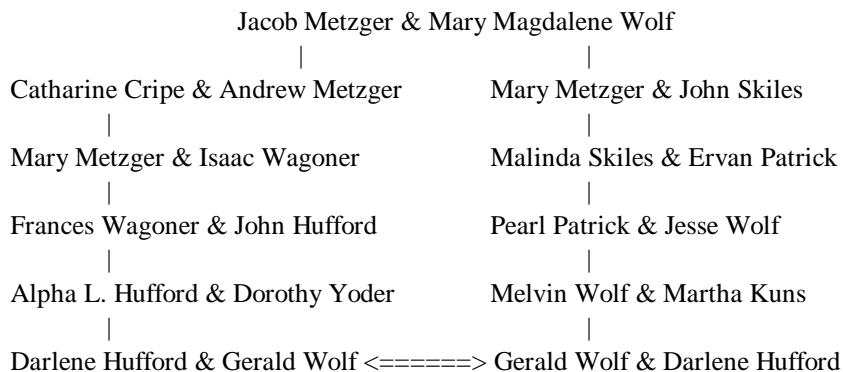
**756.** Richard Keith<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Alpha Leander, 492). Born, 8 Jan 1940, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1733</sup>. Occupation: Mechanic. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Waneta Carol **Wolf**, daughter of Melvin Leroy **Wolf** and Martha Irene **Kuns**, 27 Jun 1965<sup>1733</sup>. Born, 27 Feb 1944, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1734</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jerry Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 27 Sep 1967, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1735</sup>. He married Shaun Dee **Skiles**<sup>1736</sup>, 6 Nov 1993<sup>1737</sup>.
- 933 ii. Julia Ann **Hufford**.

**757.** Darlene Mae<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Alpha Leander, 492). Born, 3 Oct 1945, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1733</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin.



She married Gerald Dean **Wolf**, son of Melvin Leroy **Wolf** and Martha Irene **Kuns**, 12 Jun 1966<sup>1733</sup>. Born, 31 Jul 1946, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1733</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 934 i. Coleen Renee<sup>9</sup> **Wolf**.
- 935 ii. Joleen Kay **Wolf**.
- iii. Kimberly Sue **Wolf**. Born, 4 Dec 1970, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1738</sup>. She married Bruce Evan **Dutter**, son of Marshall **Dutter** and Roseline/Rosalene **Flora**, 26 Apr 1992<sup>1449</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**758.** Daniel John<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Jesse Andrew, 493). Born, 16 Feb 1936, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1739</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Norma Mae **Coning**<sup>1740</sup>, daughter of Delbert Byron **Coning** and Fannie **Denlinger**, 7 Oct 1956<sup>1741</sup>. Born, 25 Apr 1937, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1739</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 936 i. Kent Alan<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**.
- 937 ii. Craig Dean **Hufford**.
- iii. Kurt Leon **Hufford**. Born, 23 Dec 1964, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1742</sup>. He married Rita **Yoder**, daughter of Wayne Allen **Yoder** and Joyce Ellen **Flora**, 28 Jun 1986<sup>1449</sup>.

**759.** Shirley Marie<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Jesse Andrew, 493). Born, 1 Jun 1937, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1743</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Harold Robert **Bowman**, 13 Sep 1953<sup>1739</sup>. Born, 8 Jul 1933, in Lima, Allen Co., OH<sup>1743</sup>. Died, 22 Dec 1987<sup>1323</sup>. Son of Carl Bowman and Margaret Metzger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 938 i. Debra Ellen<sup>9</sup> **Bowman**.
- 939 ii. Gail Ann **Bowman**.
- 940 iii. Duane Lynn **Bowman**.
- 941 iv. Galen Jay **Bowman**.
- 942 v. Margaret Elizabeth **Bowman**.
- vi. Sara Jane **Bowman**. Born, 23 Jul 1964, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1744</sup>. She married Julian Wayne **Kessler**, son of Calvin David **Kessler** and Faye Alice **Miller**, 13 Feb 1982<sup>1745</sup>. Married her sixth cousin two times removed (with Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug as the common ancestor); perhaps an even closer relationship through the Bowman or Hufford line.

**760.** Larry Dean<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Jesse Andrew, 493)<sup>1746</sup>. Born, 10 Sep 1939, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1747</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Elaine Fay **Fisher**<sup>1746</sup>, daughter of James Henry **Fisher** and Helen Virginia **Rapp**, 19 Jun 1960<sup>1748</sup>. Born, 29 Mar 1942, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1749</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 943 i. Malinda Marie<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**.
- 944 ii. Gary Dean **Hufford**.
- 945 iii. Leon Lynn **Hufford**.
- 946 iv. James Aaron **Hufford**.
- 947 v. Carolyn/Caroline Sue **Hufford**.
- vi. John Allen **Hufford**. Born, 21 May 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1748</sup>.
- vii. Judy Faye **Hufford**. Born, 17 Aug 1979<sup>1750</sup>.
- viii. Phillip Andrew **Hufford**. Born, 21 Jun 1986, in Miami Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**761.** Lynn Marvin<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Jesse Andrew, 493). Born, 24 Mar 1944, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1751</sup>.  
He married Betty Jane **Oyler**, 14 Jun 1970<sup>1752</sup>. Born, 30 Nov 1950, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1753</sup>. Daughter of Glen Oyler and Mary Wagoner. Children:

- i. Ryan Edwin<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 19 Jun 1972, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1754</sup>.
- ii. Lydia Joy **Hufford**. Born, 10 Jan 1977, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1754</sup>.

**762.** Donna Jo<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Marvin Joseph, 494). Born, 6 May 1953, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1755</sup>.  
Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married David Lee **Witmer**, 22 Oct 1972<sup>1755</sup>. Born, 24 Sep 1952, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1755</sup>. Son of Paul Witmer and Edna Fay Wenger. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Brent Allen<sup>9</sup> **Witmer**. Born, 10 Nov 1973, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1755</sup>.
- ii. Bryon Jay **Witmer**. Born, 5 Mar 1976, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1755</sup>.
- iii. Barry Lee **Witmer**. Born, 16 Jun 1979, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1756</sup>.
- iv. Bradley Ray **Witmer**. Born, 13 Sep 1983, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1756</sup>.

**763.** Beverly Jane<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Levi LaMar, 495). Born, 22 Jun 1941, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1757</sup>.  
Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Donald Lee **Peters**, 22 Aug 1959<sup>1757</sup>. Born, 24 Dec 1938, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>1757</sup>. Son of Charles William Peters and Mary Blanche Montgomery. Occupation: Farmer/Minister.  
Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 948 i. Douglas Alan<sup>9</sup> **Peters**.
- 949 ii. Randall Lynn **Peters**.
- 950 iii. Gary LeMar **Peters**.
- 951 iv. Wayne Arlan **Peters**.
- 952 v. Marianne **Peters**.
- vi. Marlene Kay **Peters**. Born, 7 Jun 1971, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1758</sup>.



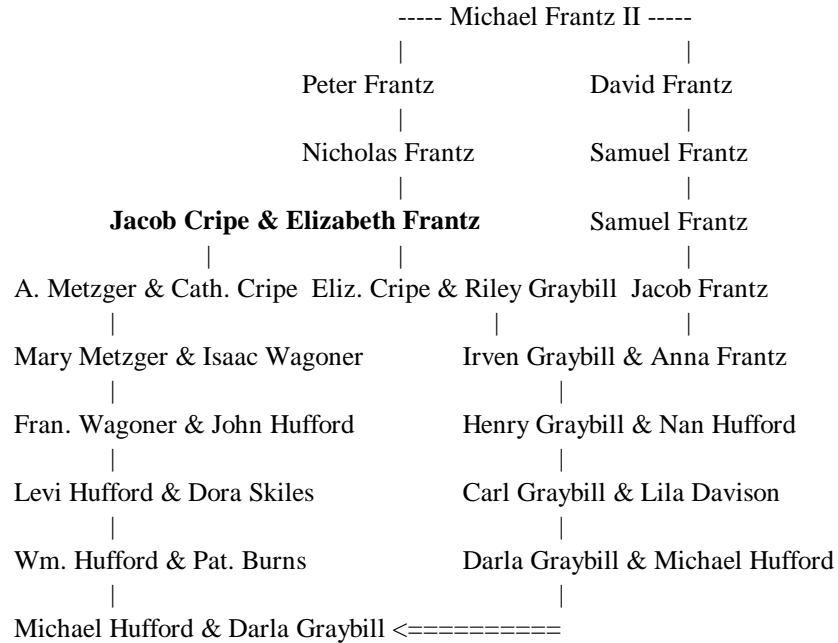
**764.** William Wayne<sup>8</sup> **Hufford** (Levi LaMar, 495). Born, 23 Aug 1947, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1759</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Patricia Ann **Burns**, 10 Jun 1967<sup>1760</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1949, in Cass Co., IN<sup>1760</sup>.  
Daughter of Bill Burns and Ruth Wolf. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)



**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

- i. Michael Lee<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 9 Dec 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1761</sup>. He married Darla Sue **Graybill**, 26 Aug 1989<sup>1449</sup>. Married his fourth cousin one time removed.



- ii. Kristy Lyn **Hufford**. Born, 21 Jul 1973, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1761</sup>. She married David Charles **Graybill**, 12 Jul 1992<sup>1378</sup>. Married her fourth cousin one time removed (Jacob Cripe and Elizabeth Frantz being the common ancestor). (Identical to chart of her brother, Michael.)
- iii. Mark Andrew **Hufford**. Born, 19 Apr 1977, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1761</sup>.

**765.** Phyllis Jean<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 18 Jun 1943, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1762</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Floyd LeRoy **Brovont**, son of Ray Orville **Brovont** and Naomi Leora **Miller**, 24 Dec 1960<sup>1763</sup>. Born, 29 Jan 1941, in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI<sup>1763</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 953 i. Jeffery Dean<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**.
- 954 ii. Jerra Lynn **Brovont**.
- 955 iii. Steven Lee **Brovont**.
- 956 iv. Suzanne Kay **Brovont**.
- 957 v. Jennifer Irene **Brovont**.
- 958 vi. Lori Ellen **Brovont**.

**766.** John Daniel<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 5 Jan 1946, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1762</sup>. Occupation: Truck Driver. He married, first, Ann Carol **Eisenhuth**, 15 Jun 1968<sup>1763</sup>. Born, 23 Jun 1948, in Bellefonte, Centre Co., PA<sup>1763</sup>. Daughter of Guy Eisenhuth and Anna Gingerich. Children:

- i. Cheryl Ann<sup>9</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 17 Apr 1969, in Lancaster Co., PA<sup>1763</sup>.
- ii. Paul Ray **Yoder**. Born, 6 Apr 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1763</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

John Daniel **Yoder** married, second, Dorothy Marie **Trail** Allen, 28 Oct 1991<sup>1449</sup>. Marriage(2): 28 Sep 1991 (?)<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 8 Feb 1949, in Floyd Co., VA<sup>1449</sup>. Daughter of Wiltson Trail and Dessie Brammer.

**767.** Dean LaMar<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 19 Jan 1948, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1764</sup>. Occupation: Truck Driver. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Jane Louise **Flora**, daughter of Paul Richard **Flora** and Norma Ruth **Kelley**, 14 Jun 1969<sup>1765</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1947, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1766</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 959           i.    Rodney Allen<sup>9</sup> **Yoder**.
- 960           ii.   Gregory Dean **Yoder**.
- iii.   Eric Richard **Yoder**. Born, 12 Mar 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1767</sup>. He married  
              Jessica **Montgomery**, 27 Aug 1993<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv.   Angela Renee **Yoder**. Born, 17 Jun 1975, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1765</sup>.

**768.** Thomas Leon<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 17 Oct 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1764</sup>. Occupation: Mechanic.

He married Melissa **Wiles**, 5 Oct 1973<sup>1765</sup>. Born, 26 Oct 1954, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1765</sup>. Daughter of Norman Wiles and Maxine Kennedy. Children:

- i.    Heidi Correen<sup>9</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 11 Dec 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1768</sup>.
- ii.   Brandon Thomas **Yoder**. Born, 26 Jun 1982<sup>1769</sup>.

**769.** Joseph Allen<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 17 Dec 1955, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1770</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

Joseph Allen **Yoder** married Sylvia Ann **Landes**, daughter of Kenneth Eugene **Landes** and Thelma Louise **Filbrun**, 27 May 1977<sup>1771</sup>. Marriage(2): 27 May 1978 (?)<sup>1768</sup>. Born, 23 May 1955, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1768</sup>. Birth(2): 24 May 1955 (?)<sup>1772</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Leland Allen<sup>9</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 12 Apr 1984<sup>1773</sup>.

**770.** Connie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Clark**. Born, 7 Oct 1950, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1774</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married David Felix **Loucks**, 13 Mar 1971<sup>1774</sup>. Born, 23 May 1943, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1774</sup>. Son of Eldon E. Loucks and Maria Magdalena Moenhaut. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jeremy Ray<sup>9</sup> **Loucks**. Born, 4 Apr 1975, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1775</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Apr 1975 (?)<sup>1776</sup>.
- ii. Jason Randall **Loucks**. Born, 20 Mar 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1774</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth Marie **Loucks**. Born, 2 Oct 1982, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1777</sup>.
- iv. Audrey Jane **Loucks**. Born, 9 Nov 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**771.** Jeanette Diane<sup>8</sup> **Clark**. Born, 24 Dec 1954, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1778</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/ editor is unaware of.)

She married Russell Lee **Metzger**, son of Alvin W. **Metzger** and Elizabeth "Betty" **Miller**, 4 Aug 1973<sup>1778</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1778</sup>. Occupation: Tool & Die Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Andrea Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 28 Jul 1975, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1779</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin Eric **Metzger**. Born, 9 Apr 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1779</sup>.
- iii. Katrina Kay **Metzger**. Born, 27 May 1981, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1780</sup>.
- iv. Martin Weslen **Metzger**. Born, 4 Jan 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**772.** Frederick Allen<sup>8</sup> **Clark**. Born, 28 Oct 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1781</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
He married Margaret Elaine **Shuck**, 23 Apr 1977<sup>1779</sup>. Born, 29 Dec 1956, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1779</sup>. Daughter of Warren Shuck and Elsie Shively. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

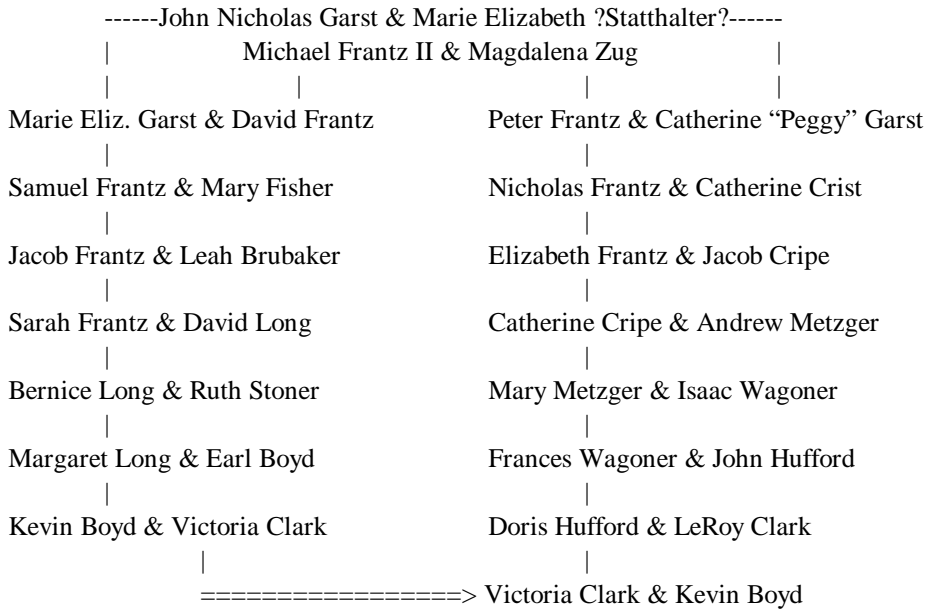
- i. Sara Lee<sup>9</sup> **Clark**. Born, 27 Jun 1984, in Kansas City, MO<sup>1780</sup>.
- ii. Silas Lloyd **Clark**. Born, 17 Nov 1986, in Kansas City, MO<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Aaron William **Clark**. Born, 13 Mar 1989, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Lydia Catherine **Clark**. Born, 16 May 1992, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1449</sup>.

**773.** Freida Dale<sup>8</sup> **Clark**. Born, 26 Apr 1958, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1778</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married Kenneth Allen **Deaton**, son of Robert **Deaton** and Florence **Garber**, 10 Nov 1979<sup>1782</sup>. Born, 11 Feb 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1780</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Caleb Eugene<sup>9</sup> **Deaton**. Born, 29 Oct 1981, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1780</sup>.
- ii. Amber Joy **Deaton**. Born, 18 Feb 1983, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1780</sup>.
- iii. Kirby Douglas **Deaton**. Born, 7 Dec 1985, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Janell Dawn **Deaton**. Born, 24 Jun 1988, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1449</sup>.
- v. Heidi Marie **Deaton**. Born, 25 Oct 1989, in Greenville, Darke Co., OH<sup>1449</sup>.

**774.** Victoria Jean<sup>8</sup> **Clark**. Born, 9 May 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1778</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/ editor is unaware of.)

She married Kevin William **Boyd**, son of Earl **Boyd** and Margaret **Long**, 9 Jun 1979<sup>1323</sup>. Marriage(2): 1 Jun 1979 (?)<sup>1783</sup>. Born, 25 Aug 1960, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1780</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Allen Ray<sup>9</sup> **Boyd**. Born, 15 Jun 1980, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1780</sup>.
- ii. Marlon Eugene **Boyd**. Born, 4 Feb 1983, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1780</sup>.
- iii. Brian Jared **Boyd**. Born, 17 Mar 1987<sup>1323</sup>. Birth(2): 18 Mar 1987 (?), in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

775. Michael Lee<sup>8</sup> **Stull**. Born, 23 Jun 1953, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1784</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. He married Judy Kay **Wysong**, 25 Nov 1973<sup>1784</sup>. Born, 16 Jun 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1784</sup>. Occupation: Secretary. Daughter of Richard Wysong and Virginia Schroeder. Children:

- i. Elizabeth Renee<sup>9</sup> **Stull**. Born, 22 May 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1784</sup>.
- ii. Melissa Rae **Stull**. Born, 6 May 1980<sup>1785</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Mar 1980 (?)<sup>1323</sup>.
- iii. Megan Ann **Stull**. Born, 21 Dec 1982<sup>1785</sup>.

776. Gerald Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Stull**. Born, 11 Jan 1955, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1784</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. He married Marilyn Ann **Rogers**, 30 Aug 1975<sup>1784</sup>. Born, 9 Sep 1955, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1784</sup>. Daughter of David Rogers and Nova Kelley. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jack Matthew<sup>9</sup> **Stull**. Born, 13 Sep 1977, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1786</sup>.
- ii. Jonathan Michael **Stull**. Born, 2 Mar 1979, in Miami Co., OH<sup>1786</sup>.
- iii. Carrie Ann **Stull**. Born, 30 Nov 1981<sup>1785</sup>.
- iv. Rachel Marie **Stull**. Born, 6 Mar 1985<sup>1449</sup>.

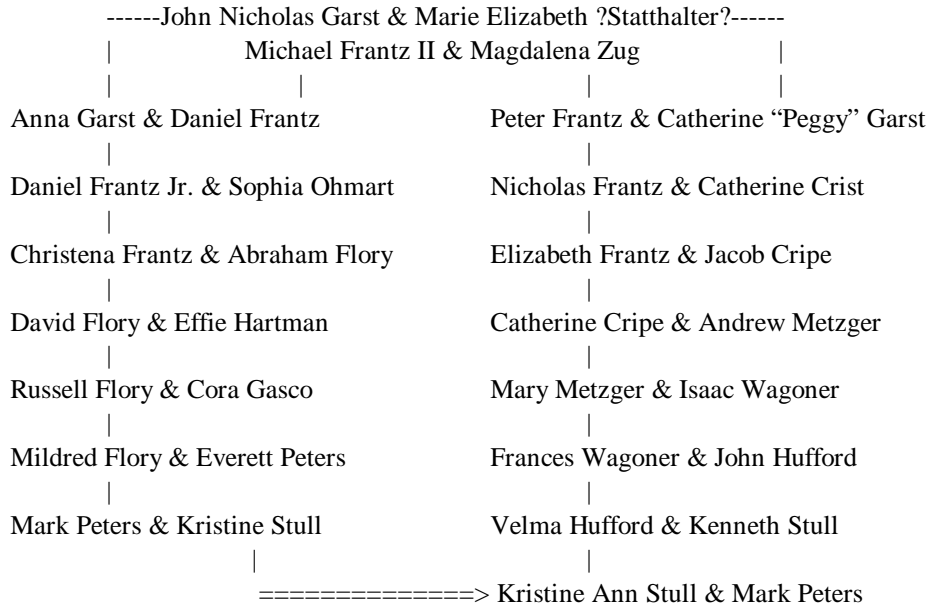
777. Teresa Gail<sup>8</sup> **Stull**. Born, 15 Aug 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1787</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Marion Jay **Miller**, 5 Apr 1975<sup>1786</sup>. Born, 7 Apr 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1786</sup>. Son of Elmer Miller and Mary Schrock. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Gregory Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 23 Oct 1976, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1786</sup>.
- ii. Ryan Allan **Miller**. Born, 19 Oct 1978, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1786</sup>.
- iii. Jodi Marie **Miller**. Born, 19 Jun 1982<sup>1785</sup>.
- iv. Nathan Jay **Miller**. Born, 8 Jul 1985, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**778.** Kristine Ann<sup>8</sup> **Stull**. Born, 4 Oct 1958, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1788</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Mark Flory **Peters**, son of Everett **Peters** and Mildred Susanna **Flory**, 30 Jul 1977<sup>1789</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1955, in Allen Co., OH<sup>1790</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 499.*



Children:

- i. Matthew Ryan<sup>9</sup> **Peters**. Born, 16 May 1979<sup>1791</sup>. Birth(2): 16 May 1976 (?)<sup>1785</sup>.
- ii. Kara Dawn **Peters**. Born, 29 Aug 1981<sup>1792</sup>.
- iii. Amanda Jo **Peters**. Born, 17 Oct 1985<sup>1793</sup>.
- iv. Alex David **Peters**. Born, 6 Mar 1990<sup>1449</sup>.



**779.** Kathryn Kay<sup>8</sup> **Stull**. Born, 21 Nov 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1784</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. She married Raymond Leon **Markley**, son of Kenneth Oscar **Markley** and Naomi Mae **Kuns**, 9 Jun 1979<sup>1785</sup>. Born, 18 Nov 1958, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS<sup>1785</sup>. Occupation: Truck Driver. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Kimberly Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Markley**. Born, 11 Feb 1985, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Mary Jo **Markley**. Born, 24 Sep 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Kellie Dawn **Markley**. Born, 16 Dec 1990, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Benjamin Ray **Markley**. Born, 18 Apr 1992, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**780.** Brian Kenneth<sup>8</sup> **Stull**. Born, 8 Oct 1963, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1784</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Oct 1963 (?)<sup>1449</sup>. Married his double seventh cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Sandra Kay **Denlinger**, daughter of Eldon R. **Denlinger** and Helen Louise **Miller**, 5 Jan 1986<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1961<sup>1794</sup>. Children:

- i. Joshua Aaron<sup>9</sup> **Stull**. Born, 6 Jul 1987<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Jordan Andrew **Stull**. Born, 12 Jul 1989<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Luke David **Stull**. Born, 16 Jun 1993<sup>1449</sup>.

**781.** Jane Ann<sup>8</sup> **Wise**. Born, 6 Mar 1954, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1353</sup>. She married Edwin Gene **Oyler**, 15 Sep 1973<sup>1353</sup>. Born, 30 Nov 1950, in Cass Co., IN<sup>1353</sup>. Son of Glen Wayne Oyler and Mary Elizabeth Wagoner. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

- i. Jason Wayne<sup>9</sup> **Oyler**. Born, 17 Jun 1975, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1353</sup>.
- ii. Darin Gene **Oyler**. Born, 14 Jan 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1353</sup>.

**782.** Connie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Kenneth Edward, 500). Born, 24 Feb 1956, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1795</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin.

She married Roger Lee **Meador** (816). Born, 20 Apr 1954, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1836</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 984.*

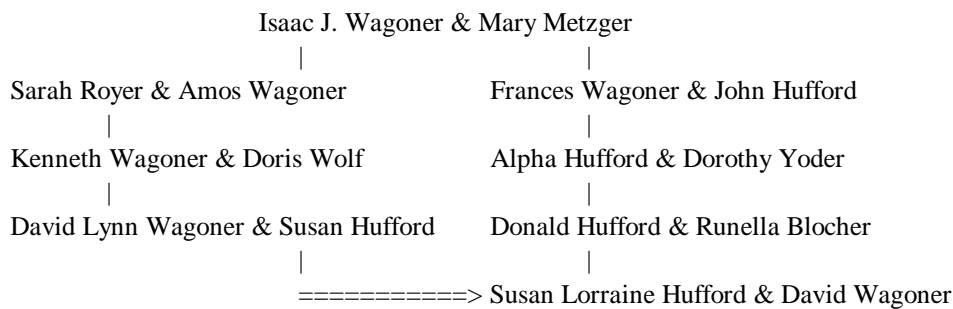
## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**783.** Donna Lou<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Kenneth Edward, 500). Born, 26 Dec 1957, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1796</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Dec 1956 (?)<sup>1797</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Allen Eugene **Markley**, son of Kenneth Oscar **Markley** and Naomi Mae **Kuns**, 16 Oct 1976<sup>1798</sup>. Born, 24 Feb 1954, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1798</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Michelle Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Markley**. Born, 1 Jan 1979, in Kansas<sup>1798</sup>.
- ii. Kory Kenneth **Markley**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 20 Jul 1980, in Douglas Co., KS<sup>1799</sup>.
- iii. Kent Allen **Markley**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1984, in Douglas Co., KS<sup>1378</sup>.

**784.** David Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner** (Kenneth Edward, 500)<sup>1736</sup>. Born, 11 May 1961, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1800</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Woodwork. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.



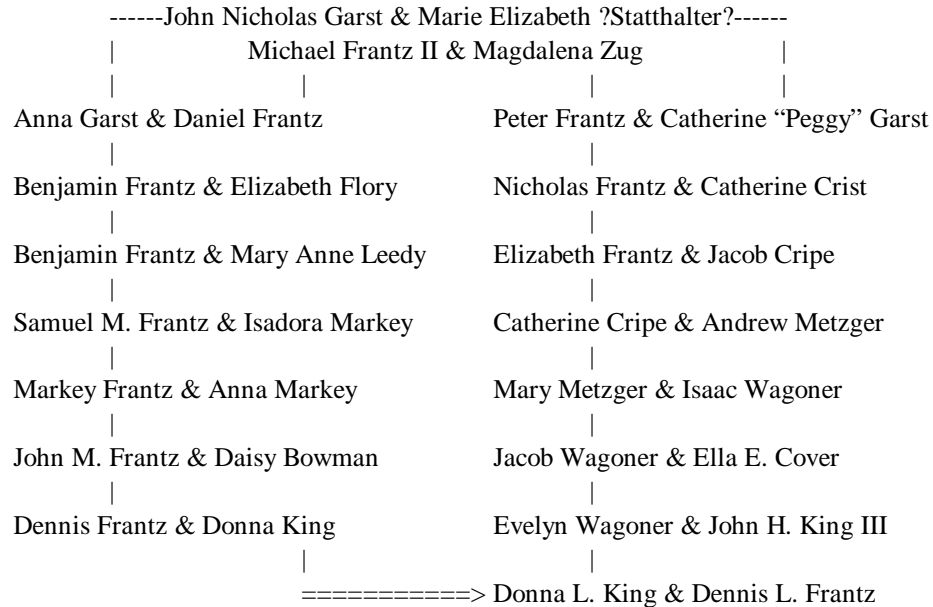
He married Susan Lorraine **Hufford** (930), 12 Sep 1982<sup>1801</sup>. Born, **3 Dec 1961**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1902</sup>. *See p. 1013*. Children:

- i. Aaron Lee<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, **5 Aug 1984**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1736</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Aug 1984 (?)<sup>908</sup>.
- ii. Brent Eric **Wagoner**. Born, **4 Jul 1986**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1802</sup>.
- iii. Mark Alan **Wagoner**. Born, **7 Jun 1990**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1737</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**785.** Donna Leneve<sup>8</sup> **King**. Born, 1 Jan 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1803</sup>. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.) She married Dennis Lee **Frantz**<sup>1804</sup>, son of John Markey **Frantz** and Daisy **Bowman**, 8 Aug 1971<sup>1805</sup>. Born, 20 May 1949, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1806</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter.



Children:

- i. Sharon Leneve<sup>9</sup> **Frantz**. Born, 5 Mar 1978, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1805</sup>.
- ii. Esther Marie **Frantz**. Born, 10 Jul 1981, in Anchorage, Anchor. Borough, AK<sup>1807</sup>.
- iii. Joshua Lee **Frantz**. Born, 2 Jun 1984, in Anchorage, Anchor. Borough, AK<sup>1808</sup>.

**786.** Brian Lloyd<sup>8</sup> **King**. Born, 25 Feb 1954, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1361</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Kathryn Viola **Ames**, 29 Dec 1979<sup>1356</sup>. Born, 12 Jul 1953, in ?Pullman, Whitman Co., WA?<sup>1356</sup>. Daughter of Guy Ames and Nancy McBride. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jonathan Jacob<sup>9</sup> **King**. Born, 13 Sep 1981<sup>1356</sup>.
- ii. David Darin **King**. Born, 10 Jun 1983<sup>1356</sup>.

**787.** Gerald Alan<sup>8</sup> **Landes**. Born, 31 Aug 1956, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1366</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. He married Elizabeth **Rodrian**, 12 Dec 1975<sup>1809</sup>. Born, 10 Aug 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1370</sup>. Birth(2): 2 Aug 1957 (?<sup>1810</sup>). Daughter of Harry Rodrian and Frances Wyatt. Children:

- i. Lyndon Eugene<sup>9</sup> **Landes**. Born, 11 Dec 1978<sup>1809</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**788.** Rochelle Marea<sup>8</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 23 Apr 1957, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1374</sup>. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Lowell Edward **Miller**, son of Harold Everett **Miller** and Margaret Irene **Kinzie**, 17 Jul 1976<sup>1374</sup>. Born, 11 Feb 1955, in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN<sup>1811</sup>.



Children:

- i. Lori Marea<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 8 Sep 1977<sup>1374</sup>.
- ii. Kara Lyn **Miller**. Born, 11 Oct 1979<sup>1374</sup>.
- iii. Melanie Sue **Miller**. Born, 17 Feb 1982<sup>1374</sup>.
- iv. Marcus Aaron **Miller**. Born, 19 Jun 1984<sup>1651</sup>.
- v. Gina Dawn **Miller**. Born, 12 May 1988<sup>1651</sup>.
- vi. Kendra Elaine **Miller**. Born, 19 Dec 1990<sup>1651</sup>.

**789.** Gail Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 10 Apr 1958, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1812</sup>.

She married Maurice **Miller**, son of Paul **Miller** and Eula Jane **Kuns**, 23 Oct 1976<sup>1812</sup>. Born, 12 May 1958, in Ohio<sup>1812</sup>. Children:

- i. Bradley Brian<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 4 Apr 1977<sup>1812</sup>.
- ii. Heidi Lynne **Miller**. Born, 8 Jul 1978<sup>1812</sup>.
- iii. Twyla Renee **Miller**. Born, 10 Aug 1980<sup>1812</sup>.
- iv. Rodney Duane **Miller**. Born, 22 Aug 1981<sup>1812</sup>.

**790.** Janet Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 4 Apr 1961, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1812</sup>.

She married Edward **Sink**, son of Gerald **Sink** and Virginia **Bower**, 7 Oct 1979<sup>1812</sup>. Born, 18 Apr 1955, in Ohio<sup>1812</sup>. Children:

- i. Jamin Dutter<sup>9</sup> **Sink**. Born, 17 Apr 1984<sup>1651</sup>.
- ii. Heather Elaine **Sink**. Born, 28 Aug 1986<sup>1651</sup>.
- iii. Matthan Blake **Sink**. Born, 13 Feb 1990<sup>1651</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**791.** Marlene Kay<sup>8</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 7 Nov 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1813</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed.

She married Duane Curtis **Long** (835). Born, 24 Jan 1965, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1437</sup>. *See p. 989.*

**792.** Renita Jane<sup>8</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 13 Mar 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1377</sup>.

She married David **Hess**, 30 Aug 1992<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 3 Apr 1972, in Indiana<sup>1378</sup>. Son of John Hess and Barbara Reavis. Children:

i. Lisa Jane<sup>9</sup> **Hess**. Born, 24 May 1994<sup>1378</sup>.

**793.** James Irvin<sup>8</sup> **Eller**<sup>1380</sup>. Born, 1 Jun 1945, in Preble Co., OH<sup>920</sup>.

He married Kathryn Victoria **Spring**, 19 Jun 1965<sup>920</sup>. Born, 16 Sep 1946, in Indiana<sup>920</sup>.

Children:

i. Robert Julian<sup>9</sup> **Eller**. Born, 26 Nov 1965<sup>920</sup>.

ii. James Charleton **Eller**. Born, 26 Jun 1967<sup>920</sup>.

iii. Jenessa Kathleen **Eller**. Born, 5 Feb 1971<sup>920</sup>.

**794.** Dwight Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Garber**<sup>1814</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1951, in Miami Co., OH<sup>920</sup>.

He married Nancy Louise **Fisher**<sup>367</sup>, 25 Nov 1972<sup>920</sup>. Born, 2 Mar 1953, in Miami Co., OH<sup>920</sup>.

Children:

i. Noal Matthew<sup>9</sup> **Garber**. Born, 19 Jan 1973<sup>920</sup>.

ii. Shannan Dawn **Garber**. Born, 18 Jun 1976<sup>920</sup>.

**795.** Wayne Allen<sup>8</sup> **Garber**<sup>1815</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1952, in Miami Co., OH<sup>920</sup>.

He married Bonnie Louise **Cohee**<sup>1816</sup>, 16 Jun 1973<sup>920</sup>. Born, 6 Mar 1956, in Miami Co., OH<sup>920</sup>.

Children:

i. Benjamin Edward<sup>9</sup> **Garber**<sup>1817</sup>. Born, 10 Apr 1975<sup>920</sup>.

ii. Andrew Paul **Garber**. Born, 24 Oct 1978, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH<sup>1818</sup>. Died, 24 Oct 1983, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>1818</sup>.

iii. Terri May **Garber**<sup>1819</sup>.

iv. Lezlie **Garber**<sup>1820</sup>.

**796.** Lynn Edward<sup>8</sup> **Garber**<sup>1821</sup>. Born, 23 Aug 1954, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1822</sup>. Died, 10 Jan 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1822</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married<sup>1823</sup> Kathleen "Kathy" Sue **Beckner**<sup>1824</sup>, 17 Apr 1976<sup>1825</sup>. Born, 14 Jul 1954<sup>920</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

i. Beth Ann<sup>9</sup> **Garber**<sup>1826</sup>.

ii. April Lynn **Garber**<sup>1827</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**797.** James Edwin<sup>8</sup> **Skiles** (Paul Richard, 512). Born, 30 Jan 1950<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Virginia Carol **Reavis**, 11 Jul 1970<sup>367</sup>. Born, 17 Jan 1950<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Brian<sup>9</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 1973<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Eric **Skiles**. Born, 1976<sup>367</sup>.

**798.** Michael Raymond<sup>8</sup> **Boone**. Born, 17 Mar 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1400</sup>. Died, 6 Nov 1991, in Papua New Guinea<sup>942</sup>. Burial in Ukarumpa, Papua New Guinea.

Lucille (Boone) Jones writes: "Michael Raymond Boone was accidently killed in 1991 in Papua New Guinea where he served two years as a missionary community development worker with Wycliffe Bible Institute -- Summer Institute of Linguistics."

He married Lorna Margaret **Ireland**, 3 Mar 1979, in Eden, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>. Born, 1 Apr 1952, in ?Eden, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>. Children:

- i. Timothy Michael<sup>9</sup> **Boone**. Born, 16 Sep 1980, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- ii. Stephen Ezra **Boone**. Born, 13 Jun 1982, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- iii. Robert Douglas **Boone**. Born, 24 Dec 1983, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- iv. Elizabeth Nita **Boone**. Born, 19 Mar 1986, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- v. Catherine Esther **Boone**. Born, 12 Jan 1988, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.

**799.** Kathleen Louise<sup>8</sup> **Boone**. Born, 12 Sep 1953<sup>1400</sup>.

She married Wallace Ian **Nash**, 8 Sep 1979, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1949, in Parkes, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>. Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> **Nash**. Born, 29 Dec 1980, in Parkes, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- ii. Allison Ruth **Nash**. Born, 8 Mar 1984, in Parkes, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- iii. Hannah Jane **Nash**. Born, 5 May 1986, in Parkes, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.

**800.** Carolyn Joyce<sup>8</sup> **Boone**. Born, 25 Apr 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>946</sup>.

She married George **Shipway**, 17 Mar 1979, in Bourke, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>. Born, 26 Sep 1957, in Charleville, Queensland, Australia<sup>942</sup>. Children:

- i. Anthony George<sup>9</sup> **Shipway**. Born, 10 Aug 1982, in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- ii. Glenn Maxwell **Shipway**. Born, 30 Dec 1983, in Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- iii. Matthew Carl **Shipway**. Born, 11 Sep 1985, in Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.
- iv. Raymond Bruce **Shipway**. Born, 22 Dec 1988, in Muswellbrook, N.S.W., Australia<sup>942</sup>.

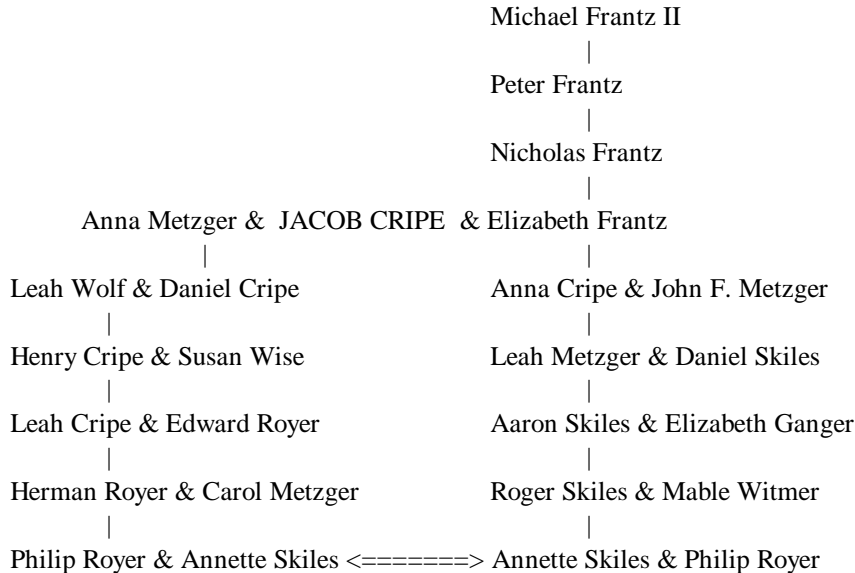
## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 801.** Carol Ann<sup>8</sup> **Barton**. Born, 30 Mar 1946<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Alan **Blocher**, 15 Aug 1964<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Tamara Ann<sup>9</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 27 Jan 1967<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Mitchell **Blocher**<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Tina Allison **Blocher**. Born, 21 Mar 1974<sup>367</sup>.
- 802.** Donald Wray<sup>8</sup> **Barton**. Born, 31 Jul 1948<sup>932</sup>.  
He married Joy **McCowan**, 11 Sep 1969<sup>367</sup>. Born, 6 Feb 1951<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Christopher Paige<sup>9</sup> **Barton**. Born, 21 Aug 1970<sup>367</sup>.
- 803.** Max Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Barton**. Born, 9 Apr 1952<sup>1828</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
He married Barbara Ann **Rockwell**, daughter of Delbert Lee **Rockwell** and Catherine Mae **Cook**,  
6 Jun 1971<sup>1829</sup>. Born, 2 Oct 1952<sup>1829</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- i. Leah Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Barton**. Born, 17 Jan 1975<sup>1829</sup>.
  - ii. Elizabeth **Barton**. Born, 1978<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Rachel **Barton**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.
  - iv. Levi **Barton**. Born, 1984<sup>367</sup>.
  - v. Hannah **Barton**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.
  - vi. Deborah **Barton**. Born, 1989<sup>367</sup>.
- 804.** Keith Daniel<sup>8</sup> **Barton**. Born, 20 Dec 1954<sup>932</sup>. Died, 6 Jan 1989<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Gail **Cook**, 27 Nov 1977<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Amy<sup>9</sup> **Barton**. Born, 1980<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Aaron **Barton**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Susie **Barton**. Born, 1985<sup>367</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**805.** Annette May<sup>8</sup> **Skiles** (Roger L., 520). Born, 10 Aug 1959<sup>1830</sup>. Married her half fourth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Philip Dean **Royer**, son of Herman Jason **Royer** and Carol June **Metzger**, 25 Mar 1979<sup>908</sup>. Born, 16 Mar 1957, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.



Children:

- i. Caleb Seth<sup>9</sup> **Royer**. Born, 19 Dec 1979, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.
- ii. Zachary Dean **Royer**. Born, 15 Sep 1982, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.
- iii. Adrian Scott **Royer**. Born, 18 Jul 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.
- iv. Malcolm Wayne **Royer**. Born, 28 Sep 1988, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.

**806.** Martha Marie<sup>8</sup> **Skiles** (Roger L., 520). Born, 3 May 1964<sup>932</sup>.

She married Gerald "Jerry" Edward **Cover**, 7 May 1983<sup>367</sup>. Born, 16 Dec 1959<sup>367</sup>. Son of Joseph Cover and Carol Ann Hitch. Children:

- i. Heather Marie<sup>9</sup> **Cover**. Born, 23 May 1987<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Matthew Ryan **Cover**. Born, 1 Apr 1990<sup>367</sup>.

**807.** Deborah Jean<sup>8</sup> **Skiles** (Marvin "Keith", 521)<sup>367</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1698</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fourth cousin.

She married<sup>367</sup> Steven Jay **Garber**<sup>1701</sup> (740). Born, 25 Feb 1954, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>1304</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 960.*

**808.** Rebecca Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Skiles** (Marvin "Keith", 521). Born, 19 Jul 1961<sup>1831</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Jul 1961 (?)<sup>1378</sup>. Married her fourth cousin. *See p. 959.*

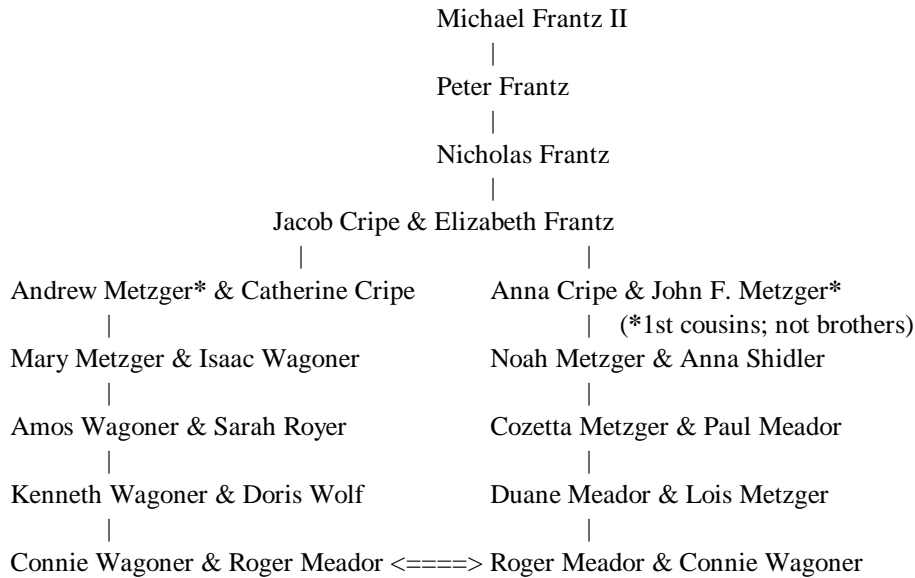
She married<sup>367</sup> Larry A. **Bower** (739). Born, 3 Sep 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1302</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 809.** Stephen Edward<sup>8</sup> **Skiles** (Marvin "Keith", 521). Born, 17 Aug 1965<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Colleen **Filbrun**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Heidi<sup>9</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 1989<sup>367</sup>.
- 810.** Peggy Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Brovont** (Dannie D., 523). Born, 17 Apr 1948<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Gayle **McMinn**, 21 Dec 1969<sup>367</sup>. Born, 14 Feb 1948<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Brian Scott<sup>9</sup> **McMinn**. Born, 11 Aug 1971<sup>367</sup>.
- 811.** Mary Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Eller**. Born, 19 Apr 1958<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Robin **Mohler**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Jeremy Andrew<sup>9</sup> **Mohler**. Born, 1982<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Krysti **Mohler**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.
- 812.** Sharon Diane<sup>8</sup> **Eller**. Born, 31 Aug 1963<sup>932</sup>.  
She married Thomas **Miller**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Zachary<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Adrian **Miller**. Born, 1988<sup>367</sup>.
- 813.** Brenda<sup>8</sup> **Brovont**<sup>1832</sup>.  
She married<sup>1833</sup> David **Flora**<sup>1834</sup>, son of Tiry James **Flora** and Nora Ellen **Clark**. Children:
- i. Scott<sup>9</sup> **Flora**<sup>1835</sup>.
- 814.** Nancy Joyce<sup>8</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 8 Feb 1944<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Everett Eugene **Oyler**. Born, 9 Feb 1942<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Kevin Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Oyler**. Born, 2 Sep 1966<sup>367</sup>.
  - 961 ii. Kimberly Kay **Oyler**.
  - 962 iii. Beth Ann **Oyler**.
- 815.** Stuart Duane<sup>8</sup> **Meador** (Duane LaVern, 532). Born, 21 Oct 1950<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Donna **Wolf**, 25 Oct 1969<sup>367</sup>. Born, 25 Nov 1949<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Dionne Kay<sup>9</sup> **Meador**. Born, 8 Jan 1971<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Sonja **Meador**<sup>367</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**816.** Roger Lee<sup>8</sup> **Meador** (Duane LaVern, 532). Born, 20 Apr 1954, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1836</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Connie Sue **Wagoner** (782), 1 Sep 1974<sup>1795</sup>. Born, 24 Feb 1956, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1795</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See p. 975*. Children:

- i. Nolan J.<sup>9</sup> **Meador**. Born, 20 Aug 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1836</sup>.
- ii. Kendal Ryan **Meador**. Born, 20 Nov 1977, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1837</sup>.
- iii. Arlyn Wayne **Meador**. Born, 7 May 1982, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1837</sup>.

**817.** Wanda Kay<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 9 Apr 1955<sup>908</sup>.

She married Owen Everett **Martin**<sup>367</sup>, son of Naaman **Martin** and Ruth **Layman**, 21 Dec 1974<sup>908</sup>. Born, 6 Dec 1954<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Anthony Mark<sup>9</sup> **Martin**. Born, 17 Mar 1976<sup>908</sup>.
- ii. Julie Ann **Martin**. Born, 25 Aug 1978<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Melody Joy **Martin**. Born, 15 Jun 1980<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Melissa Sue **Martin**. Born, 12 Mar 1982<sup>1378</sup>.
- v. Kara Danae **Martin**. Born, 26 Nov 1986<sup>1378</sup>.
- vi. Leighton Kyle **Martin**. Born, 29 Nov 1988<sup>1378</sup>.
- vii. Tristan Layne **Martin**. Born, 16 Sep 1992<sup>1378</sup>.

**818.** Dawn Gay<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 28 May 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.

She married Virgil Ray **Stutzman**<sup>367</sup>, 6 Jul 1974<sup>908</sup>. Born, 29 Sep 1955 (?)<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Jessica Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Stutzman**. Born, 5 May 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
  - ii. Shanna Lea **Stutzman**. Born, 1 Nov 1978, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- (children continued next page)



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- iii. Matthew Clark **Stutzman**. Born, 13 Dec 1980, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Tylor Wade **Stutzman**. Born, 11 Oct 1983, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- v. Erica Joy **Stutzman**. Born, 24 Aug 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- vi. Mary Jo **Stutzman**. Born, 20 Feb 1989, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- vii. Veronica Rae **Stutzman**. Born, 15 May 1991, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- viii. Whitney Ryan **Stutzman**. Born, 1 Jun 1993, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

**819.** April Lee<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 28 Sep 1957, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.  
She married Steven Lavern **Schwartz/Swartz**<sup>367</sup>, 10 Sep 1977<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 15 Feb 1958<sup>1378</sup>. Son of Lavern Swartz and Marcella Zook. Children:

- i. Lila Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Swartz**. Born, 6 Feb 1982, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Shaunna Love **Swartz**. Born, 4 May 1983, in Ionia Co., MI<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Jesse Lee **Swartz**. Born, 10 Aug 1987, in Ionia Co., MI<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Bethany Rose **Swartz**. Born, 29 Dec 1991, in Ionia Co., MI<sup>1378</sup>.

**820.** Carla Joy<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 2 Mar 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.  
She married Dwight Robert **Martin**<sup>367</sup>, son of Naaman **Martin** and Ruth **Layman**, 24 Sep 1978<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 13 Feb 1958<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Carson Boone<sup>9</sup> **Martin**. Born, 11 Dec 1984, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Cristopher Colburn **Martin**. Born, 9 Jun 1987, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Barry Adam **Martin**. Born, 28 Aug 1990, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Brianna Gayle **Martin**. Born, 4 Aug 1992, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

**821.** Charity Belle<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 24 Sep 1960, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.  
She married Jonathan **Yoder**, son of David **Yoder** and Barbara **Miller**, 28 Oct 1978<sup>1378</sup>.  
Children:

- i. Misty Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 5 Sep 1979, in Buckingham Co., VA<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Brandon Jay **Yoder**. Born, 6 Jan 1981, in Buckingham Co., VA<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Samantha Jo **Yoder**. Born, 29 Jan 1991, in Buckingham Co., VA<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Jonathon David **Yoder**. Born, 9 Jul 1992, in Buckingham Co., VA<sup>1378</sup>.

**822.** Eddy Paul<sup>8</sup> **Royer**. Born, 28 Dec 1962, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.  
He married Rachel **Yoder**, daughter of David **Yoder** and Barbara **Miller**, 25 Jun 1983<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 14 Sep 1963<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Barton Clay<sup>9</sup> **Royer**. Born, 15 Jan 1985, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Tansy Jo **Royer**. Born, 28 Aug 1986, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Travis Grey **Royer**. Born, 21 Apr 1988, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iv. Heidi Brooke **Royer**. Born, 17 May 1989, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- v. Wilson Grant **Royer**. Born, 10 Oct 1992, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- vi. Corina Belle **Royer**. Born, 14 May 1994, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**823.** Jolene Kay<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 18 Jul 1950, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1710</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin. *See. p. 961.*

She married Alan Lee **Wagoner** (745). Born, 11 Dec 1949, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1311</sup>.

**824.** John Arnold<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 16 Jan 1952<sup>1422</sup>.  
He married Mabel **Hess**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 1974<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Lydia **Wagoner**. Born, 1975<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Marcy **Wagoner**. Born, 1976<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Jonas **Wagoner**. Born, 1978<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Jenny **Wagoner**. Born, 1979<sup>367</sup>.

**825.** James Allen<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 16 Jan 1952<sup>1422</sup>.  
He married Mildred **Hess**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Clara<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 1978<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Mina **Wagoner**. Born, 1980<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Micah **Wagoner**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Ethan **Wagoner**. Born, 1984<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Megan **Wagoner**. Born, 1990<sup>367</sup>.

**826.** Juanita Jane<sup>8</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 28 Sep 1954<sup>367</sup>.

She married Steven **Kuns**<sup>367</sup>. Compiler/editor question: Son of Lee Jay Kuns and Phyllis Arlene Miller?? Children:

- i. Chad<sup>9</sup> **Kuns**. Born, 1973<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Greg **Kuns**. Born, 1974<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Clem **Kuns**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Stefany **Kuns**. Born, 1982<sup>367</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**827.** Dondi Harlen <sup>8</sup>**Eichman**<sup>264</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1957<sup>1838</sup>. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed. (Can be figured several ways!!)



He married<sup>919</sup> Rachel Irene **Heck** (696), 1 Jan 1982<sup>151</sup>. Born, 30 Dec 1960<sup>151</sup>. *See p. 945.*

Children:

- i. Jordan Trent <sup>9</sup>**Eichman**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1986<sup>1839</sup>.
- ii. Kami Dawn **Eichman**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 31 Jul 1989<sup>1839</sup>.

**828.** Delwyn Joe <sup>8</sup>**Eichman**. Born, 21 Mar 1959<sup>1418</sup>.  
He married Michelle Jolene **Holmes** Smiley, 12 Feb 1990<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1959<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

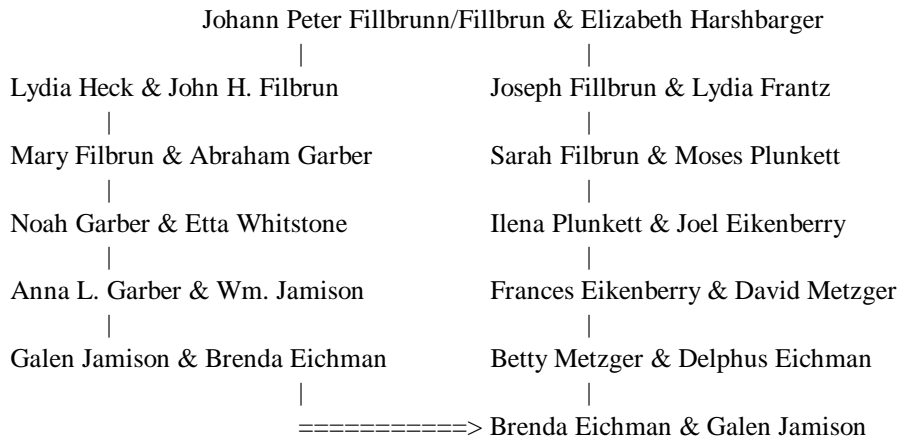
- i. Alecia Marie <sup>9</sup>**Eichman**. Born, 11 Mar 1988 (?)<sup>1261</sup>.

**829.** Rhonda Eileen <sup>8</sup>**Eichman**. Born, 10 Apr 1960<sup>367</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Apr 1960 (?)<sup>1261</sup>.  
She married<sup>367</sup> Merlin Wesley **Kessler**<sup>1840</sup>, 6 Aug 1977<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 4 Feb 1954<sup>1261</sup>. Son of Leonard Kessler and Ruby Riffey. Children:

- i. Shelly Rayann <sup>9</sup>**Kessler**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 11 Jan 1980<sup>1261</sup>.
- ii. Clayton Travis **Kessler**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 25 Sep 1981<sup>1261</sup>.
- iii. Dannon Danielle **Kessler**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1985<sup>1261</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**830.** Brenda Danette<sup>8</sup> **Eichman**. Born, 29 Dec 1961<sup>1418</sup>. Married her fourth cousin one time removed. She married<sup>1841</sup> Galen Eugene **Jamison**<sup>1842</sup>, son of William Richard **Jamison** and Anna Lucille **Garber**, 6 Apr 1985<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 21 May 1958<sup>1261</sup>. *See p. 389.*



Children:

- i. Bethany Danae<sup>9</sup> **Jamison**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 5 Oct 1986<sup>1261</sup>.
- ii. Dathan Shane **Jamison**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 27 Jun 1988 (?)<sup>1261</sup>.
- iii. Rachele Maxine **Jamison**. Born, 15 Nov 1991<sup>1843</sup>.
- iv. Landon Luray **Jamison**. Born, 15 Nov 1991<sup>1843</sup>.

**831.** Sharla Delaine<sup>8</sup> **Eichman**. Born, 4 Oct 1963<sup>1418</sup>. She married Warren John **Boseker** II, 15 Feb 1987<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 14 Aug 1959<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

- i. Warren John<sup>9</sup> **Boseker** III. Born, 19 Mar 1987<sup>1261</sup>.
- ii. Cory Robert **Boseker**. Born, 31 Dec 1988<sup>1261</sup>.

**832.** Darren Patrick<sup>8</sup> **Eichman**. Born, 8 Feb 1968<sup>1418</sup>. He married Sherilyn Alice **Hirt**<sup>367</sup>, 16 Sep 1989<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 26 Jul 1971<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

- i. Stacy Elise<sup>9</sup> **Eichman**. Born, 25 Mar 1991<sup>1261</sup>.

**833.** Emily Jane<sup>8</sup> **Miller** (Curtis Lynn, 553). Born, 23 Nov 1959<sup>367</sup>. She married David **Wirick**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

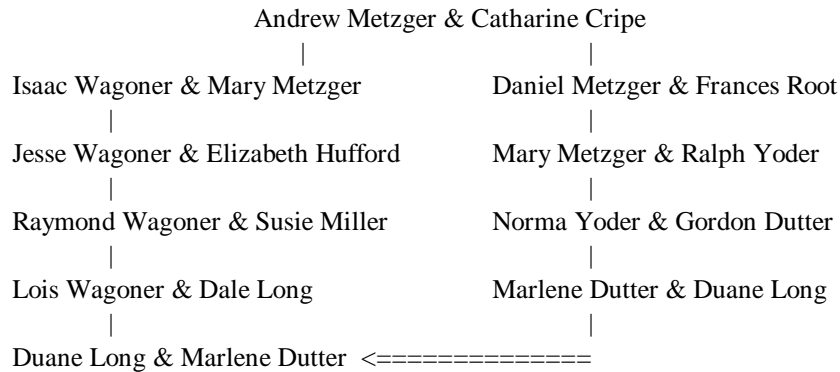
- i. Abraham<sup>9</sup> **Wirick**. Born, 1982<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Alyssa **Wirick**. Born, 1985<sup>367</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**834.** Mark Allen<sup>8</sup> **Long**. Born, 14 Jan 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1437</sup>.  
 He married Sandra Beth **Miller**<sup>367</sup>, 11 Aug 1984<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1965<sup>1378</sup>. Daughter of Harley Gene Miller and Gladys Irene Yoder. Children:

- i. Rebecca Mae<sup>9</sup> **Long**. Born, 29 Jul 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>908</sup>.
- ii. Clinton Ray **Long**. Born, 14 Jan 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- iii. Malinda Sue **Long**. Born, 29 Jan 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

**835.** Duane Curtis<sup>8</sup> **Long**. Born, 24 Jan 1965, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1437</sup>. Married his third cousin one time removed.



He married Marlene Kay **Dutter** (791), 17 Jun 1990<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 7 Nov 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1813</sup>. *See p. 979*. Children:

- i. Amanda Kay<sup>9</sup> **Long**. Born, 28 Jul 1992<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Suzanne Elaine **Long**. Born, 11 Apr 1994<sup>1378</sup>.

**836.** Gina Mae<sup>8</sup> **Long**. Born, 29 Dec 1967, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1844</sup>.  
 She married Brent Dean **Hufford**<sup>367</sup>, 4 Jun 1988<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 28 Feb 1967<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Caleb Dean<sup>9</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 27 Jul 1991<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin David **Hufford**. Born, 12 Aug 1993<sup>1378</sup>.

**837.** Debbie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Long**. Born, 10 Jun 1970, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1437</sup>.  
 She married Gregory **Brenneman**<sup>367</sup>, 15 Apr 1989<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1966<sup>1378</sup>. Son of Homer Keith Brenneman and Beulah Wolf. Children:

- i. Garrett Dale<sup>9</sup> **Brenneman**. Born, 9 Mar 1991, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.
- ii. Stuart Leon **Brenneman**. Born, 19 Apr 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**838.** Curtis Leon<sup>8</sup> **Garber** (Robert Eugene, 557). Born, 17 Dec 1954<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Joyce **Fisher**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Miranda<sup>9</sup> **Garber**. Born, 1980<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Brian **Garber**. Born, 1983<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Ross **Garber**. Born, 1985<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Monica **Garber**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.
- v. Mary **Garber**. Born, 1991<sup>367</sup>.

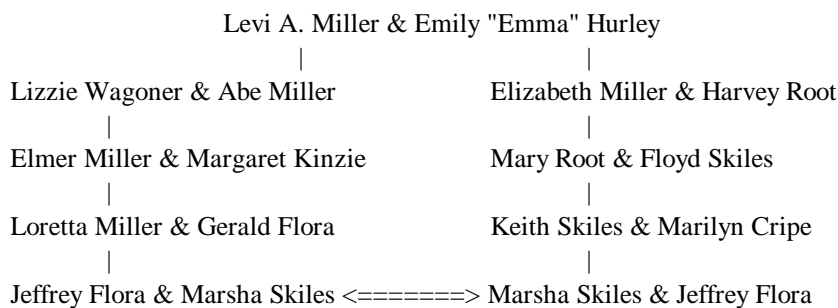
**839.** Junell Ann<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**<sup>1845</sup>. Born, 14 Mar 1953<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Michael **Lynch**<sup>1845</sup>, son of Guy T. **Lynch** and Virginia Dare **Boone**. Children:

- i. Megan Alice<sup>9</sup> **Lynch**<sup>1846</sup>. Born, 1979<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Travis Michael **Lynch**. Born, 5 Feb 1982<sup>1847</sup>. Died, 5 Feb 1982<sup>1847</sup>.
- iii. Josie **Lynch**. Born, 1983<sup>367</sup>.
- iv. Tyler **Lynch**. Born, 1988<sup>367</sup>.

**840.** Bonita Marie<sup>8</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 8 Dec 1954<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Kenneth Dale **Rogers**<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Ted<sup>9</sup> **Rogers**. Born, 1978<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Jared **Rogers**. Born, 1980<sup>367</sup>.

**841.** Marsha Diane<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**. Born, 26 Mar 1963<sup>1848</sup>. Married her third cousin.  
She married Jeffrey Lee **Flora**, son of Gerald Lee **Flora** and Loretta Faye **Miller**, 28 Mar 1981<sup>1849</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1963<sup>1849</sup>.



Children:

- i. Jaryl<sup>9</sup> **Flora**. Born, 1984<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Eric **Flora**. Born, 1985<sup>367</sup>.
- iii. Kent **Flora**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

842. Marlene Kay<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**<sup>1850</sup>. Born, 4 Jan 1965<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Richard **Brovont**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. David<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 1985<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Loran **Brovont**. Born, 1986<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Ivan **Brovont**. Born, 1988<sup>367</sup>.
843. Sharon Sue<sup>8</sup> **Skiles**<sup>1850</sup>. Born, 1 Apr 1967<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Randy **Lewis**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Emma<sup>9</sup> **Lewis**. Born, 1988<sup>367</sup>.
844. Connie Sue<sup>8</sup> **Wrightsmen**. Born, 1 Oct 1963<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Dennis **Jamison**<sup>367</sup>. Son of Loyd Jamison and Betty Bowman. Children:
- i. Regan<sup>9</sup> **Jamison**. Born, 1986<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Regina **Jamison**. Born, 1988<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Clinton **Jamison**. Born, 1990<sup>367</sup>.
845. Brian Lee<sup>8</sup> **Graybill** (Carl David, 563). Born, 30 Aug 1964, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>1851</sup>.  
He married<sup>1852</sup> Margaret Emma **Beery**<sup>1401</sup>, daughter of Paul Lawrence **Beery** and Ruth Naomi **Boyd**, 22 Feb 1986<sup>1401</sup>. Born, 25 Sep 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1852</sup>. Children:
- i. Trent David<sup>9</sup> **Graybill**. Born, 27 Dec 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1852</sup>.
  - ii. Brad Michael **Graybill**. Born, 6 Aug 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1852</sup>.
846. Diane May<sup>8</sup> **Graybill** (Carl David, 563). Born, 11 Nov 1965<sup>1446</sup>. Married her double fourth cousin.  
She married<sup>367</sup> John Wayne **Riffey** (900). Born, 25 Apr 1962<sup>1020</sup>. *See p. 1001.*
847. Leann Renae<sup>8</sup> **Graybill** (Carl David, 563). Born, 11 Nov 1965<sup>1446</sup>.  
She married<sup>367</sup> Terry Lynn **Wolf**, 18 Aug 1984<sup>1020</sup>. Born, 9 Jul 1962<sup>1020</sup>. Son of Eldon and Mary Beckner. Children:
- i. Kenton<sup>9</sup> **Wolf**<sup>367</sup>.
848. Cheryl Nadine<sup>8</sup> **Graybill** (Carl David, 563). Born, 17 Apr 1968<sup>1853</sup>. Married her double fourth cousin.  
She married<sup>367</sup> Aaron Laverne **Riffey** (901). Born, 18 Jan 1964<sup>1020</sup>. *See p. 1001.*

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

849. Michaela Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Cook**<sup>919</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1970, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1854</sup>. Daughter of Melvin Cook and Ella Graybill. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married<sup>1825</sup> Arlen Danny **Bower** (920). Born, 6 Apr 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1694</sup>. Son of Danny Joe Bower and Connie Garber. *See p. 1010.*
850. Rhonda Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Graybill** (Dennis Dale, 565). Born, 10 Nov 1967<sup>1454</sup>.  
She married Craig Allen **Riffey**, 24 Oct 1987<sup>367</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1966<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Craig Allen<sup>9</sup> **Riffey Jr.** Born, 27 Dec 1988<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Heather Nicole **Riffey**. Born, 23 Aug 1991<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Travis Wayne **Riffey**. Born, 16 Mar 1994<sup>367</sup>.
851. Deanna Louise<sup>8</sup> **Graybill** (Dennis Dale, 565). Born, 30 Nov 1968<sup>1454</sup>.  
She married Jeffrey **Golding**, 14 Feb 1988<sup>367</sup>. Born, 22 Mar 1965<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Katelyn Renae<sup>9</sup> **Golding**. Born, 28 Jul 1992<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Garrett David **Golding**. Born, 12 Feb 1994<sup>367</sup>.
852. Rebecca Sue<sup>8</sup> **Cook**. Born, 2 Jan 1961<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Douglas **Graham**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Dustin<sup>9</sup> **Graham**. Born, 1981<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Alaina **Graham**. Born, 1983<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Denver **Graham**. Born, 1986<sup>367</sup>.
853. Nancy Kay<sup>8</sup> **Cook**. Born, 27 Jan 1964<sup>367</sup>.  
She married Mark **Denlinger**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Marcus<sup>9</sup> **Denlinger**. Born, 1987<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Alissa **Denlinger**. Born, 1989<sup>367</sup>.
854. John Robert<sup>8</sup> **Cook**. Born, 12 Jul 1965<sup>367</sup>.  
He married Dee Dee **Stanley**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Joshua Michael<sup>9</sup> **Cook**. Born, 1986<sup>367</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**855.** Jana Rae<sup>8</sup> **Pyle** (Byron Jay, 571). Born, 10 Aug 1953, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Birth(2): 22 Jan 1952 (?)<sup>76</sup>.

She married Jerry **Tatum**, 28 Oct 1979, in North Webster, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 4 Jul 1952, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>76</sup>. Son of James Tatum and Mae King. Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>9</sup> **Tatum**. Born, 25 Nov 1980, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Jessica **Tatum**. Born, 21 Sep 1983, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Daniel **Tatum**. Born, 24 Jan 1986, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**856.** Becky Susan<sup>8</sup> **Pyle** (Byron Jay, 571). Born, 10 Aug 1953, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married, first, Tim **Hartgrove**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Karla Ann<sup>9</sup> **Hartgrove**. Born, 9 Mar 1982, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married, second, Charles **Brown** in Jellico, Campbell Co., TN<sup>1855</sup>. Born, 6 May 1951, in Rushville, Rush Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Glendon Burch and Geneva Lewis.

**857.** Sherry Ann<sup>8</sup> **Walgamuth**. Born, 25 Feb 1955<sup>76</sup>.

She married Charles **Fruit**, 12 Apr 1980<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1982<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Tuvara<sup>9</sup> **Fruit**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Nancy **Fruit**<sup>76</sup>.

**858.** Randy<sup>8</sup> **Walgamuth**. Born, 5 Jul 1960, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Sandy **Castle**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Kasandra<sup>9</sup> **Walgamuth**<sup>76</sup>.

**859.** John William<sup>8</sup> **Walgamuth**. Born, 20 Dec 1962, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Kim **Pearson** in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Aubry Ann<sup>9</sup> **Walgamuth**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Zacry William **Walgamuth**<sup>76</sup>.

**860.** Michael Jon<sup>8</sup> **Pyle** (Leonard Lee, 574). Born, 14 Jun 1963, in Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Cynthia Ann **Hoover**, 18 Aug 1984, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 24 Sep 1962, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Doyle D. Hoover and Bonita "Bonnie" Sue Rogers. Children:

- i. David Michael<sup>9</sup> **Pyle**. Born, 11 Nov 1985, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Danielle Marie **Pyle**. Born, 29 Jan 1988, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- iii. Denaé Michelle **Pyle**. Born, 8 Feb 1990, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**861.** Tammy Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Boyd**. Born, 25 Apr 1959, in Wauchula, Hardee Co., FL<sup>151</sup>.  
She married Michael Thomas **Vaughn**, 11 Jul 1980, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL<sup>151</sup>. Born, 9 Apr 1959<sup>151</sup>. Died, 15 Nov 1985<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Wesley Thomas<sup>9</sup> **Vaughn**. Born, 31 Oct 1980<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Justin Michael **Vaughn**. Born, 5 May 1982<sup>151</sup>.

**862.** Shirley Ann<sup>8</sup> **Boyd**. Born, 3 Dec 1960, in Avon Park, Highlands Co., FL<sup>151</sup>.  
She married Kraig **Musselman**, 15 Aug 1983, in Sebring, Highlands Co., FL<sup>151</sup>. Children:

- i. Carmen<sup>9</sup> **Musselman**<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Deric **Musselman**. Born, 26 Sep 1987<sup>151</sup>.

**863.** Douglas Gene<sup>8</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 27 Jul 1957, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Barbara L. **King**, 18 Dec 1982, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of DeWayne King and Frances Black. Children:

- i. Adam DeWayne<sup>9</sup> **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.
- ii. Andrew Gene **Metzger**<sup>76</sup>.

**864.** Andrew Shawn<sup>8</sup> **Swihart** (Larry Edwin, 582). Born, 25 May 1967, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

He married Amy K. **Walz**, 1 Jun 1991, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Born, 2 Jul 1972, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Greg and Phylas Walz. Children:

- i. Austin Gregory<sup>9</sup> **Swihart**. Born, 12 Jan 1993, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**865.** Tamra Kay<sup>8</sup> **Williams**. Born, Dec 1951<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Timothy **Case**, 1971<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1951<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Jocelyn<sup>9</sup> **Case**. Born, 22 Jan 1974<sup>76</sup>.

**866.** Victoria Lee<sup>8</sup> **Williams**. Born, Aug 1953<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Patrick **Wallace**<sup>76</sup>. Children:

- i. Carrie<sup>9</sup> **Wallace**. Born, 23 Jan 1975<sup>76</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- 867.** Marvin<sup>8</sup> **Eberly**. Born, 28 Aug 1952, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Debra **Montique**, 26 Oct 1979, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Brad Michael<sup>9</sup> **Eberly**. Born, 13 Apr 1981, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 868.** Pamela Sue<sup>8</sup> **Eberly**. Born, 9 Nov 1954, in Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married John **Nixon**, 24 Jun 1973, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Ted Ryon<sup>9</sup> **Nixon**. Born, 2 Feb 1976, in Whitley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 869.** Cynthia J.<sup>8</sup> **Price**. Born, 23 Feb 1955, in Rantoul, Champaign Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Delton **Keener**, 2 Jul 1977, in Anoka, Cass Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Karla Jean<sup>9</sup> **Keener**. Born, 26 Oct 1978, in Rantoul, Champaign Co., IL<sup>76</sup>.
- 870.** Tamara<sup>8</sup> **Montel** (Roger, 598). Born, 20 Apr 1959, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
She married Roy **Dittmer**, 27 Apr 1986, in Sunman, Ripley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Jennifer Marie<sup>9</sup> **Dittmer**. Born, 15 Aug 1986, in Sunman, Ripley Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Deidre Louise **Dittmer**. Born, 18 Jul 1991, in Connersville, Fayette Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - iii. Ashley Nicole **Dittmer**. Born, 14 Jan 1993, in Connersville, Fayette Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- 871.** Timothy Roger<sup>8</sup> **Montel** (Roger, 598). Born, 12 Jul 1960, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married, first, Rebecca Elaine **Fowler**, 27 Oct 1980, in Cherokee Village, Sharp Co., AR<sup>76</sup>.  
Divorce, Jan 1990<sup>76</sup>. Born, 1 Jan 1962, in Taft, Kern Co., CA<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Kenneth and Patricia Fowler. Children:
- i. Adam Trent<sup>9</sup> **Montel**. Born, 24 Jul 1981, in Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Aaron Jason **Montel**. Born, 26 Mar 1985, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.
- He married, second, Debbie **Norman**, 5 May 1990, in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Daughter of Ray and Phyllis Norman.
- 872.** J. Todd<sup>8</sup> **Montel** (Roger, 598). Born, 17 Aug 1961, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.  
He married Christine "Chris"<sup>76</sup>. Children:
- i. Justin Todd<sup>9</sup> **Montel**<sup>76</sup>.
  - ii. Jami Christine **Montel**<sup>76</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**873.** Beth Marie<sup>8</sup> **Montel** (Gary Eugene, 611). Born, 17 Aug 1966, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Dennis Alan **Beckner**, 3 Jun 1989<sup>76</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1964, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Son of Donald Beckner and Kathlyn Holderman. Children:

- i. Deanna Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> **Beckner**. Born, 1 Dec 1992, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**874.** Katrinka Anne<sup>8</sup> **Brown** (Phillip Metzger, 635). Born, 17 May 1964, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

She married Edward Vincent **Gmerck**, 7 Jun 1986<sup>76</sup>. Divorce, 1993<sup>76</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1961, in Akron, Summit Co., OH<sup>76</sup>. Son of Richard Edward Gmerck and Laura Franks. Children:

- i. Vincent Philip<sup>9</sup> **Gmerck**. Born, 10 Oct 1987, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>76</sup>.

**875.** James Anderson<sup>8</sup> **Wade**. Born, 4 Sep 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>.

He married Tracy Lynn **Flora**, daughter of David **Flora** and Millie **Layman**, 15 Jul 1989, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>1070</sup>. Born, 17 Feb 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>. Children:

- i. Megan Danielle<sup>9</sup> **Wade**. Born, 28 Feb 1991<sup>1856</sup>.

**876.** Lisa Kay<sup>8</sup> **Wade**. Born, 5 Nov 1967, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1070</sup>.

She married Scott Dean **Flora**, son of David **Flora** and Millie **Layman**, 19 Apr 1987, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>1070</sup>. Born, 22 Jan 1966<sup>1070</sup>. Children:

- i. Trenton David<sup>9</sup> **Flora**. Born, 28 Nov 1988<sup>1070</sup>.
- ii. Brandi Nicole **Flora**. Born, 28 Feb 1991<sup>1856</sup>.

**877.** Theresa Faye<sup>8</sup> **Wade**. Born, 2 Oct 1969, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1857</sup>.

She married Brady David **Royer**, son of Duane David **Royer** and Royetta Sue **Rasmussen**, 25 Jul 1987, in Delphi, Carroll Co., IN<sup>1857</sup>. Born, 3 Feb 1967<sup>1857</sup>. Listed as Bradley Duane Royer in some printed material. Children:

- i. Carrie Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Royer**. Born, 6 Apr 1988, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1857</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Apr 1988 (?)<sup>1858</sup>.
- ii. Christopher David **Royer**. Born, 12 Nov 1989, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1857</sup>.

**878.** Sandra Elaine<sup>8</sup> **Hibbert**. Born, 21 Sep 1963, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>.

She married, first, Ted Allen **Ormsby**<sup>748</sup>, 14 Aug 1982, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>. Born, 30 Sep 1962, in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Son of Bobby Dean Ormsby and Janet Ann Swoverland. Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Amber Rene<sup>9</sup> **Ormsby**. Born, 26 Jan 1983, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.
- ii. Chelsey Lynn **Ormsby**. Born, 31 Mar 1988, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.

She married, second, Rick William **Sindelar**, 17 Oct 1992, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV<sup>1078</sup>.

**879.** Phillip Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Hibbert**. Born, 29 Nov 1966, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1474</sup>.  
He married Karla Ann **Bechtold**<sup>230</sup>, 26 Aug 1989, in Huntington Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>. Born, 7 May 1968, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Daughter of Carl Otto Bechtold and Patsy Ann Hack. Children:

- i. Cheyann Marie<sup>9</sup> **Hibbert**. Born, 6 Aug 1991, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.

**880.** Shelly Ann<sup>8</sup> **Shock**. Born, 12 Dec 1962, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>.  
She married Larry Ray **Bean**<sup>748</sup>, 17 Feb 1979, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>. Born, 5 Nov 1958, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Occupation: Painter. Son of Ralph Howey Bean and Patricia Ruth Riley. Children:

- i. Sabrina Marie<sup>9</sup> **Shock-Bean**. Born, 13 Jul 1977, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.  
Died, 14 Jul 1977<sup>1078</sup>.
- ii. Jason Ray **Bean**. Born, 10 Jul 1978, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.
- iii. Larry Wayne **Bean**. Born, 31 Mar 1980, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.

**881.** Charles Anthony<sup>8</sup> **Shock**. Born, 13 Aug 1965, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1079</sup>.  
He married Kristina Kay **Barger-Becker**<sup>230</sup>, 30 Mar 1985, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1075</sup>.  
Born, 3 Feb 1966, in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>. Daughter of Monty Barger and Diane Rae Reed;  
**adopted** by Terry Becker. Children:

- i. Michael Anthony<sup>9</sup> **Shock**. Born, 7 Oct 1985, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.
- ii. Matthew Ray **Shock**. Born, 20 Jul 1990, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.
- iii. Jennifer Louise **Shock**. Born, 16 Nov 1992, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1078</sup>.

**882.** Shawn Anthony<sup>8</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 30 Nov 1971, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1480</sup>.  
He married Anna Elizabeth **Bauman**, daughter of Jay Irvin **Bauman** and Naomi Elizabeth **Beery**, 30 Mar 1991, in Basin City, Franklin Co., WA<sup>1481</sup>. Born, 28 Dec 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1859</sup>. Children:

- i. Blake Anthony<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 26 Feb 1992, in Richland, Benton Co., WA<sup>1859</sup>.
- ii. Brooke Elizabeth **Brovont**. Born, 16 May 1994, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1481</sup>.

**883.** Sherrie Lynne<sup>8</sup> **Frantz** (Billy Joe, 644). Born, 25 Jun 1973, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1860</sup>.  
She married Andrew Lee **Miller**, son of Donald Lamar **Miller** and Nina Marie **Brubaker**, 22 Jun 1991, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1861</sup>. Born, 9 Dec 1970, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1862</sup>.  
Birth(2): 6 Dec 1970 (?)<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

- i. Malitany Paige<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 10 Feb 1994, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1862</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**884.** Judy Lynn<sup>8</sup> **Bauman**. Born, 9 Apr 1968<sup>1863</sup>.  
She married Daniel Lee **Barnhart**, son of Roy William **Barnhart** and Ola Josephine **Brubaker**,  
2 Sep 1989<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 14 Nov 1961<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

i. Danell Dawn<sup>9</sup> **Barnhart**. Born, 23 Jan 1991<sup>1261</sup>.

**885.** Stephen Paul<sup>8</sup> **Shirk**. Born, 5 May 1967, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA<sup>1551</sup>.  
He married Cassandra Rene **Muniain**, 28 Sep 1992, in Ripon, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1195</sup>. Born,  
20 May 1967, in Seattle, King Co., WA<sup>1555</sup>. Daughter of Bobby Gene Muniain and Joan Del Metzler.  
Children:

i. Devon Savino<sup>9</sup> **Shirk**. Born, 15 Aug 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1195</sup>.

**886.** Phillip Andrew<sup>8</sup> **Shirk**. Born, 4 Aug 1971, in French Camp, San Joaquin Co., CA<sup>1555</sup>.  
He married Tamara Lynn **Drummond**<sup>1554</sup>, 28 Aug 1993, in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>1555</sup>.  
Born, 7 Jan 1972, in Massachusetts<sup>1189</sup>. Children:

i. Marissa Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Shirk**. Born, 7 Apr 1995, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1555</sup>.

**887.** Jeanie Ruth<sup>8</sup> **Miller** (Ronald Eugene, 678). Born, 3 Aug 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co.,  
CA<sup>1551</sup>.  
She married Neil Edward **Garber**, 26 Oct 1993, in Tuolumne, Tuolumne Co., CA<sup>1554</sup>. Born,  
7 Jun 1969<sup>1554</sup>. Children:

i. Joanna Irene<sup>9</sup> **Garber**. Born, 30 Sep 1994<sup>1554</sup>.

**888.** Stephanie Ann<sup>8</sup> **Filbrun**<sup>1864</sup>. Born, 21 Jun 1969, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1561</sup>. Birth(2):  
21 Jun 1967 (?)<sup>1378</sup>.  
She married<sup>264</sup> Kevin Lynn **Flora** (657). Born, 16 Apr 1966, in Hamilton Co., OH<sup>1497</sup>. Birth(2):  
16 Apr 1964 (?), in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1101</sup>. *See p. 931-932.*

**889.** Norma Jean<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 9 Jan 1963<sup>1565</sup>.  
She married<sup>367</sup> Dennis Lee **Stamy**<sup>1567</sup>, 10 Jul 1982<sup>1567</sup>. Born, 13 Sep 1953<sup>264</sup>. Son of Hubert  
Charles Stamy and Naomi Jean Kessler. Children:

- i. Jason Lee<sup>9</sup> **Stamy**. Born, 2 Feb 1986<sup>919</sup>.
- ii. Shawn Daniel **Stamy**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 18 Dec 1989<sup>264</sup>.
- iii. Clinton Paul **Stamy**. Born, 12 Oct 1991<sup>264</sup>.
- iv. Darin Charles **Stamy**. Born, 10 Dec 1992<sup>264</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

890. Jerry Lee<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 17 Aug 1964<sup>1865</sup>.  
He married<sup>367</sup> Nancy Diane **Barton**<sup>1866</sup>, 6 Dec 1981<sup>1865</sup>. Children:
- i. Nathan Lee<sup>9</sup> **Wray**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 10 May 1982<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Joshua Aaron **Wray**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1983<sup>264</sup>.
  - iii. Marcus Bradley **Wray**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 21 Mar 1987<sup>264</sup>.
  - iv. Justin Levi **Wray**. Born, 17 Sep 1990<sup>264</sup>.
  - v. Caleb Merlin **Wray**. Born, 7 Mar 1994<sup>264</sup>.
891. Russell Guy<sup>8</sup> **Wray**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 15 Nov 1968<sup>1565</sup>.  
He married Faith **Benedict**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Hannah Brooke<sup>9</sup> **Wray**. Born, 12 Feb 1992<sup>264</sup>.
892. Larisa Ann<sup>8</sup> **Wray**. Born, 20 Sep 1972<sup>1867</sup>.  
She married Daryl **Strike**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Megan Sue<sup>9</sup> **Strike**. Born, 23 May 1992<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Andrew Ray **Strike**. Born, 16 Apr 1994<sup>264</sup>.
893. Steven Leroy<sup>8</sup> **Crist** (Donald Leroy, 682). Born, 18 Nov 1964<sup>1568</sup>.  
He married Jana **Flora**<sup>1868</sup>, daughter of David **Flora** and Millie **Layman**, 12 Apr 1986<sup>367</sup>. Born, 20 Feb 1964<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Travis Dean<sup>9</sup> **Crist**. Born, 2 Mar 1989<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Dustin **Crist**. Born, 22 Jun 1992<sup>264</sup>.
894. Joyce Irene<sup>8</sup> **Crist** (Donald Leroy, 682). Born, 10 Sep 1968<sup>1568</sup>.  
She married Daniel **Buckingham**, 14 Oct 1990<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Pearl Ida<sup>9</sup> **Buckingham**. Born, 25 Jul 1992<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Cynthia Jane **Buckingham**. Born, 25 Oct 1993<sup>265</sup>.
  - iii. Lena Alene **Buckingham**. Born, 25 Oct 1993<sup>265</sup>.
  - iv. Shem **Buckingham**. Born, 23 Oct 1994<sup>264</sup>.
895. Sheila Renee<sup>8</sup> **Crist** (Donald Leroy, 682). Born, 3 May 1973<sup>1568</sup>.  
She married Marlin **Root**, 30 Mar 1991<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Jesse Allen<sup>9</sup> **Root**. Born, 14 Feb 1993<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Joshua Andrew **Root**. Born, 3 Feb 1995<sup>264</sup>.

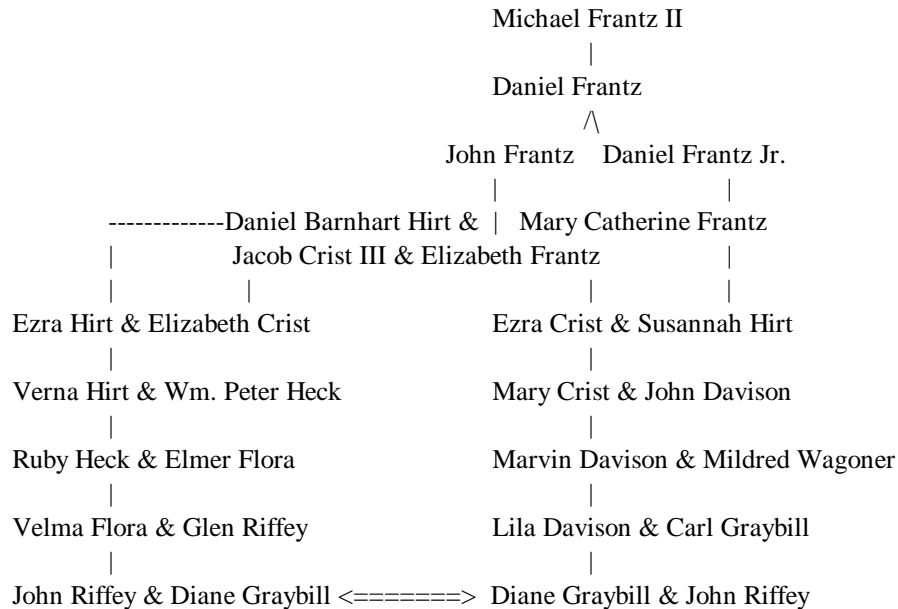
## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

896. Sue Ann<sup>8</sup> **Flora**. Born, 25 Mar 1966<sup>1567</sup>.  
She married Bradley **Flory**, 13 Jun 1987<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Riley<sup>9</sup> **Flory**<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Ross **Flory**<sup>367</sup>.
  - iii. Aaron **Flory**. Born, 27 Jul 1992<sup>264</sup>.
  - iv. Marlene **Flory**<sup>264</sup>.
897. Cristian Daniel<sup>8</sup> **Flora**. Born, 2 Feb 1967<sup>1567</sup>.  
He married Loretta **Benedict**<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Roland<sup>9</sup> **Flora**<sup>367</sup>.
  - ii. Calvin **Flora**<sup>264</sup>.
  - iii. Janelle Marie **Flora**<sup>264</sup>.
898. Yolanda Gay<sup>8</sup> **Crist** (Ezra Earl, 684). Born, 28 Aug 1971<sup>1568</sup>.  
She married Samuel Durbin **Wagner**, 15 Apr 1992<sup>367</sup>. Children:
- i. Rebecca<sup>9</sup> **Wagner**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 25 Oct 1993<sup>264</sup>.
  - ii. Margaurite **Wagner**<sup>264</sup>.
899. Delvin Ray<sup>8</sup> **Brumbaugh** (Charles Ray, 687). Born, 1968<sup>264</sup>.  
He married Karen **Karstens**. Born, 1969<sup>264</sup>. Children:
- i. Mark Evan<sup>9</sup> **Brumbaugh**.
  - ii. Amy Lynn **Brumbaugh**. Born, 1985 (?)<sup>264</sup>.



**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**900.** John Wayne<sup>8</sup> **Riffey**. Born, 25 Apr 1962<sup>1020</sup>. Married his double fourth cousin.



He married<sup>367</sup> Diane May **Graybill** (846), 23 Jun 1984<sup>1020</sup>. Born, 11 Nov 1965<sup>1446</sup>. Daughter of Carl David Graybill and Lila Davison. *See p. 991.* Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>9</sup> **Riffey**<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Jared **Riffey**<sup>367</sup>.

**901.** Aaron Laverne<sup>8</sup> **Riffey**. Born, 18 Jan 1964<sup>1020</sup>. Married his double fourth cousin. (Chart identical to John Wayne Riffey and Diane May Graybill, above.)

He married<sup>367</sup> Cheryl Nadine **Graybill** (848), 8 Jun 1985<sup>1869</sup>. Born, 17 Apr 1968<sup>1853</sup>. Daughter of Carl David Graybill and Lila Davison. *See p. 991.* Children:

- i. Kurt Aaron<sup>9</sup> **Riffey**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 4 Nov 1985<sup>1565</sup>.
- ii. Craig **Riffey**. Born, 1988<sup>367</sup>.

**902.** Wesley Allen<sup>8</sup> **Flory**<sup>1870</sup>. Born, 17 Oct 1961<sup>1261</sup>.

He married Mary Anne **Holladay**, 5 Jun 1982<sup>1261</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1962<sup>1261</sup>. Children:

- i. Amanda Sue<sup>9</sup> **Flory**<sup>1871</sup>. Born, 31 Dec 1983<sup>1261</sup>.
- ii. Kirby Joe **Flory**. Born, 25 Jun 1989<sup>1261</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**903.** Marva Lee<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Marvin LeRoy, 704). Born, 16 Nov 1950, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1612</sup>. Married her fifth cousin.

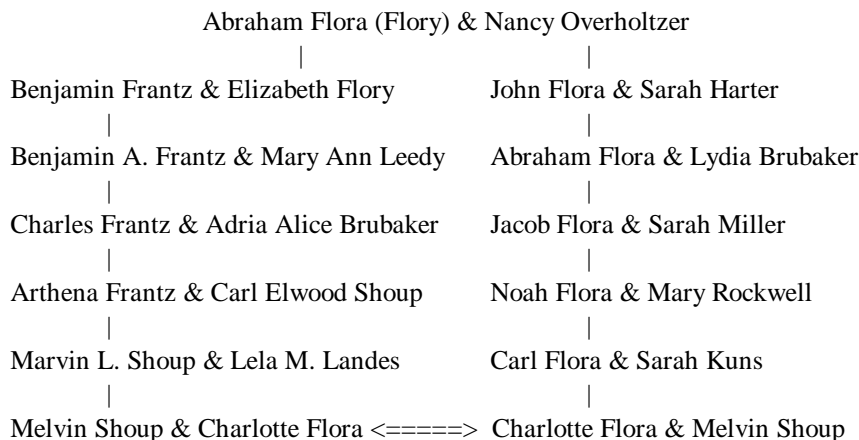
She married Gayle Edwin **Brubaker**, son of John Wesley **Brubaker** and Dorothy May **Deaton**, 2 Sep 1973<sup>1872</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1948, in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., OH<sup>1873</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Melanie Jo<sup>9</sup> **Brubaker**. Born, 1 Jan 1976<sup>1872</sup>.
- ii. Bethany Jean **Brubaker**. Born, 28 Jan 1978<sup>1872</sup>.
- iii. Tamara Gayle **Brubaker**. Born, 12 Aug 1985<sup>1872</sup>.
- iv. Kristen Kay **Brubaker**. Born, 13 Jun 1987<sup>820</sup>.

**904.** Melvin Daniel<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Marvin LeRoy, 704). Born, 23 Mar 1953, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1874</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fifth cousin.

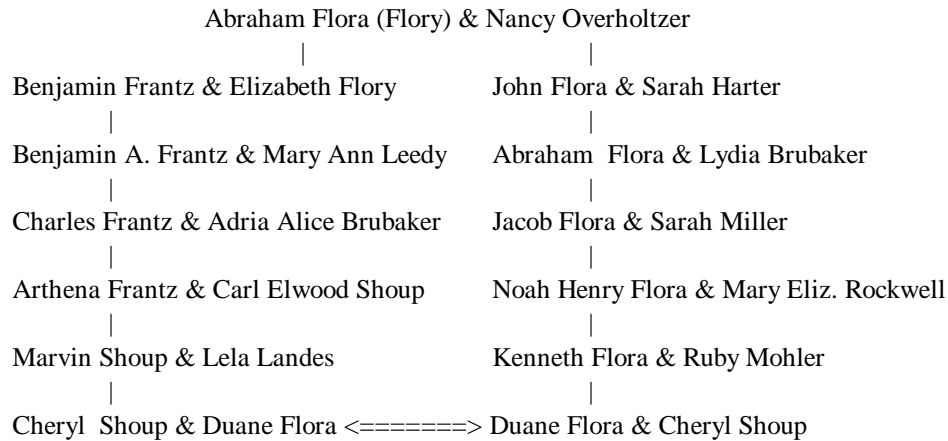


He married Charlotte Ann **Flora**, daughter of Carl **Flora** and Sarah **Kuns**, 9 Mar 1975<sup>1872</sup>. Born, 15 Feb 1955<sup>1872</sup>. Children:

- i. Jerilyn Leann<sup>9</sup> **Shoup**. Born, 9 Oct 1980<sup>1872</sup>.
- ii. Brenton Carl **Shoup**. Born, 14 Dec 1986<sup>1872</sup>.
- iii. Melinda Mae **Shoup**. Born, 2 Mar 1992<sup>264</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

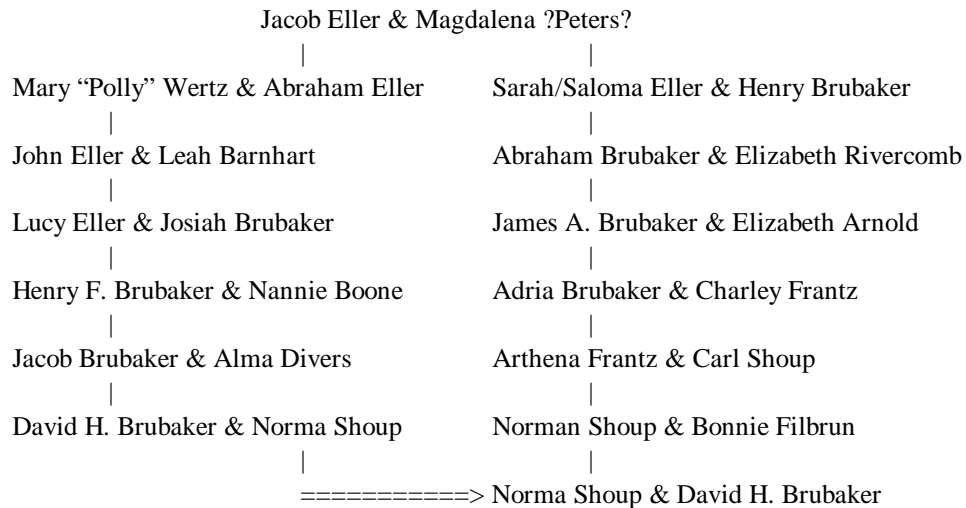
**905.** Cheryl Ann<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Marvin LeRoy, 704). Born, 24 Jul 1958, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1874</sup>. Married her fifth cousin.



She married Duane Jay **Flora**, son of Kenneth **Flora** and Ruby E. **Mohler**, 24 Feb 1980<sup>1872</sup>. Born, 8 Oct 1959<sup>1875</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Craig Duane<sup>9</sup> **Flora**. Born, 29 Jun 1982<sup>1872</sup>.
- ii. Brian Daniel **Flora**. Born, 15 Sep 1984<sup>1872</sup>.
- iii. Janelle Rane **Flora**. Born, 5 Jan 1988<sup>820</sup>.
- iv. Lynette Eileen **Flora**. Born, 2 Oct 1991<sup>264</sup>.

**906.** Norma June<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Norman Eugene, 705). Born, 18 Nov 1950, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>1617</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her fifth cousin one time removed.



She married David Henry **Brubaker**, son of Jacob Josiah **Brubaker** and Alma Mary **Divers**, 30 Jun 1968, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. Born, 8 Sep 1948, in Roanoke Co., VA<sup>1877</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children: (next page)

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

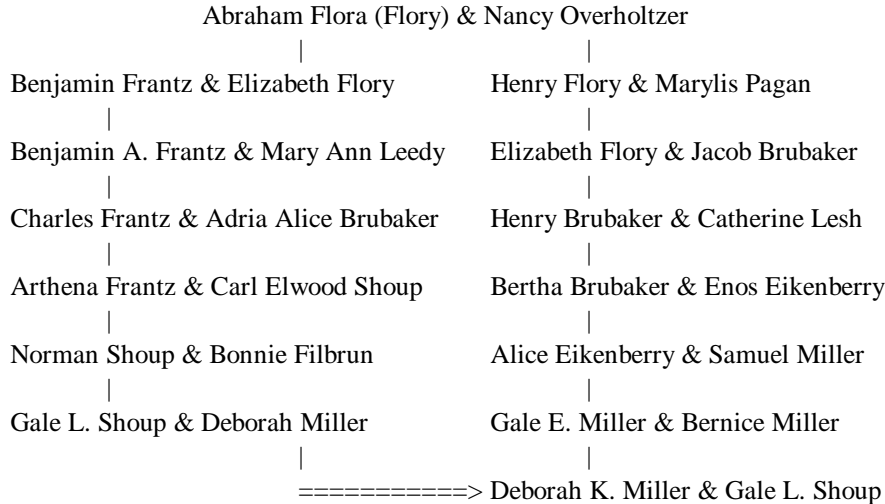
- i. Davina June<sup>9</sup> **Brubaker**. Born, 14 Sep 1969, in Roanoke Co., VA<sup>1876</sup>. She married Phillip Dee **Layman**<sup>820</sup>, 27 Sep 1987<sup>1559</sup>.
- ii. Dwayne David **Brubaker**. Born, 25 Mar 1973, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. He married Wendy Sue **Boone**<sup>264</sup>, daughter of Garey **Boone** and Marilyn **Miller**, 15 May 1993<sup>264</sup>.
- iii. Danelle Annette **Brubaker**. Born, 16 Aug 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. She married Amos Ray **Bowman**<sup>264</sup>, son of Eldon Lee **Bowman** and Brenda **Jones**, 10 Sep 1994<sup>264</sup>.

**907.** Douglas Eugene<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Norman Eugene, 705). Born, 25 Mar 1954, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1617</sup>.

He married Lorene Kay **Fisher**, daughter of Lowell Edward **Fisher** and Lola Cathryn **Brubaker**, 13 May 1973, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. Born, 12 Oct 1953, in Piqua, Miami Co., OH<sup>1877</sup>. Children:

- i. Jennifer Kay<sup>9</sup> **Shoup**. Born, 2 Sep 1974, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. She married Roland Ray **Filbrun**<sup>264</sup>, son of Darryl Wayne **Filbrun** and Janet Sue **Bowman**, 18 Jul 1992<sup>264</sup>.
- ii. Randy Douglas **Shoup**. Born, 18 Sep 1979, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>.

**908.** Gale Leon<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Norman Eugene, 705). Born, 11 Nov 1958, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>1617</sup>. Married his fifth cousin one time removed.



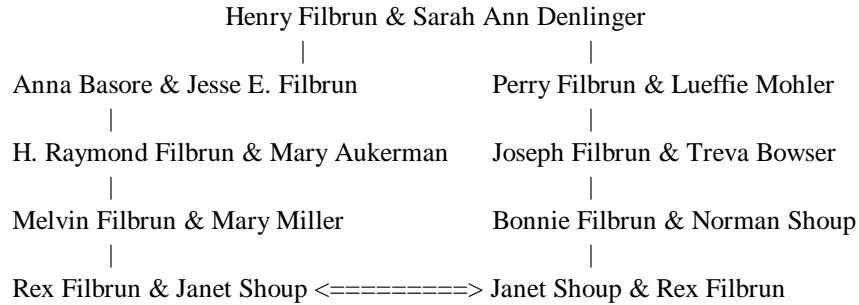
He married Deborah "Debbie" Kay **Miller**, daughter of Glen Eugene **Miller** and Bernice **Miller**, 16 Jun 1979, in Englewood, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. Born, 5 Mar 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1878</sup>. Children:

- i. Mindy Kay<sup>9</sup> **Shoup**. Born, 1 Feb 1983, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>.
- ii. Brandon Gale **Shoup**. Born, 19 Aug 1985, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>.
- iii. Casey Lynn **Shoup**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>.
- iv. Kelly Leigh **Shoup**. Born, 1 Dec 1988, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**909.** Janet Kay<sup>8</sup> **Shoup** (Norman Eugene, 705). Born, 1 Sep 1965, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. Married her third cousin.

She married Rex Alan **Filbrun**, son of Melvin **Filbrun** and Mary **Miller**, 10 Sep 1983, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>. Born, 1 Nov 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1879</sup>.

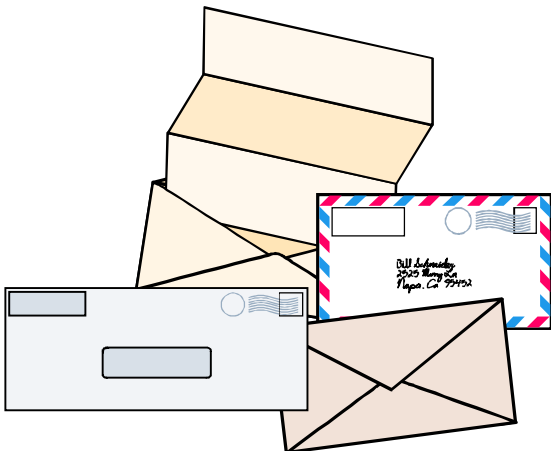
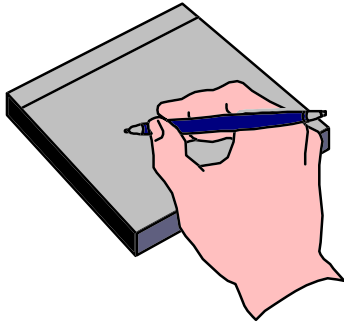


Children:

- i. Dustin Gale<sup>9</sup> **Filbrun**. Born, 26 Apr 1987, in Troy, Miami Co., OH<sup>1876</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**Please send “additions and corrections” to  
Lorraine Frantz Edwards  
P. O. Box 2076  
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076**



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

### NINTH GENERATION

**910.** Bethany Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Karstedt**. Born, 28 Aug 1966, in Marion Co., IN<sup>1880</sup>. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #39, p. 1109.*

She married<sup>8</sup> Mr. **Little**<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

i. David Michael<sup>10</sup> **Little**. Born, 30 Jul 1990<sup>1378</sup>.

**911.** Murlin Jay<sup>9</sup> **Blocher** (Morris Eldon, 719)<sup>1881</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1625</sup>. He married Jennifer Elaine **Brubaker**<sup>1882</sup>, daughter of Lewis Lee **Brubaker** and Dianne Faye **Jones**, 1 Aug 1992<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 27 Aug 1967<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

i. Matthew Jay<sup>10</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 15 Jun 1994<sup>1378</sup>.

**912.** Jon Wesley<sup>9</sup> **Cable**. Born, 20 Nov 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1628</sup>. He married Aleta Kay **Lowery**<sup>1323</sup>, 21 Apr 1984<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 3 Jun 1964<sup>1378</sup>. Daughter of Gary Lowery and Mary Gochenour. Children:

i. Wesley Allen<sup>10</sup> **Cable**. Born, 17 Oct 1984<sup>1651</sup>.

ii. Marla Jo **Cable**. Born, 22 Jun 1988<sup>1651</sup>.

iii. Evan Wayne **Cable**. Born, 28 Oct 1993<sup>1378</sup>.





## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**915.** Janine Teresa<sup>9</sup> **Gish**. Born, 10 Aug 1961, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>1887</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Vincent **Tye**, 21 Jun 1981<sup>1641</sup>. Born, 1 Aug 1956, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1641</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Son of William Tye and Elizabeth Vaccaro. Children:

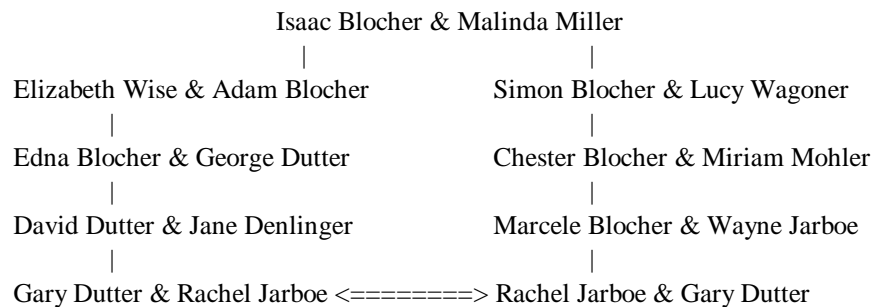
- i. Andrew William<sup>10</sup> **Tye**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 10 Oct 1984<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- ii. Melissa Naomi **Tye**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 22 Jun 1986<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iii. Sarah Noel **Tye**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1987<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iv. Meredith Ellen **Tye**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 20 Mar 1989<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- v. Nelson Joseph **Tye**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 12 Sep 1990<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.

**916.** Cheryl Ann<sup>9</sup> **Jarboe**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 9 Jan 1959, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1888</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #47, p. 1112.*

She married Delbert Ray **Kinzie** (549). Born, 9 Feb 1951<sup>1423</sup>. Son of Ray Kinzie and Anna E. Wolf. *See p. 902.*

**917.** Rachel Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Jarboe**. Born, 23 Feb 1961, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1888</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married Gary Allen **Dutter**, son of David **Dutter** and Jane **Denlinger**, 23 Dec 1977<sup>1888</sup>. Born, 18 Dec 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1888</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Kristen Brooke<sup>10</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 8 Jun 1980<sup>1641</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- ii. Allison Jane **Dutter**. Born, 30 Oct 1982<sup>1641</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iii. Stuart Wayne **Dutter**. Born, 19 Jan 1986<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iv. Garrett David **Dutter**. Born, 8 Jun 1989<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.

**918.** Wesley Wayne<sup>9</sup> **Jarboe**. Born, 24 Feb 1965<sup>1888</sup>, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married Karen Ann **Hoach**, 4 Sep 1987<sup>1378</sup>. Divorce, 1994<sup>1378</sup>. Children:

- i. Jason Ryan<sup>10</sup> **Jarboe**. Born, 6 Mar 1988<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- ii. Garth Wayne **Jarboe**. Born, 8 Jun 1992<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.

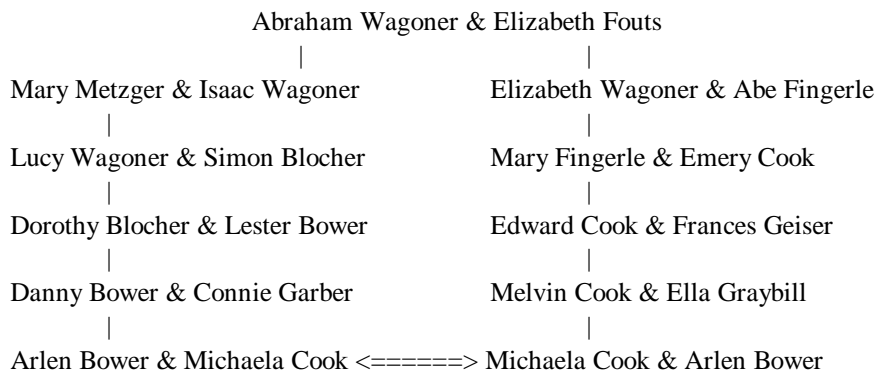
## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**919.** Jeremy Kent<sup>9</sup> **Shuman** Sr. Born, 10 Jan 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1889</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See Addendum -- Descendants of Simon Blocher, #50, p. 1113.*

He married Brenda Sue **Pope**, 24 Sep 1982<sup>1890</sup>. Divorce, 1995. Born, 23 Jan 1966, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA<sup>1890</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Jeremy Kent<sup>10</sup> **Shuman** Jr.<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 26 Apr 1983<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- ii. Patrick James **Shuman**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 15 Aug 1984<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iii. David Carlyle **Shuman**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 29 Jan 1986<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.
- iv. Jonathan Michael **Shuman**<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 10 Apr 1987<sup>1378</sup>, in Modesto, CA.

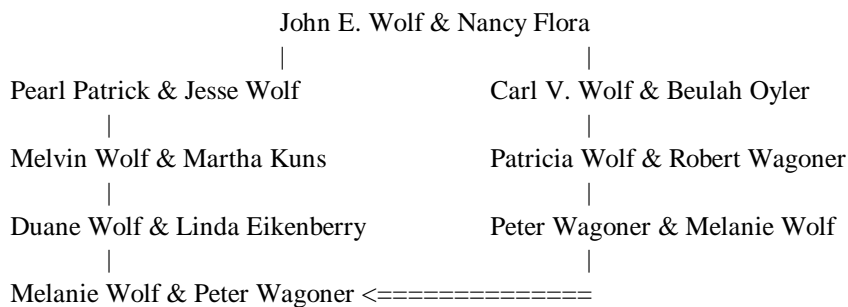
**920.** Arlen Danny<sup>9</sup> **Bower** (Danny Joe, 737). Born, 6 Apr 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1694</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married<sup>1825</sup> Michaela Elaine **Cook** (849), 14 Jul 1990<sup>1378</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1970, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1854</sup>. *See p. 992.* Children:

- i. Leon Edward<sup>9</sup> **Bower**. Born, 27 Jun 1991<sup>1891</sup>.
- ii. Sheldon Lee **Bower**. Born, 25 Mar 1993<sup>1891</sup>.

**921.** Peter Steven<sup>9</sup> **Wagoner** (Robert Steven, 747). Born, 30 Sep 1971, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1892</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married Melanie Ann **Wolf**, daughter of Duane LeRoy **Wolf** and Linda Ann **Eikenberry**, 22 Sep 1991, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>1893</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1972, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1893</sup>. Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

- i. Adam Robert<sup>10</sup> **Wagoner**. Born, 25 Oct 1992, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1893</sup>.
- ii. Molly Ann **Wagoner**. Born, 24 Jul 1994, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1893</sup>.

**922.** Carmen Charisee<sup>9</sup> **Blosser**. Born, 3 Jul 1957, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1894</sup>. Mennonite.  
She married Alan Ray **Kurtz**, 14 Jun 1980<sup>1895</sup>. Born, 7 Aug 1957, in Salem, OH<sup>1896</sup>. Son of Raymond L. Kurtz and Marie E. Detrow. Mennonite. Children:

- i. Brandon Alan<sup>10</sup> **Kurtz**. Born, 3 Jan 1985, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1897</sup>.
- ii. Nathan Brant **Kurtz**. Born, 3 Jan 1985, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1897</sup>.
- iii. Shane Collin **Kurtz**. Born, 27 Jan 1988, in Adel, Dallas Co., IA<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Andrew Scott **Kurtz**. Born, 16 Aug 1990, in Adel, Dallas Co., IA<sup>1449</sup>.

**923.** Shawn Kelly<sup>9</sup> **Blosser**. Born, 20 Apr 1960, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1894</sup>. Mennonite.  
He married Michelle Dawn **Bontrager**, 6 Jun 1981<sup>1895</sup>. Born, 2 Nov 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1895</sup>.  
Daughter of Lester Bontrager and LaVeda Brown. Mennonite. Children:

- i. Michael Andre<sup>10</sup> **Blosser**. Born, 7 Feb 1983, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1895</sup>.
- ii. Mindy Nicole **Blosser**. Born, 17 Sep 1986, in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**924.** Shanda Linn<sup>9</sup> **Blosser**. Born, 29 Jan 1968, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1894</sup>.  
She married Burnell **Weaver**, 18 Jul 1987<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 14 May 1963<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Truman Weaver and Elnora Mumaw/Mummow. Children:

- i. Collette Linn<sup>10</sup> **Weaver**. Born, 6 Oct 1989, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Matthew Ray **Weaver**. Born, 12 Oct 1992, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**925.** Tracy Lynnette<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 5 Jan 1963, in Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1729</sup>.  
She married Gene Thomas **Gall**, 1 Oct 1983<sup>1898</sup>. Born, 4 Jan 1960<sup>1731</sup>. Son of Ivan Gall Sr. and Betty/Bettie Squire. Children:

- i. Thomas Theron<sup>10</sup> **Gall**. Born, 12 Jun 1985, in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Taya Jo **Gall**. Born, 22 May 1989, in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**926.** Teri Annette<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 14 Jun 1964 (?), in Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1729</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Jun 1964 (??)<sup>1899</sup>.  
She married Mike Bruce **Oesch**, 1 Mar 1984<sup>1378</sup>. Marriage(2): 1 Mar 1986 (?)<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 12 Jan 1964<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Bruce Oesch and Karen Bobeck. Children:

- i. Brittni Kay<sup>10</sup> **Oesch**. Born, 22 Jun 1987, in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Kayli Marie **Oesch**. Born, 17 Nov 1988, in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Carli Rae **Oesch**. Born, 11 Aug 1991, in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

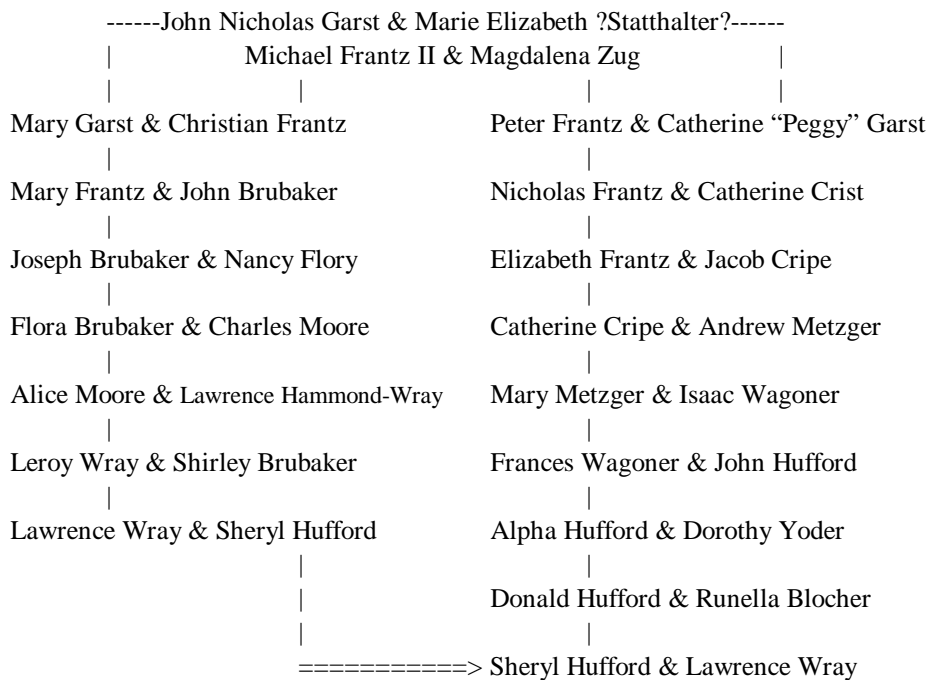
**927.** Tonda Kay<sup>9</sup> **Miller**. Born, 4 Feb 1966, in Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1729</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Feb 1966 (?)<sup>1323</sup>.  
 She married Mark Allen **Yoder**, 12 Apr 1986<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1963<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Dale Yoder and Donna Cassel. Children:

- i. Karissa Lee<sup>10</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 9 Jul 1990, in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Dailey Jo **Yoder**. Born, 4 Aug 1994<sup>1323</sup>.

**928.** Lisa Lorae<sup>9</sup> **Nunemaker**. Born, 6 Jun 1968, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1729</sup>.  
 She married<sup>1378</sup> Lonnie Trent **Weaver**, 19 Aug 1988<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 11 Dec 1964<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Truman Weaver and Elnora Mumaw/Mummow. Children:

- i. Jordan Lee<sup>10</sup> **Weaver**. Born, 21 Mar 1991, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Scott Alan **Weaver**. Born, 5 Jan 1993, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**929.** Sheryl Elaine<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Donald Lee, 755). Born, **14 Jul 1960**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1900</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin two times removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)  
 She married Lawrence Albert **Wray**<sup>1736</sup>, son of Leroy Charles **Wray** and Shirley Agnes **Brubaker**, 6 Apr 1980<sup>1901</sup>. Born, 17 Jun 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>1901</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Andrew Charles<sup>10</sup> **Wray**. Born, 2 Dec 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Jennifer Ann **Wray**. Born, 15 Oct 1988, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**930.** Susan Lorraine<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Donald Lee, 755). Born, **3 Dec 1961**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1902</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married David Lynn **Wagoner** (784). Born, 11 May 1961, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1800</sup>. Son of Kenneth Wagoner and Doris Wolf. *See p. 976.*

**931.** Stephen Ray<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Donald Lee, 755). Born, 30 Jun 1963, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>1903</sup>. Birth(2): 30 Jun 1969 (?)<sup>1904</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Louanna/Lou Ann **Miller**<sup>1904</sup>, 30 Jun 1984/1905. Born, 4 Mar 1966<sup>1449</sup>. Daughter of David Lee Miller and Norma Joan Angle. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Rodney Lee<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 21 May 1987, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Rachel Ann **Hufford**. Born, 15 Oct 1989, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Matthew Ray **Hufford**. Born, 29 Sep 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

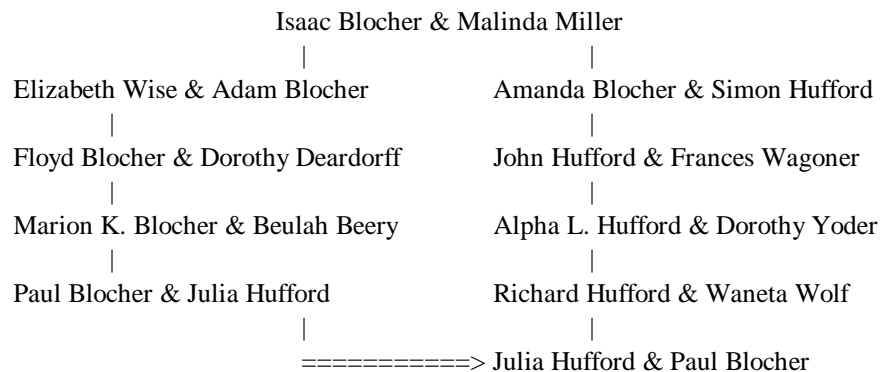
**932.** Sharon Sue<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Donald Lee, 755). Born, **24 Jan 1967**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1906</sup>.

She married Todd Michael **Chupp**<sup>1736</sup>, 5 Oct 1985<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 6 Oct 1964<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Mervin W. Chupp and Gertrude "Trudy" Ellen Brovont. Children:

- i. Nicole Renee<sup>10</sup> **Chupp**. Born, 27 Sep 1988<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Ashley Marie **Chupp**. Born, 6 Apr 1991<sup>1449</sup>.

**933.** Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Richard Keith, 756). Born, 1 Dec 1969, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1735</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed.

She married Paul Everett **Blocher**, son of Marion K. **Blocher** and Beulah F. **Beery**, 10 Jun 1990<sup>1737</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1968<sup>1737</sup>.



Children:

- i. Cameron Lee<sup>10</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 16 Mar 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1737</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**934.** Coleen Renee<sup>9</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 6 Jun 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1907</sup>.  
She married Kevin **Hufford**, 28 Jun 1987<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 19 Apr 1965<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Darrell Hufford and Betty Welk. Children:

- i. Quinton Darrell<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 15 Sep 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**935.** Joleen Kay<sup>9</sup> **Wolf**. Born, 6 Jun 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1907</sup>.  
She married Nelson E. **Baker**, 2 Nov 1986<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 24 Feb 1964<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Eldon Baker and Betty Rose Knaus. Children:

- i. Nicholas Dean<sup>10</sup> **Baker**. Born, 12 Apr 1990, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Justin Eldon **Baker**. Born, 19 Oct 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1378</sup>.

**936.** Kent Alan<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Daniel John, 758). Born, 23 Dec 1957, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>1908</sup>.  
Occupation: Medical Doctor. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double seventh cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiled/editor is unaware of.)



He married Shelly Kay **Lynch**, daughter of James Stewart **Lynch** and Marilyn Kay **Stephens**, 5 Jul 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1909</sup>. Born, 17 Nov 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1909</sup>.  
*See p. 549.* Children:

- i. Ashley Kay<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 7 Jun 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1910</sup>.
- ii. Blake Alan **Hufford**. Born, 12 Feb 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1910</sup>.
- iii. Luke Daniel **Hufford**. Born, 23 Sep 1993, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1449</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**937.** Craig Dean<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Daniel John, 758). Born, 15 Apr 1960, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>1742</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Minister. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Deanne Arlene **Driver**, daughter of Donald **Driver** and Nelda **Gish**, 9 Feb 1980<sup>1911</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1962, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1911</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Heather Marie<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 7 Feb 1982, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1911</sup>.
- ii. Heidi Sue **Hufford**. Born, 2 Nov 1984, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Marlin Dale **Hufford**. Born, 6 Jan 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Monica Ann **Hufford**. Born, 4 Nov 1988, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**938.** Debra Ellen<sup>9</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 20 Aug 1955, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>1739</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Dennis Dean **Martin**, 4 Aug 1974<sup>1739</sup>. Born, 27 Jul 1951, in Ashland, Ashland Co., OH<sup>1739</sup>. Son of Harvey Martin and Annie Weaver. Occupation: Tool & Die Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Annett Marie<sup>10</sup> **Martin**. Born, 2 Feb 1974, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1912</sup>.
- ii. Troy Alan **Martin**. Born, 27 Feb 1979<sup>1913</sup>. **Adopted.**

**939.** Gail Ann<sup>9</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 9 Dec 1956, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>1914</sup>.

She married Ernest Lee **Schrock**, 6 Sep 1975<sup>1912</sup>. Born, 2 Dec 1953, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1915</sup>. Son of Stanley Schrock and Anna Bontrager. Children:

- i. Michael Lynn<sup>10</sup> **Schrock**. Born, 7 Oct 1977, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1915</sup>.
- ii. Darin Jay **Schrock**. Born, 4 Aug 1980<sup>1913</sup>.

**940.** Duane Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 3 Jan 1958, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>1747</sup>. Occupation: Electrician. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lisa Lynn **Brovont**, daughter of George E. **Brovont** and Edis **Baker**, 11 Feb 1978<sup>1916</sup>. Marriage(2): 2 Feb 1979 (?)<sup>1917</sup>. Born, 16 Aug 1959, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1748</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Marcus Duane<sup>10</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 30 Nov 1980<sup>1750</sup>.
- ii. Janine Marie **Bowman**. Born, 11 Sep 1982<sup>1750</sup>.
- iii. Gregory Lynn **Bowman**. Born, 10 Jan 1987<sup>1651</sup>.
- iv. Kristina Joy **Bowman**. Born, 1 May 1989<sup>1651</sup>.
- v. Kaitlin Ruth **Bowman**. Born, 25 Nov 1993<sup>1651</sup>.

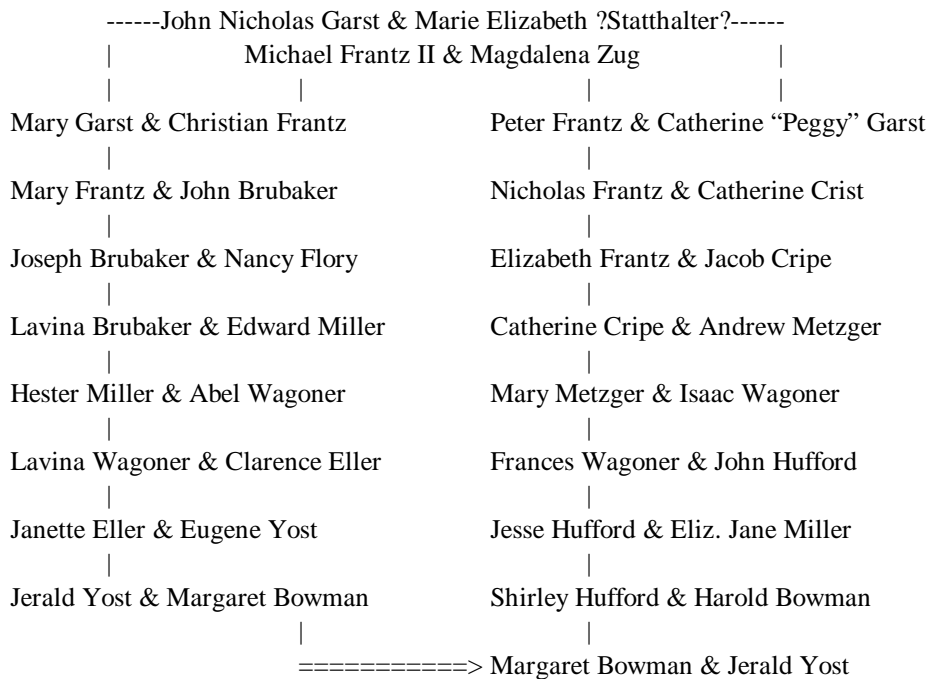
**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

**941.** Galen Jay<sup>9</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 25 Sep 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1918</sup>. Occupation: Farmer.  
 He married Ronda Sue **Mohler**, daughter of Harold **Mohler** and Margaret **Cripe**, 25 Mar 1984<sup>1750</sup>. Born, 26 Dec 1962<sup>1750</sup>. Children:

- i. Dorothy Marie<sup>10</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 6 May 1989<sup>1651</sup>.
- ii. Jesse Harold **Bowman**. Born, 18 Sep 1991<sup>1651</sup>.

**942.** Margaret Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> **Bowman**. Born, 5 Jan 1963, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1918</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double seventh cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Jerald Wayne **Yost**, son of Eugene Leon **Yost** and Janette May **Eller**, 20 Jun 1981<sup>1750</sup>. Born, 26 Aug 1960, in Cass Co., IN<sup>1750</sup>. Occupation: Electronics. Old German Baptist Brethren.



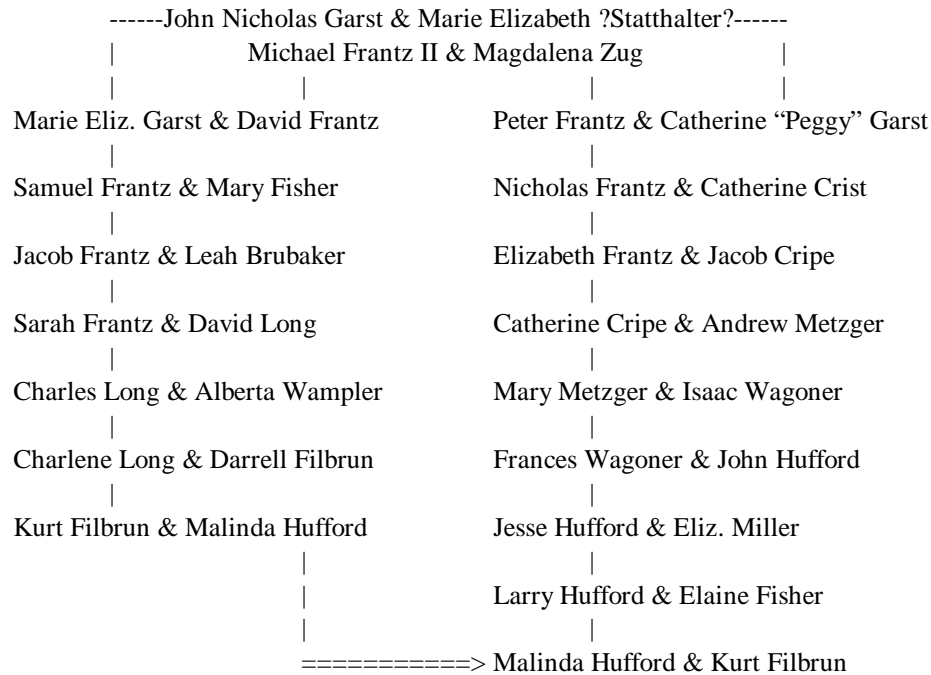
Children:

- i. Nicole Marie<sup>10</sup> **Yost**. Born, 14 Sep 1987<sup>1651</sup>.
- ii. Adam Robert **Yost**. Born, 27 Dec 1989<sup>1651</sup>.
- iii. Colin Wayne **Yost**. Born, 2 Jan 1992<sup>1651</sup>.
- iv. Brooke Elizabeth **Yost**. Born, 15 Apr 1994<sup>1651</sup>.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**943.** Malinda Marie<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Larry Dean, 760). Born, 9 Jun 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1919</sup>. Married her double sixth cousin two times removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



She married Kurt Dean **Filbrun**<sup>1920</sup>, son of Darrell Dean **Filbrun** and Charlene **Long**, 15 May 1982, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>1921</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1961, in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS<sup>1922</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Jun 1963 (?)<sup>1923</sup>. Children:

- i. Alex Dean<sup>10</sup> **Filbrun**. Born, 4 Jul 1986, in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA<sup>1924</sup>. Birth(2): 7 Apr 1986 (?)<sup>1323</sup>.
- ii. Jason **Filbrun**. Born, 8 Nov 1988, in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA<sup>1922</sup>. Middle name "Andrew" in one source, and "Scott" in another source.

**944.** Gary Dean<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Larry Dean, 760). Born, 11 Nov 1962, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1925</sup>. He married Gayla Maxine **Riffey**, daughter of Homer Alva **Riffey** and Marilyn Kay **Flory**, 6 Dec 1986<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 18 Jun 1967<sup>1926</sup>. Children:

- i. Klayton Dean<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 13 Jun 1991, in Cass Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Cyrena Diane **Hufford**. Born, 11 Jul 1993, in Cass Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**945.** Leon Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Larry Dean, 760). Born, 2 Apr 1964, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1927</sup>. He married Lisa Kay **Averill**, 4 May 1984<sup>1756</sup>. Born, 2 May 1964<sup>1756</sup>. Daughter of Robert and Martha Averill. Children:

- i. Michelle Elaine<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 12 Oct 1984<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Chad Ryan **Hufford**. Born, 15 Mar 1987<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Luke Daniel **Hufford**. Born, 23 Jun 1989<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Joseph Adam **Hufford**. Born, 5 Jan 1992<sup>1449</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

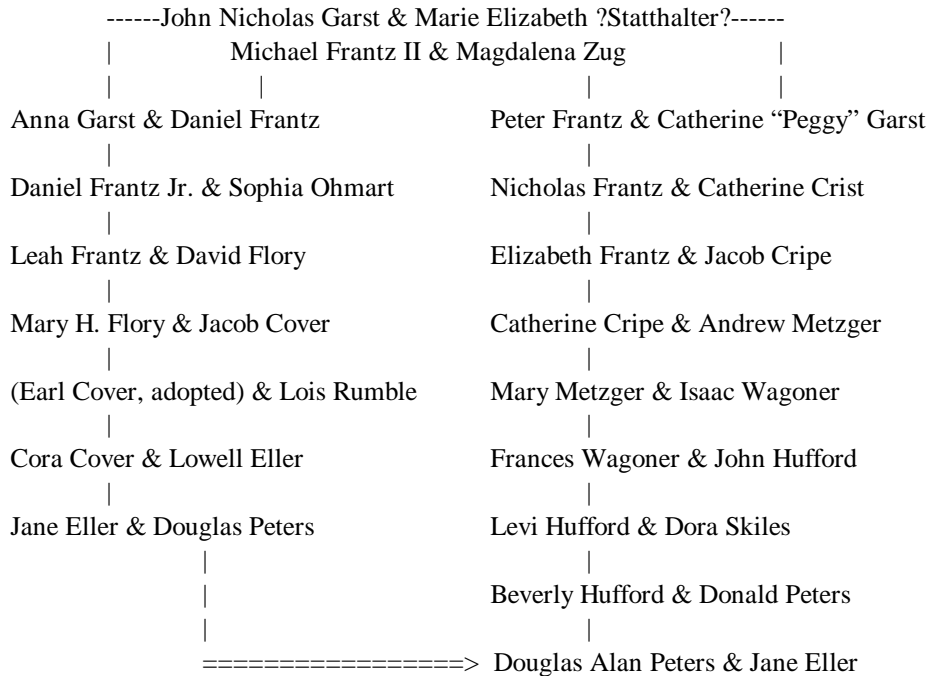
946. James Aaron<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Larry Dean, 760). Born, 21 Mar 1968, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1928</sup>.  
He married Jalene **Coning**, 4 Jun 1988<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1968<sup>1449</sup>. Daughter of Herman Coning  
and Phyllis Roth. Children:

- i. Brent Aaron<sup>10</sup> **Hufford**. Born, 20 Oct 1992<sup>1897</sup>.
- ii. Emily Rene **Hufford**. Born, 20 Oct 1992<sup>1897</sup>.

947. Carolyn/Caroline Sue<sup>9</sup> **Hufford** (Larry Dean, 760). Born, 25 Nov 1969, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1928</sup>.  
She married Glen **Cook**, 19 Dec 1987<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1967<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Arthur Cook and  
Patricia Wrightsman. Children:

- i. Kari Sue<sup>10</sup> **Cook**. Born, 19 Nov 1992<sup>1449</sup>.

948. Douglas Alan<sup>9</sup> **Peters**. Born, 21 Feb 1960, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>1757</sup>. Married his double  
sixth cousin two times removed according to computer calculation, but not blood lineage. Note that Earl  
Cover is an adopted son. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Jane Alison **Eller**, daughter of Lowell **Eller** and Cora June **Cover**, 30 Mar 1979<sup>1929</sup>.  
Born, 17 Jan 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1929</sup>. *See p. 516*. Children:

- i. Erica Jane<sup>10</sup> **Peters**. Born, 27 Oct 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1929</sup>.
- ii. Christian Douglas **Peters**. Born, 14 Jun 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>1449</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**949.** Randall Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Peters**. Born, 28 Oct 1961, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1757</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Gwynne Ellen **Brovont**, daughter of George E. **Brovont** and Edis **Baker**, 13 Jun 1981, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1929</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1962, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1929</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

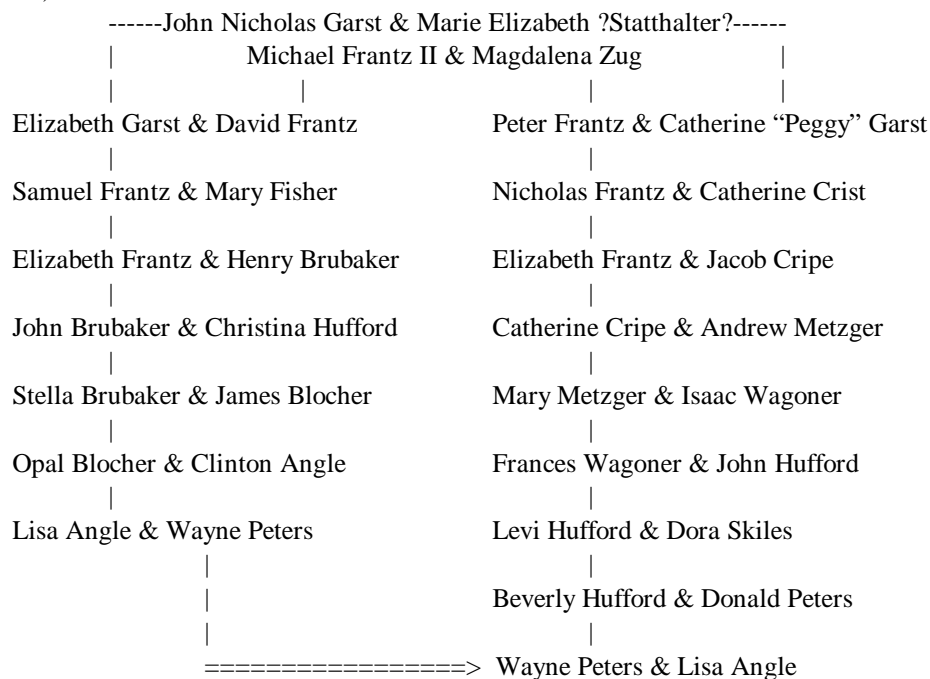
- i. Brady Joel<sup>10</sup> **Peters**. Born, 23 Jun 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Zane Vincent **Peters**. Born, 4 Jan 1987, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Walon Cain **Peters**. Born, 20 Jun 1989, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Holly Ann **Peters**. Born, 20 Nov 1992, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**950.** Gary LeMar<sup>9</sup> **Peters**<sup>1930</sup>. Born, 31 Oct 1962, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1931</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lavonne Deanne **Landes**<sup>1932</sup>, daughter of Glen Ray **Landes** and Marlene **Breckbill /Breachbill**, 19 Jun 1983, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1933</sup>. Born, 25 Oct 1963, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1934</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Oct 1963 (?)<sup>1323</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Weston LeMar<sup>10</sup> **Peters**<sup>1930</sup>. Born, 10 Jun 1985, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1934</sup>.
- ii. Allison Rae **Peters**. Born, 27 Apr 1987, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Andrew Lee **Peters**. Born, 30 Nov 1990, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>1720</sup>.
- iv. Megan Marlene **Peters**. Born, 22 Feb 1994<sup>1323</sup>.

**951.** Wayne Arlan<sup>9</sup> **Peters**. Born, 2 Jun 1964, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1757</sup>. Married his double sixth cousin two times removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

Wayne Arlan **Peters** married Lisa June **Angle**, daughter of Clinton Edward **Angle** and Opal Leota **Blocher**, 14 Jan 1984, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>1929</sup>. Marriage(2): 14 Jan 1985 (?)<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1965, in Covington, Miami Co., OH<sup>1929</sup>. Children:

- i. Mindy Jo<sup>10</sup> **Peters**. Born, 9 Mar 1985, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Laurie Kate **Peters**. Born, 3 Apr 1987, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Betsy Sue **Peters**. Born, 9 Jun 1990, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Kelly Deanne **Peters**<sup>1935</sup>. Born, 17 May 1993, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

952. Marianne<sup>9</sup> **Peters**. Born, 30 Jan 1968, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1344</sup>.

She married<sup>367</sup> Aaron Wayne **Garber**, son of Samuel Albert **Garber** and Marjorie Jean **Gish**, 12 Feb 1989, in Flora, Carroll/Miami, IN<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 13 Aug 1966, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>908</sup>. Children:

- i. Nate Aaron<sup>10</sup> **Garber**<sup>367</sup>. Born, 13 Jan 1990, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.
- ii. Ivan Wayne **Garber**. Born, 5 Aug 1993, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

953. Jeffery Dean<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 20 Jul 1961, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1936</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Jul 1960 (?)<sup>1937</sup>. Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Renetta Rae **Wrightsmann**, daughter of Willard **Wrightsmann** and Ruth **Metzger**, 1 Sep 1979<sup>1937</sup>. Born, 16 Oct 1960, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1937</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 9 Aug 1983, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1938</sup>.
- ii. Julia Lanee **Brovont**. Born, 4 Jun 1986, in New Era, Oceana Co., MI<sup>1449</sup>.
- iii. Joseph Garrett **Brovont**. Born, 25 Apr 1989, in New Era, Oceana Co., MI<sup>1449</sup>.
- iv. Benjamin **Brovont**. Born, 2 Feb 1993, in New Era, Oceana Co., MI<sup>1449</sup>.

954. Jerra Lynn<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 19 Nov 1962, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1763</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married James M. **Hoover**, 12 May 1979<sup>1937</sup>. Born, 27 Apr 1959, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1937</sup>. Birth(2): 27 Apr 1958 (?)<sup>1323</sup>. Son of David G. Hoover and Miriam Martin. Occupation: Mechanic. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Shawn Anthony<sup>10</sup> **Hoover**. Born, 4 Nov 1979, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1938</sup>.
- ii. Jesse Alexander **Hoover**. Born, 8 Jan 1982, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1938</sup>.
- iii. Christopher Paul **Hoover**. Born, 1 Aug 1988, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

955. Steven Lee<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 11 Nov 1963, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1939</sup>.

He married, first, Elisa **Zepeda**, 19 Sep 1983<sup>1937</sup>. Marriage(2): 10 Sep 1983 (?)<sup>1323</sup>. Born, 31 May 1964, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA<sup>1940</sup>. Daughter of Adan Zepeda and Herlinda Pineda.

He married, second, Kathy **Daub**<sup>1323</sup>. Children:

- i. Natasha Renee<sup>10</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 5 Apr 1990, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II

**956.** Suzanne Kay<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 22 Mar 1968, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1941</sup>.  
She married John Daniel "Danny" **Kincaid**, 14 Feb 1988<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 3 Nov 1966, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>. Son of John E. Kincaid and Arlene Scarbury. Children:

i. Taylor Lee<sup>10</sup> **Kincaid**. Born, 26 Feb 1991, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**957.** Jennifer Irene<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 19 Aug 1969, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1941</sup>.  
She married Daryl Lynn **Riffey**, son of Paul **Riffey** and Janet **Miller**, 14 May 1988<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 7 Feb 1965, in Madison Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>. Children:

i. Audrey Irene<sup>10</sup> **Riffey**. Born, 7 Jul 1990, in Madison Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

ii. Kelly May **Riffey**. Born, 22 Mar 1993, in Madison Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

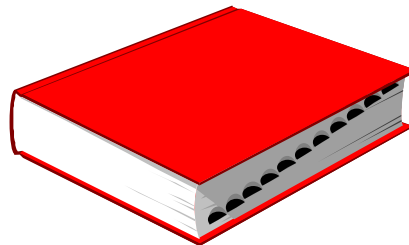
**958.** Lori Ellen<sup>9</sup> **Brovont**. Born, 23 Aug 1971, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1941</sup>.  
She married Montie **Wilmont**, 2 Jun 1991<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 30 Jul 1964<sup>1449</sup>. Son of Donald Eugene Wilmont and Miriam Yoder. Children:

i. Jeremy Gene<sup>10</sup> **Wilmont**. Born, 2 Jun 1992, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1449</sup>.

**959.** Rodney Allen<sup>9</sup> **Yoder** (Dean LaMar, 767). Born, 10 May 1970, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1765</sup>. Birth(2): 10 Jun 1970 (?)<sup>1378</sup>.

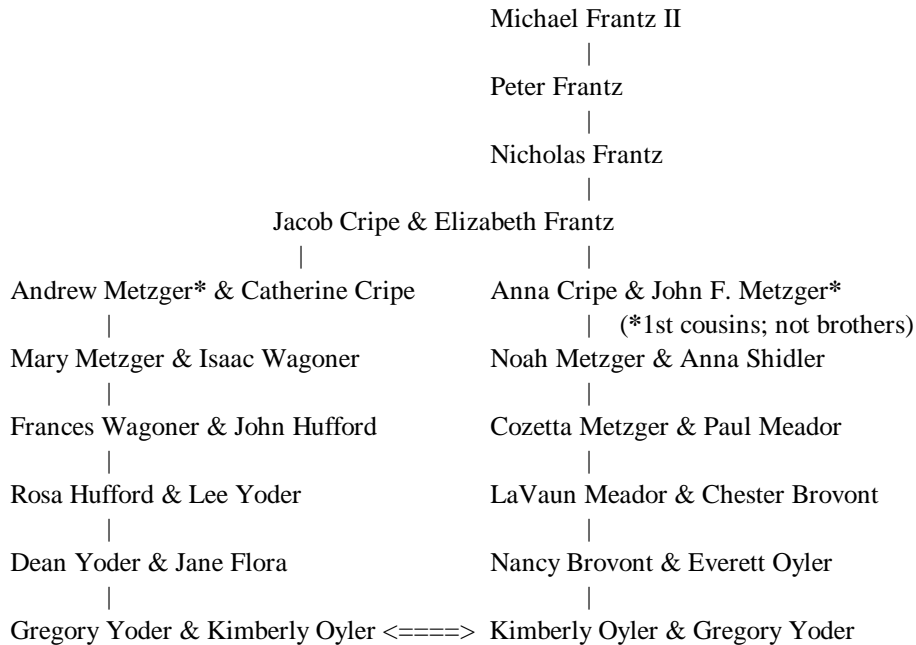
He married Tina **Richards**, 19 Oct 1991<sup>1449</sup>. Born, 10 Dec 1967<sup>1449</sup>. Children:

i. Rachel<sup>10</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 24 Jan 1992<sup>1378</sup>. Birth(2): Jan 1993 (?)<sup>1449</sup>.



## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

**960.** Gregory Dean<sup>9</sup> **Yoder** (Dean LaMar, 767). Born, 12 Oct 1972, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1942</sup>. Married his fifth cousin. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



He married Kimberly Kay **Oyler** (961), 7 Sep 1991<sup>1943</sup>. Children:

- i. Logan Riley<sup>10</sup> **Yoder**. Born, 11 Jun 1994, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>1943</sup>.

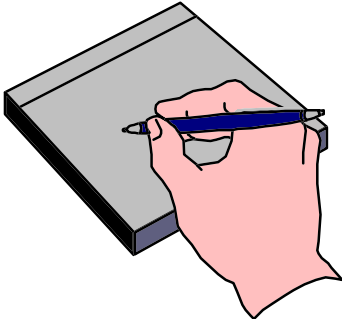
**961.** Kimberly Kay<sup>9</sup> **Oyler**. Born, 20 Oct 1967, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>1943</sup>. She married Gregory Dean **Yoder** (960).

**962.** Beth Ann<sup>9</sup> **Oyler**. Born, 25 Feb 1971<sup>367</sup>. She married Shane **Oberholzer**, 21 Oct 1988<sup>367</sup>. Born, 15 Sep 1971<sup>367</sup>. Children:

- i. Courtney Renee<sup>10</sup> **Oberholzer**. Born, 9 Jun 1989<sup>367</sup>.
- ii. Alexa Dawn **Oberholzer**. Born, 7 Jun 1992<sup>367</sup>.

**Descendants of Peter Frantz – Son of Michael Frantz II**

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**





## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

### NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Ancestral File (computerized) ver 4.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, (& local FHCs) (AFN:KZGB-H0); Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 2, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1986), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, pp. 51, 170.
- 2 Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 3 Clark Co. #2, p. 170; Teri Pettit personally compiled family information, (October 1989), (June 1992), in the custody of Teri Pettit, 1048 Almanor Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 4 Will Book 1, p. 86, Roanoke Co., Salem, VA.
- 5 Garst, William Tell, Our Garst Family, (Kansas City, MO: Brown, White, Lowell Press, 1950), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 28; Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 1, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1973), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 175; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 116.
- 6 Ancestral File (AFN:KZBG-J5); Our Garst Family, pp. 24, 28; Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175.
- 7 Clark Co. #2, p. 51; Teri Pettit info.
- 8 Clark Co. #2, p. 51.
- 9 Ibid., p. 51; Frantz, Dore Manford, The Dore Frantz Manuscript, original in the custody of his son, Dore M. Frantz Jr., 7056 Noble Court, Cincinnati, OH 45239 and a copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 10 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 51.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 11 "Marriages Performed by Rev. William Stover", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 17, Number 1, Spring 1985, p. 18; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz); Joyce Fullhart Beggs personally compiled family information, (May 1995), in the custody of Joyce Fullhart Beggs, 704 W. 90th St., Kansas City, MO 64114, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 12 Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 13 Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Botetourt County Marriages, Vol. 1, (Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1987), p. 119; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz).
- 14 Vogt's Botetourt Mar. #1, p. 119.
- 15 Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz).
- 16 Binnie, Lester H., Early Brethren Families in Eel River Congregation, Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana, (Private printing, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 117; Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 5, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1990), pp. 158, 162.
- 17 Early Brethren Families, p. 117; Clark Co. #5, pp. 158, 162; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 18 Cripe Cemetery (Frantz Cemetery), "Cripe Cemetery, located in Pleasant Township, on the north side of State Road 114 and west of County Road 200 w, or three miles west of North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery is about 200 feet square. It is fenced from the surrounding pasture land, and in recent years it has received minimum maintenance from a volunteer group from Laketon. Some stones have been removed to the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Many of the people buried here were early settlers and members of the German Baptist (Dunkard) Church. Parentheses have been used in this report to enclose figures or letters which were indistinct on the stones. This record was made on Oct. 7, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 14; Early Brethren Families, p. 117; Old Cripe Cemetery, "The Old Cripe Cemetery is located a short distance east of the present West Manchester Church house. It is on the north side of State Road 114, overlooking the creek that was formerly an important mill stream. A spot just below the cemetery was used for baptisms as late as 1920, at least. The cemetery has not been used for many years, and several tombstones have been removed to other cemeteries." Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie, p. 32.  
  
"Old Cripe Cemetery, located on a hilltop about two miles west of North Manchester, Indiana. It is on the north side of State Road 114 and overlooking Clear Creek. The area is about 60 x 70 feet, fenced and now overgrown with native trees and myrtle. The stones appear to be in five crooked rows. Parentheses have been used to enclose figures or letters which are indistinct on the stones. This record was made on Sept. 18, 1969 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 13; Binnie, Lester H., Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, (Fort Wayne, IN: Public Library, 1970, 1971, 1983). In the Preface, compiler Lester H. Binnie begins with these words: "This volume is a record of the inscriptions from all the known cemeteries in the three northern townships in Wabash County, Indiana. It also contains records from three cemeteries which are just across the county line, two in Miami and one in Kosciusko County."
- Compiler/editor comment: As a family historian, living in Southern California, I value the very thorough presentation of information by Mr. Lester Binnie. I used his book as an example for my own cemetery book (LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions). I have been privileged to receive, directly (from Lester Binnie) and indirectly, revised information regarding the cemeteries (and the Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko and Wabash Counties, Indiana) which another family historian may not find in their Library, p. 18.
- 19 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 51; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 20 Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Stover Marriages, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 17, p. 18; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz).
- 21 Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853 Vol. 2, (Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1987), p. 411; Clark Co. #5, p. 158; Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 13; Ken Crill personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Ken Crill, 205 Bentley Way, Fayetteville, GA 30214.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 22 Clark Co. #5, p. 158.
- 23 Ibid., p. 159; Ken Crill info.
- 24 Clark Co. #2, p. 51; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz).
- 25 Stover Marriages, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 17, p. 18; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript m. 2 Apr 1810); Joyce Beggs info.
- 26 Our Garst Family, pp. 28, 227; Worrell's Botetourt Mar., p. 18.
- 27 Joyce Beggs info.
- 28 Grandville Cemetery per Joyce Beggs info.
- 29 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Clark Co. #2, p. 77; Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 204.
- 30 Early Brethren Families, p. 49; Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfiche #6087981, p. 3; Shoup, Lela M. Landes, Brief History of Donnels Creek Old German Baptist Church, (Private printing, 1976), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 8; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 31 Early Brethren Families, p. 50; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Clark Co. #2, pp. 116, 117; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 32 Clark Co. #2, pp. 116, 117.
- 33 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 49; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 34 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8; Early Brethren Families, p. 49.
- 35 Lest We Forget, Vol. 1, p. 175; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 77; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 8.
- 36 Early Brethren Families, p. 49; Stover Marriages, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 17, p. 18.
- 37 Clark Co. #2, pp. 116, 118; Our Garst Family, p. 227; Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 38 Clark Co. #2, pp. 77, 116, 118; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 39 Early Brethren Families, pp. 50, 116; Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.
- 40 Clark Co. #2, p. 77.
- 41 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 50; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.
- 42 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 43 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 44 Early Brethren Families, p. 50; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18; Clark Co. #5, p. 163; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 45 Clark Co. #5, p. 163.
- 46 Listed as "idiotic".
- 47 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 50; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 48 Flory, Rolland F., Lest We Forget and Tales of Yester-Years Vol. 2, (Orlando, FL: Golden Rule Press, 1974), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 318; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 77.
- 49 Clark Co. #2, p. 116; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist personally compiled family information, (1955), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a copy (from Lela, Dec. 1994) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 50 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Compiler/editor [LFE] saw this tombstone, now almost illegible.
- 51 Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 77, 116; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 7, 9; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Earl Crist info.
- 52 Our Garst Family, pp. 28, 227; Lowell Beachler info.
- 53 Library Genealogical Research Group, Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 1, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1985), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT and numerous libraries, p. 170; Clark Co. #5, p. 104; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 318; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9.
- 54 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 55 Clark Co. #2, p. 77, (11 Jan 1801, p. 116); (11 Jan 1801, per Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25).
- 56 Clark Co. #2, p. 77 (1894 is possibly a typographical error); Clark Co. #5, p. 104).
- 57 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25.
- 58 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, (1823 per Earl Crist info, & 1850 Census).
- 59 Per Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988) (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; per tombstone inscription; Earl Crist info.
- 60 1850 Census, dwelling #1078, family #1087, p. 130/260.
- 61 Clark Co. #2, pp. 77, 173; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 62 Clark Co. #5, p. 159; Keith E. Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 63 Keith Ross info (d. 55-5-6).
- 64 Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 65 Cripe Cemetery, per Keith Ross info & Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.
- 66 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 84, 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 162.
- 67 Court Records at Fincastle, VA, Marriage Record Bk 1784-1844, (from the compiled information of Dore M. Frantz); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 68 Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 84, 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 162.
- 69 Clark Co. #2, pp. 51, 84, 173; Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Keith Ross info.
- 70 Frantz, Ebersole, Keller Cemetery (German Baptist Cemetery), For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 71 Jeanne G. Frantz personally compiled family information, (1990), (Aug. 1993), in the custody of Jeanne G. Frantz, 839 Pangola Dr., No. Ft. Myers, FL 33903, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 72 Clark Co. #2, p. 84; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 15.
- 73 Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio, Vol 4, p. 73, according to records of Teri Pettit, shared with Lorraine Frantz Edwards in June 1992.
- 74 Clark Co. #5, pp. 159, 162; Ken Crill info; Keith Ross info.
- 75 Clark Co. #5, p. 159; Ken Crill info; Keith Ross info.
- 76 Keith Ross info.
- 77 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18, (d. 84-2-20).
- 78 Cripe Cemetery, per Keith Ross info.
- 79 Frost, May Miller & Earl C. Frost, Garst Graybill Sherfey Families & Pefly-Paffley Pefly, Family Supplement, (Los Angeles, CA: published by author, 1940), photocopied typed pages, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and copy in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #1320530, item 5, p. 307.
- 80 Our Garst Family, p. 38; Clark Co. #5, p. 162.
- 81 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 82 Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Eller, David B., "The Jacob Eller Family of Roanoke County, Virginia", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 18, Number 4, Winter 1986-87, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 64.
- 83 Our Garst Family, p. 38; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 307; Clark Co. #5, p. 162.
- 84 Our Garst Family, pp. 33, 38; Clark Co. #5, p. 3.
- 85 Our Garst Family, pp. 33, 38; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 306; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 86 Died young per Our Garst Family, p. 38 and Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 87 Our Garst Family, p. 38; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 88 Clark Co. #2, p. 52.
- 89 Teri Pettit info.
- 90 Cripe Cemetery per Teri Pettit info.
- 91 Our Garst Family, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 52; Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Teri Pettit info.
- 92 Teri Pettit info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 93 1850 Census, Pike Twp., pp. 134-135, Family #1143, per Teri Pettit info.
- 94 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Verle Ohmart personally compiled family information, in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, with selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards. Verle, in turn, indicated that some of the data came from "Alfred Ohmart, Sep. 1926".
- 95 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Teri Pettit info.
- 96 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17.
- 97 Early Brethren Families, p. 115; Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (1992) (1993), (1994), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 98 Early Brethren Families, p. 115.
- 99 Clark Co. #5, pp. 158, 159; Ken Crill info.
- 100 Clark Co. #5, p. 159; Ken Crill/Keith Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962.
- 101 Clark Co. #5, pp. 158, 159, 160; Ken Crill info.
- 102 Gospel Hill Cemetery, Crill/Ross info.
- 103 Clark Co. #5, pp. 159, 160; Ken Crill info.
- 104 Clark Co. #5, p. 160; Ken Crill info.
- 105 Clark Co. #5, p. 160; Crill/Ross info.
- 106 Ken Crill info.
- 107 Clark Co. #5, p. 160; Keith Ross info.
- 108 Clark Co. #5, p. 160; Ken Crill info; Keith Ross info.
- 109 Crill/Ross info; (b. ca 1850 per Clark Co. #5, p. 160).
- 110 Died young per Clark Co. #5, p. 160; Ken Crill info.
- 111 Clark Co. #5, p. 160.
- 112 Ibid., p. 159.
- 113 Ibid., pp. 159, 161; Ken Crill info.
- 114 Clark Co. #5, p. 159; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Ken Crill info.
- 115 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 116 Clark Co. #5, p. 161.
- 117 Cripe Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 118 Clark Co. #5, p. 161; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 4.
- 119 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 4.
- 120 Cripe Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 4.
- 121 Clark Co. #5, p. 161; Ken Crill info.
- 122 Twin; Ken Crill info.
- 123 Clark Co. #5, pp. 159, 162; Ken Crill info.
- 124 Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Ken Crill info.
- 125 Twin; Joyce Beggs info.
- 126 Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA. [Note: Marwin Brubaker information received prior to publication of his book Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof Press, 1996). Most, if not all, of editor's references to "Marwin Brubaker info" can be found in his 808 page book.]

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 127 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47, 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 128 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 129 Eel River Church Cemetery (Ulrey Memorial Cemetery), See Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana by Lester H. Binnie, p. 76. For exact location see page 57, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 130 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 49; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 131 Clark Co. #2, p. 45, 47; Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 132 Clark Co. #2, pp. 45, 47, 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 133 Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 134 Clark Co. #2, pp. 117, 118.
- 135 Early Brethren Families, p. 45.
- 136 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 137 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 138 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 139 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 67.
- 140 Ibid., p. 67; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 141 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 142 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 143 Eel River Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 144 Early Brethren Families, p. 68.
- 145 Eel River Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 68.
- 146 Clark Co. #2, pp. 118, 171; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 147 Early Brethren Families, pp. 48, 49; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Clark Co. #2, pp. 118, 171; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 19.
- 148 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 149 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, pp. 48, 49; Lowell Beachler info.
- 150 Clark Co. #1, p. 168; Clark Co. #2, p. 118.
- 151 Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 152 Early Brethren Families, p. 48.
- 153 Ibid., p. 48; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 154 Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 155 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 156 Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Lowell Beachler info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 157 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48.
- 158 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 159 Ibid., p. 199; Lowell Beachler info.
- 160 Early Brethren Families, p. 48, "age 0-5-20".
- 161 Ibid., p. 48; (26 Jan 18?? per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16).
- 162 Lester H. Binnie personally compiled family information, in custody of Lester H. Binnie, P.O.B. 501, North Manchester, IN 46962-0501.
- 163 Lowell Beachler info; (per Lester Binnie info, died 26 Dec 1854).
- 164 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 48; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 165 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Royer, Gladys Cool, The Jacob Cripe Family 1817-1900, (private printing by the author, April 1970), unpaginated, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358 and/or Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff) (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 166 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; Hostetler, Rev. Harvey, Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler and Christian Stutzman, (Scottdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1938), microfiche in the custody of genealogy department, Carlsbad, CA Library and portions of the 1391 page book in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 167; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 167 Lowell Beachler info; (per Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 10 Aug 1824).
- 168 German Baptist Cemetery (Old Order), See Early Brethren Families in the Eel River Congregation in Kosciusko & Wabash Counties, Indiana, by Lester H. Binnie, p. 85. -- "German Baptist or Old Order Cemetery, located south of the church, one half mile north of the intersection of State Roads 114 and 13 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. The cemetery is well maintained, and all stones are legible. Some of the older stones were apparently moved here from other cemeteries, such as the Cripe Cemetery. This record was made on October 20, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 218.; Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.
- 169 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 325, 326.
- 170 Early Brethren Families, p. 34, 49; Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 171 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 10; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 172 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 10; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 173 Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 167.
- 174 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 175 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.
- 176 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 177 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.
- 178 Early Brethren Families, p. 35; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 179 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 180 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 35; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.
- 181 Early Brethren Families, p. 49.
- 182 Ibid., p. 109; Sylvia Olson personally compiled family information, (Sept 1991), in the custody of Sylvia Olson, 1268 Kenwood Ave., Springfield, OH 45505; Keith Ross info.
- 183 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Lowell Beachler info; Sylvia Olson info; (per Keith Ross info, d. 20 Oct 1900).
- 184 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript b. 28 Jan 1827).
- 185 Eel River Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 109; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 186 Clark Co. #2, p. 118.
- 187 Early Brethren Families, pp. 49, 109; Clark Co. #5, p. 162; Sylvia Olson info.
- 188 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 109; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 189 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 109; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Sylvia Olson info; Keith Ross info.
- 190 Sylvia Olson info; Keith Ross info.
- 191 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Keith Ross info.
- 192 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 193 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 194 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1; Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 195 Eel River Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 196 Early Brethren Families, pp. 39, 50; Clark Co. #5, p. 163.
- 197 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 198 Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 1.
- 199 Early Brethren Families, p. 39.
- 200 Eel River Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 39.
- 201 Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 252.
- 202 Pleasant Hill Cemetery (West Manchester Cemetery), "Pleasant Hill Cemetery, located one mile west of the intersection of State Roads 13 and 114 in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This is an endowed cemetery and is very well maintained. It joins the church yard of the West Manchester Church of the Brethren. The large brick church is the second church to occupy this site. The cemetery contains seven sections as indicated. This record was made during the month of October, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 226; Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 252.
- 203 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 252.
- 204 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 205 Early Brethren Families, pp. 39, 50; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 206 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 207 Early Brethren Families, p. 50.
- 208 Ibid., pp. 39, 40, 50; Clark Co. #5, p. 163.
- 209 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 326.
- 210 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 326.
- 211 Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.
- 212 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 39; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.
- 213 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Gale E. Honeyman personally compiled family information, (1991), in the custody of Mr. Gale Edwin Spittler Honeyman, 470 Grove #2, San Francisco, CA 94102, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript & Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3, born 9 Nov 1837).
- 214 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Gale E. Honeyman info; Evelyn Rosemary Frantz personally compiled family info, in the custody of Rosemary Frantz, 217 Fairington Ct., #17, Lafayette, IN 47905, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, POB 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 215 Lowell Beachler info; (per Rosemary Frantz info born 9 Nov 1846, & computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, if died age 56-02-09).
- 216 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 217 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 201, 204.
- 218 Early Brethren Families, p. 74.
- 219 Ibid., pp. 47, 50; Clark Co. #5, p. 163; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 220 Per Rosemary Frantz info, Wabash Co. Book A, p. 295; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 221 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript, born 28 Apr 1826).
- 222 Early Brethren Families, p. 47.
- 223 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Rosemary Frantz info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 224 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Rosemary Frantz info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 225 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Computer calculated birth from cemetery death data.
- 226 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 227 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 17; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 228 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 229 Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 230 Michael Frantz Desc.
- 231 Dore Frantz Manuscript; ("married 11 Feb 1883," per Gladys Reppert Irvine personally compiled family information, (1991, & Nov 1993), in the custody of Gladys Irvine, 1851 Concord Ave., Stockton, CA 95204, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA).
- 232 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18; Gale E. Honeyman info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 233 Gladys Irvine info.
- 234 Cripe Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 18.
- 235 Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 236 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241; Clark Co. #5, p. 163.
- 237 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 238 Early Brethren Families, pp. 33, 50; Clark Co. #5, p. 163.
- 239 History of Wabash County, p. 461. (Compiler comment: I am looking for this book as I have been limited to photocopied pages. I would like to provide an author, date and publisher.); Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 240 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 241 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 242 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; and her autobiographical "Memories".
- 243 Ibid., p. 33.
- 244 Ibid., p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241; and his sister's "Memories".
- 245 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 246 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, 241.
- 247 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247.
- 248 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247.
- 249 Early Brethren Families, pp. 33, 102.
- 250 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, pp. 318, 319; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 251 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 320; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 16; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 252 1850 Census, dwelling #1077, family #1086, p. 130/260.
- 253 Myers Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 25; Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 320.
- 254 Lest We Forget, Vol. 2, p. 319; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., pp. 8, 16; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 255 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; International Genealogical Index (IGI), in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, and local libraries; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 256 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199; Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1907 Vindicator, p. 92"; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 257 Earl Crist info.
- 258 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 29; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; Lela Shoup info.
- 259 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 29; Lowell Beachler info, "See Jun 1902 Vindicator"; Earl Crist info; Lela Shoup info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 260 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 9.
- 261 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 28, 29; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 262 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Lela Shoup info.
- 263 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 28; Clark Co. #2, p. 118; Lela Shoup info.
- 264 Lela Shoup info.
- 265 Twin; Lela Shoup info.
- 266 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 27; Lela Shoup info.
- 267 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 27.
- 268 Ken Crill info; Keith Ross info.
- 269 Our Garst Family, pp. 38, 102; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 270 Our Garst Family, p. 102.
- 271 Ibid., p. 103.
- 272 Ibid., pp. 38, 107; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Shirley Bashor Baker personally compiled family information, (1987), in the custody of Shirley Bashor Baker, 4722 Blackthorne Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 273 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 318; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 274 Our Garst Family, p. 107; Shirley Baker info.
- 275 Shirley Baker info.
- 276 Our Garst Family, p. 107.
- 277 Ibid., p. 108.
- 278 Ibid., p. 107, "drowned off Alaska".
- 279 Ibid., pp. 38, 109.
- 280 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 281 Our Garst Family, p. 109; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 318.
- 282 Our Garst Family, p. 109.
- 283 Ibid., p. 110.
- 284 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 317.
- 285 Our Garst Family, p. 110; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 317.
- 286 Our Garst Family, pp. 38, 111.
- 287 Ibid., p. 111.
- 288 Ibid., p. 112.
- 289 Ibid., pp. 38, 115.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 290 Ibid., pp. 38, 115; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 308; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 291 Our Garst Family, p. 115.
- 292 Ibid., p. 119; Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 318.
- 293 Our Garst Family, p. 38; (born 3 Apr 1842 per text, Our Garst Family, p. 119).
- 294 Our Garst Family, p. 119.
- 295 Ibid., pp. 119, 120.
- 296 Ibid., p. 123.
- 297 White Horn Cemetery per Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 298 Pefley-Garst Supplement, p. 318.
- 299 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233; Teri Pettit info.
- 300 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233.
- 301 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Teri Pettit info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 302 Early Brethren Families, p. 116; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 233; Teri Pettit info; Verle Ohmart info.
- 303 Oak Lawn Cemetery, "Oak Lawn Cemetery, located on the west side of North Beckley Street in North Manchester, Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery was established in about 1880. However, it contains some stones for persons who died as early as 1847. The old stones are said to have been removed from the Harter and the Holderman Cemeteries which have since been abandoned. The oldest sections are at the south end of the cemetery.... The older sections contain many very large oak and other hardwood trees. This record was made during the months of August and September, 1970, by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 140; per Crill/Ross info.
- 304 Crill/Ross info.
- 305 Oak Lawn Cemetery per Crill/Ross info.
- 306 Ken Crill info; Crill/Ross info.
- 307 Ken Crill info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 308 Ken Crill info, (died age 3-6-14 per tombstone).
- 309 "Old" Cripe Cemetery, (? Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 16?).
- 310 Ken Crill info, (died 25 days old).
- 311 Clark Co. #5, p. 160; Ken Crill info; (per Keith Ross info married 18 Apr 1867).
- 312 Crill/Ross info, -- but "died young" per Clark Co. #5, p. 160.
- 313 Edwards, Lorraine Frantz and E. Louise Larick, LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions, (Lancaster, CA: Private printing, 1989), p. 90.
- 314 LaVerne Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Cem. Inscript., p. 90.
- 315 Unionville Cemetery per Joyce Beggs info.
- 316 Per Joyce Beggs info "or born 1884?"
- 317 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Marwin Brubaker info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 318 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 319 Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 325.
- 320 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224.
- 321 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 67; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 322 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 67; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript married 18 Mar 1866).
- 323 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 325, 326.
- 324 Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 326; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 325 Early Brethren Families, p. 67; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 326.
- 326 Yoder, Rosa, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 87.
- 327 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal" & Nancy S. Frantz compiled information, unpaginated, original in the custody of Aaron D. Frantz, Jr. and Nancy (Straight) Frantz, copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 328 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 325.
- 329 Ibid., p. 325; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 87; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 330 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201.
- 331 Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.
- 332 Lowell Beachler info, "See Mar 1937 Vindicator"; Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 333 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; (per Keith Ross info died 31 Jan 1936).
- 334 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 45; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 335 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 87.
- 336 Ibid., pp. 45, 87; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 201; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 337 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 338 Early Brethren Families, p. 87; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info, "See May 1930 Vindicator"; Keith Ross info.
- 339 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 340 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 124; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 341 Clark Co. #2, p. 47; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 342 Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962, "Query", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 22, Number 2, Summer 1990, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 41; (per Adam Frantz "journal", born 20 Mar 1848).
- 343 Early Brethren Families, pp. 45, 124.
- 344 Ibid., pp. 45, 124; "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 345 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 346 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Keith Ross info.
- 347 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41.
- 348 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 349 Keith Ross letter dated 5 Nov 1979, in custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Lester Binnie info; Keith Ross info.
- 350 Keith Ross letter, Keith Ross info.
- 351 Keith Ross letter.
- 352 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 353 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 354 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; Gladys Royer info.
- 355 Pleasant View Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family.
- 356 Early Brethren Families, p. 34.
- 357 Ibid., p. 34; Gladys Royer info.
- 358 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14.
- 359 Ibid., p. 14; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 360 The Vindicator, a 32 page religious magazine, edited and published monthly by The Vindicator Committee, 1876 Beansville-Union City Rd., Union City, OH 45390, Vol. LVII, No. 12, Dec. 1927, p. 379.
- 361 Middle Fork Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family.
- 362 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 167; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 210; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 363 Lowell Beachler info, "See July 1911 Vindicator"; Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 167; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 364 Middle Fork Cemetery per Gladys Royer info.
- 365 Early Brethren Families, p. 34.
- 366 Ibid., p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 210, 222; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 367 Gladys Royer info.
- 368 Hochstedler/Stutzman, p. 167; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 369 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 222; Gladys Royer info.
- 370 Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 371 Middle Fork Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family & Gladys Royer info.
- 372 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 327.
- 373 Middle Fork Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 374 Middle Fork Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 34; Jacob Cripe Family.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 375 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 225; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 376 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 242, 330; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 377 Musselman Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family.
- 378 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 239, 242; Gladys Royer info.
- 379 Jacob Cripe Family.
- 380 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 239; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 381 Trissel Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family.
- 382 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 242; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 349, 350; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 383 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 349; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 384 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 326; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 385 North Manchester Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 326; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 386 Early Brethren Families, p. 34; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 326; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 387 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 323; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 388 North Manchester Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 323; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 149; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 389 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 324; Gladys Royer info.
- 390 Early Brethren Families, p. 35.
- 391 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 392 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283.
- 393 Yellow Creek Mennonite Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325, and Jacob Cripe Family.
- 394 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325.
- 395 Early Brethren Families, p. 35; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283, 284; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 396 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 284; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 397 North Fork Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family.
- 398 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283, 284.
- 399 Ibid., pp. 282, 283, 284.
- 400 Ibid., pp. 222, 283, 284.
- 401 Ibid., pp. 222, 284.
- 402 Ibid., pp. 222, 284; Gladys Royer info.
- 403 Carlock, Walter, Alvin Faust, Ph.D, and E. Irene Miller, The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, (Tipp City, OH: Studebaker Family National Association, 1976), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 222.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 404 Early Brethren Families, pp. 89, 109; Keith Ross info.
- 405 Early Brethren Families, p. 89; Keith Ross info.
- 406 Eel River Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 89.
- 407 Early Brethren Families, p. 109; Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 222.
- 408 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 222; Keith Ross info.
- 409 Early Brethren Families, p. 109; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248; Keith Ross info.
- 410 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 109; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 248.
- 411 Early Brethren Families, pp. 90, 109.
- 412 Ibid., pp. 90, 109; Keith Ross info.
- 413 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 189, 222.
- 414 Early Brethren Families, pp. 91, 109; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228; Keith Ross info.
- 415 Early Brethren Families, p. 91; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228; Keith Ross info.
- 416 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 91; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 228.
- 417 Early Brethren Families, p. 91; (per Keith Ross info m. 20 Oct 1877).
- 418 Early Brethren Families, p. 85.
- 419 Ibid., pp. 47, 147; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 420 Early Brethren Families, p. 147; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 421 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 147; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222.
- 422 Early Brethren Families, p. 147; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 423 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 424 Early Brethren Families, p. 147; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 425 German Baptist Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 147; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222.
- 426 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 202.
- 427 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 199.
- 428 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 32.
- 429 Ibid., p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 196, 198, 202.
- 430 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 196, 198.
- 431 Ibid., p. 196.
- 432 Ibid., pp. 198, 202.
- 433 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 434 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 222.
- 435 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 202.
- 436 Early Brethren Families, p. 85; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 202.
- 437 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 194, 197.
- 438 Corinth Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 194, 197.
- 439 Ibid., pp. 200, 201, 204.
- 440 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.
- 441 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Keith Ross info.
- 442 Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 443 Michael Frantz Desc.; Keith Ross info.
- 444 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Gale E. Honeyman info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 445 Early Brethren Families, p. 164; The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190; Lester Binnie info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 446 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 231.
- 447 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 199, 200.
- 448 Ibid., p. 200.
- 449 Early Brethren Families, p. 164; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 450 Early Brethren Families, pp. 47, 164; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 451 Early Brethren Families, pp. 47, 164; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 452 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, pp. 47, 164; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 231.
- 453 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Boyer, Carol Constance Younker, Grossnickle Descendants in Maryland and Indiana, and Other States, (Denver, CO: the author, revised 1990), in the custody of Sutro Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132, p. 27; Lowell Beachler info.
- 454 Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 455 Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 456 Grossnickle Descendants, p. 27.
- 457 Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 458 Grossnickle Descendants, p. 27; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 459 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 460 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 461 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.; (per Dore Frantz Manuscript, d. 5 Sep 1944).
- 462 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 463 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gladys Irvine info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 464 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 465 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 466 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 467 Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gladys Irvine info.
- 468 Gale E. Honeyman info; Gladys Irvine info; (per Michael Frantz Desc., d. 29 Nov 1937).
- 469 Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 470 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 471 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 472 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 473 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249.
- 474 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 475 Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 476 Early Brethren Families, p. 47; Lowell Beachler info.
- 477 Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 478 Frantz Cemetery per Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 479 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; and his sister's "Memories".
- 480 Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; Grossnickle Descendants, p. 58.
- 481 Grossnickle Descendants, p. 58.
- 482 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; Grossnickle Descendants, p. 58.
- 483 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; Grossnickle Descendants, p. 58.
- 484 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Early Brethren Families, p. 33; Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 247; Grossnickle Descendants, p. 58.
- 485 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 16; Lowell Beachler info; Earl Crist info.
- 486 Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1932 Vindicator, p. 378"; Earl Crist info.
- 487 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 16.
- 488 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 233, 333; Lowell Beachler info.
- 489 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 233, 333; Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1932 Vindicator, p. 378"; Earl Crist info.
- 490 Barnhart, Josephus Edward, The Barnhart Family Record, (publication information unknown), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 162.
- 491 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 68, 333; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 492 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 68, 333; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 493 Sugar Grove Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 68, 333.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 494 Ibid., pp. 68, 333; Earl Crist info.
- 495 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333.
- 496 Ibid., p. 332; Earl Crist info.
- 497 Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 498 Clark Co. #2, p. 119; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 359.
- 499 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 359.
- 500 Clark Co. #2, p. 119; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 359, 360.
- 501 Clark Co. #2, p. 119; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21.
- 502 Clark Co. #2, p. 119; Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 21; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; Earl Crist info.
- 503 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; Earl Crist info.
- 504 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360.
- 505 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 359; Earl Crist info.
- 506 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 359.
- 507 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 359.
- 508 Ikenberry, Charles S. and W. Lewis Eikenberry, A History and Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Family, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, for publishers Charles S. & Margaret Ikenberry, 1955), p. 291, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; Earl Crist info.
- 509 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; Earl Crist info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 510 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 511 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 512 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 513 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 514 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 515 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Earl Crist info.
- 516 Eichenberg Family, p. 291.
- 517 Ibid., p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 518 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 519 Bethel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333.
- 520 Ibid., p. 332.
- 521 Boitnott, John W., Naff and Related Families, (Harrisonburg, VA: Park Vie Press, 1979), p. 109, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; Earl Crist info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 522 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; Lowell Beachler info; Earl Crist info.
- 523 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; Lowell Beachler info.
- 524 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 66, 332; Earl Crist info.
- 525 Naff & Related Families, p. 109; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 66, 332; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 526 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; Earl Crist info.
- 527 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331.
- 528 Ibid., p. 334; Earl Crist info.
- 529 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334.
- 530 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355.
- 531 Eichenberg Family, p. 294; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 532 Lowell Beachler info, "See Oct 1951 Vindicator"; Eichenberg Family, p. 294; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331.
- 533 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Lowell Beachler info.
- 534 Eichenberg Family, p. 294; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 535 Eichenberg Family, p. 294; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 536 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 537 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 27, 220; Lela Shoup info.
- 538 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 27, 220.
- 539 Ibid., pp. 27, 224; Lela Shoup info.
- 540 Lela Shoup info; (per computer calculated birth from cemetery death data, born 14 Dec 1848).
- 541 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; Lela Shoup info.
- 542 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224.
- 543 Ibid., pp. 217, 220, 224.
- 544 Ibid., p. 28; Lela Shoup info.
- 545 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 28, 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 20; Lela Shoup info.
- 546 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 20; Lela Shoup info.
- 547 Our Garst Family, p. 105.
- 548 Ibid., p. 106.
- 549 Ibid., p. 104.
- 550 Ibid., p. 113.
- 551 Ibid., p. 114.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 552 Twin; Our Garst Family, p. 114.
- 553 Ibid., p. 115; Funeral home memorial handout.
- 554 Funeral home memorial handout.
- 555 Our Garst Family, p. 116.
- 556 Ibid., p. 117.
- 557 Ibid., p. 118.
- 558 Ibid., pp. 119, 121.
- 559 Ibid., p. 120.
- 560 Ibid., p. 121.
- 561 Ibid., p. 72.
- 562 Ibid., p. 122.
- 563 Ibid., p. 119; Lowell Beachler info; Floyd & Kathryn Mason personally compiled information, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, and in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- 564 Lowell Beachler info; Floyd & Kathy Mason info.
- 565 b. 1863/1864 per Teri Pettit info.
- 566 Joyce Beggs info; Glenda L. Fullhart personally compiled family information, (June 1995), in the custody of Glenda L. Fullhart, 904 East 117th Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64131, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 567 Floral Hills Cemetery per Glenda Fullhart info.
- 568 Elmwood Cemetery per Joyce Beggs info.
- 569 Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 570 Early Brethren Families, p. 88; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204.
- 571 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.
- 572 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 199.
- 573 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204; Adam Frantz "journal"; Keith Ross info.
- 574 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 199; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Keith Ross info.
- 575 From Rolland F. Flory's notebook and Adam Frantz "journal" and Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 576 Lowell Beachler info, "See Aug 1943 Vindicator"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 577 Early Brethren Families, p. 88.
- 578 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206.
- 579 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 580 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info, "See July 1934 Vindicator".

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 581 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 582 Adam Frantz "journal".
- 583 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Beachler, Lowell H., New River District, (Modesto, CA: privately published, 1985?), in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, p. 82.
- 584 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; New River District, p. 82.
- 585 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220; Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 586 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 220.
- 587 Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 588 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal", (1874 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250); Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 589 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250.
- 590 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250.
- 591 Adam Frantz "journal"; Keith Ross info.
- 592 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info; (1881 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 593 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Keith Ross info.
- 594 "Query", FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 22, p. 41; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 595 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 596 Source unknown (searching for verification).
- 597 Eichenberg Family, p. 49; Lowell Beachler info.
- 598 Eichenberg Family, p. 49; Keith Ross info.
- 599 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 19; Gladys Royer info.
- 600 Yellow Creek Cemetery, Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 19; Gladys Royer info.
- 601 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 4.
- 602 Yellow Creek Cemetery, Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Gladys Royer info.
- 603 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 47; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 49.
- 604 Per Doris Clark personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Doris Clark, 24082 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, see Vindicator 1990, p. 318.
- 605 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 47; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 50.
- 606 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 47.
- 607 Ibid., p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 19.
- 608 Yoder, Rosa, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, "Corrections and Additions" attached to inside front cover of the book.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 609 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 214, 218.
- 610 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 218.
- 611 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 14.
- 612 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 223; Jacob Cripe Family, The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another very valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave., Modesto, CA 95350.
- 613 Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 614 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 229; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 615 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 229; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 616 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 210; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 617 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 210, 218, 229; Gladys Royer info.
- 618 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 224.
- 619 Ibid., pp. 210, 229, 230.
- 620 Ibid., pp. 210, 215, 229.
- 621 Ibid., pp. 210, 219, 229.
- 622 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 218, 229.
- 623 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 224; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 624 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 223, 224; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 625 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 223; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 626 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 230; Gladys Royer info.
- 627 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 214; Gladys Royer info.
- 628 Yellow Creek Cemetery per Gladys Royer info.
- 629 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 214; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 630 Zug, Michael, Genealogical Records of the Royer Family in America, or more especially those of Sebastian Royer's Family, Based on Original Records of Michael Zug, (Lebanon, PA: J.G. Francis, Publisher, 1928), in the custody of Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, CA and selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 469; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 631 Yellow Creek Cemetery per Jacob Cripe Family, and Gladys Royer info.
- 632 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 212; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 633 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 212; Gladys Royer info.
- 634 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 212.
- 635 Ibid., p. 212; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 636 Wood Colony Cemetery, Jacob Cripe Family.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 637 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 94.
- 638 Ibid., p. 95.
- 639 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 180, 183; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 95.
- 640 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 91, 95.
- 641 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 240; Gladys Royer info.
- 642 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 240; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 286; Gladys Royer info.
- 643 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 286; Gladys Royer info.
- 644 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 326; Gladys Royer info.
- 645 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 325, 326.
- 646 Ibid., p. 325; Gladys Royer info.
- 647 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 329; Gladys Royer info.
- 648 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 325, 329; Gladys Royer info.
- 649 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 333.
- 650 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 325, 326, 329.
- 651 Ibid., pp. 325, 327, 329.
- 652 Ibid., pp. 325, 329.
- 653 Ibid., pp. 325, 328, 329.
- 654 Ibid., pp. 324, 325, 329.
- 655 Ibid., pp. 200, 328.
- 656 Ibid., pp. 199, 200.
- 657 Ibid., pp. 326, 329; Gladys Royer info.
- 658 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 327; Gladys Royer info.
- 659 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328; Gladys Royer info.
- 660 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-65).
- 661 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 662 Oakland Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283 and Jacob Cripe Family.
- 663 Ancestral File (AFN:KZPJ-7B).
- 664 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 282, 283.
- 665 Ibid., pp. 197, 282; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 666 Lower Stillwater Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 282.
- 667 Ibid., p. 283.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 668 Yellow Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283.
- 669 Ibid., pp. 75, 283.
- 670 Yellow Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 75, 283.
- 671 Ibid., p. 283; Gladys Royer info.
- 672 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 282, 283.
- 673 Ibid., p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 87.
- 674 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 282; Gladys Royer info.
- 675 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 282, 284; Gladys Royer info.
- 676 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 292; Gladys Royer info.
- 677 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 222, 265.
- 678 Ibid., p. 265.
- 679 Ibid., pp. 222, 265; Keith Ross info.
- 680 Keith Ross info; (& per Hazel Frantz Turner info d. 14 Apr 1927, age 45-0-2).
- 681 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 265; Keith Ross info.
- 682 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 222, 266; Keith Ross info.
- 683 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266.
- 684 Ibid., p. 266; Keith Ross info.
- 685 Born 10 Jan 193- per Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266; Keith Ross info.
- 686 Early Brethren Families, p. 109.
- 687 Eel River Church Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 266.
- 688 Ibid., pp. 222, 266.
- 689 Early Brethren Families, p. 91; Keith Ross info.
- 690 Ancestral File (AFN:KZJZ-PT); Early Brethren Families, p. 91; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 691 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 692 Keith Ross info; (1882 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 693 Bernice Deeter Eller personally compiled family information.
- 694 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241; Keith Ross info.
- 695 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 696 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 6; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 697 Keith Ross info; Adam Frantz "journal"; (1876 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).
- 698 Keith Ross info; (1949 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241).

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 699 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 241.
- 700 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201, but m. 13 Mar 1909-7 per OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 194.
- 701 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 194.
- 702 Corinth Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 194.
- 703 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 229; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 194.
- 704 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 705 Frank Frantz personally compiled family information, (Mar 1990), in custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 706 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203.
- 707 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Frank Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 708 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 709 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 710 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7.
- 711 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 203; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 339, 353; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 712 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 7; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; Michael Frantz Desc.; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 713 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 714 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 203; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 353.
- 715 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Gale E. Honeyman info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 716 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 717 German Baptist Cemetery, Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221.
- 718 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 201; Gale E. Honeyman info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 719 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 221; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 720 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 721 Gale E. Honeyman info; Sandra Frantz Metzger personally compiled family information, (Mar. 1990), in custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 722 Frank Frantz info; Sandra Metzger info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 723 Eel River Cemetery, Frank Frantz info; Sandra Metzger info.
- 724 Sandra Metzger info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 725 Eel River Cemetery, Sandra Metzger info.
- 726 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Lowell Beachler info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 727 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; Gale E. Honeyman info; Frank Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 728 Frank Frantz, Rt. 2 Box 308, North Manchester, IN 46962.
- 729 Lowell Beachler info; Gale E. Honeyman info.
- 730 Gale E. Honeyman info; Frank Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 731 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 224; Frank Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 732 The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198.
- 733 Wood Colony Cemetery, The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190.
- 734 Ibid., June 1989, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 88; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 201.
- 735 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 88; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 736 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 88; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 201; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 737 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 88.
- 738 The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 139, 197.
- 739 The Vindicator, June 1989, p. 190; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 23, 139, 197, 198.
- 740 Bauman, Nancy Landes, The Family of Israel Denlinger & Mary Denlinger Hyre, of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. A Genealogy, 1777-1965. (Modesto, CA: private printing, 1965), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 24.
- 741 Mohler Genealogy and Historical Record, compiled by Horace H. Mohler, (publisher unknown; 1955?), photocopy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, pp. 20, 21.
- 742 V.A. Hospital, American Lake, WA 98493.
- 743 Lowell Beachler info; Social Security Death Index - 1988 Edition - Version 1.13, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT (& local FHCs).
- 744 Soc. Sec. Death Index.
- 745 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 746 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 747 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 249; Wabash County History Bicentennial Edition 1976, p. 352; Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 748 Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 749 Wabash Co. Edition 1976, p. 352.
- 750 Ibid., p. 352; Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 751 Charles Lowell Boyer, LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 752 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; Lowell Beachler info; Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, Grandma's 1887 Diary, in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; Earl Crist info.
- 753 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; Lowell Beachler info, Grandma's Diary.
- 754 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 755 Earl Crist info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 756 The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 8, Aug 1970, p. 252.
- 757 Sunnyslope Cemetery, The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 8, Aug 1970, p. 252.
- 758 Barnhart, Josephus Edward, The Barnhart Family Record, (publication information unknown), p. 98, in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 759 Sunnyslope Church Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 66, 332; Earl Crist info.
- 760 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360.
- 761 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360.
- 762 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 260, 360; Earl Crist info.
- 763 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 260, 360.
- 764 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 260, 360.
- 765 The Vindicator, Vol. LXXIII, No. 3, March 1942, p. 93.
- 766 "15y 8m 16d" per OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; Earl Crist info.
- 767 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 146; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; Earl Crist info.
- 768 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 146.
- 769 Myers Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 146.
- 770 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 179, 336; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360.
- 771 South Union Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 179, 336; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360.
- 772 Studebaker, Ruth Epler & Emmert Studebaker, Editors, The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1986, (Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1986), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 267.
- 773 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 774 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 775 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 776 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9.
- 777 Bethel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9.
- 778 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 779 Oakland Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331.
- 780 Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 781 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 782 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 2, Feb. 1970, p. 62; Earl Crist info.
- 783 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 209; The Vindicator, Vol. CI, No. 2, Feb. 1970, p. 62.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 784 Oakland Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331.
- 785 Ibid., pp. 331, 332.
- 786 Ibid., p. 332; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 787 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Lowell Beachler info; Earl Crist info.
- 788 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295; Lowell Beachler info.
- 789 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295.
- 790 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 332; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 295, 296; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 791 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Shirk personally compiled family information, (May 1995), in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 792 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296.
- 793 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296.
- 794 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 795 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 330, 331; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 796 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 330; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 797 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 93, 330.
- 798 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 330, 331.
- 799 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 800 Bethel Cemetery per Earl Crist info.
- 801 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 331, 332, 334.
- 802 Ibid., pp. 95, 332; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 803 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 95, 332; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 804 Bethel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 95, 332; Earl Crist info.
- 805 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 806 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 807 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 73.
- 808 Ibid., p. 73; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 809 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Hazel Frantz Turner info, Earl Crist info.
- 810 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.
- 811 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 812 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 813 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 115; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 814 Eichenberg Family, p. 293.
- 815 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115, 118.
- 816 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Earl Crist info.
- 817 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 332, 333.
- 818 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 245; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 70.
- 819 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 330; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 820 72 pgs of "additions & corrections" from Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502. This compiler/editor [LFE] believes Lela's information is indisputably accurate and to be accepted above some widely circulated publications.
- 821 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 331, 356; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 822 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 331, 356; Lela Shoup info.
- 823 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 331, 356; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 824 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Earl Crist info.
- 825 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 826 Bethel Cemetery, Lela Shoup info.
- 827 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 828 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 829 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 830 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 831 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Lela Shoup info.
- 832 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 833 Ibid., p. 354; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 186.
- 834 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 168; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355.
- 835 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355.
- 836 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 837 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 355; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 838 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355.
- 839 Bethel Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355; Anderson Co., KS, Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267.
- 840 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 215, 220, 224.
- 841 Ibid., p. 234; Adam Frantz "journal".
- 842 Twin; Adam Frantz "journal"; Lela Shoup info.
- 843 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1906 Vindicator"; Lela Shoup info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 844 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Curtis, Grace Fall, A History of Fahl-Fall Families, 1709-1961, Fahl-Fall and Allied Families, (Ottumwa, IA: The Mercer Co., 1961), p. 274, in the custody of John & Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 845 Funderburg Cemetery, For exact location see page 58, Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 18.
- 846 Clark Co. #1, p. 169.
- 847 Connelly, Gordon M., The Leedy Family History, prepared under the auspices of Leedy Reunion Association, Inc., Ankenytown, Ohio, (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985), pp. 152, 246, in the custody of Talbert "Ted" Flora, 2952 Dayton Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344, and California State (Sutro) Library, 480 Winston Dr., San Francisco, CA 94132; Lowell Beachler info, "See Sept 1921 Vindicator".
- 848 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 214; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 197, 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 849 Clark Co. #1, p. 169; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 850 Clark Co. #2, p. 172; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 851 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 852 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 853 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lowell Beachler info, "See Apr 1900 Vindicator"; Lela Shoup info.
- 854 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206; Lela Shoup info.
- 855 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 220, 223, 224.
- 856 Ibid., pp. 220, 221, 224.
- 857 Ibid., p. 221.
- 858 Ibid., p. 29; Lela Shoup info.
- 859 Our Garst Family, p. 113, (a double wedding with her brother, Paul?).
- 860 Ibid., p. 124.
- 861 Glenda Fullhart info.
- 862 Memorial Garden, 2nd Baptist Church per Glenda Fullhart info.
- 863 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 204.
- 864 Adam Frantz "journal"; Keith Ross info; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 865 Soc. Sec. Death Index; Keith Ross info.
- 866 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 867 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info; (1904 per Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250).
- 868 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Verle Ohmart info.
- 869 Wabash Co. Cemeteries, p. 250; Verle Ohmart info; Keith Ross info.
- 870 Lowell Beachler info; Adam Frantz "journal"; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Keith Ross info.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 871 Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962.
- 872 Lorraine Frantz Edwards personally compiled family info, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 873 Oaklawn Cemetery per Obituary newspaper clipping.
- 874 (Computer software problem, so this reference/source **was** an error. Compiler/editor needs to find and re-establish the correct source), p. 16; Keith Ross info.
- 875 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 20.
- 876 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134.
- 877 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134.
- 878 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20.
- 879 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 134, 136.
- 880 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 136.
- 881 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20.
- 882 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 24.
- 883 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 132.
- 884 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 25.
- 885 Lowell Beachler personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 886 North Manchester Cemetery per Lowell Beachler info.
- 887 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 131, 136.
- 888 Per Doris Clark info, see Vindicator 1943, p. 158.
- 889 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 30; Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 890 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 30; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 891 Musselman Cemetery, Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 30.
- 892 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 30; Gladys Royer info.
- 893 Musselman Cemetery per Gladys Royer info.
- 894 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 30.
- 895 Myrl & Joyce Frantz personally compiled family information, (Mar 1990), in custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346; Michael Frantz Desc.; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 896 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 30, 32.
- 897 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 156; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 898 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 156.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 899 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 35; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 397.
- 900 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 35.
- 901 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 397.
- 902 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 397.
- 903 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 32, 35; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 397.
- 904 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 46; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 905 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 906 North Fork Cemetery per Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 907 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Royer Family, p. 468; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 908 Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 909 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 317.
- 910 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 48; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 17.
- 911 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 17; Muriel Boyd Onkst personally compiled family information, (Nov 1993), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356, and photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. A great deal of information came from an old journal which contains numerous pages of details about Emma Belle (Cover) Boyd's grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, children, grandchildren, etc. A wealth of information.
- 912 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 10, 17; Muriel Onkst info.
- 913 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48.
- 914 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 17, 18.
- 915 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 17, 18.
- 916 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 14; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 228.
- 917 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 228.
- 918 Hazel Frantz Turner personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), (specifically Brubaker and collateral lines), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 919 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 920 Doris Denlinger Garber personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Doris Jean Denlinger Garber, 776 Browning Ave., Englewood, OH 45322, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Doris indicates that one of her sources was [John Denlinger Family Tree 1809-1958](#).
- 921 The Vindicator, 1952, p. 253.
- 922 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 3; Doris Garber info.
- 923 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205.
- 924 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 925 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 926 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 205; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 927 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 928 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 929 Rossville Cemetery, OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 202.
- 930 John Skiles Family Tree.
- 931 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328.
- 932 John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 933 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 934 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 288; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 935 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 288.
- 936 Ibid., pp. 278, 288; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 937 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree; Muriel Onkst info; Gladys Royer info; Lucille Boone personally compiled family information, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Lucille Boone, 228 South 15th St., San Jose, CA 95112, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 938 Gladys Royer info; Lucille Boone info.
- 939 Wood Colony Cemetery per Lucille Boone info.
- 940 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 316.
- 941 Ibid., p. 316; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree; Muriel Onkst info; Gladys Royer info.
- 942 Lucille Boone info.
- 943 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 10, 15; John Skiles Family Tree; Muriel Onkst info; Gladys Royer info; Lucille Boone info.
- 944 Muriel Onkst info; Gladys Royer info; Lucille Boone info.
- 945 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 946 John Skiles Family Tree; Lucille Boone info.
- 947 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 222.
- 948 Ibid., p. 222; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 949 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 208; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 950 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 207; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 951 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 207.
- 952 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 87, 153.
- 953 Ibid., pp. 142, 153; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 954 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 142; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 955 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 87, 88; Gladys Royer info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 956 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 88; Gladys Royer info.
- 957 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 958 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 202, 213; Gladys Royer info.
- 959 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 202, 203, 213.
- 960 Ibid., p. 203; Gladys Royer info.
- 961 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 210, 224, 229.
- 962 Gladys Royer info; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 963 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 320; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217.
- 964 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 357; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217; Gladys Royer info.
- 965 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 357; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217.
- 966 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 159; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 357.
- 967 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 159; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 357.
- 968 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2 p. 357; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 14, 217.
- 969 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 357; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 14.
- 970 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 320; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 357; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 217.
- 971 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 320.
- 972 Ibid., p. 320; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 215; Gladys Royer info.
- 973 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 320; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 215.
- 974 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 320, 321.
- 975 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 214, 217.
- 976 Ibid., pp. 215, 304.
- 977 Ibid., pp. 215, 230, 304.
- 978 Ibid., pp. 215, 230, 231.
- 979 Ibid., pp. 215, 223, 230.
- 980 Ibid., pp. 222, 223, 224.
- 981 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 168, 179, 182.
- 982 M/M Dale Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526.
- 983 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 168, 176; Gladys Royer info.
- 984 The Vindicator, May 1961, p. 158.
- 985 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 229; Lela Shoup info.
- 986 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 95; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 262.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 987 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 95; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 262, 269, 288.
- 988 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 270.
- 989 Ibid., pp. 270, 285; Gladys Royer info.
- 990 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 285.
- 991 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 992 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; Gladys Royer info.
- 993 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 328; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 9.
- 994 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 329.
- 995 Ibid., pp. 325, 329; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 242.
- 996 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 329; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 235, 242; Gladys Royer info.
- 997 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 235.
- 998 Ibid., pp. 226, 235, 242.
- 999 Ibid., p. 226.
- 1000 Ibid., pp. 251, 253.
- 1001 Ibid., p. 251; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1002 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 251.
- 1003 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 325, 329, 330.
- 1004 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 78, 82.
- 1005 Ibid., p. 78.
- 1006 Ibid., pp. 78, 80, 82.
- 1007 Ibid., pp. 47, 78, 82.
- 1008 Ibid., pp. 47, 78.
- 1009 Ibid., pp. 78, 80, 82, 327.
- 1010 Ibid., pp. 80, 327.
- 1011 Ibid., pp. 78, 80, 82, 340.
- 1012 Ibid., pp. 80, 340.
- 1013 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 329, 332.
- 1014 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 324, 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 329; Gladys Royer info.
- 1015 Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1016 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 324, 325.
- 1017 Ibid., pp. 324, 325, 330.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1018 Ibid., p. 330; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 143, 161.
- 1019 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 330; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 143.
- 1020 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d.
- 1021 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283, 284, 394.
- 1022 Ibid., pp. 282, 283, 284, 392.
- 1023 Ibid., pp. 282, 392.
- 1024 Ibid., p. 284.
- 1025 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 118.
- 1026 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 283; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 117, 118.
- 1027 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 117.
- 1028 Ibid., pp. 117, 118, 119.
- 1029 Ibid., pp. 117, 118.
- 1030 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283, 287.
- 1031 Ibid., pp. 44, 283.
- 1032 Ibid., pp. 283, 287; Gladys Royer info.
- 1033 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 287; Gladys Royer info.
- 1034 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 287.
- 1035 Yellow Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 284.
- 1036 Ibid., pp. 282, 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 254.
- 1037 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 282, 284.
- 1038 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 282.
- 1039 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130.
- 1040 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 283.
- 1041 Ibid., pp. 283, 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 174.
- 1042 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 284; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 120.
- 1043 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 113.
- 1044 Oakland Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 113.
- 1045 Ibid., p. 115.
- 1046 Ibid., pp. 115, 116.
- 1047 Ibid., p. 116.
- 1048 Ibid., pp. 115, 117.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1049 Ibid., p. 116; Gladys Royer info.
- 1050 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 115, 120, 199.
- 1051 Ibid., pp. 120, 199.
- 1052 Ibid., pp. 120, 199; Gladys Royer info.
- 1053 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 265, 324.
- 1054 Ibid., p. 324.
- 1055 Ibid., p. 324; Keith Ross info.
- 1056 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 265, 324; Keith Ross info.
- 1057 Twin; Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 324; Keith Ross info.
- 1058 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 324.
- 1059 Ibid., pp. 266, 324; Keith Ross info.
- 1060 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325; Keith Ross info.
- 1061 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 325.
- 1062 Ibid., p. 325; Keith Ross info.
- 1063 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 266, 325.
- 1064 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 79, 204; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1065 Eichenberg Family, p. 35; Flora Eikenberry Frantz personally compiled family info, (1990), in custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1066 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 79, 200, 204.
- 1067 Ibid., pp. 79, 200.
- 1068 Eichenberg Family, p. 35; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1069 Flora Frantz, 608 E. Main, Flora, IN 46929.
- 1070 Flora Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1071 Lowell Beachler info, "See Dec 1949 Vindicator"; Flora Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1072 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1073 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 200; Gale E. Honeyman info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1074 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 204; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1075 Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1076 The Vindicator, June 1993, p. 189.
- 1077 Prairie Grove Cemetery per The Vindicator, June 1993, p. 189.
- 1078 Janet Johnson info.
- 1079 Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1080 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2 pp. 200, 205.
- 1081 Ibid., p. 285; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1082 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 1083 Obituary newspaper clipping, Lowell Beachler info.
- 1084 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 202, 204.
- 1085 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 57; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1086 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 53, 56; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1087 Sandra Metzger info; Keith Ross info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1088 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Keith Ross info.
- 1089 Newspaper clipping.
- 1090 Sandra Metzger, Rt. 1, Roann, IN 46974.
- 1091 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 226, 232.
- 1092 Ibid., p. 226.
- 1093 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; (per OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 206, married 18 Mar 1951).
- 1094 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137.
- 1095 Ibid., p. 137; Frank Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1096 Palms Memorial Park, OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137.
- 1097 Ibid., pp. 132, 137.
- 1098 Ibid., pp. 133, 137.
- 1099 Ibid., p. 133; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 178.
- 1100 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 133.
- 1101 Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1102 Myrl & Joyce Frantz, 208 Sylum Lane, North Manchester, IN 46962.
- 1103 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 201, 203.
- 1104 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1105 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32.
- 1106 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1107 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1108 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 202; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 32; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1109 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 202, 206.
- 1110 Ibid., pp. 200, 202, 205.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1111 Wabash Co. Edition 1976, p. 352; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1112 Wabash Co. Edition 1976, p. 352; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1113 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70; Earl Crist info.
- 1114 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 70.
- 1115 Hazel Frantz Turner info; Earl Crist info.
- 1116 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1117 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1118 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 14.
- 1119 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 331; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 14; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1120 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 61; Earl Crist info.
- 1121 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 286; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 360; Earl Crist info.
- 1122 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 286, 287; Earl Crist info.
- 1123 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 286, 287.
- 1124 Ibid., pp. 285, 286.
- 1125 Ibid., pp. 285, 286; Lela Shoup info.
- 1126 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 185; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1127 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 10, 185.
- 1128 Ibid., pp. 10, 172, 185; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Earl Crist info.
- 1129 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Earl Crist info.
- 1130 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172.
- 1131 Ibid., pp. 170, 172, 185.
- 1132 Twin; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Earl Crist info.
- 1133 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 170, 229, 230.
- 1134 Ibid., pp. 172, 176, 185.
- 1135 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1136 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10.
- 1137 Bethel Cemetery, Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267.
- 1138 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1139 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1140 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1141 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 8.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1142 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; Garber, Clark M., The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, Devoted to the History and Genealogy of the Garber Family in America, Vol. III, (private printing, 1964), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1143 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 8, 239; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1144 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 231, 239, 241; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1145 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 1146 Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 1147 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1148 Garber History.
- 1149 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Garber History.
- 1150 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10.
- 1151 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1152 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 10, 119.
- 1153 Ibid., pp. 10, 115, 119, 119; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 1154 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331.
- 1155 Ibid., pp. 330, 333; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 178.
- 1156 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 178, 180.
- 1157 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 331, 333.
- 1158 Ibid., p. 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 1159 Twin; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 26; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1160 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 253, 332.
- 1161 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 26; Earl Crist info.
- 1162 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 25, 26; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 1163 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 26; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1164 Twin; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1165 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 45, 46.
- 1166 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 334; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 46; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1167 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 333, 334.
- 1168 Ibid., pp. 332, 334.
- 1169 Ibid., pp. 331, 334.
- 1170 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 295, 296.
- 1171 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1172 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 118, 296.
- 1173 Ibid., pp. 118, 296; Eichenberg Family, p. 292.
- 1174 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Dore Frantz Manuscript; John Skirk info.
- 1175 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1176 Marwin Brubaker info; John Skirk info.
- 1177 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 23; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1178 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 295.
- 1179 Ibid., pp. 25, 295; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1180 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 23; Dore Frantz Manuscript; John Skirk info.
- 1181 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 15, 23; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1182 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; John Skirk info.
- 1183 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1184 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Muriel Onkst info; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1185 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155.
- 1186 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1187 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 155 (right reference, wrong husband).
- 1188 Vindicator, Nov. 1971, p. 344.
- 1189 John Skirk info.
- 1190 Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1191 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 294.
- 1192 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; Walter A. Hopkins personally compiled family information, in the custody of John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; Stephen Shirk personally compiled family information, (July 1995), in the custody of Stephen Shirk, 417 S. Acacia Ave., Ripon, CA 95366, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1193 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 296; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 253, 266, 269; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1194 Earl Crist info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1195 Walter Hopkins info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1196 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317f; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1197 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317f.
- 1198 McLane, Sally A., "Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye", Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, F.O.B.G., 1451 Dundee Av., Elgin, IL 60120-1694, Vol. 24, Number 4, Winter 1992, in custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 69; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331, 333.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1199 Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (private printing by the compiler, 1981), in the custody of Lowell Beacher, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358, p. 25.
- 1200 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 181.
- 1201 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Earl Crist info.
- 1202 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Earl Crist info.
- 1203 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 178, 180, 181.
- 1204 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 1205 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 169, 180, 181.
- 1206 Yellow Creek Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 172.
- 1207 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 331, 333; Lela Shoup info.
- 1208 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 242, 333; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1209 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 242; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1210 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 242.
- 1211 Ibid., p. 239; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1212 Mote Cemetery per Earl Crist info.
- 1213 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 333; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1214 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 231, 241, 242; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 1215 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1216 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; Garber History.
- 1217 Garber History; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1218 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115, 116; Linda Miller personally compiled family information, (Jan 1992), in the custody of Linda Miller, RR #2 Box 53, Westphalia, KS 66093, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1219 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116; Linda Miller info.
- 1220 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 114, 115.
- 1221 Ibid., p. 114.
- 1222 Per Earl Crist info, b. 6 Oct 1942 but obviously an error.
- 1223 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 112, 115, 117.
- 1224 Ibid., pp. 114, 117.
- 1225 Ibid., pp. 176, 186.
- 1226 Ibid., pp. 165, 174, 176.
- 1227 Earl Crist info; Marwin Brubaker info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1228 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 176, 186.
- 1229 Ibid., p. 331; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1230 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331.
- 1231 Cemetery near Sand Creek Church, Pratt Co., KS per Lela Shoup info.
- 1232 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 331.
- 1233 Ibid., pp. 145, 331; Earl Crist info.
- 1234 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 143, 145, 160.
- 1235 Ibid., pp. 140, 143.
- 1236 Ibid., pp. 145, 160, 162.
- 1237 Ibid., pp. 75, 331.
- 1238 Ibid., p. 329; Earl Crist info.
- 1239 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 329; Lela Shoup info.
- 1240 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 330; Earl Crist info.
- 1241 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 76; Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 376.
- 1242 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 331; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 76; Earl Crist info.
- 1243 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 330; Lela Shoup info.
- 1244 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 376.
- 1245 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 330, 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 1246 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 329, 331; Lela Shoup info.
- 1247 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 356; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 1248 Dore Frantz Manuscript; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1249 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 356; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 48.
- 1250 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 1251 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 267; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 73, 354.
- 1252 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 73, 354.
- 1253 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317c.
- 1254 Ibid., pp. 267, 317c; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1255 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c.
- 1256 Ibid., p. 317c; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 355.
- 1257 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 255.
- 1258 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; Dore Frantz Manuscript; H. Turner/Brubaker info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1259 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1260 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317c; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1261 H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1262 Donnels Creek O.G.B.Ch., p. 29.
- 1263 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1264 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 197; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lowell Beachler info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1265 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 1266 Twin; Our Garst Family, p. 104.
- 1267 Ken Crill, 205 Bentley Way, Fayetteville, GA 30214.
- 1268 Verle Ohmart info.
- 1269 Keith Ross info.
- 1270 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 21; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 131; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1271 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198.
- 1272 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 131; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18.
- 1273 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; Ruth Landes, et al, personally compiled family information, (1990), in custody of Ruth Landes, 650 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344; Keith Ross info; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1274 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 314.
- 1275 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 22.
- 1276 Per Doris Clark info, see Vindicator 1991, p. 286.
- 1277 Wood Colony Cemetery per Doris Clark info.
- 1278 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 135; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 314.
- 1279 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 135; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 314.
- 1280 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.
- 1281 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; Muriel Onkst info.
- 1282 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 136.
- 1283 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 53.
- 1284 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121.
- 1285 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 53; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130.
- 1286 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 53.
- 1287 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 54.
- 1288 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 25, 54.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1289 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 133.
- 1290 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 133; Metzger "Add. & Correct".
- 1291 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 131, 133.
- 1292 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25.
- 1293 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 26.
- 1294 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134.
- 1295 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26.
- 1296 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 27.
- 1297 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137.
- 1298 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27.
- 1299 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 28.
- 1300 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 163.
- 1301 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 131, 163.
- 1302 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28.
- 1303 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 29; Garber History.
- 1304 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Garber History.
- 1305 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Garber History.
- 1306 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Garber History.
- 1307 Wares Chapel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240.
- 1308 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 30, 31.
- 1309 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 30, 33; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1310 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33.
- 1311 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1312 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 161.
- 1313 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29.
- 1314 Ibid., p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 30, 34; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1315 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 145; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1316 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 145.
- 1317 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 145.
- 1318 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 30, 34; John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1319 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1320 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1321 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1322 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 36.
- 1323 Doris Clark info.
- 1324 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 36; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 397.
- 1325 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 38.
- 1326 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33.
- 1327 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Doris Clark info.
- 1328 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38.
- 1329 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 39.
- 1330 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 246, 251, 266.
- 1331 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39.
- 1332 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 41.
- 1333 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41.
- 1334 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41; Doris Clark info.
- 1335 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41; Metzger "Add. & Correct"; Doris Clark info.
- 1336 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37.
- 1337 Ibid., p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41.
- 1338 "LaMar", not LeMar per Doris Clark info.
- 1339 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 41; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1340 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1341 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41; twin per John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1342 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 42.
- 1343 M/M Chester (Rosa) Brovont, Rte 1, Box 16A, Camden, IN.
- 1344 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1345 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 203.
- 1346 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 44; Doris Clark info.
- 1347 Mrs. LeRoy (Doris) Clark, 24982 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526.
- 1348 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Doris Clark info.
- 1349 Obituary newspaper clipping, Gladys Royer info.
- 1350 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 36, 45.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1351 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45.
- 1352 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 46, 47; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1353 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1354 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 43; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Miller, Maurice, The Family Tree of Levi A. & Emily (Hurley) Miller, (private printing by the compiler, Modesto, CA, 1982). A gift copy, from the compiler, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 17; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1355 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Muriel Onkst info.
- 1356 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45.
- 1357 Ibid., p. 45; (per Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 17, 18, b. 24 Apr 1926).
- 1358 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48.
- 1359 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 18.
- 1360 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 18.
- 1361 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 18.
- 1362 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49.
- 1363 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 46; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49.
- 1364 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 46.
- 1365 Ibid., p. 46; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 48, 49; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 18.
- 1366 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Landes, Alva D., The William and Lucinda Landes Family, (Covington, OH: private printing, 1987), p. 11, in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a gift copy from the author in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1367 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 96, 100.
- 1368 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Wm. Landes Family, p. 10.
- 1369 Wm. Landes Family, pp. 10, 11; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 96.
- 1370 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16.
- 1371 Wood Colony Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 96; Wm. Landes Family, p. 11.
- 1372 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Wm. Landes Family, p. 11.
- 1373 Lela Shoup info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1374 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1375 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 712.
- 1376 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 17.
- 1377 Twin; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1378 Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1379 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 85.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1380 Ibid., pp. 85, 86.
- 1381 Ibid., pp. 85, 86; Doris Garber info.
- 1382 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242.
- 1383 Per Doris Garber info, born 3/17/1951 (obviously a typing error).
- 1384 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 1385 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 230, 231, 242; Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 1386 Flora, Joel Cephas, A Genealogy and History of Descendants of Jacob Flora Sr., of Franklin County, Virginia, (Myerstown, PA: Church Center Press, 1951), p. 299, in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1387 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 242, 246.
- 1388 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 23; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 246.
- 1389 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 239, 242.
- 1390 Ibid., p. 239.
- 1391 Ibid., pp. 226, 234, 242.
- 1392 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 202, 205.
- 1393 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131; Jacob Cripe Family.
- 1394 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60; Gladys Royer info.
- 1395 The Vindicator, Feb 1989, p. 60.
- 1396 Ibid., Feb 1989, p. 60; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202, 205.
- 1397 Title and author unk, a Beeghley book?, p. 131; Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info.
- 1398 Muriel Onkst info; Gladys Royer info.
- 1399 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 15.
- 1400 Ibid., p. 15; John Skiles Family Tree; Lucille Boone info.
- 1401 Muriel Onkst info.
- 1402 Mohler Gen. & Hist., pp. 15, 16; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1403 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 16; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1404 Twin; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1405 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 392; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1406 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 88, 89; Gladys Royer info.
- 1407 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 52; John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.
- 1408 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 409.
- 1409 John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1410 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 52.
- 1411 Ibid., pp. 48, 52; John Skiles Family Tree; Doris Garber info.
- 1412 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 52; Doris Garber info.
- 1413 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 208; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 203.
- 1414 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 202.
- 1415 Ibid., pp. 203, 224.
- 1416 Ibid., pp. 202, 203.
- 1417 Ibid., p. 202; Gladys Royer info.
- 1418 Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1419 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 77; Gladys Royer info.
- 1420 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 77; Gladys Royer info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1421 Jacob Cripe Family; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1422 Twin; Gladys Royer info.
- 1423 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Gladys Royer info.
- 1424 Bruce & Mabel Lynch personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Bruce and Mabel Lynch, 5319 Shoemaker Ave., Modesto, CA 95351, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; Gladys Royer info.
- 1425 Gladys Royer info; Vera Denlinger Lahman personally compiled information, (Sept 1994) (Nov 1994), in the custody of Vera Denlinger Lahman, 2725 Kimmel Rd., Eldorado, OH 45321, and selected information (unpaginated) in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1426 Vera Lahman info.
- 1427 Studebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 360; Vera Lahman info.
- 1428 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151.
- 1429 Twin; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info.
- 1430 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 153; Gladys Royer info.
- 1431 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; but per Doris Clark info, born 29 Dec 1967, "see Vindi., 1968."
- 1432 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31.
- 1433 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31.
- 1434 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1435 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 129.
- 1436 Ibid., pp. 125, 129.
- 1437 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1438 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Gladys Royer info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1439 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 235, 242, 243.
- 1440 Ibid., pp. 228, 235, 242.
- 1441 Ibid., p. 228.
- 1442 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1443 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 8; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1444 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 325; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 151.
- 1445 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 324, 325, 327.
- 1446 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Gladys Royer info.
- 1447 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 9, 282.
- 1448 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317d.
- 1449 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1450 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1451 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 61; Gladys Royer info.
- 1452 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 306.
- 1453 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 62.
- 1454 Funderburg, Alvin K., Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburg, (Dallas, TX: Taylor Publishing Co., 1978), in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 112; Gladys Royer info.
- 1455 Funderburg Descendants, p. 112.
- 1456 Born 12 May 1972 per Gladys Royer info (obviously a typing error).
- 1457 Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), p. 296, in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346.
- 1458 Campbell, Henry A., Compiler, The Heaston-Frantz Records, (private printing, 1983), unpaginated, in the custody of CoraLynn McKelvy, Rt. 4, Box 3340, Rogersville, TN 37857; Hazel Frantz Turner info; Keith Ross info.
- 1459 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 324, 369; Keith Ross info.
- 1460 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 369.
- 1461 Ibid., p. 369; Keith Ross info.
- 1462 Twin; Keith Ross info.
- 1463 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 325, 369; Keith Ross info.
- 1464 Philip Morphew, RR #5, Hunt's Apts, Brazil, IN 47834.
- 1465 Darlene Wade, R. 3 Box 185, Delphi, IN 46923.
- 1466 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 200, 205, 306.
- 1467 Ibid., pp. 205, 306.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1468 Gale E. Honeyman info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1469 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 306.
- 1470 Ibid., pp. 200, 205.
- 1471 Gale E. Honeyman info; Lowell Beachler info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1472 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 204, 240.
- 1473 Mary Ann Hibbert, R.R. #2, Huntington, IN 46750.
- 1474 Janet Johnson info; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1475 Janet Johnson, 5313 Tyrone Rd., Ft. Wayne, IN 46809.
- 1476 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Jacob Cripe Family; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1477 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Jacob Cripe Family; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1478 Jacob Cripe Family; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; (per Janet Johnson info, this is the accurate birthdate).
- 1479 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15 (Wrong! This is his wife's birthdate).
- 1480 Ibid., p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Janet Johnson info.
- 1481 Doris Clark info; Janet Johnson info.
- 1482 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Lowell Beachler info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1483 Billy Joe Frantz, 2343 Philabawm Rd., North Manchester, IN 46962.
- 1484 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; (per Janet Johnson info, verified as accurate date).
- 1485 Hoover, Jesse W., A Hock Hoke Family History 1405-1990, (Englewood, OH?: Publisher: The Hoke Historian Committee, 1990), p. 310, in the custody of Dudley H. Dohner, 40701 Rancho Vista #68, Palmdale, CA 93551; further information may be obtained from: Mrs. Patricia A. Hoke, 311 Herr St., Englewood, OH 45322.
- 1486 Ibid., p. 310; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Janet Johnson info.
- 1487 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Lowell Beachler info; Sandra Metzger info; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1488 A variety of wrong wedding dates in print.
- 1489 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 57; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1490 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 57; Janet Johnson info.
- 1491 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 222, 223; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1492 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Janet Johnson info; Michael Frantz Desc.
- 1493 Per Janet Johnson info, this is the accurate, verified wedding date.
- 1494 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; (per Metzger "Add. & Correct", married 25 Dec 1978).
- 1495 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Sandra Metzger info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Janet Johnson info.
- 1496 Sandra Metzger info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Janet Johnson info.
- 1497 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1498 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1499 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 28; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 32; Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1500 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info, Earl Crist info.
- 1501 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317b, 374.
- 1502 Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 1503 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 267; Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317b, 374; Gale E. Honeyman info; Doris Garber info.
- 1504 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374; Doris Garber info.
- 1505 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 374.
- 1506 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, p. 363; Earl Crist info.
- 1507 Stuebaker Family, Vol 1, pp. 313, 363.
- 1508 Ibid., pp. 313.
- 1509 Ibid., p. 363.
- 1510 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 174; Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Earl Crist info.
- 1511 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 174.
- 1512 Ibid., p. 174; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 75.
- 1513 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 75.
- 1514 Ibid., pp. 75, 76.
- 1515 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 169, 172, 174, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 1516 Eichenberg Family, p. 291; Doris Garber info; Earl Crist info.
- 1517 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 25, 169.
- 1518 Ibid., pp. 25, 26, 33, 169; Lela Shoup info.
- 1519 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317c; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1520 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 311, 315.
- 1521 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 82; Muriel Onkst info.
- 1522 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317c, 317d.
- 1523 Ibid., pp. 317d, 376.
- 1524 "Triplet", OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 9.
- 1525 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317d; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1526 "Triplet", OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 10.
- 1527 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 267, 317d; Earl Crist info.
- 1528 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 112.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1529 Ibid., pp. 112, 114.
- 1530 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Earl Crist info.
- 1531 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 330, 333.
- 1532 Ibid., p. 169.
- 1533 Eichenberg Family, p. 292; Lela Shoup info.
- 1534 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1535 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9; John Skirk info.
- 1536 Flory-Flora Families, p. 9.
- 1537 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 23, 38; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1538 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 38; John Skirk info.
- 1539 Twin; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 38.
- 1540 Ibid., p. 38.
- 1541 Wood Colony Cemetery, Israel Denlinger Family, p. 38.
- 1542 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 23, 27, 38; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1543 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 27, 33, 34.
- 1544 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 27, 38; John Skirk info.
- 1545 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 16, 27, 38; John Skirk info.
- 1546 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info.
- 1547 Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info.
- 1548 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info.
- 1549 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 268, 270, 296.
- 1550 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1551 Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1552 Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 11.
- 1553 John Shirk, 601-1/2 W. Prairie, Warsaw, IN 46580.
- 1554 Stephen Skirk info.
- 1555 John Skirk info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1556 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info; John Skirk info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1557 Walter Hopkins info.
- 1558 Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1559 Bonnie Filbrun Shoup personally compiled family information, in the custody of Bonnie Shoup, 3579 New Carlisle-Saint Paris Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1560 Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info; (per Stephen Skirk info, m. 21 Apr 1968).
- 1561 Bonnie Shoup info; Walter Hopkins info; John Skirk info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1562 Bonnie Shoup info; Stephen Skirk info.
- 1563 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 378; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1564 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 378; Gladys Royer info.
- 1565 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 378.
- 1566 Ibid., p. 379; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Dore Frantz Manuscript; Earl Crist info.
- 1567 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379.
- 1568 Ibid., p. 379; Gladys Royer info.
- 1569 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Jacob Flora Genealogy, p. 299; Dore Frantz Manuscript.
- 1570 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 379; Eichenberg Family, p. 293; Earl Crist info.
- 1571 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 379; Earl Crist info.
- 1572 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1573 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 379; Earl Crist info.
- 1574 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317f, 379; Gladys Royer info.
- 1575 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 237.
- 1576 Ibid., p. 241; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 262, 286.
- 1577 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 241; OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 262.
- 1578 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, pp. 262, 272, 286.
- 1579 Ibid., pp. 262, 282, 286.
- 1580 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 1581 Linda Miller info; Earl Crist info.
- 1582 Linda Miller info.
- 1583 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 1584 M/M Denton Miller, RR #2 Box 53, Westphalia, KS 66093.
- 1585 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 1586 Listed erroneously as "Daniel" in Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69.
- 1587 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Linda Miller info; Earl Crist info.
- 1588 Flory-Flora Families, p. 25; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 1589 Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Rachel Flora, Compiler, Family of Abraham and Christena (Frantz) Flory - Flora, (Sept 1991), (Aug 1993), "additions and corrections" (unpaginated), original information in the custody of Mrs. Orville (Rachel) Flora, 154 N. Main St., Camden, OH 45311, plus selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Linda Miller info.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1590 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Linda Miller info; Earl Crist info.
- 1591 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Linda Miller info.
- 1592 Flory-Flora Families, p. 26; Stephen, We Hardly Knew Ye, FOBG Newsletter, Vol. 24, p. 69; Linda Miller info.
- 1593 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 145, 160, 163.
- 1594 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 268; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 163.
- 1595 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 268; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1596 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317e.
- 1597 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 147, 172.
- 1598 Ibid., pp. 168, 184, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 1599 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 147, 168.
- 1600 Ibid., pp. 145, 160, 163.
- 1601 Ibid., pp. 159, 163.
- 1602 Ibid., pp. 141, 159, 163.
- 1603 Ibid., pp. 156, 159, 163.
- 1604 Ibid., p. 159.
- 1605 Ibid., p. 331; Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1606 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 354, 356.
- 1607 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317c, 376+.
- 1608 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 190, 192; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 354.
- 1609 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317c, 376.
- 1610 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 252, 354.
- 1611 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 376; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1612 Wm. Landes Family, p. 50; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 1613 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 98.
- 1614 Ibid., p. 98; Lowell Beachler info.
- 1615 Wm. Landes Family, p. 47; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 1616 M/M Marvin (Lela) Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502.
- 1617 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1618 M/M Norman Shoup, 3579 New Carlisle-St. Paris Rd., New Carlisle, OH.
- 1619 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1620 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1621 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21.
- 1622 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1623 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.
- 1624 "Carmen?" per Doris Clark info.
- 1625 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.
- 1626 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 21, 22; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1627 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1628 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1629 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 133, 135.
- 1630 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 23; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22.
- 1631 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1632 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 14, 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1633 Twin; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1634 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 135.
- 1635 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 23.
- 1636 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1637 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 131, 135.
- 1638 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 24; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Metzger "Add. & Correct".
- 1639 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24.
- 1640 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24.
- 1641 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1642 OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 61.
- 1643 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 54; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121.
- 1644 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 25, 54.
- 1645 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 389.
- 1646 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 389.
- 1647 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 389.
- 1648 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1649 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 387, 389.
- 1650 Ibid., p. 389.
- 1651 Doris Clark info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1652 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 133, 135.
- 1653 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 135; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 388.
- 1654 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22.
- 1655 Ibid., p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1656 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 224, 233.
- 1657 Ibid., p. 233.
- 1658 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 234.
- 1659 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23.
- 1660 Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1661 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1662 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26.
- 1663 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26.
- 1664 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1665 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Wm. Landes Family, p. 37.
- 1666 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Wm. Landes Family, p. 37.
- 1667 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Wm. Landes Family, p. 35.
- 1668 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Wm. Landes Family, p. 38.
- 1669 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Wm. Landes Family, p. 38.
- 1670 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Wm. Landes Family, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1671 Wm. Landes Family, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1672 Per Rosa Yoder Brovont info, born 24 Aug 1992.
- 1673 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 26, 27.
- 1674 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 166, 171, 176.
- 1675 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27.
- 1676 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27.
- 1677 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1678 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 60.
- 1679 Ibid., pp. 23, 60; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1680 Per Doris Clark info, see Vindicator 1990, p. 93; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1681 Church Cemetery per Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1682 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 60; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1683 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 23, 60; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1684 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26.
- 1685 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner p. 27.
- 1686 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 27, 28.
- 1687 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28.
- 1688 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24.
- 1689 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 27, 28.
- 1690 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28.
- 1691 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 27, 28.
- 1692 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; Doris Garber info.
- 1693 Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1694 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Doris Garber info.
- 1695 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Doris Garber info.
- 1696 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 28, 29.
- 1697 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29.
- 1698 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1699 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1700 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1701 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 236, 244; Gladys Royer info.
- 1702 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1703 Gladys Royer info; Doris Clark info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1704 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 26; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Garber History.
- 1705 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 369, 370, 371.
- 1706 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 26; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29.
- 1707 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 26; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1708 Per Doris Clark info, see Vindicator 1987, p. 189; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1709 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Phyllis Garber Kendall personally compiled family info, (Mar 1994), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1710 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33.
- 1711 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 33; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1712 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; John Skiles Family Tree.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1713 Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 17; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 29; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34.
- 1714 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34.
- 1715 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30.
- 1716 Ibid., p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34.
- 1717 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1718 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1719 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1720 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1721 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35.
- 1722 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35.
- 1723 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 35; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1724 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1725 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1726 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 37.
- 1727 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 37.
- 1728 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 37.
- 1729 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 37; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1730 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 37; Doris Clark info.
- 1731 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Doris Clark info.
- 1732 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Donald L. Hufford personal knowledge family information, (Jan 1995), in the custody of Donald L. Hufford, 8101 No. County Road 600 West, Rossville, IN 46065-9524, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 1733 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1734 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38.
- 1735 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Donald Hufford info.
- 1736 Donald Hufford info.
- 1737 Ibid.; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1738 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1739 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39.
- 1740 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 301.
- 1741 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 396.
- 1742 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1743 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Doris Clark info.
- 1744 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12.
- 1745 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 182; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 45; Levi Miller Family Tree, p. 12; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 1746 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 125, 398.
- 1747 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 39, 40.
- 1748 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40.
- 1749 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 29.
- 1750 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Doris Clark info.
- 1751 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 39, 40.
- 1752 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40.
- 1753 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Doris Clark info.
- 1754 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41.
- 1755 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1756 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1757 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; John Skiles Family Tree; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1758 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42.
- 1759 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1760 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42.
- 1761 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42-A; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1762 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 39; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 42, 43.
- 1763 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 39; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43.
- 1764 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 42, 43.
- 1765 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43.
- 1766 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 21.
- 1767 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1768 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44.
- 1769 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40.
- 1770 Ibid., p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 42, 44; Wm. Landes Family, p. 9.
- 1771 Wm. Landes Family, p. 9.
- 1772 Ibid., p. 8; Doris Clark info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1773 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Wm. Landes Family, p. 9.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1774 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1775 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Doris Clark info.
- 1776 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1777 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1778 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1779 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1780 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1781 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 44, 45; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1782 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Doris Clark info.
- 1783 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 41; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1784 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45.
- 1785 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42.
- 1786 Ibid., p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46.
- 1787 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 45, 46.
- 1788 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 45; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 1789 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11.
- 1790 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 46; Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 1791 Flory-Flora Families, p. 11; Doris Clark info.
- 1792 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 42; Flory/Flora "additions"; Doris Clark info.
- 1793 Flory/Flora "additions"; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1794 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 26; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1795 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 44; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1796 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 47, 48; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1797 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 44.
- 1798 Ibid., p. 44; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1799 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1800 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 34, 44; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 47; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1801 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 34, 44; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1802 Donald Hufford info; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1803 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; Mohler Gen. & Hist., p. 18; John & Daisy Frantz personally compiled family information, (July 1991), in the custody of John and Daisy Frantz, 12337 Delaware Rd., Hickman, CA 95323, with selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1804 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 198, 202.
- 1805 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 1806 Fahl-Fall Families, p. 268; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 49; Minnich, Effie Eugenia Eby, Descendants of Christian Eby (1777-1859), and His Wife Susannah McDonald Eby (1781-1866), (published by the author?, 1951), p. 82, in the custody of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfilm #0896580, item 3, and copy in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 1807 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 45; John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 1808 John & Daisy Frantz info.
- 1809 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Wm. Landes Family, p. 12.
- 1810 Wm. Landes Family, p. 12.
- 1811 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 16; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Walter Hopkins info.
- 1812 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 17; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1813 Metzger "Add. & Correct"; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1814 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 229, 242.
- 1815 Ibid., pp. 226, 242, 246; Gladys Royer info.
- 1816 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 246; Gladys Royer info.
- 1817 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 226, 246.
- 1818 Ibid., p. 225.
- 1819 Ibid., pp. 226, 245, 246.
- 1820 Ibid., pp. 226, 236, 246.
- 1821 Doris Garber info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1822 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 238; Gladys Royer info.
- 1823 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 236, 238.
- 1824 Ibid., pp. 236, 238; Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1825 Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 1826 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 236, 238; Gladys Royer info.
- 1827 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 225, 236, 238; Gladys Royer info.
- 1828 Funderburg Descendants, p. 111; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1829 Funderburg Descendants, p. 111; Gladys Royer info.
- 1830 Twin; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1831 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1832 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 141, 143; Gladys Royer info.



## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1833 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 141, 143.
- 1834 Ibid., pp. 143, 157, 162.
- 1835 Ibid., pp. 141, 143, 161.
- 1836 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 44; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 48; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1837 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 44; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1838 Gladys Royer info; Hazel Frantz Turner info.
- 1839 Hazel Frantz Turner info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1840 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 46; Gladys Royer info.
- 1841 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 8.
- 1842 Ibid., pp. 6, 8, 11; Gladys Royer info.
- 1843 Twin; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1844 Twin; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 27; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 31; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1845 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 166.
- 1846 Ibid., pp. 166.
- 1847 Ibid., p. 167.
- 1848 Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 8, 11; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 1849 Levi Miller Family Tree, pp. 8, 11.
- 1850 Ibid., p. 8.
- 1851 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; Gladys Royer info; Paula Beery Denlinger personally compiled family information, (Dec 1990), in the custody of Paula Denlinger, 22030 N. Tuolumne Rd., Twain Harte, CA 95383, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. Subsequent to this information, Randy and Paula moved to Washington state, address unknown.
- 1852 Paula Denlinger info.
- 1853 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317d, 378; Gladys Royer info.
- 1854 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 62; Doris Garber info.
- 1855 Keith Ross info says m. 5 Dec 1952 (1952 is a typographical error).
- 1856 Per "Grandmother" Darlene K. Wade, info rec'd June 1991.
- 1857 Flora Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1858 Per "Grandmother" Darlene K. Wade, info rec'd June 1991.
- 1859 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info; Janet Johnson info.
- 1860 Hock/Hoke Family History, p. 310; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 15; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Janet Johnson info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1861 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Janet Johnson info; H. Turner/Brubaker info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

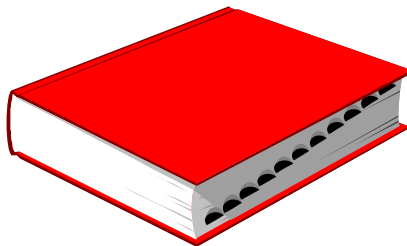
- 1862 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Janet Johnson info.
- 1863 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317d; H. Turner/Brubaker info.
- 1864 Myrl & Joyce Frantz info; Michael Frantz Desc.; Lela Shoup info.
- 1865 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 378, 402.
- 1866 Ibid., p. 402; Lela Shoup info.
- 1867 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 378; Gladys Royer info.
- 1868 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 149.
- 1869 Stuebaker Family, Vol 2, pp. 317d, 378.
- 1870 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 168, 172, 185; Lela Shoup info.
- 1871 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 164, 185.
- 1872 Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Lela Shoup info.
- 1873 Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Desc. of Christian Eby, p. 149; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1874 Wm. Landes Family, p. 50; Fahl-Fall Families, p. 274; Lela Shoup info.
- 1875 Wm. Landes Family, p. 51; Lela Shoup info.
- 1876 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1877 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1878 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info; H. Turner/Brubaker info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1879 Bonnie Shoup info; Lela Shoup info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1880 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21.
- 1881 "Marlin?" per Doris Clark info.
- 1882 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 224, 227.
- 1883 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.
- 1884 Newspaper clipping, birth announcement.
- 1885 News clipping, birth announcement, in Village Merchant 20 Apr 93.
- 1886 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1887 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1888 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 1889 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24.
- 1890 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1891 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Garber info.

## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

- 1892 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 30; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 34; Helen Oyler Eikenberry personally compiled family info, (May 1995), in the custody of Helen Oyler Eikenberry, RR 1, Box 190, Camden, IN 46917, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 1893 Helen Eikenberry info.
- 1894 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 37; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1895 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1896 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 32; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1897 Twin; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1898 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1899 Metzger "Add. & Correct"; (per Doris Clark info, born 19 Jun 1964).
- 1900 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Donald Hufford info.
- 1901 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 1902 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 34, 44; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Donald Hufford info.
- 1903 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1904 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34.
- 1905 Ibid., p. 34; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1906 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 33; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Donald Hufford info.
- 1907 Twin; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 34; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1908 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1909 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1910 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1911 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.
- 1912 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40.
- 1913 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Doris Clark info.
- 1914 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 39, 40; Doris Clark info.
- 1915 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 35; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Doris Clark info.
- 1916 Metzger "Add. & Correct"; Doris Clark info.
- 1917 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; (2 Feb 1978 per Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40).
- 1918 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 39; Doris Clark info.
- 1919 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 1920 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 116.
- 1921 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 1922 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info; Doris Clark info.
- 1923 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36.
- 1924 Bruce & Mabel Lynch info.
- 1925 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1926 Studebaker Family, Vol 2, p. 317e; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1927 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 37; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40.
- 1928 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 36; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 40; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1929 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1930 Middle name, "LaMar" per Doris Clark info.
- 1931 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 42; Wm. Landes Family, p. 12; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1932 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 38.
- 1933 Ibid., p. 38; Wm. Landes Family, p. 12; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Lela Shoup info.
- 1934 Wm. Landes Family, p. 12; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1935 Middle name, "Deane" per Doris Clark info.
- 1936 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43; Doris Clark info.
- 1937 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 39.
- 1938 Ibid., p. 39; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1939 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 39; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43.
- 1940 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 39; Doris Clark info.
- 1941 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 39; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 1942 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 40; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 43; Gladys Royer info.
- 1943 Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Clark info.

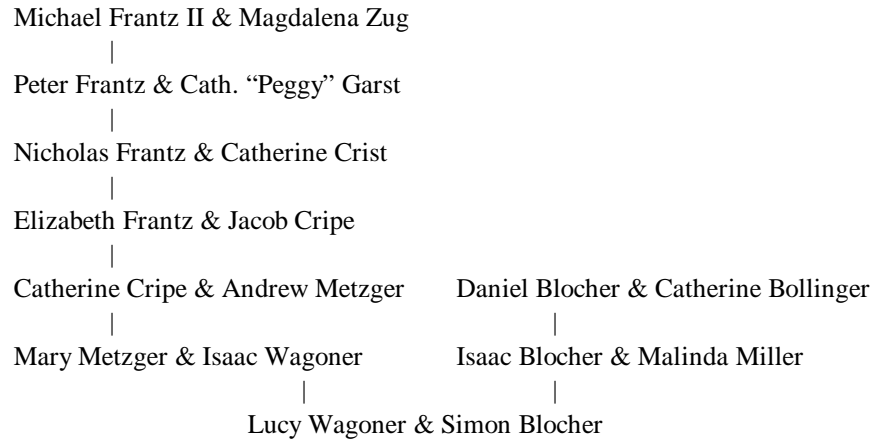


## Descendants of Peter Frantz – Notes and References

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

### Ascendants & Descendants of Simon Blocher & Lucy Wagoner



### FIRST GENERATION

1. Simon<sup>1</sup> **Blocher**, son of Isaac **Blocher** and Malinda **Miller**. Born, 9 Feb 1887, in Jasper Co., IN<sup>1</sup>. Died, 30 Oct 1964, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN<sup>1</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Lucy **Wagoner**, daughter of Isaac J. **Wagoner** and Mary **Metzger**, 30 Jan 1909, in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>3</sup>. Born, **29 Aug 1887**, in Carroll Co., IN<sup>4</sup>. Died, 19 Jun 1972, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>5</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Apr 1887 (??) in Pymont, Carroll Co., IN<sup>6</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>7</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. *See section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #279, p. 820.* Children:

- |    |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | i.    | Delbert Francis <sup>2</sup> <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                    |
| 3  | ii.   | Chester William <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                 |
|    | iii.  | Etta Mildred <b>Blocher</b> <sup>8</sup> . Born, 17 Jun 1913, in Minot, Ward Co., ND <sup>9</sup> . She married Jacob B. <b>Ulrey</b> , 17 Jun 1960 <sup>10</sup> . Old German Baptist Brethren. |
| 4  | iv.   | Anna May <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5  | v.    | Isaac Lowell <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6  | vi.   | Ora Calvin <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7  | vii.  | Lydia Viola <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8  | viii. | Walter Emery <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9  | ix.   | Dorothy Eileen <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 10 | x.    | Bernice Lorraine <b>Blocher</b> .                                                                                                                                                                |

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Delbert Francis<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 19 Mar 1910, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>11</sup>. Died, 15 Mar 1965, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>11</sup>. Occupation: Factory Worker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Delbert and Clara are mentioned in The Studebaker Family in America, 1736-1986, Vol 2, p. 374.

He married<sup>9</sup> Clara Luella **Wolf**<sup>12</sup>, 19 Mar 1938<sup>13</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1913, in Rossville, Clinton Co., IN<sup>14</sup>. Daughter of Ray Allen Wolf and Mary N. Reavis. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 11 i. Mary Evelyn<sup>3</sup> **Blocher**.
- 12 ii. Morris Eldon **Blocher**.
- 13 iii. Kathleen Lucy **Blocher**.

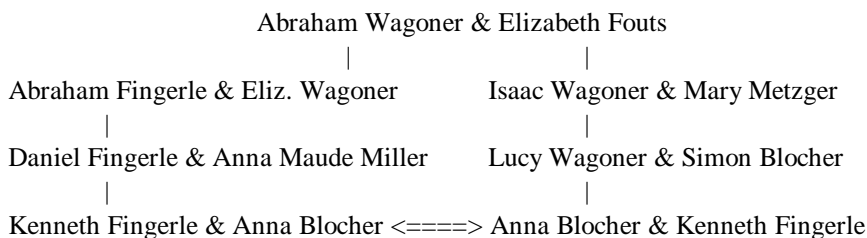
3. Chester William<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1)<sup>15</sup>. Born, 22 Apr 1911, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>16</sup>. Died, 8 Aug 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>17</sup>. Burial: 10 Aug 1991, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>18</sup>. Occupation: Mechanic, Custom Harvester, Squab Producer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married<sup>19</sup> Miriam Orpha **Mohler**<sup>20</sup>, daughter of Weston Harshey **Mohler** and Orpha Barbara **Cover**, 23 Jan 1932, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>21</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1913, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>22</sup>. Died, 18 Feb 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>9</sup>. Burial: 22 Feb 1995, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>23</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 14 i. Ivalyn Naomi<sup>3</sup> **Blocher**.
- 15 ii. Marcele Erleen **Blocher**.
- 16 iii. Dorla Ann **Blocher**.
- iv. Moyne Jay **Blocher**, stillborn. Born, 6 Aug 1944, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>24</sup>. Died, 6 Aug 1944<sup>24</sup>.

4. Anna May<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 23 May 1915, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>25</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her second cousin.

She married<sup>26</sup> Kenneth Roy **Fingerle**, son of Daniel Abraham **Fingerle** and Anna "Maud" **Miller**, 15 Jan 1944<sup>27</sup>. Born, 21 Nov 1920, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI<sup>28</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children: (next page)



## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

- 17 i. Marlin Leroy<sup>3</sup> **Fingerle**.
- 18 ii. Carol Ann **Fingerle**.

5. Isaac Lowell<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 30 Sep 1919, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>29</sup>. Died, 12 Sep 1984, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>30</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>31</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Edna Virginia **Kinzie**, daughter of Lester Ray **Kinzie** and Nettie **Ulrey**, 16 Jan 1954<sup>32</sup>. Born, 26 May 1920, in Miami Co., IN<sup>33</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 19 i. Susan Lorraine<sup>3</sup> **Blocher**.
- 20 ii. Kevin Lowell **Blocher**.

6. Ora Calvin<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 28 Jun 1921, in Surrey, Ward Co., ND<sup>34</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1993, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>35</sup>. Burial in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>36</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married<sup>37</sup> Eileen **Butterbaugh**, 11 Dec 1943<sup>38</sup>. Born, 20 Nov 1917, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>39</sup>. Died, 19 Nov 1994, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>9</sup>. Daughter of Ray Butterbaugh and Hazel Miller. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Larry Eugene<sup>3</sup> **Moore**. Born, 27 Jun 1942, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>40</sup>. *Foster son. See section Descendants of Christian Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, p. 528.*

7. Lydia Viola<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 8 Oct 1923, in Elkhart Co., IN<sup>41</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married<sup>9</sup> Everett Otho **Kinzie**, son of Amos Christian **Kinzie** and Susan Jane **Boyd**, 11 Sep 1949<sup>42</sup>. Born, 13 Aug 1918, in Gage Co., NE<sup>43</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 21 i. Janice Eileen<sup>3</sup> **Kinzie**.
- 22 ii. Gerald Eugene **Kinzie**.
- 23 iii. Ardith Louise **Kinzie**.
- 24 iv. Marilyn Jane **Kinzie**.
- 25 v. Marlene Lucy **Kinzie**.
- 26 vi. Paul William **Kinzie**.

8. Walter Emery<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 2 Feb 1926, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>44</sup>.

He married Jerra Lee **Burkart**, 6 Apr 1947<sup>45</sup>. Born, 14 Oct 1928, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>46</sup>. Daughter of Reynold Burkart and Jessie Justice. Children:

- 27 i. Joe Alan<sup>3</sup> **Blocher**.
- 28 ii. Jeffery Glade **Blocher**.
- 29 iii. Jan Lewis **Blocher**.
- 30 iv. Tena Joy **Blocher**.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

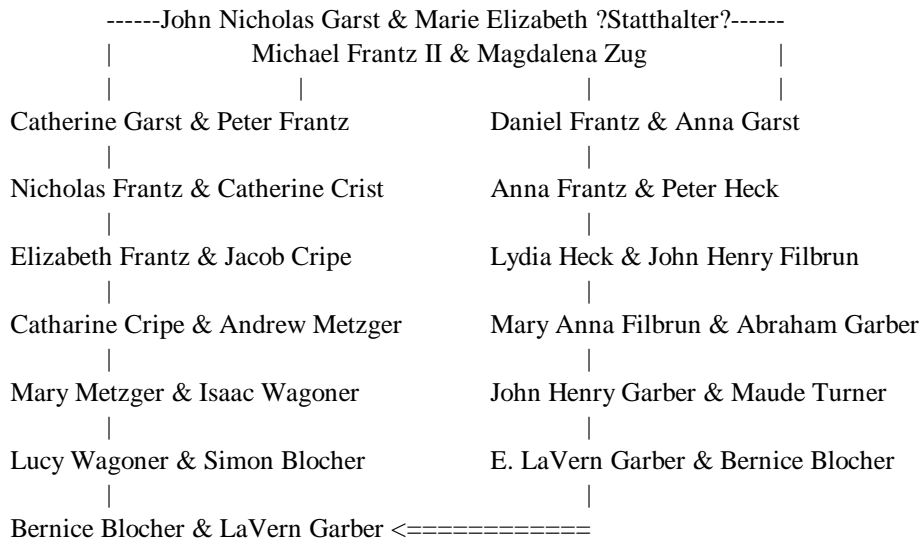
9. Dorothy Eileen<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1). Born, 11 Jan 1929, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>47</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Lester Jesse **Bower**<sup>48</sup>, son of Jesse Samuel **Bower** and Maude **Fisher**, 28 Aug 1948<sup>49</sup>. Born, 18 Jan 1926, in Brookville, Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH<sup>50</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 31 i. Danny Joe<sup>3</sup> **Bower**.
- 32 ii. Duane Lee **Bower**.
- 33 iii. Larry Allen **Bower**.

10. Bernice Lorraine<sup>2</sup> **Blocher** (Simon, 1)<sup>51</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1931, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>52</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double fifth cousin one time removed.

She married Edgar "LaVern" **Garber**, son of John Henry **Garber** and Maude **Turner**, 22 Feb 1953<sup>53</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1928, in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS<sup>53</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- 34 i. Steven Jay<sup>3</sup> **Garber**.
- ii. Merrill Ray **Garber**. Born, 13 Feb 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>54</sup>. Died, 24 Feb 1956<sup>55</sup>. Burial in Ohio<sup>56</sup>.
- 35 iii. Nolan Keith **Garber**.
- 36 iv. Dennis Wade **Garber**.
- 37 v. Ruth Elaine **Garber**.
- 38 vi. Mary Melinda **Garber**.

THIRD GENERATION

11. Mary Evelyn<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Delbert Francis, 2). Born, 20 Dec 1940, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>57</sup>.  
She married Ralph Philip **Karstedt**, 8 Jul 1962<sup>57</sup>. Born, 19 Jun 1935, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN<sup>58</sup>. Occupation: Minister. Son of Kephart Karstedt and Lyndall Hile. Children:
- 39 i. Bethany Lynn<sup>4</sup> **Karstedt**.
  - ii. David Andrew **Karstedt**. Born, 10 Sep 1969<sup>58</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1969<sup>59</sup>.
12. Morris Eldon<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Delbert Francis, 2). Born, 14 Nov 1942, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>57</sup>.  
Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
He married Louise Kay **Rinehart**, daughter of Russell John **Rinehart** and Evah Naomi **Kinzie**, 10 May 1964<sup>60</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1944, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>61</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
Children:
- i. Charlene Ruth<sup>4</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 16 May 1966, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>62</sup>.  
Old German Baptist Brethren.
  - 40 ii. Murlin Jay **Blocher**.
  - 41 iii. Carmen Elaine **Blocher**.
13. Kathleen Lucy<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Delbert Francis, 2). Born, 20 May 1944, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN<sup>63</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married Jerry Lee **Cable**, son of Millard **Cable** and Mary **Endress**, 19 Jan 1963<sup>64</sup>. Born, 24 Jul 1941, in Clinton Co., IN<sup>65</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:
- 42 i. Jon Wesley<sup>4</sup> **Cable**.
  - ii. Kayleen Frances **Cable**. Born, 20 Dec 1965, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>21</sup>. She married Stephen Ray **Burns**<sup>9</sup>, son of John "Ray" **Burns** and Bonita Louise **Flora**, 17 Feb 1990<sup>9</sup>. Married her double seventh cousin one time removed. (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug, and John Nicholas Garst, are the common ancestors; probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)
  - 43 iii. Denita Jean **Cable**.
14. Ivalyn Naomi<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Chester William, 3)<sup>66</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1933, in Minot, Ward Co., ND<sup>67</sup>.  
Old German Baptist Brethren.  
She married Ronald Herman **Gish**<sup>68</sup>, son of Herman Earl **Gish** and Vera Corene **Onkst**, 5 Jul 1952, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>69</sup>. Born, 8 Jun 1931, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>70</sup>.  
Occupation: Hershey Candy Factory Production Specialist. Old German Baptist Brethren.  
Children: (next page)

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

- 44 i. Darrell Brent<sup>4</sup> **Gish**.
- 45 ii. Harlan Earl **Gish**.
- iii. Jaima Karen **Gish**. Born, 25 Apr 1957, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>71</sup>.  
Occupation: Private School Teacher. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 46 iv. Janine Teresa **Gish**.

**15.** Marcele Erleen<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Chester William, 3)<sup>72</sup>. Born, 28 Oct 1938, in Laketon, Wabash Co., IN<sup>73</sup>. Occupation: Homemaker; Apple Butter Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Wayne Alton **Jarboe**, son of Samuel **Jarboe** and Kathryn Margaret **Wolf**, 28 Sep 1957, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>74</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1938, in Quinter, Gove Co., KS<sup>74</sup>. Occupation: Contractor; Apple Butter Maker. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- 47 i. Cheryl Anne<sup>4</sup> **Jarboe**.
- 48 ii. Rachel Lynn **Jarboe**.
- 49 iii. Wesley Wayne **Jarboe**.

**16.** Dorla Ann<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Chester William, 3)<sup>75</sup>. Born, 31 Dec 1941, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>76</sup>. Occupation: Licensed Vocational Nurse. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin one time removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)



She married James Herman **Shuman**, 14 Feb 1962, in Salida, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>77</sup>. Born, 4 Mar 1939, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN<sup>77</sup>. Son of Lester Herman Shuman and Ruby Irene Reavis. Occupation: High School Teacher. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Derek Alan<sup>4</sup> **Shuman**. Born, 3 Jan 1963, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>77</sup>. Occupation: Chiropractor. He married Heidi Kathleen **Hootman**, 18 Dec 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>78</sup>. Grace Brethren Church.

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

- 50           ii.     Jeremy Kent **Shuman Sr.**
- iii.     Philip Glen **Shuman**. Born, 23 Jul 1967, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>77</sup>. He married, first, Lynnette **McClure**<sup>9</sup>, 24 Jul 1987, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV<sup>9</sup>. Divorce, 1988<sup>9</sup>. He married, second, Cynthia May Eileen **Nimtz**, 19 Jun 1991, in Dillon, SC<sup>9</sup>. Independent Baptist Church.
- iv.     Lisabeth Anne **Shuman**. Born, 16 Jan 1970, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>77</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- 17.**       Marlin Leroy<sup>3</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 21 May 1945, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>79</sup>. Occupation: Quality Control. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- He married Marcia Lee **Kingery**<sup>80</sup>, daughter of Robert Thomas **Kingery** and Margaret Louise **Angle**, 6 Nov 1971<sup>81</sup>. Born, 24 Jan 1947, in Logansport, Cass Co., IN<sup>79</sup>. Children:
- i.     Jason Michael<sup>4</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 10 Aug 1972, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>82</sup>.
- ii.     Anita Marie **Fingerle**. Born, 5 Mar 1975, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>82</sup>. She married Boyd Alan **Brubaker**, 26 Jun 1993<sup>83</sup>.
- iii.     Nathan Daniel **Fingerle**. Born, 13 Feb 1978, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>82</sup>.
- 18.**       Carol Ann<sup>3</sup> **Fingerle**. Born, 6 May 1947, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>79</sup>.
- She married Albert Phillip **Ernst Jr.**, 24 Feb 1967<sup>82</sup>. Born, 22 Apr 1943, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>82</sup>. Son of Albert Ernst and Eva Jatich. Occupation: Carpenter. Children:
- i.     Naomi Christine<sup>4</sup> **Ernst**. Born, 24 Nov 1964<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**. She married Robert Alan **White**, 2 Jun 1988<sup>9</sup>. They have four children.
- ii.     Simon Anthony **Ernst**. Born, 3 Jun 1967<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**.
- iii.     Hannah Yavonne **Ernst**. Born, 3 Dec 1970<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**.
- iv.     Sarah Emily **Ernst**. Born, 1 Apr 1972<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**.
- v.     Judith Amanda **Ernst**. Born, 11 Jun 1972<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**.
- vi.     Esther Susanna **Ernst**. Born, 27 Aug 1972<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**.
- vii.     Lydia Abigail **Ernst**. Born, 24 Sep 1974<sup>9</sup>. **Adopted**.
- 19.**       Susan Lorraine<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Isaac Lowell, 5)<sup>84</sup>. Born, 13 Jul 1956, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>39</sup>. **Adopted**. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- She married<sup>85</sup> Robert Leo **Hubbard**<sup>86</sup>, son of Samuel **Hubbard** and Janie **Bowman**, 22 Mar 1980<sup>87</sup>. Born, 26 Nov 1957<sup>88</sup>. Children:
- i.     Alice Virginia<sup>4</sup> **Hubbard**<sup>89</sup>. Born, 21 Nov 1981<sup>87</sup>.
- ii.     Myra Lucy **Hubbard**<sup>90</sup>. Born, 7 Feb 1983<sup>91</sup>.
- iii.     Melinda Ann **Hubbard**. Born, 23 Nov 1984<sup>91</sup>.
- iv.     Ardis Lorraine **Hubbard**. Born, 24 Mar 1987<sup>91</sup>.
- v.     Allen Lowell **Hubbard**. Born, 12 Mar 1989<sup>91</sup>.
- vi.     Marletta Jane **Hubbard**. Born, 16 Oct 1990<sup>88</sup>.



## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

22. Gerald Eugene<sup>3</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 14 Nov 1951, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>104</sup>. Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Judith Helman **Benedict**, 13 Jun 1973<sup>105</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1952, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>105</sup>. Daughter of Glen Benedict and Pearl Helman. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Joel Andrew<sup>4</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 26 Aug 1974, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>105</sup>.
- ii. Laura Elizabeth **Kinzie**. Born, 10 Mar 1976, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>105</sup>.
- iii. infant **Kinzie**, stillborn. Born, 22 Sep 1977<sup>105</sup>.
- iv. Timothy Wayne **Kinzie**. Born, 10 Sep 1978, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>106</sup>.
- v. Caleb David **Kinzie**. Born, 24 Oct 1980, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>107</sup>.
- vi. Levi Stephen **Kinzie**. Born, 16 Sep 1982, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>107</sup>.
- vii. Betsy Ruth **Kinzie**. Born, 6 May 1984, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>107</sup>.
- viii. Amy Rebecca **Kinzie**. Born, 25 Jun 1986, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>91</sup>.
- ix. Amos Paul **Kinzie**. Born, 9 Jul 1988, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>91</sup>.
- x. Mary Judith **Kinzie**. Born, 29 May 1994, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>88</sup>.

23. Ardith Louise<sup>3</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 5 Nov 1952, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>108</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Carl Eugene **Hawbaker**, son of Harold Eugene **Hawbaker** and Florence Lucinda **Hess**, 19 May 1973<sup>109</sup>. Born, 23 Dec 1952, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>110</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

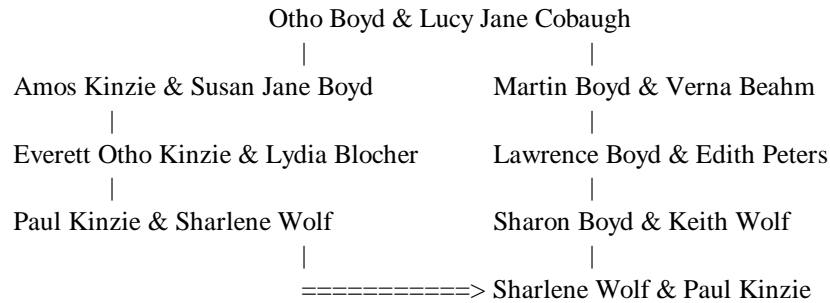
- i. Jay Everett<sup>4</sup> **Hawbaker**. Born, 11 Mar 1976, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>111</sup>.
- ii. Andy Levi **Hawbaker**. Born, 13 Dec 1977, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>111</sup>.
- iii. Susie Malinda **Hawbaker**. Born, 29 Nov 1979, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>112</sup>.
- iv. Ben Douglas **Hawbaker**. Born, 11 Feb 1982, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>113</sup>.
- v. Leslie Harold **Hawbaker**. Born, 22 Sep 1983, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>113</sup>.
- vi. Ryan Joseph **Hawbaker**. Born, 6 Jul 1985, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>114</sup>.
- vii. Clinton Wayne **Hawbaker**. Born, 11 Aug 1987, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>91</sup>.
- viii. Carla Louise **Hawbaker**. Born, 9 Sep 1990, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>9</sup>.
- ix. Evan David **Hawbaker**. Born, 24 Aug 1992, in Franklin Co., PA<sup>88</sup>.





## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

26. Paul William<sup>3</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 8 Dec 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>124</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his second cousin one time removed.



He married<sup>125</sup> Sharlene Marie **Wolf**<sup>68</sup>, daughter of Keith **Wolf** and Sharon **Boyd**, 28 Jul 1985<sup>9</sup>. Born, 24 Jun 1967<sup>88</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Sheldon Keith<sup>4</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 11 Sep 1989<sup>91</sup>.
- ii. Rebecca Ellen **Kinzie**. Born, 15 Feb 1992<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. Miranda Jean **Kinzie**. Born, 9 Oct 1995<sup>9</sup>.

27. Joe Alan<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 8). Born, 6 Mar 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>126</sup>.  
He married Jill Kristine **Kreig/Krieg**, 27 May 1967<sup>46</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1948, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>46</sup>.  
Daughter of John Kreig/Krieg and Phyllis Rice. Children:

- i. Jessilyn Beth<sup>4</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 30 Oct 1973, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM<sup>46</sup>.

28. Jeffery Glade<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 8). Born, 22 Sep 1951<sup>127</sup>. Occupation: Disk Jockey.  
He married Caralyn June **Fritze**, 24 Jan 1970<sup>128</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1949, in Hillsdale Co., MI<sup>128</sup>.  
Daughter of William Fritze and Florence Moehing. Children:

- i. Kari Anne<sup>4</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 4 Jun 1971<sup>128</sup>.
- ii. Ryan Lewis **Blocher**. Born, 22 Apr 1974<sup>128</sup>.

29. Jan Lewis<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 8). Born, 24 Sep 1952, in Marion, Grant Co., IN<sup>129</sup>.  
He married, first, Kristy Kay **Swygart**, 6 Mar 1971<sup>128</sup>. Born, 29 Nov 1951<sup>128</sup>. Daughter of Harry Swygart and Eileen Ulrey. Children:

- i. Jena Louise<sup>4</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 22 Jan 1977<sup>128</sup>.

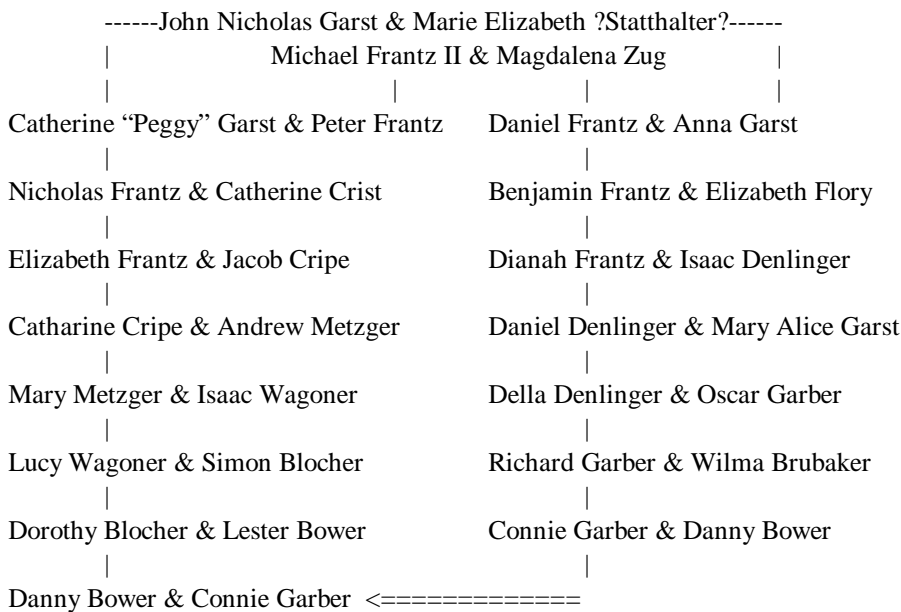
He married, second, Nancy May **Schaus**<sup>9</sup>. Born, 21 Jun 1951<sup>9</sup>.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

30. Tena Joy<sup>3</sup> **Blocher** (Walter Emery, 8). Born, 1 Nov 1958<sup>127</sup>. Occupation: Secretary.  
 She married Byron "Buddy" Glenn **Brunn**, 16 Jul 1977<sup>128</sup>. Born, 31 Oct 1957<sup>128</sup>. Son of Byron  
 Brunn and Georgie Brown. Children:

- i. Brandon Shane<sup>4</sup> **Brunn**. Born, 23 Jun 1979<sup>130</sup>.
- ii. Kyle Andrew **Brunn**. Born, 31 Jul 1985<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. Logan Michael **Brunn**. Born, 25 Jan 1994<sup>88</sup>.
- iv. Rebecca Paige **Brunn**. Born, 7 Mar 1995<sup>9</sup>.

31. Danny Joe<sup>3</sup> **Bower**<sup>131</sup>. Born, 21 Apr 1951, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>132</sup>. Occupation:  
 Carpenter/Mason. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his double sixth cousin one time removed.

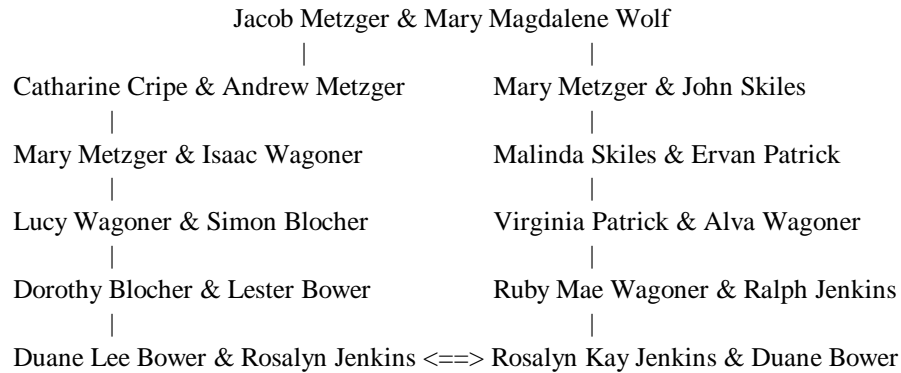


He married Connie Jo **Garber**<sup>133</sup>, daughter of Richard Oscar **Garber** and Wilma Jean  
**Brubaker**, 18 Jul 1970<sup>134</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1952, in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH<sup>132</sup>. Old German Baptist  
 Brethren. Children:

- 51 i. Arlen Danny<sup>4</sup> **Bower**.
- ii. Amy Yvonne **Bower**. Born, 29 Jun 1974, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>135</sup>. She married  
 Allen Dale **Miller**, 14 May 1994<sup>88</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.
- iii. Leah Annette **Bower**. Born, 12 Nov 1977, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>135</sup>. Old  
 German Baptist Brethren.
- iv. Loretta Sue **Bower**. Born, 28 Nov 1979<sup>136</sup>.

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

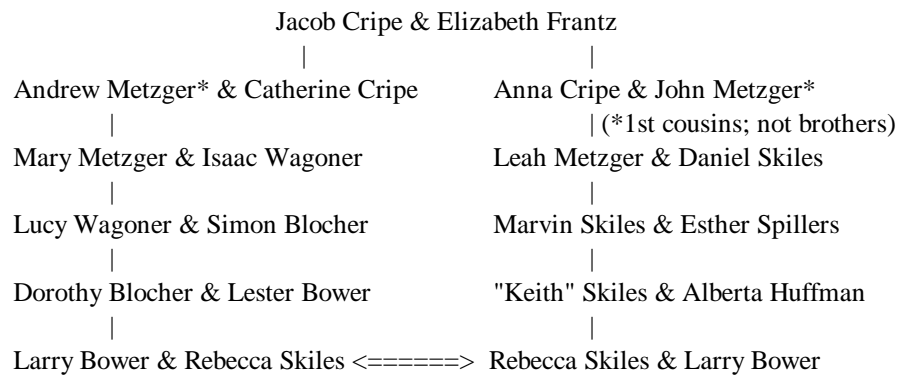
**32.** Duane Lee<sup>3</sup> **Bower**. Born, 28 Jun 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>137</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Rosalyn Kay **Jenkins**, daughter of Ralph Henry **Jenkins** and Ruby Mae **Wagoner**, 4 Dec 1976<sup>138</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1957, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>139</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lisa Marie<sup>4</sup> **Bower**. Born, 2 May 1978, in Ohio<sup>140</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin Duane **Bower**. Born, 8 Jul 1980<sup>141</sup>.
- iii. Rebekah Sue **Bower**. Born, 30 Dec 1981<sup>91</sup>.
- iv. Douglas Allan **Bower**. Born, 26 Dec 1984<sup>91</sup>.

**33.** Larry Allen<sup>3</sup> **Bower**<sup>142</sup>. Born, 3 Sep 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>132</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.

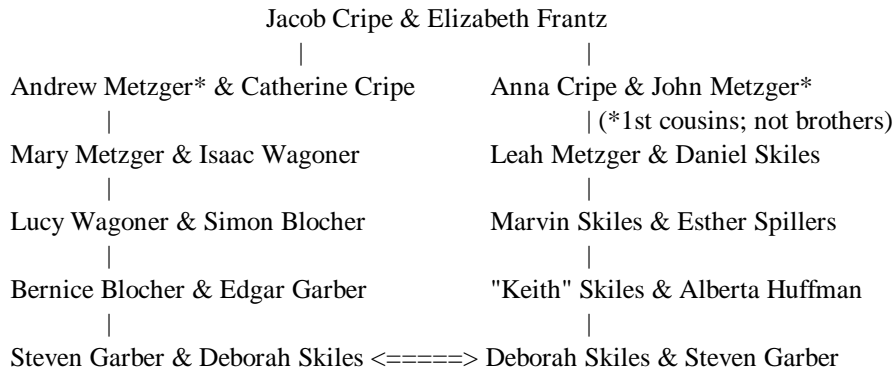


He married<sup>142</sup> Rebecca Lynn **Skiles**, daughter of Marvin "Keith" **Skiles** and Alberta **Huffman**, 1 Apr 1984<sup>141</sup>. Born, 19 Jul 1961<sup>143</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Jul 1961 (??)<sup>88</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Carrie Dawn<sup>4</sup> **Bower**. Born, 28 Oct 1986<sup>103</sup>.
- ii. Jesse Allen **Bower**. Born, 2 Dec 1989<sup>103</sup>.
- iii. Megan Lynae **Bower**. Born, 8 Jun 1991<sup>88</sup>.
- iv. Janna Loreen **Bower**. Born, 13 Apr 1993<sup>88</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

34. Steven Jay<sup>3</sup> **Garber**<sup>144</sup>. Born, 25 Feb 1954, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN<sup>53</sup>. Occupation: Truck Driver. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.



He married Deborah Jean **Skiles**<sup>142</sup>, daughter of Marvin "Keith" **Skiles** and Alberta **Huffman**, 10 Jul 1976<sup>138</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>139</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Laurie Anne<sup>4</sup> **Garber**. Born, 1 Aug 1979<sup>145</sup>.
- ii. Sheila Jean **Garber**. Born, 21 Apr 1981<sup>145</sup>.
- iii. Alaina Rae **Garber**. Born, 22 Feb 1985<sup>146</sup>.
- iv. Weston Keith **Garber**. Born, 21 Jan 1988<sup>146</sup>.

35. Nolan Keith<sup>3</sup> **Garber**. Born, 18 Mar 1957, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>147</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Gina Dawn **Boone**<sup>68</sup>, daughter of James A. **Boone** and Nadyne **Jamison**, 7 Jun 1986<sup>88</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1967<sup>88</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Mollie Lorraine<sup>4</sup> **Garber**. Born, 13 Apr 1989<sup>91</sup>.
- ii. Lorene Kate **Garber**. Born, 28 Oct 1991<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. Rachel Marie **Garber**. Born, 23 Nov 1993<sup>88</sup>.

36. Dennis Wade<sup>3</sup> **Garber**. Born, 31 May 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>147</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Teresa Kay **Holsinger**<sup>148</sup>, daughter of Lloyd **Holsinger** and Mary **Yoder**, 24 Jun 1978<sup>149</sup>. Born, 10 Mar 1959, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>149</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Wade Anthony<sup>4</sup> **Garber**. Born, 11 Sep 1980<sup>150</sup>. Died, 15 Apr 1987<sup>151</sup>.
- ii. Jesse Wayne **Garber**. Born, 17 May 1982<sup>150</sup>.
- iii. Paul Marcus **Garber**. Born, 3 Oct 1985<sup>88</sup>.
- iv. Melina Kay **Garber**. Born, 20 Mar 1988<sup>91</sup>.
- v. Beth Arlene **Garber**. Born, 26 Jan 1990<sup>91</sup>.
- vi. Lisa Marie **Garber**. Born, 15 Feb 1994<sup>88</sup>.

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

37. Ruth Elaine<sup>3</sup> **Garber**<sup>83</sup>. Born, 17 Mar 1963, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>147</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Merle Mark **Miller**, son of Virgil **Miller** and Glenna Mae **Brubaker**, 22 Aug 1981<sup>150</sup>. Born, 3 Aug 1958, in Ohio<sup>150</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Lance LaVern<sup>4</sup> **Miller**. Born, 11 Feb 1983<sup>150</sup>.
- ii. Ashley Mark **Miller**. Born, 3 Aug 1984<sup>91</sup>.
- iii. Galen Odell **Miller**. Born, 17 Dec 1986<sup>91</sup>.
- iv. Clayton Daniel **Miller**. Born, 5 Jul 1991<sup>88</sup>.

38. Mary Melinda<sup>3</sup> **Garber**<sup>152</sup>. Born, 1 May 1964, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>149</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

She married Dale Edward **Miller**, 29 Aug 1982<sup>150</sup>. Born, 13 Dec 1959<sup>150</sup>. Son of Kenneth Miller and May Long. Occupation: Farmer. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Tina Brenell<sup>4</sup> **Miller**. Born, 23 Jan 1985<sup>88</sup>.
- ii. Grant Ryan **Miller**. Born, 29 Dec 1986<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. Lyndon Craig **Miller**. Born, 9 Aug 1990<sup>88</sup>.

### FOURTH GENERATION

39. Bethany Lynn<sup>4</sup> **Karstedt**. Born, 28 Aug 1966, in Marion Co., IN<sup>58</sup>.

She married, first, Tom **Funkhouser**<sup>9</sup>.

She married<sup>83</sup>, second, Michael Alexander **Little**<sup>88</sup>. Divorce, 1992<sup>9</sup>.

She married, third, Jay L. **Leeper**, 1 Sep 1992<sup>9</sup>. Born, 14 Nov 1960<sup>9</sup>. Son of Jesse and Wilma Leeper. Children:

- i. David Michael (Little)<sup>5</sup> **Leeper**. Born, 30 Jul 1990, in Marion Co., IN<sup>88</sup>. **Adopted** by his step-father.
- ii. Nathaniel Alexander **Leeper**. Born, 26 Dec 1993, in St. Joseph Co., IN<sup>9</sup>.

40. Murlin Jay<sup>4</sup> **Blocher** (Morris Eldon, 12). Born, 19 Aug 1968, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>153</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Jennifer Elaine **Brubaker**<sup>154</sup>, daughter of Lewis Lee **Brubaker** and Dianne Faye **Jones**, 1 Aug 1992<sup>88</sup>. Born, 27 Aug 1967<sup>88</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Matthew Jay<sup>5</sup> **Blocher**. Born, 15 Jun 1994<sup>88</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

41. Carmen Elaine<sup>4</sup> **Blocher** (Morris Eldon, 12). Born, 3 Aug 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>155</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double seventh cousin one time removed. (Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug, and John Nicholas Garst, are the common ancestors; probably a closer family connection that compiled/editor is unaware of.)

She married John Robert **Metzger**, son of Robert Dale **Metzger** and Maxine Elizabeth **Skiles**, 12 Sep 1993<sup>156</sup>. Born, 10 Sep 1970, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>157</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Nathan Robert<sup>5</sup> **Metzger**. Born, 11 Apr 1995<sup>158</sup>.

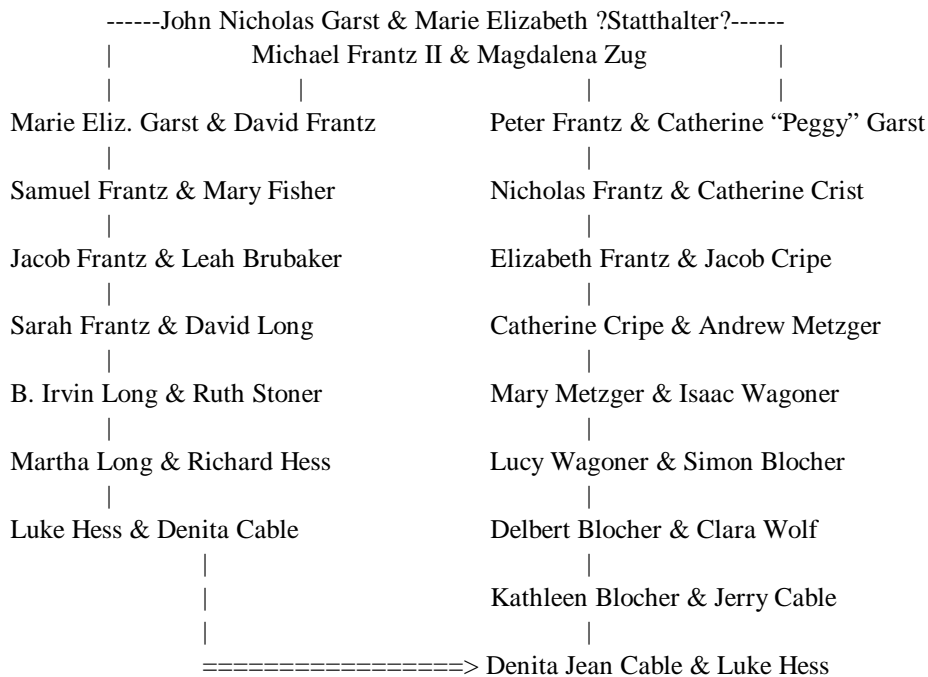
42. Jon Wesley<sup>4</sup> **Cable**. Born, 20 Nov 1963, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>64</sup>. Occupation: Concrete Contractor. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Aleta Kay **Lowery**<sup>68</sup>, 21 Apr 1984<sup>88</sup>. Born, 3 Jun 1964<sup>88</sup>. Daughter of Gary Lowery and Mary Gochenour. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Wesley Allen<sup>5</sup> **Cable**. Born, 17 Oct 1984<sup>91</sup>.
- ii. Marla Jo **Cable**. Born, 22 Jun 1988<sup>91</sup>.
- iii. Evan Wayne **Cable**. Born, 28 Oct 1993<sup>88</sup>.

43. Denita Jean<sup>4</sup> **Cable**. Born, 29 Jan 1967, in Tippecanoe Co., IN<sup>159</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married her double sixth cousin two times removed. (Probably a closer family connection that compiler/editor is unaware of.)

She married Luke Anthony **Hess**<sup>160</sup>, son of Richard **Hess** and Martha Ellen **Long**, 21 Jun 1992<sup>88</sup>. Born, 30 Mar 1970<sup>88</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



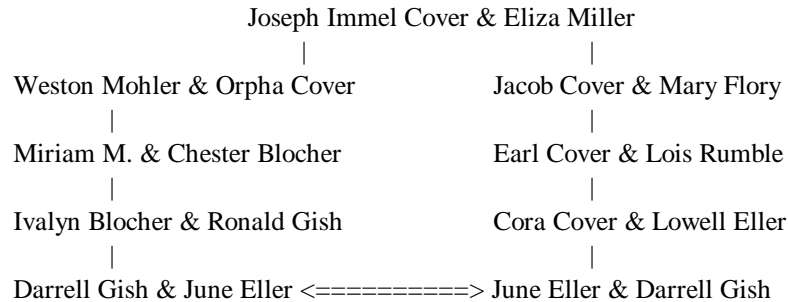
Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

- i. Joshua Stephen<sup>5</sup> **Hess**. Born, 15 Apr 1993, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA<sup>161</sup>.
- ii. Marcus Anthony **Hess**. Born, 14 Jul 1994, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. Monica Beth **Hess**. Born, 19 Oct 1995, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA<sup>9</sup>.

**44.** Darrell Brent<sup>4</sup> **Gish**. Born, 2 May 1954, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>69</sup>. Occupation: Electrician. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his third cousin.

He married June Elizabeth **Eller**, daughter of Lowell **Eller** and Cora June **Cover**, 16 Mar 1973<sup>162</sup>. Born, 4 Jul 1953, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>162</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.



Children:

- i. Dinah Loree<sup>5</sup> **Gish**. Born, 31 Oct 1985, in Oregon<sup>88</sup>. **Adopted.**
- ii. Kevin Anthony **Gish**. Born, 6 Dec 1987, in Oregon<sup>88</sup>. **Adopted.**

**45.** Harlan Earl<sup>4</sup> **Gish**. Born, 25 Apr 1957, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>71</sup>.  
~~He married an unknown woman.~~ Children:

- i. Rosanne Nicole<sup>5</sup> **Boone**. Born, 7 Jul 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>163</sup>.

**46.** Janine Teresa<sup>4</sup> **Gish**. Born, 10 Aug 1961, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>164</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

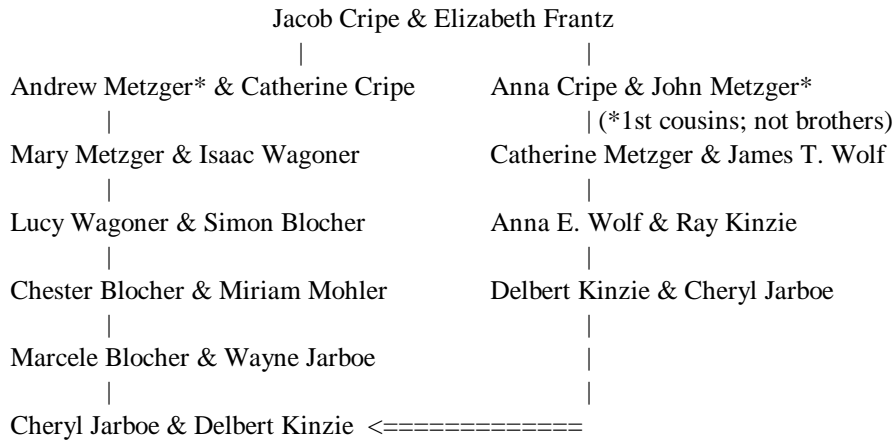
She married Vincent **Tye**, 21 Jun 1981<sup>78</sup>. Born, 1 Aug 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>78</sup>. Son of William Tye and Elizabeth Vaccaro. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Andrew William<sup>5</sup> **Tye**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 10 Oct 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- ii. Melissa Naomi **Tye**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 22 Jun 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. Sarah Noel **Tye**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- iv. Meredith Ellen **Tye**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 20 Mar 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- v. Nelson Joseph **Tye**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 12 Sep 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

47. Cheryl Anne<sup>4</sup> **Jarboe**<sup>142</sup>. Born, 9 Jan 1959, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>74</sup>. Brethren Community Fellowship Church. Married her third cousin two times removed.

She married Delbert Ray **Kinzie**, son of Ray S. **Kinzie** and Anna Elizabeth **Wolf**, 30 Dec 1978<sup>165</sup>. Born, 9 Feb 1951, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>166</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter. Brethren Community Fellowship Church.

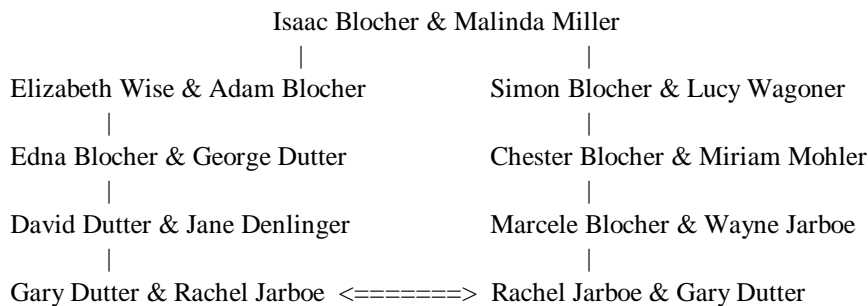


Children:

- i. Taylor Reid<sup>5</sup> **Kinzie**. Born, 14 Oct 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>103</sup>.
- ii. Caroline Anne **Kinzie**. Born, 23 Feb 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>103</sup>.
- iii. Kathryn Leigh **Kinzie**. Born, 14 Apr 1990, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.

48. Rachel Lynn<sup>4</sup> **Jarboe**. Born, 23 Feb 1961, in Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>167</sup>. Dunkard Brethren. Married her third cousin.

She married<sup>9</sup> Gary Allen **Dutter**, son of David Blocher **Dutter** and Sarah Jane **Denlinger**, 23 Dec 1977<sup>167</sup>. Born, 18 Dec 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH<sup>74</sup>. Occupation: Carpenter Contractor. Dunkard Brethren.



Children:

- i. Kristen Brooke<sup>5</sup> **Dutter**. Born, 8 Jun 1980, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>78</sup>.
- ii. Allison Jane **Dutter**. Born, 30 Oct 1982, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>78</sup>.
- iii. Stuart Wayne **Dutter**. Born, 19 Jan 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- iv. Garrett David **Dutter**. Born, 8 Jun 1989, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.



## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

49. Wesley Wayne<sup>4</sup> **Jarboe**. Born, 24 Feb 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>74</sup>. **Adopted**. He married Karen Ann **Hoach**<sup>83</sup>, 4 Sep 1987<sup>88</sup>. Divorce, 1994<sup>88</sup>. Born, 6 May 1970<sup>9</sup>. Children:

- i. Jason Ryan<sup>5</sup> **Jarboe**. Born, 6 Mar 1988, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- ii. Garth Wayne **Jarboe**. Born, 8 Jun 1992, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.

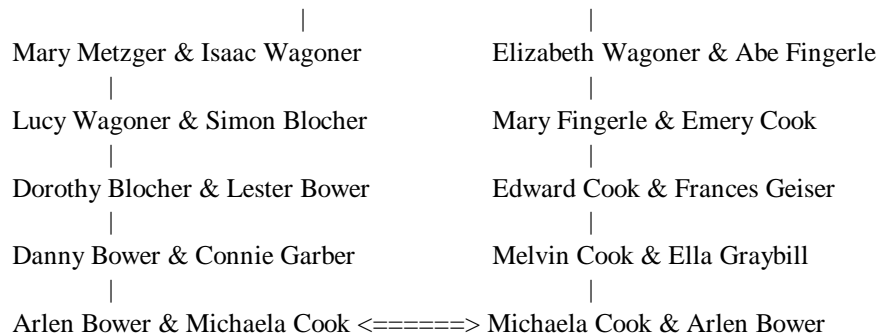
50. Jeremy Kent<sup>4</sup> **Shuman** Sr. Born, 10 Jan 1965, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>168</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren.

He married Brenda Sue **Pope**, 24 Sep 1982, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>169</sup>. Divorce, 1995<sup>9</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1966, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA<sup>169</sup>. Children:

- i. Jeremy Kent<sup>5</sup> **Shuman** Jr.<sup>68</sup>. Born, 26 Apr 1983, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- ii. Patrick James **Shuman**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 15 Aug 1984, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- iii. David Carlyle **Shuman**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 29 Jan 1986, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.
- iv. Jonathan Michael **Shuman**<sup>68</sup>. Born, 10 Apr 1987, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA<sup>88</sup>.

51. Arlen Danny<sup>4</sup> **Bower** (Danny Joe, 31). Born, 6 Apr 1972, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>135</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Married his fourth cousin.

Abraham Wagoner & Elizabeth Fouts



He married<sup>170</sup> Michaela Elaine **Cook**<sup>171</sup>, daughter of Melvin Edward **Cook** and Ella Irene **Graybill**, 14 Jul 1990<sup>88</sup>. Born, 5 Jun 1970, in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>172</sup>. Old German Baptist Brethren. Children:

- i. Leon Edward<sup>5</sup> **Bower**. Born, 27 Jun 1991<sup>173</sup>.
- ii. Sheldon Lee **Bower**. Born, 25 Mar 1993<sup>173</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew S. Metzger, 1700-1984, (Goshen, IN: private printing by the author, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 18; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Ancestors and Descendants of Abraham and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1735 to 1979, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1979), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 20; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1988, Vol. 1, A thru C, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1988), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 136; James and Dorla Shuman personally compiled family information, (Mar 1996), in the custody of James and Dorla Shuman, 2521 Meadow Rue Drive, Modesto, CA 95355, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA.
- 2 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20; James Shuman info.
- 3 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 134, 136; James Shuman info.
- 4 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 19, 20.
- 5 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134.
- 6 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134.
- 7 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 20.
- 8 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 24.
- 9 James Shuman info.
- 10 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 132; James Shuman info.
- 11 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 21; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1990, Vol II, D thru H, (Goshen, IN: private printing, 1991), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 131; The Family Tree of John A. and Lydia (Neher) Skiles, author and publisher unknown. Another very valuable family history prepared by an Old German Baptist Brethren member. I made a photocopy of the unpaginated book (in Nov. 1993) from a copy in the custody of Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave. #28, Modesto, CA 95350; James Shuman info.
- 12 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198.
- 13 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 131; OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 198; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18.
- 14 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; Ruth Landes, et al, personally compiled family information, (1990), in custody of Ruth Landes, 650 E. Ross Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344; Keith E. Ross personally compiled family information, in the custody of Mrs. Keith Ross, 29 Oak Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962 and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 15 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; Brovont, Rosa L. Yoder, Old German Baptist Brethren Obituary Summaries, from The Vindicator, 1870-1992, Vol III, I thru M, (Camden, IN: private printing, 1992), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 314.
- 16 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 22; James Shuman info.
- 17 Per Doris Clark personally compiled family information, (Sept 1994), in the custody of Doris Clark, 24082 C.R. 28, Goshen, IN 46526, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, "see Vindicator 1991, p. 286"; James Shuman info.
- 18 Wood Colony Cemetery per Doris Clark info; James Shuman info.

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

- 19 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 135; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 314.
- 20 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 135; OGBB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 314.
- 21 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; James Shuman info.
- 22 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; Muriel Boyd Onkst personally compiled family information, (Nov 1993), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356, and photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. A great deal of information came from an old journal which contains numerous pages of details about Emma Belle (Cover) Boyd's grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, children, grandchildren, etc. A wealth of information. James Shuman info.
- 23 Wood Colony Cemetery per James Shuman info.
- 24 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 136; James Shuman info.
- 25 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 53; James Shuman info.
- 26 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121.
- 27 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 53; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 130; James Shuman info.
- 28 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 53; James Shuman info.
- 29 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 133; James Shuman info.
- 30 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 133; James Shuman info.
- 31 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 133.
- 32 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 131, 133; James Shuman info.
- 33 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25; Smith, Catherine E., Christian Kinzie (-1774) Born Near Thun, Switzerland. A Genealogy of the Kinzie Families in America. (1981), typewritten, photocopied pages in the custody of University of LaVerne, Wilson Library, LaVerne, CA, p. 41; James Shuman info.
- 34 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 25; James Shuman info.
- 35 Lowell Beachler personally compiled family information, in the custody of Lowell H. Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358; James Shuman info.
- 36 North Manchester Cemetery per Lowell Beachler info.
- 37 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 131, 136.
- 38 James Shuman info; and per Doris Clark info, "see Vindicator 1943, p. 158".
- 39 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 25; James Shuman info.
- 40 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; James Shuman info.
- 41 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 26; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; James Shuman info.
- 42 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 134; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66.
- 43 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Christian Kinzie (-1774), pp. 40, 66; James Shuman info.
- 44 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 27; James Shuman info.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 45 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; James Shuman info.
- 46 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; James Shuman info.
- 47 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 28; James Shuman info.
- 48 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 163.
- 49 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 131, 163; James Shuman info.
- 50 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28.
- 51 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 226.
- 52 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 20, 29; Garber, Clark M., The Garber Historical and Genealogical Record, Devoted to the History and Genealogy of the Garber Family in America, Vol. III, (private printing, 1964), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; James Shuman info.
- 53 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Garber History; James Shuman info.
- 54 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Garber History; James Shuman info.
- 55 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240; Garber History; James Shuman info.
- 56 Wares Chapel Cemetery, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 240.
- 57 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 58 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; James Shuman info.
- 59 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; James Shuman info.
- 60 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 61 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 21; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 68; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 62 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; James Shuman info.
- 63 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 21, 22; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 64 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 65 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; John Skiles Family Tree.
- 66 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 133, 135.
- 67 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 23; Bauman, Nancy Landes, The Family of Israel Denlinger & Mary Denlinger Hyre of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, A Genealogy, 1777-1965, (Modesto, CA: private printing, 1965), in the custody of Muriel Onkst, 2713 Veneman Ave., Modesto, CA 95356 and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 22; James Shuman info.
- 68 Doris Clark info.
- 69 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23; James Shuman info.
- 70 Israel Denlinger Family, pp. 14, 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23; James Shuman info.

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

- 71 Twin; Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23; James Shuman info.
- 72 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 135.
- 73 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 23; James Shuman info.
- 74 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23; James Shuman info.
- 75 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 130, 131, 135.
- 76 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 22, 24; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; James Shuman info.
- 77 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24; James Shuman info.
- 78 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Rosa Yoder Brovont personally compiled family information, (Sep 1994), (Nov 1994), in the custody of Rosa Yoder Brovont, Rt. 1 Box 16-A, Camden, IN 46917, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; James Shuman info.
- 79 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 54; James Shuman info.
- 80 OGGB Obit. Summaries #3, p. 61.
- 81 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 24, 54; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 121; James Shuman info.
- 82 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 25, 54; James Shuman info.
- 83 Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 84 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 389.
- 85 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137, OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 389.
- 86 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 137; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 389.
- 87 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 88 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 89 OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 387, 389.
- 90 Ibid., p. 389.
- 91 Doris Clark info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 92 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 133, 135.
- 93 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 22; OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 135; OGGB Obit. Summaries #2, p. 388.
- 94 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 224; James Shuman info.
- 95 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; Gladys Cool Royer personally compiled family information, (1991 ff), (1994), in the custody of Gladys Royer, 25457 C.R. 32, Goshen, IN 46526, with selected material in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA; Marwin Brubaker personally compiled family information, (Oct 1994), in the custody of Marwin Brubaker, 5532 Kiva Dr., Sacramento, CA 95841, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA. Subsequently, Mr. Brubaker has published Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof Press, 1996), so most (if not all) of the references to “Marwin Brubaker info” can be found in his 808 page book. Write to him for details about obtaining this book.
- 96 OGGB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 224, 233.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 97 Ibid., p. 233.
- 98 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 99 Marwin Brubaker info.
- 100 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, p. 234; James Shuman info.
- 101 Gladys Royer info; Marwin Brubaker info; James Shuman info.
- 102 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 103 Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 104 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; James Shuman info.
- 105 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; James Shuman info.
- 106 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; James Shuman info.
- 107 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 108 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; Landes, Alva D., The William and Lucinda Landes Family, (Covington, OH: private printing, 1987), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and a gift copy from the author in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA, p. 37; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; James Shuman info.
- 109 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Wm. Landes Family, p. 37; James Shuman info.
- 110 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Wm. Landes Family, p. 35; James Shuman info.
- 111 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Wm. Landes Family, p. 38; James Shuman info.
- 112 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Wm. Landes Family, p. 38; James Shuman info.
- 113 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Wm. Landes Family, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 114 Wm. Landes Family, p. 38; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 115 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 26, 27; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 66; James Shuman info.
- 116 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 166, 171, 176.
- 117 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; James Shuman info.
- 118 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 23; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 67; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 119 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 23, 60; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 27; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 120 Per Doris Clark info, see Vindicator 1990, p. 93; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 121 Church Cemetery per Rosa Yoder Brovont info.
- 122 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 60; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 123 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, pp. 23, 60; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 124 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 26; James Shuman info.
- 125 Doris Clark info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info.

## Descendants of Simon Blocher – Addendum

- 126 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner p. 27; James Shuman info.
- 127 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 27, 28; James Shuman info.
- 128 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; James Shuman info.
- 129 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 27, 28; James Shuman info.
- 130 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 24; James Shuman info.
- 131 Lela Landes Shoup personally compiled family information, (1988), (1994), (1995), in the custody of Lela Landes Shoup, 2352 Ebersole Rd., Springfield, OH 45502, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA; Doris Denlinger Garber personally compiled family info, (Dec 1994), in the custody of Doris Jean Denlinger Garber, 776 Browning Ave., Englewood, OH 45322, and selected copies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539. Doris indicates that one of her sources was [John Denlinger Family Tree 1809-1958](#).
- 132 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; James Shuman info.
- 133 Lela Shoup info; Doris Garber info; Marwin Brubaker info.
- 134 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 28; Doris Garber info; James Shuman info.
- 135 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Doris Garber info; James Shuman info.
- 136 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Doris Garber info; James Shuman info.
- 137 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, pp. 28, 29; James Shuman info.
- 138 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; James Shuman info.
- 139 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; John Skiles Family Tree; James Shuman info.
- 140 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 141 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 142 Gladys Royer info.
- 143 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; John Skiles Family Tree; Gladys Royer info.
- 144 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 226, 236, 244; Gladys Royer info.
- 145 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 25; Gladys Royer info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 146 Gladys Royer info; Doris Clark info; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 147 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 26; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; Garber History; James Shuman info.
- 148 OGBB Obit. Summaries #2, pp. 369, 370, 371.
- 149 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 26; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 29; James Shuman info.
- 150 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 26; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 151 Per Doris Clark info, see Vindicator 1987, p. 189; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 152 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Phyllis Garber Kendall personally compiled family info, (Mar 1994), in the custody of Phyllis Garber Kendall, P.O.B. 667, Crockett, TX 75835, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA.
- 153 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 154 OGBB Obit. Summaries #1, pp. 218, 224, 227.
- 155 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 18; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22; Descendants of Levi & Emily Miller, (Jan 1996), compiled by Maurice Miller, 3109 Conant Ave., #28, Modesto, CA 95350, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 31; James Shuman info.
- 156 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 157 Miller, Maurice, The Family Tree of Levi A. & Emily (Hurley) Miller, (private printing by the compiler, Modesto, CA, 1982). A gift copy, from the compiler, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 9; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 61; Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; James Shuman info.
- 158 Desc. of Levi Miller, p. 31; James Shuman info.
- 159 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 22.
- 160 Newspaper clipping, birth announcement.
- 161 News clip., birth announce., in Village Merchant 20 Apr 93; James Shuman info.
- 162 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 19; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23; James Shuman info.
- 163 Born 7 Jul 1985 per Rosa Yoder Brovont info, but obviously wrong year/date.
- 164 Israel Denlinger Family, p. 22; Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23; James Shuman info.
- 165 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 166 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Christian Kinzie (-1774), p. 67; Gladys Royer info; James Shuman info.
- 167 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 20; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 23.
- 168 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 24; James Shuman info.
- 169 Desc. of Andrew Metzger, p. 21; Rosa Yoder Brovont info; James Shuman info.
- 170 Gladys Royer info; Doris Garber info.
- 171 Gladys Royer info; Lela Shoup info.
- 172 Anc. & Des. Abe Wagoner, p. 62; Doris Garber info; James Shuman info.
- 173 Rosa Yoder Brovont info; Doris Garber info; James Shuman info.



**Ascendants & Descendants of Peter Crill**

Michael Frantz II & Magdalena Zug  
|  
Peter Frantz & Catherine "Peggy" Garst  
|  
Catherine Frantz & William Crill  
|  
Peter Crill

FIRST GENERATION

1. Peter<sup>1</sup> **Crill**, son of William **Crill** and Catherine **Frantz**. Born, 15 Nov 1822, in Clark Co., OH<sup>1</sup>. Died, 30 Aug 1886, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 15 Nov 1823 (?)<sup>3</sup>. Death(2): 30 Aug 1885 (?)<sup>4</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>5</sup>. *See section Descendants of Peter Frantz -- Son of Michael Frantz II, #12, p. 728.*

He married Elizabeth **Lindsey**<sup>6</sup>, 27 Jun 1843, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>7</sup>. Born, 24 Aug 1822, in Botetourt Co., VA<sup>8</sup>. Died, 2 Apr 1886, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>9</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Jul 1822 (?)<sup>10</sup>. Burial: 4 Apr 1886, in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN<sup>11</sup>. Daughter of Jeremiah Lindsey/Lindsay/Lindzy and Nancy Mills.

According to Mr. Jean-Loup Truche compiled information: "Raised by the indians (Miami tribe). Did not remember her [early childhood], just knew her name was 'Elizabeth.' Where the 'Lindsey' shown on the marriage certificate came from is a complete mystery." Children:

- 2 i. Joseph "Joe" Alphonso<sup>2</sup> **Crill**.
- 3 ii. W. Harvey **Crill**.
- iii. Nicholas **Crill**. Born, 1850 (??)<sup>12</sup>. Died, 18 Aug 1851, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>13</sup>. Birth(2): 16 May 1841 (??)<sup>13</sup>.
- iv. Gabriel "Gabe" **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. Born, circa 1851 (?)<sup>13</sup>. He married, first, Hanna **Pauling**, 7 Sep 1873<sup>13</sup>. He married, second, Annetta, circa 1889<sup>13</sup>. "Joined his brother Joe in Nampa, Idaho, for a while then moved to Colorado where he raised his family." Jean-Loup Truche information.
- v. Lydia Ann **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 18 Dec 1852<sup>13</sup>. Died, 9 Apr 1919, in Dakota Co., MN<sup>13</sup>. She married Joseph Samuel B. **Doub**, 7 Sep 1871<sup>13</sup>.

(children continued next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- vi. Catharine **Crill**. Born, 4 Jun 1855<sup>13</sup>. Died, 15 Sep 1862, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>14</sup>. Birth(2): 3 Jun 1855 (?)<sup>12</sup>.
- 4 vii. Jeremiah "Jerry" M. **Crill**.
- viii. Henry **Crill**. Born, 3 Dec 1860<sup>13</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1860, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>13</sup>.
- ix. Jacob **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 28 Feb 1862<sup>13</sup>. Died, 5 Sep 1863, in Wabash Co., IN<sup>13</sup>.
- x. Charles **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. Born, circa 1865 (?)<sup>13</sup>. He married, first, Miss **March**<sup>12</sup>. He married, second, Belle **Chapman**<sup>12</sup>. Moved to South Dakota, according to Ken Crill.

### SECOND GENERATION

2. Joseph "Joe" Alphonso<sup>2</sup> **Crill** (Peter, 1). Born, 5 May 1846<sup>13</sup>. Died, 24 Nov 1925, in Boise, Ada Co., ID<sup>14</sup>. Birth(2): 1847 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Burial in ?Idaho<sup>15</sup>. "Received a disability pension from the Civil War. Died at the Veteran's Hospital in Boise, Idaho." Jean-Loup Truche personally compiled family information.

He married Isabelle "Belle" **Fike**<sup>13</sup> in Kansas<sup>12</sup>. Born, 1865<sup>12</sup>. Died, 1930<sup>12</sup>. (*She married, second, Mr. Largent.*) Children:

- i. Joseph R.<sup>3</sup> **Crill**. Born, 1890<sup>12</sup>. Died in Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He married Mary<sup>12</sup>.
- 5 ii. Alphonso **Crill**.
- 6 iii. Ira **Crill**.

3. W. Harvey<sup>2</sup> **Crill** (Peter, 1). Born, 20 Aug 1848, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>14</sup>. Died, 7 Mar 1924, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>16</sup>.

#### HARVEY CRILL, DIES AT HOME, ILL FOR YEAR

"Harvey Crill, seventy-five years old, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at his home, 728 East Market street, following an illness of more than a year, the last two weeks of which he has been in a serious condition.

"Mr. Crill was born August 20, 1848, at North Manchester to Peter and Elizabeth Crill. He was married to Mary Neukum in Wabash on June 19, 1873. Five children, one son and one daughter of which are deceased, were born to the union. He is survived by the widow and the following children: Mrs. Adam Shoemaker and Mrs. Arthur Chenoweth of this city, and Charles Crill, of Fort Wayne. Three brothers, C.M. Crill of Momoure, S.D., Gabriel of Blaine, Cal., and Joseph of Borse, Col.

"He was a member of the M.E. church of this city and of the I.O.O.F. of North Manchester. He was also a member of the blacksmith union of the Erie railroad.

"The funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence in charge of the Rev. W.F. Smith. Burial will be at Mt. Hope." Obituary newspaper clipping from the Huntington Press, Huntington, IN, March 8, 1924; provided by Mr. Jean-Loup Truche (Feb 1996).

He married Elizabeth **Neukum**, 19 Jun 1873, in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN<sup>14</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1853, in Defiance Co., OH<sup>14</sup>. Died, Jan 1940, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>16</sup>. Daughter of Henry and Margaret Neukum. Children: (next page)

## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

- i. George<sup>3</sup> **Crill**. Died, before 1924<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Margaret **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married Arthur **Chenoweth**<sup>12</sup>.
  - iii. Ada **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
  - iv. Mary Jane **Crill**. Born, 1876 (?)<sup>12</sup>. She married, first, Adam **Shoemaker**<sup>12</sup>. She married, second, John **Yahne**<sup>12</sup>.
- 7 v. Charles Edward **Crill**.
4. Jeremiah "Jerry" M.<sup>2</sup> **Crill** (Peter, 1)<sup>17</sup>. Born, 4 Sep 1858, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>14</sup>. Died, 17 Nov 1903, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>18</sup>.  
He married Sarah G. **Gilbert**<sup>17</sup>, 6 Aug 1882, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>14</sup>. Born, Jan 1858<sup>13</sup>. Died, 12 May 1935, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL<sup>12</sup>. Birth(2): 14 Jan 1848 (?), in Montgomery Co., OH<sup>12</sup>. Death(2): 5 Dec 1935 (??)<sup>19</sup>. Children:
- 8 i. Rollie J.<sup>3</sup> **Crill**.
  - 9 ii. Albert B. **Crill**.
  - 10 iii. Amsey **Crill**.
  - iv. Cora Cordelia **Crill**. Born, 1889<sup>12</sup>. Died, 1976<sup>12</sup>. She married Elmer **Craig/Graig**<sup>12</sup>. No children.
  - 11 v. James Harrison "Harry" **Crill**.
  - vi. Gains/Gaius **Crill**. Born, 31 Mar 1901, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Died, 27 Sep 1901, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>18</sup>.

### THIRD GENERATION

5. Alphonso<sup>3</sup> **Crill** (Joseph "Joe" Alphonso, 2)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1897, in Idaho<sup>20</sup>. Died, Aug 1970, in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>21</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Married his step-sister.  
He married Hazel **Largent** in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- i. Evelyn<sup>4</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married Paul **Uzel**<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Alice **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married Gordon **Stickney**<sup>12</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

6. Ira<sup>3</sup> **Crill** (Joseph "Joe" Alphonso, 2)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1897, in Idaho<sup>20</sup>. Occupation: Farmer. Married his step-sister.

He married Ethel **Largent** in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Dick<sup>4</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Dorothy **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. Eldora **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- iv. Juanita **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- v. Leroy **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.

7. Charles Edward<sup>3</sup> **Crill** (W. Harvey, 3). Born, 2 Jan 1879, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Died, 25 Dec 1938, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>16</sup>.

He married Bertha Pearl **Penrod**, 25 Jul 1901, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Born, 28 Jun 1882, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Died, 4 Nov 1962, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Huntington Co., IN<sup>22</sup>. Daughter of William E. Penrod and Emma Alice Houser. Children:

- 12 i. Kathryn<sup>4</sup> **Crill**.
- 13 ii. Kenneth Maxwell **Crill**.
- iii. Delmar **Crill**. Born, Mar 1907<sup>12</sup>. Died, 31 Jul 1909, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Burial in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN<sup>16</sup>.
- iv. Claire **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. Died, before 1962 (?).

8. Rollie J.<sup>3</sup> **Crill** (Jeremiah "Jerry" M., 4)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1884, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN<sup>23</sup>. Died, 2 Dec 1949, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>23</sup>. Burial in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>18</sup>.

He married Jessie "Pearl" **Yant**, 17 Jan 1904, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>23</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1880, in Altoona, IA<sup>24</sup>. Died, 7 Feb 1967, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>24</sup>. Burial in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>18</sup>. Daughter of Isaiah Joseph Yant and Susan Emily Mc Pherson. Children:

- 14 i. Geraldine Etta<sup>4</sup> **Crill**.
- 15 ii. Reuel Milo **Crill**.
- 16 iii. Elmo Yant **Crill**.
- iv. Gilbert McPherson **Crill**. Born, 31 Jul 1911, in Washington Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. Died, 17 May 1993<sup>12</sup>. He married, first, Geraldine Barbara **Lembke**, 30 Aug 1930, in Boise, Ada Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. Divorce, 1936<sup>12</sup>. He married, second, Evelyn **Evenson**, 14 Aug 1937, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT<sup>25</sup>. No children.
- v. Sarah "Eileen" **Crill**. Born, 12 Feb 1914, in Weiser, Washington Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. Died, 11 Aug 1917, in Gem Co., ID<sup>26</sup>. Death(2) in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>.
- vi. Rustin Emil **Crill**. Born, 8 Nov 1916, in Emmett, Gem Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. Died, 10 Dec 1916, in Emmett, Gem Co., ID<sup>25</sup>.
- 17 vii. James Harold **Crill**.
- viii. Philip Donald "Don" **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1921, in Gem Co., ID<sup>26</sup>. He married Doris Zada (Pitcher) **Wedgwood**, 12 Feb 1949, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>25</sup>. No children.
- 18 ix. Emily Pearl **Crill**.

## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

9. Albert B. <sup>3</sup> **Crill** (Jeremiah "Jerry" M., 4). Born, 1885<sup>12</sup>. Died, 1949<sup>12</sup>.  
He married Mollie A. **Reize/Reisel**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 28 Apr 1885<sup>12</sup>. Died, 11 May 1965, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Dorothy <sup>4</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married John S. **York**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. George **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. Vivian **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married Everett **Frauhiger**<sup>12</sup>.
- 19 iv. Clarence **Crill**.
- 20 v. Charles **Crill**.

10. Amsey <sup>3</sup> **Crill** (Jeremiah "Jerry" M., 4). Born, 1887<sup>12</sup>. Died, 27 Apr 1962<sup>12</sup>.  
He married Reine **Bernard**<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Lois <sup>4</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Lelia **Crill**. Born, 1913<sup>12</sup>. Died, 1918, in Owyhee Co., ID<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. Merle "Buzz" **Crill**. Born, 1915 (?)<sup>12</sup>.
- iv. Iona **Crill**. Born, 1917 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Died in California<sup>12</sup>.

11. James Harrison "Harry" <sup>3</sup> **Crill** (Jeremiah "Jerry" M., 4). Born, 1892<sup>12</sup>. Died, 1946, in ?Idaho<sup>12</sup>.  
Occupation: Farmer.

He married Carrie **Bramlett**<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Bernard <sup>4</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Ruby **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married Ted **Lawson**<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. Mary Virginia **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.

### FOURTH GENERATION

12. Kathryn <sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Charles Edward, 7)<sup>12</sup>.  
She married, first, Mr. **Scott**<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Jack Edward <sup>5</sup> **Scott**<sup>12</sup>.

She married, second, Mr. **Barker**<sup>12</sup>.

She married, third, Mr. **Goeckerman**<sup>12</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

13. Kenneth Maxwell<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Charles Edward, 7). Born, 15 Jan 1904, in Marion, OH<sup>12</sup>. Died, 11 Jun 1974, in Midland, Midland Co., MI<sup>12</sup>.

He married Eileen Elizabeth **Mee**, 25 Jan 1935, in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH<sup>12</sup>. Born, 8 Oct 1906, in Bradford, West Yorkshire, England<sup>12</sup>. Died, 2 Feb 1985, in Midland, Midland Co., MI<sup>12</sup>. Daughter of Arthur Mee and Mary Catherine "Mamie" Bligh. Children:

- 21 i. Charles Edward "Skip"<sup>5</sup> **Crill**.
- ii. Michael Kenneth **Crill**. Born, 13 Mar 1937, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH<sup>12</sup>. He married, first, Judy Dale **Blackhurst**<sup>12</sup>. He married, second, Sally **Tisdale**<sup>12</sup>.
- 22 iii. James **Crill**.
- 23 iv. Joan Eileen **Crill**.
- 24 v. Catherine Ann **Crill**.

14. Geraldine Etta<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Rollie J., 8). Born, 24 Apr 1905, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>27</sup>.

She married Jay Vernard **Eller**, son of George Riley **Eller** and Mary Lear **Marks**, 20 Jun 1926, in Emmett, Gem Co., ID<sup>27</sup>. Born, 23 Jul 1899, in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS<sup>28</sup>. Died, 30 Jul 1978, in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA<sup>28</sup>. Children:

- 25 i. Vernard Marion<sup>5</sup> **Eller**.
- 26 ii. Eldon Eugene **Eller**.
- 27 iii. Elfreda Pearl **Eller**.

15. Reuel Milo<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Rollie J., 8). Born, 20 Jul 1907, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>29</sup>.

He married Veda Julia **Haverwold**, 17 Jan 1937, in Boise, Ada Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. Born, 9 Mar 1911, in Raymond, Alberta, Canada<sup>25</sup>. Children:

- 28 i. Larry R.<sup>5</sup> **Crill**.

16. Elmo Yant<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Rollie J., 8). Born, 8 Sep 1909, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>29</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1993, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>.

He married Hazel Augusta **Frahm**, 24 Jun 1933, in Canyon Co., ID<sup>26</sup>. Marriage(2): 24 Jun 1934 (?), in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>12</sup>. Born, 1 Feb 1914, in Kuna, Ada Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. Children:

- 29 i. Wayne Elmo<sup>5</sup> **Crill**.

## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

17. James Harold<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Rollie J., 8). Born, 27 Mar 1918, in Emmett, Gem Co., ID<sup>25</sup>.  
He married Alice Corene **Colberg**<sup>12</sup>, 21 Dec 1941, in Ellsworth Co., KS<sup>26</sup>. Marriage(2) in Lyons, Rice Co., KS<sup>12</sup>. Born, 27 Apr 1919, in Ellsworth Co., KS<sup>26</sup>. Children:

- 30 i. Camilla Constance<sup>5</sup> **Crill**.
- 31 ii. David James **Crill**.
- 32 iii. Janice Eileen **Crill**.
- iv. Susan Emily **Crill**. Born, 25 Feb 1950, in Danville, Vermillion Co., IL<sup>25</sup>. She married Louis A. **Wendorff**, 14 Jun 1975, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>25</sup>.

18. Emily Pearl<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Rollie J., 8). Born, 6 Sep 1924, in Emmett, Gem Co., ID<sup>30</sup>.  
She married Glen Robert **Decker**, 4 Sep 1947, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>31</sup>. Divorce, 1969<sup>12</sup>.  
Born, 3 Jul 1927, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>31</sup>. Children:

- i. Stephen Dale<sup>5</sup> **Decker**. Born, 9 Sep 1948, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>31</sup>.  
Occupation: Teacher. He married Janet Mary **Burns**, 18 Jan 1975, in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.
- 33 ii. Phyllis Ann **Decker**.
- 34 iii. Shirley Yvonne **Decker**.

19. Clarence<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Albert B., 9). Born, 19 Jun 1911<sup>12</sup>.  
He married Marcielle A. **Bosserman**, 27 Oct 1934, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. Born, 14 Sep 1909<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- 35 i. Alan B.<sup>5</sup> **Crill**.
- 36 ii. Denis G. **Crill**.

20. Charles<sup>4</sup> **Crill** (Albert B., 9). Born, 1927<sup>12</sup>. Died, Jan 1972, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>.  
He married Marjorie **Brand**<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Michael<sup>5</sup> **Crill**. Born, May 1955, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>. He married Karen S. **Schaefer**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Connie Aileen **Crill**<sup>12</sup>. She married Richard Stephen **Thiel**, 2 Jan 1988<sup>12</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### FIFTH GENERATION

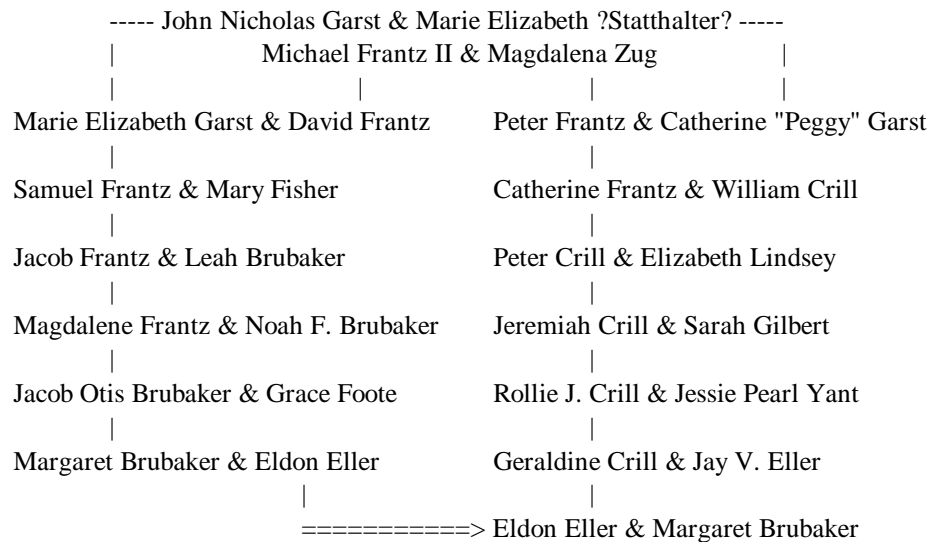
21. Charles Edward "Skip"<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Kenneth Maxwell, 13). Born, 17 Aug 1935, in Ohio<sup>12</sup>. He married Louetta Joyce **Runge**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 1941<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- 37            i. Cheryl Ann<sup>6</sup> **Crill**.  
              ii. Brian **Crill**. Born, 28 Oct 1969, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.
22. James<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Kenneth Maxwell, 13). Born, 25 Jan 1942<sup>12</sup>. He married an unknown woman. Children:
- i. Nicholas "Nicky"<sup>6</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
23. Joan Eileen<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Kenneth Maxwell, 13). Born, 6 Aug 1943, in Midland, Midland Co., MI<sup>12</sup>. She married Glenn Leonard **Mitchell**, 18 Dec 1971, in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>12</sup>. Born, 17 Feb 1943, in Washington D.C.<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- i. Stephanie Lynn<sup>6</sup> **Mitchell**. Born, 13 Apr 1974, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.  
              ii. Colin Patrick **Mitchell**. Born, 2 Jul 1976, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.
24. Catherine Ann<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Kenneth Maxwell, 13). Born, 15 Jul 1948, in Midland, Midland Co., MI<sup>12</sup>. She married Jean-Loup Alain Marie **Truche**, 31 Mar 1970, in Langres, Haute-Marne, France<sup>12</sup>. Born, 21 Feb 1944, in Langres, Haute-Marne, France<sup>12</sup>. Resided, March 1996, in Midland, Midland Co., MI<sup>32</sup>. Son of Charles Eloi Paul Truche and Jeanne Marie Elise Millot. Children:
- 38            i. Philippe Michael<sup>6</sup> **Truche**.  
              ii. Christine Jennifer **Truche**. Born, 20 Sep 1974, in Schiltigheim, Bas-Rhin, France<sup>12</sup>.  
              iii. Alain Charles **Truche**. Born, 27 Apr 1979, in Schiltigheim, Bas-Rhin, France<sup>12</sup>.



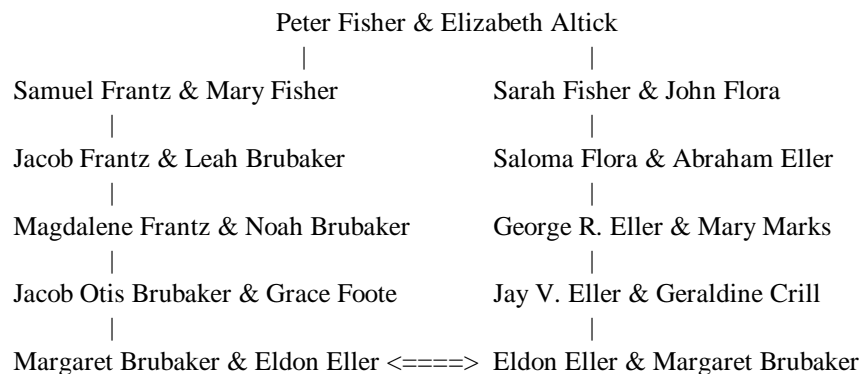
## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

25. Vernard Marion<sup>5</sup> **Eller**. Born, 11 Jul 1927, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA<sup>27</sup>.  
 He married Phyllis Naomi **Kulp**, 9 Jul 1955, in Chester Co., PA<sup>33</sup>. Born, 2 Jan 1931, in Potts Town, Chester Co., PA<sup>33</sup>. Children:
- i. Sander Mack<sup>6</sup> **Eller**. Born, 7 Jun 1959, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>33</sup>. Birth(2): 7 Jun 1956 (?), in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Enten Vernard **Eller**. Born, 29 Sep 1961, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>33</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Sep 1961 (?), in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>12</sup>. He married, first, Maria Kim **Tully**, 16 Jun 1984, in Du Page Co., IL<sup>33</sup>. He married, second, Kathryn Joyce **Pfaltzgraff**<sup>33</sup>.
- 39      iii. Rosanna Kathryn **Eller**.

26. Eldon Eugene<sup>5</sup> **Eller**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 11 Oct 1929, in Chelan Co., WA<sup>34</sup>. Married his double fifth cousin one time removed.



On closer examination, fourth cousin.



He married<sup>35</sup> Margaret Sue **Brubaker**<sup>12</sup>, daughter of Jacob Otis **Brubaker** and Grace Margaret **Foote**, 5 Mar 1951, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 17 Nov 1931<sup>36</sup>. Resided, Mar 1996, in San Marcos, San Diego Co., CA<sup>37</sup>. Children: (next page)

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

- 40           i.    Sylvia Diane<sup>6</sup> **Eller**.
- 41           ii.   Marlin Jay **Eller**.
- 42           iii.   Ethan Eric **Eller**.
- iv.    Cynthia Lorraine **Eller**. Born, 3 Nov 1958, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.
27.        Elfreda Pearl<sup>5</sup> **Eller**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 21 Mar 1931, in King Co., WA<sup>38</sup>.  
            She married Frederic Wayne **Holmes**, 23 Dec 1951, in Chelan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 2 Jan 1930, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. Children:
- i.    Alesia Beth<sup>6</sup> **Holmes**. Born, 9 Nov 1952, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. She married Keith Andrew **Nonemaker**, 27 May 1978, in Du Page Co., IL<sup>36</sup>.
- 43           ii.    Fredric David **Holmes**.
- 44           iii.    Connie Doreen **Holmes**.
- 45           iv.    Pamela Roxanne **Holmes**.
- v.    Laurie Jean **Holmes**. Born, 14 May 1962, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>39</sup>. She married John **Paez**, 11 May 1985, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>40</sup>.
28.        Larry R.<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Reuel Milo, 15). Born, 25 Dec 1939, in Baker, Baker Co., OR<sup>26</sup>.  
            He married, first, Bridget Mary Ann **Quinn**, 20 May 1961, in Vallejo, CA<sup>25</sup>. Born, 25 Jan 1938, in Worcester Co., MA<sup>25</sup>. Children:
- i.    Sandra Lee<sup>6</sup> **Crill**. Born, 23 Dec 1961, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID<sup>25</sup>. She married David **Hood**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii.   Sean David **Crill**. Born, 24 Mar 1963, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA<sup>25</sup>.
- iii.   Stephanie **Crill**. Born, May 1964<sup>25</sup>.
- He married, second, Marna Jan **Peterson**, 17 Oct 1980, in Hillsborough Co., NH<sup>26</sup>. Born, 24 Jan 1941<sup>26</sup>.
29.        Wayne Elmo<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Elmo Yant, 16). Born, 14 Feb 1935, in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID<sup>25</sup>.  
            Occupation: Medical Doctor.  
            He married Dorothy Jean **Douglass**<sup>12</sup>, 12 Aug 1961, in King Co., WA<sup>26</sup>. Marriage(2): 12 Oct 1961 (?)<sup>12</sup>. Born, 17 Dec 1935<sup>26</sup>. Children:
- i.    Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann<sup>6</sup> **Crill**. Born, 1 Jan 1964, in New York, NY<sup>25</sup>.
- ii.   Jennifer Louise **Crill**. Born, 25 Jun 1965, in New York, NY<sup>25</sup>.
- iii.   Wayne Douglass **Crill**. Born, 27 May 1968, in Seattle, King Co., WA<sup>25</sup>.
30.        Camilla Constance<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (James Harold, 17). Born, 11 Mar 1944, in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI<sup>25</sup>.  
            She married Philip Joseph **Swart**<sup>12</sup>, 4 Apr 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>25</sup>. Born, 31 May 1941, in Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>26</sup>. Children:
- i.    Stephanie Lynn<sup>6</sup> **Swart**. Born, 5 Oct 1964, in Hastings, Adams Co., NE<sup>25</sup>.
- ii.   Steven Arthur **Swart**. Born, 27 Jan 1967, in Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>26</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

31. David James<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (James Harold, 17). Born, 22 Feb 1945, in Wayne Co., MI<sup>25</sup>.  
He married Nadine **Besbradich**<sup>12</sup>, 1 Feb 1976, in Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>26</sup>. Born, 11 Feb 1944, in Yugoslavia<sup>26</sup>. Children:
- i. James Arthur<sup>6</sup> **Crill**. Born, 20 Mar 1978, in Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>26</sup>. Birth(2): 24 Mar 1978 (?), in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>12</sup>.
32. Janice Eileen<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (James Harold, 17). Born, 1 Feb 1947, in Berrien Co., MI<sup>26</sup>. Birth(2): 1 Feb 1945 (?), in Niles, Berrien Co., MI<sup>12</sup>.  
She married Steven Gary **Huston**<sup>12</sup>, 26 May 1969, in Emporia, Lyon Co., KS<sup>25</sup>. Born, 2 Apr 1947, in Lyon Co., KS<sup>26</sup>. Children:
- i. Douglas Steven<sup>6</sup> **Huston**. Born, 29 Apr 1974, in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS<sup>25</sup>.
  - ii. Gregory Gary **Huston**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 20 Sep 1976, in Lyon Co., KS<sup>26</sup>.
33. Phyllis Ann<sup>5</sup> **Decker**. Born, 29 Mar 1951, in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.  
She married, first, Steven John **Sinsel**, 2 Apr 1968, in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>31</sup>. Born, 1 Aug 1950, in Honolulu, HI<sup>31</sup>. Children:
- i. John "Jack" Robert (Sinsel)<sup>6</sup> **Doria**. Born, 15 Feb 1969, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>31</sup>. Reportedly **adopted** by his step-father.
  - ii. Stephanie Ann (Sinsel) **Doria**. Born, 3 Jan 1970, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>31</sup>. Reportedly **adopted** by her step-father.
- She married, second, Arthur Ralph **Doria**, 7 Jan 1973, in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.  
Born, 23 Aug 1950, in Worcester Co., MA<sup>31</sup>. Occupation: House Painter. Children:
- iii. Arthur Ralph **Doria** Jr. Born, 31 Aug 1973, in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.
  - iv. Dominic Nicolo **Doria**. Born, 6 Oct 1975, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.
  - v. Gina Lynn **Doria**. Born, 17 Oct 1976, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.
34. Shirley Yvonne<sup>5</sup> **Decker**. Born, 1 Jul 1954, in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>31</sup>.  
She married<sup>12</sup> Louis George **Kosta**, 17 Oct 1976, in Douglas Co., NV<sup>41</sup>. Born, 11 Jun 1951, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT<sup>31</sup>. Children:
- i. Louis George<sup>6</sup> **Kosta**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 14 Nov 1979, in Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>41</sup>.
  - ii. Nicholas Andrew **Kosta**<sup>12</sup>. Born, 2 Feb 1982, in Contra Costa Co., CA<sup>41</sup>.
35. Alan B.<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Clarence, 19). Born, 13 Feb 1937<sup>12</sup>.  
He married Phyllis H. **Gosc**<sup>12</sup>. Children:
- i. Alan B.<sup>6</sup> **Crill** Jr. Born, 12 Sep 1962<sup>12</sup>. He married Candy **Miller**, 15 Sep 1990, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. Candice Marcielle **Crill**. Born, 9 Jun 1969<sup>12</sup>. She married William Joseph **Winn**, 20 Jun 1992, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN<sup>12</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

36. Denis G.<sup>5</sup> **Crill** (Clarence, 19). Born, 11 Apr 1944<sup>12</sup>.  
He married LouAnn **Rhoades**<sup>12</sup>. Children:

- i. Matthew<sup>6</sup> **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Randy **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. Benjamin **Crill**<sup>12</sup>.

### SIXTH GENERATION

37. Cheryl Ann<sup>6</sup> **Crill** (Charles Edward "Skip", 21). Born, 6 May 1965, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.

She married James Ross **Bowen**, 22 Aug 1987, in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA<sup>12</sup>. Born, 10 Aug 1959, in Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA<sup>12</sup>. Son of James William Ross Bowen and Glada Roberts. Children:

- i. Ashley Nicole<sup>7</sup> **Bowen**. Born, 5 Apr 1991, in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Jordan Ross **Bowen**. Born, 16 Jan 1995, in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co., CA<sup>12</sup>.

38. Philippe Michael<sup>6</sup> **Truche**. Born, 5 Mar 1971, in Paris, France<sup>12</sup>.

He married Claudia Theresa **Young**, 5 Jul 1994, in Midland, Midland Co., MI<sup>12</sup>. Born, 14 Sep 1970, in New York, NY<sup>12</sup>. Daughter of Aubert Maurice Young and Yolande Laverdure. Children:

- i. Adrian Michael (Young)<sup>7</sup> **Truche**. Born, 9 Jun 1993, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. Etienne Alexander **Truche**. Born, 29 Feb 1996, in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI<sup>12</sup>.

39. Rosanna Kathryn<sup>6</sup> **Eller** (Vernard Marion, 25). Born, 13 May 1963, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>27</sup>.

She married Timothy Charles **Mc Fadden**, 20 Aug 1983, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>33</sup>. Born, 18 Aug 1962, in Indiana<sup>33</sup>. Son of Wilbur Mc Fadden and Joyce Snyder. Children:

- i. Kathryn Phyllis<sup>7</sup> **Mc Fadden**. Born, 8 Mar 1989<sup>33</sup>.
- ii. Rebecca Joyce **Mc Fadden**. Born, 16 Jul 1991<sup>33</sup>.

## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

40. Sylvia Diane<sup>6</sup> **Eller** (Eldon Eugene, 26)<sup>42</sup>. Born, 28 Oct 1951, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.  
She married Robert James **Wolfe**<sup>42</sup>, 16 Jun 1989, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>43</sup>. Born, 28 Aug 1950<sup>36</sup>. Son of John Irvin Wolfe and Ruthann Hazzard. Children:
- i. Rachel Margaret (Eller)<sup>7</sup> **Wolfe**. Born, 19 Feb 1987, in West Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>42</sup>. **Adopted** by her stepfather.
  - ii. Ellery Dale **Wolfe**. Born, 13 Oct 1990, in Alaska<sup>36</sup>.
41. Marlin Jay<sup>6</sup> **Eller** (Eldon Eugene, 26). Born, 14 Jun 1953, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.  
He married Mary Elizabeth **Mc Conney**, 22 Dec 1983, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 12 Dec 1954, in Polk Co., IA<sup>36</sup>. Daughter of Gerald and Pauline Mc Conney. Children:
- i. Nikki Melanie<sup>7</sup> **Eller**. Born, 11 Aug 1987, in Japan<sup>36</sup>.
  - ii. Amanda Rose **Eller**. Born, 2 Jan 1990, in King Co., WA<sup>36</sup>.
42. Ethan Eric<sup>6</sup> **Eller** (Eldon Eugene, 26). Born, 8 Sep 1956, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.  
He married Mary Sue **Gartner**, 17 Apr 1977, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 20 Jun 1956, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>. Daughter of George Gartner and Rosemary Cross. Children:
- i. Wendy Anne<sup>7</sup> **Eller**. Born, 9 Apr 1980, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.
  - ii. Evan Elden **Eller**. Born, 7 Jan 1983, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.
  - iii. Elaine Elizabeth **Eller**. Born, 30 Aug 1986, in Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>36</sup>.
43. Fredric David<sup>6</sup> **Holmes**. Born, 7 Jan 1954, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>.  
He married, first, Roberta **Noah**, 5 Aug 1978, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1956<sup>36</sup>.  
Children:
- i. Jennifer Ann<sup>7</sup> **Holmes**. Born, 19 Jun 1979, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>.
- He married, second, Marcelene Ellen **Stutzman**, 25 Aug 1985, in Chelan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1955<sup>36</sup>.
44. Connie Doreen<sup>6</sup> **Holmes**. Born, 17 Jan 1956, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>.  
She married Daniel Richard **Bedient**, 21 Jun 1975, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. Born, 14 Nov 1954, in Chelan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>. Children:
- i. William Richard<sup>7</sup> **Bedient**. Born, 28 Feb 1983, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>36</sup>.
  - ii. Sarah Marie **Bedient**. Born, 4 Jun 1985, in Spokane Co., WA<sup>36</sup>.
45. Pamela Roxanne<sup>6</sup> **Holmes**. Born, 27 May 1958, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>39</sup>.  
She married David William **Liley**, 21 Jul 1979, in Okanogan Co., WA<sup>40</sup>. Born, 16 Jul 1955, in Thurston Co., WA<sup>40</sup>. Children:
- i. Roxanne Louise<sup>7</sup> **Liley**. Born, 19 Feb 1983, in Chelan Co., WA<sup>40</sup>.
  - ii. Jeremy David **Liley**. Born, 27 Jun 1985, in Chelan Co., WA<sup>40</sup>.

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

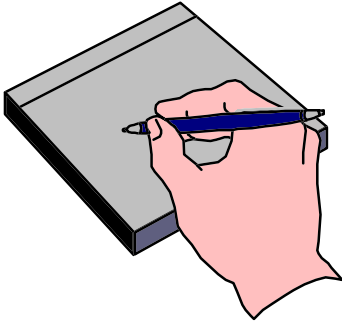
### NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 Early Clark County Ohio Families Vol. 5, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1990), pp. 159, 161; Ken Crill personally compiled family information, (May 1992), in the custody of Ken Crill, 205 Bentley Way, Fayetteville, GA 30214.
- 2 Clark Co. #5, p. 159; Burials, Frantz Family and Relatives, Extracts from the Dore M. Frantz Manuscript, (Springfield, OH: Friends of the Library Genealogical Research Group, Warder Public Library, 1984), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539 and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.), Family History Center (F.H.C.), Salt Lake City, UT, microfiche #6087981, p. 3; Ken Crill info; Jean-Loup Truche personally compiled family information, (Jan/Feb 1996), in the custody of Mr. and Mrs. Jean-Loup Truche, c/o Mike Crill, 5605 Lamplighter, Midland, MI 48642, and selected information in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA. Mr. Truche indicates that two of his sources were Along the Snake, by Geraldine Crill Eller, and Four Paths Back to the American Revolution. The Ancestors and Descendants of Rollie J. Crill and Jessie Pearl Yant Crill, by Philip Donald Crill.
- 3 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 4 Clark Co. #5, p. 161.
- 5 Cripe Cemetery (Frantz Cemetery), "Cripe Cemetery, located in Pleasant Township, on the north side of State Road 114 and west of County Road 200 w, or three miles west of North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. This cemetery is about 200 feet square. It is fenced from the surrounding pasture land, and in recent years it has received minimum maintenance from a volunteer group from Laketon. Some stones have been removed to the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Many of the people buried here were early settlers and members of the German Baptist (Dunkard) Church. Parentheses have been used in this report to enclose figures or letters which were indistinct on the stones. This record was made on Oct. 7, 1970 by L.H. Binnie, Rt. 4, Albion, Indiana 46701." Cemetery Records for Pleasant, Chester and Paw Paw Townships, Wabash County, Indiana, compiled by Lester H. Binnie, p. 14; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 3.
- 6 Clark Co. #5, p. 159.
- 7 Ibid., pp. 159, 161; Ken Crill info; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 8 Clark Co. #5, p. 161; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 9 Clark Co. #5, p. 161; Burials, Frantz et al, p. 4; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 10 Burials, Frantz et al, p. 4.
- 11 Cripe Cemetery, Burials, Frantz et al, p. 4; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 12 Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 13 Ken Crill info.
- 14 Ibid., Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 15 "Silent Camp of the G.A.R." per Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 16 Mt. Hope Cemetery per Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 17 Brubaker, Marwin E. and Margaret Brubaker Eller, Descendants of John and Anna Myers Brubaker 1750-1995, (Morgantown, PA: Masthof, 1996), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, Lancaster, CA, p. 185.
- 18 Kohlerlawn Cemetery per Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 19 Four Paths Back to the American Revolution, p. 8.
- 20 Twin; Jean-Loup Truche info.

## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

- 21 Koler Lawn Cemetery per Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 22 Mount Hope Cemetery per Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 23 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 185; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 24 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 184, 185; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 25 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 186; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 26 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 186.
- 27 Ibid., p. 670; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 28 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 668, 670; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 29 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 185, 186; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 30 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 186, 187; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 31 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 187; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 32 M/M Jean-Loup Truche, c/o Mike Crill, 5605 Lamplighter, Midland, MI 48642.
- 33 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 670.
- 34 Ibid., pp. 670, 671; Lowell Beachler, researcher/compiler/author, (information borrowed by Lorraine Frantz Edwards, May 1989, from his vast library), in the custody of Lowell Beachler, 2343 North Dakota Ave., Modesto, CA 95358.
- 35 Turner, Hazel Frantz, Elvin and Rachel (Hamm) Frantz, Michael Frantz Descendants, (private printing: 1982, 1990), unpaginated, in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539; Jean-Loup Truche info.
- 36 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 671.
- 37 Margaret Brubaker Eller, 732 Poppy Road, San Marcos, CA 92069.
- 38 Desc. of John Brubaker, pp. 670, 671.
- 39 Ibid., pp. 671, 672.
- 40 Ibid., p. 672.
- 41 Ibid., p. 187.
- 42 Neher, Jimmy E. and Raymond E. Neher, The Neher Family History Vol. 1, A History of the Lineage of John Neher, 1771-1837 to Present Day, (Wichita, KS: Private printing, 1989), in the custody of Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 Cypress St., Highland, CA 92346, p. 164.
- 43 Desc. of John Brubaker, p. 671; Neher Family Hist. Vol 1, p. 164.

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**





## Descendants of Peter Crill -- Addendum

**Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

—A—

**Abbott**

Irene Caroline (1927- ), 368  
Vida, 776

**Abshear**

Karen Ann (1942- ), 529

**Abshire**

Sarah "Sallie" Frances (1853-d), 106  
Sarah Frances, 157

**Acton**

Joan (1926- ), 467

**Adams**

Emmett, 101

**Adkins**

Chad Michael (1976- ), 396  
Donald Eugene (1969- ), 396  
Donald Gene (1950- ), 396  
Randall Gene (1972- ), 396  
Sara Jane (1958- ), 393

**Akerlund**

Christopher "Todd" (1964- ), 462  
Gilbert, 310  
Jennie (1973- ), 462  
Judith Ann (1939- ), 310, 461  
Phyllis Louise (1945- ), 310, 462  
Richard "Dick" Valborg (1942- ), 310, 462  
Tricia (1976- ), 462  
Valberg/Valborg "Val" Gilbert (1915-1989), 310

**Albers**

Teresa, 492

**Albrecht**

Carol, 312

**Albrect**

Ella Mae, 946

**Albright**

Fannie D. (1895-1978), 748  
Harry J. (1910- ), 841  
Kenneth L. (1944- ), 841  
Leon H. (1939- ), 841  
Lymon, 841

**Aldstedt**

Ronald (1958- ), 359

**Alexander**

Jerry Lee, 370  
Sharon Kay (1951- ), 415

**Alexandria**

Jean Elesabeth, 476

**Alf**

Hadley, 826

**Alfred**

Sara, 779

**Allar**

John N. (1947- ), 464  
Jonathon "Eli" (1977- ), 464

**Allen**

Amy Jo (1977- ), 923  
Chad Eric (1975- ), 923  
Charles C., 947  
Daisy, 248  
Donald Eugene, 333  
Elmo Deane (1930- ), 307  
Harold, 923  
Hugh, 263  
Jennie, 518  
Jennifer Amy, 947  
Karen Jean (1966- ), 263  
Kevin Dale (1965- ), 263  
Lavivian Marie, 189  
Lena Myrtle, 845  
Merritt Lee (1891-1964), 126  
Nancy (1938- ), 345  
Robert Lee (1952- ), 923  
Rollie Berman (1930- ), 263  
Roy, 307  
Thomas M. (1968- ), 307  
Timothy Ray (1959- ), 307  
Timothy Scott, 947  
Tracy Deane (1962- ), 307

**Alles**

Adah Pearl (1886-d), 151

**Allin**

Kay (1930- ), 359

**Allison**

Chester S., 811  
Ronald S., 811

**Altic**

Alfred William, 233  
Edward Alfred (1943- ), 233  
Richard Allen (1947- ), 233  
Robert William (1946- ), 233

**Altice**

Ellen Edith (1911-1983), 222  
William, 222

**Amberg**

Effie, 916

**Ames**

Guy, 977  
Kathryn Viola (1953- ), 977

**Anderson**

Albert "Bert" R. (1891-d), 770  
Albert Franklin, 92  
Alice M. (1896- ), 770  
Alma G. (1899- ), 770  
August, 193

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Anderson (continued)

Beth, 930  
Dennis (1937- ), 930  
Don Carlos, 188  
Elizabeth (1887-d), 185  
Emery (1855-d), 770  
Ervin, 418  
Glenn, 199  
Helga Linea, 466  
Jennie (1900-1968), 193  
Joy, 930  
Julie Irene (1946- ), 250  
Kara Marie (1986- ), 930  
Kevin, 930  
Krista Kay (1962- ), 418  
Lisa Lee (1959- ), 418  
Mae (1895-1971), 780  
Opal May (1899-1971), 125  
Roy Clifford (1903- ), 188  
Ruth, 843  
Virginia (1932- ), 189

### Andes

Alpha Marie (1900- ), 767  
Autumn Violet (1915- ), 808  
Grover Frederick (1885-d), 767, 808  
John (1859-d), 767  
John Dennis (1911- ), 808  
Mary Rosalee (1921- ), 808  
Naomi Edith (1887-1888), 767

### Andrews

Norma (1921- ), 197  
Pauline (1894-d), 774  
Tway (1922- ), 340

### Angle

Allie Elizabeth "Betty" (1860-1896), 797  
Clinton Edward, 399, 1020  
Lisa June (1965- ), 1020. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 294*  
Margaret Louise (1922-1984), 953, 1101  
Norma Joan, 1013  
Reynold J. (1956- ), 399. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 293*  
Thelma Marie (1914-1981), 945

### Anglebarger

Lova Ethel (1904- ), 177

### Anglemyer

Hildah Arlene (1919- ), 886  
Jesse, 886

### Anson

James "Jim" Harold (1931- ), 461  
Michelle Diane (1960- ), 461

### Anthony

Harry, 377, 891

### Anticoli

David Michael (1958- ), 531  
Jennifer Marie (1987- ), 531  
Rachel Leah (1985- ), 531  
Sarah Beth (1983- ), 531

### Antonovich

Mary Frances (1941-1986), 339

### Antrim

Janice, 335

### Applegate

Mr., 65

### Arbogast

Mr., 838

### Archer

Maude, 914

### Argabright

Mava, 331

### Armstrong

Belinda Rae (1959- ), 325  
Breck, 114  
David Lawrence (1947- ), 365  
George William (1922- ), 365  
Harvey H. (1894-1985), 223  
Ida May (1863-1931), 117  
infant girl, 223  
Jack E. (1955- ), 365  
John, 143, 223  
Lydia Ella, 223  
Lydia Ellen (1877-1960), 143, 801  
Marjorie, 397  
Martha Ann (1855-1918), 143  
Mr., 757  
Myrtle, 223, 803  
Nancy, 60  
Raymond, 223

### Arnett

Barbara (1796-1885), 20, 735

### Arnold

Carmine Joan, 805  
Catherine (1848-1848), 740  
Charles, 33  
Charles (?-1980), 765  
Daniel (1792-1864), 739  
Daniel (1855-1865), 740  
Effie (?-1982), 765  
Elizabeth C. (1851-1939), 24, 740, 764  
Emerson D. (1904- ), 765, 805  
Emma A. (1869-1966), 740  
Hannah E. (1847-1922), 747. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 459*  
Harold Duane (1906-1961), 93  
Henry C. (1863-1949), 740, 765  
Henry H. (1827-1910), 739  
Herbert Brown Jr., 424

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Arnold** (continued)

Jacob (1858-1858), 740  
Joseph (1818-1900), 103, 765  
Joseph (1858-1858), 740  
Lawrence Henry (1892-1983), 765  
Lena (?-1929), 765  
Mark Allen (1960- ), 424  
Martha Jane, 805  
Matt Aaron (1965- ), 424  
Micque Ann (1962- ), 424  
Mina E. (1897- ), 765, 805  
Moses (1833-d), 725  
Noah, 740  
Robert Loyd, 805  
Silas J. (1860-1943), 740, 765. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 56*

### **Arthur**

Helen (1909- ), 202

### **Artz**

Mary Lutisha (?-1976), 138

### **Asberry/Ashbury**

Goldie Olive (?-1961), 368

### **Ashcraft**

Dorothy Ruth (1927- ), 895

### **Ashley**

Austin, 418  
Raye (1946- ), 418

### **Ashman**

Maggie Viola, 240

### **Ashworth**

Lulu, 202

### **Atkinson**

Dorothy, 92

### **Ator**

Wilson, 343

### **Atwood**

Ellen, 924

### **Auckerman**

Michael, 371

### **Auginbaugh**

Gurney, 755  
Lloyd, 755

### **Aukerman**

Barbara Ann (1933- ), 291, 306  
Betty Jean (1930- ), 291, 305  
Bonnie June (1928- ), 291, 305, 932  
Clara (1877-1934), 128  
Emanuel (1878-1971), 279  
Forest T. (1902-1988), 154, 168, 291  
Geneva Mae (1918- ), 256  
Harold Dean (1925-1929), 291  
Irvin E. (1890-1978), 256  
Joshua (1872-1970), 154  
Mary Elizabeth (1907- ), 279

Solomon (1845-1908), 128, 154

### **Ault**

Abraham, 31  
Elizabeth, 96

### **Aust**

Amanda, 922  
James, 922

### **Austin**

Frank, 178  
Jerry, 857  
Lilie, 201  
Marvin Junior, 318  
Mr., 282  
Regina, 355  
Zethyl Avis (1910- ), 178

### **Austine**

Elmer Edwin, 872  
Marjorie Sue (1946- ), 872

### **Averill**

Lisa Kay (1964- ), 1017  
Robert, 1017

### **Avers**

Dian (1964- ), 403  
Kathleen Louise (1966- ), 403  
Paul (1935- ), 403

### **Ayers**

Anna Maria (1849-1908), 48  
Ruby Sellers (1913- ), 840

### **Ayres**

Edward, 840  
Minnie Estella May (1874-1942), 91  
Terry Le Wayne (1944- ), 844

## —B—

### **Babcock**

Gertrude May (1875-d), 777

### **Baer**

Kenneth (?-1973), 265  
Martha Magdalene (1773-1853), 8

### **Bagwell**

Barbara Sue (1956- ), 319  
Betty Lou (1930- ), 177, 320  
Carolyn Jeanne (1962- ), 319  
Cleo E. (1896- ), 177  
Donald Cleo (1959- ), 319  
E.B., 177  
Kent Eugene (1958- ), 319  
Patricia Lynn (1955- ), 319  
Phillip Allen (1954- ), 319  
Robert Eugene (1926- ), 177, 319

### **Bailey**

Anna, 730  
Claude Cleveland, 464  
Grant Studebaker (1965- ), 410

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Bailey (continued)

Heather Jane (1962- ), 410  
Howard, 410  
Joyce Evelyn (1919-1975), 359  
Kenneth (1934- ), 410  
Shirley Joan (1931- ), 464  
Ted, 243

### Baily

Gerald Irwin, 382  
Gerald Irwin Jr. (1970- ), 382

### Bair

Jack, 222

### Baird

Anna, 103, 204  
Christine Corbett (1963- ), 551  
Clara Mae (1885-1902), 103  
Delbert Richard (1899-1900), 103  
Irvin (1896-1926), 103  
John S. (1861-1935), 103. *See Descendants of David Frantz, pp. 22, 56*  
Joseph, 103  
Melissa (1859-1932), 765. *See Descendants of David Frantz, pp. 22, 56*  
Richard, 103

### Bake

Cliff Carter, 449  
Joan Wanda (1931- ), 449

### Baker

Alma, 280  
Angela Jane (1972- ), 456  
Anne Louise (1958- ), 273  
Armina "Mina" (1882-1968), 162  
Avis Ruth (1926- ), 392  
Belva Beulah (1922- ), 221  
Calvin C., 73  
Charles Keith (1964- ), 303  
Cynthia Ann (1948- ), 316  
Dan, 380  
Daniel Scarff (1962- ), 273  
Donald Ralph (1938- ), 221  
Dorothy, 807  
Douglas Phillip (1969- ), 456  
Edis, 1015, 1019  
Elbert Orlando (1924- ), 221  
Eldon, 1014  
Eliza Ann (1862-1936), 164  
Elizabeth (1850-1931), 128, 154  
Ella, 222  
Ellen, 237  
Elwood, 511  
Eva, 53  
Ezra F. (1893-1965), 215  
F.H., 427  
Florence, 911

Flossie Marie, 252  
Hazel J. (1905-1986), 838  
Howard (1918- ), 431, 864  
Jacob (1837-1916), 757  
Jane (1928- ), 215, 371  
Jean (1936- ), 215, 371  
Jerome Roger (1943- ), 456  
Jerrylyn (1940- ), 403  
Joyce Odette (1936- ), 221  
Justin Eldon (1993- ), 1014  
Krista Kay (1972- ), 504  
Laura Jane (1867-1925), 757  
Linda Kay (1950- ), 370  
Loren D. (1925- ), 303  
Lou Anne (1956- ), 370  
Lucy Ann, 748  
Lydia (?-1844), 14  
Marianne (1959- ), 370  
Mary Ann, 427  
Mary E., 188  
Michael Chad (1975- ), 456  
Michael Dale (1950- ), 303, 456  
Nelson E. (1964- ), 1014  
Nicholas Dean (1990- ), 1014  
Norman Douglas (1957- ), 273  
Norman H. (1928- ), 273  
Orlando, 221  
Orville Elbert (1899-1956), 221  
Oscar Julius (1931- ), 221  
Pete H. (1955- ), 556  
Pharo, 280  
Ramona May, 419  
Richard Todd (1959- ), 303  
Robert Clark (1924- ), 215, 370  
Roger (1922- ), 215, 370  
Sharon Elaine (1959- ), 510  
Steven (1952- ), 504  
Susan (1964- ), 273  
Suzanne Marie (1953- ), 370, 512  
Sylvia (1881-1967), 128  
Todd Alan (1963- ), 511  
Vickie Lynn (1952- ), 303, 456  
W., 273  
Wilda Mae (1919- ), 186

### Baldwin

Michael, 486  
Robin (1984- ), 486

### Ball

Albert (1886-d), 747  
Edith (1870-1939), 747  
Edward (1882-1885), 747  
Florence (1880-d), 747  
Frank (1873-1964), 747  
Mabel (1890-d), 747  
Minerva (1884-1962), 747

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Ball** (continued)

Olive (1868-d), 747  
Samuel, 747  
Sherman (1875-d), 747  
Wesley Corbus (1845-d), 747  
Wilbur (1892-d), 747

### **Ballard**

Arthur Alfred Parker (1884-1949), 748  
Mr., 129

### **Ballentine**

Betty Ellen (1926- ), 212, 366  
Gustin O. (1890-1979), 212  
Lois Mae (1921- ), 212, 365  
Vera "Jean" (1923- ), 212, 365

### **Balsbaugh**

Connie Lynn (1952- ), 460  
Edwin (1956-1956), 937  
Elnora, 857  
James Allen (1959- ), 937  
Jan Ellen (1961- ), 937  
Joan Elaine (1957- ), 937  
Marvin, 222  
Mary, 939  
Paul, 937  
Paul Thomas (1938- ), 937  
Richard (1956-1956), 937  
Sheri Sue (1962- ), 937  
Sherry, 306  
Vernon (1929- ), 460

### **Baltimore**

Philip, 741

### **Banker**

Richard B., 456  
Richard Jacob (1973- ), 456

### **Banks**

Florence, 187

### **Bankston**

Hal, 305

### **Barber**

Edna Mary, 185  
Elzada B., 811  
Glenn C. (1878-d), 49  
Marvin (1933- ), 370  
Mr., 190

### **Bare**

Virginia, 488

### **Barger**

Monty, 997

### **Barger-Becker**

Kristina Kay (1966- ), 997

### **Barker**

Mr., 1125

### **Barnell**

Bud (1946- ), 848

### **Barnes**

Donald (1932- ), 404  
Kevin Earl, 404

### **Barnett**

Arlo Nicholas (1983- ), 548  
Richard Louis (1947- ), 548  
Ruth Louise (1914- ), 809

### **Barnhart**

Amanda Dawn (1989- ), 523  
Andrea (1981- ), 524  
Anthony James (1966- ), 471  
Anthony Jordan (1987- ), 523  
Brian Joshua (1959- ), 380, 523  
Danell Dawn (1991- ), 998  
Daniel Lee (1961- ), 998  
David (1840-1921), 796  
Debra Ann (1952- ), 381, 524  
Donald Carl (1936- ), 380  
Effie Elizabeth (1889-1989), 143  
Elizabeth (1847-1916), 149  
Ellen Louise (1950- ), 317  
Emma "Emily" Ann (1862-1918), 763  
Erma Lucille (1946- ), 870  
Esther Mae (1923- ), 211. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 580*  
Eva Lena (1887-1954), 796  
Harold Edwin (1931- ), 225, 381  
Isaac "John" (1907- ), 225  
Ivan Neher (1916- ), 174, 317  
Jacob (1839-1922), 763  
James B. (1889-1960), 174  
James Mark (1944- ), 317, 471  
Jana/Jamee Michele (1970- ), 471  
Janice Marie (1941- ), 317, 470  
Jesse Kline, 225  
Joel (1890-1949), 211  
Jordan Craig (1962- ), 380, 523  
Joseph, 423  
Judith Ann (1946- ), 423  
Kelli Janelle (1973- ), 471  
Kelly Lynn (1964- ), 380  
Kristin (1979- ), 524  
Lee Elmer (1887-1970), 760, 856  
Lisa Gay (1953- ), 380, 524  
Mary Frances (1881-1938), 284, 801  
Matthew Carl (1988- ), 523  
Megan Catherine (1984- ), 523  
Melvin Kent/Kyle (1919- ), 174, 317  
Michael Kent (1953- ), 317  
Nellie Elnora (1909- ), 225  
Nicholas "Nick" John (1943- ), 225, 381  
Roger Eugene (1926- ), 225, 380  
Roy William (1918- ), 870, 998  
Ruth Ellen, 260  
Sara Ann (1945- ), 317

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Barnhart** (continued)

Scott Edwin (1953- ), 381, 524  
Shannon Nicole (1974- ), 381  
Shawn Michael (1970- ), 381  
Sheryl Ann (1948- ), 380, 523  
Susan (1942- ), 317, 470  
Susannah (1818-1902), 41  
Teresa Darlene (1951- ), 380  
Thelma Eileen (1918- ), 135  
Timothy John (1957- ), 381  
Vergie Ellen (1910-1993), 856  
Vernia Ellen (1914-1982), 944  
Wilfred James (1917-1975), 174, 317  
Wray, 135

### **Barr**

Carol Sue (1952-1980), 317, 471  
Ernest (1926- ), 317  
Francis H., 317  
Kathleen "Kathy" Elaine (1955- ), 317, 471

### **Barringer**

Catherine, 348

### **Barth**

Inge (1950- ), 179  
Victoria, 312

### **Barton**

Aaron (1981- ), 981  
Amy (1980- ), 981  
Ann (1974- ), 561  
Carol Ann (1946- ), 893, 981  
Chester W. (1918- ), 893  
Christopher Paige (1970- ), 981  
Claudia Ann (1949- ), 283, 439  
Deborah (1989- ), 981  
Donald Wray (1948- ), 893, 981  
Elizabeth (1978- ), 981  
Floyd W. (1897-1968), 238, 893  
Hannah (1987- ), 981  
Heather, 439  
Heidi, 439  
Jennifer, 439  
John Abraham (1889-1973), 283  
Karen Louise (1944- ), 283  
Keith Daniel (1954-1989), 893, 981  
Leah Dawn (1975- ), 981  
Levi (1984- ), 981  
Max Eugene (1952- ), 893, 981  
Michael A., 439  
Michael Lynn (1945- ), 283, 439  
Nancy Diane, 999  
Nellie Pearl (1919- ), 238  
Nina (1939- ), 895  
Oella, 935  
Rachel (1981- ), 981  
Ruth, 915  
Susie (1985- ), 981

Wilber Carmen (1918- ), 283

### **Bashor**

Adam Alexander (1857-1900), 741  
Amanda Catherine (1862-1945), 741  
Benjamin, 741  
Benjamin Franklin (1873-1940), 741  
Frederick Franklin (1855-1856), 741  
George Whitfield (1856-1943), 741  
Jacob Franklin (1867-1910), 741  
Levi Matthew (1869-1946), 741  
Martha Jean (1933- ), 893  
Mary Anna (1875-1876), 741  
Mary Margaret (1852-1873), 741  
Michael, 741  
Nancy Zipporah (1871-1939), 741  
Noah Nathaniel (1860-1912), 741  
Rev. Michael M. (1830-1908), 741  
Sarah Madeline (1865-1948), 741  
Sudie Elizabeth (1878-1930), 741  
William Henry (1859-1920), 741

### **Bashore**

Martha, 202  
Pamala, 847

### **Basore**

Anna Mary (1883-1967), 147  
John, 147

### **Bassett**

Keith (1973- ), 487  
Kenneth Mark (1977- ), 487  
Kevin (1971- ), 487  
T. Mark (1948- ), 487

### **Batdorf**

Jane Ellen (1955- ), 506

### **Bates**

Hester (1875-1960), 766  
Moses, 766

### **Baucom**

Ora Marie (1889-1977), 211

### **Bauer**

Russell D., 395  
Sherri Ann Gish (1959- ), 395

### **Baughman**

William C., 730

### **Bauman**

Aaron Jay (1951- ), 295, 448  
Alice, 224  
Anna Elizabeth (1970- ), 997  
April Elaine (1982- ), 458  
Arthur "Wayne" (1930- ), 305, 932  
Arthur Augustus (1904-1982), 305  
Bay Songbird (1976- ), 448  
Carson Ernest (1947- ), 295, 448  
Clifford Hugh (1917- ), 295  
Darrin, 522



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Bauman** (continued)

Delbert, 224  
Derek Daniel (1972- ), 448  
Derith Dawn (1970- ), 448  
Deron David (1969- ), 448  
Douglas, 522  
Edgar, 224, 378  
Edward Earl "Eddie" (1969- ), 443  
Ernest Carl (1893-1975), 295, 443, 935  
Gabriel Bluesky (1980- ), 448  
Gay Luann (1955- ), 305, 458  
Gladys, 224  
Glenn Charles (1938- ), 935  
Glenn Darrell (1965- ), 935  
Haleh Joy (1975- ), 448  
Hannah Rose (1983- ), 458  
Heather (1989- ), 514  
Heather Laurelle (1977- ), 448  
Isaac (1982- ), 514  
Jack Wayne (1957- ), 305, 458  
Jan Irene (1952- ), 305, 457, 932  
Janell Lareen (1961- ), 868, 935  
Jay Irvin, 997  
Jeanette June (1975- ), 443  
Jewel Jana (1976- ), 935  
Jewell Ann (1951- ), 305, 457  
Jill Colleen (1953- ), 305, 458  
John Charles (1960- ), 935  
Judy Lynn (1968- ), 935, 998  
Karen Gay (1951- ), 295, 448  
Kimberly, 522  
Lloyd, 224  
Lynn Charles (1942- ), 295, 448  
Marjorie Anna (1957- ), 520  
Maya Rose (1990- ), 448  
Melina Joy (1985- ), 514  
Naomi, 439  
Nathan Kyle (1972- ), 448  
Neva Lorene (1926- ), 459  
Prairie Rose (1984- ), 448  
Ronald, 378, 522  
Roy E., 224  
Ruth Ann (1935- ), 443  
Shelly Renee (1971-1971), 522  
Suzanne Cozette (1970- ), 448  
Tana Nyette (1956- ), 305, 458  
Timothy (1953- ), 514  
Tracy, 522  
Twila (1990- ), 514  
Vance Edward (1940- ), 443  
Ward Joseph (1945- ), 295, 448

### **Baumgardner**

Melodie (1945- ), 351  
Millard, 351

### **Bayer**

Amber Lynn (1977- ), 492  
David, 492  
Deborah Beth (1983- ), 491  
Judy (1962- ), 515  
Lloyd Gene (1951- ), 491  
Matthew Lloyd (1977- ), 491  
Rachel Arlene (1972- ), 491  
Rebeka Denise (1974- ), 491  
Sarah Elizabeth (1981- ), 491  
Sarah Irene, 376, 942  
Steven Lynn (1953- ), 492  
Walter, 491

### **Bayless**

Rev. Reuben, 724

### **Baylor**

Diane Rae, 482

### **Beach**

Donald Andrew (1925- ), 816  
Jewel Marie (1946- ), 816  
Jill Lynn (1961- ), 816  
Judy Alane (1951- ), 816  
R. J., 816  
Ronald Ralph, 92

### **Beachler**

Amy Deanne (1974- ), 517  
Anne Lynn (1940- ), 252  
Barbara Ellen (1982- ), 375  
Berlin O. (1907- ), 252  
Carla Ann (1980- ), 517  
Clarence D. (1901-1974), 113  
Dana Renee (1984- ), 517  
Darin Lee (1969- ), 375, 441  
David Allen (1975- ), 517  
Donald Gordon (1927- ), 219, 375, 387  
Douglas Allen (1952- ), 375, 517  
Gareth Nicholas (1977- ), 375  
Harvey B. (1897-1970), 218  
Ida Mae (1908-1977), 793  
Jesse, 252  
Karen Louise (1950- ), 375, 517  
Leah Frances (1984- ), 375  
Lowell Harvey (1931- ), 219, 375  
Mark Henry (1938- ), 252, 414  
Mary Lenore (1925-1925), 219  
Mary Marlene (1955- ), 375, 518  
Marylis Eliza (1981- ), 375  
Nicole (1962- ), 414  
Rebecca Ann (1962- ), 375, 518  
Saloma Irene (1979- ), 375  
Silas L. (1867-1927), 113, 218, 793  
Vaughn Harvey (1986- ), 375

### **Beachley**

Mary Ann, 759

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Bean

Agnes Claire (1913- ), 196  
Jason Ray (1978- ), 997  
Larry Ray (1958- ), 997  
Larry Wayne (1980- ), 997  
Ralph Howey, 997

### Beard

Donald, 205  
Ella, 236

### Beatty

Amy Marie (1976- ), 556  
Bryce Hanson (1981- ), 556  
Carolyn Sue (1959- ), 466  
Connie, 951  
Harold Earl (1913- ), 466  
Stephen Earl (1951- ), 466, 556  
Sylvester, 466

### Beauchamp

Robert, 776

### Beaver

Oscar W. (1885-1912), 201

### Bebber

Nora (1900-1955), 788

### Bechtold

Carl Otto, 997  
Karla Ann (1968- ), 997  
Shelba (1938- ), 914  
William, 914

### Beck

Elizabeth (1950- ), 251  
Estella, 847

### Becker

Amelia, 170  
Josephine, 172  
Terry, 997

### Beckner

Adah Elizabeth (1896-1983), 145, 277, 800  
Alma Ann (1943- ), 278, 430  
Barbara Ann (1841-1924), 41, 107  
Beulah, 235, 473  
Clarence Everett, 145  
Deanna Elizabeth (1992- ), 996  
Dennis Alan (1964- ), 996  
Donald, 278, 996  
Eldon, 991  
Estella Ilene (1899-1944), 145, 277, 801  
Ezra James (1872-1942), 99  
Floyd William (1907- ), 145, 275, 278  
Henry (1848-1921), 99, 145  
Jesse Lee (1899-1918), 99  
John C. (1824-1889), 61  
Kathleen "Kathy" Sue (1954- ), 455, 979  
Levi Peter (1874-1943), 145, 800, 801  
Nancy A. (1854-1937), 61

Nancy Eliza (1898-1983), 387, 388  
Nannie Elizabeth (1869-1932), 220  
Pearl Arvilla, 145  
Polly Anna (1970- ), 446  
Roy Lee (1905-1973), 145  
Ruthanne, 235

### Bedient

Daniel Richard (1954- ), 1133  
Sarah Marie (1985- ), 1133  
William Richard (1983- ), 1133

### Beeghley

Abraham, 175  
Alta Irene (1885-1937), 176  
Bethany Ann (1982- ), 532  
Charles Wesley (1953- ), 532  
Deanna, 232, 859  
Esther Diane (1987- ), 532  
Hannah, 74  
Hannah Lee (1979- ), 532  
Iona Mae (1909-1961), 175, 318  
Jerome Albert (1886-1909), 175  
John, 176, 532  
Minerva Jane (1879-1974), 825  
Naomi Virgin (1908-1988), 175, 318  
Rebekah Faith (1990- ), 532  
Shannon Elisabeth (1984- ), 532  
Susannah (1841-1920), 79, 80

### Beeghly

Barbara (1937-1937), 244  
Beverly (1937- ), 244, 403  
Eric Jason (1972- ), 404  
Herbert (1910- ), 244  
Janet (1943- ), 244, 403  
Robert (1946- ), 244, 404

### Beery

Beulah F., 1013  
Isaac Neal (1973- ), 441, 906  
James, 540, 942  
Jonathon (1971- ), 540, 942  
Margaret Emma (1965- ), 991  
Naomi Elizabeth, 997  
Paul Lawrence (1934- ), 991  
Ruth, 235

### Beggs

Bobby Dean (1934- ), 817  
George Edward, 817  
Kimberly Ruth (1963- ), 817  
Leelah Lynne (1960- ), 817  
Robin Joy (1959- ), 817

### Beigh

Bertha V. (1904- ), 789  
James, 789  
Lyman Henry, 737

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Beilby**

David, 493  
Dawn, 493  
Diane, 493  
Kathryn, 493  
Louis, 493

### **Beinhauer**

Charlotte J. (1869-1962), 127  
Jean C., 127

### **Belknap**

Brian (1961- ), 198

### **Bell**

Blanche Nola (1888-d), 49  
Carolyn (1938- ), 895  
James Michael (1955- ), 427  
Jerry Lee (1931- ), 269, 427  
Lee Kenneth (1908- ), 269  
Louis Allen, 269  
Mr., 328  
Timothy Lee (1959- ), 427

### **Bellus**

Danny Edward (1920- ), 807, 873  
Forrest Arnold (1922- ), 807, 873  
Marcia Jeanne (1947- ), 873  
Robert Edward (1946- ), 873  
Theron F., 807

### **Belote**

Mardi Marie (1983- ), 876  
Marvin Edward, 876  
Nicholas Alton (1979- ), 876  
Wesley Edward (1976- ), 876

### **Belt**

Bertha L., 768

### **Bendel**

Fred (1948- ), 370  
Jacqueline Lynn (1984- ), 370  
Jeremy Scott (1977- ), 370

### **Bender**

Charles Paul, 878  
Nancy Jean (1932- ), 878

### **Benedict**

Alma, 807  
Douglas, 379  
Faith, 999  
Glen, 1103  
Glenn, 955  
Judith Helman (1952- ), 955, 1103  
Lois (1948- ), 498  
Loretta, 1000  
Mary Ann (1965- ), 935  
Ruby, 234

### **Beneful**

Frances M., 320

### **Bennett**

Charles David (1929- ), 466  
Gregory Lee (1965- ), 915  
June Carol (1943- ), 450

### **Benninghofen**

Naomi Mona, 771

### **Benson**

Abraham R. (1838-1910), 39  
George (1867-1867), 39  
Ira, 39  
Mary (1867-1867), 39  
Nora (1881-1899), 39

### **Bently**

Sarah, 78

### **Bento**

Joe S. (1948- ), 322  
Joseph Keith (1972- ), 322

### **Bentz**

Amanda, 843, 848

### **Benzel**

George (1944- ), 363

### **Bercot**

Mary Alice, 284

### **Berdoll**

Goldie Arvella, 227

### **Berg**

Anthony Frank (1882-d), 852  
Cherryl A. (1953- ), 367  
Lucille Mary (1917- ), 852

### **Berkeybile**

Elosia Tabitha, 256

### **Berkley**

Magdaleen, 245

### **Berlin**

Ella Adeline (1891-d), 807  
Ellsworth, 394  
Gary Charles (1950- ), 394  
Janie Lorain (1952- ), 394

### **Bermas**

Susie, 930

### **Bernard**

Reine, 1125

### **Bernatow**

Ron, 343

### **Bernstein**

Barry, 264

### **Berry**

Benjamin Franklin (1877-1878), 744  
Cleon (1840-d), 744  
George (1875-d), 744  
John Cleon (1870-1878), 744  
Molly (1879-d), 744  
Sarah (1873-d), 744  
Thomas (1869-d), 744

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Berryhill

Barbara (1946- ), 405

### Berschauer

Norma Lee, 307

### Bertsch

Elizabeth (1928- ), 215

### Bertschy

Fredrick Nathan, 405

Margaret Irene (1931- ), 405

### Besbradich

Nadine (1944- ), 1131

### Bess

David Allen (1955- ), 361

Janet Lee (1954-1954), 361

Kenneth E. (1921- ), 361

Mark Aaron (1959- ), 361

### Bethel

Everett Elmer (1901- ), 118

### Betts

John, 563

John Michael (1984- ), 563

Mary, 819

Nichole Lynn (1981- ), 563

Sarah, 334

### Betz

Marilla May (1915- ), 253

### Bevins

Alta E., 187

### Beyl

George, 248

Vivian (1903- ), 248

### Bhagat

Shaum Paul (1968- ), 406

Surinder Kumar (1935- ), 406

### Bickel

Donald Eugene, 379

Gibson Omar, 379

Joye Lynn, 428

Valerie Lynn, 379

### Biederman

Anne Marie (1973- ), 505

Earl Ray (1945- ), 505

Kelly Jo (1971- ), 505

### Bigham

Darrel Eugene (1942- ), 323, 475

Elizabeth "Liz" French (1968- ), 475

Elmer, 323

Larry Duane (1946- ), 323, 475

Lori Ellen (1968- ), 475

Marilyn Louise (1951- ), 323, 475

Matthew Hitchcock (1966- ), 475

Paul Daniel (1919- ), 323

Paul David (1971- ), 475

### Bigler

Billy Dean (1938- ), 191

### Biller

James Eugene (1935- ), 413

James Stanley, 413

Jennifer Louise (1963- ), 413

### Billman

David "Edward" Jr. (1913-1975), 126

David Edward (1876-1961), 126

Dorothy Ann (1934- ), 239, 396

Frantz Miller (1909- ), 126, 239

Jeffery Eugene (1961- ), 396

Pamela Ann (1964- ), 396

Robert (1938- ), 239, 396

Ruth Naomi (1899-1961), 126

Silas, 126

Tamela Kay (1964- ), 396

### Billmier

Elizabeth, 748

### Bimberger

Benny Allen (1946- ), 872

Clifford Leon (1937- ), 872

Clifton, 872

Clifton Joe (1937- ), 872

Edith, 872

Kenneth Van (1944- ), 872

### Bingham

Mary Jo, 345

### Binkley

Harold N. (1909- ), 138

Jacob M., 25

Mattie Weller (1851-1932), 25

### Birely

Katharine, 458

### Birt

Catherine Elaine (1946- ), 921

Clifford Wallace, 921

### Biser

Darrell Lee (1943- ), 376, 520

Dean Edward (1944- ), 376, 520

Dennis Franklin (1921- ), 376

Lisa Ann (1972- ), 520

Mark Gilbert (1971- ), 520

Steven Curtis (1969- ), 520

### Bishop

Edna (1914- ), 225

### Bitner

Andrew James (1979- ), 371

Clarence (1905-1991), 106, 215

Julia Ann (1972- ), 371

Maleah Jeanine (1980- ), 371

Matthew Lane (1984- ), 371

Michele Renee (1971- ), 371

Randall Lee (1949- ), 215, 371

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

- Bitner** (continued)  
 Robbin Lane (1957- ), 215, 371  
 Robert E. (1875-1927), 106  
 Ruth (1900-1973), 106, 215  
 Stephen Lane (1976- ), 371  
 Timothy Allen (1952- ), 215, 371
- Bittner**  
 Kathryn Ann (1950- ), 422  
 Rudolph Karl, 422
- Bixby**  
 Harmon, 747
- Bixler**  
 Cecia, 965  
 Delight Ann (1941- ), 266, 425  
 Robert, 266
- Black**  
 Frances, 994  
 Jerry (1956- ), 343  
 Kristin (1988- ), 343
- Blackett**  
 Robert W., 92
- Blackhurst**  
 Judy Dale, 1126
- Blacksher**  
 Joshua (1968- ), 374  
 Megan (1974- ), 374  
 Norman (1945- ), 374
- Blackson**  
 Samuel H. (1886-1957), 118
- Blackwell**  
 Virginia Margaret, 406
- Blair**  
 David J., 284  
 Victoria Jean (1945- ), 424
- Blake**  
 Deborah Ardene (1961- ), 297  
 Harvey Dalton (1902- ), 770  
 Hubert L., 297  
 John Byron (1899-1913), 770  
 John Henry (1862-1932), 770
- Blei**  
 George J., 773
- Blessing**  
 Elva (1925- ), 299
- Blickenstaff**  
 Alice, 831  
 Alice May, 182  
 Alva (1866-1948), 86  
 Ann, 328  
 Anna Laura (1871-1872), 86  
 Catherine, 328  
 David (1948- ), 271  
 David Elmer, 182  
 Delana, 56  
 Delana (1879-1968), 86  
 Elmer (1876-1878), 86  
 Frances Mae (1923-1992), 330, 480  
 Fred, 182  
 Henry, 328  
 Jacob, 190  
 Jacob (1842-1921), 86  
 Jesse E. (1873-1955), 86, 182  
 Leonard, 328  
 Martha, 328  
 Martha (1870-1870), 86  
 Mary Florence (1852-1927), 66, 76  
 Mary Virginia (1923- ), 190  
 Miles Gottlieb (1892-1959), 190  
 Nancy Ruth (1951- ), 271  
 Nellie Alice, 182, 330  
 Olive B. (1882-d), 86  
 Orlando (1868-d), 86  
 Orlando Marion (1901-1984), 182, 329  
 Phebe Kathryn (1917- ), 190  
 Robert Everett (1900-1959), 182, 328  
 Robert T., 271  
 William, 328
- Bligh**  
 Mary Catherine "Mamie", 1126
- Blocher**  
 Alan, 981  
 Amanda (1866-1935), 143, 216, 822  
 Andrew (1843-1926), 13  
 Anna Mae (1915- ), 821, 880  
 Anna May (1915- ), 1095, 1096  
 Ardis, 901  
 Arthur, 837  
 Bernice Lorraine (1931- ), 123, 821, 882, 1095, 1098  
 Cameron Lee (1993- ), 1013  
 Carmen Elaine (1970- ), 952, 1099, 1110  
 Carmen Elizabeth (1946- ), 230  
 Charlene Ruth (1966- ), 952, 1099  
 Chester William (1911-1991), 820, 880, 1095, 1096  
 Clara Leona (1901-1980), 433  
 Delbert Francis (1910-1965), 820, 880, 1095, 1096  
 Dorla Ann (1941- ), 880, 953, 1096, 1100  
 Dorothy Eileen (1929- ), 821, 882, 1095, 1098  
 Edna Marea (1903-1985), 890  
 Eliza (1871-1964), 113, 218, 793  
 Eric Simon (1989- ), 954, 1102  
 Etta Mildred (1913- ), 821, 1095  
 Floyd Lawrence (1911- ), 965  
 Fred, 854  
 Isaac (1840-1902), 820, 1095  
 Isaac Lowell (1919-1984), 821, 881, 1095, 1097  
 Ivalyn Naomi (1933- ), 516, 880, 952, 1096, 1099

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Blocher** (continued)

Jan Lewis (1952- ), 881, 957, 1097, 1105  
Janet, 854  
Jeffery Glade (1951- ), 881, 957, 1097, 1105  
Jena Louise (1977- ), 957, 1105  
Jessilyn Beth (1973- ), 957, 1105  
Joe Alan (1948- ), 881, 957, 1097, 1105  
John Frederick "Fred", 854  
Jonas, 144  
Joseph, 28  
Joseph Wise (1921- ), 230  
Kari Anne (1971- ), 957, 1105  
Kathleen Lucy (1944- ), 880, 952, 1096, 1099  
Kendall Lamar (1983- ), 954, 1102  
Kevin Lowell (1959- ), 881, 954, 1097, 1102  
Lydia Viola (1923- ), 539, 821, 881, 1095, 1097  
Marcele Erleen (1938- ), 880, 953, 1096, 1100  
Marion K., 1013  
Mary Evelyn (1940- ), 880, 952, 1096, 1099  
Mathias (1847-1927), 13  
Matthew Jay (1994- ), 1007, 1109  
Mitchell, 981  
Morris Eldon (1942- ), 880, 952, 1096, 1099  
Moyne Jay (1944-1944), 880, 1096  
Murlin Jay (1968- ), 952, 1007, 1099, 1109  
Opal Leota, 399, 1020. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 211*  
Ora Calvin (1921-1993), 821, 1095, 1097  
Paul Everett (1968- ), 1013  
Runella Ann (1940- ), 965  
Ruthie Eileen (1937- ), 548  
Ryan Lewis (1974- ), 957, 1105  
Simon (1887-1964), 123, 820, 1095  
Susan Lorraine (1956- ), 881, 953, 1097, 1101  
Tamara Ann (1967- ), 981  
Taurel L. (1932-1978), 854  
Tena, 216  
Tena Jay (1958- ), 881  
Tena Joy (1958- ), 958, 1097, 1106  
Tina Allison (1974- ), 981  
Tom, 854  
Walter Emery (1926- ), 821, 881, 1095, 1097

### **Blocher/Blocker Parrott/Parrett**

Sarah (1825-1891), 28

### **Block**

Sarah A., 172

### **Blodgett**

Balenda (1962- ), 493  
Bert, 493  
Bradley (1964- ), 493  
Brett (1960- ), 493  
Durenda (1962- ), 493  
Dyrenda (1961- ), 493

### **Blosser**

Carmen Charisee (1957- ), 965, 1011  
Henry, 965  
Michael Andre (1983- ), 1011  
Mindy Nicole (1986- ), 1011  
Shanda Linn (1968- ), 965, 1011  
Shawn Kelly (1960- ), 965, 1011  
Wendell Wilmer (1933- ), 965

### **Blumenschein**

Harold Earl (1906-1970), 163

### **Blythe**

Amanda, 891  
James D. II, 891

### **Boardman**

Elric Frank (1938- ), 410  
Larry Todd (1972- ), 410  
Rebecca Sue (1969- ), 410  
Winfield George, 410

### **Bobeck**

Karen, 1011

### **Bodkin**

Rose, 391

### **Boedecker**

Bessie, 272

### **Boerschinger**

Marie Rose (1954- ), 346

### **Boes**

Arminta Caroline, 189

### **Boesch**

Walter (1938- ), 342

### **Bogaardt**

William, 270

### **Bogard**

George W., 741

### **Bogarth**

Mary Jane (1833-1908), 72

### **Boggs**

Diane, 492

### **Bohan**

Lisa, 391

### **Boitnott**

Janice Eileen (1927- ), 204, 352  
Walter Dalles (1885-1964), 204  
William Benjamin (1860-1949), 204

### **Boldt**

Belle "Catherine", 464

### **Boles**

Ronald (1952- ), 348

### **Boller**

Chi (1927- ), 344  
Ernest Grant Sr., 344

### **Bollinger**

Alvin, 848  
Phyllis Eileen (1927- ), 848

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

- Bollinger** (continued)  
Rosina, 270  
Sarah (1847-1922), 750
- Bonbeau**  
Betsy, 353  
Brenda, 353  
Richy, 353  
Romeo A., 353
- Bontrager**  
Anna, 1015  
Lester, 1011  
Michelle Dawn (1961- ), 1011
- Boodrookas**  
Mr., 894
- Boomershine**  
Catherine, 82  
Olive Susan (1912- ), 159
- Boone**  
Anna E. (1890-1968), 358, 797  
Anna Mae, 927  
Annie, 440  
Aretas C., 309  
Becky, 235  
Becky Ann (1969- ), 309  
Beth Elaine (1967- ), 309  
Brenda Rene (1965- ), 309  
Carolyn Joyce (1957- ), 893, 980  
Carson Delbert (1899-1975), 102, 158, 204  
Catherine Esther (1988- ), 980  
Danielle Sue (1956- ), 497  
Douglas (1964- ), 855  
Elizabeth Nita (1986- ), 980  
Eve (1778-1859), 7  
Ezra Thomas (1884-1985), 893  
Garey, 544, 1004  
Gina Dawn (1967- ), 960, 1108  
Irene Frances (1888-1980), 765  
Irvin Cline, 222  
James, 437  
James "Jim" A., 960  
James A., 235, 1108  
Janice, 436  
Joan (1923-1982), 204, 295  
Joseph Benjamin (1857-1925), 102, 797  
Kathleen Louise (1953- ), 893, 980  
Linda, 513  
Linda Lee (1942- ), 437  
Lucille Marie (1950- ), 893  
Mary, 828  
Mary Ellen (1909- ), 161  
Michael Raymond (1951-1991), 893, 980  
Raymond Owen (1926- ), 893  
Robert Douglas (1983- ), 980  
Rosanne Nicole (1985- ), 1111  
Ruth, 222, 924  
Sherman (1941- ), 309  
Stephen Ezra (1982- ), 980  
Thomas Cabel (1880-1967), 161  
Timothy Michael (1980- ), 980  
Virginia Dare, 990  
Wendy Sue, 544, 1004
- Boor**  
Sara Alice, 131, 136
- Booth**  
Jackie Lee, 311
- Boothe**  
Hettie Frances, 386
- Boots**  
Aaron, 60  
Lewis (1850-1927), 60, 143  
Luella (1876-1940), 275, 860  
Mr., 98  
Viola Jane (1884-1980), 143, 859
- Borchardt**  
Mr., 829
- Bordman**  
Amber Lenae (1980- ), 565  
Howard (1943- ), 565
- Boring**  
Richard (1943- ), 454  
Richard Brian (1970- ), 454
- Boseker**  
Cory Robert (1988- ), 988  
Warren John II (1959- ), 988  
Warren John III (1987- ), 988
- Bosier**  
Annie Caroline (1854-1932), 740
- Bosserman**  
Marcielle A. (1909- ), 1127
- Boswell**  
David (1930- ), 915
- Botkin**  
Elden (1910- ), 132
- Bouck**  
James Richard (1952- ), 473  
James Richard (1980- ), 473  
Joshua Gilbert (1983- ), 473
- Boughman**  
Linda Sue, 553
- Bouse**  
Ashlee Marie (1980- ), 920  
Barton L., 33  
Chester, 844  
DeNae Dawn (1970- ), 920  
Gerald "Wayne" (1915- ), 844  
Marlene Marie (1935- ), 844, 920  
Nancy (1945- ), 844, 920  
Roberta Jean (1937- ), 844, 920

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Bouse (continued)

Shanda Kaye (1974- ), 920  
Terry Wayne (1943- ), 844, 920  
Tyler Wayne (1975- ), 920

### Bowen

Angeline Florence, 766  
Ashley Nicole (1991- ), 1132  
Blaine, 916  
James Ross (1959- ), 1132  
James William Ross, 1132  
Jordan Ross (1995- ), 1132  
Karen Elaine (1940- ), 916  
Russell Paul III (1960- ), 529

### Bower

Amy Yvonne (1974- ), 958, 1106  
Arlen Danny (1972- ), 958, 992, 1010, 1106, 1113  
Benjamin Duane (1980- ), 959, 1107  
Carrie Dawn (1986- ), 959, 1107  
Danny Joe (1951- ), 882, 958, 1098, 1106  
Douglas Allan (1984- ), 959, 1107  
Duane Lee (1956- ), 882, 959, 1098, 1107  
Janna Loreen (1993- ), 959, 1107  
Jesse Allen (1989- ), 959, 1107  
Jesse Samuel (1896-1959), 882, 1098  
Larry A. (1958- ), 882, 959, 982  
Larry Allen (1958- ), 1098, 1107  
Leah Annette (1977- ), 958, 1106  
Leon Edward (1991- ), 1010, 1113  
Lester J. (1926- ), 882  
Lester Jesse (1926- ), 1098  
Lisa Marie (1978- ), 959, 1107  
Loretta Sue (1979- ), 958, 1106  
Megan Lynae (1991- ), 959, 1107  
Rebekah Sue (1981- ), 959, 1107  
Sheldon Lee (1993- ), 1010, 1113  
Virginia, 457, 978

### Bowerman

Anna, 887

### Bowers

Amos "Eugene" (1919- ), 194  
Ann Elizabeth (1957- ), 267  
Carolyn Mae (1943- ), 528  
Esther, 786, 787  
Glen (1914- ), 340  
Keith Edison (1955- ), 267  
Lester E., 267  
Loren (1943- ), 528  
Melinda Raelene (1974- ), 528  
Michael Ray (1969- ), 528  
Michelle Renee (1966- ), 528  
Sidney Eric (1951- ), 267  
Todd Edwin (1953- ), 267

### Bowling

Deborah Rosetta (1965- ), 446, 550  
Dennis R. (1942- ), 446  
Harlen Matthew, 446  
Michael Todd (1967- ), 446  
Philip Troy (1970- ), 446

### Bowman

Abraham "Abe" (1844-1919), 62  
Adda (1890-d), 62  
Amos Ray, 544, 1004  
Anna "Myrtle", 286, 378  
Anna May, 803  
Arthur, 831  
Betty, 991  
Brenda Gayle (1956- ), 388  
Carl, 967  
Cheryl Sue (1955- ), 460  
Clara Alice (1934- ), 936  
Daisy (1919- ), 292, 977  
Dan, 388, 890  
Daniel, 437  
David Andrew, 123  
Debra Ellen (1955- ), 967, 1015  
Donald Wayne (1956- ), 482  
Dora (1881-d), 62  
Doris Marie (1932- ), 521  
Dorothy, 443  
Dorothy Marie (1989- ), 1016  
Duane Lynn (1958- ), 967, 1015  
Dwayne Eugene (1944- ), 362  
Edith Marie, 357  
Edna, 458  
Eldon Lee, 544, 1004  
Esther, 211  
Ethel, 936  
Ethel (1895- ), 62, 148, 153  
Gail Ann (1956- ), 967, 1015  
Galen Jay (1961- ), 967, 1016  
Grace Marietta (1882-d), 86  
Gregory Lynn (1987- ), 1015  
Harold Robert (1933-1987), 967  
Hattie Velma (1888-1965), 184  
Helen Lorraine (1920- ), 152, 290  
Ina Elizabeth (1908- ), 152, 290  
Ivan, 936  
Jacob, 150  
Jacob Edwin (1903-1958), 803  
Janet Sue, 437, 1004  
Janie, 1101  
Janie/Jennie, 953  
Janine Marie (1982- ), 1015  
Jesse Harold (1991- ), 1016  
Joel (1838-d), 113  
Joel Harvey (1903-1986), 387, 388  
John, 388



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Bowman** (continued)

John (1821-1903), 62  
 Jonas Elmer (1877-d), 152  
 Kaitlin Ruth (1993- ), 1015  
 Kenneth, 234  
 Kenton Lee (1968- ), 362  
 Kevin Dwaine (1966- ), 362  
 Kimberly Sue (1964- ), 362, 504  
 Kristina Joy (1989- ), 1015  
 Leah Renee (1978- ), 482  
 Leanna Jane (1875-1949), 113  
 Levi, 831, 900  
 Lloyd (1935- ), 388, 890  
 Lydia (1883-d), 62  
 Maggie E., 222  
 Marcus Duane (1980- ), 1015  
 Margaret Elizabeth (1963- ), 967, 1016. *See*  
     *Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 794*  
 Martha, 328  
 Martha P. (1868-1939), 328  
 Mary Ellen (1924- ), 830  
 Mary Jane (1936- ), 234, 548  
 Mary Lou (1955- ), 900  
 Noah Webster, 292  
 Norma June (1934- ), 547  
 Peter, 211  
 Phillip, 437  
 Ralph Levi (1921- ), 362, 526  
 Raymond, 437  
 Rebecca (1967- ), 541, 943  
 Reva Evelyn (1912- ), 212  
 Ruby (1923- ), 387  
 Samuel (?-1944), 830  
 Samuel Wayne (1975- ), 482  
 Sara Jane (1964- ), 967  
 Susan Louise (1951- ), 526  
 Susanna, 92  
 Virginia, 532  
 Wesley David (1897-1975), 123  
 William, 234, 782

### **Bowser**

Benjamin E. (1895-1968), 430  
 David Leroy (1941-1990), 234  
 Emma, 221  
 Esther Eileen (1934-1972), 430, 956, 1104  
 George, 298  
 George W. (1875-1945), 281, 291  
 Glenna Lucille (1915- ), 315  
 Janice (1930- ), 298, 450  
 John, 376  
 Juanita (1935- ), 298, 450  
 Lester "Jack" (1908-1960), 298  
 Lois J. (1941- ), 453  
 Lottie (1909- ), 220, 298  
 Margaret Jean (1925- ), 229

Rachel, 160  
 Rebecca, 297  
 Richard, 234  
 Treva Naomi (1914- ), 281, 291, 940, 948  
 Virgle "Virg" Bernice (1925- ), 376  
 William Franklin (1874-1950), 315

### **Bowyer**

Birdena (1910- ), 84

### **Boyce**

Byron, 354  
 Wilbur W. (1908-1947), 354

### **Boyd**

Alan Dale (1963- ), 912  
 Allen Ray (1980- ), 973  
 Alvie Merrill (1904-1904), 185  
 Alvin Elsworth (1911- ), 185  
 Annette Louise (1952- ), 459  
 Brian Jared (1987- ), 973  
 Calvin, 122, 199  
 Charley (1881-1944), 89, 185  
 Chester (1890-1962), 89, 185  
 Denise Rene (1965- ), 334  
 Donna Jean (1963- ), 334  
 Donna Mae (1949- ), 946  
 Doris Marie (1942- ), 186, 334  
 Dwight Marion (1933- ), 186, 912  
 Earl, 972  
 Elizabeth (1894-1983), 89, 185  
 Frank (1891-1894), 89  
 George William (1930- ), 186, 334  
 Harley Jared (1895-1965), 156  
 Hazel Leah (1902-1983), 185, 333  
 Henry (1901- ), 31  
 Henry Jacob (1901-1993), 89, 186, 912  
 Ira (1880-1955), 199  
 Joan Irene, 459  
 John (1821-1907), 89  
 Kendahl Allyson (1955- ), 333  
 Kevin William (1960- ), 972. *See Descendants of*  
     *David Frantz, p. 286*  
 Lawrence Ray (1915-1983), 500, 946  
 Leanna Jo (1978- ), 500  
 Lisa Diane (1977- ), 500  
 Lydia (1884-1894), 89  
 Lynnette Dawn (1975- ), 500  
 Margaret "Maggie" (1858-1949), 799  
 Marlon Eugene (1983- ), 973  
 Marvin Riley (1924- ), 185, 333  
 Michael Rarick (1946- ), 333  
 Muriel Annette (1924- ), 156  
 Olive "Beatrice" (1930- ), 185, 334  
 Otho (1851-1935), 199  
 Patrick Bradford (1950- ), 333  
 Ruth Naomi (1933- ), 991  
 Sharon, 957, 1105

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Boyd (continued)

Shirley Ann (1960- ), 912, 994  
Steven Christopher (1952- ), 333  
Susan Jane (1879-1965), 881, 1097  
Tammy Lynn (1959- ), 912, 994  
Vernon Lawrence (1951- ), 500  
Virginia Catherine (1927- ), 185, 333  
Warren Francis (1923- ), 459  
William (1854-1909), 89

### Boyer

Aaron, 778  
Charles Lowell (1937- ), 795, 856  
David Charles (1964- ), 856  
Lusina/Lucinda (1881-1962), 114, 778  
Mark Lamar (1975- ), 856  
Ralph Leroy (1899-1969), 795  
Samuel (1858-1923), 795  
Valerie Kay (1966- ), 856

### Boynton

Mr., 845

### Bozarth

Mary Jane (1833-1908), 35

### Boze

Betty, 501  
Luella Burdina "Betty", 474

### Brackney

Brenda C. (1960- ), 361

### Bradshaw

Kelly Lynn (1963- ), 425  
Robert, 425

### Brady

Bernard B., 239  
Edward/Edwin, 728  
Jacqueline Eileen (1969- ), 397  
John Thomas (1945- ), 239, 397  
Joseph Patrick I (1914- ), 239  
Joseph Patrick II (1942- ), 239, 397  
Lisa Jean (1969- ), 397  
Richard Courtney (1976- ), 397  
Steven Patrick (1973- ), 397

### Bramlett

Carrie, 1125

### Brammell

Christy Jo, 940

### Brammer

Dessie, 970  
Mr., 467

### Brand

Marjorie, 1127

### Brandenberg

Elta Kreider (1912- ), 839  
William, 839

### Brandenburg

Florence Nancy (1901-1990), 854

### Brandt

Abram, 178  
Alicia Hope (1972- ), 476  
Amos George (1880-1918), 172  
Angela Christine (1982- ), 558  
Audrey Darnell (1988- ), 477  
Barbara Ann (1948- ), 323, 476  
Becky Lynn (1969- ), 467  
Benjamin "Ben" Richard (1954- ), 467, 558  
Betty (1925- ), 315, 467  
Betty Jane (1924- ), 315, 466  
Betty Jo (1958- ), 467  
Bradford "Brad" Eric (1950- ), 467  
Carol Jean (1953- ), 323, 477  
Corinne (1977- ), 339  
Daryl Wayne (1950- ), 323, 476  
daughter, 467  
Donald Ralph (1926-1929), 315  
Douglas Ray (1957- ), 323, 476  
Erma Lois (1927- ), 178, 324  
Ethel Viola (1919- ), 178, 323  
Gearold Lee (1950-1969), 323  
Gerald Ralph (1940- ), 315, 467  
Gloria Jean (1951- ), 323, 476  
Harold Kenneth (1923- ), 178, 323  
Harvey "Richard" (1957- ), 323, 477  
Harvey Abram (1924- ), 178, 323  
Jane B. (1930-1931), 315  
Jeremy Thomas (1974- ), 467  
Jeremy Wayne (1973- ), 476  
Jesse Ray (1894-1932), 178  
Jill Annette (1969- ), 477  
John Steven (1952- ), 339  
Johnnie (1925-1930), 195  
Jonathan, 172  
Jonathan Michael (1981- ), 476  
Jordan Drew (1989- ), 477  
Justin Robert (1986- ), 558  
Justin Scott (1982- ), 477  
Larry Kenneth (1946- ), 323, 477  
Lawrence Abraham (1905-1986), 172, 315  
Lois Elaine (1948- ), 323, 477  
Lowell (1929-1995), 195, 339  
Miriam Josephine (1918- ), 172, 315  
Nancy Jean (1938- ), 315, 467  
Nicholas (1974- ), 339  
Paul Kenneth (1888-1965), 195  
Paul Kenneth (1953- ), 339  
Paul Steven (1987- ), 476  
Ralph Milton (1903- ), 172, 315  
Richard "Dick" Eugene (1927- ), 315, 467  
Richard "Rick" Eric (1958- ), 467  
Ronald Lee (1946-1980), 323  
Ryan Andrew (1985- ), 476  
Sarah "Elnora" (1902-1989), 172, 314

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

- Brandt** (continued)  
Scott (1958- ), 339  
Sherilyn Kaye (1953- ), 323, 476  
Sonya Kay (1989- ), 476  
Thomas Robert (1947- ), 315, 467  
Troy Scott (1964- ), 323, 477  
Vernon Russell (1920- ), 178, 323
- Bray**  
Frank, 876
- Breckbill/Brechbill**  
Marlene (1935- ), 1019
- Breedene**  
Lloyd Robert (1924- ), 233
- Breedlove**  
Howard Eugene (1947- ), 489  
Howard Eugene Jr. (1973- ), 489  
Shawna Annette (1971- ), 489  
Tephania Jeanette (1968- ), 489
- Breese**  
Lloyd, 164
- Brehm**  
Betty Jean, 205, 353  
Catherine Diane (1968- ), 353  
Joseph, 205  
Joseph (1938- ), 205, 353  
Joseph John IV (1962- ), 353  
Seezanne Elizabeth (1965- ), 353
- Breitenbach**  
Alice Joan, 189
- Brenneman**  
Arlie L. (1886-1963), 783  
David, 777  
Dean Marlowe (1932- ), 452  
Frances "Fanny" Sathena (1862-1943), 777  
Garrett Dale (1991- ), 989  
Gregory (1966- ), 989  
Henry Hilman, 783  
Homer Keith, 989  
Jacqueline Sue (1964- ), 452  
Jeffry Allen (1959- ), 452, 551  
Jerry Dean (1957- ), 452  
Joseph Henry (1911-1911), 783  
Lori A. (1987- ), 551  
Paul, 452  
Stuart Leon (1993- ), 989
- Brenner**  
Elizabeth J. (1850-d), 17
- Bretches**  
Stanley, 770
- Bricki**  
Lucille "Billie", 325
- Bridge**  
Bonnie Beth (1948- ), 256  
Fannie (1906- ), 839  
George, 839  
Gloria J., 447  
Grady Stanley, 256  
John Byron (1942- ), 256  
Phyllis Jean (1936- ), 256, 268, 419
- Bridges**  
Denzil Ray, 445  
Larry Donald (1933- ), 445  
Laura Dawn (1959- ), 445, 548  
Paul Thomas (1961- ), 445  
Randall Denzil (1962- ), 445
- Brieske**  
Brian (1959- ), 467  
Daniel (1964- ), 467  
David (1957- ), 467  
James Norman (1962- ), 467  
Mark John (1956- ), 467  
Richard (1936- ), 467  
Sharon Ann (1968- ), 467  
Timothy Ralph (1962- ), 467
- Brigden**  
Jane (1918- ), 288
- Bright**  
Jane, 190  
John Daniel (1897-1973), 190  
Sally, 557
- Brist**  
William L., 185
- Bristol**  
Jared Keith (1986- ), 552  
Troy William (1983- ), 552  
William, 552  
William Gregory "Greg" (1954- ), 552
- Britt**  
Terry, 312
- Brittain**  
Virilinda Beal (1881-1920), 769
- Britton**  
Irma, 424
- Brndior**  
Barbara Susan (1943- ), 505
- Brock**  
Iva C. (1911- ), 839  
James K., 352  
Kathy Ann (1947- ), 352  
Luther, 839
- Brocket/Brockert**  
Brian (1964- ), 453  
Michael, 453  
Rebecca "Becky" (1968- ), 453
- Brondyke**  
Jake, 355  
Thomas, 355

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Brooke

Mina May (1957- ), 342

### Brookins

Sarah (1861-1908), 45  
Susanna (1857-1941), 46

### Brooks

Betty Jeanne (1925- ), 328, 335, 480  
George McClellan (1862-1928), 328  
Harlan Jesse (1898- ), 328  
Margaret Ruth (1931- ), 328

### Brovont

Alvin Lee (1950- ), 926  
Benjamin (1993- ), 1020  
Blake Anthony (1992- ), 997  
Brenda, 896, 983  
Brooke Elizabeth (1994- ), 997  
Chester L. (1920- ), 887, 896  
Daniel, 826  
Dannie D. (1925- ), 826, 895  
David (1985- ), 991  
Dawn Darlene (1959- ), 895  
Dean, 561  
Debra Ann (1952- ), 895  
Elmer (1905-1987), 826  
Floyd LeRoy (1941- ), 969  
George E., 1015, 1019  
Gertrude "Trudy" Ellen, 1013  
Gwynne Ellen (1962- ), 1019  
Ida Wanita (1926-1928), 826  
Ivan (1988- ), 991  
Janel (1989- ), 561  
Jeffery Dean (1961- ), 969, 1020  
Jennifer (1990- ), 561  
Jennifer Irene (1969- ), 969, 1021  
Jerra Lynn (1962- ), 969, 1020  
Jocelyn Janae (1974- ), 927  
John A., 887, 896  
Joseph Garrett (1989- ), 1020  
Julia Lanee (1986- ), 1020  
Linda, 896  
Lisa Lynn (1959- ), 1015  
Loran (1986- ), 991  
Lori Ellen (1971- ), 969, 1021  
Michael Andrew (1983- ), 1020  
Nancy Joyce (1944- ), 896, 983  
Natasha Renee (1990- ), 1020  
Paul Samuel, 926, 928  
Peggy Lynn (1948- ), 895, 983  
Ray Orville (1905-1983), 969  
Richard, 991  
Ryan Gregory (1980- ), 927  
Sandra Sue (1949- ), 895  
Shawn Anthony (1971- ), 927, 997  
Steven Lee (1963- ), 969, 1020  
Susan Danetta (1957- ), 895

Susan Diane (1953- ), 928

Suzanne Kay (1968- ), 969, 1021

### Brower

Magdalena, 749  
Mary, 150

### Browett

Crystal (1956- ), 561

### Brown

Albert, 354  
Albert Henry (1876-1921), 206  
Amanda Ellen (1968- ), 923  
Basel Albert (1941- ), 356, 494  
Basel Anthony (1967- ), 494  
Bess, 347  
Beulah (1929- ), 296  
Carl H. (1887-d), 354  
Carl H. Jr. (1923- ), 354, 492  
Charles (1951- ), 993  
David Arthur (1947- ), 492  
Dawn (1959- ), 356, 494  
Dixie Jane (1938- ), 356, 494  
Douglas Dale (1951- ), 356  
Edna, 842  
Edward, 117  
Elwin/Elwyn Dale (1918-1976), 206, 356  
Erik Shaun (1977- ), 478  
Esther, 298  
Eugene H. (1924- ), 354, 492  
Georgie, 958, 1106  
Harold E. (1946- ), 492  
Hazel (1896-1988), 176  
Helen (1914- ), 197  
Jack Dwayne, 478  
Jackie (1956- ), 356, 494  
Jacob, 849  
James E., 81  
Katrinka Anne (1964- ), 923, 996  
LaVeda, 1011  
Lisa, 444  
Lowell Daniel (1904-1989), 849  
Lydia Eldora "Dora" (1871-1952), 81  
Mary Gertrude, 265  
Max A. (1938-1939), 354  
Maxine M. (1942- ), 354  
Mike Dwayne (1948- ), 478  
Mikel "Mike" David (1966- ), 923  
Mr., 371  
Naomi, 951  
Olin Virgil (1915-1920), 206  
Patricia (1946- ), 356, 494  
Phillip Metzger (1936- ), 849, 923  
Richard D. (1926- ), 354  
Ryan Andrew (1977- ), 923  
Sharon (1954- ), 356, 494  
Stephen Thomas (1971- ), 923

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Brown** (continued)

Thomas, 206  
 Thomas Lowell (1944- ), 849, 923  
 Timothy Elwyn (1977- ), 494  
 Tyshia Michelle (1972- ), 478  
 Vickie Jean, 256

### **Browning**

Esther, 333  
 John (1950-1950), 347  
 Kathleen Diane (1954- ), 347  
 Kay Lynn (1947- ), 347, 489  
 Pamela Dee (1943- ), 347  
 Paul David (1952- ), 347  
 Paul W. (1918- ), 347  
 Rita May (1948- ), 347, 489  
 William (1950-1950), 347

### **Brownlee**

Bruce (1950- ), 344, 487  
 Christina (1971- ), 487  
 Elizabeth (1973- ), 487  
 Kary Nicoli (1971- ), 487  
 Scott M. (1944- ), 344, 487  
 Suzanne (1953- ), 344  
 Wayne (1923- ), 344

### **Brubaker**

Abraham (1820-1898), 764  
 Ada M. (1879-1967), 107  
 Adria Alice (1879-1906), 24, 764, 804  
 Alan (1951- ), 335  
 Albert S. (1893-1937), 193  
 Albert Scott (1885-1965), 160  
 Alfred "Alfie" Abraham (1877-1949), 764, 804  
 Alfred David (1962- ), 345  
 Allen Wray (1961- ), 501  
 Alma M. (1904- ), 280  
 Alpheus J. (1882-d), 66, 151  
 Alva (1887-1967), 88, 184  
 Alvadore (1874-1900), 39  
 Ann Christine (1952- ), 379  
 Anna Lorraine (1976- ), 954, 1102  
 Anthony Charles (1991- ), 548  
 Arlon H. (1933- ), 193, 336  
 Arnelia Frances (1911- ), 249, 327, 479, 933  
 Arthur Ozias (1912- ), 345  
 Arthur Ryman (1902-1983), 804  
 Benjamin (1834-1913), 113, 760  
 Benjamin F., 33  
 Bernadine, 192  
 Bernice B. (1917- ), 150, 287  
 Bertha (1882-1964), 60  
 Bertha J. (1876-1965), 242  
 Bethany Jean (1978- ), 1002  
 Beverly Kay (1950- ), 333  
 Bill Allen (1946- ), 288  
 Boyd Alan (1973- ), 953, 1101

Brian (1962- ), 482  
 Bryan (1961- ), 482  
 C. Harper (1921- ), 327, 480  
 Caleb, 560  
 Caleb C. (1856-1943), 808  
 Calvin (1913-1928), 183  
 Calvin O. (1885-d), 66  
 Candice Ann (1946- ), 332  
 Carol Ann (1951-1994), 376. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 276*  
 Carrie Esther (1902- ), 143  
 Carroll (1918- ), 184, 333  
 Carson Arnold (1894-1976), 765  
 Cassandra Marie (1971- ), 449  
 Catherine (1846-d), 30, 86  
 Catherine (1862-1946), 65  
 Cephas Elias, 357  
 Charles (1880-1881), 60  
 Charles (1928- ), 805, 870  
 Charles Joseph (1896- ), 142  
 Charles Leo (1911- ), 143  
 Charles M. (1880-1967), 150  
 Charles Scott (1956- ), 449  
 Charlotte, 236  
 Cheryl (1953- ), 336  
 Chester Alva (1910- ), 184, 332  
 Christa Jane (1977- ), 954, 1102  
 Christian (1843-1924), 55, 150  
 Christine Ann (1946- ), 331  
 Christopher Wade (1992- ), 561  
 Clarence, 114  
 Clarence L. (1887-1983), 229  
 Clark, 560  
 Ciella (1918- ), 327, 480  
 Clifford (1916- ), 327, 480  
 Clinton Joe (1967- ), 501, 561  
 Constance K. (1948- ), 296  
 Craig (1954- ), 335  
 Crawford F. (1896- ), 91, 193  
 Crawford F. Jr. (1924- ), 193, 335  
 D. Earl (1888-1980), 67, 87  
 Dale (1924- ), 192  
 Dale (1955- ), 336  
 Dale Henry (1922- ), 184, 331  
 Danelle Annette (1975- ), 544, 1004  
 Daniel Carter (1957- ), 449  
 Darrell (1935- ), 298. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 625*  
 David (1945- ), 480  
 David Alfred (1938-1973), 345  
 David Floyd (1951- ), 379  
 David Henry (1948- ), 544, 1003  
 David Lloyd (1951-1991), 560  
 David Ray (1939- ), 548  
 Davina June (1969- ), 544, 1004

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Brubaker (continued)

- Della (1905- ), 183  
Delma Gayle (1923- ), 151  
Dewayne Williams, 917  
Diana (1855-1943), 23, 66  
Diane, 480  
Donald, 125  
Donald D. (1921- ), 184, 332  
Donald Nelson (1957- ), 331  
Dora Catherine (1884-1990), 155  
Doran H. (1879-d), 88, 183  
Doris (1926-1928), 183  
Doris H. (1934- ), 193  
Doris Irene (1948- ), 375  
Dorothy Elizabeth (1903- ), 183  
Dwayne (1925- ), 193, 336  
Dwayne David (1973- ), 544, 1004  
Earl E. (1891-1943), 91, 192  
Earl Jr. (1922- ), 192, 335  
Edwina (1916- ), 184  
Effie (1889-d), 88  
Elaine Joy (1965- ), 501  
Elizabeth (1830-1909), 61  
Elizabeth (1841-1886), 30, 85  
Elizabeth (1861-1916), 24, 67  
Elizabeth (1862-1940), 64  
Ellwyn Lee (1918- ), 151, 288  
Elmer H. (1869-1949), 41. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 501*  
Elmer James (1913- ), 359  
Elmer Louis, 114  
Emerson Peter (1907- ), 143  
Emily Jean (1976- ), 501  
Emma (1868-1947), 24, 67  
Emma C. (1875-1946), 55. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 503*  
Emma L. (1896- ), 214  
Emma Susanna (1909-1963), 430, 898  
Emory (1891-d), 88  
Eric (1949- ), 335  
Eric James (1972- ), 501  
Erma Esther (1915- ), 183  
Estell (1896-1957), 88, 185  
Esther Lillian (Frantz) (1913- ), 69, 159, 161  
Ethel (1892-1975), 164  
Ethel May (1895-1965), 88  
Etta May (1888-d), 765, 805  
Evelyn Loree (1921- ), 151  
Everett (1877-1968), 88, 183  
Everett E. Jr. (1910- ), 183  
Ezra J. (1860-1940), 30, 88  
Ezra Leroy (1883-1941), 327  
Fern Elizabeth (1909- ), 170, 299  
Florence (1908- ), 160, 296  
Florence Belle (1906- ), 142  
Flossie Lemon (1888-d), 808  
Frank (1920-1922), 183  
Fred, 114  
Gayle Edwin (1948- ), 1002  
George (1878-1879), 60  
Glen Samuel (1922- ), 184, 331  
Glenna Mae, 961, 1109  
Goldie Irene (1905- ), 143  
Gordon (1947- ), 331  
Grace, 114  
Grace Viola (1891-d), 96  
Gregory (1966- ), 482  
Harmony Grace (1989- ), 954, 1102  
Harold Amos (1923- ), 229  
Harry, 540, 941  
Harvey, 164, 165  
Harvey (1871-1947), 60, 142  
Harvey A. (1886-1927), 88, 184  
Harvey Melvin (1882-1964), 91, 192  
Henry (1843-1922), 96  
Henry (1873-1948), 113  
Henry D. (1869-1869), 24  
Henry E. (1821-1865), 34  
Henry F. (1851-1939), 155  
Henry James (1886-1978), 764, 805  
Henry James (1929- ), 805, 871  
Herman Michael (1931- ), 296, 449  
Herschel (1887-1887), 87  
Hosanna Dawn (1993- ), 954, 1102  
Hubert Lloyd, 560  
Hubert Lloyd (1927- ), 224, 379  
Hugh Eldon (1898- ), 60. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 577*  
Ida Elizabeth (1880-1974), 91, 192  
Ina, 114  
Ina M. (1878-1941), 279  
Ira H. (1904- ), 220, 298  
Irvin Jesse (1882-1974), 87, 163, 170  
Isaac Samuel (1852-1933), 23, 66  
Iva (1884-d), 60  
Ivan Bowman (1911- ), 184, 331  
J. Craig (1945- ), 296, 449  
Jacob (1819-1894), 30  
Jacob (1827-1894), 71  
Jacob (1917-1917), 183  
Jacob Josiah (1916-1994), 544, 1003  
Jacob Otis (1879-1960), 1129  
Jacqueline Patty (1954- ), 871  
James "Walter" (1903- ), 804, 870  
James Alexander (1848-1942), 24, 764  
James Arthur (1891-1893), 88  
Jane Ann (1957- ), 871  
Jane Arlene (1956- ), 379, 459, 523  
Janice (1944- ), 540, 941  
Janice Orlena (1937- ), 332, 482

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Brubaker (continued)

- Jason Lee (1974- ), 523  
 Jeanette Lou (1940- ), 434  
 Jeffery Dale (1949- ), 331  
 Jeffery Wayne (1963- ), 917  
 Jennifer Elaine (1967- ), 1007, 1109  
 Jesse (1881-1974), 159  
 Jesse D. (1878-d), 66, 151  
 Joan, 480  
 Joel (1801-1853), 60  
 Joel (1822-d), 23  
 Joh Phyllis (1941- ), 335  
 John, 287  
 John (1811-1887), 91  
 John A., 224  
 John G. (1839-1928), 41, 107  
 John H. (1852-1936), 30, 77, 87, 88  
 John Irvin "Ira" (1888-1951), 282, 359  
 John Junior (1928- ), 388  
 John Paul (1906-1967), 183, 331  
 John S. (1854-1912), 327  
 John Wesley (1924- ), 1002  
 John Y. (1855-1919), 91  
 Jonathan (1797-1872), 23, 30, 32  
 Jonathan (1829-1921), 23  
 Joseph (1825-1904), 59, 73  
 Joseph (1873-1952), 60, 142  
 Joseph (1921- ), 160, 296  
 Joseph Arthur (1967- ), 345  
 Joseph C. (1848-1927), 159, 160  
 Joyce Lee (1943- ), 288  
 Juanita (1911- ), 160  
 Judith (1945- ), 331  
 Judith Ann (1942- ), 335  
 June (1923-1928), 183  
 Karen (1957- ), 336  
 Karen Arlene (1963- ), 336  
 Karen Fay (1938- ), 229, 386  
 Kay Glen (1938- ), 331, 482  
 Kayla Jane (1989- ), 548  
 Kelley, 560  
 Ken Douglas (1944- ), 331, 482  
 Kenneth Aaron (1967- ), 548  
 Kristen, 560  
 Kristen Kay (1987- ), 1002  
 Kristina (1965- ), 482  
 Kurtis John (1966- ), 336  
 Laura Anne (1953- ), 870  
 Leah (1885-1918), 88  
 Leah Joy (1973- ), 954, 1102  
 Lee Patrick (1949- ), 379, 459, 522  
 Lela (1888-d), 88  
 Lewis Lee, 1007, 1109  
 Lila C. (1891-1971), 88  
 Lillian (1897-1986), 165  
 Lisa Janette (1972- ), 523  
 Lloyd Benjamin (1900-1981), 114, 224  
 Lola Cathryn, 544, 1004  
 Lola T. (1894-1969), 88  
 Loren L. (1869-1914), 60  
 Loren Wray (1937- ), 359, 501  
 Loretta "Retta" Catherine (1868-1912), 41  
 Lori Jean (1979- ), 523  
 Louis Miller (1924- ), 954, 1102. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 611*  
 Lowell K. (1916- ), 192, 335  
 Lucy, 741  
 Lula Mae (1888-d), 91  
 Lydia (1886-1943), 60  
 Lydia Ellen (1868-1957), 71  
 Mabel V., 114  
 Marcus Jacob (1915- ), 376, 434  
 Margaret Louise (1920- ), 184, 333  
 Margaret Sue (1931- ), 1129  
 Margery/Marjorie Ann (1932- ), 296, 449  
 Marjorie Elizabeth (1913- ), 804, 870  
 Mark Alan (1954- ), 379  
 Marlin Elmer (1945- ), 359, 501  
 Martha (1850-1850), 30  
 Martha Sue (1965- ), 345  
 Marvin R. (1929- ), 193  
 Mary (1823-1911), 63, 91  
 Mary (1844-1882), 34  
 Mary (1911-1928), 183  
 Mary Ann (1860-1939), 24  
 Mary Elizabeth (1964- ), 345  
 Mary Esther (1914- ), 282  
 Mary Ruth (1908- ), 183  
 Maurice Ray (1952- ), 333  
 Melanie Jo (1976- ), 1002  
 Melody Ruth (1983- ), 954, 1102  
 Merrill F. (1912- ), 150, 287  
 Merry Rose (1988- ), 954, 1102  
 Michael James (1979- ), 954, 1102  
 Mildred, 224, 283, 378  
 Mildred Irene (1910- ), 150, 287  
 Mildred Mae (1925- ), 241  
 Minerva (1905- ), 151, 287  
 Miriam Irene (1912-1988), 170, 300  
 Molly Lu (1964- ), 870  
 Mr., 791  
 Nancy (1843-d), 30, 86  
 Nancy Irene (1948- ), 229  
 Nancy Jane "Jennie" (1867-1946), 59, 73  
 Nannie, 235  
 Naomi Kathryn (1917- ), 183  
 Nickerson R., 287  
 Nina Marie (1944- ), 997  
 Nora (1911- ), 184, 332  
 Nora Ellen, 114

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Brubaker (continued)

Norman Harold (1934-1946), 184  
Ola Josephine (1919- ), 870, 998  
Ollie Jane (1880-d), 66, 151  
Ona Mae "Pat" (1919- ), 170, 301  
Ora (1893-d), 88  
Orpha Pearl (1910- ), 170, 300  
Orville Joseph (1906- ), 159, 296  
Ota (1893-d), 88, 184  
Patricia, 332  
Paul (1957- ), 335  
Paula (?-1967), 331  
Pearl Mae (1898-1984), 114, 224  
Peter (1837-1922), 60  
Peter Seth (1974- ), 954, 1102  
Phebe (1849-1865), 30  
Philip D. (1945- ), 332  
Phillip, 345  
Phyllis Louise (1927- ), 193  
Rachel Ellen (1870-1943), 123  
Randall (1943- ), 335  
Raymond Harvey (1918- ), 184, 331  
Raymond Harvey Jr. (1948- ), 331  
Rebecca Ann, 287  
Reid Clarence (1943- ), 229  
Reuben (1849-d), 39  
Riley (1855-1938), 193  
Robert Mervin (1930-1931), 184  
Roma (1922- ), 185  
Ronald Glenn (1948- ), 331  
Rosa (1915-1928), 183  
Rose Marie (1947- ), 333  
Roy Marvin (1894-1982), 91, 193  
Russell (1908- ), 184, 332  
Russell Lowell (1909-1909), 151  
Sally, 332  
Samuel (1909-1928), 183  
Samuel S. (1855-1937), 30, 88  
Sarah "Sadie" (1853-1938), 23, 66, 90  
Sarah (1826-1853), 23  
Sarah (1837-1858), 32  
Sarah (1845-1851), 30  
Sarah (1857-1943), 760  
Sarah Nancy (1894-1983), 193  
Scott (1966- ), 482  
Sharon Louise (1955- ), 357  
Shirley Agnes (1936- ), 286, 483, 866, 1012  
Stanley, 287  
Stanley Keith (1950- ), 954, 1102. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 720*  
Stella (1884-d), 87  
Stephen (1954- ), 870  
Stephen I. (1942- ), 331  
Steven Dale (1958- ), 388  
Susan Lynn (1969- ), 917

Suzanne (1935- ), 870, 947  
Tamara Gayle (1985- ), 1002  
Thomas (1949- ), 480  
Thomas Earl (1946- ), 335  
Thomas Michael (1953- ), 449  
Timothy (1971-1971), 954, 1102  
Timothy Williams (1966- ), 917  
Tracy Ann (1973- ), 501  
Troy Lynn (1969- ), 501  
Vera Mae (1915- ), 184  
Verda Rosella (1907-1986), 327, 479  
Verl John (1941- ), 359, 501  
Vida Olive (1880-1964), 87, 169  
Virgil Wilson (1910- ), 159  
Walter Wayne (1883-1959), 88, 184  
Wanda, 192  
Ward Eldon (1913- ), 229  
Wendy (1963- ), 482  
Wesley Chester (1934- ), 332, 482  
Wesley Christian (1985- ), 954, 1102  
William, 890  
William "Paul" (1917-1977), 375  
William Aaron (1967- ), 890  
William Joseph (1960- ), 449  
William O., 236  
Wilma Jean (1930- ), 220, 958, 1106. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 624*  
Wilmer E. (1918- ), 183, 331  
Zelda, 192

### Bruchey

Clarence Edward "Bud" Jr., 180  
Clarence Edward Sr. (1908-1985), 180  
John, 180  
Mary, 180  
Norma, 180  
Ruth, 180  
Walter, 180  
Wilma, 180

### Brumbaugh

Amy Lynn (1985- ), 565, 1000  
Barbara (1827-1899), 753  
Charles Ray (1945- ), 431, 541, 864, 943  
Connie Sue (1957- ), 431, 541, 864, 943  
Delvin Ray (1968- ), 541, 565, 943, 1000  
Edith, 910, 911  
Esther, 130  
Ezra James, 474  
Jerry Lee (1944-1944), 431, 864  
John D. (1835-1890), 751  
Kate, 741  
Kevin Lynn (1967- ), 541, 943  
Lizzie (1889-1979), 751, 782  
Lois Elaine (1946- ), 474  
Mark, 399  
Mark Evan, 565, 1000



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Brumbaugh** (continued)

Phyllis Jean (1952- ), 431, 541, 864, 943  
Ray, 285  
Ruth (1896-1968), 68  
Shirley Ann (1928- ), 364  
Walter (1925-1985), 431, 864

### **Brunn**

Brandon Shane (1979- ), 958, 1106  
Byron, 958, 1106  
Byron "Buddy" Glenn (1957- ), 1106  
Byron Glenn (1957- ), 958  
Kyle Andrew (1985- ), 958, 1106  
Logan Michael (1994- ), 958, 1106  
Rebecca Paige (1995- ), 958, 1106

### **Brunton**

Kendall Leroy (1945- ), 857  
Max LeRoy (1920- ), 857  
Wayne Cline (1943- ), 857

### **Bryan**

Henry, 843  
Scott (1902-1975), 117  
Wanda Jean (1930- ), 843

### **Bryant**

Abbie Lulu, 240  
Brandon Jeffery (1986- ), 559  
Brook Elizabeth (1987- ), 559  
Cailee Rochelle (1990- ), 510  
Calvin Ross (1987- ), 510  
Cody Randall (1991- ), 510  
Jeffrey Earl (1961- ), 468, 559  
Lori Denise (1965- ), 468, 559  
Randall H. (1959- ), 510  
Roy Earl Jr. (1938- ), 468  
Timothy Scott (1963- ), 468  
William, 741

### **Bryson**

Alice JoAnn (1939- ), 188

### **Bucher**

Annie, 877  
David Edward (1943- ), 265  
Larry (1944- ), 265  
Ralph G. (1908- ), 265

### **Buck**

Miriam (1871-1959), 746

### **Buckingham**

Cynthia Jane (1993- ), 564, 999  
Daniel, 564, 999  
Lena Alene (1993- ), 564, 999  
Pearl Ida (1992- ), 564, 999  
Shem (1994- ), 564, 999

### **Buckley**

Kimberly (1985- ), 374  
Miles (1990- ), 374  
Richard, 374

### **Bucklin**

Evelyn (?-1933), 46

### **Bucknam**

Frank Gilbert, 527  
Martha Ann (1950- ), 527

### **Bullington**

Sandra Lea, 876

### **Bunce**

Richard (1941- ), 476  
Ricki Lynn (1971- ), 476  
Tammy Jo (1967- ), 476  
Tracy Lynn (1968- ), 476  
Walter Richard, 476

### **Bunyan**

Charles Basil (1917- ), 270  
Charles H., 270  
James Lee (1942- ), 270

### **Burbick**

Myrtle, 913

### **Burch**

Glendon, 993

### **Burchnell**

Nellie Marie, 468

### **Burger**

Egbert L., 787  
Egbert Luther (1874-1953), 737, 753  
John, 45  
Mary (1899-1956), 787

### **Burgert**

Judith Jean (1934- ), 385  
Raymond, 385

### **Burgess**

Elmer Lee (1953- ), 847  
Mary Stuart, 464

### **Burkart**

Jerra Lee (1928- ), 881, 1097  
Reynold, 881, 1097

### **Burks**

Minnie Grace (1886-d), 119  
Nellie (1906- ), 49  
Samuel, 119

### **Burline**

Susan Elaine, 551

### **Burns**

Bernice (1924- ), 198, 343  
Bessie (1887-1891), 96  
Bill, 968  
Crystle (1904-1972), 198, 343  
Douglas Allen (1964- ), 924  
Esther Margaret (1928- ), 860  
Frank (1857-1938), 96  
Gary Wayne (1951- ), 344  
Janet Mary (1948- ), 1127  
John "Ray" (1939- ), 952, 1099

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Burns (continued)

John F. Jr. (1930- ), 198, 344  
John F. Sr. (1882-1964), 96, 198  
Lora, 546  
Louise Mildred (1907-1976), 198, 343  
Mark Allen (1953- ), 344  
Mary, 861  
Mary "Frances" (1931- ), 372  
Mary (1880-1891), 96  
Melissa Kay (1965- ), 924  
Patricia Ann (1949- ), 968  
Pauline (1911- ), 198  
Priscilla May (1902-1902), 198  
Ray, 546  
Robert (1904-1976), 372, 860  
Sarah Elizabeth, 847  
Stephen Ray (1967- ), 952, 1099  
Vida (1892-1973), 96  
Walter Eugene (1948- ), 922

### Burnworth

Freeda Tucker, 792

### Burris

Paul, 183

### Burros

Donald, 816

### Burt

Wanda Jeanne, 478

### Burton

Robert, 76

### Buskirk

John Leroy, 338

### Bussard

Florence, 841

### Butler

Laverne, 191  
William (1815-1846), 723

### Butram

Bessie (1896-d), 233

### Butt

John Frank (1945- ), 813  
John Page, 813  
Thomas Page (1948- ), 813

### Butterbaugh

Caryle Sue (1936- ), 265  
Eileen (1917- ), 821  
Eileen (1917-1994), 1097  
Ellen (1864-1941), 795  
Eric Michael (1950- ), 265  
Eugene R. (1909- ), 265  
Linda Gail (1944- ), 290  
Lydia (1830-1878), 729  
Nancy Jean (1940- ), 265  
Patricia Ann (1931- ), 265, 424  
Ray, 1097

Rev. T.D., 45  
Robert Lee (1939- ), 290  
Sandra Dian (1942- ), 290  
Sarah (1847-1901), 148  
W. S. (1913- ), 290

### Butts

Kathleen Marie (1948-1969), 442  
Lloyd Alfred, 442

### Byerly

Donna Jean (1936- ), 346, 488  
Eldred Snyder (1904- ), 346  
George, 346  
Patricia Eileen (1931- ), 346, 488

### Byers

Mary, 317

### Bynum

Charlie Montgomery (1902-1985), 805

### Byroad

Lydia Margaret, 839

### Byrum/Birum/Byron

Emma A. (1875-1953), 105

## —C—

### Cabaniss

Saloma, 221, 241

### Cabaugh

Hattie, 216  
Hettie, 216

### Cable

Anne Catherine (1921- ), 235  
Clarence Ezra (1892-1981), 235  
Denita Jean (1967- ), 952, 1008, 1099, 1110. *See*  
*Descendants of David Frantz, p. 287*  
Evan Wayne (1993- ), 1007, 1110  
Jerry Lee (1941- ), 952, 1099  
Jon Wesley (1963- ), 952, 1007, 1099, 1110  
Kayleen Frances (1965- ), 952, 1099  
Marla Jo (1988- ), 1007, 1110  
Millard, 952, 1099  
Wesley Allen (1984- ), 1007, 1110

### Cain

Gary Lynn (1946- ), 316, 470  
Jo Ann (1948- ), 379  
Matthew Paul (1972- ), 470  
Patricia Ann (1948- ), 316, 470  
Paul Dwain (1919-1969), 316  
Sean Lee (1968- ), 470

### Caldwell

Eugene Fields (1923- ), 771  
Frank Moffett (1913- ), 771  
Herbert, 771  
Nell Kathleen, 297

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Calhoun**

John (1954- ), 337

### **Callahan**

John Joseph, 843

Mary Mildred (1919- ), 843

### **Callaway**

Andrew Willard, 216

### **Callison**

Charlotte, 720

Moses, 15

### **Cameron**

John (1932- ), 398

Johnny (1959- ), 398

Valeria Nell (1960- ), 398

Vanessa Nora (1962- ), 398

### **Camp**

Linda Marie, 876

### **Campbell**

Alfred Harrison (1891-1965), 189

Carissa Grace (1986- ), 483

Christopher Philip (1970- ), 483

Colleen Kimberley (1973- ), 483

Cora E., 164, 165

David, 245

David Arthur (1931- ), 189

Glen Alfred (1924- ), 189, 335, 480

Henry Alonzo (1923- ), 189

Henry Lirting, 189

John Edward (1956- ), 335

John F. (1929- ), 214

Lorena "Sue" (1940- ), 369

Margaret Ann (1951- ), 335

Mr., 98

Natina Ruth (1987- ), 483

Pearl, 296

Philip Glen (1950- ), 335, 483

Phillip Wendell (1925-1926), 189

Shirley Juanita (1938- ), 856

Tekoa Lenai (1984- ), 483

Vernon Leon (1927- ), 189

Victoria Lynn Amos, 284

### **Canary**

Alice, 238

### **Canfield**

Ann (1945- ), 288

M. E., 288

### **Cannon**

John Riley, 924

Wilma Ellen (1946- ), 924

### **Cantwell**

George Francis, 257

### **Capron**

Glenn E., 150

### **Carbaugh**

Lottie, 323

### **Carder**

Belva, 871

Byron James, 872

Byron Leon (1947- ), 872

Clara Ann (1940- ), 872

Judith Aileen (1944-1944), 872

### **Cardin**

Mr., 216

### **Carey**

Kathy, 918

### **Carl**

Brad William (1965- ), 559

Ernest W. (1906-1966), 479

Gary William (1938- ), 409, 479, 559

George C., 479

Judith, 479

Luanne (1968- ), 559

Stanley, 479

### **Carlos**

Deborah Lynn (1963- ), 381

Eugene Edward (1945- ), 381

Gayle Marie, 468

Kimberly Ann (1969- ), 381

Rebecca Jean (1965- ), 381

Valerie Kaye (1967- ), 381

### **Carlson**

April Marie (1981- ), 326

Barbara Jane (1934- ), 180

John, 180

Russell Theodore (1901-1955), 180

Russell Theodore Jr. (1936- ), 180, 326

### **Carlton**

Florence, 346

Jesse E. (1881-d), 86

### **Carmin**

Benjamin Franklin (1868-1943), 48

Cyrus Clinton (1882-d), 48

David S. (1842-1925), 48

Erle (1927- ), 118

James Austin (1878-d), 48, 118

John L. (1866-d), 48

Lewis, 48

Mable Edith (1928- ), 118

Nevin D. (1874-1937), 48

Orace Irvin (1882-d), 48

Rebecca Jane (1878-1932), 48

Sarah Eva (1884-d), 48

Warren C. (1872-1950), 48

William D. (1869-d), 48

### **Carn**

Joseph J. II, 246

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Carpenter

Billy Joel (1978- ), 494  
Elton (1971- ), 494  
Jeffrey (1954- ), 494  
Larry (1945- ), 527  
Leon (1975- ), 494

### Carpenteria

Charlene (1950- ), 448

### Carr

Daisy, 844  
Myron Joel, 92

### Carroll

Britni Rae (1986- ), 559  
Russell Curtis (1965- ), 559

### Carson

Elroe, 808

### Carter

C. Arden, 262  
Charles E. (1958- ), 262  
Charles Leon (1937- ), 262  
Cynthia Sue (1961- ), 262  
Lawrence (1935- ), 555  
Sandra Kay (1959- ), 555  
Steven Andrew (1966- ), 262  
Tamera Jill (1956- ), 555, 565

### Cartright

Henry (1817-1893), 720

### Carver

John, 239

### Case

Jocelyn (1974- ), 994  
Timothy (1951- ), 994

### Casey

Thelma George, 817

### Cashell

Brandon Roger Ray (1980- ), 510  
Brittany Judith Annette (1981- ), 510  
Jeffrey Ray (1957- ), 510

### Cass

Beulah, 418

### Cassel

Donna, 1012

### Castle

Sandy, 993

### Caudill

David Ellis (1948- ), 922  
Gregory Scott (1973- ), 922  
Rochelle Lynn (1968- ), 922

### Cauffman

Sarah, 728

### Causey

Edward, 894

### Cesnik

Bobbi Jean (1948- ), 914

### Chalk

Maude (1888-d), 175

### Chancellor

Angella Kay (1951- ), 390, 526  
Carl "Dwight" (1950- ), 390  
Irvin C., 390

### Chapman

Amy Sueanne (1976- ), 491  
Belle, 1122  
Charles C., 348  
Chester, 292  
David Walter (1972- ), 491  
Elizabeth, 847  
Harold Leroy (1910-1963), 292  
Jacquelyn Edith (1945- ), 292, 443  
Janice Louise (1939- ), 292, 443  
Jerry Alan (1947- ), 348, 491  
Joyce Jean (1934- ), 292, 443  
Lou Anne (1952- ), 348, 491, 497  
Steven L. (1945- ), 348, 491  
Theodore Marvin (1922- ), 348

### Charlton

Karyl (1965- ), 878  
Roy Kenneth (1930- ), 834

### Chase

Bessie Sheets Holman (1901-1980), 104

### Chatten

Linda Carol (1953- ), 492

### Chenoweth

Arthur, 1123

### Cherry

Elmer, 98  
Emma Grace (1889-1965), 98  
Jessie, 417  
John, 98

### Chester

Clydia Ethel (1885-1919), 771

### Chowning

Judith Ann (1938- ), 369

### Christensen

Lucile, 335

### Christiansen

Richard, 402

### Christman

Georgia, 913

### Christner

Lois (?-1967), 331

### Christopherson

James, 264

### Christy

Allen, 146

### Chronister

Annette (1947- ), 505

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Chupka**

Marie, 386

### **Chupp**

Ashley Marie (1991- ), 1013

Mervin W., 1013

Mr., 894

Nicole Renee (1988- ), 1013

Todd Michael (1964- ), 1013

### **Churchbaugh**

Bertha Ellen (1895-1960), 149, 861

William, 149

### **Cin**

Sheila (1957- ), 342

### **Circle**

Clarence, 235

Dorothy J. (1920- ), 235

Samuel O. (1922- ), 235

### **Circo**

Anthony, 557

Anthony Michael (1979- ), 557

Richard Lee (1955- ), 557

### **Clampitt**

Carrie Lynn (1982- ), 264

Charles "Chuck" J. (1948- ), 264

Jay M., 264

Jerod Andrew (1977- ), 264

### **Clapper**

Emmert, 461

### **Clarenbach**

Ann Louise (1934- ), 192

Frederick Adolph (1909- ), 192

Lois Elinor (1940- ), 192

### **Clark**

Aaron William (1989- ), 972

Alon, 115

Andrew West (1985- ), 535

Barbara Jo, 535

Cameron (1952- ), 535

Connie Sue (1950- ), 887, 971

Cyril, 916

David Allen (1949- ), 857

Debra, 857

Earnie, 91

Floyd, 857

Frederick Allen (1956- ), 887, 972

Freida Dale (1958- ), 887, 972

Gabriel Michael (1979- ), 535

George, 535

Ida May (1880-1953), 837, 886

Jeanette Diane (1954- ), 887, 971

Karen Elaine (1947- ), 857

LeRoy Owen (1924-1995), 887

Linda (1940- ), 916

Lydia Catherine (1992- ), 972

Mae (1890-1981), 779

Margaret, 338

Mary Ann, 557

Mildred, 108

Nora Ellen (1907-1981), 983

Patsy, 470

Paul, 857

Raymond, 144

Sara Lee (1984- ), 972

Silas Lloyd (1986- ), 972

Uriah "Bessie", 115

Victoria Jean (1961- ), 887, 972. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 287*

Wayne E., 184

William (1875-1947), 887

Zina, 779

### **Clarke**

Carol Frances (1938- ), 809

Eston Lee (1909- ), 809

Eston White (1945- ), 809

Robert Lee (1940- ), 809

Ruth Ann (1935- ), 809

### **Clarkson**

Bessie, 396

### **Clause**

Carol Sue (1942- ), 393

### **Clawson**

Edward, 221, 241

Leonard, 783

Rachel Irene (1913-1988), 221, 241

### **Clayton**

Nellie, 767

### **Clements**

Emma Lorene, 816

### **Clemmer**

Dorothy Joan (1917- ), 269

Walter L., 269

### **Clevenger**

Franklin J., 270

Wanda May (1929- ), 270

### **Click**

Barbara (1818-1881), 34

J. Orville, 253

Rebecca Arter (1841-1861), 44

Sarah Bard (1843-1870), 44

Verda Mae (1921- ), 253

### **Clifford**

Dennis Harold (1951- ), 476

Donald, 476

Geary Harold (1974- ), 476

### **Clinefelter**

Richard (1938- ), 414

Tando Jo (1963- ), 414

Tarra (1968- ), 414

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Clinefelter** (continued)

Timothy (1959- ), 414

### **Clingaman**

Brent Leon (1966- ), 917

Dana Lynn (1970- ), 917

Donald Lee (1942- ), 840, 917

infant son, 840

Leon (1906- ), 840

Max Leon (1939- ), 840, 917

Rodney Von (1967- ), 917

Sam, 840

Tony Darrel (1962- ), 917

Wende Lenee (1964- ), 917

### **Clingenpeel**

Lavina, 797

Linda (?-1966), 850

Mary (1849-1931), 779

### **Clingman**

Cindy Lee (1976- ), 560

Connie Jo (1959- ), 486

David Joseph (1956- ), 486, 560

Eileen (1923- ), 343, 486

Joseph R. (1928- ), 343, 486

Raymond (1895-1967), 343

### **Clinnick**

Diane Elizabeth (1947- ), 409

Mansfield Leeson, 409

### **Clizbe**

Eleanor, 810

### **Cloud**

Eugene Mervin II (1945- ), 871

Eugene Mervin III (1955- ), 871

Gary Michael (1956- ), 871

Keith Allen (1959- ), 871

Kevin Ray (1960- ), 871

### **Clune**

Austin, 146

### **Clupp**

Mary, 786

### **Clymer**

Elizabeth, 747

### **Coats**

Charles Henry, 813

David Allen (1947- ), 813

### **Cobaugh**

Lucy Jane (1849-1933), 199

### **Coble**

Bernice (1932- ), 850

Cledith O. (1904-1944), 850

Donald (1929- ), 850

Jerry (1938- ), 850

Joyce (1944- ), 850

Larry (1941- ), 850

Patricia (1934- ), 850

### **Coca**

Paul Clair (Cocanower) (1928- ), 250

### **Cocanower**

Clair Divine, 250

Paul Clair, 250

Sylvester, 250

### **Cochran**

Mary, 833

Thelma Anne, 811

### **Coe**

Emma, 385

### **Coffman**

Kathleen Louise, 227

Sarah, 49

### **Cohee**

Bonnie Louise (1956- ), 455, 979

### **Coil**

Julia, 310

### **Colberg**

Alice Corene (1919- ), 1127

### **Colbert**

Mary, 282

### **Cole**

Alea (1976- ), 493

Curtis (1967- ), 493

David (1972- ), 493

Gary Eugene, 919

Glenda (1943- ), 902

Hazel (1911-1992), 163

Helen (1918- ), 206, 355

Jason (1970- ), 493

Jennifer Lynn (1974- ), 919

Kelly Elizabeth (1978- ), 919

Kimberly Ann (1978- ), 919

Laura Lea (1981- ), 919

Linda, 354, 493

Marion (1914- ), 206, 355

Melissa (1970- ), 493

Nancy, 354, 493

Robert (1912- ), 206, 354

Robert Jr., 354, 493

Tammy (1974- ), 493

Thomas (1890-1981), 206

William, 354, 493

### **Colegrove**

Addison (1889-1968), 238

Carol Lucille (1929-d), 238

Donna Edthye (1933- ), 238

Dorothy (1937- ), 238

Edna Pauline (1916-1922), 238

John, 238

Opal Irene (1917- ), 238

Raymond Lemar (1920-1991), 238

Virgil Lewis (1919- ), 238

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Coleman**

Carol (1964- ), 445

### **Coller**

Donald Bentley (1960- ), 404  
Donald Maynard (1937- ), 404  
Maribeth (1962- ), 404  
Matthew Gregory (1968- ), 404  
Maynard Earl, 404

### **Collier**

Anita Ann (1930- ), 234

### **Collins**

Caroline Sue (1936- ), 135, 262  
Catharine (1956- ), 950  
Charles Roger (1934- ), 135, 262  
Ethel, 171  
Gregg (1957- ), 262  
Janet Mae, 280  
Lessie Mae (1939- ), 844  
Marc (1955- ), 262  
Marie, 794  
Millard (1911- ), 135  
Pamela Rae (1961- ), 262  
Paul, 950  
Sam, 844  
William, 117

### **Collison**

Thelma Lucille (1917- ), 392

### **Collum**

Dorothy, 475

### **Colt**

Gloria, 527

### **Colton**

Charles (1880-d), 82

### **Combs**

Angela Gaynelle (1974- ), 509  
Erica Jean (1993- ), 561  
James Henry "Tooter" (1951- ), 509  
James Henry (1971- ), 509, 561  
Tracy Lynne (1971- ), 509, 561

### **Comer**

Susie May (1878-1957), 430

### **Comerford**

Bradley James (1967- ), 420  
Brendan John (1972- ), 420  
James Robert (1943- ), 420  
Jill JoAnn (1966- ), 420  
Julie Yvonne (1970- ), 420  
Robert E., 420

### **Commons**

Echo Willowdean/Wiladean (1924- ), 287

### **Compton**

Carl Eugene (1969- ), 405  
Clyde Douglas (1940- ), 246, 404  
Eric Lee (1973- ), 405

John Willis (1943- ), 246, 405

Lisa Ann (1967- ), 404

Lynn Katherine (1969- ), 404

Meredith Leigh (1972- ), 404

Russell J. (1909- ), 246

Willis E., 246

### **Coning**

Catherine Louise (1935- ), 161, 298

Daniel, 161

Delbert Byron (1902-1972), 967

Elmer (1909-1964), 159, 161

Herman, 1018

Jalene (1968- ), 1018

Linda, 458

Mark Allen (1947- ), 161

Norma Mae (1937- ), 549, 967

Ruth Ann (1937- ), 161, 298

### **Conklin**

Wendy (1943- ), 414

### **Conley**

Gloria, 844

Isabel, 239

### **Connelly**

Allen, 482

Lynette, 482

Nell, 482

Thomas, 482

### **Connor**

Charles Thomas (1956- ), 463

Thomas Matthew (1984- ), 463

### **Conover**

Norman, 818

### **Cook**

Albert Henry (1904-1968), 910

Arthur, 1018

Catherine Mae (1934- ), 981

Charles Eugene, 263

Christine Ann (1942- ), 263

Cynthia "Cindy" Diane (1962- ), 470

David Paul (1968- ), 416

Dorinda Maye (1972- ), 909

Edward Eugene (1924- ), 909

Gail, 981

Galen Earl, 326, 925

Glen (1967- ), 1018

Jacob, 726

Jeff, 837

Jenny Lynn (1974- ), 909

John Robert (1965- ), 910, 992

Joseph Alan (1969- ), 910

Joshua Michael (1986- ), 992

Kari Sue (1992- ), 1018

Marcus A., 416

Marvin Leon (1941- ), 910

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Cook** (continued)

Melanie "Jo" (1964- ), 470  
Melvin Edward (1945- ), 909, 1113  
Michaela Elaine (1970- ), 909, 992, 1010, 1113  
Nancy Kay (1964- ), 910, 992  
Rachel Ellen (1941- ), 910  
Rebecca Sue (1961- ), 910, 992  
Sharon Lynn (1970- ), 416  
Thomas, 910  
William Allen, 470

### **Cooke**

Phillip Ralph (1950- ), 448  
Simon Basil (1981- ), 448  
Tessa Nichole (1978- ), 448

### **Cool**

Cleo, 349  
Gladys Irene (1930- ), 830  
Omer Sylvester, 830

### **Coolidge**

Margie, 114

### **Cooper**

Daniel David (1979- ), 535  
David John, 535  
Doris Faye (1924- ), 189  
Earl, 788  
Fannie Christine (1906- ), 315  
Frederick Jr. (?-1945), 271  
Gilbert Maurice (1933- ), 189  
Jennifer Lynn (1980- ), 535  
John Wesley (1939- ), 189  
John William (1892-1962), 189  
Ruth, 423  
Shirley Bernice, 848  
William Henry, 189  
William Jean, 315

### **Copes**

Albert, 382  
Devin (1975- ), 382  
Sonja Sue (1967-1968), 382  
Troy (1980- ), 382

### **Copley**

Clara (1906- ), 168

### **Coppess**

Lowell (1928- ), 417  
Patrick Stephen (1965- ), 417  
Peter Michael (1969- ), 417

### **Coppock**

Fern Elizabeth (1885-d), 56, 131  
Jacob (1844-1925), 56  
John Wesley (1947- ), 364  
Mary Effie (1869-1941), 56, 130  
Nancy May (1870-1898), 56  
Nettie DeLana "Deda" (1881-1958), 56, 131  
Samuel, 56

Samuel (1874-1875), 56  
Sarah Jane (1972- ), 422  
Tim (1955- ), 422

### **Corbet**

James Ward (1959- ), 349  
Jeffery LaMar (1957- ), 349  
Jennifer Jo (1954- ), 349, 491  
LeMar (1927- ), 349  
Marion E., 349

### **Cord**

Kathleen "Kathy" (1953- ), 556

### **Corder**

Constance (1885-d), 778

### **Corey**

Maude, 246

### **Coriell**

Christa Lynn (1970- ), 470  
Edward Howard (1941- ), 470  
Jon Edward (1966- ), 470

### **Corn**

Edithe Clarice (1914- ), 311

### **Cornwell**

Mary C. (1880-1925), 103  
William B., 103

### **Correll**

Clarence Owen (1921- ), 189  
Daniel Webster (1889-1958), 187  
Delmer, 334  
Delmer Webster (1922- ), 187  
Edmond Joshua, 188  
John Lawrence (Hatton), 334  
Lottie Laverna (1896-1987), 188  
Myrtle Ruth (1917- ), 187, 334  
Naomi Marie (1925- ), 189  
Owen Augustus (1901-1958), 188  
Perry Clifford (1929- ), 189  
Samuel, 188

### **Cortner**

Doris Donnabelle (1922-1980), 213, 366  
Henry (1891-1983), 213

### **Coryell**

James Carl (1920-1971), 366  
James Matthew (1954- ), 366  
Lou Ann (1961- ), 366  
Lou Ellen (1961- ), 366

### **Cosner**

Joseph D., 182

### **Costopoulos**

Christine (1953- ), 198  
Elaine (1960- ), 198, 343  
George (1956- ), 198  
Kathryn (1954- ), 198, 343  
Shirley (1958- ), 198  
Tom (1924- ), 198



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Cottrell**

Anna Kathryn (1916- ), 129, 246  
B. May, 885  
Daniel Owen (1878-1975), 129  
Linnie, 823

### **Couch**

Anna Marie (1915- ), 346  
Claude, 346  
Deborah Sue (1965- ), 326  
G. I. (1936- ), 326

### **Coulter**

Joseph, 282

### **Coultus**

Christopher "Chris" Michael (1973- ), 477  
Michael Dean (1952- ), 477

### **Courter**

Leonard, 91

### **Courtney**

Carolyn (1940- ), 397  
J.E., 397

### **Cover**

Alice Elizabeth (1896-1992), 826  
Anna Elizabeth (1904-1982), 224  
Cora June (1929- ), 217, 374, 1008, 1018, 1111  
Earl Wilbur (1902-1983), 107, 217  
Ella Eliza (1903- ), 823  
Emma Belle (1890-1968), 156  
Frances "Mildred" (1904-1993), 107, 217  
Gerald "Jerry" Edward (1959- ), 982  
Heather Marie (1987- ), 982  
Jacob A., 217  
Jacob Austin (1868-1959), 107  
John Calvert (1872-1963), 114, 224  
Joseph, 982  
Joseph Immel (1834-1889), 107  
Joseph Miller (1866-1944), 823, 826  
Lois Marion (1923- ), 378, 379, 939  
Mary, 114  
Mary Alma (1864-1935), 217  
Matthew Ryan (1990- ), 982  
Orpha Barbara (1870-1928), 880, 1096  
Orpha Fannie (1893-1973), 283  
Raymond, 217  
Ruth Eliza (1925- ), 217, 374  
Wilber Austin (1924-1924), 217

### **Covington**

Claudia Garst (1888-d), 773

### **Cowan**

Brandon (1984- ), 548  
Charles M., 444  
Curtis Paul (1968- ), 444  
Geffery Kim (1962- ), 444, 548  
Gerald Eby (1939- ), 444  
Gerry Mark (1960- ), 444

Janette Irene (1961- ), 444, 548  
Jennifer (1986- ), 548  
Justin David (1971- ), 444  
Kevin (1989- ), 548

### **Cowgill**

Alice (1865-d), 729  
Benjamin W., 729  
Benjamin W. (1846-1926), 729  
John L. (1826-1909), 729  
Joseph D. (1849-1890), 729  
Sarah E. (1844-d), 729

### **Cowman**

Jeffrey Allen (1978- ), 557  
Jennifer Lynn (1973- ), 557  
Milton Fay, 557  
Richard Allen (1945- ), 557  
Todd Douglas (1969- ), 557

### **Cox**

Anna Elizabeth (1959- ), 239  
Catherine Josephine (1956- ), 239  
Cynthia, 792  
Dale, 477  
Debbie Jean (1968- ), 918  
Donald, 298, 829  
Dorothy Ellen Funderburg, 225  
Fred J. (1904-1985), 829  
Freddie Lynn (1948-1948), 829  
James, 829  
James Frederick (1955- ), 239  
Justin Ty (1987- ), 559  
Larry (1941- ), 918  
Lloyd L., 239  
Mary Helen (1953- ), 239  
Robert David (1919- ), 239  
Robert David II (1952- ), 239  
Scottie Ray (1964- ), 918  
Shanon, 788  
Stanley, 829  
Thomas Andrew (1958- ), 239  
Todd Gregory (1966- ), 559

### **Coy**

Aaron (1846-1923), 120  
Allan B. (1932- ), 229, 385  
Arlene V. (1933- ), 229, 385  
Bertha Alberta (1899-1949), 120  
Carolyn Esther (1943- ), 229, 386  
Dale E. (1958- ), 385  
Daniel G. (1953- ), 385  
David L. (1956- ), 385  
Douglas A. (1952- ), 385  
Everett Filbrun (1901-1965), 120, 229  
Fern Ella (1898-1913), 120  
Francis Matthew (1916- ), 366  
Glenna Dianna (1896-1903), 120  
Isaac Jesse "I.J." (1895-1972), 120

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Coy (continued)

Jesse E. (1874-1923), 120  
Melanie Jane (1967- ), 385  
Melvin D. (1935- ), 229, 385

### Crabill

Martha, 123

### Crabtree

Holland (1923- ), 365  
Larry (1950- ), 365  
Mark (1947- ), 365  
Renita (1959- ), 365

### Craig

Alberta, 171

### Craig/Graig

Elmer, 1123

### Crain

Rosemary Rae (1951- ), 528

### Cramer

Charles Devon, 263  
Charles Harry (1940- ), 263  
Kimberly Sue (1959- ), 263  
Kristine Ann (1966- ), 263  
Phillip Larry (1961- ), 263  
Shirley Ann (1935- ), 383

### Crane

Cora Jane (1875-1966), 23  
Jesse Raymond (1931- ), 188

### Craten

Jean, 314

### Craw

Kathleen Estelle (1950- ), 530

### Crawford

Cora Belle, 777

### Crawmer

Darin Kelly (1967- ), 894  
Iva Belle (1882-d), 123  
John Peter, 123

### Creech

Evelyn (1919- ), 398  
Hazel, 179

### Creighton

Charles H., 846  
James Christopher (1964- ), 846  
James Frederick (1932- ), 846  
Janice Leslie (1960- ), 846, 921  
Karen Ruth (1957- ), 846  
Kevin Franke (1978- ), 846  
Shawn Michael (1966- ), 846  
Stephanie (1961- ), 846

### Creites

Thomas, 753

### Creswell

Alice "Rachel" (1916- ), 203  
Howard Chalmers, 203

### Crill

Ada, 1123  
Adaline (1854-d), 730  
Alan B. (1937- ), 1127, 1131  
Alan B. Jr. (1962- ), 1131  
Albert (1858-d), 727  
Albert B. (1885-1949), 1123, 1125  
Alice, 1123  
Alice (1868-d), 730  
Alphonso (1897-1970), 1122, 1123  
Amsey (1887-1962), 1123, 1125  
Barbara (1822-1885), 719, 728  
Barbara E. (1840-d), 727  
Benjamin, 1132  
Bernard, 1125  
Brian (1969- ), 1128  
Bruce Alton (1887-1943), 746, 775  
Bruce Alton Jr. (1915- ), 775, 815  
Calvin (1870-1874), 729  
Camilla Constance (1944- ), 1127, 1130  
Candice Marcielle (1969- ), 1131  
Catharine (1855-1862), 729, 1122  
Catharine Marie (1971- ), 876  
Catherine (1826-1863), 719, 729  
Catherine Ann (1948- ), 1126, 1128  
Charles (1865-d), 729, 1122  
Charles (1927-1972), 1125, 1127  
Charles Edward "Skip" (1935- ), 1126, 1128  
Charles Edward (1879-1938), 1123, 1124  
Cheryl Ann (1965- ), 1128, 1132  
Claire, 1124  
Clarence (1911- ), 1125, 1127  
Connie Aileen, 1127  
Cora Cordelia (1889-1976), 1123  
Crede Meek (1889-1964), 746, 775  
Cynthia Lea (1969- ), 876  
David James (1945- ), 1127, 1131  
Delmar (1907-1909), 1124  
Denis G. (1944- ), 1127, 1132  
Dick, 1124  
Dorothy, 1124, 1125  
Edward (1897-d), 745  
Eldora, 1124  
Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann (1964- ), 1130  
Ellen (1858-d), 729  
Elmo Yant (1909-1993), 1124, 1126  
Emeline (1854-d), 730  
Emily Pearl (1924- ), 1124, 1127  
Emma (1865-1865), 729  
Esta G. (1859-1924), 729  
Evelyn, 1123  
Evelyn (1914- ), 775  
Ezra (1872-d), 730  
Fern (1891-d), 745  
Fred (1897-d), 745

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Crill (continued)

- Gabriel "Gabe" (1851-d), 728, 1121  
Gains/Gaius (1901-1901), 1123  
George, 1123, 1125  
George Alton (1861-1922), 727, 746  
George W. (1859-d), 730  
Geraldine Etta (1905- ), 1124, 1126  
Gilbert McPherson (1911-1993), 1124  
Giles (1848-d), 727  
Hannah (1861-1948), 729  
Hannah A. (1858-d), 730  
Henry (1860-1860), 729, 1122  
Henry A. (1853-1910), 729  
Iona (1917-d), 1125  
Ira (1897- ), 1122, 1124  
Jacob (1850-d), 727  
Jacob (1862-1863), 729, 1122  
Jacob Henry (1863-d), 730  
James (1830-d), 719, 730  
James (1942- ), 1126, 1128  
James Arthur (1978- ), 1131  
James Harold (1918- ), 1124, 1127  
James Harrison "Harry" (1892-1946), 1123, 1125  
Janice Eileen (1947- ), 1127, 1131  
Janie Marie (1914-1978), 775, 815  
Jennifer Louise (1965- ), 1130  
Jeremiah "Jerry" M. (1858-1903), 729, 1122, 1123  
Joan Eileen (1943- ), 1126, 1128  
John W. (1817-1899), 719, 727  
John W. Jr. (1854-d), 727, 745  
Joseph "Joe" Alphonso (1846-1925), 1121, 1122  
Joseph (1825-1902), 719, 729  
Joseph A. (1846-1925), 728  
Joseph R. (1890-d), 1122  
Juanita, 1124  
Judith Marie (1946- ), 815, 876  
Julia Ann (1847-d), 727  
Kathryn, 1124, 1125  
Kendall Alton (1944- ), 815, 876  
Kenneth Maxwell (1904-1974), 1124, 1126  
Larry R. (1939- ), 1126, 1130  
Laura A. (1856-1930), 727, 745  
Lelia (1913-1918), 1125  
Leroy, 1124  
Lois, 1125  
Lydia Ann (1852-1919), 728, 1121  
Mabel K. (1910- ), 745  
Malen (1865-1865), 729  
Margaret, 1123  
Martha (1834-d), 719  
Martin (1846-d), 727  
Mary (1828-1886), 719, 729  
Mary (1856-1860), 729  
Mary E. (1866-d), 730  
Mary Jane (1876-d), 1123  
Mary Virginia, 1125  
Matthew, 1132  
Merle "Buzz" (1915- ), 1125  
Michael (1955- ), 1127  
Michael Kenneth (1937- ), 1126  
Mildred Elaine (1919-1974), 775, 816  
Morris (1918- ), 775  
Nicholas "Nicky", 1128  
Nicholas (1841-1851), 728  
Nicholas (1850-1851), 1121  
Otto D. (1894-d), 745  
Peter (1822-1886), 719, 728, 1121  
Philip Donald "Don" (1921- ), 1124  
Randy, 1132  
Reuel Milo (1907- ), 1124, 1126  
Rollie J. (1884-1949), 1123, 1124  
Ruby, 1125  
Rustin Emil (1916-1916), 1124  
Sandra Lee (1961- ), 1130  
Sarah "Eileen" (1914-1917), 1124  
Sarah (1820-1905), 719, 727  
Sean David (1963- ), 1130  
Stephanie (1964- ), 1130  
Susan (1874-d), 730  
Susan Emily (1950- ), 1127  
Vivian, 1125  
W. Harvey (1848-1924), 728, 1121, 1122  
Wayne Douglass (1968- ), 1130  
Wayne Elmo (1935- ), 1126, 1130  
William (1789-d), 719, 1121

### Cripe

- Aaron (1977- ), 908  
Aaron B. (1855-1923), 733, 751  
Abraham, 734  
Anna (1848-1911), 733, 750  
Bonnie Jean (1926- ), 783  
Catharine (1845-1871), 733, 750  
Catherine (1845-1916), 30  
Catherine (1859-d), 734  
child, 759  
Daniel, 30  
Daniel Arden (1925-1984), 784, 835  
Daniel Jr. (1785-1865), 733  
Daniel Ray (1888-1901), 751  
David, 850  
David (1814-1855), 737  
David S. (1877-1960), 737, 759  
Dennis Eugene (1947- ), 836  
Donald (1912-1986), 779, 819  
Donna Joan (1945- ), 836, 907  
Donna Lee (1941- ), 819, 879  
Edna (1882-1913), 737  
Eli D., 779  
Elizabeth "Betty" (1863-1952), 733, 752  
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1847-1909), 790

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Cripe (continued)

Eunice (1901- ), 759  
Frank Sherman (1910- ), 783  
George (1884-1973), 779  
Glen Henry (1908- ), 783  
Hannah (1844-1928), 785  
Harvey A. (1882-1916), 751, 782  
Harvey Walter (1924- ), 833  
Henry (1860-1962), 733, 751  
Henry J. (1865-1924), 825  
Horace Paul (1915- ), 783  
infant, 751  
infant daughter (1857-1857), 733  
infant son (1846-1846), 733  
infant son (1866-1866), 733  
Isaac C. (1840-1916), 737  
Jacob (1817-1900), 733  
Jacob (1835-1897), 735  
Jacob (1856-d), 734  
Jacob (1892-1956), 431, 863  
James Abraham (1918-1919), 784  
Joe John (1913- ), 783  
John (1850-1864), 734  
John N. (1871-1946), 737  
John Perry (1892-1981), 751, 783  
Katherine Ann (1912- ), 783  
Larry Lester (1954- ), 836, 908  
Laura, 735  
Leah (1894-1988), 897  
Leon (1924- ), 783  
Lester Paul (1920-1940), 784  
Lorinda Renee (1974- ), 908  
Lydia, 782  
Lydia A. (1850-1940), 733, 750  
Lydia Elizabeth (1890-1969), 751, 783  
Margaret, 1016  
Marilyn Elaine (1944- ), 836, 907  
Martha (1889-1940), 751  
Mary (1854-d), 734  
Mary (1858-1859), 733  
Mary (1900-1973), 825  
Mary Magdalene (1860-1925), 63, 74  
Molly (1979- ), 908  
Nancy Annette (1960- ), 836  
Nelda (1987- ), 908  
Nicholas C. (1852-1926), 734  
Ora A. (1905- ), 782, 833  
Ora Lee (1884-1944), 751, 783  
Orpha (1910- ), 782, 834  
Pauline (1907- ), 783, 834  
Perry Paul (1925- ), 833  
Ripley, 735  
Robert Lee (1920- ), 783  
Ruth (1908- ), 779, 819  
Samuel (1853-1855), 735

Sarah Ellen (1869-1962), 737  
Sharlene Susanne (1966- ), 836  
Susanna (1818-1899), 755  
Susannah "Susie" B. (1853-1942), 733, 751  
Vera Martha (1917- ), 783, 834  
Wilma Susan (1923- ), 431, 863

### Cripe/Creib/Gripe

Jacob (1793-1875), 734, 735

### Cripe/Gripe

Samuel (1828-1906), 734

### Crist

Ada Pearl (1912- ), 92  
Adam (1831-1868), 36  
Albert, 90  
Albert Lee (1916-1916), 277, 800  
Alpha Irvin (1884-1895), 763  
Alva Charles (1909- ), 799, 860  
Alvin Alfred (1936- ), 802  
Ammon Alfred (1903- ), 763, 802  
Angilee Rae (1974- ), 540, 942  
Anna F. (1855-1934), 739, 761  
Anna Sophia (1886-1886), 763  
Arvilla Marie (1920-1920), 278, 801  
Asa D. (1880-1966), 90  
Barbara (1797-1851), 23, 30, 32  
Barbara (1836-1875), 33  
Barbara (1852-1853), 739  
Barbara C. (1859-1945), 36, 102  
Bessie Leah (1902- ), 274, 763, 801  
Betsy Deann (1978- ), 540, 942  
Betty Florence (1923- ), 796, 857  
Bruce Everett (1923-1923), 278, 801  
Burton "Wayne" (1921- ), 194, 336  
Calvin Lorell (1935- ), 856  
Carole Patricia (1951- ), 857  
Catherine (1799-1886), 19, 721  
Catherine Dianne (1939- ), 407, 856, 933  
Charles Allen (1979- ), 540, 941  
Charles Calvin (1879-1959), 91  
Charles Henry (1887-1971), 763, 797, 798  
Chester, 193  
Clara Ethel (1893-1932), 763  
Clarence "Earl" (1897- ), 277, 763, 800  
Clarence Henry (1895-1899), 763  
Danese Ann (1953- ), 336  
Daniel "Floyd" (1896-1983), 93, 194  
Daniel Albert (1866-1952), 32, 92  
Daniel Albert II (1930- ), 194  
David (1959- ), 431, 541, 863, 943  
David Wayne (1956- ), 336  
Dean Everett (1950- ), 861  
Delbert "Roy" (1900- ), 277, 763, 800, 801  
Delbert Leroy (1918- ), 277, 431, 800, 863  
Donald Leroy (1944- ), 431, 540, 863, 941  
Dora (1887-1983), 91

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Crist (continued)

- Doris Jeananne/Jeaneen (1933- ), 856  
 Dorothy Ann (1945- ), 860  
 Dorothy E. (1916-1917), 796  
 Dorothy Ellen (1946- ), 376, 431, 863, 942  
 Duane "Edward" (1949- ), 861  
 Dustin (1992- ), 564, 999  
 Earl (1895-1981), 91  
 Edith Altena (1905- ), 93. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 559*  
 Eileen Louise (1978- ), 540, 941  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1866-1951), 110, 739, 764  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" May (1885-1973), 760  
 Elizabeth "Lizzy" (1882-1903), 91  
 Elizabeth (1792-1823), 6, 9  
 Elmer Theodore "Ted" (1909-1989), 92  
 Elsie Susannah (1881-1979), 760, 795  
 Eulalia Mae (1926- ), 194, 336  
 Everett Roy (1922- ), 799, 860  
 Everett Scott (1949- ), 860  
 Ezra (1860-1905), 42, 739, 763  
 Ezra Earl (1948- ), 431, 540, 863, 942  
 Ezra Elmer (1906- ), 407, 796, 856  
 Floyd Raymond (1910- ), 799  
 Frank Lee (1898- ), 92  
 Genevieve S. (1909-1965), 93  
 George (1857-1882), 36  
 Gerald Lynn (1954- ), 860  
 Harlan Jonathan (1924- ), 802, 867  
 Harold Howard (1908- ), 92  
 Harry (1893-1970), 91  
 Harvey Ervin (1895-1895), 760  
 Henry Francis (1862-d), 32  
 Herman Martin (1903- ), 92  
 Ida May (1892-1986), 149, 763, 799  
 Ida S., 90  
 Imogene Belle (1926- ), 802  
 Inez Marie (1918- ), 92  
 infant son (1859-1859), 739  
 infant son (1889-1889), 760  
 infant son (1918-1918), 796  
 Isaac (1864-1882), 36  
 Isaac Harvey (1852-1928), 32, 66, 90  
 Iva Leona (1915- ), 92  
 Jacob (1765-1805), 721, 722  
 Jacob (1854-1856), 32  
 Jacob (1858-1859), 739  
 Jacob III (1824-1882), 10, 723, 738  
 Jacob Jr. (1801-1849), 10, 32, 33, 36, 722  
 Jacob Wesley (1980- ), 540, 942  
 Jacqueline "Jackie" Kay (1947- ), 861  
 James Leon (1976- ), 540, 941  
 Jamin Lamar (1979- ), 541, 943  
 Jane Elizabeth (1953- ), 861  
 Jesse Jacob (1890-1891), 763  
 Jethro Alan (1981- ), 541, 943  
 Joel (1823-1851), 723  
 John, 98  
 John (1829-1871), 32  
 John (1861-1862), 36  
 John B. (1884-1970), 760, 796  
 John Eli (1860-1941), 32, 91, 98  
 John U. (1890-1973), 91  
 Jonathan (1862-1924), 739, 763  
 Josiah Calvin (1891-1927), 763, 802  
 Joyce Irene (1968- ), 540, 564, 941, 999  
 Karen Lee (1954- ), 936  
 Keil Hartman (1897-1982), 92, 98, 193  
 Kenneth Douglas (1948- ), 857  
 Kenneth Everett (1921- ), 802  
 Kenneth Galen (1921- ), 796, 857  
 Larry Michael (1971- ), 540, 942  
 Laura Adah (1953- ), 431, 439, 541, 863, 942  
 Lawrence Alva (1931- ), 860, 936  
 Lawrence Lee (1921-1922), 278, 801  
 Le"Roy" Allison (1892-d), 93, 193  
 LeMoyne (1927- ), 193  
 Linda Sue (1952- ), 936  
 Mabel Arcada (1889-1976), 93, 193  
 Magdalena (1825-1902), 723, 739  
 Marion Virginia (1945- ), 861  
 Marlin Eugene (1981- ), 540, 941  
 Martha Elizabeth (1974- ), 540, 942  
 Martha Ilena (1926- ), 277, 431, 800, 864  
 Mary (1851-1851), 739  
 Mary (1860-1860), 36  
 Mary Edna (1889-1955), 286, 763, 802  
 Mary Elizabeth (1884-1983), 146, 232, 276, 763, 797  
 Mary IDella "Della" (1898- ), 93, 194  
 Mary Jo Caroline (1931- ), 193  
 Michial (1955- ), 857  
 Mildred Marie (1920- ), 796, 857  
 Milo R., 193  
 Minnie (1884-1969), 91  
 Myrtle Catherine (1919- ), 802, 867  
 Myrtle Marie (1920- ), 277, 372, 431, 800, 864  
 Neva Marie (1926- ), 232, 278, 431, 801, 865  
 Nicolas (1854-1932), 739, 760  
 Norma Mae (1926-1926), 278, 801  
 Odessa Pearl (1907- ), 93  
 Ora Peter (1870-1870), 32  
 Orva Edward (1895-1914), 763  
 Pamela Ann (1968- ), 540, 942  
 Patricia Doris/Darice (1946- ), 860  
 Pernie, 90  
 Phoebe (1863-1929), 36, 103  
 Phoebe Ellen (1857-1920), 32, 91  
 Ralph Andrew (1916- ), 799, 860  
 Ralph Raymond (1942- ), 860

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Crist (continued)

Raymond (?-1910), 90  
Reuben Lawrence (1906- ), 92  
Richard Eugene (1948- ), 860  
Robert Floyd (1954- ), 336  
Robert Lee (1943- ), 860  
Roger Allan (1944- ), 857  
Ronald Andrew (1950- ), 860  
Ronald Eugene (1943- ), 856  
Ronald Wayne (1952- ), 860  
Roy, 90  
Royce Daniel (1936- ), 193  
Rozetta Ann (1943- ), 284, 431, 863, 941  
Ruth, 119  
Saloma "Blanche" (1894- ), 93, 194  
Samuel (1856-1857), 32  
Sarah Elizabeth (1897-1972), 763  
Shanna Marie (1983- ), 541, 943  
Sharla Reith (1985- ), 541, 943  
Sheila Renee (1973- ), 540, 564, 941, 999  
Stanley King (1946- ), 857  
Steven Leroy (1964- ), 540, 564, 941, 999  
Susanna "Myrtle" (1901-1961), 93, 194, 195  
Thelma L., 193  
Thomas Owen (1960- ), 336  
Travis Dean (1989- ), 564, 999  
Vera Mae (1940- ), 802  
Vickie (1954- ), 857  
Virginia Mae (1900-1959), 92  
Wayne Ezra (1922-1983), 799, 861  
Wendell Harlan (1952- ), 867  
Yolanda Gay (1971- ), 540, 565, 942, 1000

### Crites

Clinton Dane (1919- ), 290  
Gary Clinton (1943- ), 290  
Kenneth Edwin (1971- ), 475  
Kenneth Edwood, 475  
Kenneth O'del (1951- ), 475  
Lenora Bell, 475  
Michelle Ilene (1975-1983), 475

### Crockett

Elnora (1884-1936), 806  
Winifred, 813

### Cromlish

Harry Edward (1940- ), 504

### Crook

George, 797  
Louise, 249  
Mary Frances (1892-1984), 797

### Crosby

Grace, 203

### Crosier

Darad John (1984- ), 525  
Dawn Jean (1957- ), 386

Debi, 386  
Delk Jay (1964- ), 386, 525, 546  
Dence Ann (1982- ), 525  
Denver Jason (1988- ), 525  
Dirk Jon (1959- ), 386, 525  
Ella Kate (1990- ), 525  
Hanna Lee (1987- ), 525  
Ira Edward, 386  
Katelyn Dawn (1989- ), 525  
Robert L. (1933- ), 386

### Cross

Rosemary, 1133  
Wilma Leah (1910- ), 213

### Crow

David Michael (1964- ), 415  
James Maynard (1938- ), 415  
John Maynard (1961- ), 415  
Kathy Marie (1962- ), 415

### Crowe

Brent Eric (1974- ), 424  
Kendall F. (1910- ), 266  
Nathan Scott (1973- ), 424  
Ronald Kendall (1945- ), 266, 424

### Crozier

Verna Mae, 92

### Crum

Gary Wayne (1956- ), 556  
Louren (1980- ), 556  
Nicholas W. (1985- ), 556

### Crumpacker

Chad Edwin (1973- ), 451  
Harold Allen "Butch", 451  
Pearl, 338  
Todd Allen (1970- ), 451

### Crumpton

Doug Gene (1959- ), 325

### Cruz

Carmen E. (1948- ), 412

### Crzapla

Loretta Rose, 534

### Cull

Flora Thomas, 424

### Culp

Nancy, 454

### Cumby

Eugene (1928- ), 450  
Ricky J. (1968- ), 450  
Steven Eugene (1966- ), 450  
Terry Lee (1972- ), 450

### Cummins

Carrie Lynn (1977- ), 507  
Clinton (1946- ), 507  
Edward, 306  
James Daniel (1971- ), 507

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Cummins** (continued)

Robert Clinton (1974- ), 507

### **Cunningham**

Rev. Ed Davis (1908- ), 96

### **Cupp**

Daniel Tristan (1967- ), 370  
Daniel Trostle "Trose" (1875-1967), 214  
DeLaine Trose (1961- ), 370, 511  
Donald Trostle (1932- ), 214, 370  
Eleanor Jean (1928-1967), 214, 369  
Eugene Ross (1917- ), 213, 368  
Eugene Ross Jr. (1955- ), 368, 509  
Homer Reuben (1887-1972), 213  
John Ross (1982- ), 509  
Karen Lynn (1978- ), 509  
Laine Trose (1985- ), 511  
Sue Ann (1939- ), 214, 370

### **Curns**

Marion Elizabeth Bateman (1918- ), 316  
William Henry, 316

### **Curnutt**

Esther, 824  
Jane, 234

### **Curtis**

James C., 358  
Mr., 384

## —D—

### **D'Angelo**

David Nicholas (1986- ), 463  
Ted David (1962- ), 463

### **Daggett**

Albion Curtis, 191  
John William (1898-1962), 191  
John William (1926- ), 191  
Margaret Elizabeth (1930- ), 191

### **Dague**

Phillip M. (1901- ), 118

### **Daily**

Iona, 356

### **Danks**

Estella Marie Martin (1913-1985), 852  
John Anderson, 852

### **Dapper**

Daniel (1958- ), 442  
Earl, 442  
Jayne Ellen (1956- ), 442  
Susan Leslie (1953- ), 442

### **Darby**

Marietta (1911- ), 813

### **Darbyshire**

Luella (1917- ), 245

### **Darding**

Edward, 824  
Gladys Ruth, 824  
Granville, 824  
Howard, 824  
Lester, 824  
Naomi, 824  
Omer, 824

### **Darling**

Charles Olsen, 136  
Christina Anne (1980- ), 263  
Chrystal, 923  
Clarence David (1925- ), 136  
Dennis Alan (1957- ), 136, 263  
Douglas Alfred (1953- ), 136, 263  
Kelly Leigh (1984- ), 263

### **Darnetto**

Carrie, 237

### **Darst**

Benjamin F. (?-1901), 60  
Elizabeth (1871-1944), 60

### **Daub**

Kathy, 1020

### **David**

Isaiah, 777

### **Davidson**

Anna Mary, 417

### **Davie**

Mildred (1922- ), 224

### **Davies**

Fred, 287

### **Davis**

Ada Lucille (1910- ), 291  
Albert, 819  
Benjamin, 291  
Calvin Merle (1907-1907), 123  
Carolyn, 842  
Charles (1893-1962), 123  
Chloe Letha (1901-1964), 777  
Clara (1867-1963), 52, 124  
E. Benton (1865-1946), 52, 123  
Edgar Clinton (1868-1944), 52, 124  
Edna Lucille (1917- ), 238  
Eli (1841-1891), 51  
Everett (1901-1979), 819  
Florence Elizabeth, 314  
Frances, 421  
Fred (1916- ), 124  
Gabrilla, 49  
George Authur (1902- ), 333  
George W. (1946- ), 391  
George William (1891-1969), 123, 236  
Gerald Albert (1930- ), 290  
Glenn E. (1895-d), 123

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Davis (continued)

Goldie (1919- ), 124  
Harold Arthur (1921- ), 238  
Harve A. (1874-1949), 52, 124  
Herman Arthur (1896-1986), 123, 236  
Herman Ronald (1917-1985), 236  
Ida Alice (1870-1951), 52  
Ira E. (1872-d), 52  
Iva E. (1872-1899), 52  
Jacob, 123  
James Edward (1941- ), 302  
James M. (1924- ), 236  
John Edgar (1930- ), 238  
John Lawrence (1948- ), 302  
Johnnie Earl (1925- ), 794  
Kyle (1910-1924), 124  
Larry Alan (1940- ), 290  
Lawrence F. (1917- ), 302  
Lela Marie (1899-1934), 123, 235  
Leland, 184  
Leona Iona (1901-1990), 123  
Lesta Corene (1889-1969), 123, 236  
Lillian (1909- ), 124  
Lillie Guinness (1899-d), 123, 237  
Linda Morgan (1940- ), 391  
Lucian Earl, 794  
Marilyn June (1928- ), 290  
Marion Oscar (1863-1928), 52, 123  
Mary Elizabeth (1886-1963), 123, 236  
Mary Jo (1938- ), 819, 879  
Matilda Elizabeth (1880-1929), 52  
Michelle Lynn (1966- ), 404  
Minnie (1877-1877), 52  
Nellie Katherine (1904- ), 123, 237  
Paul William (1916-1988), 236, 391  
Philip, 404  
Raleigh Zerkel (1894-1914), 123  
Richard "Ricky" (1944- ), 819, 879  
Roger P. (1949- ), 391  
Russell S. (1893-d), 124, 238  
Tami Jo (1980- ), 879  
Thomas A., 391  
Thomas Albert, 290  
Thomas Alvin (1933- ), 290  
Thomas Orval (1950- ), 302  
Tisha Robyn (1974- ), 879  
Todd Richard (1982- ), 879  
Willis A. (1922- ), 236

### Davison

Alana Nicole (1976- ), 554  
Alpha Leroy (1917- ), 232, 797, 859  
Arion Daniel (1980- ), 554  
Brent Eugene (1971- ), 935  
Calvin Ezra (1948- ), 276, 859  
Dale Arthur (1938- ), 232, 859

Elane Marie (1978- ), 554  
Gloria Nadine (1947- ), 232, 859  
Harley Webster (1942- ), 232, 859  
infant daughter (1944-1944), 858  
Janelle Marie (1949- ), 276, 859  
Jeffrey Milton (1982- ), 936  
John Arthur (1888-1961), 146, 232, 276, 797  
Laura Lareen (1938- ), 858, 935  
Leanna Leah (1936- ), 858, 934  
Lelland Weslie (1942- ), 858, 935  
Leonard LaVerne (1947- ), 858, 936  
Lila Lucille (1942- ), 858, 909, 935  
Lyle Leslie (1942- ), 858, 935  
Lynn LaVerne (1974- ), 936  
Marietta Eileen (1941- ), 232, 859  
Marvin Leonard (1914-1983), 146, 797, 858  
Nicole LaNell (1972- ), 936  
Roland "Ron" William (1953- ), 554  
Ryan Wesley (1965- ), 935  
Scott Luray (1966- ), 935  
Shawn Laroe (1973- ), 935  
Sherda Esther (1955- ), 232, 389, 859, 936  
Vinnie Ellen (1910-1982), 308, 797, 858  
William Ezra (1920- ), 276, 797, 859

### Day

Tammy Lugene (1958- ), 929  
Wilbur, 929

### Dayhuff

Karen, 964

### Dayton

Mark W., 452

### de Civray

Ludmilla Alexandra (1910- ), 812

### De Lannoy

Laurenne E. (1950- ), 310  
William, 310

### Deal

Dale, 493  
Mary Viola, 406  
Scott (1959- ), 493  
Sheri (1963- ), 493  
Steven (1960- ), 493

### Deardorf

Evelyn Frances (1910- ), 289

### Deardorff

Dorothy F. (1909-1981), 965

### Dearduff

Denis Leroy (1957- ), 262  
Howard Alva, 262  
Leroy Oliver (1936- ), 262  
Michelle Joan (1964- ), 262  
Patricia Eileen (1959- ), 262  
Rebecca Lynn (1955- ), 262



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Deaton

Aimee Rae (1983- ), 390  
Alan Leon (1949- ), 235  
Amber Joy (1983- ), 972  
Brian Lee (1957- ), 235  
Bruce Lynn (1957- ), 235  
Caleb Eugene (1981- ), 972  
Carol Marlene (1959- ), 235  
Clifford Leon (1923- ), 235  
Daryl, 235  
Dorothy May (1924- ), 1002  
Dwayne (1970- ), 964  
Emory H. (1891-1982), 235  
Heidi Marie (1989- ), 972  
Janell Dawn (1988- ), 972  
Jennifer (1987- ), 390  
Julia Lorene (1952- ), 235  
Kenneth Allen (1956- ), 972  
Kirby Douglas (1985- ), 972  
Lenora Myrtle (1918- ), 884  
Lloyd, 964  
Lucille (1897-1937), 202  
Newton Asberry (1895-1963), 214  
Patricia Ann (1961- ), 235  
Rachel Ardell (1918- ), 214. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 628*  
Robert, 972  
Ward Martin (1955- ), 235  
Wayne Edward (1953- ), 235, 390, 535

### Decker

Glen Robert (1927- ), 1127  
Phyllis Ann (1951- ), 1127, 1131  
Shirley Yvonne (1954- ), 1127, 1131  
Stephen Dale (1948- ), 1127

### Deeter

Henry (1834-1917), 765  
Jacob M. (1875-1938), 243  
Janice Mae (1935- ), 424  
Ruth Evelyn (1903-1978), 243  
Sarah Elizabeth (1869-1956), 765  
Virgil P., 424

### Deetz

Helen, 452

### Delaney

Karen, 355

### DeLauro

Frances (1936- ), 877

### Delauter

Calmedia Eva, 783

### Delgado

Camillio Oscar Eduardo Ramos Mendoza (1940- ), 417  
Dominic (1973- ), 417  
Manuel, 417

### Deller

Joe, 88

### Delzell

Daisy Dean (1879-1949), 773

### DeMent

Virginia Ruth (1933- ), 360

### Denlinger

Ada K. (1896- ), 73, 166  
Adam (1886-d), 80  
Albert (1879-1955), 55, 128  
Alberta Genevieve (1923- ), 243, 402  
Alfred (1906-1956), 127, 241  
Alice (1863-1932), 63  
Alissa (1989- ), 992  
Allen (1945- ), 500  
Amy (1908-1986), 434  
Amy Lynn (1971- ), 451, 551  
Andrew (1873-1951), 25, 74  
Barbara (1928- ), 240, 398  
Beatrice "Bea" M. (1912-1986), 162, 298  
Benjamin (1859-1949), 25, 71  
Benjamin (1867-1889), 56  
Bertha M. (1873-1953), 56, 130  
Betty Ann (1956- ), 299, 451  
Beverly L., 284  
Brian, 522  
Bruno E. (1913- ), 162, 299  
Carla Jean (1962- ), 309  
Carol Irene (1947- ), 301, 454  
Carolyn Mae (1938- ), 861, 937  
Carrie Mae (1903-1963), 74, 168, 291  
Caryl Eileen (1924- ), 167, 304  
Catherine Mary (1992- ), 460  
Charles E. (1882-1971), 71, 162  
Charles S. (1876-1879), 56  
Christian Lee (1966- ), 450  
Clara B. (1903- ), 73, 167  
Clyde Henry (1901-1971), 74, 168  
Connie Rae (1953- ), 299, 451  
Curtis Allen (1987-1987), 522  
Daniel (1840-1921), 55  
Daniel (1956- ), 399  
Daniel (1987- ), 551  
Daniel Chad (1973- ), 534  
Daniel F. (1867-1944), 25, 72  
David (1938- ), 168, 307  
David (1954- ), 399  
David B. (1860-1901), 80  
Dean Lee (1961- ), 450, 551  
Debra Layne (1952- ), 306  
Della Irene (1900-1993), 220  
Delmer Amos (1916- ), 861  
Dennis Irvin (1942- ), 301, 454  
Dennis Ray (1949- ), 402, 534  
Dennis Scott (1971- ), 534

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Denlinger (continued)

- Diane Lynn (1950- ), 402, 535  
Donald Eugene (1931- ), 168, 306, 441  
Donna Jean (1947- ), 241. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 278*  
Donna Mae (1941- ), 168, 308, 934  
Dora Mae (1922- ), 167  
Dortha Louise (1917-1975), 165, 302. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 630*  
Douglas Jay (1954- ), 299, 451  
Earl Emerson (1902- ), 128, 243  
Edith (1899-1949), 127, 241  
Edna Irene (1896- ), 148  
Edwin Jacob (1888-1949), 71, 163, 164  
Effie, 148  
Effie (1887-1963), 71, 163  
Eldon R. (1929- ), 975. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 725*  
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1884-d), 80  
Elnora (1914-1922), 164  
Elsie Anna (1896-1970), 74, 167  
Emanuel M. (1893-1952), 309  
Emma (1882-1966), 55, 128  
Eric Dale (1968- ), 450  
Ermal E. (1906- ), 128, 243  
Ethel (1893-1973), 200  
Ethel/Ethyl (1910- ), 127, 242  
Ezra (1869-1943), 25, 72, 73, 824  
Fannie, 967  
Fern Evelyn (1917-1917), 74  
Florence (1910- ), 74, 168  
Frank (1891-1964), 71, 164  
Gale (1929- ), 243, 401  
Gary Robert (1948- ), 400  
George (1895-1972), 221  
Gladys Ruth (Darding) (1895-1952), 73, 165, 377, 824  
Glen Adam (1962- ), 307  
Gloria Kay (1936- ), 244, 403  
Gordon Lynn (1954- ), 309, 460  
Gregory Scott (1960- ), 401  
Harless C. (1904- ), 128, 244  
Harry E Jr. (1938- ), 243, 402  
Harry E. Sr. (1908- ), 128, 243  
Harry Martin (1889-1893), 71  
Harvey (1873-1947), 55, 128  
Henry (1862-1929), 25, 71  
Howard L. (1902-1965), 128, 243  
Ida Mae, 491  
infant daughter (1923-1923), 240  
Ira S. (1870-1946), 55. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 503*  
Irvin Daniel (1915- ), 164, 301  
Isaac (1836-1910), 25  
Jackie (1952- ), 398  
Jacob (1842-1890), 56  
Jacob Russell (1894-1957), 127, 240  
James Floyd (1920- ), 165  
Jana Sue (1974- ), 460  
Jane, 1009  
Jane Ann (1944- ), 301, 454  
Janet Diane (1935- ), 168, 307  
Jason, 200  
Jean Charlotte (1938- ), 168, 307  
Jennifer Lee (1964- ), 402  
Jesse (1868-1940), 55, 127  
Jesse Karl (1981- ), 460  
Jesse Raymond (1933- ), 309  
John (1809-1885), 25  
John M. (1838-1918), 79, 80  
John Michael (1985- ), 460  
John Samuel (1926- ), 241  
Jorene (1968- ), 500  
Joseph H., 108  
Joy Brenda (1938- ), 168, 307  
Joy Elizabeth (1977- ), 460  
Joy Lynn (1960- ), 307  
Justin Lynn (1978- ), 460  
Karen Sue (1951- ), 400  
Katie Ann (1990- ), 551  
Kay (1952- ), 399  
Kenneth (1938- ), 299, 450  
Kevin Ray (1958- ), 309, 460  
Kyle Ray (1981- ), 460  
Kymberly Jo (1970- ), 450  
Ladonna Adean (1928- ), 243, 402  
Lester L. (1889-1964), 861  
Linda Kay (1936- ), 243, 402  
Linda Sue (1949- ), 301, 454  
Lindsay Rachael (1992- ), 454  
Lora Kay (1952- ), 299, 450  
Lowell Everett (1905-1972), 74, 168  
Lydia, 148  
Lymm (1973- ), 500  
Lyndarae (1943- ), 167  
Mae Ferne (1925- ), 165, 302. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 631*  
Mahala Florence, 399  
Marcus (1987- ), 992  
Margaret (1941- ), 240  
Marion Mark (1934- ), 522  
Mark, 992  
Martha (1869-1879), 56  
Martha (1914- ), 164  
Martha Ann (1944- ), 241  
Marvin Earl (1925-1974), 243, 402  
Mary (1844-1931), 132  
Mary (1895-1895), 72  
Mary A. (1844-1928), 210

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Denlinger (continued)

Mary Ann (1843-1919), 74, 175  
 Mary Jane (1874-1910), 108  
 Mary Lucille (1927- ), 167, 305  
 Melissa Ann (1979- ), 460  
 Melissa Carol (1962- ), 402  
 Melvin Emerson (1907-1985), 74, 168, 934  
 Melvin Evans (1964- ), 307  
 Merle (1903-1968), 127, 241  
 Merlin Thomas (1938- ), 938  
 Michael Alan (1957- ), 401  
 Michael Copley (1940- ), 168  
 Michael Lee (1976- ), 451  
 Michal Sharon (1961- ), 306  
 Mildred Eilene (1923-1992), 165  
 Mildred Imogene (1926- ), 164  
 Milford Emerson (1904-1973), 128, 243  
 Monte (1965- ), 938  
 Nancy (1864-1864), 55  
 Nancy (1873-1922), 56  
 Nancy Lou (1953- ), 241  
 Naomi C. (1908- ), 162, 298  
 Ned (1930- ), 240, 399  
 Nikki Jo (1972- ), 450  
 Nora Mae (1891-d), 127, 240  
 Norman Eugene (1942- ), 241. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 278*  
 Orville (1893-1986), 71, 165  
 Pamela Sue (1959- ), 402, 535  
 Pat (1951- ), 398  
 Paul Brian "Buddy" (1977- ), 534  
 Paul Robert (1903-1976), 938  
 Paula Joan (1962- ), 399  
 Perry (1871-1905), 25, 73  
 Pharon B. (1906-1975), 162, 298  
 Philip Jon (1958- ), 401  
 Phyllis (1927-1928), 243  
 Phyllis Jean (1928- ), 298, 449  
 Ray (1895-1956), 127, 240  
 Rebecca Sue (1954- ), 306  
 Robert E. (1919- ), 242, 400  
 Roger (1922- ), 240, 398  
 Ronald Lee (1949- ), 400  
 Rose Mary (1950- ), 241  
 Ryan Clarence (1989- ), 454  
 Samuel Studebaker (1866-1934), 55, 127  
 Sandra Ann (1934- ), 168, 305  
 Sandra Kay (1961- ), 975. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, pp. 705, 796*  
 Sarah Ann (1855-1893), 62  
 Sarah Ann (1956- ), 306  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1861-1938), 25, 71  
 Sarah Jane, 1112  
 Sarah Jane (1861-1941), 79  
 Shane Christopher (1988- ), 451

Sharon Ann (1939- ), 298, 449  
 Sherry Kay (1942- ), 861, 938  
 Sue Ann (1955- ), 401  
 Susannah (1834-1916), 113, 760  
 Sylvia (1955- ), 398  
 Sylvia Irene (1899- ), 128, 242  
 Tamera Lynn (1960- ), 402  
 Tammi Beth (1969- ), 451  
 Todd (1968- ), 938  
 Todd Lee (1963- ), 450  
 Tommy (1953- ), 398  
 Vearl Alvin (1899-1975), 74, 167  
 Velma Irene (1913-1971), 128, 244  
 Vera Louise (1927- ), 165, 302. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 631*  
 Vera Viola (1928- ), 240, 399, 904  
 Vergie May (1923-1980), 162, 299  
 Vicki L. (1949-1969), 398  
 Victor (1920- ), 240, 398  
 Viola D. (1862-1954), 156  
 Virgie "Cathern" (1908- ), 377  
 Virgil Gerald (1944- ), 299, 451  
 Virgil Ray (1923-1992), 162, 299  
 Vivian Darlene (1947- ), 299, 451  
 Vivian Loucille (1924-1924), 240  
 Walter (1900- ), 71, 165  
 Willard (1940- ), 299, 450  
 William E. Jr. (1950- ), 167  
 William E. Sr. (1898- ), 73, 167  
 William Eugene (1953- ), 401  
 William Lee (1933- ), 243, 401  
 Willis (1897-1956), 128, 242  
 Wilson Edward (1912- ), 164, 301  
 Woodrow Wilson, 284

### Dennis

Terry, 854

### Denny

Harriett, 749, 755

### Derringer

Ruth Leona, 309

### Deshautreaux

David, 370

### Desrumaux

Isabelle Loucette (1902-1967), 97

### Dester

Evelyn, 813

### Detrich

Adam, 49

Caroline (1844-1931), 49

Martha A. (1864-1915), 32

### Detrick

Amos J. (1860-1925), 70

Anna "Annie" (1835-1868), 50, 59  
 daughter (1889-1889), 70

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Detrick (continued)

Dorothy (1900- ), 49  
John C., 33  
Joseph, 70  
Maude Blanche (1870-d), 35  
Susannah, 79  
Susannah C. Arnold (1846-1928), 33

### Detrow

Marie E., 1011

### Dettle

Bruce Dee (1945- ), 812  
Gary Neff (1943- ), 812  
Jack Neff, 812

### Detwiller

Dorus, 190

### DeVader

Kathleen, 484

### Dewey

Barbara Ann (1926- ), 400

### Deyarmon

Raymond (1927- ), 795  
Richard (1931-1970), 795  
Russell (?-1950), 795

### di Buono

Alexandra Renee (1989- ), 951  
Carolyn Ashley (1993- ), 951  
Mark, 951

### Dial

Leada (1964- ), 951  
Ray, 951

### Dick

David Russell (1945- ), 247  
Freeman Russell, 246  
Jeffrey Allan (1951- ), 247  
Stephen Gregory (1952- ), 247

### Dickerson

Donald Howard (1921- ), 167

### Dickey

Deena Lynn (1976- ), 309  
Kent Norman (1940- ), 309

### Dickson

John E., 151

### Diehl

Alan Candler, 560  
Alan Candler Jr. (1955- ), 560  
Carroll Merklin (1909-1986), 372, 429  
Charlie Malcolm, 861  
Doris Ann (1964- ), 924  
Jason Alan (1975- ), 560  
Ruth I., 413  
Virginia Alice (1933- ), 372  
Vivian "Virginia" (1925- ), 861

### Diell

Mr., 757

### Dilley

Hattie, 118

### Dillie

Ethel C., 757

### Dillman

Lonnie, 508  
Mary E., 53  
Mr., 835

### Dillon

Bruce (1953- ), 297  
Cheryl Ann (1947- ), 297  
Karen Sue (1945- ), 297  
Lee (1955- ), 297  
Louise, 458  
Mark (1957- ), 297  
Sylvester, 297  
Truman L. (1924- ), 297

### Dils

Flora, 255

### Dine

Mildred Inez, 111

### Dinges

Martha Jane, 177

### Disney

Laura Marie, 492

### Dittemore

Forest Fountain, 489  
Shirley Ann (1946- ), 489

### Dittmer

Ashley Nicole (1993- ), 995  
Deidre Louise (1991- ), 995  
Jennifer Marie (1986- ), 995  
Roy, 995

### Divelbiss

Cecil (1902-1987), 788  
Charles, 788

### Divers

Alma Mary, 544, 1003  
Myrtle Pearl (1914- ), 375  
Zelma, 954, 1102

### Divine

Dora, 250

### Dobbins

Cora, 206

### Dodd

Amanda "Mandy" (1866-d), 80  
Samuel (1885-d), 60

### Dodge

Mildred (1913-1990), 106  
Patricia Elizabeth (1964- ), 369

### Dollahon

Walter Stanton, 314

### Domaz

George B., 769

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Domer**

Adam, 49  
Sarah (1858-1909), 49

### **Donnellson**

Lois Bernice, 307

### **Dooley**

Jill, 843

### **Doria**

Arthur Ralph (1950- ), 1131  
Arthur Ralph Jr. (1973- ), 1131  
Dominic Nicolo (1975- ), 1131  
Gina Lynn (1976- ), 1131  
John "Jack" Robert (Sinsel) (1969- ), 1131  
Stephanie Ann (Sinsel) (1970- ), 1131

### **Dorse**

Dorothy Kathryn, 848

### **Dossey**

Dovie Marie, 811

### **Doub**

Joseph Samuel B. (1850-1926), 728, 1121

### **Douglas**

Jeffery Paul (1957- ), 848

### **Douglass**

Dorothy Jean (1935- ), 1130

### **Dowdy**

Margaret (1930- ), 167

### **Downs**

Floyd E. (1920- ), 151

### **Doxsie**

Jo Ella Goodhead (1936- ), 339

### **Drabenstat**

Daniel, 842

### **Drake**

Elizabeth Nita (1890-1950), 236  
Willis H., 236

### **Dredge**

David S. (1860-1947), 93, 200  
Glenna Dell (1888-1961), 200  
Nellie Marie, 317  
Verly Heck (1885-1951), 93

### **Drescher/Dresher**

John Nicholas (1855-d), 94  
Nicholas (1809-1878), 76, 94, 99

### **Dresher**

Bernice (1913- ), 195  
Caroline "Carrie" Elizabeth (1861-1948), 99  
Catherine "Kate" (1852-1927), 804  
Charles E. (1866-1938), 76  
Clara Belle (1864-1917), 133, 200, 201, 209  
Clifford Herman (1889-1967), 94, 195  
Donald Way (1912- ), 195, 339  
Doris (1917- ), 195  
Dorothy May (1912- ), 195, 338  
Ethel (Yunker) (1906-1994), 76

Florence Pearl (1909- ), 195, 338  
Golden Charles (1881-1974), 94, 195  
Howard Stanley (1918- ), 195  
Irvin L. (1884-1977), 94, 195  
Larry Keith (1939- ), 339  
Mabel "Pearl" (1887-1979), 94, 195  
Margaret Helen (1906- ), 195, 338  
Mary Eliza (1854-1940), 171  
Merlin Dean (1942- ), 339  
Minnie, 133  
Oscar Stanley (1891-1964), 94, 196  
Paul F. (1893-d), 76, 169  
Ruth Pauline (1919- ), 169  
Sadie Marie (1922- ), 196  
Stana Lou, 196

### **Driver**

Clara "Ethel" (1898-1987), 294  
Deanne Arlene (1962- ), 1015  
Donald, 548, 931, 1015  
Emma Mae (1900-1993), 329  
John Samuel (1872-1947), 329  
Julia Kay, 931  
Marilyn, 548

### **Drudge**

Debra, 916

### **Drummond**

Tamara Lynn (1972- ), 998

### **DuBois**

Celia, 775

### **Duck**

Hollis H., 92

### **Dudeck**

John P. (1954- ), 379  
Jonathon (1990- ), 379

### **Dudis**

Louis, 301  
Margaret Irene (1918- ), 301

### **Duell**

Ruth Cornelia, 90

### **Duff**

Betty, 401  
Mary Helen (1916- ), 783

### **Duffey**

George (1885-1930), 748

### **Dumond**

Lois Irene (1929- ), 191

### **Dunbar**

Carolyn Sue (1941- ), 810  
Howard Raymond (1938- ), 810  
Stanley Keith (1947- ), 810  
T. Moody, 810

### **Duncan**

Elaine, 416  
Michael Timothy (1960- ), 308

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Duncan (continued)

Norman Miles (1927- ), 308  
Patricia Louise (1957- ), 308  
Scott Webster (1963- ), 308  
Steven Bruce (1969- ), 308

### Dunlop

Paul, 330

### Dunn

Dora Elizabeth (1923- ), 392  
Jonathan Mark (1982- ), 529  
Timothy Mark (1954- ), 529

### Dupere

Irene, 95

### Durbin

Lilly Elizabeth, 921

### Durlach

Buddy, 816

### Dursh

Erma, 526

### Dutcher

Olive "Ollie" (1881-1936), 759

### Dutter

Allison Jane (1982- ), 1009, 1112  
Brenda Sue (1959- ), 890  
Bruce Evan (1969- ), 966  
Charlotte Ann, 899  
David, 1009  
David Blocher, 1112  
Gail Lynn (1958- ), 890, 978  
Garrett David (1989- ), 1009, 1112  
Gary Allen (1956- ), 1009, 1112  
George Carson (1895-1968), 890  
Gordon C. (1933- ), 890  
Janet Elaine (1961- ), 890, 978  
Kristen Brooke (1980- ), 1009, 1112  
Marlene Kay (1968- ), 890, 979, 989  
Marleta Jean (1974- ), 890  
Marshall, 966  
Renita Jane (1974- ), 890, 979  
Rochelle Marea (1957- ), 890, 978. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 716*  
Stuart Wayne (1986- ), 1009, 1112

### Dyer

Kathryn, 273

### Dyson

Deanne (1950- ), 396  
Raymond, 396

## —E—

### Eads

James C., 843  
Mr., 787  
Tommy Lee (1942- ), 843

### Eagle

Elmer Glenn, 475  
Sally Jane (1947- ), 475

### Eakel

Effie, 165

### Eakes

Gordon Scott (1957- ), 947  
Harold LeRoy, 947  
Todd Alan (1961- ), 947

### Early

Irene, 298

### Ebbinhaus

Beatrice, 794

### Eberly

Brad Michael (1981- ), 995  
Dean (1931- ), 916  
Levi, 916  
Marvin (1952- ), 916, 995  
Pamela Sue (1954- ), 916, 995

### Ebersole

Daniel (1851-1938), 35, 101  
Eliza (1863-d), 35. *See Descendants of David*  
*Frantz, p. 68*  
Ethel, 102  
Fred, 102  
Helen, 102  
Henry (1867-1869), 35  
Horace, 102  
Howard, 102  
Jacob III (1782-1850), 35  
Jacob Scott (1869-d), 35  
James Arthur, 102  
John P. (1861-d), 35, 102  
Lewis Clifford, 102  
Mildred (1884-d), 101  
Peter (1824-1900), 35  
Phoebe (1850-1904), 35, 101  
Salome/Saloma (1855-1936), 35, 102  
Sarah (1789-1855), 731  
Sophia (1857-1951), 35. *See Descendants of David*  
*Frantz, p. 67*  
Stella, 102  
Willis Irvin (1872-d), 35, 102

### Ebey

George (1887-d), 181

### Ebie/Eby

Julian (1850-1922), 781

### Eby

Andrew Nicholas (1973- ), 418  
Jane Idele (1875-d), 139  
Jeanne (1971- ), 418  
John (1834-1910), 54  
Laura Alice "Allie" (1856-1938), 54  
Lois L., 261

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Eby** (continued)

Mae (1883-d), 130  
Marianne (1948- ), 256, 418  
Mary Lavinia "Pet" (1858-1938), 130  
Maude Esther (1891-1983), 229  
Michael Guy (1946- ), 256, 418  
Rebecca (?-1915), 108  
Roy Ellsworth, 256  
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1864-1937), 69  
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzy", 159  
Thomas Eldon (1951- ), 256  
Walter Dale (1920- ), 256  
Wilson (1816-1884), 69

### **Eckhart**

Berdine I. (1920- ), 785

### **Eckland**

Helen Lucille, 410

### **Eckstrom**

Iva, 816

### **Eddington**

Grace Opal, 445

### **Edgecomb**

Anna Mae (1931- ), 543, 869  
Claude William (1903-1986), 867, 869  
Donna Ann (1942- ), 935  
Florence Elizabeth (1902- ), 801  
Galen, 388  
Jeremy Wayne (1978-1989), 388  
John W. (1876-1968), 284, 801  
John W. Jr., 388  
Jonathan, 388  
Kimberly, 388  
Paul, 935  
Pearl, 284  
Steve Joe (1955- ), 430  
Thelma Irene (1928- ), 867

### **Edwards**

Alva (1908-1962), 790  
Edith May (1892-1972), 784  
John (1967- ), 905  
Myrtle, 255

### **Egerer**

Kimberly Rochelle (1968- ), 510

### **Eggleston**

Thomas, 558  
Todd, 558

### **Ehringer**

Anna, 488

### **Eichelberger**

Alexander, 74  
Susan A. (1878-1917), 25, 74

### **Eichman**

Alecia Marie (1988- ), 987  
Brenda Danette (1961- ), 389, 898, 988

Chester Emil (1913-1985), 430, 898  
Darren Patrick (1968- ), 898, 988  
Delphus Chester (1934- ), 389, 898  
Delwyn Joe (1959- ), 898, 987  
Dondi Harlen (1957- ), 898, 945, 987  
Gerald Dean (1961-1961), 430  
John "LaVerne" Ralph (1939- ), 430  
Jordan Trent (1986- ), 987  
Juanita Marie (1962- ), 430  
Kami Dawn (1989- ), 987  
Lynette Renee (1963- ), 430  
Rhonda Eileen (1960- ), 898, 987  
Rodney LaVerne (1965- ), 430  
Sharilyn Laree (1970- ), 430, 540  
Sharla Delaine (1963- ), 898, 988  
Stacy Elise (1991- ), 988

### **Eicholtz**

Josephine, 472

### **Eidemiller**

Chad Kenyon (1973- ), 416  
Charles J. (1879-d), 130  
Daniel Loren (1909- ), 132, 254  
Donald Roy (1943- ), 254, 415  
Eric Martin (1971- ), 415  
Harold (1919-1945), 365  
Jack Loren (1942- ), 254, 415  
Jacob Howard (1881-1945), 132  
James Michael (1970- ), 415  
Jean Evelyn (1950- ), 254  
Jeffrey Dale (1973- ), 415  
John Howard (1948- ), 254  
Kay Elinor (1946- ), 254  
Leah Dale (1967- ), 415  
Mark Roger (1943- ), 254  
Mary Elizabeth (1905- ), 132, 254  
Matthew Roy (1974- ), 415  
Maurice Edwin (1907-1945), 130  
Merlin S. (1914- ), 132, 254  
Mona DeLana (1904-1965), 130  
Ralph Eugene (1963- ), 415  
Rob Steven (1968- ), 416  
Russell Loren (1962- ), 415  
Ruth Esther (1912- ), 132, 254  
Sarah Elizabeth (1907- ), 130  
Sean Kevin (1972- ), 416  
Sue Elaine (1938- ), 254, 415  
Tom Howard (1942- ), 254, 416  
Trent Jason (1969- ), 416  
Vivian (1942- ), 365  
Wayne Allen (1969- ), 415

### **Eikenbary**

Elizabeth (1837-1911), 54

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Eikenberry

Amos R. (1889-1968), 779  
Aura Lee/Leila/Lelia (1879-1974), 108  
Carl Edgar (1880-1921), 834  
Carol, 835  
Charlene Kay (1937- ), 242, 400  
Dale Wilbur (1919- ), 779, 820  
Doris Jean (1934-1964), 242  
Edgar Leroy (1917-1979), 834  
Ella (1905- ), 146, 278  
Enos (1876-1953), 242  
Evan "Ralph" (1883-1965), 64  
Evelyn Marie (1933- ), 242, 400  
Flora Elizabeth (1917- ), 851  
Frances Mary (1912- ), 146, 829  
Harold (1911-1912), 779  
Helen Marie (1913- ), 779, 819  
Henry M., 146  
Ivan Leon (1913- ), 421  
Izetta Kreider, 266  
Jack, 835  
Jill Susan (1947- ), 820, 879  
Joel Henry (1872-1942), 145, 829  
Joel Leon (1947- ), 421  
John (1830-1912), 779  
Joyce Louise (1932- ), 388  
Judy, 835  
Karen, 234  
Katie, 200  
Levi (1835-1878), 108  
Linda Ann (1950- ), 564, 1010  
Lisa, 835  
Martha, 146  
Milford B. (1901-1985), 242  
Monroe Emerson (1885-1970), 851  
Ralph Omar (1915- ), 802  
Rena Alice (1907-1981), 146, 279  
Sarah, 146  
Torin Shawn (1973- ), 421  
Virgil E., 234

### Eiler

Linda Dawson (1949- ), 490

### Eisenbise

Ann Delaine (1939- ), 250, 409, 559  
Christine (1973- ), 409  
David Merlin (1948- ), 250, 409  
Mary June (1942- ), 250, 409  
Merlin Edwin (1914- ), 250  
T.A., 250

### Eisenhuth

Ann Carol (1948- ), 969  
Guy, 969

### Ekstrom

Paula (1952- ), 333

### Eldredge

Hattie, 269

### Eldridge

Ruth Lucille, 397

### Eldringhoff

Hazel Fern, 325

### Elkins

Barbara Ellen (1937- ), 135, 262  
Quimby Charles (1912- ), 135

### Ellenberger

Ruth Grace (1909- ), 337

### Eller

Amanda Rose (1990- ), 1133  
Arlene Kaye (1960- ), 895  
Benjamin Earl, 374  
Carolyn Sue (1951- ), 302, 891  
Cynthia Lorraine (1958- ), 1130  
Elaine Elizabeth (1986- ), 1133  
Eldon Eugene (1929- ), 1126, 1129  
Elfreda Pearl (1931- ), 1126, 1130  
Eliza J., 160  
Elizabeth (1885-1970), 788  
Enten Vernard (1961- ), 1129  
Ethan Eric (1956- ), 1130, 1133  
Evan Elden (1983- ), 1133  
George R., 827  
George Riley (1870-1949), 827, 1126  
James Charleton (1967- ), 455, 979  
James Irvin (1945- ), 302, 455, 891, 979  
Jane Alison (1960- ), 374, 516, 1018  
Janette May (1936- ), 1016  
Jay Vernard (1899-1978), 1126  
Jenessa Kathleen (1971- ), 455, 979  
Joanne Louise, 374  
Joseph W. (1924- ), 302, 890  
June Elizabeth (1953- ), 374, 516, 1008, 1111  
Lowell, 374, 1008, 1018, 1111  
Marlin Jay (1953- ), 1130, 1133  
Mary Catherine (?-1928), 140  
Mary Elaine (1958- ), 895, 983  
Nikki Melanie (1987- ), 1133  
Ralph Carter, 374  
Ralph Carter (1896-1982), 827, 895  
Robert Julian (1965- ), 455, 979  
Rosanna Kathryn (1963- ), 1129, 1132  
Sander Mack (1959- ), 1129  
Sharon Diane (1963- ), 895, 983  
Sylvan (1936- ), 895  
Sylvia Diane (1951- ), 1130, 1133  
Vernard Marion (1927- ), 1126, 1129  
Virginia "Jennie" Alice (1866-1946), 93  
Wendy Anne (1980- ), 1133  
William Elias (1881-1962), 890  
Willie Elias (1881-1962), 302



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Ellett**

Cheryl Lynne (1970- ), 427  
Johnny Lee, 427  
Orville Burt, 427

### **Elliott**

Fred, 70  
Judith "Judy" Ann, 477

### **Ellis**

Edna, 346  
Francis (1909- ), 282

### **Ellwood**

Vernon, 205

### **Elmore**

Carl Madison, 233  
Martha May (1935- ), 233, 390  
Patricia "Karlene" (1931- ), 233, 390

### **Elsinheimer**

Charles, 354  
Lloyd, 354

### **Ely**

Charles F., 782

### **Embra**

Anna, 782

### **Emerson**

Harriet, 312

### **Emery**

Sue Michell Richard (1941- ), 553

### **Emig**

Mary, 200

### **Emmerick**

David Allen (1973- ), 454  
Kelly Marie (1970- ), 454  
Randy, 454

### **Endress**

Adolph, 782  
Adolph Jr. (1878-1949), 750, 782  
Jerold, 833  
Jesse (1912- ), 782, 833  
Mary, 952, 1099  
Nora M. (1899-1982), 782

### **Enfield**

Floyd, 753

### **England**

Charlotte, 919  
Ethel (1891-1931), 170

### **Engle**

Barbara Nell (1932- ), 272  
Donna Lee (1940- ), 303  
Elaine Denise (1953- ), 341  
Ewell, 272  
Howard (1913-1982), 303  
Jerry Howard (1944- ), 303, 456  
Karen Elaine (1952- ), 303, 456  
Nancy Jean (1942- ), 303, 456

Timothy Allen (1974- ), 456

### **English**

Mr., 232, 859

### **Enoch**

Nathan Martin Moma (1990- ), 486  
Phillip Dewayne (1978- ), 486  
Ron (1951- ), 486  
Steven (1982- ), 486  
Talthegha Marie (1976- ), 486  
Timothy Dean (1980- ), 486

### **Enyeart**

Truman, 787

### **Enzenauer**

Cynthia Lee, 271

### **Epp**

Bob, 477  
Tamara "Tammy" (1961- ), 477

### **Erbaugh**

Michael (1953- ), 491  
Sara Kay (1976- ), 491  
Wilfred Michael (1917- ), 101

### **Erdilyi**

David Robbert (1980- ), 565  
David Todd (1962- ), 565  
Matthew James (1981- ), 565

### **Ericksen**

Arlene Joan, 475

### **Erickson**

Barbara Ann (1922- ), 808, 873  
Bernard "Bernie" Bradfield (1910- ), 465  
Bernard Bradfield "Sonny" Jr. (1939- ), 465, 553  
Beth Ann (1964- ), 553  
Celeste Carole (1948- ), 465, 554  
Christopher Lee (1968- ), 553  
Doris Jaqueline (1932- ), 808  
Edward Cornelius, 465  
Frances Ruth (1927- ), 808  
Fredrick Lyle (1942-1953), 465  
Gregory Bradfield (1962- ), 553  
Heather Renae (1971- ), 553  
Herbert, 808  
Hidy Suzanna (1975- ), 553  
James Herbert (1920- ), 808  
Jason Rhett (1981- ), 554  
Jeffrey Scott (1969- ), 553  
Jennifer Lynn (1960- ), 553, 565  
Jolanna "Jolly" May (1952- ), 465, 554  
Jon Rhett (1962- ), 465, 554  
Kurt James (1963- ), 465  
Sonya Marie (1955- ), 465, 554  
Terry Ann (1959- ), 553, 565  
Thurman Edward "Ed" (1941- ), 465, 553  
Thurman Edward Jr. (1968- ), 553  
Tonya Joan (1955- ), 465, 554

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Erickson** (continued)

Tracy Kay (1963- ), 553, 565

### **Erisman**

Elizabeth Eileen (1974- ), 411

Jill Louisa (1969- ), 411

Mark Sherman (1937- ), 411

Robert Howard, 411

Robert James (1970- ), 411

### **Ernst**

Albert, 1101

Albert Phillip Jr. (1943- ), 880, 1101

Emma, 255

Esther Susanna (1972- ), 1101

Hannah Yavonne (1970- ), 1101

Judith Amanda (1972- ), 1101

Lydia Abigail (1974- ), 1101

Mildred, 405

Mr., 836

Naomi Christine (1964- ), 1101

Sarah Emily (1972- ), 1101

Simon Anthony (1967- ), 1101

### **Ervin**

Douglas Homer, 258

### **Eshelman**

Cynthia Joy (1951- ), 258

Ella M., 93

### **Estep**

Bertha D. (1892-d), 117

### **Etter**

Charles, 148

Charles Henry (Filbrun) (1924- ), 148, 283

Harvey, 283

Michael Everett, 283

Nora Anna (1901-1929), 148

Sarah Catherine, 150

Stephen Charles, 283

### **Evans**

Lebert John, 317

Mamie, 203

Mary Ann (1932- ), 381

Mildred Marie (1923- ), 317

Tim Tomasko (1961- ), 462

Trudy, 265

### **Evenson**

Evelyn (1909-d), 1124

### **Everts**

Barbara Jean (1931- ), 845

### **Evey**

Curtis Alden, 949

Kathlene (1947- ), 949

### **Evilsizor**

Aaron Lee (1974- ), 352

Alicia Ann (1980- ), 352

Amy Rachel (1976- ), 352

Harry Richard, 352

Ronald Lee (1949- ), 352

### **Ewald**

Helen Elizabeth (1966- ), 410

Larry Douglas (1938- ), 410

Lloyd, 410

Naomi Jane (1968- ), 410

Sarah Gwynn (1963- ), 410

Thaddeus Bartholomew (1967- ), 410

### **Ewen**

Elven (1914- ), 113

### **Eyre**

Robert Dale, 383

Roberta Jane, 383

### **Eyster**

Annie Grace, 324

Mamie, 323

## —F—

### **Fadler**

Dora Emma, 296

### **Fager**

Sarah Anna, 111

### **Fahs**

Clinton, 183

### **Fairless**

Caroline Sproul, 448

### **Fais**

Margaret Jean (1938- ), 415

### **Falba**

Stelle Irene, 926

### **Falbo**

"Pete" (1943- ), 341

### **Fall**

Amy, 438

Brandon, 438

Byron, 438

Dana, 438

David (1983- ), 438

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1815-1880), 8, 24, 26

Jeffrey Hugh (1950- ), 282, 438, 515

John Curtis (1945- ), 282, 438, 515

Markey (1874-1959), 282

Norman Markey (1919-1969), 282

Sarah, 438

Stephen (1975- ), 438

### **Farish**

Betty Yvonne, 420

### **Farling**

Carol Jeane (1949- ), 346, 488

Douglas Dean (1946- ), 346

Erlan (1913- ), 346

George, 346

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

- Farling** (continued)  
Joyce Ann (1943- ), 346, 488  
Ursula (1953- ), 346
- Farmer**  
Nancy Ruth, 875
- Farrabee**  
Christina (1955- ), 333
- Fasnacht**  
Glenda Lee (1935- ), 337  
Harold Dale (1908-1994), 337  
Kathleen Sue (1950- ), 305  
Sandra (1955- ), 305  
Steven Andrew (1960- ), 305  
Ted (1927- ), 305
- Faulder**  
Ethel M. (1892-d), 49
- Faulkner**  
Marjorie (1904-1987), 748
- Fawley**  
William S., 849
- Fecher**  
Jacqueline Mary (1964- ), 450
- Fee**  
Richard, 776
- Fenton**  
Bert, 91
- Ferber**  
Cynthia Marie, 523
- Ferguson**  
Mary, 336  
Myra Faye, 876
- Fernandez**  
Christopher James (1986- ), 485  
Emily Lynne (1989- ), 485  
Jorge (1958- ), 485
- Ferree**  
Mary, 238
- Ferrell**  
Harold "Dean" (1947- ), 918  
Tricia Kay (1969- ), 918
- Fetter**  
Rosetta, 446
- Fetters**  
G.W., 118  
Hazel (1890-d), 118
- Fickle**  
Virginia, 272
- Fidler**  
Marcia Ann (1939- ), 414
- Field**  
Maria, 89
- Fifer**  
Ardith May (1929- ), 207, 357  
Emil Nead (1897-1986), 207  
Jesse, 207  
June Elaine (1926- ), 207, 357
- Fike**  
Gary (1951- ), 442, 546  
Isabelle, 728  
Isabelle "Belle" (1865-1930), 728, 1122  
Jason (1970- ), 546  
Mr., 442
- Filbrun**  
Aaron David (1979- ), 940  
Alex Dean (1986- ), 1017  
Alva, 143, 935. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 664*  
Angela, 435  
Aurelia Sue (1966- ), 935  
Benjamin F. (1860-1941), 22, 63  
Berniece Mary (1930- ), 279, 433  
Bertha (1885-d), 64  
Beverly Jane, 275  
Bonnie June (1932- ), 281, 436, 948  
Brandon Lee (1982- ), 500  
Britton Tyler (1984- ), 545  
Bruce L., 143  
Bruce Lynn (1950- ), 281, 940. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 718*  
Calvin, 275  
Carl Elgar (1917-1976), 281  
Carl Elger (1917-1976), 147  
Carla Jean, 281, 437  
Carolyn Sue, 281, 436  
Charlene Elaine (1942- ), 935  
Clarence J. (1887-1973), 63, 149, 150, 861  
Colleen, 983  
Cora, 64  
Dale, 275  
Dale Allen (1960- ), 434  
Dale William (1935- ), 148, 284  
Dale William Jr., 284  
Daniel "Dan" F. (1870-1940), 23, 64  
Daniel Phillip (1926- ), 150, 287  
Daniel W. (1854-1889), 64  
Darlene, 435  
Darrell Dean (1938-1971), 1017  
Darryl Wayne, 281, 437, 1004  
David "Eugene" (1912- ), 121  
David Lee (1922- ), 147, 282  
David S. (1852-1916), 17, 50  
Dean, 275  
Deanne Sue (1958- ), 434  
Della, 63  
Della S. (1884-1925), 64  
Dennis A. (1934- ), 279, 434  
Dollie Dorothy (1876-1958), 50, 100, 120  
Donald E. (1937-1978), 148, 284

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Filbrun (continued)

- Donald Eugene, 280  
 Doreen Kay (1967- ), 434  
 Doris Fern (1919-1984), 149, 286, 906  
 Dorothy, 65  
 Doug Elvin (1962- ), 434  
 Douglas Arthur (1949- ), 287  
 Dustin Gale (1987- ), 544, 1005  
 Edward "Ed" Charles (1886-1962), 49, 120  
 Edwin (1942-1942), 282  
 Effie, 64  
 Elaine, 435  
 Eldin J. (1935- ), 280, 435  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Vietta (1877-1901), 64  
 Elizabeth (1847-1923), 16  
 Elizabeth (1848-1933), 22, 60  
 Elizabeth Lydia "Lizzie" (1892-1927), 61, 143  
 Elroy (1942-1942), 282  
 Emerson Martin (1897-1979), 64, 150  
 Ethel Grace, 63  
 Eugene Everett (1912-1989), 147, 280  
 Evalena (1915- ), 121, 229  
 Evelyn Louise (1906- ), 147, 280  
 Everett Vernon (1900-1951), 62, 148  
 Everett Vernon Jr. (1926- ), 148, 284  
 Florence Alpha (1926- ), 274, 429, 802, 865  
 Floyd John (1908- ), 147, 280  
 Frances Mable (1894-1962), 235  
 Gary Drew (1971- ), 435  
 Gayle Shane (1970- ), 434  
 Glen (1944- ), 279, 435, 501  
 Glenna Mae (1909- ), 147, 281  
 Gordon Douglas (1971- ), 940  
 Grace (1901- ), 64  
 Grace M. (1896-1989), 64, 150  
 Granville, 65  
 Graydon Kent (1983- ), 545  
 Gregory Allen, 284  
 Gwendoline Ann (1968-1968), 435  
 Harry "Raymond" (1907-1980), 147, 279  
 Henry B. (1919-1919), 147  
 Henry H. (1853-1920), 22, 61  
 Henry Joseph (1882-1973), 61, 143, 859  
 Herbert V. (1888-1922), 64, 150  
 Homer Alva (1899-1976), 143, 274, 801  
 I. J. (1885-1980), 50, 120, 121, 139  
 Ida Mae, 201  
 Ida Mae (1891-1978), 62, 147  
 Ida May (1884-1941), 63, 149, 866  
 infant daughter, 17  
 infant daughter (1920-1920), 147  
 infant son, 17, 62  
 infant son (1847-1847), 22  
 Isaac D. (1855-1910), 22  
 Jacob "Jake" (1851-1925), 22, 61  
 James David (1969-1969), 437  
 Jane Elizabeth (1980-1980), 435  
 Janell Lyn, 437  
 Janet Marie, 284  
 Jason (1988- ), 1017  
 Jeanette (1955- ), 287  
 Jennie Myrtle, 143, 275  
 Jeri Ann, 284  
 Jerry Allen (1951- ), 280, 435  
 Jesse (1888-1890), 61  
 Jesse Eugene (1881-1929), 62, 147  
 Jessie Ellen (1922- ), 274, 429, 802, 865  
 John (1845-1849), 22  
 John Everett, 284  
 John Henry (1826-1896), 16  
 John Jr. (1850-1936), 17  
 John Theodore (1875-1950), 61, 143, 801  
 Jonas F. (1858-1940), 22, 63  
 Jordan David (1984- ), 500  
 Joseph "Joe" J. (1862-1951), 22, 64  
 Joseph Henry (1911-1964), 147, 281, 940, 948  
 Joseph Ronald (1975- ), 940  
 Judy, 275  
 Julie Christine, 436  
 Kara Beth (1974- ), 435  
 Karen Louise, 281, 437  
 Karlyn Kay (1977- ), 434  
 Kelly Nicole (1978- ), 435  
 Kenneth, 280  
 Kenton Ronald (1959- ), 436, 545  
 Kevin, 436, 546  
 Kristen Kay, 436, 545  
 Kurt Dean (1961- ), 1017. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 807. See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 285*  
 LaDonna, 282  
 Larry, 435  
 Laura "Ethel" (1886-1981), 64, 150  
 Lavina (1856-1933), 22, 62  
 Lawrence Frederick, 284  
 Lawrence H., 143, 275  
 LeAnn Kay, 437  
 Leona "Ellen" (1884-1957), 63  
 Leona Leota (1875-1958), 50, 120  
 Lester Lee (1931- ), 274, 429, 430, 802, 865  
 Levi V. (1868-1936), 23  
 Lillian Irene (1922- ), 148. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 678*  
 Linda, 282  
 Lindsey Kay (1987- ), 545  
 Lora, 64  
 Lowell, 280  
 Lucinda Beth (1974- ), 434  
 Lydia (1859-d), 17  
 Mable Louise, 150

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Filbrun** (continued)

Mark Joseph, 284  
Marlin Emmert (1941- ), 280  
Martha Ann (1904-1988), 143, 275, 278  
Martin "Mart" (1866-1939), 23  
Marvin E. (1938- ), 279, 434  
Mary "Eileen" (1943- ), 282  
Mary Anna (1854-1938), 17, 50  
Mary Ellen (1882-1966), 63, 148  
Maudie Edith (1897-1979), 143, 274  
Maurice E. (1934- ), 274, 802  
Melvin (1939- ), 279, 434, 1005  
Naomi K. (1905-1906), 147  
Norman, 500  
Norman Eugene (1944- ), 280  
Norman Lee (1952- ), 430, 866  
Olive (1889-d), 64  
Pamela Dee (1970- ), 437  
Paul Edward (1928- ), 147, 282  
Pauline Belle (1917- ), 149, 861  
Perry (1884-1964), 62, 147  
Perry Mohler (1914- ), 147, 281  
Peter "Pete" F. (1863-1950), 22, 64  
Peter (1846-1915), 16, 49  
Phyllis, 149, 286  
Phyllis Jean (1922- ), 120  
Ray E., 143  
Rebecca Sue, 284  
Renee Sue (1964- ), 434  
Rex Alan (1961- ), 434, 544, 545, 1005  
Richard Lee, 281, 436  
Rick Alan, 284  
Ricky Lee (1972- ), 437  
Robert, 513  
Robert Glenn (1924-1943), 147  
Robert Lee (1945- ), 282, 437  
Roger Martin (1924-1924), 150  
Roland Ray, 437, 544, 1004  
Ronald Joseph (1936- ), 281, 436  
Russell J. (1890-1966), 88  
Ryan Lee (1975- ), 437  
Sarah (1852-1936), 22, 61  
Scott Anthony, 436  
Shelly, 513  
Shelly Dawn (Denlinger) (1966- ), 437, 525, 546  
Sherry, 435  
Shirley May (1948- ), 287  
Sonya Ronelle (1972- ), 434  
Stanley, 149  
Stephanie Ann (1969- ), 932, 940, 998  
Thelma, 65  
Thelma Louise (1932- ), 280, 971. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, pp. 626, 691*  
Thelma Luella (1920- ), 143, 276, 859  
Thomas Lee, 284

Todd Anthony, 284  
Truman, 65  
Vanetta Sue (1956- ), 430, 866  
Vanice Sue (1948- ), 279  
Verna Amy, 143  
Wayne, 275  
Wendell Lee (1962- ), 434  
Zachary, 546

### **Fillbrun/Fillbrunn**

Johann Peter (1797-1873), 16, 22  
Joseph (1823-1889), 22

### **Finch**

Dessie, 410

### **Finchum**

Deborah Kay (1953- ), 347

### **Fines**

Orville, 184

### **Fingerle**

Abigail Lynn (1981- ), 929  
Anita Marie (1975- ), 953, 1101  
Benjiman Tate (1978- ), 929  
Carol Ann (1947- ), 880, 1097, 1101  
Cheryl Ann (1950- ), 853, 929  
Chester Abraham (1927- ), 853  
Daniel Abraham (1898-d), 853, 880, 1096  
Gary Dean (1957- ), 853  
James Allen (1955- ), 853, 929  
Jason Michael (1972- ), 953, 1101  
Jeridan Wayne (1977- ), 928  
Justin Duane (1974- ), 928  
Kenneth Roy (1920- ), 880, 1096  
Marlin Leroy (1945- ), 880, 953, 1097, 1101  
Michelle Marie (1973- ), 928  
Nathan Daniel (1978- ), 953, 1101  
Norma Jean (1953- ), 853  
Richard Duane (1948- ), 853, 928  
Shonda Kay (1976- ), 928

### **Finkbohner**

Dennis (1935- ), 298  
Edward, 298  
Thad Allen (1963- ), 298

### **Finnell**

Cora (1874-1946), 773

### **Fischer**

David Curtis, 293  
Scott (1952- ), 306

### **Fish**

Amos, 141  
Leroy M. (1896- ), 141  
Mary Kathryn (1921- ), 141, 271  
Phoebe Anne (1920- ), 141, 271  
Phyllis Evelyn (1924- ), 141, 271  
Ruth Lucille (1922- ), 141, 271

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Fisher

Alice Emmaline (1911-1972), 372  
Ann Arlene (1951- ), 843, 919  
Annette (1930- ), 505  
Becky Sue (1946- ), 848, 922  
Bessie Marie, 889, 963  
Charles, 843, 848  
Charles Jr. (1921- ), 848  
Cora L. (1883-1945), 282, 359  
Darwin Robert (1979- ), 441, 906  
Deann Renee (1974- ), 441, 906  
Derek Richard (1971- ), 440, 906  
Doris Jean (1936- ), 434  
Earl R., 286, 906  
Elaine Fay (1942- ), 967  
Elizabeth (?-1865), 60  
Emma Frances (1859-1933), 327  
Emma Viola, 830  
Gertie Group, 115  
James Henry (1912- ), 434, 967  
James Russell (1949- ), 843  
Janet Kay (1945- ), 848, 922  
Janice Rae (1947-d), 848  
Joyce, 990  
Kay, 235  
Keith Richard (1946- ), 286, 440, 906  
Kendall, 440  
Kevin, 440, 546  
Kurt, 440  
Lester Rudolph (1903- ), 376  
Linda Sue (1972-1988), 440  
Lisa, 440  
Lois Mae (1934- ), 376  
Lola M., 45  
Lorene Kay (1953- ), 544, 1004  
Lori, 440, 546  
Lowell Edward (1920-1995), 544, 1004  
Marjorie, 378  
Mary Catherine, 211  
Mary Frances (1902-1976), 372, 860  
Mary Jane (1883-1970), 302, 890  
Maude, 882, 1098  
Melvin Leroy (1945- ), 843  
Nancy Louise (1953- ), 455, 979  
Nina Louicell, 323  
Oscar Abram (1885-1963), 286, 378  
Paulette Rae (1981- ), 919  
Ray Paul (1954- ), 843, 919  
Richard (1926- ), 302  
Robert, 302  
Roberta, 281  
Russel Elmer (1915-1977), 843  
Sally, 382  
Sarah Jane (1869-1961), 280  
Stuart, 306

Suzanne (1953- ), 302  
Terry Ann (1957- ), 302, 455  
Travis, 546  
Valerie, 546  
Valerie (1959- ), 498  
Wayne, 286, 440

### Fishler

Sarah (1831-d), 730

### Fitzpatrick

Sherry Southward (1949- ), 346

### Fitzwater

Ronald C., 504  
Thomas Allen (1969- ), 504

### Flack

Sam, 113

### Flavin

Mark Douglas (1966- ), 923

### Flaxbeard

Vernie Hugh (1915- ), 188

### Fleagle

Harley Lee, 184

### Flick

Catharine, 18

### Flickinger

Leona (1918- ), 827

### Flora

Abraham (1776-1858), 8  
Alfred (1885-1948), 884  
Allen Lee (1945- ), 376  
Amy Lynn (1969- ), 447  
Anna "Marie" (1895- ), 106, 213  
Anna Mozelle (1928- ), 793  
Becky Sue (1967- ), 361  
Betty (1960- ), 372  
Betty Lou, 540, 942  
Bonita, 546  
Bonita Louise (1944- ), 952, 1099  
Bradley Eugene (1939-1939), 827  
Brandi Nicole (1991- ), 996  
Brian Daniel (1984- ), 1003  
Brian Edward (1967- ), 395  
Brian Scott (1976- ), 447  
Bryan, 945  
Calvin, 1000  
Cara Lois (1978- ), 963  
Carl (1920- ), 279, 963, 1002  
Carla R. (1983- ), 963  
Carol Pauline (1924- ), 158, 295  
Carol Virginia (1934- ), 214, 368  
Charles Lewis (1938- ), 214, 369  
Charlotte Ann (1955- ), 1002  
Chester Daniel (1934- ), 827, 895  
Chester Reid (1905-1954), 827  
Chloe Ann (1888-1985), 851

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Flora (continued)

- Christopher Kenneth (1983- ), 510  
 Clarence Gish (1887-1959), 158  
 Cora Sue (1895- ), 193  
 Cornelius "Neal" Jonathan (1895-1976), 793  
 Craig Duane (1982- ), 1003  
 Cristian Daniel (1967- ), 942, 1000  
 Dale, 836  
 Dale William (1983- ), 498  
 Dallas Gene (1972- ), 963  
 Daniel Lawrence (1983- ), 447  
 Darin Dean (1971- ), 963  
 Darla Sue (1981- ), 498  
 Darrell Eugene (1953- ), 867  
 Daryl Dean (1949- ), 358, 498  
 David, 564, 983, 996, 999  
 David Benjamin (1934- ), 220  
 David Eugene (1982- ), 498  
 David Wayne (1976- ), 895  
 Dean Alvin (1950- ), 963  
 Debbie (1975- ), 498  
 Diana Lynn (1959- ), 368, 509  
 Diane, 235  
 Dorothy "Dotty" Ellen (1970- ), 369, 510  
 Duane Jay (1959- ), 1003  
 Edith May (1909-1988), 83, 180  
 Edwin Lee (1943- ), 347, 490  
 Eldon Eugene (1945- ), 358, 498  
 Elizabeth Faye (1926-1954), 537, 884  
 Ella, 98  
 Elmer Levi (1915- ), 867  
 Emma Evelyn (1903-d), 938  
 Eric (1971- ), 498  
 Eric (1985- ), 990  
 Ervin Elmer (1872-1966), 39, 106  
 Esther Irene (1929- ), 220  
 Esther Marie (1919-1986), 502, 519  
 Evelyn, 440, 906  
 Fanny, 158  
 Flossie Alice (1897-1984), 295, 862  
 Freda Irene (1941-1961), 867, 945  
 George B. (1854-1937), 158  
 George Martin (1922- ), 158, 294  
 George Rufus (1925- ), 220  
 Gerald Lee (1939- ), 235, 990  
 Gerald Wayne (1935- ), 235  
 Glenn William (1922- ), 220, 376, 942  
 Gordon Alexander (1955-1955), 368  
 Gordon Earl (1932- ), 214, 368  
 Hollis, 899  
 Irvin J. (1912- ), 201, 347  
 Jacque Jean (1949- ), 347, 490  
 Jana (1964- ), 564, 999  
 Jane Lee (1945- ), 294, 447  
 Jane Louise (1947- ), 970  
 Janelle Marie, 1000  
 Janelle Ranee (1988- ), 1003  
 Jaryl (1984- ), 990  
 Jeffrey Lee (1963- ), 990  
 Jennie Ann, 280  
 Jennifer Ann (1972- ), 440, 906  
 John Henry, 358  
 John Henry (1830-1884), 83  
 Jonas R. (1865-1951), 83  
 Jonathan Scott (1956- ), 295, 447  
 Jonathan Wayne (1956- ), 368  
 Joseph Calvin (1923- ), 220  
 Joseph Elmer (1886-1973), 208, 280, 822  
 Joyce Ellen, 967  
 Julia Lynn (1961- ), 235  
 Kandra Kay (1972- ), 855  
 Kathy Lynn (1961- ), 458  
 Kenneth "Ken" Raymond (1960- ), 369, 510  
 Kenneth (1929- ), 1003  
 Kenneth George (1949- ), 294, 447  
 Kenneth Lee (1940- ), 905  
 Kenneth Lee (1942- ), 358, 498  
 Kenneth Orville (1936- ), 214, 369  
 Kent (1987- ), 990  
 Kevin Lynn (1966- ), 855, 931, 998  
 Kevin Lynn (1986- ), 510  
 Koren Sue (1968- ), 855, 932  
 L.W., 98  
 Laura Kieffer (1964- ), 295, 447  
 Leah Marie (1969- ), 905  
 Lennae Rochelle (1990- ), 510  
 Levi W. (1854-1924), 99  
 Lloyd C. Sr., 285  
 Lois (1930- ), 898  
 Lydia Mary (1880-1945), 168, 230, 231, 833  
 Lydia May (1891-1926), 208, 280, 822  
 Lynette Eileen (1991- ), 1003  
 Mabel Irene (1908-1991), 106, 214  
 Mark, 440, 906  
 Marlene Patricia (1931- ), 926, 928  
 Marlyn Jesse (1939- ), 855  
 Martin Bradley (1960- ), 294  
 Mary Elizabeth (1913- ), 280  
 Mary Elizabeth (1915- ), 421  
 Matthew, 945  
 Matthew Scott (1980- ), 447  
 Melanie Joy (1970- ), 942  
 Melissa Catharine, 194  
 Michael S. (1965- ), 490  
 Michael Talbert (1987- ), 447  
 Mildred Irene (1938- ), 522  
 Minnie (1889-d), 49  
 Monroe Emanuel (1918- ), 822. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 590*

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Flora (continued)

Myrl Jacob (1919-1989), 208. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz 591*  
Nancy (1879-1977), 428  
Naomi Irene (1930- ), 214, 368  
Opal Joyce (1948- ), 827  
Orville Ross (1902- ), 106, 214  
Owen Henry (1868-1949), 280  
Owen Henry (1890-1985), 867  
Pamela (1957- ), 295  
Paul Richard (1925- ), 970  
Paul Sidney (1952- ), 294  
Pearl June (1880-1966), 106  
Phillip Jay (1960- ), 895  
Ralph E. (1921- ), 358  
Renea Ann (1981-1982), 945  
Rhea Leann (1974- ), 963  
Rhonda Sue (1963- ), 369, 511  
Richard, 458  
Rodney Charles (1964- ), 369  
Roger Ervin (1937- ), 214, 369  
Roger Lee (1959- ), 895  
Roger Orville Chowning "Rusty" (1965- ), 369, 510  
Roland, 1000  
Ronald Eugene (1947- ), 279. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, pp. 588, 617*  
Rose Etta (1962- ), 899  
Rose Marie (1975- ), 942  
Roseline/Rosalene, 966  
Ross Edward (1943- ), 376, 431, 942  
Roxanne (1961- ), 369, 510  
Ruben R. (1881-1953), 827  
Rufus Marion (1866-1958), 220  
Ruth Irene, 99, 200  
Ruth Mable (1910-1976), 83, 180, 925  
Sarah "Sallie" (1821-1899), 62  
Sarah (1843-1936), 763  
Sarah Diane (1974- ), 895  
Sarah Ellen, 280  
Scott, 983  
Scott Dean (1966- ), 996  
Shane Michael (1988- ), 932  
Stephen, 867  
Stephen (1850-1879), 106  
Sue Ann (1966- ), 942, 1000  
Susie Louise (1904-1984), 106, 214  
Talbert "Ted" (1929- ), 158, 295  
Teresa "Teri" Annette (1959- ), 369, 510  
Thomas E. (1878-1960), 201  
Tiry James (1905-1961), 983  
Tracy Edwin (1963- ), 490  
Tracy Lynn (1971- ), 996  
Trenton David (1988- ), 996  
Treva Mae (1907- ), 201

Velma, 395  
Velma Marie (1940- ), 867, 944  
Venna Mary, 285  
Wayne Elmer (1945- ), 867, 945  
Wayne Lee (1937- ), 827, 895  
William (?-1898), 201  
Willie R., 220

### Flora/Flory

Susannah (1816-1886), 91

### Flory

Aaron (1992- ), 1000  
Abraham (1831-1913), 39  
Abraham E., 111  
Ada Mae "Addie" (1877-1963), 41, 109  
Adam Worthington (1979- ), 361  
Alan Lee (1948- ), 402, 535  
Aleeta, 286, 866  
Alissa Ann (1986- ), 518  
Alma Fern, 148  
Amanda (1984- ), 374  
Amanda Sue (1983- ), 1001  
Amos (1877-1961), 149, 866  
Angella Ann, 435  
Arlo, 105  
Arthur Edmund (1886-1975), 98  
Arthur Everett (1904-1986), 149, 284  
Bernice, 107  
Blaine (1972- ), 373  
Bonnie, 285  
Bradley, 1000  
Brenda, 430  
Brent Allen (1953- ), 430, 539, 956, 1104  
Candance (1968- ), 368  
Carl, 107  
Carl Webster (1902- ), 105, 213  
Carol (1948- ), 216, 374  
Carol Jean (1929- ), 208  
Catherine, 88  
Cecil "Lenore" (1897- ), 107  
Chelsea Christna Lyn Marie (1984- ), 535  
Christa Lynn, 435  
Clara Mae (1890-1908), 104  
Clarence C., 148  
Dale, 284  
Dale Alan (1961- ), 359, 500  
Dale Eugene (1958- ), 501  
Daniel (1861-1861), 39  
Daniel Leroy (1943- ), 220  
Darrell (1966- ), 373  
David (1835-1927), 40  
David Allen (1939- ), 220  
David Austin (1908-1988), 104, 209  
David Lee (1935- ), 209, 361  
David Samuel (1927- ), 208, 359  
David Worthington (1866-1958), 39, 104



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Flory (continued)

- Deborah Lynn (1958- ), 361, 504  
 Delbert D. (1935- ), 216, 372  
 Delbert Eugene (1940- ), 282, 945. *See*  
     *Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 777*  
 Della, 149  
 Dennis Mark (1957- ), 372  
 Donald, 284  
 Donald R. (1907-1934), 109  
 Donna (1959- ), 372, 864  
 Dora Anna (1883-1970), 111  
 Doris Evelyn (1933- ), 209, 361  
 Dorothy A. (1895-1973), 105, 213  
 Duane Dean (1955- ), 372, 864  
 Earl Harrison (1912-1912), 106  
 Edd Anthony (1963- ), 372  
 Edith Cordelia (1898-1978), 105, 213  
 Edith Irene, 148  
 Edna, 149, 284, 941, 942  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Matilda (1867-1947), 39, 104  
 Elizabeth (1800-1865), 8, 732  
 Elizabeth (1829-1904), 71  
 Ella "Ruth" (1894-1974), 934  
 Ellen Louise (1964- ), 372  
 Ellen Marie (1943- ), 858  
 Elmer Franklin (1897-1967), 104  
 Elmer Lloyd (1931- ), 216, 372  
 Elmer Scott (1881-1956), 41, 109  
 Emma, 543  
 Emma Christena (1891-1984), 104, 207  
 Eric Stephen (1950- ), 402, 535  
 Erma/Irma, 107  
 Ervin Monroe (1867-1939), 41, 107  
 Esther Mae (1919- ), 208, 358  
 Etta May, 386  
 Frank Herbert (1903-1978), 308, 858  
 Franklin "Frank" Reuben (1878-1960), 39, 106  
 Franklin B. (1880-1969), 148  
 Gail Irene (1987- ), 539, 956, 1104  
 Galen Ray (1958- ), 518  
 Gary Lynn (1962-1962), 372, 864  
 George L. (1869-1916), 39, 105  
 George Washington (1862-1957), 41. *See*  
     *Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 499*  
 Gina, 439  
 Glen, 285  
 Glen E. (1916- ), 106, 216  
 Grace Elizabeth (1907-1934), 108  
 Hannah "Emma" (1876-1956), 39, 106  
 Harold E., 107  
 Henry, 501  
 Henry (1798-1889), 39, 40  
 Henry C. (1857-1944), 39  
 Herbert Spencer (1925- ), 402  
 Howard, 286  
 Howard Eugene, 286  
 Inez Marie (1895-1973), 104, 208  
 infant daughter (1898-1898), 108  
 Irma Maxine (1934-1985), 858, 934  
 Isaac (1863-1864), 39  
 Ivan Leslie (1938- ), 308, 858, 934  
 Jack Byrum (1935- ), 213, 368  
 Janice Arlene (1964- ), 308, 934  
 Jared Austin (1972- ), 361  
 Jarred (1987- ), 374  
 Jason, 439  
 Jason (1976- ), 374  
 Jason Eugene (1967- ), 361  
 Jason Michael (1976- ), 535  
 Jean (1946- ), 216, 374  
 Jeanette Lee (1914- ), 108, 219  
 Jeffrey Eugene (1976- ), 367  
 Jennie, 430  
 Jennifer Lindsey Ann Nicole (1982- ), 535  
 Jennifer Shawn (1971- ), 367  
 Jerald Austin (1961- ), 308, 934  
 Jesse "Arthur" (1916- ), 108, 220  
 Jesse D. (1906-1991), 106, 215, 216, 864  
 Jesse Daniel (1875-1956), 41, 108  
 Jessie, 439  
 Jewel, 430  
 Jimmie Arlen (1960- ), 308, 934  
 Joan LaRee (1931- ), 213, 367  
 John Andrew (1962- ), 308, 934  
 John Carson (1905- ), 280  
 John S. (1876-d), 56  
 Johnny (1870-1871), 39  
 Joseph (1863-1866), 41  
 Juanita, 275  
 Karen Lee (1961- ), 361  
 Kathryn Sue (1956- ), 359, 500  
 Kathy, 388  
 Kelly Sue (1968- ), 367  
 Kenneth Dean (1958- ), 372  
 Kevin Waldean (1947- ), 286, 866  
 Kim Marie (1959- ), 367  
 Kimberly (1972- ), 368  
 Kirby Joe (1989- ), 1001  
 Kristina (1980- ), 374  
 Laura Ann (1962- ), 367  
 Lavina Ellen (1899-1900), 104  
 Layna Rose (1990- ), 518  
 Leo LaVerne (1930-1972), 275, 430, 956, 1104  
 Leonard Clarence (1915- ), 149, 286, 866  
 Leroy Earl (1943-1946), 285  
 Lester, 395  
 Lester Melvin (1943- ), 858  
 Levi (1845-1923), 148  
 Linda Kay (1953- ), 359, 500  
 Lloyd Alva (1906-1906), 149

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Flory (continued)

Lois Elaine (1962- ), 372  
Louella (1900- ), 109  
Mabel Marie (1922-1922), 208  
Manerva (1860-1866), 41  
Margaret Irene (1945-1946), 285  
Marie Ann (1939-1946), 285  
Marilyn Kay (1940- ), 1017  
Mark, 854  
Mark (1968- ), 373  
Marlene, 1000  
Marlene (1957- ), 372, 864  
Martha Ellen (1868-1932), 41. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 501*  
Martha Jane "Jennie" (1874-1959), 39  
Martha M. (1905- ), 108, 161, 219  
Martha Pearl (1908- ), 860  
Marvin Eugene (1942- ), 209, 361  
Mary Ann (1865-1961), 39, 104  
Mary Catherine, 851  
Mary Hannah (1865-1951), 41, 107, 217  
Mary Jane (1957- ), 372  
Mary Kathryn (1920-1987), 208. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 591*  
Matthew Alan (1976- ), 535  
Michael (1849-1931), 62  
Michael Christian (1973- ), 367  
Mildred Susanna (1926- ), 208, 358, 974  
Myra Dawn (1984- ), 518  
Myrna Ellen (1949- ), 395  
Nancy (1827-1894), 59, 73  
Nancy Alane (1952- ), 402  
Nancy Ann (1948- ), 209, 362  
Nancy Jane "Jennie" (1872-1915), 41, 108  
Nathan David (1981- ), 539, 956, 1104  
Nellie Arthana (1905- ), 104, 209  
Noah (1875-1952), 275, 860  
Norma Jean (1937- ), 501  
Norman (1929- ), 216, 372, 431, 864  
Norman Lee (1929- ), 518  
Owen Floyd, 286  
Paul J. (1904-1963), 106  
Paul Joseph (1899-1982), 108  
Philip Jordan (1985- ), 539, 956, 1104  
Phoebe (1875-1875), 39  
Rachel Eileen (1985- ), 500  
Raymond "Carl" (1912-1986), 149, 285  
Rebecca Ann (1941- ), 286, 441  
Richard, 285  
Richard Eli (1905- ), 105, 213  
Richard Ellsworth (1923-1957), 109  
Riley, 1000  
Robert Gordon (1935- ), 213, 367  
Rodney, 439  
Ronald (1953- ), 216, 374

Ross, 1000  
Ruby Ellen (1936-1946), 285  
Russell Harrison (1893-1974), 104, 207, 208  
Ruth, 149  
Ruth Ann (1936-1963), 213, 367  
Ruth Ann (1964- ), 367  
Ruth Eileen (1959- ), 402, 535  
Samuel (1838-1900), 149  
Sarah Ann, 175  
Sarah Eileen (1979- ), 539, 956, 1104  
Sarah J. (1859-1950), 39, 103  
Shirley Mae (1946- ), 209, 362  
Ted Carson, 280, 435  
Thomas Carl (1949- ), 213, 367  
Timothy Michael (1946- ), 213, 367  
Tracy Allan, 435  
Tymothy Lee (1981- ), 535  
Velva May (1908-1993), 106, 216, 943  
Vera, 284  
Vern Allen (1956- ), 372  
Verna Elizabeth (1901- ), 104, 209  
W. L. (1879-1942), 60  
Wayne (1933- ), 216, 372  
Wesley Allen (1961- ), 945, 1001  
Willard A. (1910- ), 106  
William, 282, 945  
William "Willis" Henry (1870-1954), 41, 107  
William Austin, 858  
William Leo (1983- ), 539, 956, 1104  
William Riley (1904-1968), 275  
Winfred Laverne (1910-1946), 149, 231, 285  
Wylan Lee (1940- ), 216, 373

### Fogleman

Doris (1913- ), 190  
Mary E. (1920- ), 190  
Robert Lee, 190

### Folk

Nettie, 134, 202

### Foote

Grace Margaret (1885-1964), 1129

### Ford

James Perry Elijah (1903- ), 338  
John Melvin, 338  
Merry Cynthia (1948- ), 338  
Peter Way (1941- ), 338  
Robert L. (1905- ), 113

### Forney

Daniel L. (1865-1947), 182  
Edith Lucile (1909- ), 182  
Edmund, 182  
Grace Gladys (1901-1983), 182  
Katherine "Kay" (1900-1925), 182  
Martha "Lois" (1904-1932), 182  
Myra (1906-1906), 182  
Phyllis (1912-1991), 216

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Forney** (continued)

Ruth Elizabeth (1896-1989), 182, 328

### **Forrer**

Barbara Jo (1947- ), 818, 878

John Kenneth (1913- ), 818

Norma Susan, 818

Phyllis Kaye (1951- ), 818, 879

### **Foster**

Alma Jean (1923- ), 189

Charles Vernon, 424

Jo Ann, 482

Jonathan Presnell (1974- ), 517

Rita Rae (1945- ), 424

### **Foust/Foutz**

Clara B. (1883-1971), 65

### **Fouts**

Elizabeth (1837-1924), 779

Elizabeth (1868-d), 59

### **Foutz/Pfoutz**

Samuel, 19

### **Fowler**

Kenneth, 995

Rebecca Elaine (1962- ), 995

### **Fox**

Edward M. (1869-d), 129

Lydia Marie (1908- ), 129, 246

### **Fox-Parmiani**

Janeel, 339

### **Frahm**

Hazel Augusta (1914- ), 1126

Iona Odetta, 811

### **Fraley**

Julis Ann, 350

### **Fraling**

Edward "Joel" (1886-1961), 791

Mildred Pauline, 791

William Henry (1863-1899), 791

### **Frame**

Amos M. (1852-1930), 745

Fern (1885-d), 745

George (1879-d), 745

### **France**

Brad (1954- ), 343

Brandon (1977- ), 343

Bridget (1980- ), 343

### **Francis**

Danette (1957- ), 316

Dawn Marie (1957- ), 320

Elizabeth, 109

Thomas De Witt (1954- ), 320

Thomas E. (1926- ), 320

### **Frank**

Grace Dakota (1905- ), 307

Mary, 150

### **Frankie**

Henry, 355

Margaret, 355, 493

### **Franklin**

Lorene Meredith, 312

### **Franks**

Laura, 996

### **Frantz**

Aaron (1830-1914), 28

Aaron Edward (1976- ), 891

Abraham B. (1822-1895), 8, 20

Ada, 755

Adam John (1980- ), 930

Adam Joseph (1985- ), 950

Agnes Fay (1883-1883), 68

Albert J. (1875-1897), 21

Albert Lee (1878-1973), 34, 97

Alexander Jay (1984- ), 930

Alice Madeline (1921- ), 792, 853

Allison Lancaster (1981- ), 930

Amaziah (1867-1927), 737, 757

Anna, 93, 718

Anna (1785-1840), 2, 5

Anna (1792-1867), 6, 27

Anna (1822-1906), 9, 30

Anna (1831-1912), 11, 36

Anna (1832-1856), 722, 734, 735

Anna (1847-1883), 152

Anna (1847-1920), 14. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 456*

Anna (1860-1906), 31, 89

Anna Louisa (1891-1979), 68, 157

Anna Martha "Mattie" (1864-1952), 34, 96

Anna Mary (1866-1962), 33

Anna Sarah (1881-1932), 784

Arthena Isabell (1901- ), 436, 805, 870

Arthur (1878-1878), 54

Arthur (1878-1956), 46

Arthur Augusta (1881-1948), 34

Barbara, 722

Barbara (1811-1878), 12, 13, 718, 724, 725

Barbara (1826-1827), 11

Barbara (1841-1877), 10, 34

Barbara Jane (1959- ), 853, 927, 931

Benjamin "Ben" Arthur (1884-1978), 68, 155

Benjamin (1797-1868), 2, 8, 732

Benjamin (1829-1849), 11

Benjamin (1847-1847), 19, 732

Benjamin A. (1834-1920), 8, 24, 804

Benjamin Eugene (1909-1909), 155

Bernard (1924-1951), 111

Bertha, 757

Betty Lou (1932- ), 240, 397

Beverly Ann (1951- ), 853, 926

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Frantz (continued)

- Billy Joe (1954- ), 853, 927  
 Brent Robert (1961- ), 852  
 Brian Kim (1956-1958), 853  
 Brian Lee (1975- ), 326, 925  
 Carolyn Darlene (1936- ), 125  
 Catharine (1791-1864), 2, 7  
 Catherine "Katy" (1822-1860), 19, 722, 732  
 Catherine "Katy" (1840-1924), 731, 748  
 Catherine (?-1966), 103, 205  
 Catherine (1786-1841), 3  
 Catherine (1794-1856), 718, 719, 1121  
 Catherine (1822-1849), 9  
 Catherine (1827-1852), 10  
 Charles "Charley" (1872-1921), 24, 804  
 Charles "Chuck" Edwin (1951- ), 196, 341  
 Charles Eugene (1925- ), 95, 197, 198  
 Charles Thomas (1943- ), 161  
 Charlie, 755  
 Charlotte Rene (1938- ), 161  
 Chelsea Anne (1989- ), 484  
 Cheryl Ann (1964- ), 344  
 Christena "Tennie" (1838-1899), 11, 39  
 Christina (1807-1878), 2, 12, 725, 744  
 Christine Ann (1945- ), 197, 342  
 Christopher, 341  
 Christopher (1985- ), 950  
 Christopher Shawn (1970- ), 397  
 Clara, 757  
 Clara Etta (1882-1887), 46  
 Clara Marie (1891-1987), 777, 817  
 Clarence, 757  
 Clarence (1908-1989), 756, 793  
 Clarence/Chester M. (1892-1969), 46, 114  
 Cleo (1913-1920), 103  
 Clifford Dwight, 96  
 Clyde (1890-d), 42, 111  
 Colleen (1926-1927), 818  
 Constance Irene (1935- ), 197, 341  
 Corinne (1962- ), 198  
 Cornelius (1860-1945), 20, 53  
 Cornelius C. "Kiehl" (1852-1908), 21, 54  
 Cyrus (1872-1938), 737, 757  
 Dale Benjamin (1953- ), 292, 445  
 Daniel (1763-1843), 1, 2  
 Daniel (1795-1802), 2  
 Daniel (1821-d), 8  
 Daniel (1857-1933), 31  
 Daniel C. (1876-1949), 790. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 490*  
 Daniel Jr. (1804-1889), 2, 10, 11  
 Daniel O. (1835-1901), 11, 38  
 Darlene Kay (1946- ), 851, 924  
 Darrel Max (1923- ), 792, 853  
 David (1766-1815), 9  
 David (1817-1905), 6  
 David Michael (1957-1992), 353, 492  
 Dennis Lee (1949- ), 292, 444, 977  
 Dennis Lee (1985- ), 445  
 Diana (1851-1852), 19, 732  
 Dianah (1837-1914), 8, 25  
 Diane Kay (1955- ), 224, 379  
 Donald Elroy (1932- ), 161, 297  
 Donald Eugene (1925- ), 818, 877  
 Donald Lee (1971- ), 930  
 Donald Wayne (1941- ), 196, 339  
 Donna Kay (1969- ), 326, 925  
 Dora (1867-1939), 34, 97  
 Doris (1928- ), 792  
 Doris Jean (1962- ), 345  
 Dorothy B. (1926- ), 95, 198  
 Douglas (1949- ), 877, 950  
 Dowell Roy (1969- ), 339  
 Dwight Miller (1924- ), 126  
 Eby Benjamin (1894-1968), 69, 160  
 Edgar "Ed" Alphonso (1896-1968), 757, 794  
 Edgar Alphonso Jr., 794  
 Edith M. (1887-1901), 755  
 Edith Rebecca (1898-1973), 757, 795  
 Edith Rome (1886-1974), 68, 156  
 Edward (1868-1962), 26, 75, 76  
 Edward G. (1877-1946), 825  
 Eileen Marie (1931- ), 792  
 Eliza Ann (1856-1908), 737  
 Elizabeth (1793-1795), 2  
 Elizabeth (1800-1856), 718, 723  
 Elizabeth (1821-1899), 103, 765. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 21*  
 Elizabeth (1824-1875), 722, 733  
 Elizabeth (1824-1906), 10, 738.  
 Elizabeth (1825-1901), 3  
 Elizabeth (1830-1911), 8, 23  
 Elizabeth (1843-1897), 19, 732  
 Elizabeth (1858-1942), 28. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 450*  
 Elizabeth (1871-1872), 26  
 Elmer, 755  
 Elnora, 755  
 Eloie (1905- ), 755  
 Elroy "Roy" Daniel (1903- ), 69, 161  
 Emma (1865-1882), 24  
 Emma (1880-1913), 737, 759  
 Emma Duval (1884-1964), 69, 159, 161  
 Emma Elizabeth (1893-1987), 68, 158  
 Eric Dean (1982- ), 395  
 Eric Michael (1975- ), 379  
 Ernest (1902- ), 755  
 Esli (1864-1961), 737, 756  
 Esta S. (1870-1944), 737, 757  
 Esther Lillian, 69

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Frantz (continued)

- Esther Marie (1981- ), 445, 977  
 Evelina (1896-1982), 68, 158  
 Ezra (1856-d), 32, 93  
 Ezra (1860-1942), 737, 755  
 Ezra (1874-1965), 114, 749, 778  
 Feba "Alice" (1873-1963), 33  
 Flora "Fidelia" (1904- ), 76, 169  
 Florence (1870-1961), 26, 76  
 Florence?/Francis? (1890-d), 755  
 Frances (1921- ), 126, 239  
 Frank (1905- ), 756, 792  
 Fred Bliss (1877-1957), 38, 103  
 Freeda Catherine, 794  
 Gael Albert (1939- ), 199, 345  
 Gail Ann (1950- ), 238, 396  
 Galen Earl (1922- ), 95, 197  
 Gary Lamar (1939- ), 199, 344  
 George (1847-1933), 11, 42  
 George (1848-1880), 790  
 George (1858-1931), 38, 103  
 George (1893-1920), 756, 791  
 George Eugene (1942-1986), 851, 924  
 George Franklin (1875-1959), 34, 97  
 George M., 103  
 Georgia, 757  
 Geraldine "Jerrie" Lee (1931- ), 196, 340  
 Glen Ray (1898- ), 53, 125  
 Glenn (1900- ), 755  
 Grace Catherine (1909- ), 757, 794  
 Hannah (1828-1924), 11, 35  
 Harold Eugene (1920- ), 173. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 147*  
 Harold R. (1919-1966), 326, 791, 851  
 Harold Raymond (1971- ), 326, 925  
 Harper Wine (1896-1977), 76  
 Harrison "Harry" Floyd (1913-1994), 95, 196  
 Harrison "Harry" Floyd Jr. (1948- ), 196, 341  
 Harvey Edgar (1944- ), 793, 855  
 Hazel Adell (1902-1903), 759  
 Helen (1912- ), 126  
 Helen May (1930- ), 792, 853  
 Henry (1842-1904), 8, 26  
 Herman (1900-1900), 755  
 Hester (1844-1904), 10, 35  
 Homer L. (1882-1966), 54, 127  
 Howard M. (1909- ), 96  
 Hubert I. (1880-1959), 54, 126  
 Ida, 93  
 Ida E. (1888-1912), 755, 791  
 infant (1906-1906), 790  
 infant daughter, 722  
 infant son (1859-1859), 24  
 Irene Elizabeth (1901- ), 759, 795  
 Irma Leona (1908- ), 97, 199  
 Isaac (1844-1848), 11  
 Isaac (1849-1925), 21, 54  
 Isaac (1858-1868), 33  
 Isaac H. (1856-1942), 38  
 Isadora "Elinor" (1919- ), 157, 293, 363  
 Israel "Syd" William (1900-1964), 103, 204, 205  
 Israel (1833-1905), 11, 37, 38  
 Israel/Isaiah/Josiah (1852-1854), 19, 732  
 Iva Mae (1891-1988), 53, 124  
 Ivan, 758  
 Jacob "Jake" (1894-1985), 756, 792  
 Jacob (1784-1851), 731  
 Jacob (1823-1914), 8, 21  
 Jacob (1828-1865), 10, 31  
 Jacob (1844-1937), 731, 749  
 Jacob (1850-1919), 14, 46  
 Jacob (1854-1856), 736  
 Jacob H. (1850-1933), 23, 784. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 80*  
 Jacqueline "Jackie" Marlene (1938- ), 197, 342  
 Jacquelyn "Jacque" Kay (1946- ), 196, 340  
 James (1875-1877), 46  
 James Earl, 197. *See Franzbrooke*  
 James Edward (1935- ), 160  
 James Elwood (1930- ), 199  
 James Leonard (1973- ), 492  
 James Matthew (1973- ), 924  
 James Russell (1904-1925), 97  
 Jan Marie (1941- ), 292, 444  
 Janet Anita (1937- ), 161, 297  
 Janet Louise (1941- ), 852, 926  
 Jeannette Louise (1959- ), 339, 484  
 Jeffery Leonard (1953- ), 353, 492  
 Jennifer Marie (1981- ), 492  
 Jennifer Michelle (1972- ), 379  
 Jennifer Michelle (1988- ), 445  
 Jill Marie (1949- ), 196, 341  
 Joan Avonelle (1936- ), 114, 225  
 Joan Louise (1935- ), 196, 340  
 Joann (1924- ), 818, 877  
 Joe (1935- ), 792  
 Joe Dean (1948- ), 238, 395  
 Joel (1822-1869), 3, 14  
 John "Old John" (1788-1872), 20, 735  
 John (1802-1886), 2, 9, 738  
 John (1833-1861), 10, 32  
 John (1847-1848), 14  
 John (1864-1868), 26  
 John (1864-1955), 33  
 John (1869-1870), 24  
 John (1920- ), 111  
 John E. "Big John" (1815-1853), 731  
 John Garland (1908-1989), 825  
 John Henry (1871-1871), 34  
 John Henry (1876-1946), 737, 758, 759

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Frantz (continued)

- John J. "Black John" (1825-1907), 735  
John L. "Little John"/"Red John" (1820-1901),  
8, 18, 19, 732  
John M., 770  
John Markey (1915- ), 157, 292, 977  
John Paul (1945- ), 853, 930  
John Roy (1938-1949), 196  
John Wesley (1972- ), 326, 925  
Johnathan (1825-1835), 11  
Jonathan (1839-1860), 8  
Joseph (1813-1866), 9  
Joseph (1860-1942), 24, 69  
Joseph Harrison (1888-1975), 173  
Joseph Howard (1900- ), 69, 161, 219  
Joseph Roby (1952- ), 877, 950  
Joshua Lee (1984- ), 445, 977  
Josiah (1858-1942), 737, 754, 755  
Joy Lee (1955- ), 197, 342  
Joyce Ann (1933- ), 196, 340  
Judy B. (1938- ), 196, 340  
Julie Ann (1959- ), 297  
Karla Kay (1972- ), 395  
Katharina Anne (1979- ), 950  
Katherine (1860-1951), 33  
Kathryn Jean (1992- ), 492  
Keith Markey (1981- ), 444  
Kelly Jen (1975- ), 395  
Kelly Lynn (1966- ), 853  
Kimberly Sue (1970- ), 395  
Kristen Kay (1968- ), 930  
Kyra Marie (1990- ), 484  
Laila Celest (1975- ), 492  
Larry Wayne (1971- ), 344  
Laura May, 96  
Laurelee Shane (1975- ), 444  
Lawrence, 93  
Leah (1840-1912), 11, 40  
Leon J. (1928-1995), 792, 852, 890  
Leonard Edwin (1924-1988), 205, 352  
LeRoy Leedy (1898-1900), 805  
Leslie Gould (1948-1988), 353  
Leslie Kay (1958- ), 878, 951  
Levi (1861-1947), 65  
Leyah/Leah (1845-d), 19, 732  
Lindsey Allen (1958- ), 344  
Lloyd Earl (1887-1914), 53  
Lloyd Lewis (1924-1949), 792  
Lois Margaret (1914- ), 126, 239  
Lois Marie (1928- ), 338  
Louis C. (1910-1911), 757  
Lucile Z., 96  
Lulu, 758  
Lusetta (1848-d), 19, 732  
Luther, 758  
Lydia (1827-1913), 8, 22  
Lydia (1830-1857), 31. *See Descendants of David  
Frantz, p. 27*  
Lydia (1853-1937), 14, 46  
Lydia (1858-1888), 19, 733, 749.  
Lydia (1858-1949), 31  
Lydia (1871-1950), 20, 53  
Mabel Lee (1874-1876), 54  
Magdalena (1800-1825), 10, 718, 722  
Magdaline (1827-1900), 722, 734  
Magdalena (1788-1806), 2  
Manias (1875-1958), 737, 758  
Margaret Anne (1961- ), 339  
Maria Ellen (1862-d), 20  
Marie, 93  
Marina (1959- ), 198  
Mark Allen (1958- ), 297  
Mark Andrew (1986- ), 950  
Markey C. (1889-1973), 68, 157  
Marleah Mae (1938- ), 793, 855  
Marlene Kay (1958- ), 852  
Martha "Mattie" (1856-1921), 21  
Martha (1868-1868), 24  
Martin Eby (1933- ), 161  
Marvin H. Jr. (1956- ), 197  
Marvin Henry (1916-1961), 95, 197  
Mary, 718, 720  
Mary (1840-1915), 722, 737  
Mary (1854-1854), 21  
Mary Ann (1865-d), 20  
Mary Ann (1881-1881), 68  
Mary Ann Lavern (1939- ), 852, 925  
Mary Ardene (1929- ), 161, 297  
Mary Catherine (1845-1932), 11, 41, 763, 764  
Mary Elizabeth (1861-1867), 34  
Mary Elizabeth (1862-1912), 31, 89  
Mary Elizabeth (1901-1909), 54  
Mary Elizabeth (1909- ), 126  
Mary Elizabeth (1955- ), 853, 930  
Mary Ellen (1862-1863), 737  
Mary Ellen (1869-1961), 33  
Mary Ellen (1890-1987), 756, 791  
Mary Gene, 794  
Mary Hannah (1861-1927), 37  
Mary Louise (1932- ), 160, 297  
Mary Magdalena (1849-d), 731, 749  
Maud (1894- ), 755  
Maude Isabelle (1885-1979), 34, 95  
Maude/Maudia (1888-1966), 68, 156  
Maurice Samuel (1887-1980), 34, 96  
Max S., 96  
Michael (1787-1791), 2  
Michael (1791-1860), 6, 9, 31  
Michael Aaron (1973- ), 326, 925  
Michael D. (1861-1961), 789

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Frantz (continued)

- Michael II (1725-1808), 1, 715  
 Michael John Paul (1977- ), 444  
 Michael Markey (1940-1957), 292  
 Mildred (1925- ), 114, 225  
 Minnie May (1878-1906), 33  
 Minnie May (1888-d), 46, 114  
 Minnie Pearl, 757, 794  
 Moses E. (1859-d), 32  
 Myrl Edwin (1934- ), 793, 854  
 Myron, 42  
 Myrtle (1888-1978), 69, 160  
 Nancy (1825-1902), 8, 21  
 Nancy (1832-1899), 20  
 Nancy (1940- ), 818, 878  
 Nannette (1925- ), 157, 293  
 Neal Kim (1962- ), 853, 930  
 Nelson Edward (1939- ), 239, 397  
 Nicholas (1797-1874), 19, 718, 720, 721  
 Nicholas (1838-1919), 10, 34  
 Nicholas (1854-1860), 19, 733  
 Nicholas Joseph (1985- ), 950  
 Noah (1847-1847), 10  
 Noah (1865-1865), 20  
 Noah (1869-1946), 749, 777  
 Norma, 111  
 Norma Lee (1926- ), 160, 297  
 Norman Elroy (1941- ), 161  
 Norman J. (1918- ), 96  
 Nova Ethel (1891-1957), 789. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 105*  
 Oakley "Paul" (1904-1948), 114, 778, 818  
 Olive (1882-d), 54, 127  
 Omar Wilson (1891-d), 69, 160  
 Ora (1901- ), 757, 795  
 Orleeta Etha (1913- ), 160, 296  
 Orpha (1898- ), 65. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 100*  
 Osee Clark (1879-1964), 33, 94  
 Patricia Rae (1926- ), 205  
 Patsy Jane (1933- ), 792, 854  
 Paul Eugene (1919-1993), 792, 852  
 Paula (1953- ), 878, 951  
 Paulette Jo (1948- ), 197, 342  
 Pauline (1899-1975), 68, 158, 204  
 Payline (Pauline?) (1915- ), 111  
 Pearl Viola (1877-1926), 46  
 Peter, 19, 732  
 Peter (1765-1853), 715, 718  
 Phebe (1842-1848), 11  
 Phebe (1865-1945), 31, 90  
 Philip, 111  
 Phoebe (1844-1870), 722  
 Phoebe (1849-1937), 10  
 Phoebe Lorena (1861-d), 21  
 Phylles (Phyllis?) (1919- ), 111  
 Ralph, 758  
 Ralph Jules (1902-1979), 97  
 Ralph K. (1917- ), 791, 851  
 Ralph Samuel (1909-1974), 95, 196  
 Rebecca (1836-1903), 722, 735  
 Rebecca (1942- ), 792  
 Rebecca (1987- ), 950  
 Rebecca Pearl (1902- ), 757, 794  
 Rebecca Sue (1982- ), 326, 925  
 Richard Gene (1931- ), 818, 878  
 Richard Lamar (1948- ), 224, 379  
 Robert, 794  
 Robert "Bobby" Dean (1944- ), 825, 891  
 Robert Emerson (1906- ), 127, 240  
 Robert L. (1922- ), 792, 852  
 Robert Osee (1933- ), 196, 339  
 Robert P., 96  
 Robert Roy (1960- ), 339, 484  
 Robin Annette (1964- ), 853  
 Roger (1911- ), 111  
 Roger Lamar (1903-1988), 97, 199  
 Roger Lamar (1921- ), 114, 224  
 Roger Lee (1965- ), 344  
 Roland Miller (1883-1963), 42, 111  
 Rollin/Rollen/Roland "Rolly" (1895-1978), 757, 794  
 Rosanna Marie (1979- ), 326, 925  
 Rosella May "Rose" (1872-1960), 34  
 Roxie Ellen (1915- ), 757  
 Roy Osee (1907-1978), 95, 196  
 Roy S. (1894-1895), 68  
 Ruby, 757  
 Russell (1899-1989), 756, 792  
 Russell Jr. (1929- ), 792, 853  
 Ruth, 93  
 Ruth (1894-d), 76  
 Ruth (1909- ), 111  
 Ruth Anna (1921- ), 125. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 569*  
 Ruth Elinor, 794  
 Ruth O., 96  
 Sally Jean (1939- ), 196, 341  
 Saloma "Sally" (1794-1844), 9  
 Salome, 98  
 Salome "Sally" (1829-1919), 722, 734  
 Salome "Sally" (1830-1914), 10, 32  
 Samuel (1832-1849), 3  
 Samuel (1836-1921), 10, 33  
 Samuel (1850-1850), 19, 732  
 Samuel Jr. (1828-1865), 23  
 Samuel Martin "Mart" (1857-1930), 24, 67, 68  
 Samuel Martin "Marty" (1897-1972), 68, 282  
 Samuel O., 770  
 Sandra Sue (1940- ), 792, 854

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Frantz (continued)

Sara Sue (1940- ), 825, 891  
Sarah "Sally" (1807-d), 718, 724  
Sarah (1841-1861), 19, 732  
Sarah (1842-1887), 731  
Sarah (1843-1911), 33  
Sarah Catherine (1858-1947), 37  
Sarah Elizabeth (1862-1942), 24, 70  
Sarah Jane "Sadie" (1862-1950), 33, 93, 94  
Sarah/Salome "Sally" (1823-1894), 3  
Seth Ryan Howland (1975- ), 397  
Shannon Lamar (1980- ), 927  
Shannon Lynn (1971- ), 855  
Sharon Ann (1944- ), 851, 924  
Sharon Leneve (1978- ), 445, 977  
Shelby Engle (1983- ), 341  
Sherrie Lynne (1973- ), 927, 997  
Sonny Loren (1979- ), 927  
Sophia (1837-1909), 11, 39  
Stacy Leonda (1976- ), 927  
Stanley Lynn (1946- ), 326, 851, 925  
Stanton "Stan" Jay (1950- ), 853, 930  
Stephanie Ann (1967- ), 397  
Suffiah (1823-1823), 9  
Susan Clair (1941- ), 196, 341  
Susan Marie (1955- ), 878  
Susanna (1820-1889), 722, 731  
Susanna (1832-1910), 8, 23  
Susanna (1857-1858), 19, 733  
Susannah (1800-1878), 2, 8  
Susannah (1871-1931), 749, 778  
Susanne Emily (1916- ), 157, 293  
Thomas Patrick (1954- ), 877, 950  
Timothy John (1949- ), 292, 444  
Todd Lawson (1969- ), 397  
Tonia Lynn (1967- ), 397  
Travis Lawrence (1988- ), 930  
Trevor "Kelly" (1960- ), 198  
Troy Lynn (1966-1966), 855  
Trumman (1897- ), 755  
Tyrone Gabriel (1970- ), 397  
Vannas Cleora (1876-1946), 54, 126  
Velma Blanche (1923- ), 125, 238  
Vera (1910-1961), 778, 818  
Verga Elizabeth (1903-1921), 805  
Verna, 757  
Verna (1896-1896), 755  
Verna M. (1884-1977), 93  
Verna Rose, 794  
Vernah Ethel (1882-1916), 68, 154  
Vicki Lynn (1952- ), 353, 492  
Vicky Ann (1968- ), 855  
Victor, 758  
Victor I. (1910-1979), 126, 239  
Victor I. II (1936- ), 239, 397

Virgil Ray (1920- ), 125, 238  
Virginia Lee (1934- ), 792, 854  
Wade Allen (1959- ), 854  
Wanda Ann (1961- ), 854  
Wanita (1907- ), 111, 223  
Wanita (Juanita?) (1907- ), 111, 223  
Warren C. (1871-1961), 33  
Wayne Esli (1946-1949), 851  
Wertie B. (1875-1955), 38  
William, 42  
William (1872-1936), 46  
William Esta, 794  
William O. (1883-1936), 34  
William Stanley (1921- ), 95, 197  
William Stanley Jr. (1948- ), 197  
Xavia Ann, 794

### Frantz-Larson

Eric Vernon (1988- ), 342

### Frantz-Thompson

Cassandra "Cassie" Louise (1989- ), 341

### Franzbrooke

Alhannah Kylie (1990- ), 342  
James Earl (Frantz) (1949- ), 197, 342  
Keegan Zackary (1994- ), 342

### Fratt

Frederic White (1949- ), 809  
John William (1946- ), 809  
Norbert Ouimette (1904-d), 809  
Norbert Ouimette Jr. (1943- ), 809

### Frauhiger

Everett, 1125

### Frech

Ruth Ann (1950- ), 287

### Frederick

Cleo Bessie (1910- ), 115, 226  
Dr. Samuel Edward (1843-1917), 46  
Edna Pearl (1912- ), 115, 227  
Gladys Ruth (1905- ), 115, 226  
Iva "Fern" (1884-1938), 46, 115  
Lula, 847  
Maude Myrtle (1883-d), 48  
Orva Jason (1885-d), 46, 115  
Otis Elmer (1924- ), 115  
Rosetta Grace (1880-1971), 46, 115  
Ulysses "Elmer" (1882-1945), 46, 115

### Fredericks

Carolyn Hughes (1932- ), 320  
Marshall Arnold, 320

### Free

Ann R. (1958- ), 351  
Barbara Ann (1935- ), 202, 351  
Clara (1901- ), 118  
Dan R. (1955- ), 351  
Elsie (1905- ), 118



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Free (continued)

Elwood K. (1914- ), 100, 203  
Gregory Allen (1964- ), 351  
Ira B. (1905- ), 100, 203  
James Elwood (1938-1964), 203  
Jay Benton (1943- ), 203  
John, 118  
Lena Rebecca (1896-d), 118  
Lisa Ann (1969- ), 351  
Mary Denna (1942- ), 203  
Orrice Calvin (1874-1948), 100  
Richard B. (1925- ), 202, 351  
Roy I. (1898-1971), 100, 202  
Russell J. (1901- ), 100, 202  
Sheryl Lynn (1967- ), 351  
Thomas Gregor (1942- ), 203, 351

### Freed

Amos, 786, 787  
Mary C. (1888-1983), 786  
Oznola V. (1898-1958), 787

### Freeland

Roger Lewis (1959- ), 370

### Freeman

Margaret Louise (1940- ), 468  
Othell Darrel, 468

### Freeze

Albert Berl/Burl, 70  
Bernice Irene (1906- ), 236, 391  
Carl Edgar (1910-1987), 236, 391  
Chester E. (1882-1949), 236  
Christopher Robert (1981- ), 526  
Curtis Andrew (1984- ), 526  
Cynthia Anne (1977- ), 526  
Edna (1915- ), 236  
Evelyn J. (1985- ), 526  
Lori Lynn (1959- ), 526, 563  
Robert (1950- ), 391, 526  
Ryan Spenser (1978- ), 526  
Samuel W., 236  
William Edgar (1939-1980), 391, 526

### Freightner

Esther, 288

### French

Herbert (1938- ), 198  
Lonnie, 792

### Frere

Louis Robert, 297  
Robert (1929- ), 297  
Suzette Jo (1955- ), 297

### Freshour

Deborah Susan (1967- ), 528  
Rev. Charles Edmond (1947- ), 528

### Fretwell

Richard Joseph (1946- ), 817

### Fretz

Bryan Michael (1981- ), 555  
Erica Linn (1979- ), 555  
Kimberly Jo (1974- ), 555  
Minor LeRoy (1945- ), 555  
Recole Lee (1972- ), 555  
Regina Lee (1969-1971), 555  
Rena Sue (1966- ), 555  
Rhonda Lynn (1968- ), 555

### Frey

Amy, 143  
Barry Lee (1969- ), 396  
Dian Kay (1950- ), 239, 396  
Eugene (1983-1983), 396  
Gary Duane (1949- ), 239, 396  
Gary Duane Jr. (1983-1983), 396  
Hazel Marie (1894-1952), 783  
Jennifer Marie (1974- ), 396  
Paul D., 238  
Paul Jr. (1923- ), 238  
Pauletta Kaye (1978- ), 396  
Sherry Lynn (1985- ), 396  
William, 783

### Frick

Alfred, 95  
Alonzo John (1881-1953), 95  
Carrol, 95  
Wanda, 95  
Zelma, 95

### Fridley

Andrew (1840-1905), 98, 798  
Anna Elizabeth (1886-1969), 798  
Emma Alice (1890-1914), 98

### Friend

Abraham, 104  
Edythe/Edith Mae (1899-1973), 104, 207  
Isaiah H. (1864-1937), 104  
Lola Matilda (1891-1960), 104, 206  
Nina Flossy (1901-1966), 104, 207  
Opal Marie (1895-1982), 104, 206  
twins, 104

### Friermoor

Catherine (1788-1866), 7

### Fritch

Orpha, 819  
Vincent J. Jr., 806

### Fritz

Kathryn Marjorie, 129

### Fritze

Caralyn June (1949- ), 957, 1105  
William, 1105

### Fruit

Charles, 993  
Nancy, 993

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Fruit (continued)

Tuvara, 993

### Frushour

Edith, 914

### Fry

Amy, 223

Betty, 288

Lorraine Levon, 560

### Fryant

Charles, 115

### Frymire

Nina Faye (1924- ), 323

Vernon, 323

### Fudge

Laura Elizabeth (1862-1945), 241

Opal B. (1904- ), 219

Susannah (1871-1927), 60

### Fuller

Ann B. (1954- ), 365, 508

Clara (1883-1967), 124

Constance E. (1946- ), 365, 508

Cynthia, 52

Harvey, 124

James Clyde, 316

Jay Logan (1980- ), 558

Jesse "Gayle", 558

Joshua Grant (1975- ), 558

Lynn R. (1951- ), 365, 508

Margaret, 203

Mark David (1953- ), 445

Monica L. (1976- ), 508

Patrick James Iacuone (1977- ), 558

Robert (1920- ), 365

Robert Grant (1949- ), 558

Ruth Mae (1921- ), 316

Shila M. (1974- ), 508

Wesley James (1992- ), 445

William Allen (1945- ), 469

### Fullhart

(?Jennie?) (1855-d), 730

(name unk) (1857-d), 730

Amanda (1850-d), 730

Ann (1835-d), 720

Barbara (1829-1890), 720

Bradley Lawrence (1969- ), 816

Brenda Lee (1960- ), 817

Breniece Renea (1961- ), 817

Charles (1855-d), 730

Cinda Lynn (1961- ), 816

Clifford Lee (1901-1936), 748

David Gene (1932- ), 777, 816

Eliza "Loddie", 730

Elmer, 748

George (1832-d), 720

George (1844-d), 730

Grace Jeanette (1899-1990), 748

Gregory Lawrence (1947- ), 816

Henry, 718, 720

Jennie (1885-1962), 748

Jerry Davis (1943- ), 777, 817

Jessie (1882-1901), 748

Joel (1820-1912), 720, 730

John II (1818-1890), 720

Joyce Ann (1932- ), 777, 817

Lawrence E. (1895-1966), 748, 777

Lawrence Jr. (1921- ), 777, 816

Lewis (1837-d), 720

Linda Gail (1950- ), 816

Lloyd (1897-1966), 748, 777

Louis (1854-d), 730

Marion Francis (1859-1949), 730, 748

Martha (1863-d), 730

Mary Iona (1847-d), 730

Peter (1816-1903), 720

Ruth (1891-1980), 748

Sarah Ann (1846-d), 730

Scott David (1959-1976), 816

Virginia Dare (1926- ), 777, 816

William A. (1887-1964), 748

### Fullhart/Fullheart

Henry (?-1849), 718

John (1794-1864), 720

### Fullmer

Edwin, 857

Lloyd, 221

### Fulmer

Maude, 199

### Fulop

Jason (1975- ), 487

L. Joseph (1956- ), 487

### Fulton

John Herbert, 468

### Fultz

Julia, 839

### Funderberg

David (1808-1888), 7

### Funderburg

Abraham (1820-1855), 21

Alvin K. (1916- ), 132, 255

Ann, 226

Anna (1878-1959), 35, 100

Anthony K. (1843-1916), 129

Bertha Hester (1892-1922), 99, 201

Betty Jane (1951- ), 346

Bonnie Lynn (1945- ), 225, 381

Catharine "Caddie" (1822-1913), 54

Chad Richard (1967- ), 352

Charles E. (1869-1964), 35, 100

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Funderburg** (continued)

Chester (1898-1898), 100  
Clarence (1870-1871), 47  
Clarence (1888-1947), 35, 101, 174  
Clark (1867-1947), 47, 118  
Cletus B. (1891-1970), 100  
Cordelia May (1923- ), 200, 347  
Cyrus (1881-1963), 132  
Daniel (1811-1882), 35, 47  
Daniel G. (1862-1939), 47  
David Anthony (1974- ), 417  
David Arthur (1916- ), 200, 346  
David James (1953- ), 346  
Dennis Lee (1952- ), 423  
Diana (1847-1910), 120  
Donald Lee (1969- ), 417  
Doris Eileen (1936- ), 255, 417  
Dorothy Lucille (1916- ), 200, 346  
Drue D. (1889-1962), 99, 200  
Edna Mae (1904- ), 132, 254  
Edward C. (1876-1968), 35, 100, 120  
Effie J. (1865-1949), 47, 117  
Effie Marie (1898- ), 117  
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1822-1893), 34  
Ella May (1887-1983), 99, 133, 200  
Emma (1877-1968), 129  
Emmert Lee (1941- ), 255, 417  
Eric Charles (1969- ), 352  
Evelyn Kay (1943- ), 255, 417  
Fairy Rebecca (1889-1961), 99, 173, 200  
Frances Irene (1919- ), 200, 346  
Franklin Ray (1945- ), 255  
George Frank (1890-1920), 117  
Glen Arthur (1906- ), 132, 255  
Harrie C. (1864-1956), 35, 99  
Helena Ann (1971- ), 488  
Herbert D. (1884-1976), 99, 200  
Ira Washington (1861-1937), 47, 117  
Irven (1871-1887), 35  
Isaac K. (1839-1926), 35  
James C. (1944- ), 346, 488  
James H. (1968- ), 488  
James J. (1883-1942), 117  
Jennie (1893-d), 117  
Jennifer Sue (1976- ), 423  
John Carlton (1950- ), 346  
John K. (1836-1871), 47  
John W. (1871-1940), 47  
Judy (1941- ), 346, 488  
Laurena Mae (1909- ), 200, 346  
Leta Lucille (1906- ), 261  
Lois (1954- ), 255  
Lois E. (1912- ), 100, 202  
Mabel V. (1900- ), 100  
Marcia Kay (1948- ), 203, 352

Mark L. (1915- ), 423  
Mary Elizabeth (1869-1870), 47  
Mary Elizabeth (1907-1975), 910  
Maurice E. (1905- ), 100, 202  
Merlin Ray (1946- ), 203, 352  
Naomi (1845-1892), 21  
Norma Jean (1944- ), 203, 351  
Oasie (1902- ), 118  
Opal Marie (1916- ), 101  
Paul Weston (1934-1952), 255  
Rachel (1900- ), 118  
Rachel Marie (1938- ), 255, 417  
Raymond Dewey (1898- ), 118  
Ronald Lee (1936- ), 202  
Ruth (1912- ), 132  
Samuel (1863-1864), 35  
Steven H. (1970- ), 488  
Teresa Lynn (1967- ), 417  
Ursula (1866-1930), 35, 99  
Vina Hester (1910- ), 101, 203  
Walter S. (1907-1913), 100  
William "Russell" (1910- ), 200, 346  
William David (1947- ), 346  
William H. (1862-1944), 35, 99  
Wilmer C. (1920- ), 101, 203  
Zorah May (1896- ), 117

### **Funderburgh**

Catharine, 54  
George (1813-1901), 132  
Jacob (?-1871), 7

### **Funk**

Matilda, 779  
Sam, 19, 732

### **Funkhouser**

Tom, 1109

### **Furr**

Kathy (1956- ), 297  
Roxanne (1956- ), 297  
Zeb, 297  
Zeb Jr. (1933- ), 297

### **Furrey**

Deanna Lynn (1971- ), 464  
John Homer (1940- ), 313, 464  
Kara Ann (1973- ), 464  
Marsha Kay (1977- ), 464  
Patricia "Patti" May (1947- ), 313, 464  
Rosemary (1943- ), 313, 464  
William A., 313  
Wilmer Raymond (1913-1972), 313

### **Furry**

June Marie, 556

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### —G—

#### **Gadd**

Imogene Ella, 473

#### **Gainer**

Cecil, 227

#### **Gaines**

Naomi, 540, 941

#### **Gall**

Gene Thomas (1960- ), 1011

Ivan Sr., 1011

Taya Jo (1989- ), 1011

Thomas Theron (1985- ), 1011

#### **Gamel**

Marjorie Lee (1922- ), 482

#### **Ganger**

Anthony Eugene (1974- ), 929

Donald (1949- ), 929

Elizabeth (1902- ), 826

Homer Alvin, 752

Levi D., 752, 826

Lisa Marie (1971- ), 929

Roy Alvin (1919-1987), 929

Sheila Dawn (1975- ), 929

#### **Gant**

Callie Jo (1985- ), 511

Michael Lee (1955- ), 511

Sadie Denise (1987- ), 511

#### **Gantt**

Mary Elizabeth (1892-1985), 211

#### **Garber**

Aaron Wayne (1966- ), 1020

Abraham (1849-1892), 50

Ada Catherine, 306, 446, 517

Addison (1981- ), 389, 936

Alaina Rae (1985- ), 960, 1108

Albert, 23

Andrew Paul (1978-1983), 455, 979

Anna Lucille (1916- ), 121, 231, 988

Anna Mary (1884-1911), 50, 122

April Lynn, 455, 979

Arlene Faye (1948- ), 209, 361

Benjamin Edward (1975- ), 455, 979

Bessie, 372

Beth Ann, 455, 979

Beth Arlene (1990- ), 960, 1108

Betty Lou (1935- ), 834

Blaine, 916

Blanche, 937

Bonnie Lee, 230, 282

Brett Russell (1984- ), 521

Brian (1983- ), 990

Brian Everett (1964- ), 377, 891

Bruce Adrian (1957- ), 906

Bruce Quigley (1962- ), 234

Carl Dwaine (1947- ), 376, 520

Carl Richard (1934- ), 209, 361

Carol Louise (1948- ), 299

Carrie "Fern" (1905- ), 121, 233

Cecil Irene (1898- ), 109, 220

Charles (1877-1959), 169

Clark M., 234

Claude Curtis (1917- ), 123, 235

Colleen Ann (1943- ), 299, 451

Connie Jo (1952- ), 958, 1106

Cora Ethel (1904- ), 109

Curtis Leon (1954- ), 906, 990

Dale Eugene (1942- ), 221, 376, 519

Daniel Robert (1922- ), 220, 376

David E. (1870-1950), 834

David Lester (1907-1908), 109

David Oliver Jr. (1911- ), 298

Deanne Kay (1965- ), 519, 561

Debra, 282

Deloris May (1931- ), 834, 906

Dennis Wade (1958- ), 883, 960, 1098, 1108

Dixie Lynn (1974- ), 520

Donald, 858

Dorothy Evelyn (1934- ), 221

Douglas (1986- ), 389, 936

Douglas Paul (1956- ), 233, 865

Dwight Eugene (1951- ), 377, 455, 891, 979

Earl Eugene (1938- ), 222

Earl Joseph (1913- ), 109, 222

Earl Lawrence/LeRoy (1911-1923), 121

Edgar "LaVern" (1928- ), 123, 882, 1098

Eldon Lee (1949-1967), 221

Elizabeth, 837

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Loretta (1887-1968), 50, 122

Ella Mae (1937- ), 222

Ellen Abbie (1922-1989), 362, 526

Elmer D. (1905-1982), 109, 221, 891

Elva May (1903-1989), 121, 233

Ethel (1908-1956), 894

Ethel Mae (1945- ), 221, 231

Eva Leone (1914-1989), 123, 234

Evelyn, 222

Evelyn (1912- ), 148

Florence, 972

Galen Eugene (1943-1945), 209

Gary Alan (1956- ), 376, 520

George G. (1875-1961), 109

Gordon Webster (1947- ), 233, 865

Grant Pete (1989- ), 521

Harold Elbert (1933- ), 221, 377

Harriet (1887-1976), 352

Harry, 299

Henry Wilbur (1888-1981), 147

Howard Laverne (1943- ), 222

Hugh Abraham (1910-1918), 121

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Garber (continued)

- Ira Abraham (1889-1970), 50, 122  
 Iva Mary (1905- ), 121, 230  
 Ivan Wayne (1993- ), 1020  
 Janet Eileen, 282, 438  
 Janice Carol (1957- ), 377  
 Jeffrey Ryan (1966- ), 361  
 Jennifer Jane (1968- ), 377, 891  
 Jesse Wayne (1982- ), 960, 1108  
 Joanna Irene (1994- ), 998  
 Joe M. (1922- ), 299  
 John (1845-1919), 109  
 John Benton (1926- ), 122, 234  
 John Collier (1959- ), 234  
 John D. (1905-1968), 834  
 John Henry (1891-1970), 50, 123, 882, 1098  
 Joseph Ronald (1945- ), 222, 377  
 Karen Gaye (1960- ), 376, 521  
 Kenneth Raymond (1935- ), 222  
 Kent Edward (1953- ), 376. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 276*  
 Laurie Ann (1979- ), 960  
 Laurie Anne (1979- ), 1108  
 LaVerne (1933- ), 916  
 Leah May (1902-1975), 109, 221  
 Leon Alan (1983- ), 521  
 Lezlie, 455, 979  
 Linda Ann, 282, 438  
 Lisa Marie (1994- ), 960, 1108  
 Lizzie D. (1878-1967), 169  
 Lloyd H., 222  
 Lois (1914- ), 169, 895  
 Lorene Kate (1991- ), 960, 1108  
 Lula Belle (1881-1957), 50, 122  
 Lydia Eudora "Dora" (1878-1905), 50, 121  
 Lynn Edward (1954-1987), 377, 455, 891, 979  
 Mabel Catharine (1924- ), 220, 376  
 Mable Louise, 220  
 Mae Viola (1904-1968), 121, 230, 868  
 Marilyn Sue (1960- ), 377  
 Marjorie Ellen (1941- ), 222  
 Martha, 294  
 Mary (1990- ), 389, 936  
 Mary (1991- ), 990  
 Mary Ann, 222  
 Mary Ann (1961- ), 377, 891  
 Mary Catharine, 45  
 Mary Esther (1917- ), 121, 232, 859  
 Mary Melinda (1964- ), 883, 961, 1098, 1109  
 May Catherine (1924- ), 396  
 Melina Kay (1988- ), 960, 1108  
 Merle "Lynn", 282  
 Merle Edward (1921- ), 148, 282, 283, 379  
 Merrill Ray (1956-1956), 883, 1098  
 Michael Leroy (1950- ), 233, 865  
 Miranda (1980- ), 990  
 Mollie Lorraine (1989- ), 960, 1108  
 Monica (1987- ), 990  
 Mr., 284  
 Myrna Ann (1948- ), 180, 326, 925  
 Myrtle Marie (1915- ), 109, 222  
 Nancy Louise (1943-d), 235  
 Nate Aaron (1990- ), 1020  
 Neil Edward (1969- ), 998  
 Nena Mae (1980- ), 521  
 Noah Webster (1876-1940), 50, 121, 859, 865  
 Noal Matthew (1973- ), 455, 979  
 Nolan K. (1957- ), 883, 960  
 Nolan Keith (1957- ), 1098, 1108  
 Opal Irene (1937- ), 221  
 Oscar J. (1900-1986), 109, 220  
 Oscar Wesley (1879-1930), 50, 121  
 Patricia Ann (1949- ), 233, 865  
 Paul Edward (1931- ), 221, 376  
 Paul LeRoy (1922- ), 121, 232, 431, 865  
 Paul Marcus (1985- ), 960, 1108  
 Philip Kevin (1964- ), 361  
 Phillip Allan (1964- ), 377  
 Phyllis Anita (1915- ), 122, 234  
 Priscilla June (1955- ), 233, 865  
 Rachel Eti (1902- ), 125, 426, 948  
 Rachel Marie (1993- ), 960, 1108  
 Ralph Everett (1929- ), 221, 302, 377, 891  
 Raymond, 180, 925  
 Raymond Henry (1909- ), 109, 222  
 Richard Oscar (1930- ), 220, 958, 1106. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 624*  
 Robert Eugene (1905- ), 209  
 Robert Eugene (1930- ), 834, 906  
 Ross (1985- ), 990  
 Ruby Luella (1925- ), 123, 235  
 Ruth Elaine (1963- ), 883, 961, 1098, 1109  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 925  
 Ruth Elizabeth (1914-1946), 121, 231, 285  
 Samuel, 50, 147  
 Samuel Albert (1926- ), 389, 936, 1020  
 Sarah Jane (1855-1935), 64  
 Sarah Mae (1923- ), 148, 283  
 Shannan Dawn (1976- ), 455, 979  
 Sheila Jean (1981- ), 960, 1108  
 Steven Daniel (1958- ), 377  
 Steven Jay (1954- ), 883, 960, 982, 1098, 1108  
 Susan, 377, 522  
 Susan Linda (1947-1990), 235  
 Taylor (1986- ), 389, 936  
 Terri May, 455, 979  
 Terry (1967- ), 519  
 Thomas Edwin (1956- ), 389, 936  
 Valerie Jo (1980- ), 520  
 Velma Irene (1925- ), 148, 283

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Garber (continued)

Velma Jean (1945-1959), 299  
Verna Louise (1919-d), 68, 148, 282  
Vickie Joy (1972- ), 520  
Virna/Verma Allen (1882-1907), 50  
Wade Anthony (1980-1987), 960, 1108  
Wayne Allen (1952- ), 377, 455, 891, 979  
Wendelia Sue (1958- ), 377, 891  
Weston Keith (1988- ), 960, 1108  
Wilbur, 148  
Wilma Eileen (1939- ), 221, 377  
Yvonne Marlene (1936- ), 298. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 625*

### Garber/Garver

John (1758-1819), 2  
Magdelean/Magdalena (1784-1866), 2

### Gardner

Betty, 930

### Garlough

Jessica Lynn (1981- ), 530  
Lindsay (1981- ), 530  
Steven D. (1961- ), 530

### Garner

Erica Lyndsay (1982- ), 951  
Gregory Lee (1952- ), 951  
Nicholas Paul (1985- ), 951  
Warren K., 951

### Garrett

Hazel, 385

### Garretts

Beulah, 770

### Garrison

Acha Evangeline (1899-1980), 305, 889  
Charles G., 472  
Eco, 209  
Eva Eleanor (1942- ), 936  
Kristi Diane (1951- ), 472  
Milton, 936

### Garst

Abraham II (1791-1852), 6, 27  
Aileen Ora (1917- ), 807, 872  
Albert (1888-d), 767, 807  
Alice Arminta (1887-d), 743, 774  
Amy Norma (1938-1938), 872  
Anna (1764-1821), 2  
Anna Vernella (1923- ), 807  
Arnold Eugene (1914- ), 807, 872  
Arthur W. (1910- ), 772  
Barbara (1835-1873), 724, 741  
Barbara Ann (1943- ), 814  
Benjamin Franklin (1882-d), 742, 771  
Benjamin Franklin III (1918- ), 774, 814  
Benjamin Franklin IV (1941- ), 814  
Benjamin Franklin Jr. (1893-d), 743, 774

Benjamin Franklin Sr. (1847-1922), 724, 743  
Bessie Myrl (1897- ), 767, 807  
Beulah Mildred (1911- ), 771, 812  
Brenda Kay (1939- ), 872  
Catherine, 32  
Catherine "Peggy" (1765-1852), 718  
Charles Leon (1945- ), 872  
Charles Martin (1855-1939), 740, 767  
Charles Miles (1935- ), 871  
Charles Raymond (1895-1946), 767  
Charles Sherman (1912- ), 807, 872  
Cheryl Lynn (1965- ), 452  
Chester Gordon (1946- ), 812  
Chester Raymond (1909- ), 771, 812  
Corella Ilene (1927- ), 768  
Cynthia Leigh (1962- ), 452  
Cyvilla Grayce (1924- ), 771, 813  
Dale Eldon (1919- ), 807  
David (1820-1890), 6  
David Blackburn (1943- ), 813  
David Elmer (1892- ), 767, 807  
David Lloyd (1936- ), 812  
David Phillip (1941- ), 811  
Dorothy Rowena (1931- ), 771  
Edna (1886-d), 742, 771  
Edna (1889-1919), 742, 768  
Edna C. (1929- ), 771  
Edythe Cavell (1918- ), 806  
Effie May (1873-d), 742, 768  
Elaine Marjorie (1920- ), 807, 872  
Eleanor, 809  
Elias, 724  
Elizabeth (1823-1852), 27. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 32*  
Ethel Iva (1889-d), 742, 769  
Ethel Ruth (1912- ), 332  
Eugenia (1945- ), 809  
Fannie, 742  
Florence Mae (1874-d), 742, 770  
Frances (1848-1882), 724, 743  
Frances Ellen (1863-1948), 741, 767  
Frederic Melvin (1857-1927), 740, 767  
Frederick Casimere (1876-d), 742, 770  
Frederick I "Indian Garst" (1752-1842), 724  
Frederick II (1784-1850), 724  
Frederick III (1830-1904), 724, 740  
Frederick James (1943- ), 811  
George, 813  
George A. (1919- ), 772, 813  
George E. (1876-d), 742  
George Edgar (1884-1939), 332  
George Frederick (1910- ), 770, 811  
George Paul (1939- ), 811  
George Washington (1841-1908), 724, 742  
George Washington (1860-d), 741

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Garst (continued)

- Gilbert Glenn (1909-1909), 806  
 Gladys Elizabeth (1913- ), 806, 871  
 Glennell Gay (1923- ), 771, 812  
 Grace (1884-d), 742, 771  
 Harland D. (1893- ), 770  
 Hazel M. (1924- ), 772  
 Helen Beatrice (1936- ), 811  
 Henry H. (1886-d), 742, 768  
 Ibra Ray (1883-1884), 742  
 infant (1915-d), 769  
 Ira Dewalt (1858-d), 35. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 68*  
 James Franklin (1905- ), 773  
 Jane Watkins (1940- ), 813  
 Janet Marlene (1942- ), 872  
 Jesse O. (1868-1938), 300  
 Jesse Oden (1877-d), 743, 774  
 Jessie Rachel (1904- ), 774  
 Joan Iris (1936- ), 300, 452  
 JoAnn (1945- ), 810  
 John (1825-1878), 35, 72  
 John (1839-1914), 724, 742  
 John B. (1934- ), 774  
 John Barton (1871-d), 743, 773  
 John Delzell (1902- ), 773, 813  
 John Delzell Jr. (1937- ), 813  
 John M. (1825-1897), 63, 91  
 John Perryman (1948- ), 812  
 Joseph "Marion" (1854-1927), 35  
 Josephine Hackett (1874-d), 743, 773  
 Joyce Ann (1946- ), 872  
 Juanita Nettie (1915- ), 807, 872  
 Kathryn Ann (1942- ), 812  
 Kenneth Lee (1916- ), 771, 812  
 Kenneth Lee Jr. (1943- ), 812  
 Kenneth Michael (1940- ), 811  
 Lawrence Arthur (1909- ), 300  
 Leon Louis (1893-d), 767, 807  
 Linda Anne, 811  
 Linda Lou (1942- ), 810  
 Lloyd E. (1909- ), 771, 812  
 Loren Robert (1931- ), 807  
 Loren Russell (1889-d), 767, 807  
 Lowell C. (1902- ), 770  
 Lucile B. (1930- ), 768, 808  
 Luther (1879-1886), 742  
 Lutie Ann (1876-d), 742, 769  
 Lynn Franklin (1946- ), 812  
 Margaret (1858-1895), 91  
 Margaret Louise (1913- ), 769  
 Margene Ella (1926- ), 807  
 Marie "Elizabeth" (1768-1840), 9  
 Mary Alice "Allie" (1871-1941), 72  
 Mary Gertrude (1885-1948), 743  
 Mary Jane "Jennie" (1862-1937), 741, 767  
 Mary Pearl (1891-d), 742, 769  
 Merle Franklin (1915- ), 771, 812  
 Merris Mededith (1920- ), 806, 872  
 Merritt Eugene (1891-1949), 742, 768  
 Merritt Eugene Jr. (1917- ), 768, 809  
 Merville Miles (1924- ), 806  
 Mildred (1915- ), 774, 814  
 Millard Wellington (1913- ), 768, 810  
 Miriam Mertilla (Montgomery) (1906- ), 773  
 Mollie F. (1870-1946), 742, 770  
 Nina (1872-d), 742, 770  
 Nora Faye (1914- ), 768, 808  
 Orah Wellington (1874-1926), 742, 768  
 Orah William (1948- ), 810  
 Orville Sylvester (1910- ), 806, 871  
 Patricia Ann (1948- ), 812  
 Paul Stanley (1911- ), 769  
 Paula (1943- ), 810  
 Peter (1837-1922), 724, 742  
 Peter de Civray (1941- ), 812  
 Ralph Ernest (1919-1943), 769, 810  
 Raymond G. (1892- ), 742, 772  
 Reuben Arnold (1859-1910), 741, 767  
 Richard, 813  
 Richard Allen (1938- ), 300, 452  
 Richard Sylvester (1936- ), 871  
 Rita Jean (1941- ), 872  
 Ronald Joseph (1918- ), 771, 811  
 Roy (1888-d), 742, 772  
 Ruby Marie (1901- ), 767  
 Rufus M. (1880-d), 742, 771  
 Rufus Sherman (1938- ), 771  
 Russell Allen (1916- ), 768, 810  
 Ruth (Montgomery) (1908- ), 773  
 Ruth Marie (1947- ), 811  
 Sarah (1854-1939), 111  
 Sarah (1856-1856), 740  
 Sarah (1878-d), 742  
 Shirley, 771  
 Stephen Wilfred (1942- ), 811  
 Susannah (1832-1902), 724, 741  
 Susannah (1855-1919), 63  
 Sylvester Frederick (1886-d), 767, 806  
 Treva Lynnette (1943- ), 812  
 Virgil Paul (1880-d), 742, 769  
 Virginia Frances (1918- ), 807  
 Virginia Kay (1941- ), 872  
 Virginia Mae (1915- ), 769  
 Walis Warren (1949- ), 810  
 Wilfred Kuns (1913-1918), 771  
 William, 724  
 William Francis (1867-1945), 742, 770  
 William Joseph (1940- ), 811  
 William Tell (1869-d), 743, 772

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Garst (continued)

Willis Willabelle (1916- ), 806

### Gartner

George, 1133

Mary Sue (1956- ), 1133

### Garver

Bertha (1882-d), 130

Daniel M. (1856-1926), 130

Jerry Lewis, 504

### Garvey

Janice Kay (1947- ), 269

### Gary

Ilo, 464

### Gascho

Andrew Paul (1903-1985), 279, 834

Bonnie Lou (1956- ), 432

Brenda Marie (1976- ), 543, 946

Cora Helen (1898-1987), 208

Craig Anthony "Tony" (1947- ), 371, 512

Daniel Clyde (1991- ), 543, 946

Gordon Allen (1952- ), 432, 542, 543, 946

Harry D. (1914- ), 371

Jacqueline Jane (1953- ), 371

Laura Ilene (1935- ), 279, 433

Linnie Susanna (1897-1923), 207

Mary Elizabeth (1912- ), 828

Neil Andrew (1978- ), 543, 946

Norma Jean (1929- ), 279, 433

Phyllis May (1935- ), 543, 901

Raymond Lee (1928- ), 279, 432, 946

Rena Michelle (1994- ), 543, 946

Samuel, 371

Samuel H. (1870-1914), 207, 208, 279, 828, 834

Samuel Snyder (1976- ), 512

Seth Aaron (1972- ), 512

Sheila Mae (1979- ), 543, 946

### Gass

James, 80

### Gaston

Albert Oswin III (1939- ), 181, 327

Albert Oswin Jr. (?-1965), 181

Debra Ann (1965- ), 327

Freda, 490

Gillian, 816

Joyce Arlene (1937-1985), 181, 326

Lisa Marie (1968- ), 327

Robert Alan (1973- ), 327

### Gatewood

Michelle, 854

### Gatz

Gerard (1946- ), 484

Max Hailey (1985- ), 484

### Gaulden

Andrew Loren (1980- ), 445

Daniel Mark (1983- ), 445

John Robert "Bobby", 445

Nathan John (1975- ), 445

Travis Michael (1977- ), 445

### Gaver

Dustin J. (1982- ), 504

Dylan Thomas (1980- ), 504

Jerry Lewis (1957- ), 504

### Gay

Max, 495

May (1970- ), 495

Susie (1968- ), 495

Vicki (1965- ), 495

### Gayman

Albert "Earl" (1886-1914), 147

David, 147

### Gearhart

Elaine Kay (1948- ), 842

Meda Florence (1878-1960), 281, 291

Ralph, 842

Robert (1922- ), 842

Robert Kent (1953- ), 842

Thomas Lyle (1946- ), 842

### Geards

Diana Carol, 264

### Gebhardt

John, 310

John William (1908-1978), 310

Margaret Elinor (1943- ), 310, 461

### Geeding

Robyn (1972- ), 509

### Geib

Dean, 889

### Geiber

Martha, 113

### Geiger

Lisa, 294

### Geis

Elizabeth, 770

### Geiser

Frances (1923-1976), 909

Mr., 149

### Genamer

Erma Ann, 818

### Gensamer

Joseph Arthur (1969- ), 417

Robert (1937- ), 417

Timothy Scott (1962- ), 417

Walter, 417

### Gephart

Lavone, 841

Mildred, 841



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Gerdes

Bruce Edwin, 923  
JoEllen (1936-1993), 923

### Gere

Jean Marie, 411

### Gerkin

Charles H., 179  
Doris Hummel (1910- ), 179

### Gerlach/Garlock/Gerloch

George, 23

### Gerlach/Gerlock

Alice M., 23  
Martha H. (1852-1932), 23, 784. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 80*  
Sarah (1859-d), 23  
Tabitha Jane (1861-1902), 23, 65

### Gerst/Garst

Johann (John) Nicholas (1727-1803), 2, 718

### Geske

Gwendolyn Frances (1937- ), 870, 947  
Henry Wilhelm (1909- ), 870  
Kathryn Corrine (1940- ), 870, 947

### Gessner

Karen (1948- ), 527

### Getz

Ethel Pearl (1892-1937), 797  
William, 797  
William A.J. (1861-d), 48

### Ghormley

Mr., 328

### Giarcolette

Barbara, 394

### Gibbel

Abram B. (1864-1939), 67  
Alice May (1888-1979), 67, 87  
Charles E. (1890-d), 67  
Elizabeth (1921- ), 192  
Isaac "Harvey" (1902-1966), 67  
John Z. (1887-1967), 192  
Jonathan "Paul" (1896-1972), 67

### Gibson

Charles C., 27  
Charles Calvin (1850-1913), 63, 85  
Clara Elizabeth (1873-1967), 85. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 121*  
David (1958- ), 819  
Francis Donald (1933- ), 834  
Frank Webster (1881-1945), 63. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 123*  
Hannah, 27  
Melva L. (1873-d), 300

### Gifford

Charlotte, 879

### Gilbert

Cathy, 452  
Christine Kay (1964- ), 509  
Sarah (1858-1935), 729  
Sarah G. (1858-1935), 1123

### Gillespie

James (1960- ), 334  
John Rollo Wyadleton, 334  
Susan (1958- ), 334

### Gillet

Raymond F. (1919- ), 169

### Gillis

Aldona Katherine, 187

### Gillman

Eugene Field (1925-1932), 233  
Franklin Ross (1902- ), 233  
Ronald Joe (1945- ), 233

### Gillmore

Franklin (1923- ), 399  
James P., 399  
Melanie (1955- ), 399  
Susan Ann (1949- ), 399

### Gilmore

Bethany Nicole (1979- ), 918  
David, 918  
Dustin Graham (1977-1978), 918  
Faith Ann (1974- ), 918

### Gingerich

Anna, 969

### Gingle

Nellie, 842

### Gish

Calab Nathanael (1982- ), 396  
Darrell Brent (1954- ), 516, 952, 1008, 1100, 1111  
Diane, 908  
Dinah Loree (1985- ), 516, 1008, 1111  
Frederick Lynn (1950- ), 396  
Geoffrey Allen (1970- ), 938  
Gladys, 143, 935. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, pp. 663, 664*  
Harlan Earl (1957- ), 952, 1100, 1111  
Harold (1926- ), 396  
Harold James "Jim" (1963- ), 443  
Herman Earl (1903-1978), 952, 1099  
Jaima Karen (1957- ), 952, 1100  
Janine Teresa (1961- ), 952, 1009, 1100, 1111  
John, 443  
Joyce Elaine (1951- ), 939  
Kevin Anthony (1987- ), 516, 1008, 1111  
Lottie Pearl (1879-1979), 238, 893  
Lydia Ann (1980- ), 396  
Marjorie Jean (1928- ), 389, 936, 1020  
Marleta, 549  
Marvin (1930- ), 443

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Gish (continued)

Mary Beth (1968- ), 938  
Melda, 931  
Mildred, 867, 869  
Nanette Jean (1959- ), 443, 521, 547  
Nelda, 548, 931, 1015  
Ralph E., 938  
Robert (1885-1918), 143  
Rodney Allen (1945- ), 938  
Roger, 939  
Ronald Herman (1931- ), 516, 952, 1099  
Sarah Ellen (1865-1939), 158  
Susana Louise (1984- ), 396  
Vida, 282, 945

### Githens

John, 536  
John L., 536

### Given

Mary Jane, 741

### Givens

B. Shelton (1944- ), 253  
Bryan H. (1943- ), 253  
James Wallace (1910- ), 253  
James Wallace III (1940- ), 253  
Mary Elizabeth (1945- ), 834

### Glass

Clifford, 913  
Gwendolyn (1894-1918), 211  
Terry Lynn (1941- ), 135

### Glaze

Mabel Pauline (1898-1957), 792  
William, 792

### Glenn

Naomi, 331

### Gloystein

Kim Jeffrey (1951- ), 915

### Gmerck

Edward Vincent (1961- ), 996  
Richard Edward, 996  
Vincent Philip (1987- ), 996

### Gnagey

Elizabeth, 169

### Goble

Dan (1950- ), 340  
James (1977- ), 340

### Gochenour

Mary, 1007, 1110

### Goddard

Ricky Allen, 348

### Goeckerman

Mr., 1125

### Goff

Opal, 192

### Goings

Delores May (1948- ), 419  
Fred Edward, 419

### Golding

Garrett David (1994- ), 992  
Jeffrey (1965- ), 992  
Katelyn Renae (1992- ), 992

### Good

Charles Montgomery (1860-1941), 767  
Frances, 777  
Frederic Arnold (1883-d), 767, 807  
Frederic Arnold III (1943- ), 873  
Frederic Arnold Jr. (1915- ), 807, 873  
George Edward (1919- ), 807  
Gladys Hampton (1906- ), 167  
Harry Lloyd (1889-d), 767, 808  
John Ortle (1887-d), 767  
Mark (1945- ), 873  
Milford Eugene (1924- ), 808, 873  
Paul (1943- ), 873  
Robert Clayton (1946- ), 873  
Thais (1927- ), 808

### Goodall

James H., 273  
James Ward (1962- ), 273  
Jeffrey Scarff (1957- ), 273  
Joe Harrison (1956- ), 273  
Richard W. (1928- ), 273

### Goodin

Marjorie Ann, 442

### Goodman

Dorothy, 95

### Goodpasture

Edith (1880-d), 83  
Philander C., 83

### Goodrich

Frank, 200

### Goodwin

Ethel Millicent, 272

### Gordon

Diane Lynn (1952- ), 556  
Sandi Sue (1946- ), 896  
Vera Esta (1886-d), 86

### Gosc

Phyllis H., 1131

### Goss

Mamie Belle, 190

### Gostomsky

Beau Stephen (1970- ), 412  
Matthew James (1975- ), 412  
Mitchell Keith (1974- ), 412  
Robert Thomas (1964- ), 412  
Stephen, 412  
Thomas Stanley (1946- ), 412

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Gouchenour**

Anna Eliza (1829-1900), 761

### **Gould**

Alfred, 353

Douglas (1929- ), 287

Douglas Lyle (1891-d), 287

Helen E. (1882-1913), 48

Jeanne Gehres Dill (1926- ), 353

Leona (1925- ), 287

Lorna (1927- ), 287

### **Graff**

Karen (1939- ), 842

### **Graham**

Alaina (1983- ), 992

Christopher William (1970- ), 552

Dennis Allen (1950- ), 552

Denver (1986- ), 992

Douglas, 992

Dustin (1981- ), 992

John, 552

Lillian, 165

### **Grant**

Janice Louise (1943- ), 464

Joshua (1977- ), 493

Marvin Cary, 464

Matthew (1965- ), 355

Rex, 355

Rex Jr. (1952- ), 355

Sarah (1963- ), 355

Shelley (1958- ), 355, 493

### **Graper**

Maybelle Maurine, 873

### **Graves**

Emma, 321

### **Gray**

Ruth Ann (1944- ), 361

### **Graybill**

Ada E. (1887-1924), 752

Alice May Elizabeth (1932- ), 836

Anita Maxine (1941- ), 837

Anna Mary (1994- ), 911

Benjamin Roy (1958- ), 837

Brad Michael (1991- ), 991

Brent Allen (1955- ), 837

Brian Lee (1964- ), 909, 991

Bruce Robert (1953- ), 837

Carl David (1941- ), 836, 908, 909, 935

Charles Henry (1930- ), 836

Charlotta Rose (1992- ), 910

Cheryl Nadine (1968- ), 909, 991, 1001

Clifford Lisle (1951- ), 837, 910

Dale Eugene (1920- ), 785

Daniel Perry (1898-1985), 752, 785

Darla Sue (1970- ), 909, 969

David Charles (1970- ), 909, 969

Deanna Louise (1968- ), 910, 992

Dennis Dale (1935- ), 837, 910

Diane May (1965- ), 909, 991, 1001

Doris June (1926-1926), 785

Eileen Anita (1939- ), 837, 910

Elizabeth Ann (1949- ), 837

Ella Irene (1943- ), 836, 909, 1113

Everett Alvie (1952- ), 837

Henry Alfred (1907-1976), 784, 836

Ida Mae (1934- ), 837

Irven Ellsworth (1884-1962), 752, 784

Jacob Verden (1885-1886), 752

James William (1926- ), 785, 837

John Henry (1890-1956), 752, 784

Joseph J. (1921- ), 784

Joyce Bernandine (1956- ), 837, 910

Juanita Cheryl (1956- ), 837

Leann Renae (1965- ), 909, 991

Lester Jay (1933- ), 785, 837

Lois Anita (1948- ), 836

Lucille Rose (1911-1990), 785

Martha Louise (1938- ), 836

Martha May (1915- ), 784, 836

Mary Elizabeth (1912-1991), 784, 836

Megan Lynae (1983- ), 910

Merle David (1937- ), 837

Michael James (1976- ), 910

Nelson Riley, 910

Olive Virginia (1936- ), 836

R. Kenneth (1917- ), 785, 837

R. Kenneth Jr. (1942- ), 837

Raymond Loyal (1956- ), 837

Rebecca Susan (1972- ), 910

Regina Carrol (1963- ), 837

Rhonda Elaine (1967- ), 910, 992

Riley E. (1861-1906), 752

Riley Keith (1947- ), 837

Robert John (1913-1979), 785, 837

Robert Lynn (1978- ), 910

Rolin Keith (1960- ), 837

Rollin K. (1960- ), 372

Rosa Leah (1892-1973), 752

Ruby Kay (1937- ), 837

Ruth Ellen (1929- ), 785

Shirley Ann (1935- ), 836, 908

Sylvia Catherine (1968- ), 837

Sylvia Elizabeth (1942- ), 785, 838

Trent David (1989- ), 991

Vesta Virginia (1965- ), 837

Virgil (1961- ), 837, 910

Wesley (1966- ), 837, 911

William Donald (1922- ), 785

### **Grayson**

Mary Lee, 469

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Grebe

Byron Calvin (1924- ), 769, 811  
Gordon Stewart (1948- ), 811  
Herbert M. (1888-d), 769  
Virgil Herbert (1917-1944), 769  
Willard Eugene (1920- ), 769

### Greeley

Veronica, 265

### Green

Barbara, 422  
Marcella, 788  
Mary (1877-d), 48  
Vernon, 292  
Wilma, 872

### Greenhaw

Virginia, 445

### Greenwood

Leona Flinn, 807

### Greer

Aaron Daniel (1895-1974), 852  
Daryle Lee (1952- ), 478  
Esther Pauline (1928- ), 852  
Norris Lee, 478  
Tara Loree (1982- ), 478  
Tyke Lee (1980- ), 478

### Greever

Edward Jr., 806

### Gregory

Albert, 490  
Jane (1941- ), 490  
Suzanne, 251

### Greider

Betty Lou, 260  
Gladys Rebecca (1905-1970), 248  
Harold (1899-1948), 118  
John Henry, 248

### Greiger

Anna Louise, 313

### Grice

Mabel Agnes (1925- ), 136  
William James, 136

### Griffin

Charles Victor, 806  
Florence Leah (1944- ), 806, 871  
Robert, 806  
Victor Robert (1901- ), 806

### Griffis

Bessie (1872-1895), 107  
Luman, 107

### Grim

Alton James (1893-1973), 836  
Paul, 836

### Grimes

Arthur (1888-1941), 790  
Bud, 501  
Elise Ann (1946- ), 849  
Helen Louise (1917- ), 790  
Joan Beth (1924- ), 790, 849  
Lois Arlene (1943- ), 527  
Mary Ann (1933-d), 790  
Peggy Sue (1945- ), 501  
Robert Dean (1920-1975), 790, 849  
Virginia Lou (1939- ), 849

### Grimm

Forest B. (1907- ), 118

### Grimmett

Paul, 333  
Ronald, 333  
Wanda, 333

### Grisso

Calvin E. (1882-1968), 747. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 459*  
Eli (1855-1925), 43. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 459*  
Emanuel (1825-1888), 3. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 433*  
George (1783-1884), 3  
Jacob (1842-1919), 14. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 456*  
John (1818-1870), 3, 14. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 431*  
Samuel F. (1853-1932), 747. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 459*  
Sevilla Fern (1892-1965), 211  
Simon E. (1860-1939), 43. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 460*

### Grizzle

Sharon Leona, 293

### Groff

J. Edwin (1943- ), 260  
James Chalmer, 260  
Linda Jean (1950- ), 260  
Miranda (1864-1959), 65  
Ronald L. (1947- ), 260

### Groft

Frances, 923

### Grogg

David Andrew (1941- ), 226  
Leroy Andrew, 226  
Thomas Leroy (1945- ), 226

### Groninger

Dennis Lee (1945- ), 238, 394  
Derek Dwight (1981- ), 395, 950  
Gary Lynn (1950- ), 238, 395, 949  
Haley Shawn (1973- ), 394  
Harold (1913-1994), 238, 949

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Groninger** (continued)

Heather Leigh (1973- ), 394  
Heidi Rachele (1975- ), 394  
Jason Wendel (1971- ), 394  
Jennifer Louise (1976- ), 394  
Kent Leland (1941- ), 238, 394  
Matthew Lynn (1978- ), 395, 950  
Roy L., 238

### **Grosh**

Joseph, 229  
Ruth Geraldine (1903- ), 229

### **Grossarth**

Erhard (1941- ), 457  
Eric Stephen (1967- ), 457  
Gina Michelle (1969- ), 457  
Scott Daniel (1965- ), 457

### **Grossnickle**

Amy, 216  
Chester, 847  
Elizabeth (1840-1901), 757  
Emanuel M., 759  
Hattie Jane (1927-d), 847  
Rosa Ann (1873-1956), 759

### **Grove**

Anna (1897- ), 242  
Derrick Sean (1975- ), 506  
Gary Lee (1944- ), 506  
Gretchen Renee (1973- ), 506  
Levi, 150  
Mary Alice (1905-1976), 150, 803

### **Grover**

Adam, 438  
Alvah "Sheldon" (1921- ), 799, 862  
Ann Louise (1954- ), 318, 473  
Benjamin Lee (1980- ), 473  
Bonnie Jean (1951- ), 318  
Carolyn Sue (1954- ), 306  
Clinton Jay (1979- ), 460  
Doris Jane (1952- ), 861  
Elizabeth Ann (1986- ), 473  
Emerson "Gordon" (1931- ), 306  
Erma Leah (1943- ), 905  
Freida Grace (1916- ), 799, 861  
Gilbert Norris (1922- ), 318  
Harold Eugene (1955- ), 863  
Ira Romulus (1867-1963), 799  
Jay Alan (1984- ), 473  
Jay Edwin (1949- ), 318, 472  
Jay Gilbert (1893-1976), 306, 318  
Jill Elaine (1982- ), 460  
John Allen (1953- ), 306  
Joyce Irene (1940- ), 861, 936  
Lee Gilbert (1956- ), 318, 473  
Luke Phillip (1976- ), 460

Marilyn Esther (1947- ), 863, 938  
Mark Sheldon (1945- ), 863, 938  
Mary Kristine (1978- ), 473  
Mattie, 774  
Mervin Emery (1913- ), 149, 799, 861  
Michael Gordon (1961- ), 306  
Peter Mark (1968- ), 938  
Philip Dale (1951- ), 306, 460  
Rebecca Ann (1949- ), 863  
Robert Dale (1961- ), 863  
Stephen Matthew (1990- ), 473  
Susan Sandra (1947- ), 496, 861, 937  
Vera Mae (1926- ), 281, 799, 863  
Walter Raleigh (1892-1984), 149, 799

### **Grubb**

Catherine Lynn (1983- ), 949  
Dwight Wayne (1914-1976), 395, 877  
Hannah Jean (1978- ), 949  
James Dwight (1945- ), 877, 949  
Marsha Marie (1951- ), 395, 877, 949  
Sally Jean (1947- ), 877, 949

### **Gruber**

Joyce, 344

### **Grund**

Kathryn, 456

### **Guittar**

Aaron Paul (1971- ), 506  
Amy Lynette (1972- ), 506  
Andrew Joel (1975- ), 506  
Richard Paul (1943- ), 506

### **Gump**

Alva F. (1883-1941), 55, 130  
Ann Margaret, 140  
Charles C. (1881-1957), 55, 130  
David Paul (1950- ), 248  
Debra Louise (1954- ), 248  
Dennis Eugene (1944- ), 247  
Ella Agnes (1875-1962), 55, 129  
Faith Irene (1903- ), 129  
G. Alberta (1905- ), 130, 247  
Gaye LaVonne (1946- ), 247  
Gwen Ellen (1939- ), 247  
Henry (1844-1911), 55  
Ira J. (1868-1961), 55, 129  
John (1930- ), 130  
John B. (1873-1968), 55, 129  
John Daniel (1797-1872), 55  
Joseph (1901- ), 129  
Judy Lee (1943- ), 247  
Lucille Ada (1896- ), 129, 245  
Margaret Elizabeth (1912- ), 130, 247  
Marjorie (1899- ), 129, 246  
Martha Marie (1957- ), 248  
Mary (1896-1962), 129, 246  
Mikesell Luther (1899- ), 129

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Gump (continued)

Ohmer (1887-1968), 55, 130  
Paul (1920- ), 130, 248  
Ralph Millard (1904-1927), 129  
Richard Emerson (1912- ), 130, 247  
Richard Emerson Jr. (1943- ), 247  
Robert Garver (1915- ), 130, 247  
Robert Kinsley (1945- ), 247  
Ronald Garver (1945- ), 247  
Rosella (1906- ), 129  
Rosetta (1878-1958), 55, 129  
Samuel S. (1869-1940), 55, 129  
Susanna (1911- ), 129, 246  
Treva Paulena (1900- ), 129  
Vinna Margaret (1905- ), 129, 246  
Ward (1885-1896), 55  
William (1924- ), 130

### Gunter

Laura "Virginia" (1919- ), 289

### Guthals

Donald George (1928- ), 191

## —H—

### Haak

Lyle D., 270

### Haber

Barbara Ann (1946- ), 272  
Beth Carol (1958- ), 272  
Harold E., 272  
Susan K. (1944- ), 272

### Hack

Nancy Shelton (1940- ), 253  
Patsy Ann, 997  
Richard, 253  
Richard Martin (1943- ), 253  
Sarah (1945- ), 253

### Hackathorn

Andrew, 748  
Margretta Ophelia (1860-1950), 748

### Hackenbracht

Sarah Ann, 257

### Hackett

Arminta (1850-1923), 743  
Bradley Scott (1970- ), 447  
Gleason, 447  
Julia K., 447, 550

### Haerr

Charline (1911- ), 347  
Robert C., 347

### Hagel/Hughell

Elizabeth (1815-1850), 15

### Hagen

Clifford, 536  
Eric Guy (1984- ), 536

Steve Clifford (1954- ), 536

### Hager

Mr., 227

### Hagerty

Jacqueline Ann (1946- ), 394

### Haines

Aliene Mae (1905- ), 170, 310  
Alpheus, 170  
Alpheus William (1916-1916), 170  
Hazel Iola (1912- ), 170, 310  
Helen Margaret (1908- ), 170, 310  
Herbert, 107  
Virginia "Gin" Josephine (1918- ), 170, 311  
William Franklin (1888-1945), 170

### Hainy

Letha, 335

### Hair

Jean, 266

### Hairston

Frances, 770

### Hake

George Luther, 464  
Howard Hugh (1947- ), 464  
Loretta "Lori" Elaine (1977- ), 464  
Paul Brenden (1974- ), 464

### Haldeman

Harriet Cora, 251

### Halderman

Lola, 103

### Hale

Berney Raymond, 469  
Brandy Lynn (1978-1978), 469  
Nancy Jane, 790  
Robert Harvey (1937-1979), 469

### Hales

Wilbur E. (1880-1962), 70

### Haley

David, 417  
Diane Lucille (1946- ), 417

### Hall

Charlene, 292  
Isabelle (1862-1895), 767  
James, 222, 850  
Mary Alice (1917-1981), 222

### Hamblin

Priscilla (1962- ), 511

### Hambrechte

Alice Marie (1948- ), 553

### Hamilton

Edwin C., 807  
Mary Kay, 384  
Richard, 384  
Richard Anthony, 384

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Hamm**

Abraham (1844-1901), 33  
David (1883-1952), 327  
Jennie May (1908- ), 327  
Mildred B. (1910- ), 327  
Russell Ernest (1912- ), 327  
Samuel (1876-1922), 33. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 95*

### **Hamman**

Helena Alda, 91

### **Hammond**

Charles, 240  
Charlotte E. (1916-1933), 240  
Delbert R. (1924- ), 240  
Douglas Edward (1962- ), 531  
Elmer Allen (Purvis) (1908-1973), 186  
Forrest Terrance (1942- ), 878  
Frank E. (1914-1967), 240, 398  
Hope Janine (1962- ), 398  
James (1941- ), 398  
James Russell (1918- ), 240, 398  
John Harvey (1891-1933), 240  
Lowell (1938- ), 398, 531  
Marcia Ann (1946- ), 398  
Michael (1970- ), 878  
Ray, 878  
Rebecca (1947- ), 398  
Robert E. (1921- ), 240, 398  
Sharon (1941- ), 398, 532  
Sharon (1951- ), 398  
Todd Robert (1961- ), 398

### **Hamond**

Elizabeth Dawn (1979- ), 507  
John Thomas (1954- ), 507  
Meredith Alexis (1980- ), 507

### **Hampton**

Glen Doland, 325  
Paul William (1958- ), 325  
Peter Witmer (1929- ), 325  
Rebecca "Becky" Jane (1961- ), 325

### **Hanawalt**

Mr., 194  
Susannah Jean, 186

### **Hanes**

Agnes, 480  
Karen (1943- ), 850

### **Haney**

Albert Charles (1940- ), 924  
Curtis Sterling (1986- ), 549  
Daniel Paul (1967- ), 924  
David Levi (1963- ), 924  
John Andrew (1973- ), 924  
Joshua James (1992- ), 549  
Kristy Nicole (1987- ), 549

Lawrence Emerson, 924  
Marcus (1960- ), 549  
Roger Lee (1934- ), 549  
Sarah Elizabeth (1970- ), 924

### **Hangen**

Judy Lynn, 399

### **Hanna**

Harold (1982- ), 479  
Jack, 479  
Mickey (1975- ), 479

### **Hansen**

Arthur Charles (1898- ), 143  
Maynard Anthony (1913- ), 293

### **Hanson**

Baron Louis, 556  
Karen Helen (1952- ), 556  
Melanie Lynne, 558

### **Hapner**

Fred (1941- ), 878  
James Edward, 878  
Rhoda Ann (1963- ), 878, 951  
Steven Kent (1966- ), 878  
Susan Kay (1970- ), 878

### **Harbaugh**

Dorothy (1910- ), 269  
Herbert, 269

### **Hardacre**

Edgar Clifford (1881-1936), 119  
Horace Wilbur (1908- ), 119  
Hugh Blair, 119  
Jeremiah (1879-d), 119  
John A., 119  
Lester Clayton (1911- ), 119  
Lloyd Harold (1904- ), 119  
Lowell Blair (1905- ), 119  
Mable Blanche (1903- ), 119  
Nellie Lorene (1906- ), 119  
Riley Lawrence (1907- ), 119

### **Hardesty**

Beverly Norann (1936- ), 871  
Thomas C. (?-1947), 871

### **Hardin**

Barry G., 534  
Christopher Matthew, 534  
Frances Elnora, 940  
Jason James (1974- ), 534  
Kelle Danielle (1981- ), 534

### **Hardman**

Dick (1931- ), 340  
Ellen (1962- ), 340, 485  
Frances (1840-1930), 729  
Joanna (1965- ), 340  
Ma'ata (1967- ), 340, 485

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Hardy

Kent William (1921- ), 164  
Stephen Patrick, 302, 891

### Harer

Elmer August (1908- ), 318  
Kimberly "Kim" Michelle (1966- ), 472  
Larry Jerome (1942- ), 318, 472

### Harley

Elizabeth, 336  
Jonel Anne (1958- ), 849  
S. Rudolph (1938- ), 848  
Samuel, 848

### Harmes

Charles Stanley (1940- ), 811  
Dr. Charles W. (1889-d), 811  
Marilyn Jean (1930- ), 811  
Phyllis Mae (1935- ), 811

### Harmuth

Gisella, 419

### Harnish

Anna Mae (1862-1889), 58  
Christian (1837-1924), 58

### Harnley

Lizzie (1859-1940), 193

### Harold

Eloise (1945- ), 923  
Howard, 923

### Harper

Donna Dean (1941- ), 415  
Fay Louise (1935- ), 390

### Harpest

Naomi Kay (1950- ), 256

### Harrel

Marjorie, 922

### Harrington

Fred, 911  
Mark Allen (1962- ), 911  
Ted Arthur (1960- ), 911  
Timothy Duane (1957- ), 911  
Warren (1930- ), 911

### Harris

Charles, 320  
Mr., 148, 730

### Harrison

Jean Marie, 471

### Harroff

Sarah A., 104

### Harshbarger

Catherine (1795-1852), 739  
Charles, 88  
Elizabeth (1799-1856), 16, 22  
Joseph W., 88  
Mary Ann (1858-1934), 88

### Harshman

Robert, 275

### Hart

Belva Ruth (1914- ), 269  
Kathryn (1914- ), 781  
Mason Frank, 269

### Harter

Dessie, 840  
Elizabeth, 887, 896  
Ethel Fae, 262  
Meriam, 965  
Ruth Margaret (1897-1963), 888

### Hartgrove

Karla Ann (1982- ), 993  
Tim, 993

### Hartley

Barbara Lu (1925- ), 410  
Vance Wesley, 410

### Hartman

Effie Mae (1867-1940), 104  
Maggie, 98  
Margaret "Maggie" (?-1897), 92  
Minnie, 193  
Minnie (1866-1938), 98, 802  
Peter, 98

### Hartog

James, 921  
Mark Allen (1972- ), 921  
Michael James (1967- ), 921

### Hartoon

Debra, 535

### Hartsough

Michael Ralph, 452

### Hartzell

Evelyn (1918- ), 301

### Hasket

Riburn, 730

### Hassler

Elevyn "Leone", 476

### Hastings

Philip, 93

### Hasty

Lloyd, 787

### Hatch

Gail Eugene (1924- ), 213, 366  
Kara Lee (1963- ), 367  
Lawrence Arlo (1928- ), 213, 367  
Lawrence Arnold (1894-1960), 213  
Ronald Martin (1948- ), 366

### Hathaway

Mary Agnes (1851-1919), 101

### Hatton

Henry, 334



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Haught

Cecilia Rene, 442

### Hauk

Mabel, 344

### Haulman

Aaron James (1979- ), 529  
Adrienne Rae (1980- ), 528  
Amy Jill (1977- ), 529  
Bruce Frederick (1953- ), 391, 528  
Carol Ann (1951- ), 392  
Cher Marie (1975-1975), 528  
Dana Edwin (1972- ), 527  
Edwin Holmes (1918- ), 391  
Gary Allen (1945- ), 391  
Howard Earl (1922-1988), 392  
Jason Neil (1973- ), 528  
Jeffery Brian (1957-1957), 391  
Jeffrey Allan (1979- ), 529  
Jennifer Lynn (1977- ), 529  
Jill Renee (1967- ), 527  
Jimmy Earl (1953- ), 392, 529  
John Lynn (1949- ), 391, 528  
Larry Howard (1949- ), 392, 529  
Linda Mae (1944- ), 391, 527  
Luetta Ann (1947- ), 392, 529  
Patsy Eileen (1947- ), 391, 527  
Rodger Edwin (1941- ), 391, 527

### Hauptert

Lois "Evelyn" (1919- ), 842  
Ross, 842

### Hauska

Delores, 212

### Havens

Ethel Louise, 394

### Haverwold

Veda Julia (1911- ), 1126

### Hawbaker

Andy Levi (1977- ), 955, 1103  
Ben Douglas (1982- ), 955, 1103  
Carl Eugene (1952- ), 955, 1103  
Carla Louise (1990- ), 955, 1103  
Clinton Wayne (1987- ), 955, 1103  
Evan David (1992- ), 995, 1103  
Harold Eugene (1910- ), 955, 1103  
Jay Everett (1976- ), 955, 1103  
Leslie Harold (1983- ), 955, 1103  
Ryan Joseph (1985- ), 955, 1103  
Susie Malinda (1979- ), 955, 1103

### Hawke

Bertha E., 52  
Charles Robert (1937- ), 947  
Christine Elizabeth (1968- ), 947  
Patricia Kay (1964- ), 947

### Hawkins

Anna Frances, 338  
Dorothy Louise (1951- ), 529

### Hawthorne

John, 871  
Mark (1963- ), 871

### Hay

Anna (1879-d), 748  
Catherine (1897- ), 777  
Edward (1894-d), 777  
Jacob, 748  
Jacob (1808-1880), 731  
Jacob (1871-d), 748, 777  
Jesse, 731  
Kathryn, 96  
Martin (1846-1915), 748. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 445*  
Nicholas (1861-1924), 731

### Hayburn

Mary Ellen, 410

### Hayes

Billie Jayne, 331  
Glenn, 135

### Hays

Arthur J., 219  
Daniel Arthur (1944- ), 219  
Francis A. (1911- ), 219  
Jane Lee (1939- ), 219  
Joellene (1947- ), 219  
Susanne (1941- ), 219

### Hayward

Mr., 835

### Hazzard

Ruthann, 1133

### Heaney

Ruth Ann, 950

### Heaston

Alan Charles (1916- ), 187  
Alonzo Allen (1863-1950), 89  
Anna Myrtle (1887-1909), 89, 186  
Arthur Vernon (1921-1969), 188  
Chester Eldon (1932- ), 188  
Claud Amos Oliver (1918-1963), 187  
Effie Mae (1886-1953), 89, 186  
Esther Marie (1926- ), 188  
Fannie Marie (1883-1884), 89  
Glen Allen (1898-1918), 89  
Herbert Andrew (1930-1950), 188  
Howard Warren (1921-1953), 187  
Irene Elizabeth (1917- ), 188  
Jacob Lester (1900-1987), 89, 188  
John, 89  
John Vernon (1896-1964), 89, 188  
Joseph Leroy (1936- ), 188

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Heaston (continued)

Kenneth Edgar (1919-1977), 187  
Laura Grace (1902- ), 89, 188  
Leon Orville (1924- ), 187  
Lester Arlington (1927-1927), 188  
Loren Glen (1928-1928), 188  
Loretta Marie (1934- ), 188  
Lula Viola (1903-1956), 89, 189  
Martha Jane (1885-1885), 89  
Mary Lucinda (1939- ), 188  
Mary Marie (1906-1981), 89, 189  
Minnie Ruth (1894-1943), 89, 187  
Nellie Isabel (1914- ), 187  
Ralph Roland (1890-1962), 89, 187  
Vernon Preston (1918-1918), 187  
Viola LaVerna (1914- ), 188  
William "Arthur" (1891-1943), 89, 187

### Heaton

Mary Carolyn (1935- ), 406  
Ralph Abner, 406

### Hebble

Pauline Mae, 352

### Heck

Ann Elizabeth (1858-1877), 15  
Anna (1816-d), 6  
Ashton Wade (1987- ), 946  
Catherine (1844-1924), 139  
Clara (1869-1946), 34, 98, 99  
Dennis William (1953-1973), 867  
Duane (1966- ), 946  
Duane Allen, 868  
Elizabeth (1822-1867), 6. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 31*  
Elizabeth A. (1862-1911), 34, 97  
Florence Marie (1918- ), 803  
Frances Minnie (1929- ), 803, 867  
Gary Wayne, 868  
George Washington (1818-1898), 6, 15  
Harry (1865-1932), 34, 98, 802  
Ida (1867-1891), 34, 98  
infant daughter, 98  
Janice Wileen (1955- ), 867  
Jemima "Mima" (1873-1959), 34, 99  
Jemima/Jemmia/Jeremiah (1854-d), 15  
Kimra Sue (1989- ), 946  
Larry William (1957- ), 868, 935  
Lydia (1827-1880), 6, 16  
Mary Jane (1837-1889), 15  
Mary M. "Molly" (1848-1925), 156  
Owen Eugene (1926- ), 803, 867  
Peter (1778-1857), 5  
Peter (1840-1907), 34  
Rachel Irene (1960- ), 867, 945, 987  
Raymond William, 946

Raymond William (1930- ), 803, 868  
Rebecca (1825-1901), 6, 16  
Robert Eugene (1960-1973), 868  
Ruby Elizabeth (1920-1981), 803, 867  
Samuel (1810-1890), 34  
Sarah (1820-1864), 6. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 20*  
Sarah (1838-1914), 15, 47  
Sarah Jane (1857-1918), 93, 200  
Susannah (1823-1937), 6, 16  
Susannah (1846-1937), 129  
William Peter (1890-1979), 98, 110, 802

### Heckman

Barbara Ellen (1885-1947), 778  
David, 778  
Kay Nadine (1949- ), 266  
Paul D. (1911-1973), 266  
Stephen Paul (1939- ), 266  
Vernon Samuel, 266

### Hedges

Fred, 252  
Marjorie Alice (1910- ), 252

### Hedrick

Eva Elizabeth, 177  
Fern Elizabeth (1911- ), 186  
Gladys (1904-1963), 106

### Heefner

Sarah A. (1855-1925), 185

### Heeter

Christina (1829-1901), 756  
Clarence Calvin (1896- ), 113  
Elva (1889-1942), 783  
George Uriah (1905- ), 113  
Hannah (1834-1914), 43  
Henry, 43  
Ira Victor (1898- ), 113  
Jessie, 114  
John, 783  
Joseph (1868-1930), 44, 113  
Julia Ann (1863-1931), 44  
Lowell Emmert (1912- ), 113  
Lydia, 50  
Tressie Mabel (1894- ), 113, 223  
Uriah (1836-1914), 44

### Heffner

Mary Frances, 410

### Heflin

Ida Cleo, 489

### Heim

Mr., 65

### Heinrich

Leah Alice (1925-1979), 282  
Walter, 282

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Heistand**

Mr., 64

### **Helland**

Ruth Evelyn, 418

### **Hellgren**

LeRoy, 768

### **Helman**

Harley H., 247

Mary Alice (1914- ), 247

Pearl, 955, 1103

### **Helstern**

Marjorie, 260

### **Helton**

Deborah Ann, 483

### **Hemingway**

Eva Amanda, 239

### **Henderson**

Beverly Ann (1947- ), 489

Gladys, 274

Robert Hartsen, 489

### **Hendricks**

Clarence (1910- ), 788

Mr., 265

### **Hendricks/Hendrix**

Peter, 7

### **Hendrickson**

Helen, 417

### **Hendrix**

Mr., 835

### **Henn**

Lucy Delores (1896-1969), 236

### **Henricks**

Elisha, 28

John, 8

### **Henry**

David Andrew (1975- ), 529

Geneva Mae (1947- ), 471

George (1949- ), 454

George Mathew (1975- ), 454

Marleah Alena (1994- ), 932

Matthew Michael (1972- ), 529

Michael Earl (1942- ), 529

Michelle Lee (1971- ), 454

Robert James (1969- ), 932

### **Henshaw**

Mr., 232, 859

### **Hensly**

Donna Joy (1953- ), 456

### **Herbert**

Isolena May, 858

### **Herendeen**

Louisa (1838-1860), 740

### **Herr**

Elizabeth (1879-d), 48

Mr., 63

### **Herrick**

Arden Emery (1923- ), 466

Ardith Jane (1947- ), 466, 557

Jeanne Roxanne (1955- ), 466, 557

Mel, 466

Molly Ann (1982- ), 557

Paul Dwaine (1949- ), 466, 557

Ryan Scott (1987- ), 558

Sarah Ann (1979- ), 557

Scott Allen (1958- ), 466, 558

### **Herrill**

Henry, 193

### **Herring**

Mary Elizabeth, 411

Rhea Mae "Jane" (1907- ), 251

### **Herron**

Karen (1949- ), 473

Paula Diane (1947- ), 266

### **Hershberger**

Amy Alicia (1970- ), 424

Betsy K. (1943- ), 264

Christie Marie (1966- ), 424

Clyde Mark (1944- ), 264, 424

Clyde Snell (1905- ), 136, 264

Donna Lee (1948- ), 896

Edward "Neal" (1942- ), 264

George S., 131, 136

Harvey Boor (1875-1925), 136

Howard Harvey (1933- ), 264, 424

Jacob Edward (1908- ), 136, 264

Jane Ellen (1962- ), 424

Jill Eileen (1968- ), 424

Louisa (1879-1952), 131

Mary (1883-1915), 140

Mary Joan, 264

Mary Leah (1879-1918), 822

Nancy Lucille (1910- ), 136, 265

Paul Thomas (1942- ), 264, 424

Phillip Henry (1950- ), 264

Solomon, 140

Suzanne L. (1940- ), 264

Traci Renee (1968- ), 424

Verda Eliza (1897-1961), 67

### **Hershey**

Elizabeth, 182

### **Herzog**

Charles "Chuck" Vernon (1938- ), 322

Kenneth Ray (1964- ), 322

Kim La Raie (1963- ), 322

Nina Ann (1966- ), 322

Tina Renee (1967- ), 322

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Heskett

Jennie L., 354  
Lula/Lola M. (1914- ), 354

### Hess

Alayna Jo (1992- ), 540  
Daniel, 964  
David (1972- ), 979  
Florence Lucinda (1917- ), 955, 1103  
Fred (1953- ), 346  
Janet (1952- ), 964  
John, 979  
Joshua Stephen (1993- ), 1008, 1111  
Lisa Jane (1994- ), 979  
Luke Anthony (1970- ), 1008, 1110. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 287*  
Mabel, 986  
Marcus Anthony (1994- ), 1008, 1111  
Mildred, 986  
Monica Beth (1995- ), 1111  
Peter Grant (1968- ), 540  
Richard, 1008, 1110

### Hessel

Richard (1952- ), 349

### Hetler

Catharine (1857-1860), 729  
Gotlieb, 719  
Jacob (1824-1883), 729  
Jacob (1853-1946), 729  
John (1850-1930), 729  
Martha (1849-d), 729

### Hiatt

Nila, 446

### Hibbert

Cheyann Marie (1991- ), 997  
James Anthony (1957- ), 925  
John William (1936- ), 925  
Kimberly Sue (1970- ), 925  
Phillip Eugene (1966- ), 925, 997  
Sandra Elaine (1963- ), 925, 996  
Vaughn G., 925

### Hickey

Cheryl Justine (1941- ), 420  
John Richard, 420  
Nailor, 165  
Ressie (1898- ), 165

### Hickman

Charlotte, 318  
Holly Marie (1979- ), 504  
Raymond (1958- ), 504  
Ronald Matthew (1979- ), 504

### Hicks

Dorothy (1944- ), 913  
Ellis, 913  
Jack, 850

Lester Burnett (1893-1988), 281, 299  
Mabel L. (1916-1987), 299  
Mildred Louise (1918- ), 281

### Hickson

Carolyn, 353

### Hightower

Franklin Monroe (1956- ), 389  
Marjorie Linda (1946- ), 389  
William Douglas (1921- ), 389  
William Douglas II (1949- ), 389

### Hile

Lyndall, 952, 1099

### Hill

Doris Mae (1930- ), 853  
Grace, 841

### Hillman

Connie Lou (1948- ), 482

### Hine

Karen (1939- ), 404

### Hinegardner

Eva Emmarine (1905-1931), 177  
John, 177

### Hines

Christopher Allen (1980- ), 379  
James Dewey (1942- ), 379  
Matthew Lee (1977- ), 379

### Hinkle

Clark Nelson (1889-1970), 117  
Dennis Eugene (1948- ), 348  
George, 348  
Jean, 339  
Judy Sue (1952- ), 348  
Michael Lee (1945- ), 348  
Nellie V. (1891-1976), 117  
Samuel J. (1923- ), 348  
William J. (1865-1956), 117

### Hinkle/Henkle

Durwood (?-1981), 105

### Hipskind

Susan (1944- ), 919

### Hirsch

Edgar (1910-1965), 243

### Hirschfeld

Bruno (1889-1967), 163

### Hirshman

David (1949- ), 344

### Hirt

Alta Pauline, 222  
Alva Clarence (1894-1895), 110, 764  
Arvetta, 223  
Bernice Ellen (1929- ), 803  
Carla, 378, 522  
Carol Ann (1980- ), 946  
Catherine Mae (1982- ), 946

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Hirt (continued)

Christine Dawn (1978- ), 946  
Clyde Eugene (1928-1975), 543, 803, 869  
Daniel Aaron (1960- ), 869  
Daniel Barnhart (1837-1914), 41, 763, 764  
Darla Joan (1955- ), 543, 869, 946  
David Lee (1943- ), 803, 870  
Delmer Roy/Ray (1907-1978), 110, 146, 764, 803  
Devin, 378  
Dianne Marie (1957- ), 869, 946  
Drucilla Martha (1969- ), 869  
Dwylan Todd (1969- ), 870  
Edna May (?-1964), 111, 223  
Elizabeth (1869-1884), 42  
Elmer, 111, 223  
Elmer (1879-1884), 42  
Esther Salome (1967-1985), 869  
Ezra (1867-1940), 42, 110, 764  
Fern Marie (1926- ), 803  
Florence Alma (1910-1910), 111  
Frank Leon (1911-1978), 111, 222  
Gerald, 387, 868  
Glady Irene, 223  
Harold Ray, 223  
Ira H. (1873-1963), 42, 110, 111  
Irvin (1881-1884), 42  
Jesse (1877-1954), 42, 111  
John (1804-1870), 41  
John (1871-1889), 42  
Keith Ray (1945- ), 803  
Leon, 222, 378, 388  
Marsha Lynn (1970- ), 870  
Marvin Ray (1932- ), 803, 869  
Michael Eugene (1977- ), 946  
Norma Jane (1947-1948), 803  
Orva M. (1903-1927), 111  
Osie Lee (1900-1994), 110, 764, 803  
Quintin, 387, 868  
Ralene Dee, 868  
Ralene Dee (1966- ), 870, 946  
Richard Lee (1942- ), 803  
Ronnie, 378  
Scott (1971- ), 870  
Sherilyn Alice (1971- ), 988  
Susannah (1864-1964), 42, 763  
Verna May (1896-1989), 98, 110, 764, 802  
Vernon John (1935- ), 387, 803, 868  
Wayne Leon, 223  
Weldon Eugene (1951- ), 869, 946

### Hiser

Clarence, 488  
Jane (1944- ), 488

### Hitch

Carol Ann, 982  
Edith, 852

### Hitchcock

Mary Elizabeth "Polly", 475

### Hite

Angie Michell (1972- ), 427  
Michael Paul, 427

### Hites

Tamme, 919

### Hively

Edith, 843

### Hixson

Mary Fanny "Pearl" (1890-1947), 185

### Hlavenka

Cynthia Ann (1953- ), 472

### Hoach

Karen Ann (1970- ), 1009, 1113  
Robert, 232, 859

### Hoagland

David Allen (1936- ), 226, 383  
Denise Renee (1961- ), 382  
Douglas Allen (1958- ), 383  
Francis Leroy (1929- ), 226, 382  
Gary Leon (1957- ), 382  
Harvey Houstan (1934- ), 226, 383  
John Howard (1901-1959), 226  
Jonathan Lawrence (1962- ), 383  
Keith Andrew (1958- ), 382  
Mark (1964- ), 383  
Melissa Jane (1965- ), 383  
Michael Howard (1968- ), 383  
Nancy Ann (1963- ), 382  
Pamela Sue (1967- ), 383  
Ruth Ella (1928- ), 226, 382  
William Russell "Rusty" (1959- ), 383

### Hoar

Mary (1945- ), 551

### Hobbs

Erma/Irma Jean "Jane", 829  
Otis, 829

### Hobby

Clarence Jefferson II, 422  
Clarence Jefferson III (1954- ), 422  
Clarence Jefferson IV (1974- ), 422

### Hoblit

Mr., 221

### Hoch

Anna, 913

### Hockenberry

Mary Estella (1895- ), 181

### Hocker

Elmiriah, 150

### Hockett

Daisy (1882-d), 48  
Jesse P. (1844-1919), 48  
Levi, 48

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Hockman

Albert Benjamin (1904- ), 307  
Albert Benjamin Jr. (1930- ), 307  
Donna Mae (1925- ), 258  
Effie Elizabeth (1887-1971), 761  
Elizabeth "Irene" (1951- ), 857  
Elnora Viola (1882-1918), 287, 870  
Jeffery Nathan (1957- ), 307  
Jennifer Marie (1955- ), 307  
Joel David (1963- ), 307  
John E. (1950-1950), 857  
John Edward (1960- ), 307  
John Martin (1859-1942), 761  
John William (1925-1941), 797  
Mary Elizabeth (1921-1980), 797, 857  
Mr., 328  
Noah Andrew (1892-1983), 762, 797  
Paul E. (1918-1973), 797, 857  
Robert E. (1946- ), 857  
Samuel Rhoades (1821-1903), 761

### Hodges

Lula Margaret (1891-1970), 884  
Patrick Brooks, 418  
Shannon, 418  
Shawn Patrick (1969- ), 418

### Hoerrner

Margaret, 449

### Hoerth

Alan Craig (1946- ), 270, 428  
Jacqueline Marie (1973- ), 428  
Jill Rochelle (1967- ), 428  
John, 270  
John Ralph (1944-1944), 270  
Rebecca Sue (1950- ), 270  
Reuben J. (1921- ), 270  
Seth Joel (1960- ), 270

### Hoes

Gregory Robert (1954- ), 401  
Jane Ellen (1962- ), 401  
Kent Douglas (1958- ), 401  
Robert L. (1932- ), 401

### Hoff

Mina, 195

### Hoffman

Don, 792  
Paul, 223  
Ralph (1895- ), 223

### Hoffmeister

Arthur (?-1967), 331  
Clare Alberta, 527

### Hogan

Charles Henry (1915- ), 814  
Charles Michael (1943- ), 814  
Elery Cornelius, 475

Eugenia, 335  
Mary Catherine "Cathy" (1960- ), 475  
Patrick Allan (1949- ), 814

### Hoh/Hobb

Margarette (1767-1840), 721, 722

### Hohman

Dale Lee (1945-1962), 135  
Dora Jean (1939- ), 135, 263  
Dorothy Lynn (1945- ), 135, 263  
Harry A. (1914- ), 135  
Patricia Ann (1940- ), 135, 263

### Hoke

Katie, 248

### Holbrook

Olive June, 383

### Holderman

Eunice, 912  
Kathlyn, 996  
Shirley, 449

### Holl

Pauline, 776

### Holladay

Mary Anne (1962- ), 1001

### Holland

Carrie, 136

### Hollbeck

Mary E. (1922- ), 236

### Hollen

Elsie, 848

### Hollenberg

Cameron Scott (1982- ), 471  
Edward L., 471  
Julia Christine (1985- ), 471  
Stephanie Paige (1989- ), 471  
Stephen Paul (1952- ), 471

### Hollinger

Charles (1896-1991), 76  
Fanny (1854-1945), 79  
Moses H., 79

### Hollingshead

Lee (1979- ), 383  
Mr., 383  
Vickie (1977- ), 383

### Hollman

Barbara Carlene (1948- ), 357, 496  
Carl Walter (1926- ), 357  
Michael Dale (1957- ), 357  
Rebecca June (1950- ), 357, 496

### Holloway

Charles Robert, 923  
Charles Robert (1940- ), 923  
Kimberly Michelle (1976- ), 923

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Hollsher

Brenda, 367  
Mr., 367  
Patrick, 367  
Teresa, 367

### Holm

Esther, 466

### Holman

Phoebe (1881-d), 86

### Holmes

Alesia Beth (1952- ), 1130  
Connie Doreen (1956- ), 1130, 1133  
Frederic Wayne (1930- ), 1130  
Fredric David (1954- ), 1130, 1133  
Jennifer Ann (1979- ), 1133  
Laurie Jean (1962- ), 1130  
Michelle Jolene Smiley (1959- ), 987  
Pamela Roxanne (1958- ), 1130, 1133  
William Cotton (1943- ), 318

### Holmquist

Carole Marie, 554

### Holsinger

Catherine Diane (1955- ), 334, 482  
Dennis Eugene (1957- ), 334, 483  
Dorothy Marie (1925- ), 185  
Frank "LeRoy" (1933- ), 185, 334  
Isaac Deardorff (1850-1937), 185  
John Edward (1891-1979), 185  
Kristen Elizabeth (1981- ), 483  
Lloyd, 960, 1108  
Mary, 858  
Rebecca Alice (1856-1902), 98, 798  
Roger, 904  
Roger Lee (1959- ), 334  
Teresa Kay (1959- ), 960, 1108

### Honeyman

Carolyn Rose (1936- ), 274  
David, 126  
Minnie Mae (1882-1945), 126  
Paul, 274

### Hoock

Mamie, 478

### Hood

Charlotte Helena, 806  
David, 1130  
Norma Loree, 478  
Phillip (1959- ), 555

### Hoopes

Catherine, 298

### Hootman

Heidi Kathleen (1962- ), 953, 1100

### Hoover

Amanda (1976- ), 355  
Bruce Allen (1962- ), 355

Carolyn (1931- ), 206, 355  
Christopher Paul (1988- ), 1020  
Cynthia Ann (1962- ), 993  
David G., 1020  
Diana Lea (1957- ), 355  
Doyle D., 993  
Emma (1892-1965), 103  
Ernest W. (1921-1921), 791  
Ethel (1893-1981), 103, 206  
Foster Stutzman (1901-1978), 191  
Gail Lyn (1959- ), 355  
Grace (1926- ), 791  
Henry, 776  
Homer (1924- ), 791  
Isaac H., 191  
Isaac Herbert (1925- ), 191  
James M. (1959- ), 1020  
Jesse Alexander (1982- ), 1020  
John (1890-1943), 103, 205  
John (1949- ), 206, 355  
Lawrence (1892-1968), 791  
Lloyd, 205  
Marion (1938- ), 206, 355  
Martha, 113  
Murl (1901-1977), 103, 206  
Murl Jr. (1933- ), 206, 355  
Orlando S. (1863-1917), 103  
Orma, 205  
Pamela Kay, 842  
Phyllis Maxine (1927- ), 191  
Rachel (1978- ), 355  
Ray (1920- ), 791  
Richard McGaffey (1924- ), 191  
Robert, 776  
Rosa O. (1885-1962), 103, 205  
Ruby (1918- ), 791  
Russell (1925- ), 791  
Sharon (1953- ), 206  
Shawn Anthony (1979- ), 1020  
Vera, 205  
Verna (1928- ), 791

### Hope

Gary, 355

### Hopkins

Alma Laura, 216  
Daniel, 216  
David Harold, 287  
Everett H., 287  
Jay Everett, 287  
Richard Allen, 287  
William, 171

### Hoppenstadt

Virginia Tripp, 453

### Hoppes

Cathy Lynn, 842

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Hopson

Lottie (1888-d), 179  
Solomon T., 179

### Hopwood

Rose May (1875-d), 81

### Horn

Angelia Beth (1968- ), 919

### Horne

Kathy, 487  
Mr., 190

### Horner

Dr. Meyers Berkley (1893-1970), 245  
Hilda Louise (1920- ), 245  
Mary Evelyn (1922- ), 245  
Milton, 245

### Horning

Katharine, 788

### Horst

Albert Lero (1888-1913), 97  
Bertha Mae (1885-1951), 97, 199  
DeLores, 199  
Glenn, 199  
Irven Clarence (1895-1965), 97, 199  
LaVera, 199  
Samuel, 97  
William Cleveland (?-1940), 97

### Horton

Donita Jean (1979- ), 536  
Elizabeth, 187  
Jesse Lloyd (1977- ), 536  
Monte, 536

### Hoskins

Caryle, 556

### Hostetler

Bruce, 820

### Hostetter

Julie Loine (1948- ), 477  
Millard, 477

### Hottinger

Carolyn Catherine Herr (1901- ), 66

### Houghton

Catherine "Cathy" Margaret (1956- ), 466, 556  
Everette, 465  
Jonathon Cord (1980- ), 556  
Patricia "Patty" Sue (1952- ), 466, 556  
Richard "Dick" Jay (1949- ), 466, 556  
William Edward (1920-1981), 465  
William Edward Jr. (1947-1986), 465  
William Theodor (1989- ), 556

### Houle

Dan, 181

### House

Eleanor Jane (1937- ), 405  
Miriam D. (1902- ), 108

### Houseman

James E., 261  
Timothy James (1971- ), 261  
Todd Douglas (1965- ), 261

### Houser

Emma Alice, 1124  
Imogene, 841  
John Wesley, 841  
Marilyn Lee, 558

### Howard

Amanda (1840-d), 726  
Benjamin (1837-d), 726  
Elaine (1923- ), 191  
Irmira (1846-d), 726  
John (1830-d), 725  
Kathy Ann, 508  
Louisa (1833-1878), 12, 725  
Mary (1842-d), 726  
Nancy Jane (1842-1921), 13, 726, 744  
Robert (1805-1882), 12, 13, 725  
Sarah (1838-d), 726

### Howe

Chester A. (1930- ), 193  
Elizabeth (1857-d), 88

### Howell

Glenn Edward (1947- ), 287  
Jennifer Lynne (1965- ), 449  
John Henry Jr. (1933- ), 449  
Mr., 224  
Steven John (1959- ), 449

### Howenstine

Lucy, 776

### Howett

Anne (1856-1856), 728  
Daniel (1817-d), 728  
John (1843-d), 728  
Lady (1869-d), 728  
Mark William III (1954- ), 303  
Mark William Jr. (1924- ), 303  
Randy Dean (1956- ), 303  
Sandra Jo (1952- ), 303  
Sarah E. (1853-1854), 728  
Susanna (1848-d), 728  
William (1845-d), 728

### Howland

Drusilla Marie (1913-1972), 239  
John, 239  
Linus, 239

### Howlett

Bernard "Bernie" G. (1946- ), 512  
Cameron Grant (1981- ), 512  
Corey Edward (1985- ), 512  
Mr., 114  
Tamara Lain (1974- ), 512



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Howser

Jeanette Kay (1967- ), 459  
Merle James, 459  
Mr., 145

### Hoy

Eric Steven (1967- ), 406  
Everett Stanley (1908- ), 248  
Goldie (1903- ), 202  
John, 202  
Susan Meade (1943- ), 248, 406  
Thomas Edward, 248  
Thomas Spencer (1939- ), 248, 406

### Hoyt

Daniel Harry (1949- ), 249  
Elton Wendel (1916- ), 249  
Harley, 249  
Michael Elton (1948-1965), 249  
Richard Paul (1951- ), 249

### Hubbard

Ada, 842  
Alice Virginia (1981- ), 953, 1101  
Allen Lowell (1989- ), 953, 1101  
Ardis Lorraine (1987- ), 1101  
Arlis Lorraine (1987- ), 953  
Leonard, 954, 1102  
Marlene Susan (1954- ), 954, 1102  
Marletta Jane (1990- ), 953, 1101  
Melinda Ann (1984- ), 953, 1101  
Myra Lucy (1983- ), 953, 1101  
Robert Leo (1957- ), 953, 1101  
Samuel, 953, 1101

### Huckeby

Minnie, 427

### Hudgel

Donald Lee (1953- ), 261

### Hudgens

Kelly Rae (1959- ), 484

### Hudson

Isabella, 33  
Paula Marie (1964- ), 477  
Ralph, 477

### Huffaker

Amy Louise (1961- ), 413  
Brad Edward (1959- ), 413  
Brian Lee (1959- ), 413  
Craig Alan (1955- ), 413  
Jill Laaree (1956- ), 413  
Julia Ann (1954- ), 413  
Keith Lee (1939- ), 413

### Huffer

Eliza A. (1872-d), 300  
Janice E. (1945- ), 553

### Huffman

Adam (1825-d), 7

Addie (1918- ), 837  
Alberta (1934- ), 894, 1107, 1108  
Alvie Andrew (1877-1963), 836, 837  
Carole, 194  
Jacob (1767-1842), 7  
John Thomas (1905-1972), 894  
Marilyn (1935- ), 403  
Mr., 836  
Nannie May (1908- ), 836

### Hufford

Albert E. (1900- ), 143  
Alpha Leander (1913- ), 822, 885  
Ashley Kay (1985- ), 549, 1014  
Benjamin David (1993- ), 989  
Beverly Jane (1941- ), 516, 886, 968  
Blake Alan (1992- ), 549, 1014  
Brent Aaron (1992- ), 1018  
Brent Dean (1967- ), 989  
Caleb Dean (1991- ), 989  
Carolyn/Caroline Sue (1969- ), 967, 1018  
Chad Ryan (1987- ), 1017  
Craig Dean (1960- ), 967, 1015  
Cyrena Diane (1993- ), 1017  
Daniel John (1936- ), 549, 886, 967  
Darlene Mae (1945- ), 885, 966  
Darrell, 1014  
Donald Lee (1937- ), 885, 965  
Donna Jo (1953- ), 886, 968  
Doris Carol (1931- ), 822, 887  
Elizabeth (1891-1990), 822  
Emily Rene (1992- ), 1018  
Gary Dean (1962- ), 967, 1017  
Gladys Marie (1912- ), 822, 885  
Heather Marie (1982- ), 1015  
Heidi Sue (1984- ), 1015  
Ida C. (1907-1987), 216, 864  
James Aaron (1968- ), 967, 1018  
Jerry Lynn (1967- ), 966  
Jesse Andrew (1915- ), 822, 886  
John (1889-1935), 822  
John Allen (1977- ), 967  
Joseph Adam (1992- ), 1017  
Judy Faye (1979- ), 967  
Julia Ann (1969- ), 966, 1013  
Kent Alan (1957- ), 549, 967, 1014  
Kevin (1965- ), 1014  
Klayton Dean (1991- ), 1017  
Kristy Lyn (1973- ), 909, 969  
Kurt Leon (1964- ), 967  
Larry Dean (1939- ), 886, 967  
Leon Lynn (1964- ), 967, 1017  
Levi LaMar (1921- ), 822, 886  
Luke Daniel (1989- ), 1017  
Luke Daniel (1993- ), 549, 1014  
Lydia Joy (1977- ), 968

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Hufford (continued)

Lynn Marvin (1944- ), 886, 968  
Malinda Marie (1961- ), 967, 1017. *See*  
    *Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 807. See*  
    *Descendants of David Frantz, p. 285*  
Mark Andrew (1977- ), 969  
Marlin Dale (1987- ), 1015  
Marvin Joseph (1918- ), 822, 886  
Matthew Ray (1993- ), 1013  
Michael Lee (1969- ), 909, 969  
Michelle Elaine (1984- ), 1017  
Monica Ann (1988- ), 1015  
Nila Jean (1954-d), 886  
Phillip Andrew (1986- ), 967  
Quinton Darrell (1993- ), 1014  
Rachel Ann (1989- ), 1013  
Richard Keith (1940- ), 885, 966  
Rodney Lee (1987- ), 1013  
Rosa Lucille (1924- ), 822, 886, 887  
Ryan Edwin (1972- ), 968  
Sandra Lee (1969- ), 965  
Sharon Sue (1967- ), 965, 1013  
Sheryl Elaine (1960- ), 965, 1012. *See*  
    *Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 723*  
Shirley Marie (1937- ), 886, 967  
Simon (1860-1946), 143, 216, 822  
Stephen Ray (1963- ), 965, 1013  
Susan Lorraine (1961- ), 965, 976, 1013  
Terry Jay (1945- ), 886  
Velma Faye (1935- ), 499, 822, 888  
William Wayne (1947- ), 886, 968

### Hughes

Bryan Todd, 853  
Elinor Louise (1917- ), 254

### Hull

Grace (1943- ), 918

### Hunt

CoraLynn, 483  
Penelope Belle, 911  
William Frederick, Jr., 483

### Hunter

Elliot Stephen (1975- ), 412  
Flora Mae, 263  
Stephen C. (1948- ), 412

### Hunwardson

Helen (1938- ), 326

### Hurley

Charles E., 877  
Charles Edgar (1919-1986), 877  
Emily "Emma" Francis (1866-1938), 278  
John C., 877  
John Paul, 877  
Martha, 783  
Michael J., 877

Patrick O., 877

Timothy E., 877

### Husted

Howard Horatio, 384  
Howie, 384  
Melody Kay, 384

### Huston

Albert, 328  
Douglas Steven (1974- ), 1131  
Gregory Gary (1976- ), 1131  
Steven Gary (1947- ), 1131

### Hutchens

Beverly Jene (1929- ), 839, 915  
Diane Elizabeth (1944- ), 839, 915  
W. Harter (1906-1977), 839  
William, 839

### Hutchins

Basel J. (1892-1978), 206

### Hutton

Isabel "Grace", 171  
Leah (1884-1934), 171

### Hyde

Marcia Louise (1938- ), 327

### Hylton

Rosalie (1924- ), 857

### Hyre

Amos (1846-1919), 74, 175  
Bonnie Elaine (1939- ), 169, 309, 426  
Carol Jean (1933- ), 169, 309  
Edith B. (1898-1964), 74  
Edwin E. (1871-1950), 74, 175  
Emma A. (1897-d), 74  
Esther Arlene (1941- ), 169, 309  
Floyd L. (1911-1964), 74, 169, 895  
Gail Lynn (1962- ), 309, 895  
Geneva Marcelle (1921- ), 175, 318  
Greg Alan (1961- ), 309, 895  
Jerry J. (1938- ), 169, 309, 895  
Jesse W. (1906- ), 74, 169  
John, 74  
Myra Kay (1945- ), 169, 309  
Orville C. (1902-1955), 74  
Richard E. (1917- ), 74  
Rita Sue (1964- ), 309, 895  
Rodney Lee (1967- ), 309, 895  
Russell L. (1907- ), 74  
Sarah Jane, 73  
Sylvia H. (1903- ), 74



### Iacuone

Helen, 558

### Icher

Lucinda, 29

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Iddings

Esther, 349

### Immel

Alton, 922  
Barbara Ann (1976- ), 922  
Brian James (1972- ), 922  
Cory Lynn (1973- ), 922  
Daniel Wesly (1975- ), 922  
Dawn Elizabeth (1974- ), 922  
Donald Undell (1935- ), 922

### Ingersoll

Ruth, 288

### Ingham

Orris Henry (1908- ), 812  
Orris James (1936- ), 812

### Ingle

Lovernia (1886-1960), 161

### Ingram

Lisa Carol (1966- ), 551

### Inlow

Bertha Mae, 134, 141

### Innes

Jewel (1901- ), 233

### Ireland

Lorna Margaret (1952- ), 980

### Irwin

Arlen LeRoy (1933- ), 247  
Christopher (1961- ), 410  
Kenneth John (1932- ), 410  
Larry Russell (1939- ), 247  
Lawrence H., 247  
Paul Henry (1909- ), 247  
Wilfred Whitehead, 410

### Ivins

Laura A. (1871-1927), 757

## —J—

### Jackson

Carol Anne (1940- ), 369  
Celia Sue (1931- ), 246  
Eldon, 246  
Irving, 834  
Janet Joyce (1929- ), 246  
Mary E., 84  
Ralph, 165  
Rodney Lane (1923- ), 246

### Jacobs

Charles, 546  
Jenny, 546  
Jordan, 546  
Kevin, 546

### Jacobson

Ruth Arline (1929- ), 814

### Jahn

Annie Lorene, 489

### James

Minnie Agnes, 817  
Samuel John (1881-1969), 130

### Jamison

Ada Maxine (1938-1954), 231  
Allen Wayne (1956- ), 387  
Anna Mae (1937- ), 231, 378, 388  
Annie M., 831, 900  
Benjamin F. (1893-1982), 194  
Benjamin F. Jr. (1930- ), 194, 337. *See*  
*Descendants of David Frantz, p. 245*  
Bethany Danae (1986- ), 389, 988  
Betty Lou (1941- ), 230  
Calvin (1943- ), 221, 231  
Carl Edwin (1927- ), 230, 387  
Charles (1945- ), 231  
Charles B., 194  
Clinton (1990- ), 991  
Dathan Shane (1988- ), 389, 988  
Dennis, 991  
Dolores Idella (1928- ), 194, 337  
Dwayne, 235  
Edna Ellen (1912- ), 168, 934  
Effie, 234  
Emory, 235  
Freeda Louise (1929- ), 230, 375, 387  
Galen Eugene (1958- ), 231, 389, 988  
Gary, 231  
Geneva, 235  
James Alexander (1917- ), 172  
Janet, 231, 388  
John Benjamin (1901-1992), 230  
Karen, 377  
Landon Luray (1991- ), 389, 988  
Larry Benjamin (1945- ), 230, 282  
Laura May (1967- ), 337  
Loyd, 991  
Lura Mae (1905- ), 833  
Marianne (1935- ), 230, 388, 890  
Marylin Elizabeth (1953- ), 387  
Mr., 221  
Nadyne, 235, 960, 1108  
Nellie Mae (1897-1982), 194  
Nellie Mae (1922- ), 194, 336  
Phebe, 234  
Rachelle Maxine (1991- ), 389, 988  
Regan (1986- ), 991  
Regina (1988- ), 991  
Reid Crist (1968- ), 337  
Ruth, 235  
Thomas Owen, 194  
Velma Ellen (1932- ), 867  
Walter Cabbel (1879-1961), 168, 230, 231, 833

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Jamison (continued)

William Richard (1915- ), 231, 988

### Jarboe

Cheryl Ann (1959- ), 902, 953, 1009

Cheryl Anne (1959- ), 1100, 1112

Garth Wayne (1992- ), 1009, 1113

Jason Ryan (1988- ), 1009, 1113

Leola Mae (1933- ), 547

Rachel Lynn (1961- ), 953, 1009, 1100, 1112

Samuel (1899-1985), 953, 1100

Wayne Alton (1938- ), 953, 1100

Wesley Wayne (1965- ), 953, 1009, 1100, 1113

### Jasinsky

Linda K. (1952- ), 467

### Jasper

Earl W., 808

### Jatich

Eva, 1101

### Jay

Stacy A., 258

### Jelf

Isabel (1883-1954), 183

### Jenkins

A. Eileen (1970- ), 919

Amanda, 236

Anthony Joseph (1972- ), 919

Arden Ray (1948- ), 843, 919

Carl Gene (1954- ), 843

Clare Aileen, 489

Clinton Ray (1974- ), 919

Everett J. (1911-1987), 843

Garath Ray (1969- ), 919

Harry F., 843

Heath Ryan (1972- ), 919

Jennifer Lynn (1972- ), 919

Lana Kay (1965- ), 918

Leonard Alan (1944- ), 843, 919

Mary, 348

Michael Allan, 380

Ralph Henry (1931- ), 959, 1107

Robert Lamar (1940- ), 843, 918

Rosalyn Kay (1957- ), 959, 1107

Scott Richard (1966- ), 919

Sonya Sue (1973- ), 918

Stephen (1970-d), 919

Troy Martin (1969- ), 918

Wayne, 786

### Jenks

Donald, 356

Donald Jr. (1948- ), 356, 495

Kara (1977- ), 495

Matthew (1980- ), 495

### Jennings

Colleen Joy, 293

### Jensen

Jill Marie (1969- ), 327

Marya Louise (1959- ), 327

Michael Allen (1960- ), 327

Patrick Charles (1961- ), 327

Robert "Erik" (1965- ), 327

Ronald (1936- ), 326

### Jenson

Wendy Aleta, 247

### Jernstrom

Aaron Gary William Eric David (1970- ), 556

Conrad Axel, 466

Deborah Joann (1953- ), 466, 557

Derek Cole (1985- ), 557

Donald Edward (1929- ), 466

Donald Michael "Mike" (1950- ), 466, 556

Michael Adam (1982- ), 556

Robert Edward (1957- ), 466

Susan Elizabeth (1981- ), 556

Ward Alan (1961- ), 466, 557

### Jeter

Bonnie Marie (1950- ), 857

Gary Keith (1949- ), 857

Roy (1919- ), 857

Teddy Allen (1947- ), 857

### Jimenez

Henry (1910-1963), 829

### Johansen

Chris (1910- ), 195

### John

Emma, 313

### Johns

Molly, 299

### Johnson

Alfred, 861

Beatrice, 297

Betty June, 918

Brent Ian (1969- ), 422

Catherine, 112

Cyrus William, 759

Dale C., 111

Darcie Renee (1969- ), 530

Darryl Lynn (1954- ), 393, 530

Darryl Lynn Jr. (1975- ), 530

Deborah, 337

Delbert Adam (1908-1980), 847

Delmar Ray, 386

Delores Kay (1973- ), 530

Diane, 912

Donna Estell (1960- ), 468

Earl, 422

Earle, 912

Edna, 759

Ella Elizabeth, 269

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Johnson** (continued)

George W., 926  
Glenn (1931- ), 912  
Helen (1921-1992), 816  
Henry, 759  
Jacob, 759  
James, 113  
James Albert, 816  
John Gale, 293  
Leslie Wayne (1925-1992), 926  
Marcellus E., 847  
Marilyn Faye (1938- ), 189  
Marilyn Louise, 436  
Melinda Jill (1966- ), 422  
Mr., 730  
Nelle, 769  
Norma, 356  
Paul Revere, 230  
Richard Lee (1950-1993), 393, 530  
Richard Lee (1971- ), 530  
Robert Louis, 473  
Robin Rae (1947- ), 473  
Ruby, 272  
Stephen, 912  
Terry Lee (1943- ), 422  
Terry Lynn (1952- ), 847  
William Taylor (1929- ), 393

### **Johnston**

Grace Graffice (1896-d), 236  
Rae, 849

### **Jones**

Anna, 741  
Annabelle "Belle" (1885-1978), 195  
B. Frank, 84  
Brenda, 544, 1004  
Carolyn Mae (1947- ), 337, 484  
Charles Edward (1884-1924), 115  
Charles Edward Jr. (1923- ), 115, 227  
Curtis Arthur (1942- ), 893  
Dale Edward, 227  
Daniel W., 33  
David Allen, 227  
Della Mae (1943- ), 817  
Dianne Faye (1946-1978), 1007, 1109  
Doris "Pauline" (1921- ), 115, 227  
Dorothy (1920- ), 336  
Edna, 268  
Elsie Mae (1881-1961), 84  
Emeral B., 246  
Estella Grace, 291  
Ethel Marguerite, 320  
Gary Eugene, 227  
George Kenneth (1913- ), 115, 226  
Helen Louise (1915- ), 115  
J. Edwin (1921- ), 336

James Edwin (1949- ), 337  
Jennifer Arleen (1974- ), 440, 942  
John E., 336  
Joseph Taylor (1891-1961), 121  
Julie, 240  
Julie Ellen, 251  
Karen Sue, 227  
Keith Merwin (1910- ), 246  
Keith Merwin Jr. (1947- ), 246  
Lucy (?-1983), 196  
Mae, 354  
Marcia Dawn (1943- ), 246  
Mary, 217  
Melissa (1964- ), 383  
Norma Jean, 226, 383  
Opal May (1917- ), 115, 227  
Orma Irene (1919-1919), 115  
Orpha May (1915-1984), 833  
Paul Eugene (1925- ), 115, 227  
Richard Kent, 227  
Robert, 336  
Russell Lee, 817  
Sharon Marie (1951- ), 337, 484  
Sherry Darnell (1955- ), 476  
Stephen Arnold, 227  
Thomas Franklin (1953- ), 337  
Wanda Marie (1940- ), 246

### **Jordan**

Lida/Lyde Florence (1870-1908), 123  
Mary Elizabeth (?-1916), 49  
S.K., 15  
William Karrothers (1827-1900), 49, 123

### **Joseph**

David Yoder, 406  
Noah Sumner (1974- ), 406  
Philip Mark (1942- ), 406  
Sarah Meade (1972- ), 406

### **Joss**

Ian Chandler (1991- ), 561

### **Juhnke**

Carol, 478

### **Juilleret**

Jean (1937- ), 914  
Orville, 914

### **Julius**

LaVerne (1916- ), 187

### **Justice**

Jessie, 881, 1097

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### —K—

#### **Kable**

Eliza, 99

#### **Kadel**

James Roger (1939- ), 260

Patricia Ann (1936- ), 259

Roger W., 260

Sara Lee (1944- ), 260, 422

#### **Kaffenbarger**

Patricia Ann (1943- ), 393

Thelma Lucille, 226

#### **Kaffenberger**

Elizabeth, 238

John, 238

#### **Kahl**

Christopher Michael (1975- ), 552

Jeremy Tyler (1979- ), 552

Steven Michael (1954- ), 552

William Ralph, 552

#### **Kaminsky**

Yetta Freda, 314

#### **Kampfe**

Brendan Noble (1987- ), 485

Philip (1959- ), 485

#### **Kann**

Dorothy (1918- ), 781

#### **Kaplan**

Ann, 314

#### **Karnes**

Marley R. (1901-1969), 120

#### **Karney**

Bessie Blanche, 338

#### **Karns**

Anna Belle (1894-1956), 59, 141

April Louise (1959- ), 427

Charles C. (1883-1947), 59, 140

Dale Lynn (1946- ), 269

Elizabeth (1840-d), 796

Harry Studebaker (1884-1970), 59, 140

Harry Studebaker Jr. (1911-1911), 140

Isaac (1829-1874), 50, 59

Jacquelyn, 906

Jeffrey Neal (1956- ), 427

Jennifer Linn (1964- ), 426

John C. (1859-1935), 59

John Nycum (1912-1992), 140, 269

Judith Lynne (1951- ), 269, 427

Kenneth Lester (1970- ), 427

Kirby Lee (1943- ), 269, 427

Kristopher Lee (1966- ), 427

Lena Viola (1896- ), 59, 141

Leslie (1969- ), 426

Marianna (1917- ), 141

Mason Field (1936- ), 269, 427

Nancy Mae "Nannie" (1887-1973), 59, 140

Orintha (1967- ), 426

Patricia Sue (1939- ), 269, 427

Peggy Bess (1949- ), 269, 427

Robert Bruce (1935- ), 269, 426

Robert Bruce Jr. (1961- ), 426

Robert John (1934-1934), 269

Ruth Elizabeth (1909- ), 140, 269

Sarah Ellen (1845-1930), 50

Treva Kathryn (1899- ), 59, 141

Uramia "Ramie" D. (1889-1969), 59, 141

Willis (1910- ), 140, 269

#### **Karstedt**

Bethany Lynn (1966- ), 952, 1007, 1099, 1109

David Andrew (1969-1969), 952, 1099

Kephart, 952, 1099

Ralph Philip (1935- ), 1099

Ralph Phillip (1935- ), 952

#### **Karstens**

Karen (1969- ), 565, 1000

#### **Kaucher**

Barbara Jean, 283

#### **Kaufman**

Larry (1953- ), 340

Noah Emery (1987- ), 340

Shaina Rose (1983- ), 340

#### **Kavalunas**

Michael (1919-1985), 871

#### **Keating**

Colleen (1947- ), 489

Jerome Francis, 489

#### **Keel**

David Lattimore, 189

#### **Keener**

Delton, 995

Karla Jean (1978- ), 995

#### **Keep**

Clara, 127

#### **Keeran**

Rosemary (1917- ), 281

#### **Keever**

Nancy A., 144, 193

#### **Kehlhoff**

Freida (1908-1977), 206

#### **Keihl**

Dwight Edward (1960- ), 506

Edward Clarence (1935- ), 506

Gale Lucinda (1963- ), 506

Jonathon James (1972- ), 506

Julie Mae (1968- ), 506

Lisa Annette (1959- ), 506

Lori Amber (1962- ), 506

Rex Eric (1964- ), 506

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Keim

Rowan, 191  
William H., 96

### Keister

Charles, 53  
Eliza Jane, 783  
John David (1869-1953), 53  
Melvin (?-1897), 53  
Minnie (1893-d), 53  
Orville, 53  
Stella, 53

### Keithley

Mark Allen (1960- ), 816

### Keller

Christina (1799-1877), 7, 16, 18, 37  
Eldon Ellsworth Jr. (1921- ), 148. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 678*  
Eldon Ellsworth Sr. (1895-1963), 148  
Lola Ruth, 256  
Salome "Sally" (1782-1863), 35

### Kelley

Andrew Maynard (1970- ), 876  
Coreen, 481  
Daniel, 875  
Eric (1972- ), 875  
Floyd Maurice, 815  
Gina Marie, 875  
Jane Diane, 481, 560  
Janet Ruth (1969- ), 875  
Jeffery Michael (1967- ), 876  
Jeffrey, 481  
John, 481, 560  
John J., 481  
Kay Elaine (1943- ), 815, 876  
Kurt (1966- ), 875  
Leslie Katherine, 876  
Lydia, 560  
Lynn Edmund (1962-1962), 481  
Michael Floyd Jr. (1945- ), 815, 876  
Norma Ruth (1925- ), 970  
Nova, 973  
Patrick Edward, 815, 876  
Ralph Edward (1965- ), 875  
Thomas Bruce (1936- ), 815, 875  
Thomas Bruce Jr. (1963- ), 875  
Walter David (1940- ), 815, 875  
William, 876

### Kelly

Annie, 84

### Kemp

Mariana "Louise" (1903- ), 313

### Kemper

Kathi Lynn Murphy (1961- ), 926

### Kendall

Carleton (1900- ), 234  
Caryl Carleton (1941- ), 234  
Martha "Faith" (1944- ), 234, 390

### Kendra

Diane Roberta (1941- ), 368

### Kennedy

Dale (1967- ), 360  
Dean Delmont (1960- ), 360  
Gary (1975- ), 360  
Glen (1933- ), 360  
Jana (1969- ), 360  
Konnie (1961- ), 360  
Kristin Carol (1967- ), 454  
Maxine, 970  
Thomas (1947- ), 454

### Kenney

Alveta, 270

### Kenworthy

Diane Lee, 283

### Keplinger

Blanche, 102  
Fern, 102  
Florence (1867-1953), 99  
Inez, 102  
Isaac, 6  
James Allan (1855-1931), 102  
Minnie, 102  
Rebecca, 102

### Keplinger/Caplinger

Dianna (1813-1862), 35, 47  
Sarah (1825-1894), 21

### Kerahoff/Kirahoos

Margaret (1836-d), 32

### Kerby

Ellen, 730

### Kerchal

Bryan Victor (1971- ), 871  
Deana Rae (1969- ), 871  
Dennis Ray (1942- ), 871

### Kercher

Charles (1882-1883), 747  
Flossie (1889-1890), 748  
Frederick Jr. (1846-1918), 747  
Melvina (1882-1883), 747  
Ralph, 748  
Ruth (1887-1972), 748, 776  
Sarah Elizabeth (1886-1960), 747. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 459*

### Kerfott

Christopher (1982- ), 524  
John, 524  
Leonard William (Terry) (1976- ), 524  
Rebecca Ivy (Terry) (1973- ), 524

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Kerg**

Dale Eugene (1941- ), 531  
Kimberly Kay (1974- ), 531  
Matthew Aaron (1972- ), 531

### **Kern**

Janet, 264

### **Kerns**

Darlene Carol (1950- ), 214, 370  
Henreitta Louise (1943- ), 214  
Henry (1904-1990), 214

### **Kerper**

Karell, 199

### **Kessler**

Barbara Jane (1950- ), 831  
Calvin David (1921- ), 831, 967  
Clayton Travis (1981- ), 987  
Dannon Danielle (1985- ), 987  
Julian Wayne (1955- ), 967  
Leonard, 987  
Marilyn (1932- ), 432, 946  
Merlin Wesley (1954- ), 987  
Mildred (1896-1941), 185  
Mr., 430  
Naomi Jean (1931- ), 964  
Shelly Rayann (1980- ), 987

### **Kester**

Carl/Vernon, 53

### **Kevin**

Connie Jo (1961- ), 930

### **Keyer**

Charles L. (1906-1956), 198

### **Keyse**

Delmar Clarence, 92

### **Kieffer**

Dorothy Louise (1928- ), 295  
Orth Confer, 295

### **Kiehl**

William, 292

### **Kielpinski**

Martin Vincent (1962- ), 468

### **Kightlinger**

Emma (1894-d), 198  
Ruben, 198

### **Killingsworth**

David C. (1873-1909), 230  
Donna Lee (1937- ), 230, 387, 868  
Harold Lloyd (1940- ), 230  
Helen Marie (1926- ), 230, 386  
infant son, 230  
Leah Sue (1958- ), 387  
Lloyd Raymond (1902-1948), 230, 868  
Lori Ann (1966- ), 387  
Stanley Lloyd (1959- ), 387  
Verlin Lloyd (1931- ), 230, 360, 386, 387

Wesley Allen (1963- ), 387

### **Kilpatrick**

Erin K., 340

### **Kimball**

Mr., 143

### **Kimmel**

Angela Ruden (1898- ), 240  
Irvin, 240  
Leah Jane (1952- ), 435

### **Kincaid**

John Daniel "Danny" (1966- ), 1021  
John E., 1021  
Mr., 838  
Taylor Lee (1991- ), 1021

### **Kindred**

Donna Mae, 848

### **Kindrick**

Mary Ethel, 292

### **Kindy**

Anna May, 141  
Virgil Ross, 182

### **King**

Abbie Alice (1891-d), 82, 179  
Barbara, 438, 517  
Barbara L. (1956- ), 994  
Brent Philip (1982- ), 459  
Brian Lloyd (1954- ), 889, 977  
Damien John (1991- ), 459  
David Darin (1983- ), 977  
DeWayne, 994  
Donna Leneve (1952- ), 444, 889, 977  
Earl, 490  
Emma Ellen (1893-1984), 82  
Gina Marie (1968- ), 490  
Henry Leander (1862-1945), 82  
Ida Irena (1896-1940), 82  
infant daughter (1895-1895), 82  
infant daughter (1901-1901), 82  
infant daughter (1902-d), 82  
infant daughter (1905-d), 82  
infant son (1892-1892), 82  
infant son (1900-1900), 82  
James Steven (1952- ), 305, 459  
Janelle Carol (1985- ), 459  
Jeana Renee (1982- ), 459  
Jeanne Carol (1951- ), 305, 459, 522  
Jennifer Joy (1989- ), 459  
John Henry II (1893-1981), 305, 889  
John Henry III (1926- ), 444, 889  
John Lynn (1965- ), 305, 459  
Jonathan Jacob (1981- ), 977  
Joseph Philip (1957- ), 305, 459, 523  
Joy Brenda (1949- ), 305, 458  
Julie Deanne (1974- ), 459



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **King** (continued)

Lisa Lee (1966- ), 490  
Mae, 993  
Marie Leann (1962- ), 889  
Marjorie Louise (1934- ), 334  
Marlene Kay, 541, 943  
Mary Louise (1910-1939), 391  
Michael Philip (1981- ), 459  
Milton Frantz, 877  
Orpha Amelia (1890-1891), 82  
Orville Odessa (1897-1917), 82  
Philip Carroll (1928- ), 305  
Robert Lynn (1956- ), 889  
Rufus (1911- ), 877  
Ryan James (1977- ), 459  
Shirley Marie, 939  
Steven Lee (1949- ), 889  
Terry Ray (1944- ), 490  
Ulo Urvilla (1899-d), 82  
William Christian, 82

### **Kingery**

Marcia Lee (1947- ), 953, 1101  
Robert Thomas (1922-1992), 953, 1101  
Roberta B., 857

### **Kingsley**

Jay H., 400  
Jay W. (1935- ), 400  
Kaleb Milfred (1967- ), 400  
Kiman Jay (1966- ), 400

### **Kinsey**

Almira, 147  
Barbara Ellen, 207  
Carolyn Louise (1934- ), 401

### **Kinsey/Kinzie**

Mary Susan (1865-1892), 204

### **Kinsley**

Betty Lee (1918- ), 247  
Clara, 221, 280

### **Kinteigh**

Laura Belle, 849

### **Kintner**

Mildred Irene (1940- ), 893

### **Kinzie**

Amos Christian (1873-1938), 881, 1097  
Amos Paul (1988- ), 955, 1103  
Amy Rebecca (1986- ), 955, 1103  
Annette Fay (1952- ), 831  
Ardith Irene (1923- ), 358  
Ardith Louise (1952- ), 881, 955, 1097, 1103  
Betsy Ruth (1984- ), 955, 1103  
Brendan Dale (1976- ), 902  
Caleb David (1980- ), 955, 1103  
Caroline Anne (1988- ), 902, 1112  
Darin (1980- ), 902

Delbert Ray (1951- ), 831, 902, 1009, 1112  
Edna Virginia (1920- ), 222, 881, 1097  
Elizabeth, 755  
Elizabeth Margaret, 191  
Ethel, 532  
Eva, 952  
Evah Naomi (1921- ), 1099  
Everett Otho (1918- ), 539, 881, 1097  
Gerald Eugene (1951- ), 881, 955, 1097, 1103  
Hannah, 16  
infant (1977-d), 955, 1103  
Ira N., 358  
James Edward (1992- ), 550, 903  
Janice Eileen (1950- ), 881, 954, 1097, 1102. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 720*  
Jesse "Guy" (1889-1977), 143  
Joel Andrew (1974- ), 955, 1103  
Kathryn Leigh (1990- ), 902, 1112  
Laura Elizabeth (1976- ), 955, 1103  
Leon, 275  
Lester, 222, 881  
Lester Ray (1891-1974), 1097  
Levi Stephen (1982- ), 955, 1103  
Margaret Irene (1924- ), 536, 938, 978  
Marilyn Jane (1955- ), 539, 881, 956, 1097, 1104  
Marion Elso, 831  
Marlene Lucy (1957- ), 881, 956, 1097, 1104  
Mary Judith (1994- ), 955, 1103  
Matthew (1977- ), 902  
Michael (1985- ), 902  
Miranda Jean (1995- ), 957, 1105  
Nina, 964  
Paul William (1963- ), 881, 957, 1097, 1105  
Ray S., 550, 831  
Ray S. (1917- ), 1112  
Rebecca Ellen (1992- ), 957, 1105  
Roger S. (1948- ), 831, 902  
Sheldon Keith (1989- ), 957, 1105  
Taylor Reid (1986- ), 902, 1112  
Timothy Wayne (1978- ), 955, 1103  
Wesley Edward (1955- ), 550, 831, 903

### **Kirskey**

Mr., 283

### **Kisner**

Ula Elden (1914- ), 812

### **Kissinger**

Shirley (1935- ), 553

### **Kitchel**

Bonnie Lou (1940- ), 904

### **Kitson**

Dr. Frank, 746

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Kleckner**

Alberta Marie (1916- ), 84, 181  
Carl S. (1887-d), 84  
Gladys Arlene (1918-1920), 84  
Kenneth Karl (1912-1935), 84, 180  
Lova Pauline (1911- ), 84, 180  
Margaret Jean, 180  
Stephen S., 84  
Vera Mae (1914- ), 84, 181

### **Klein**

Deborah Eileen (1950- ), 527  
James Edward Jr. (1968- ), 965  
Leo, 527

### **Klepfer**

Harold, 765  
Herman, 765  
Joseph, 765

### **Klepinger**

Carol Jean (1935- ), 245, 404  
Dora B. (1874-1957), 73  
Harvey, 73  
Samuel (1914- ), 245

### **Kline**

Catherine Massoie, 334

### **Kling**

Doris, 411

### **Klink**

Harold, 795

### **Klopp**

Arthur "Robert", 557  
Sally Ann (1951- ), 557

### **Kluckman**

Irene, 270

### **Klutts**

Patsy Kay (1941- ), 396

### **Klutz**

Roseales, 850

### **Knapp**

Chad Robert (1981- ), 542  
Danielle Marie (1976- ), 542  
Deborah, 495  
Eric (1970- ), 495  
Frank Jr. (1949- ), 357, 495  
Frank Sr., 357  
Jennifer (1972- ), 495  
Linda (1947- ), 357, 495  
Lori (1954- ), 357, 496  
Neil Ryan (1979- ), 542  
Robert Edmund (1953- ), 542

### **Knaus**

Betty Rose, 1014  
Catherine Elsie (1934- ), 869  
Donald, 934  
Ezra, 868

Harley, 869  
Irene, 934  
Jess, 98  
Jesse, 200  
John, 200  
Laura, 934  
Paul, 934  
twin sons, 934  
Vera (1940- ), 200, 345  
Wanda Lee, 868, 946

### **Knecht**

Alice, 299

### **Knepper**

Mary, 131

### **Knight**

Sarah Louise (1919- ), 827

### **Knoblett**

Charles, 912  
Patrick, 912  
Wayne (1940- ), 912

### **Knoll**

Patricia (1942- ), 456

### **Knowles**

Maudella, 773

### **Knox**

Connie Lynn (Thomas) (1952- ), 325, 479  
Elizabeth, 81  
Frank, 325  
Frankie "Dean" (1928- ), 325  
Katie (1960- ), 340, 484  
Kevin (1956- ), 340  
Larry (1930-1982), 340  
Timothy Jay (1961- ), 325

### **Koble**

Douglas Harold (1969- ), 443  
Gary Dale (1983- ), 443  
Keith Carson (1944- ), 443  
Lisa Lynette (1981- ), 443  
Steven Keith (1972- ), 443

### **Koester**

Louise (?-1950), 264

### **Kohler**

Andrew Marshall (1966- ), 411  
Douglas Beck (1937- ), 411  
Jeanne Kim (1973- ), 411  
Matthew Studebaker (1968- ), 411  
Walter L., 411

### **Kohout**

Evelyn Elsie, 471

### **Koontz**

Beatrice Virginia (1909- ), 255  
Bernice Ion, 878  
Lewis E., 255

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Kopta**

Ernest A., 471  
Janice Lynn (1948- ), 471

### **Kord**

Ellan Carves (1946- ), 914

### **Kosta**

Louis George (1951- ), 1131  
Louis George (1979- ), 1131  
Nicholas Andrew (1982- ), 1131

### **Koty**

Patsy, 914

### **Kowilcik**

Victoria (1945- ), 394

### **Kramer**

Cynthia Ann (1953- ), 364

### **Kratzer**

Carol Jean, 435

### **Kraus**

Albert John, 254

### **Krehbiel**

Bruce, 483  
Lindsay Gayle (1982- ), 483  
Nicholas Allen (1978- ), 483

### **Kreider**

Esta Mae, 838  
John W. (1876-1922), 747  
Mabel (1904- ), 244  
Thomas C. (1850-1879), 747

### **Kreig**

Jill Kristine (1948- ), 957  
John, 957

### **Kreig/Krieg**

Jill Kristine (1948- ), 1105  
John, 1105

### **Kreps**

George Milton (1931- ), 259  
Joel Andrew (1964- ), 259  
Steven Mark (1960- ), 259  
Susan Elizabeth (1955- ), 259  
Teresa Elaine (1959- ), 259

### **Kroegel**

Arliss Joy (1923- ), 207, 356  
Chari (1951- ), 356, 495  
Elson Truman (1919- ), 207, 356  
George (1894-1979), 207  
Larry (1957- ), 357  
Mary Susan (1964- ), 357  
Moreen (1956- ), 356  
Ona Mae (1925-1971), 207, 357  
Ronald Edwin (1933- ), 207, 357  
Stephen (1959- ), 357  
Terry (1943- ), 356, 495  
Timothy (1961- ), 357  
Tracy (1966- ), 495

### **Krom**

George III (1945- ), 920  
George Wayne IV (1975- ), 920  
Ivy (1980- ), 920  
Kimberly (1972- ), 920  
Kristina (1969- ), 920

### **Krupp**

Emma C. (1919- ), 398

### **Kuehl**

Christine, 337

### **Kuehner**

Barbara Ellen (1947- ), 257  
Herman Robert (1916- ), 257  
Joan Marie (1948- ), 257, 420  
Karen Louis (1951- ), 257  
Patricia Ann (1950- ), 257

### **Kufeldt**

Don, 785

### **Kuhn**

Gerold "Jerry" Ralph (1943- ), 409  
Jennifer (1972- ), 409  
Kim Ray, 842  
Mark (1971- ), 409  
Milton J., 409

### **Kulikowski**

Stanley II (1947- ), 259

### **Kulp**

Emma (1858-d), 54  
Isaac (1879-1933), 748  
Phyllis Naomi (1931- ), 1129

### **Kunkel**

Elizabeth Ann, 842

### **Kunkle**

Linda Sue (1946- ), 530

### **Kuns**

Brennan, 522  
Chad (1973- ), 986  
Clem (1981- ), 986  
David Lee, 522  
Dennis, 440  
Eula Jane, 978  
Gavin, 522  
Greg (1974- ), 986  
Hannah (1832-1901), 28  
John (1794-1865), 28  
Lee Jay, 522, 986  
Marie Dessie (1879-1941), 770  
Martha Irene (1924- ), 966  
Naomi Mae, 974, 976  
Sarah, 279, 963, 1002  
Shane LeRoy (1979-1979), 522  
Shannon, 522  
Stefany (1982- ), 986  
Steven, 986

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Kuntz

Jesse Willard (1915-1967), 377  
Nancy Irene (1934- ), 377

### Kurilee

Peter, 246

### Kurtz

Alan Ray (1957- ), 1011  
Andrew Scott (1990- ), 1011  
Bernard Robertson (1918- ), 250  
Brandon Alan (1985- ), 1011  
Daniel Webster, 250  
Donald Wayne (1945- ), 250  
Margaret Ann (1956- ), 250  
Nathan Brant (1985- ), 1011  
Raymond L., 1011  
Renette Louise (1942- ), 250, 410  
Shane Collin (1988- ), 1011

### Kuslan

Nell, 97

### Kuszmil

Diana Ruth, 846

### Kyam

Madge, 807

### Kyle

Arthur Bruce (1922- ), 424  
Evelyn Pauline, 514  
J. William, 448  
Julia Wanita (1946- ), 448  
Luther Edward, 424  
T. Scott (1966- ), 424

## —L—

### Lacy

Brenda Janine (1957- ), 371

### Ladd

Lillian Mae (1871-d), 86  
Mary Etta (1868-d), 86

### Lafallett

Anna Louise, 397

### Lahey

Julie Beth, 523

### Lahman

Barbara Lee (1953- ), 399, 532  
Carol Elaine (1961- ), 399, 503, 533  
Dallas Ray (1987- ), 532  
David Weston (1984- ), 532  
George William (1924- ), 399, 904  
John Robinson, 452  
Kendall Allen (1994- ), 532  
Marilyn Louise. *See* Descendants of David Frantz  
Marilyn Louise (1957- ), 399  
Mark Douglas (1993- ), 534  
Phillip Allen (1956- ), 399, 532

Rita Ann (1959- ), 399, 533, 904

Russell Edward (1965- ), 399, 534, 547

Samuel James Tilton, 399

Wesley James (1989- ), 532

### Lahr

Dessie, 788

### Lair

Cora Beth (1978- ), 472  
Curtis "Curt" Martin (1966- ), 472  
Debra "Debbie" Sue (1957- ), 472  
Edward Allen (1906-1975), 318  
Henry Burton (1880-1960), 318  
Irvin "Irv" Lee (1937- ), 318, 472  
Kenneth "Ken" Eugene (1946- ), 318, 472  
Lori Jo (1972- ), 472  
Lureda Mae (1935-1935), 318  
Marvin "Marv" Edward (1941- ), 318, 472  
Michael "Mike" Alan (1963- ), 472  
Robert "Bobby" Allen (1975- ), 472  
Robin "Rob" Lynn (1959- ), 472

### Laird

Erma, 119

### Lambers

Benjamin Scott (1979- ), 504  
Philip Lee (1953- ), 504  
Sara Kathleen (1981- ), 504

### Lambert

Eva, 318

### Lancaster

Eugene, 930  
Lynn Gardner (1950- ), 930

### Landes

Albert Victor (1884-1946), 352  
Bernice Eileen (1953- ), 352, 492  
Brenda Sue (1958- ), 547  
Carl Gene (1930-1981), 388, 890  
Daniel Earl (1898-1989), 125, 426, 948  
Delma Lorine (1937- ), 426  
Denise Elaine (1951- ), 352, 491  
Dennis Duane (1922- ), 125. *See* Descendants of  
*Christian Frantz, p. 569*  
Diana Sue (1962- ), 388, 890  
Donald Edgar (1933- ), 547  
Earl Ray (1901-1991), 425, 890  
Eldon Daniel (1926- ), 352  
Evelyn Arvilla (1916- ), 441  
Gerald Alan (1956- ), 890, 977  
Glen Ray (1933- ), 1019  
Harold William (1914- ), 361  
Heidi Ruth (1980- ), 547  
infant son (1950-1950), 352  
Jane Ruth (1960- ), 545  
Joan Louise (1926- ), 425  
Keith Edward (1942- ), 434

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Landes (continued)

Kenneth Eugene (1932- ), 280, 971. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 626*  
Larry Lynn (1964- ), 434  
Lavonne Deanne (1963- ), 1019  
Lee Roy (1900-1974), 280  
Lela Mae (1929- ), 948  
Lora Sue (1969- ), 361  
Lucinda Alice (1893-1972), 256  
Lyndon Eugene (1978- ), 977  
Marilyn June (1932- ), 460  
Nanette Jean (1978- ), 547  
Nathan Edgar (1974- ), 547  
Olive Alberta (1919- ), 376, 434  
Pauline Sophia (1928- ), 518  
Rhonda Ann (1949- ), 520  
Rodney Dwayne (1966- ), 361  
Ronald Gene (1958- ), 890  
Russell Eugene (1947- ), 361  
Shelly Kay (1982- ), 547  
Steven Douglas (1954- ), 547  
Sylvia Ann (1955- ), 971  
Vinna Edna (1879-1922), 243

### Landis

Alvy, 98  
Anna, 62  
Dennis Gene (1948- ), 324, 478  
Donald Keith (1925- ), 178, 324  
Doris Susan (1906- ), 130, 248  
Edgar Eugene (1932- ), 178, 324  
Elizabeth "Beth" Jean (1958- ), 324, 479  
Elizabeth Coppock (1901- ), 130  
Evelyn, 99  
Harry D. (1860-1904), 98  
Hattie A. (1895-1971), 235  
Henry Harrison, 98  
Herbert Gillon (1925- ), 400  
Herbert Scott (1952-1952), 400  
Hubert (1910-1935), 130  
Hubert Bashore (1871-1941), 130  
Jacob Edward, 178  
Kandi Dian (1975- ), 478  
Kristi Denise (1973- ), 478  
LaVerne Roy "Mike" (1929- ), 178, 324  
Lori (1965- ), 324, 479  
Marcia Gail (1962- ), 324  
Marguerite (1903- ), 130  
Maude I., 150  
Michelle Renee (1960- ), 324  
Nancy Elizabeth (1957- ), 400  
Norah Ethel, 98  
Roy Michael (1904- ), 178  
Rozell, 98  
Rozella (1869-1895), 72  
Ruth Irene, 98

Sharon Kay (1949- ), 324, 478  
Susan Patricia (1953- ), 400  
Treva Mae, 472  
William Austin, 150  
William Harrison (1888-1914), 98

### Landiss

Frances Mae (1922- ), 769

### Lane

Alexander Irwin (1948- ), 496  
Florence Almira, 188  
Josie Anna (1979- ), 496  
Michael Alexander (1977- ), 496  
Nathanael Andrew (1983- ), 496  
Sherrie, 402  
Walter, 10

### Lang

Cheryl Sue (1955- ), 476  
Howard, 476

### Langley

George Thomas, 491  
Janice Maxine (1928- ), 213  
Laura Elaine (1970- ), 491  
Thomas Alan (1951- ), 491

### Laning

David Morris (1935- ), 351  
Elizabeth Anne (1971- ), 351  
William, 351

### Larcher

David Mathias (1876-d), 122  
Edna Irene (1908- ), 122

### Largent

Ethel, 1124  
Hazel, 1123  
Mr., 1122

### Larie

Everett (1896-1971), 117

### Larrabee

Frances, 81

### Larson

David (1957- ), 342  
Kenneth (?-1988), 817  
Mr., 235

### LaSalle

Rose, 879

### Lathim

Daniel Arthur (1942- ), 808  
David Lewis (1938- ), 808  
Joel Eugene (1946- ), 808  
Jon Joseph (1936- ), 808  
Mary Dolores (1933- ), 808  
Robert Lewis, 808  
William George (1948- ), 808

### Laube

Barbara, 171

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Lauber

Janet Jo, 450

### Laughton

Charles T., 771

Charles T. Jr. (1911- ), 771

Charlotte (1910- ), 771

Gail (1921- ), 771

Robert (1914- ), 771

### Laurich

Geraldine (1946- ), 487

### Lauver

Anna "Dorcas" (1923- ), 323

### Laverdure

Yolande, 1132

### Lavy

Amber Rose (1973- ), 506

Amos Weldon (1906-1959), 105, 212

Barbara Kay (1956- ), 838

Benjamin Roy (1976- ), 506

Beth Ellen (1938- ), 364, 506

Chad Nathan (1973- ), 507

Cheryl Lee (1946- ), 364, 507

Clarence John, 443

Corel (1924- ), 211, 365

Dallas, 365

Dallas Rutherford (1922- ), 211. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 580*

Daniel Andrew (1964- ), 507

Daniel Jacob (1921- ), 211, 364

Daniel L. (1921-1989), 838

Danny Dean (1943- ), 364, 507

David James (1943- ), 838

Dawn Elaine (1954- ), 364, 507

Dean Allen (1950- ), 497

Donald Dean (1934- ), 212

Dustin Allen (1977- ), 497

Edgar Willis (1911- ), 105, 212

Edna Blanche (1896-1953), 105, 212

Effie Marie (1915-1982), 280

Elish Beth (1972- ), 507

Esther Ruth (1969- ), 838

Everett Elwood (1915- ), 211, 364

Ezra Clarence (1901-1903), 105

Fannie May (1905-1956), 221, 891

Forest "LeRoy" (1891-1985), 105, 211

Frances Louise (1950- ), 838

Gabriel Ryan (1979- ), 507

Gary Nick (1939- ), 212, 366

Gerald (1940- ), 501

Glen Everett (1951- ), 838

Gwelda, 211

Harlan Harold (1900-1904), 105

Harold, 211, 365

Harold Junior, 365

Harrison "Wesley" (1894-1982), 105, 211

Hazel Almira (1887-1975), 105, 210

Helen Margerite (1945- ), 838

Howard Dennis (1943- ), 364, 505

Isaac, 221, 280

Ivy Margaret (1897-1980), 105

Jacob, 104

Jacob "Orval" (1908- ), 105, 212

Jacob N. (1863-1942), 104

James, 365

James Neal (1950- ), 364, 507

Jane Ann (1946- ), 838

Jean Lynette (1952- ), 364

Jerry, 365

Jody (1971- ), 501

Joel Allen (1981- ), 507

John C., 836

Joseph (1914-1986), 836

Judith "Judy" Kay (1940- ), 212, 366

Kathryn Elaine (1948- ), 364

Kip (1985- ), 504

Larkin Jean (1979- ), 505

Lissa, 366

Lois Marie (1915- ), 211

Malinda (1975- ), 501

Margaret Ann, 836

Marla Jean (1951- ), 364

Marland Ferdinand (1923- ), 211, 364

Mary, 836

Matthew Lynn (1967- ), 507

Melani Lee (1968- ), 366

Melinda Lee (1966- ), 366

Melissa Lee (1965- ), 366

Melvin, 836

Merla Ethel (1889-1890), 105

Michael James (1974- ), 507

Murray LeRoy (1919-1984), 211

Nathan Everett (1974- ), 505

Nicky, 366

Nora Alvira (1886-1944), 105, 210

Orpha Christena (1897-1962), 105, 212

Patricia Ellen (1959- ), 838

Ralph "Emerson" (1916- ), 211, 364

Rhoda May (1923- ), 319

Roderick Allen (1946- ), 364, 506

Ronald Dean (1933- ), 212, 366

Ruth, 443

Ruth Evelyn (1910-1970), 211, 363

Sandra Kay (1947- ), 364, 505

Sarah Ellen (1920- ), 211, 364

Scott Lee (1949- ), 364, 507

Shantel Lynn (1972- ), 506

Sheila Fay (1955- ), 838

Sheldon, 504

Shelly Ione (1968- ), 506

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

- Lavy** (continued)  
Solomon (1886-1967), 319, 836, 838  
Terry Lee (1952- ), 364, 506  
Theda (1920- ), 211, 365  
Troy (1983- ), 504  
Vickie Sue (1942- ), 364, 506  
Vivian (1918-1918), 211  
Walter Scott (1888-1929), 105, 211
- Law**  
Gary (1948- ), 319  
Linda (1950- ), 319  
Phillip U. (1920- ), 319
- Lawler**  
Car, 488  
Douglas (1968- ), 488  
Jennifer Alice (1970- ), 488  
Robert (1943- ), 488
- Lawrence**  
David Whitmer (1968- ), 344  
Sarah Ann (1965- ), 344  
William Fosdick (1934- ), 344
- Lawrenz**  
David Theodore (1949- ), 918  
Ralph August, 918
- Lawson**  
Alfred (1821-1909), 741  
Barbara Catherine (1871-1942), 741, 768  
Debra (1956- ), 344  
Douglas Eugene, 397  
Edgar, 741  
Mary Lou (1939- ), 397  
Sandra, 456  
Ted, 1125  
Tennie, 741
- Lax**  
Cynthia Dianne, 535
- Layman**  
Arthur Lee (1918-1984), 472  
Bonnie Lou (1939- ), 472  
Irene, 113  
Jan Raquel (1970- ), 502  
Jeff (1971- ), 446  
Jesse Aaron (1967- ), 502  
John (1946- ), 502  
John D. (1860-1906), 328  
John Robert (1913- ), 441  
Martha E. (1910- ), 432, 526  
Millie, 564, 996, 999  
Norman Ray (1941- ), 441  
Ollie V., 328  
Phillip Dee, 544, 1004  
Ruth, 984, 985  
Sandra Irene (1970- ), 375, 441  
Steven Todd (1963- ), 441
- Stuart Troy (1965- ), 441
- Le Van**  
Shirley Ann (1942- ), 322
- Leach**  
Celesta Viola (1903- ), 84  
George Biarn (1878-1959), 84  
Nola Jane, 491  
William Franklin, 84
- Leake**  
Crete, 252
- Leapley**  
Cory Elbert, 252  
Eileen (1920- ), 252
- Lear**  
Abraham S. (1842-1883), 183  
John Wallace (1870-1959), 85  
Laura Ella (1880-1957), 183
- Leary**  
Anthony A., 879  
Paul Edward (1950- ), 879  
Paul Edward (1973- ), 879
- Leatherman**  
Barth Allen (1943- ), 312  
Clara Elizabeth "Beth" (1913- ), 171, 172, 311  
David Paul (1944- ), 312  
Debra Sue (1956- ), 558  
Drucilla (1956- ), 312  
Drue Harold (1919-1985), 171, 312  
Harold Clayton, 558  
John Ernest (1940- ), 311, 462  
John Patrick, 462  
John Russell "J.R." (1914- ), 171, 311  
John William (1853-1938), 171  
Katherine Lynn (1959- ), 312  
Kenneth Gene (1953- ), 312  
Lisa Anne, 462  
Louise, 133  
Mary Catherine "Cathy" (1922- ), 171, 312  
Mary Lynn (1943- ), 311, 462  
Michael Drue, 462  
Otho "Paul" (1917- ), 171, 312  
Rolland Nicholas (1888-1936), 171  
Shirley Louise (1944- ), 312  
Timothy Marc (1956- ), 312  
Victor Drue (1948- ), 312
- Lechren**  
Edna (1871-1909), 43
- Leckrone**  
Edith (1928- ), 189
- Ledbetter**  
Harriet "Jean", 531

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Lee

Amy Marie (1977- ), 561  
Bryan Andrew (1974- ), 505  
David Michael (1954- ), 505, 561  
Elias Alexander (1905- ), 363  
Frank, 64  
Gerald Elias (1928- ), 363, 505  
Janis Marilyn (1931- ), 363, 505  
Jennifer Ann (1978- ), 561  
John T. (1906- ), 176  
Katy Elizabeth (1980- ), 561  
Larry, 838  
Lynden David (1942- ), 363, 505  
Malinda (1956- ), 505  
Randall Patrick (1958- ), 505  
Theresa, 914

### Leech

John F., 730

### Leeds

Adam Douglas (1966- ), 370, 512  
Lauren Bristol (1990- ), 511  
Nathan Daniel (1964- ), 370, 511  
Perry Zane (1959- ), 370  
Scarlet Renee (1970- ), 370  
Shelby Grace (1991- ), 512  
Twylia Sue (1961- ), 370  
Zane Gray (1939- ), 370

### Leedy

Elizabeth (1841-1877), 58  
John (1809-1881), 8, 24, 26  
Mary Anne (1838-1896), 24, 804  
Sarah Jane (1843-1905), 8, 26

### Leeper

David Michael (Little) (1990- ), 1109  
Jay L. (1960- ), 1109  
Jesse, 1109  
Nathaniel Alexander (1993- ), 1109

### Lefever

Miss, 90

### Leffel

Catherine, 347  
Catherine M., 236  
Eliza J., 119  
Lavina K., 202  
Lida B. (1862-1942), 729  
Susan (1955- ), 847

### Leggett

Clara Jane, 466

### Lehman

Lillian "Lillie" C. (1868-1946), 18  
Mary, 886

### Leiber

Charles Edward, 296

### Leighty

Hiram John, 127

### Leis

Carol (1926- ), 402

### Leiter

Emma, 844

### LeMay

Edward (1938- ), 240

### Lembke

Geraldine Barbara (1909- ), 1124

### Lemerand

Pamela (1952- ), 348

### Lemin

Janet Marie (1959- ), 358  
Jeanne Rae (1952- ), 358, 498  
John William (1965- ), 358  
Karen Jo (1961- ), 358  
Maxine Kay (1954- ), 358  
Sue Ann (1950- ), 358, 498  
William E. (1921-1978), 358

### Lemke

Sandra Allison (1952- ), 889

### Lemley

Linda "Susan" Rudolph, 447

### Lemon

Mary C. (1866-1962), 808

### Lemons

Faye (1897-1957), 184

### Lenhart

Catherine, 178

### Lenneman

Elinor, 310

### Lentz

David Paul (1963- ), 402  
Della Florence (1891-d), 163  
Lisa Kay (1960- ), 402  
Paul Dean (1932- ), 402

### Lenz

Teddy, 771

### Leonard

Cleta (?-1969), 48  
Leah, 365

### Leonberger

Margaret Katherine, 179

### Lescrenier

Charles (1935- ), 461  
Jon Charles (1969- ), 461  
Karen Helene (1968- ), 461  
Peter, 461

### Lesh

Anna C. (1891-1986), 164  
Catherine "Katie" (1853-1928), 155  
Daniel E. (1855-1946), 164  
Irene, 346



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Leslie**

Sherry (1943- ), 404

### **Lester**

Zoe Ann, 249

### **Leutert**

Judith "Judy" (1936- ), 314

### **Lewis**

Beth (Snyder) (1966- ), 342

David (1948- ), 342

Don (1925- ), 342

Emma (1988- ), 991

Geneva, 993

Margaret, 787

Randy, 991

Sean (1979- ), 342

### **Lichty/Leighty**

Lily Blanche (1884-1966), 127

### **Liesman**

Mary (1920- ), 872

### **Liffick**

David, 265

### **Light**

Ruth, 424

### **Lightle**

Delyndor, 847

### **Liley**

David William (1955- ), 1133

Jeremy David (1985- ), 1133

Roxanne Louise (1983- ), 1133

### **Limle**

Lola (1890-1972), 117

### **Lindeman**

Harry E., 806

Joy (1942- ), 806

### **Linden**

Mr., 861

### **Lindenhall**

Erik A. (1971- ), 505

Lars S., 505

### **Linderman**

William (1862-1950), 747

### **Lindsey**

Elizabeth (1822-1886), 728, 1121

Jeremiah, 1121

Larry Lee (1928- ), 296

### **Lindsey/Lindsay/Lindzy**

Jeremiah, 728

### **Lindsey/Linsey**

Lee (1908- ), 296

### **Lindzy**

Nettie, 839

### **Line**

Robert, 449

### **Linkhart**

Mae, 385

### **Linkhorn**

Ashli Elizabeth (1974- ), 504

Brooks Ryan (1980- ), 504

Robert James (1948- ), 504

### **Linley**

Debra Ruth (1951- ), 341

### **Linn**

Linda Sue (1940- ), 916

Merl, 916

### **Lintner**

Dorothy Elizabeth, 346

Richard Julius, 346

### **Lippincott**

Darius, 123

Stella (1866-1927), 123

### **Lipps**

Danyel Rae (1987- ), 511

Michael Ray (1963- ), 511

### **Literal**

Janet Ann (1954- ), 514

### **Little**

Alice, 127

David Michael (1990- ), 1007

Dorothy (1931- ), 339

Dr. Lesley "Lynn" (1883-1911), 127

John, 127

Michael Alexander, 1109

Mr., 1007

### **Littlefield**

Lillian, 239

### **Livingood**

Barbara Catherine, 82

### **Lloyd**

Myrtle, 807

### **Lobdell**

Crystal Vi (1968- ), 486

Harold Ray (1958- ), 486

Rebecca Gay (1954- ), 486

Timothy Clarence (1965- ), 486

William (1924- ), 486

### **Lockman**

Brian Ashley (1956- ), 304

Mindy Alason (1971- ), 304

Nick Alan (1954- ), 304

Peggy Ann (1951- ), 304

Philip A. (1924- ), 304

### **Lodge**

Lucille (1896-1970), 167

### **Logan**

Holly Adele, 293

### **Lograsso**

Donald Lee (1951- ), 817

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Lohr

Stephen, 861

### Long

Abraham (1822-1904), 53, 751  
Allen (1948- ), 503  
Amanda Kay (1992- ), 989  
Anna Mariah (1863-1955), 751  
Brenda Kay (1967- ), 907  
Cassie "Dana" (1881-1954), 185  
Charlene (1940- ), 446, 1017  
Charles Edward (1895-1990), 446, 905  
Clinton Ray (1991- ), 989  
Dale Henry (1936- ), 905  
David Allen (1978- ), 503  
Debbie Sue (1970- ), 905, 989  
Donald Robert (1938- ), 907  
Duane Curtis (1965- ), 905, 979, 989  
Eldon, 183  
Gina Mae (1967- ), 905, 989  
Grace Elizabeth (1912-1970), 222  
Harold William (1947- ), 863  
Janice Kay (1967-1968), 905  
John, 222  
Karen Sue (1970- ), 907  
Kimberly Louise (1961- ), 500  
Malinda Sue (1993- ), 989  
Margaret, 972  
Mark Allen (1963- ), 905, 989  
Martha, 1008  
Martha Ellen (1942- ), 1110  
May, 961, 1109  
Mr., 275  
Rachel Elizabeth (1976- ), 503  
Rebecca Mae (1988- ), 989  
Ruth Ellen, 501  
Sarah C. (1876-1934), 757  
Sarah Jane (1866-1947), 53  
Steven (1953- ), 894  
Suzanne Elaine (1994- ), 989  
Wava Marie, 380

### Longanecker

Clarence, 820  
Lora Fern (1919- ), 820

### Longendelpher

Sherry Ione (1947- ), 506

### Longhenry

Clara (1933- ), 240

### Lord

George Brittan, 474  
Victoria "Vicki" Lynn (1960- ), 474

### Lorton

John Wesley, 236  
Lottie M. (1898-1918), 236

### Loucks

Audrey Jane (1986- ), 971  
David Felix (1943- ), 971  
Eldon E., 971  
Elizabeth Marie (1982- ), 971  
Emma Jean (1919- ), 395, 817, 877  
Gay Deneen (1964- ), 877  
Jason Randall (1977- ), 971  
Jeremy Ray (1975- ), 971  
John, 817  
Kay Marie (1962- ), 877  
Walter (1888-1955), 817  
Walter Jr. (1933- ), 817, 877

### Low

Emma, 923

### Lowder

Marian Lelah "Sally" (1926- ), 461  
Mark Lee, 461

### Lowdermilk

Jacob, 78  
Lou Aner (1862-1958), 78  
Nancy Elvira, 83  
Polly, 78

### Lowe

Bertha Marie, 285  
Helen Beth (1925- ), 191  
Mary Jane (1928- ), 166, 303  
Robert D. (1920-1951), 166, 303  
Robert D. III (1968- ), 456  
Robert D. Jr. (1941- ), 303, 456  
Ruth (1919- ), 166, 303  
Todd U. (1893-d), 166  
Virginia (1924- ), 166, 303

### Lowens

Mary Ellen, 203

### Lowery

Aleta Kay (1964- ), 1007, 1110  
Gary, 1007, 1110

### Lowman

Eva, 746

### Lowry

Clarence, 179  
David N. (1955- ), 356  
Glen (1924- ), 356  
Ora Isabell (1910- ), 179  
Stacey A. (1963- ), 356

### Loyd

Carmine (1906- ), 805

### Luber/Leiber

Betty Jean (1926- ), 296

### Ludwig

John, 453  
Susan (1940- ), 453

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Luewenberg**

Patricia Ann, 557

### **Luken**

Suzanne, 302

### **Lukens(?)**

Annett Florence, 44

### **Lupher**

Darren (1969- ), 462

Thomas C. (1944- ), 462

### **Lybarger**

Mark Scott, 853

### **Lynch**

Bruce Errington (1916- ), 158, 294

Bryan James (1968- ), 446

Catherine Marie (1950- ), 273

Douglas John (1969- ), 446

Fauma Isadora (1919- ), 158, 294

Glenna Helena (1897- ), 771

Guy T., 990

Heidi Marie (1969- ), 446, 550, 903

James H., 158

James Stewart (1943- ), 294, 446, 903, 1014

Jeanette Arlene (1966- ), 446, 549

John Hirt (1886-1982), 158

Josie (1983- ), 990

Judith Arlene (1945- ), 294, 446

Julie Anna (1972- ), 446

Kay Elaine (1953- ), 273

Kenneth Lee (1956- ), 273

Martha Ellen, 315

Marvin Lee (1927- ), 273

Megan Alice (1979- ), 990

Michael, 990

Mr., 23

Pamela Jean (1972- ), 446

Shelly Kay (1962- ), 446, 549, 1014

Steven Bryan (1942- ), 294, 446

Teresa Jane (1966- ), 446, 548

Travis Michael (1982-1982), 990

Tyler (1988- ), 990

### **Lyons**

Linda (1948- ), 529

## —M—

### **Mac Mumford**

Harold, 406

### **Mac Quarrie**

Elizabeth "Libby" Kate (1978- ), 463

Emily Lois (1973- ), 463

George Slater (1943- ), 463

Joshua Ralls (1970- ), 463

Peter Samuel (1975- ), 463

### **Mace**

Gertrude, 427

### **MacFarline**

Anne (1952- ), 950

Frederick, 950

### **Mack**

Wilma Mae, 949

### **Macy**

Mary Alexandra "Alex" (1989- ), 464

Michael G. (1945- ), 464

### **Maddapord**

Edith, 299

### **Madruga**

Armanda Marie Bettencourt (1949- ), 530

### **Mahan**

Herbert Roy (1914-1931), 122

James Willis (1875-1948), 122

Otho Willis (1903- ), 122

Pearl (1910- ), 122

### **Mahoney**

Mitzi Dawn, 381

### **Maier**

Jack Kenneth (1937- ), 469

Melissa Sue (1964- ), 469

Robert, 469

### **Maley**

Jane Arlene (1935- ), 393

### **Malueg**

David Arthur (1956- ), 450

### **Manely**

Stanly, 111

### **Mann**

Elizabeth Ann (1979- ), 511

Jack Lee (1950- ), 511

Mary Catherine (1982- ), 511

### **Manning**

Lola Virginia, 552

### **Manoff**

Mary, 424

### **Manoni**

Arthur Paul, 436

Gregory David, 436

Trisha Lynn, 436

### **Manson**

Andrea Brooke (1979- ), 498

Michael (1952- ), 498

Nicholas Michael (1977- ), 498

### **Mapes**

Mary Ann, 265

### **Mapston**

Mr., 452

### **March**

Miss, 1122

### **Marchand**

Orella Rose, 855

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Marconett

Nancy Ann (1989- ), 446  
Nancy Carol (1942-1963), 294  
Phoebe, 837  
Ralph D. (1911- ), 294  
Richard Lee (1945- ), 294, 446

### Marino

Darlene Hope (1945- ), 507  
Sandy, 294

### Marion

Gary Lee, 508  
Micole Rene (1976- ), 508

### Marker

Ella Mae, 399

### Markey

Anna (1893-1988), 157  
Anna Louisa (1865-1919), 58  
Anne, 412  
Edna, 378  
Isadora "Dora" H. (1860-1944), 68  
John, 157  
John Henry (1824-1904), 58, 68

### Markley

Allen Eugene (1954- ), 976  
Benjamin Ray (1992- ), 974  
Kellie Dawn (1990- ), 974  
Kenneth Oscar, 974, 976  
Kent Allen (1984- ), 976  
Kimberly Dawn (1985- ), 974  
Kory Kenneth (1980- ), 976  
Mary Jo (1986- ), 974  
Michelle Dawn (1979- ), 976  
Raymond Leon (1958- ), 974

### Marks

Mary, 827  
Mary Lear (1873-1926), 1126

### Marlatt

Allen Lee (1919- ), 769  
Bonnie Mae (1926- ), 769  
David Eldred (1918-1935), 769  
Joseph Elliott (1880-d), 769  
Lora Lucille (1920- ), 769

### Marriott

Mr., 757

### Marshall

David Leon (1956- ), 400  
Harry C., 251  
Jeanne Carol (1913- ), 251  
Linda (1945- ), 850  
Marion J. (?-1991), 850  
Mark Daniel (1967- ), 400  
Minnie Margaret, 273  
Paul H. (1931- ), 400  
Paul J., 400

Sharon Marie (1963- ), 400  
Steven Paul (1958- ), 400  
Thomas Milfred (1960- ), 400

### Martin

Annett Marie (1974- ), 1015  
Anthony Mark (1976- ), 984  
Barry Adam (1990- ), 985  
Brenda Kay (1960- ), 541, 943  
Brianna Gayle (1992- ), 985  
C. Russell, 272  
Carmen, 894  
Carson Boone (1984- ), 985  
Charles Franklin (1919- ), 272  
Charles Scarff (1947- ), 272  
Christopher Colburn (1987- ), 985  
David Anthony (1959- ), 321  
David Franklin (1949- ), 272  
Deanna, 894  
Dennis Dean (1951- ), 1015  
Dwight Robert (1958- ), 985  
Emma Frances (1861-1945), 328  
George Roscoe, 70  
Gerald (1928- ), 894  
Gloria Sue (1958- ), 894  
Harvey, 1015  
Helen, 147  
infant son (1955-1955), 382  
Jo Ann (1935- ), 311, 462  
Joseph Paul (1916-1949), 311  
Joseph Paul Sr., 311  
Julie Ann (1978- ), 984  
Kara Danae (1986- ), 984  
Kenneth, 898  
Kermit Jay (1956- ), 894  
Leighton Kyle (1988- ), 984  
Leslie Ann Nelson, 289  
Linda, 186  
Linda Sue (1953- ), 898  
Lucinda A. (1850-d), 729  
Lucy Jane, 926  
Mary Miller (1961- ), 272  
Melissa Sue (1982- ), 984  
Melody Joy (1980- ), 984  
Melvin Eugene, 382  
Miriam, 1020  
Mitzi (1949- ), 444  
Mr., 894  
Naaman, 984, 985  
Nancy Ellen (1952- ), 272  
Norma Jean, 273  
Owen Everett (1954- ), 984  
Paul Dandridge (1957- ), 272  
Pearl Maud Weddle (1883-1970), 187  
Ronald Lee (1953- ), 894  
Sheryl Kay (1955- ), 894

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Martin** (continued)

Stephen Howard (1957- ), 382  
Tristan Layne (1992- ), 984  
Troy Alan (1979- ), 1015

### **Martindale**

Luella "Ella" (1865-1945), 80

### **Martino**

Joe (1972- ), 541, 943  
Juan, 127

### **Mason**

Keith Wray, 803

### **Massey**

George, 741

### **Mast**

Jonathan David (1988- ), 474  
Marvin Edgar, 474  
Rebecca May (1986- ), 474  
William G. (1955- ), 474

### **Masterson**

Alan (1944- ), 310  
Byron (1910- ), 169, 310  
Debbie, 310  
Elizabeth (1907- ), 169  
Harry Hugh (?-1946), 169  
Lois (1915- ), 169, 310  
Vance (1941- ), 310

### **Mastrangelo**

M. Ralph (1964- ), 342

### **Mathews**

Lucinda, 188

### **Mathis**

Andrew G. (1924- ), 304  
Cindy Kay (1959- ), 304  
Mary Joan (1957- ), 304  
Michael Jeff (1961- ), 304

### **Matlock**

Tina Denise, 523

### **Matthews**

Brenda Sue (1956- ), 854  
Bruce A. (1951- ), 347, 489  
Charlie, 115  
David Michael (1976- ), 489  
Elmer (1933- ), 854  
Ginger Renee (1972- ), 489  
Jennifer Ann (1973- ), 489  
John Emerson, 347  
John Summers (1946- ), 347, 489  
Samantha Anne (1976- ), 489  
Warren J. (1944- ), 347, 489  
Wendy Lynn (1974- ), 489  
William H. (1915- ), 347  
William H. II (1942- ), 347, 489  
William H. III (1976- ), 489

### **Maule**

Roy L. (1889-d), 48

### **Maupin**

Bonnie Lee (1943- ), 813  
David Warner (1886-1942), 774  
Elizabeth Garst (1914- ), 774, 813  
Patricia Ann (1929- ), 774  
Robert Warner (1946- ), 813  
Warner Garst (1912- ), 774, 813

### **Maurer**

Everett G., 922  
Tammy Lynn (1965- ), 922  
Teresa Ann (1969- ), 922

### **Maurice/Morris**

Lucy Ann "Mollie", 38

### **Maxon**

Naomi, 49

### **May**

Cleo, 912  
Dawn Elaine, 912  
Hal Donovan, 912  
Harold (1924-1990), 912  
Karen Annette, 912  
Sarah M. (1847-1921), 742  
Tina Beth, 912

### **Maynard**

Barbara A. (1949- ), 528  
Virginia, 876

### **Mayne**

George E. (1911- ), 211

### **Mayo**

Phyllis "Jean" (1950- ), 371

### **Maze**

Ed, 262

### **McAdams**

Ernest L., 413  
Rita Jean (1934- ), 413

### **McAlexander**

Lisa Rene (1958- ), 350

### **McAnelly**

Oscar, 748

### **McBride**

Mabel (1889-1976), 66  
Nancy, 977

### **McBroom**

Martha, 911

### **McCaffree**

Barbara (1918- ), 811

### **McC Campbell**

Nellie May (1881-1911), 172

### **McCandless**

Cheryl, 522  
James, 522  
Jerry, 496

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### McCandless (continued)

Lisa (1968- ), 496

### McCarthy

Roberta "Mary" (1918- ), 356

### McClain

Christine (1956- ), 341, 486

Christyn Marie (1973- ), 485

Connie Jo (1960- ), 341, 486

David B. (1975- ), 485

Dean (1936- ), 341

Dorcas Deanne (1986- ), 485

Douglas (1952- ), 341, 485

Jonathon Allen (1978- ), 485

Joshua Daniel (1984- ), 485

Kerry Lynn (1975- ), 485

Mark (1982- ), 485

Michael (1950- ), 341, 485

Michael Scott (1976- ), 485

Nancy Lou (1942- ), 397

Nathaniel Alan (1988- ), 485

Paul Denver Dean (1978- ), 485

Sarah Marie (1984- ), 485

Shawn Calvin (1980- ), 485

Thurman, 397

Wendy Rae (1982- ), 485

### McClenathan

Edward, 245

### McClure

Lynnette, 1101

### McConney

Gerald, 1133

Mary Elizabeth (1954- ), 1133

### McCory

Maybelle (1945- ), 197

### McCowan

Joy (1951- ), 981

### McCraib

Carey Jane (1966- ), 403

Jeffrey (1942- ), 403

Teresa Paige (1964- ), 403

### McCracken

John (1954- ), 255

### McCray

Linnie Frances (1866-d), 767

### McCready

Margaret, 183

### McCreary

Esther (1904- ), 212

### McCreight

James Carol, 245

### McCulla

Jennifer Louise (1977- ), 380

Jonathon Lee (1956- ), 380

### McCullough

George E., 253

Mary Isabelle (1915- ), 253

### McCutcheon

Carl (1947- ), 450

Colleen Cristy (1974- ), 450

David Michael (1972- ), 450

### McDaniel

Stella Anne (1883-1947), 172

### McDonald

Esther, 332

Ruth Elizabeth (1917- ), 96

### McDowell

Mary Gist, 381

William Henry, 43

### McFadden

Kathryn Phyllis (1989- ), 1132

Rebecca Joyce (1991- ), 1132

Timothy Charles (1962- ), 1132

Wilbur, 1132

### McFarland

Chester L. (1894-d), 118

Christian M. (1961- ), 951

Clark E. (1913-1925), 118

Dan, 383

Earl (1875-d), 49, 118

Flora, 237

Forest L. (1906- ), 118

Frances Darlene (1923- ), 257

Granville L. (1890-d), 49, 119

Hazel L. (1909- ), 118

Herbert G. (1903- ), 118

Horace (1909- ), 119

Horace C. (1901- ), 118

Howard G. (1888-1920), 49

John, 951

Kaitlin Marie (1992- ), 951

Lawrence W. (1899- ), 49

Lillie Mae (1870-1957), 81

Myrtle Florence (1879-d), 49, 119

Nellie Adema (1892-d), 49

Nellie R. (1908- ), 118

Nichole Susanne (1990- ), 951

Philip, 49

Rufina (1881-d), 49, 119

William, 81

William J. (1845-1919), 49

### McGaffey

Annabel Winona (1916- ), 190

Ermal Thorne (1890-1972), 90, 190

Ethel Grace (1903-1903), 90

Fannie Olive (1897-1983), 90, 191

Felda Elizabeth (1945- ), 190

Frank Gordon (1868-1952), 90

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **McGaffey** (continued)

Frank Gordon (1922- ), 190  
Laura Belle (1901- ), 90, 192  
Mary "Edith" (1891-1980), 90, 190  
Maxine Mildred (1899- ), 90, 191  
Maxine Mildred (1917-1954), 190  
Nellie Marie (1904-1991), 90, 192  
Roberta Lee (1941- ), 190  
Walter Stanley (1907-1976), 90  
William Gordon (1893-1952), 90, 190  
William Wallace, 90  
Winona Ruth (1895-d), 90, 191

### **McGary**

Vera Jean, 489

### **McGillivray**

Amy Jo (1970- ), 423  
Carol Sue (1947-1947), 347  
Daniel, 202, 347  
Dean Dee (1948- ), 347, 490  
Gary L. (1944- ), 423  
Howard (1918-1971), 347  
Kevin Greg (1962- ), 490  
Mabel (1901-1938), 202  
Paul Michael (1970- ), 490  
Rodney Eugene (1965- ), 423  
Sean (1968-1968), 490  
Vanda Lee (1944- ), 347, 490  
Verle T. (1941- ), 347, 490

### **McGraph**

Michele (1962- ), 951

### **McGraw**

Tammie, 491

### **McGregor**

Kelly Ann (1962- ), 366  
Kristen Lynn (1965- ), 366  
Leslie Kay (1970- ), 366  
Ronald E., 366

### **McHail**

Sue Ellen (1947- ), 260

### **McHugh**

Rosanne (1964- ), 472

### **McInnis**

Ronald Lee (1955- ), 416

### **McKee**

Evelyn (1914- ), 840  
Jacob, 840  
Kathie Laverne (1948- ), 389  
Malinda Julie (1853-1925), 46  
Otto Hobart (1919- ), 389  
William, 46

### **McKinley**

Betty (1944- ), 373

### **McKinney**

Boyd, 273  
Catherine (1978- ), 523  
Elizabeth (1953- ), 273  
L. Todd, 273  
Larry D., 523  
Melanie Lynn (1969- ), 523  
R. Todd (1956- ), 273  
Sarah Jane (1952- ), 273

### **McKinnon**

Lura Ellen (1890-d), 181

### **McKinzie**

Margie, 256

### **McKitrick**

John L., 268  
John W. (1933- ), 268  
Mary Vin (1959- ), 268  
Mindy Gay (1962- ), 268

### **McKonly**

Rebecca, 317

### **McLean**

Alex, 558  
James (1949- ), 558  
James Kevin (1980- ), 558  
Mark Scarff (1986- ), 558

### **McLemore**

Donald, 838  
John Cristopher (1972- ), 405  
Thomas Miller (1965- ), 405  
William Brown, 405  
William Brown III (1961- ), 405  
William Brown Jr., 405

### **McMaken**

Patricia Lorene (1951- ), 507

### **McMillen**

Mindy (1951- ), 203

### **McMinn**

Brian Scott (1971- ), 983  
Gayle (1948- ), 983

### **McMurray**

Charles Edwin (1978- ), 484  
Jed Louis (1981- ), 484  
Louis (1946- ), 484

### **McNabney**

Daniel Herman, 794  
Donald William, 794  
Ellen Leona (1945- ), 794  
John Esta, 794  
Otto, 794  
Sarah Catherine, 794  
Theodore Otto, 794

### **McNahon**

Eugenia Marguerita, 92

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### McNamee

Ann Louise (1955- ), 397, 531  
Harold James (1931- ), 397  
Michael David (1953-1953), 397  
Stanley David, 397

### McNeal

Malinda J. (?-1872), 742

### McNelly

Dale Eugene (1939- ), 167, 304  
Dennis Marvin (1924-1953), 167, 304  
Donald "Don" Pershing (1920- ), 120  
Jeffrey Doyle (1952- ), 304  
Jill Allyson (1950- ), 304  
Kathy Lynn (1966- ), 304  
Miriam Alberta (1928- ), 167, 304  
Russell W. (1894-1971), 167  
Steven Russell (1964- ), 304

### McNess

Tammy (1946- ), 495

### McPherson

Cora, 839  
Susan Emily, 1124

### McRae

Doris Kling (1943- ), 411  
Samuel P., 411

### McWhinney

Nellie (1878-1966), 41

### McWhorter

Barbara Louis (1939- ), 227, 384  
Bernard "Bernie" Leonard (1937- ), 227, 383  
Charlotte Lee (1943- ), 227, 384  
Clara Jean (1958- ), 383  
Darrin Keith (1966- ), 383  
David Leonard (1964- ), 383  
Dennis Kevin (1966- ), 383  
Irvin Leonard, 227  
Irvin Michael (1957- ), 383  
Patricia Mae (1941- ), 227, 384

### Mead

Catherine Virginia (1971- ), 321  
Cynthia Joan (1959- ), 321  
Forest, 321  
Robert Elmer (1937- ), 321  
Roberta Elaine (1968- ), 321  
Susan Carol (1963- ), 321

### Meador

Angela Kay (1993- ), 901  
Arlyn Wayne (1982- ), 984  
Barbara Eileen (1936- ), 828, 897  
Bethel Maxine (1925-1943), 828  
Bruce Walton (1985- ), 521  
Craig Alan (1953- ), 896  
Dallas, 521  
Dennis Eugene (1959- ), 896

Dionne Kay (1971- ), 983  
Duane LaVern (1927- ), 828, 896  
Eric Eugene (1980- ), 901  
Harold (1931- ), 543, 901  
Ivan Charles (1928- ), 828, 897  
Jacob Lester (1992- ), 521  
Joseph (1922-1923), 828  
Joyce Ann (1932-1934), 828  
Kathleen Ann (1951- ), 897  
Kathleen Rosemary (1959- ), 543  
Kendal Ryan (1977- ), 984  
LaVaun Irene (1920-1990), 828, 887, 896  
Leonard Eugene (1954- ), 901  
Mark Wayne (1956- ), 521  
Michelle Dawn (1983- ), 901  
Moss, 828  
Nolan J. (1976- ), 984  
Patricia Kay (1955- ), 897  
Paul C. (1893-1977), 828  
Paul Charles (1953- ), 897  
Paul David (1988- ), 521  
Roger Lee (1954- ), 896, 975, 984  
Sallie P. (1871-d), 142  
Sonja, 983  
Stuart Duane (1950- ), 896, 983  
Walter Gordon (1959- ), 897  
Wayne Edward (1982- ), 521

### Medaris

Jean (1908- ), 119

### Mee

Arthur, 1126  
Eileen Elizabeth (1906-1985), 1126

### Meek

Alexander G., 746  
Alice Mildred (1908- ), 179  
Ella Belle (1864-1914), 746  
Martin L., 179  
Zella Viola (1909- ), 179

### Meeker

Cynthia Jeanne (1960- ), 198

### Meeks

Jackie, 817

### Megie

Raymond B. (1874-d), 48

### Mein

Cheryl Sue (1948- ), 421

### Meinest

Becky, 841  
Evelyn, 841

### Melbourne

Nancy Ann (1823-1896), 730

### Mellinger

Florence, 819



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Mellott**

Charles Leigh, 384  
Tanya, 384  
Tony Leigh, 384

### **Melonuk**

Marvin, 306

### **Mench**

Laura Elizabeth, 464

### **Mendenhall**

Beverly Lynn, 450  
Harry, 205  
Lucy Eleanor, 205  
Myrtle Kennedy (1878-d), 48

### **Menke**

Anna (1874-d), 259

### **Meranda**

Sarah (1835-1912), 7

### **Mercer**

Dan (1946- ), 507  
Emily (1978- ), 507  
Seth (1974- ), 507

### **Merchant**

Susan, 929

### **Merrell**

Lewis A., 119

### **Merrill**

Carol, 503  
Wanda Lee (1936- ), 894

### **Messer**

Helen (1895-d), 237  
Herbert, 222  
Jacob A., 237  
Radford, 222

### **Metaker**

Ethel May, 196

### **Metcalfe**

George Russell, 816

### **Methuen**

Emmerson W., 193

### **Metsker**

Ethel May (1905- ), 196

### **Mettler**

Clara Louise (1929- ), 897  
Walter Gulick (1887-d), 897

### **Metzger**

Abbie (1880-1960), 782  
Adam DeWayne, 994  
Alpha Andrew (1903-1903), 780  
Alvin W., 540, 942, 971  
Amanda June (1980- ), 547  
Andrea Lynn (1975- ), 971  
Andrew Gene, 994  
Andrew Jr. (1814-1899), 750  
Andrew S. (1846-1921), 750

Anna Mae (1943- ), 841, 917  
Anna Nettie (1875-1941), 329  
Arden Eugene (1925-1926), 786  
Arthur, 896  
Barbara, 826  
Benjamin Eric (1977- ), 971  
Betty Lou (1939- ), 389, 829, 898  
Cara Leigh (1974- ), 918  
Carl, 789  
Carol June (1931- ), 899, 982  
Carolyn (1939- ), 913  
Cassie, 792  
Catherine "Katy" A. (1893-1980), 750, 782  
Chester Ray (1891-1970), 786  
Clement Dale (1991- ), 931  
Cora Belle (1887-1935), 887  
Cozetta "Cozy" Florence (1902-1971), 781, 828  
Daniel Jacob (1972- ), 918  
Daniel James, 956, 1104  
Daniel L. (1960- ), 913  
Daniel O. (1869-1916), 750, 780  
Daniel Webster (1958- ), 547  
David B. (1855-1917), 753  
David Jr. (1934- ), 829  
David Myron, 791  
David Robert (1909- ), 146, 781, 829  
Devon Jay (1946- ), 256  
Dora L. (1889-1986), 750, 781  
Doris Joan (1931- ), 829, 897  
Dorothy Lavoun, 781  
Dorsey, 913  
Douglas Gene (1957- ), 913, 994  
Effie Catherine (1907-1972), 781, 829  
Eli, 782  
Emily Jean (1933- ), 254, 416  
Emma, 886  
Emma Catherine (1880-1954), 63, 74  
Ernest Ray (1917-1986), 786, 841  
Esther (1848-1930), 749  
Foster (1922- ), 359  
Galen Lee (1968- ), 854, 931  
Gene C. (1931- ), 913  
George (1885-1918), 750  
Glen, 125  
Glenn Lamoine (1906-1986), 854  
Grace Fultz (?-1983), 792  
Harold, 789  
Harry Alton, 781  
Heidi Cathleen (1976- ), 918  
Helen Frances (1914- ), 345  
Helene Elizabeth (1944- ), 311  
Herbert (1911-1911), 786  
Howard Elston (1913-1978), 781  
Ida (1882-1927), 750  
infant son (1868-1868), 750

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Metzger (continued)

Irvin (1885-1950), 753, 790  
Jacob (1819-1914), 750  
Jacob Albert, 786  
Jacob B. (1857-1922), 63, 74  
Jacob Jr. (1810-1884), 749  
Janet Sue (1945- ), 828  
Jerome, 913  
Jessica Louise (1978- ), 547  
Joe Howard (1941- ), 828, 897  
John, 781  
John F. (1839-1918), 750  
John Robert (1970- ), 952, 1110  
Joseph, 782  
Joseph (1821-1899), 752, 753  
Joseph K. (1849-1922), 750  
Joseph Marvin (1985- ), 547  
Joseph Raymond (1923- ), 781, 830  
Joseph Raymond Jr. (1953- ), 830  
Joseph S. (1860-1924), 146, 781  
Josie Fern (1907-1987), 781, 829  
Karen Louise (1949- ), 828  
Kathryn Elizabeth (1912- ), 790, 849  
Katie Beth (1989- ), 931  
Katrina Kay (1981- ), 971  
Kimra Dawn (1981- ), 931  
Krista Nicole (1979- ), 931  
Kyle Dean (1983- ), 931  
Larry Gene (1944-1944), 828  
Larry Joe, 830  
Leah (1873-1936), 750, 780  
Levi Daniel (1982- ), 547  
Lewis E. (1876-d), 48  
Linda Diana (1949- ), 830  
Lizzie (1879-1948), 146, 750, 781  
Lloyd Alvin (1905- ), 781, 828  
Lois Evelyn (1923- ), 896  
Lon Alan (1958- ), 359  
Lonnie Ray (?-1942), 781  
Louis, 254  
Lowell Michael (1979- ), 956, 1104  
Lydia, 731  
Lydia (1870-1954), 165, 750, 780  
Lydia A. (1870-1948), 834  
Lydia Ann, 789  
Lyman Henry (1881-1938), 753, 789. *See*  
*Descendants of David Frantz, p. 105*  
Mabel Fern (1898-1973), 852  
Mandi Mene (1966- ), 897  
Margaret, 967  
Margaret Lucy (1988- ), 956, 1104  
Marilyn Kay (1941- ), 841, 917  
Marjoria Ann (1936- ), 416  
Marjorie Ann (1936- ), 254  
Martin Weslen (1986- ), 971

Marvin Dale (1940- ), 854  
Marvin Eugene (1945-1974), 254, 417  
Marvin Webster (1933- ), 547  
Mary (1867-1943), 750, 779, 1095  
Mary Elizabeth (1901-1988), 780, 823  
Mary Fay (1896-1970), 786  
Mary Magdeline, 753, 789  
Matthew Ray (1971- ), 918  
Melinda "Mindy" Haley (1966- ), 417  
Melisa Jo (1963- ), 897  
Melvin (1889-d), 753  
Melvin Lynn (1957-1990), 956, 1104  
Merrill, 789  
Micah Ernest (1980- ), 918  
Michael Ray (1952- ), 841, 918  
Mildred (1903-1984), 425, 890  
Myron Lamoine (1959- ), 854, 927, 931  
Naomi, 789  
Nathan Robert (1995- ), 1110  
Neil Daniel (1984- ), 956, 1104  
Noah (1875-1966), 750, 781  
Nolan Paul (1981- ), 956, 1104  
Nova, 789  
Olive, 899  
Opal Lucille, 781  
Orpha Pearl (1904-1969), 781  
Paul L., 789  
Paul Richard (1914-1983), 781, 830  
Phebe Lavon/Lavonne (1912- ), 786, 840  
Phoebe (1857-1940), 752  
Phyllis June, 929  
Ralph, 53  
Rebecca "Becky" (1951- ), 540, 942  
Rebecca (1863-1932), 753  
Richard Allen (1937- ), 828  
Robert (1904- ), 254  
Robert Dale (1948- ), 952, 1110  
Roger Lee (1941-1962), 254  
Ronald Lee, 830  
Rosemary Ellen (1986- ), 956, 1104  
Roy Joseph (1907-1916), 780  
Russell Lee (1953- ), 971  
Ruth, 789, 840, 1020  
Ruth Elizabeth (1914- ), 786, 841  
Sarah Ellen (1882-1962), 753, 790. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 490*  
Sharri Marie (1960- ), 359  
Solomon (1828-1898), 753  
Susanna "Susie" (1894-1982), 753, 790  
Susanna (1840-1907), 780  
Suzanne Grace (1976- ), 918  
Tamara Ann (1958- ), 841, 918

### Metzler

Joan Dell, 998  
Mary, 817

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Meyer

Albert G. (1902- ), 343  
Beatrice (1905-1986), 160  
Berta Lou (1933- ), 343, 486  
Chris, 160

### Meyers

Ashley Marie (1989- ), 471  
Harry Frederick (1955- ), 471  
Robert, 471

### Michael

Ann (1933- ), 139, 268  
Beth Ann (1958- ), 268  
Charles E., 296  
David Wesley (1971- ), 268  
Dorothy (1907- ), 296  
Douglas Joshua (1931- ), 139, 268, 419  
Jacob Eby (1940- ), 139, 268  
John J., 30  
Jon Walter (1937- ), 139  
Kenneth Eby (1898-1975), 139  
Kurt Grady (1961- ), 268  
Leah Ann (1974- ), 268  
Margeann (1920- ), 799  
Nicholas K. (1942- ), 139  
Nicia Marie (1968- ), 268  
Scott Douglas (1956- ), 268  
Todd Walter (1959- ), 268  
Walter J. (1871-d), 139

### Mikesell

Alnora (1871-d), 129

### Milby

Patricia, 404

### Miles

Constance "Connie" Ann (1947- ), 301, 453  
Cynthia Lyn (1954- ), 320, 474  
Edna (1923- ), 860  
Edward Bert (1931- ), 320  
Jack Edward (1920- ), 301  
Jacqueline "Jackie" Sue (1943- ), 301, 453  
John L., 320  
John Robert (1961- ), 320  
Linda Dianne (1956- ), 320  
Pamela Kay (1949- ), 301

### Miller

Aaron (1919- ), 360  
Aaron Alfred (1976- ), 503  
Aaron Lloyd (1953- ), 360, 503  
Abraham (1796-1862), 9  
Adrian (1981- ), 904  
Adrian (1988- ), 983  
Alex Eugene, 437  
Allen Dale (1970- ), 958, 1106  
Andrea Beth (1974- ), 475  
Andrew Lee (1970- ), 997

Ann Elizabeth (1949- ), 281, 863, 940. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 718*  
Anna "Maud" (1897- ), 853, 880, 1096  
Anna Nancy (1797-1846), 14  
Ashley Mark (1984- ), 961, 1109  
Barbara, 985  
Barbara Jean (1953- ), 432, 542, 962  
Bernice, 905  
Bernice (1938- ), 545, 1004  
Bertha (1892-1978), 786  
Bethany Ann (1978- ), 514  
Betty, 942  
Betty Ilene (1948- ), 360, 502  
Beverly Ann (1955- ), 432, 542  
Bradley Brian (1977- ), 978  
Brittany Rose (1994- ), 503  
Candy, 1131  
Caroline (1931- ), 805, 871  
Carolyn Maxine (1949- ), 360, 504  
Carrie (1978- ), 904  
Catherine "Katie" (1845-1892), 109  
Catherine (1828-1913), 9  
Catherine Ann (1980- ), 940  
Charlotte, 330  
Chester, 844  
Christena Barbara, 296  
Christian, 782  
Christian (1869-1960), 106  
Clair W., 795  
Clarence E., 91  
Clarence N., 258  
Clayton Daniel (1991- ), 961, 1109  
Clyde Ernest (1906-1977), 216, 943  
Colleen Kay (1961- ), 904  
Curtis Lynn (1936- ), 833, 904  
Cynthia Carol (1977- ), 940  
Dale Edward (1959- ), 961, 1109  
Dale Howard (1952- ), 863, 940  
Daniel M. (1871-1921), 837, 886  
Daniel Philip (1976- ), 939  
David Benton (1957- ), 360, 503, 533  
David Lee, 1013  
David Lee (1952- ), 432, 541  
David Levi (1979- ), 514  
David Roger (1972- ), 939  
David Warren, 471  
Deborah "Debbie" Kay (1962- ), 545, 1004  
Deborah Suzanne (1980- ), 503  
Donald Ellis (1925- ), 281, 863  
Donald Lamar (1941- ), 997  
Donna Faye (1951-1993), 360, 504  
Dorothy Louise (1943- ), 360, 502  
Douglas Edwin (1947- ), 360, 503  
Duane Everett (1942- ), 497  
Edith Martha (1914- ), 837

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Miller (continued)

- Eliza Saylor (1839-1931), 107  
 Elizabeth "Betty", 540, 942, 971  
 Elizabeth "Betty" Jane (1916- ), 886  
 Elizabeth E. (1850-1890), 54  
 Elizabeth V., 778  
 Ellen, 43  
 Elmer, 973  
 Emily Jane (1959- ), 904, 988  
 Emmeline, 788  
 Ernest "Denton" (1927- ), 216, 373, 537, 943  
 Ervy (1882-1936), 782  
 Ethan Benton, 437  
 Evelyn Irene (1946- ), 360, 502  
 Evelyn M. (1929- ), 216, 373, 944  
 Faye Alice (1925- ), 831, 967  
 Fern Boone, 76  
 Forrest, 330  
 Forrest (1907-1980), 434  
 Fred C. (1889-1971), 805  
 Galen Odell (1986- ), 961, 1109  
 Garnett, 88  
 Gary Duane (1962- ), 536  
 Gerald (1938- ), 252  
 Gerald Leon (1948- ), 541, 943  
 Gerald Theron (1934- ), 965  
 Gertrude, 772  
 Gina Ann (1968- ), 497  
 Gina Dawn (1988- ), 978  
 Gladys (1915- ), 833  
 Glen Eugene (1933- ), 545, 1004  
 Goldie Easter (1910- ), 249  
 Grant Ryan (1986- ), 961, 1109  
 Gregory (1956-1979), 481  
 Gregory Lynn (1976- ), 973  
 Harley Gene, 989  
 Harold Everett (1921- ), 536, 938, 978  
 Hazel, 1097  
 Heidi Lynette (1988- ), 521  
 Heidi Lynne (1978- ), 978  
 Helen Louise (1930- ), 975. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 725*  
 Henry, 62  
 Homer Edmund (1903- ), 278  
 Howard (1926- ), 360  
 Howard Paul (1895-1980), 863  
 Ida J. (1868-1959), 129  
 Ira "Ray" (1916-1958), 844  
 James (1953- ), 514  
 James Hiram, 248  
 Janelle Marie (1971- ), 497  
 Janet, 1021  
 Janice Marie, 221  
 Jason (1988- ), 536  
 Jeanette, 902  
 Jeanie Ruth (1970- ), 939, 998  
 Jesse E. (1893-1979), 833  
 Jesse Wayne (1929- ), 330, 442, 481  
 Joan (Steinmate) (1931-1978), 216  
 Jodi Marie (1982- ), 973  
 John F. (1915-1988), 782, 833  
 John S., 249  
 Jonathan Isaiah (1981- ), 514  
 Joseph (1813-1866), 9  
 Joseph Bowman (1815-1873), 54  
 Joy (1941- ), 304  
 Kara Lyn (1979- ), 978  
 Kate Annette (1981- ), 521  
 Kathleen J. (1955- ), 373, 512  
 Keith Denton (1961- ), 373  
 Kendra Elaine (1990- ), 978  
 Kenneth, 961, 1109  
 Kenneth (1939- ), 377  
 Kenneth Leroy (1932- ), 278, 432, 962  
 Kevin Robert (1958- ), 373  
 Kimra (1970- ), 541, 943  
 Lance LaVern (1983- ), 961, 1109  
 Larry Dean (1962- ), 432  
 Laura Ellen (1892-1980), 431, 863  
 Levi Addison (1863-1933), 278  
 Lisa Renee (1986- ), 536  
 Lloyd Scott (1979- ), 503  
 Logan Lafayette (1906- ), 248  
 Lois Marie (1946- ), 863, 939  
 Loretta Faye (1940- ), 235, 990  
 Lori Marea (1977- ), 978  
 Lorraine Janette (1944- ), 938  
 Louanna/Lou Ann (1966- ), 1013  
 Lowell Edward (1955- ), 978. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 716*  
 Lyndon Craig (1990- ), 961, 1109  
 Mahala Adaline (1834-1916), 740  
 Malinda (1846-1922), 820, 1095  
 Malitany Paige (1994- ), 997  
 Marcus Aaron (1984- ), 978  
 Marilyn, 544, 1004  
 Marion Elizabeth (1903- ), 870  
 Marion Jay (1953- ), 973  
 Marjorie Ann (1954- ), 460  
 Mark (1973- ), 904  
 Martha, 452  
 Martha Lucretia (1886-1968), 281, 299  
 Marvin Oliver (1904-1967), 825  
 Mary, 400  
 Mary (1942- ), 434, 1005  
 Mary A. (1872-1927), 62  
 Mary Alice (1950- ), 360, 503  
 Mary Catherine (1934- ), 216, 373  
 Mary Elizabeth (1934- ), 248, 405  
 Mary Ellen (1927- ), 278, 432, 888

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Miller (continued)

Mary Louise (1929- ), 954, 1102. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 611*  
Mary Louise (1974- ), 939  
Matthew (1975- ), 904  
Matthew Soloman (1980- ), 373, 943  
Maude, 135  
Maurice (1958- ), 978  
Melanie Sue (1982- ), 978  
Melinda Sue (1971- ), 541, 943  
Melissa Ann (1984- ), 503  
Melissa Jean (1984- ), 521  
Melvin, 803  
Merle Mark (1958- ), 961, 1109  
Michael Eugene (1960- ), 432  
Miriam, 847  
Misty Dawn (1989- ), 503  
Molly Dee (1969- ), 904  
Myrtle E. (1882-1923), 834  
Naomi Leora, 969  
Natalie Kay, 437  
Nathan Jay (1985- ), 973  
Nathan Lloyd, 437  
Neil Lewis (1965- ), 904  
Noral Boone "Shorty" (1903-1957), 187  
Patrick Robert, 437  
Paul (1932-1976), 978  
Paul Daniel (1979- ), 475  
Perry R. (1890-1954), 782  
Phyllis Arlene, 986  
Phyllis Arlene (1933-1961), 522  
Rachel Ellen (1963- ), 904  
Randall (1955-1958), 844  
Randy Francis III (1979- ), 475  
Randy Francis Jr., 475  
Rebecca Leann (1976- ), 503  
Rena (1930- ), 258  
Rena Mary, 258  
Richard Ray (1940- ), 844  
Richard Wayne (1926- ), 795  
Rita Sue (1962- ), 377, 521  
Robert David (1980- ), 471  
Robert Dean (1976- ), 514  
Robert Douglas, 437  
Robert Lynn (1962- ), 360  
Robert Ryon (1948- ), 844  
Rodney Duane (1981- ), 978  
Rodney Lee (1959- ), 377, 521, 547  
Rolland Benton, 437  
Ronald Eugene (1948- ), 863, 939  
Roy, 965  
Ryan Allan (1978- ), 973  
Samuel, 216  
Samuel Aaron (1982- ), 373, 943  
Sandra Beth (1965- ), 989

Sarah (1813-1876), 25  
Sarah Ann, 127  
Sarah Opal (1924- ), 782, 833, 884  
Shelly Lynn (1966- ), 497  
Sheri Lynn (1978- ), 541  
Stacy Elaine (1985- ), 503  
Stella, 160  
Susan Belle (1895-1970), 785  
Susan Hester (1890-1969), 430, 866  
Susie Fern (1918- ), 440, 782, 833, 883  
Susie M. (1906-1989), 888  
Talmadge Everett, 280  
Tamara Lucretia, 437  
Teila Jo (1971- ), 965  
Teri Annette (1964- ), 965, 1011  
Thomas, 983  
Thomas Orian, 437  
Tiffany Lynn (1991- ), 503  
Tina Brenell (1985- ), 961, 1109  
Tonda Kay (1966- ), 965, 1012  
Toni Rita (1943- ), 844  
Tracy Douglas, 437  
Tracy Lynnette (1963- ), 965, 1011  
Trenton Edward (1965- ), 497  
Twyla Renee (1980- ), 978  
Vernon, 471  
Virgil, 961, 1109  
Virginia Mae (1922- ), 795  
Virginia Rachel (1945- ), 360, 502  
William, 786  
William A., 785  
Zachary (1987- ), 983

### Milliken

Charles Conaway, 272  
Jane (1946- ), 272, 428  
John Conaway (1949- ), 272  
John Edward (1922- ), 272

### Millikin

Arz Jay (1952- ), 372, 864

### Millirons

Elsie, 203

### Millot

Jeanne Marie Elise, 1128

### Mills

Lana Sue, 412  
Nancy, 728, 1121  
Oscar H., 412

### Milton

William Eugene (1929- ), 188

### Milyard

Aaron David (1988- ), 474  
Alice Irene (1949- ), 319  
Andrew Mark (1978- ), 474  
Brian Kent (1971- ), 473

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Milyard (continued)

Camela Renae (1986- ), 474  
Carl Eugene (1947- ), 319, 474  
Charles "Alfred" (1897-1981), 176  
David Allen (1956- ), 319, 474  
Deborah Sue (1972- ), 474  
Earl Eugene (1919-d), 176  
Ellen Fay (1954- ), 319, 474  
Emmert Alfred (1925- ), 176, 319  
Jason Joel (1981- ), 474  
Laban Seth (1983- ), 474  
Mary Lou (1973- ), 474  
Nathan Lee (1979- ), 474  
Raymond C. (1921-1921), 176  
Richard Lee (1952- ), 319, 474  
Wayne Alfred (1969- ), 473  
William Alfred (1945- ), 319, 473

### Mincks

Marion Ulrikson, 264

### Miner

Theresa, 339

### Mink

Jacqueline Jo (1943- ), 897

### Minnery

Carolyn Ann (1934- ), 284

### Minnich

Cranville, 174  
Imo, 406  
Levi, 174  
Ruth Evalena (1897-1989), 174

### Miracle

Beverly Jane (1931- ), 370

### Mischler

Milton (1930- ), 413

### Mishler

Janice Kay, 917  
Lawrence, 917  
Mary, 916

### Mitchell

Colin Patrick (1976- ), 1128  
Cynthia Emma (1867-1944), 52  
Dale Lynn (1954- ), 817  
Dorothy (1920- ), 830  
Glenn Leonard (1943- ), 1128  
Ruth (1924- ), 209  
Stephanie Lynn (1974- ), 1128  
Venice, 536  
Zachariah, 52

### Mock

Eric J. (1970- ), 922  
Frederick Ray, 922  
Mildred Eva (1916- ), 423  
Stan Ray (1966- ), 922

### Moe

Grace (1909-1975), 839  
Homer, 839

### Moehing

Florence, 957, 1105

### Moenhaut

Maria Magdalena, 971

### Moffet

Phyllis Eloise, 331

### Moffeth

Betty, 310

### Mohler

Anna Marie (1969- ), 422  
Chester Guy (1949- ), 259, 422  
Christina Anna "Annie" (1868-1936), 823, 826  
Darlene Janelle (1961- ), 934  
Elsie Mae (1905- ), 376  
Gary David (1972- ), 934  
Hannah (1845-1904), 765  
Harold, 1016  
Henry E. (1870-1953), 259  
Hermas Orrian (1895-1940), 934  
Jeremy Andrew (1982- ), 983  
Joseph H., 147  
Kristan Kay (1961- ), 432  
Krysti (1987- ), 983  
Lueffie (1888-1974), 147  
Maria Kathryn (1973- ), 422  
Melody Kay (1967- ), 934  
Mildred "Mae" (1908-1992), 854  
Miriam Orpha (1913-1995), 880, 1096  
Naomi Mae (1900-1929), 793  
Randy Wayne (1959- ), 934  
Raymond Earl (1935- ), 934  
Rebecca Faith (1975-1975), 422  
Robin, 983  
Ronda Sue (1962- ), 1016  
Ruby E., 1003  
Rudolph "Rudy" Bernard (1910- ), 259  
Sallie E. (1873-1960), 114, 224  
Weston Harshey (1867-1927), 880, 1096

### Mohr

Ruth Evelyn, 411

### Molohon

Alice (1928- ), 892

### Monroe

Richard B. II (1956- ), 295

### Montel

Aaron Jason (1985- ), 995  
Abraham (1826-1900), 734  
Adam Trent (1981- ), 995  
Albert (1887-1974), 752, 786  
Alice Elizabeth (1919- ), 787  
Alva (1881-1962), 753

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Montel (continued)

- Anna (1850-1916), 734  
 Artemus "Artie" (1902-1975), 753, 789  
 Arthur (1931-1937), 787  
 Barbara J. (1937- ), 789, 848  
 Barbara Jane (1953- ), 845  
 Barbara Jean (1953- ), 843, 920  
 Barth Eugene (1968- ), 919  
 Bernice Irene (1925- ), 789, 848  
 Bessie (1913- ), 788  
 Beth Marie (1966- ), 919, 996  
 Betty Ann (1928- ), 789, 848  
 Beulah May (1919- ), 787, 844  
 Beverly Kay (1948- ), 842, 918  
 Blanche Mattie (1922- ), 786, 843  
 Brenda Sue (1951- ), 843  
 Brent Lee (1965- ), 916  
 Carolyn (1932- ), 840, 916  
 Catharine (1860-1862), 734  
 Charles (1882-1927), 752, 786  
 Charles (1927-1929), 787  
 Charlotte Ann (1945- ), 845  
 Cheryl Lynn (1959- ), 844  
 Daniel, 850  
 David (1960- ), 842  
 Dean Ray (1961- ), 844  
 Delbert, 791  
 Delbert (1924- ), 786, 842  
 DeVerl (1912-1980), 786, 840  
 Dianna Jean (1952- ), 845  
 Donald (1923-d), 788  
 Donald (1931-d), 787  
 Douglas (1960- ), 916  
 Edith M. (1885-1966), 752, 786  
 Edward Frank (1921- ), 787, 845  
 Effie (1886-1975), 753, 788  
 Elizabeth (1880-1918), 752, 785  
 Elizabeth Ann (1930- ), 787, 845  
 Elva Oznola (1917-1958), 787, 844  
 Emery (1892-1970), 752, 786  
 Emma (1884-1927), 753  
 Erica Gayle (1970- ), 844  
 Ernest Harold (1922- ), 787, 845  
 Esther (1964- ), 842  
 Eunice (1910-1993), 791, 850  
 Evelyn, 850  
 Everett (1916- ), 786, 841  
 Fern, 786  
 Florence (1889-1890), 752  
 Florence Valentine (1921- ), 787  
 Francis Earl (1926- ), 789, 848  
 Frank (1897-1979), 752, 787  
 Frank J., 846  
 Frank Jr. (1938- ), 787, 846  
 Frederick (Sausaman) (1889-1959), 753, 790  
 Gary Eugene (1943- ), 843, 919  
 Glen (1900-1975), 752, 788  
 Glendora "June" (1923-1990), 788, 846  
 Grace (1918-d), 788  
 Grace Mae (1910-1984), 786, 841  
 Gregory Todd (1965- ), 842  
 Harold "Ray" (1919- ), 786, 842  
 Helen, 791  
 Iva Ann (1893-1985), 753, 788  
 J. Todd (1961- ), 916, 995  
 Jacob (1854-1923), 734, 753  
 James H. (1923-d), 789  
 Jami Christine, 995  
 Jane Ellen (1959- ), 845  
 Jeffery J. (1967- ), 842  
 Joe (1913- ), 786, 841  
 John (1915-1968), 788  
 John Irvin (1924- ), 786, 843  
 John S. (1800-1889), 734  
 Jonathan Edward (1948- ), 845  
 Julie (1964- ), 842  
 Justin Todd, 995  
 Karen (1949- ), 841  
 Karen Sue (1949- ), 848, 922  
 Kathy Ann (1952- ), 848, 923  
 Kenneth Eugene (1948- ), 845  
 Lamoin Albert (1919- ), 786, 843  
 Larry (1935- ), 840, 916  
 Larry Joe (1940- ), 841  
 Linda (1953- ), 842  
 Lois (1926- ), 786, 842  
 Lori (1971- ), 916  
 Lucille, 786  
 Lydia (1866-1914), 734, 753  
 Mabel Louise (1925- ), 787  
 Margaret Shirley (1942- ), 842, 918  
 Marie Esther (1915- ), 787, 844  
 Marion Ralph (1934- ), 787  
 Marjorie Jane (1924- ), 787, 845  
 Mark, 845  
 Martha (1962- ), 842  
 Mary Alice (1878-1960), 752, 785  
 Mary Ann (1864-1889), 734, 753  
 Mary M. (1932-d), 787  
 Max Albert (1920- ), 786, 842  
 Merle D. (1939- ), 787, 844  
 Michael (1972- ), 916  
 Mildred Phoebe (1915- ), 787, 843  
 Miriam Donabel (1937- ), 787  
 Nicholas (1870-1872), 734  
 Norma (1952- ), 841  
 Paul (1926-1963), 788  
 Peggy Lynn (1955- ), 845  
 Phyllis (1933- ), 840, 916  
 Ralph (1894-1955), 752, 787

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Montel (continued)

Raymond (1913- ), 791, 850  
Rhonda Jo (1966- ), 916  
Richard, 850  
Ricky (1961- ), 916  
Robert (1936- ), 840, 916  
Roger (1938- ), 840, 916  
Royal (1891-1974), 753, 788  
Ruby M. (1916- ), 786, 840  
Ruth Eleanor (1934- ), 787, 846  
Samuel (1852-1941), 734, 752  
Samuel Lloyd (1950- ), 845  
Shirley Ann (1950- ), 842  
Stephen (1951- ), 842  
Steven (1946- ), 842  
Sue Ann (1948- ), 845  
Susan Kay (1955- ), 845  
Susanna (1857-1894), 734, 753  
Tamara (1959- ), 916, 995  
Tawny, 846  
Timothy Roger (1960- ), 916, 995  
Vera Esther (1912- ), 788  
Walter Lloyd (1926- ), 787, 845  
Wayne (1933- ), 786, 842  
William Paul (1916-1923), 791  
Wretha Elizabeth (1917- ), 786, 843

### Montgomery

Beckie Sue (1962- ), 555  
Carol Austie (1993- ), 510  
Catherine, 98  
Curtis Ray (1964- ), 555  
Darla June (1973- ), 543  
Deblyn Jill (1980- ), 543  
Del Elvin (1971- ), 543  
Diere Joy (1980- ), 543  
J. "Caleb", 543  
Jackie (1935- ), 555  
Jacqueline Lee (1961-1961), 555  
James, 315  
Jessica (1975- ), 970  
Judith Kay (1942- ), 315, 468  
Karen Sue (1944- ), 315, 468  
Kevin Eugene (1959- ), 555  
Larry E. (1939- ), 315  
Mary Blanche, 968  
Mary Jan, 302  
Rebecca Jo (1948- ), 315  
Rev. Jeffrey Allen (1965- ), 510  
Wendell C. (1947- ), 543

### Montique

Debra, 995

### Moomaw

Marian, 480

### Moon

Janet Louise, 284

### Moore

Bertus Hastings III (1954- ), 451  
Doris Irene (1926- ), 836  
Edith Faye, 427  
Edward Lewis (1922-1979), 378  
Ethel Elizabeth (1895-1981), 432, 823  
Helen M. (1903-1954), 202  
Hubert, 378  
Kenneth, 379  
Larry Eugene (1942- ), 1097  
Leland, 770  
Lillian Maxine, 97  
Melissa Ann (1981- ), 451  
Mina, 379  
Nora May, 815  
Orville John (1899-1948), 836  
Richard, 202  
Tammy (1975- ), 451  
Vanessa K. (1955- ), 530  
Zebadee, 378

### Moose

Robert "Bob" Lewis Jr. (1958- ), 321

### Morain

Glenda Lorene (1938- ), 816  
Theo S., 816

### Moree

Effie Lee (1911- ), 805

### Morehead

Reita Pauline (1930- ), 323  
William Arichie, 323

### Morely

Frank Elmer, 274  
Jo Ann May (1934- ), 274

### Morgan

Anna Mae (1883-1969), 830  
Barbara Jane (1944- ), 810  
Bobette (1922- ), 157, 294  
Carolyn "Faye" (1940- ), 315  
Daniel Lee (1954- ), 845  
David Randolph (1891-1979), 157  
Dorcas Kay (1945- ), 350  
George Allen (1919- ), 845  
George Joseph (1946- ), 845  
Ina Lee Moore (1913-1963), 212  
James David, 157  
Joan Kay (1945- ), 845  
Jolene Aleta (1947- ), 810  
Linda Jane (1948- ), 845  
Thomas King (1946- ), 810  
Wilbur K., 810

### Morphew

David Emery (1916- ), 844  
Donna Elaine (1943- ), 844  
John Emery, 845



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Morphew** (continued)

Joseph Dwight (1956- ), 846  
Kathleen Sara (1945- ), 844, 921  
Louis Charles, 921  
Nancy Lenore (1965- ), 846  
Noble Dwight (1918- ), 845  
Philip Lee (1947- ), 844, 921  
Robert John (1959- ), 846  
Roger Allen (1949- ), 844  
Ryan Douglas (1955-1956), 846  
Thelma, 787  
Timothy Kent (1953- ), 846

### **Morris**

Avanelle (1917- ), 201, 347  
Brian (1967- ), 341  
Cari Lynn (1964- ), 468, 559  
Dawn Michele (1967- ), 468  
Ernest Manuel, 321  
Florence "Elaine", 380  
LaVerne, 771  
Linda Faye (1952- ), 321  
Michael "Derek" (1943- ), 468  
Robert Cameron (1938- ), 341  
Rodney Michael (1969- ), 468  
Sarah (1969- ), 341  
Teri Sue (1968-1989), 468  
Troy Alan (1964- ), 468  
Verna Marie, 478  
Warren J. (1890-1941), 201  
William Howard, 201

### **Morrow**

Cordelia Helen (1855-d), 742  
Ruth (1876-d), 768  
Stephen, 742

### **Morton**

Henry, 114  
Lydia Regina (1893-1974), 861

### **Moses**

Helen, 307

### **Moshier**

Albert W., 84  
Lena Eliza (1878-d), 84

### **Moss**

Aaron, 791  
Martha June/Jane (1896-1968), 791

### **Mote**

Margaret Rebecca (1889-1958), 319, 836, 838

### **Motter**

Anna (1883-1962), 70

### **Moubray**

Dora, 222

### **Mount**

Merle, 190

### **Mousaian**

George Joseph (1939- ), 465  
Melanie Nicol (1971- ), 465

### **Mowan**

Christ Allen (1966- ), 929  
Daffney Kay (1962- ), 930  
Dean Matthew (1963- ), 929  
Jason (1971- ), 930  
Lewis Allen (1942- ), 853, 929  
Matthew Todd (1968- ), 929  
Robert (1921- ), 853  
Robert Lee (1944- ), 853, 930  
Wendy Marie (1965- ), 930

### **Moyer**

Bertha May, 177

### **Moysey**

David Gay (1947- ), 302  
Deborah Sue (1949- ), 302, 454  
Denise Ann (1954- ), 302, 455  
Glenn G., 302  
Walter (1924- ), 302

### **Muir**

Robert, 791

### **Mullins**

Ona Elizabeth, 194

### **Mumaw/Mummow**

Elnora, 1011, 1012

### **Mumford**

Clara, 142  
Sandra Ann (1939- ), 406

### **Mumma**

Arthur LeRoy (1944- ), 301  
Arza L. Jr. (1940- ), 301, 453  
Arza L. Sr. (1915- ), 163, 301  
Diane Carol (1969- ), 453  
Esta Roy Denlinger (1888-1890), 71  
George F. (1853-1922), 71  
Harlan (1920- ), 163  
Ida Mae (1884-1911), 71  
infant son (1891-1891), 71  
John Steven (1966- ), 453  
LeRoy Gibble, 416  
Luke (1932- ), 416  
Mary Evelyn (1952- ), 301, 454  
Melvin Lee (1887-d), 71, 163  
Samuel Metzger (1953- ), 416  
Sara Metzger (1956- ), 416

### **Mumma/Moomaw**

Bertha M. (1882-1970), 71, 163, 170

### **Mundt**

Harold, 264  
Kathleen "Kathy" E. (1950- ), 264

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Muniain

Bobby Gene, 998  
Cassandra Rene (1967- ), 998

### Munice

Harold Rubbert, 554  
Karla Marie (1963- ), 554

### Munyon

Michelle Suzanne (1972- ), 420  
Wayne Clark (1946- ), 420

### Murphy

Helen (1889-d), 141  
James (1936- ), 453  
Michelle (1969- ), 453  
Pamah Cathlin (1974- ), 453  
Susan Gail, 915

### Murphy/Murphey

Nancy (1785-1873), 723

### Murray

Herman, 405  
John A. (?-1945), 466  
Joyce Elaine (1939- ), 405

### Murrey

Betty Ann (1932- ), 338  
Chester, 338

### Musch

John William (1926-1989), 368  
Pamela Irene (1952- ), 368, 509  
Rita Ann (1950- ), 368, 509

### Musselman

Carmen, 994  
David, 751  
Deric (1987- ), 994  
Isaac John (1923- ), 134, 260  
John A., 134  
John D. (1845-1924), 751  
Kraig, 994  
Lois Louise (1931- ), 134, 260  
Timothy John (1948-1948), 260  
Viola (1893-d), 99

### Mutrix

Michelle, 448

### Myers

Clara, 33  
Curtis Dean (1962- ), 403  
Edna, 348  
Eloise Lenore (1920- ), 317  
Frances, 785  
Harold E. (1913- ), 244  
Jeanne Ellen (1951- ), 244  
Mary Lou (1943- ), 244, 403  
Mary Rebecca, 524  
Paul Kent (1939- ), 244, 403  
Pearl (1887-1978), 192  
Sarah, 299

Thomas Eugene (1944- ), 244

## —N—

### Nabholz

Sarah Ann King (1883-1959), 185

### Nable

Tracy Elizabeth (1967- ), 559

### Naff

Benjamin (1980- ), 524  
David Wayne (1964- ), 382, 524  
Jolene (1975- ), 524  
Matthew (1983- ), 524  
Richard Lewis, 382  
Rickie (1957- ), 382, 524  
Shawn Michael (1981- ), 524  
Vickie Lou (1960- ), 382, 524

### Nancy

Sue, 339

### Nash

Allison Ruth (1984- ), 980  
Hannah Jane (1986- ), 980  
Sarah Elizabeth (1980- ), 980  
Wallace Ian (1949- ), 980

### Nead

Alpha Pearl, 144  
Daisy Ann, 144  
Daniel Roadcap, 66  
Elcie Elizabeth (1896-1974), 193  
Ira Irene, 144  
John M. (1889-1974), 144  
Lester Archie, 144  
Mary Adeline Loretta (1858-1933), 66  
Maryellen, 66  
Nancy May, 144  
Reed H., 144, 193  
Yvonne Marie (1960- ), 935

### Neal

Esther Bernice, 262  
Marie, 552  
Marjorie Ann, 830  
William (?-1974), 283

### Needham

Adon Jeremiah (1977- ), 508  
Moriah Grace (1974- ), 508  
Stephen, 508

### Neese

Estella Catherine (1895-1975), 173

### Neff

Bernis "Eugene" (1922- ), 150  
Carol Elizabeth (1949- ), 474  
Clifford A., 150  
Don Augustus (1900-1980), 391  
Herman, 501  
Herman Leroy, 474

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Neff (continued)

Jacob, 150  
 Judith Kay (1946- ), 498  
 Margaret, 108  
 Margaret Janece (1947- ), 501  
 Marjorie, 261  
 Rosemary Ann (1933-1933), 391  
 Samuel, 391

### Neher

Abraham Studebaker (1850-1929), 28, 78  
 Adam F. (1828-1904), 9, 28  
 Albert E. (1916- ), 84, 180  
 Albert Moshier (1911- ), 84  
 Alberta "Bertie" Ruth (1895-1952), 76  
 Alva Alonza (1877-1954), 79, 172  
 Amanda (1904-1913), 80  
 Amy (1984- ), 325  
 Amy Lynn (1975- ), 321  
 Andrea "Annie" Lynn (Dyers) (1962- ), 468  
 Andrew Dean (1968- ), 914  
 Anna (1820-1840), 8  
 Anna Elizabeth (1884-1955), 30, 84  
 Anna Louise (1918- ), 173, 316  
 Arletta, 324  
 Arletta Mae (1935- ), 179  
 Audrey "Joanne" (1932- ), 179, 325  
 Austin Grover (1910- ), 778  
 Barbara Ann (1956- ), 319  
 Benjamin F. (1869-1954), 778  
 Bertha "Violet" (1908- ), 81, 178  
 Bertha Elnora (1900-1982), 79, 176  
 Bertha Mae (1887-1920), 30, 84  
 Bessie Marie (1905- ), 81, 178  
 Beth Diann (1942- ), 840, 915  
 Betty Jean (1930- ), 179, 325  
 Billy Dean (1930-1980), 179, 324  
 Bradford Lewis (1962- ), 380  
 Brenda (1966- ), 913  
 Brian Edward (1958- ), 314  
 Burness Elwood "Ted" (1908- ), 173, 316  
 Catherine (1829-1888), 9. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 16*  
 Charles E. (1937- ), 839, 914  
 Charles S. (1906-1988), 785, 839  
 Chris (1965- ), 914  
 Christa Marie (1957- ), 380  
 Christian Irvin (1914- ), 778  
 Christina Marie (1972- ), 469  
 Christopher "Chris" Steven (1981- ), 479  
 Christopher Grant (1971- ), 914  
 Clara Ellen (1887-1970), 66. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 119*  
 Cleona Irene (1927- ), 174, 317  
 Cornelius (1858-1926), 28, 79

Craig Adam (1976- ), 915  
 Dale Arden (1931- ), 839, 914  
 Daniel D. (1826-1921), 9. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 22*  
 Daniel Jay (1958- ), 380  
 Darryl (1966- ), 914  
 David Allen (1987- ), 479  
 David S. (1865-1939), 29, 81  
 David Studebaker (1858-1941), 28, 78  
 Dean (1930- ), 839, 914  
 Dean Royce (1929- ), 380  
 Denise Marie (Dyers) (1964- ), 468  
 Donald (1928- ), 839, 913  
 Donald Adam (1924-1980), 172, 314  
 Donald Eugene (1951- ), 319, 473  
 Donna Jean (1948- ), 316, 469  
 Doris Marie (1923-1982), 173. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 147*  
 Dorothy Luella (1922- ), 176, 319  
 Dorsey Melvin (1905-1912), 778  
 Dune Kent (1953- ), 913  
 Earl (1907-d), 172  
 Edith (1899- ), 81  
 Edward Debloise (1936- ), 178, 321  
 Edward Herchel (Dyers) (1961- ), 468  
 Edwin Henry (1879-d), 30, 83  
 Eldon Paul (1912-1983), 785, 840  
 Eliza (1854-1865), 27  
 Eliza Jane "Lide" (1860-d), 29, 80  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1857-1903), 28, 77, 87  
 Elizabeth (1875-1876), 28  
 Elizabeth (1915- ), 172, 313  
 Elma Catharina (1864-1898), 28, 78  
 Elsie Mae (1897- ), 80, 177  
 Emerson "Em" John Cornelius (1919- ), 176, 318  
 Emma D. (1885-1945), 79, 175  
 Emma S. (1870-1954), 30, 83  
 Eric Simon (1975- ), 914  
 Ernest Scott "Scotty" (1980- ), 321  
 Erwin Irvin (1879-d), 30, 84  
 Esther (1910- ), 785, 839  
 Ethel Mildred (1906- ), 83  
 Everett Earl (1912-1916), 84  
 Fanny (1856-1856), 29  
 Fay "Marie" (1913- ), 83  
 Gail Lynn (1956- ), 913  
 Galen Clark (1958- ), 321  
 Gary Dale (1946- ), 319, 473  
 Gerald, 310  
 Gladys Opal (1902- ), 83  
 Goldie May/Mae (1908- ), 778  
 Gregory Paul (1956- ), 314  
 Harold Franklin (1904- ), 84  
 Harold Montel (1904-1972), 785, 839  
 Harold Sterling (1905-1975), 172, 313

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Neher (continued)

- Harvey Frantz (1871-1924), 29, 81  
Harvey John (1888-1937), 79, 176  
Hazel Marie/May (1902- ), 778  
Heather Lisa (1969- ), 473  
Heather Lynn (1969- ), 914  
Helen Lucille (1903- ), 172, 313  
Henry (1797-1855), 8  
Henry (1851-1889), 28. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 451*  
Henry (1866-d), 29, 81  
Herbert Samuel (1907-1993), 80, 177  
Herbert Samuel Jr. (1941- ), 177, 321  
Herman (1901-1913), 80  
Herman Lee (1881-1902), 78  
Howard Elden (1909- ), 83  
Ida May (1876-1961), 152  
Ida May (1881-1964), 79, 172, 173  
Ilene Virginia (1931- ), 177, 320  
infant, 28  
infant son (?-1838), 9  
infant son (1904-1904), 80  
Irene (1918- ), 172  
Isaac (1852-1853), 28  
Isaac (1857-1938), 29, 80  
Iva Elnora "Nora" (1889-1984), 79, 101, 174  
J. Russell (1898-1903), 80  
Jacob (1982- ), 325  
Jacob Albert (1897- ), 778  
Jacob F. (1830-1912), 9, 29  
Jacqueline B. (1939- ), 316, 470  
James "Quinter" (1895-1972), 79, 174  
Jeffrey Michael (1959- ), 914  
Jennie Ella (1883-1883), 79  
Jennifer Susane (1973- ), 915  
Jerry Richard (1944- ), 316, 469  
Joe Allen (1947- ), 839, 914  
John (1771-1837), 8  
John (1792-1846), 14  
John (1822-1913), 8, 27, 28. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 32*  
John (1869-1906), 29, 81  
John B. (1940- ), 316  
John Miller (1885-1927), 79, 173  
John Richard (1915-1986), 173, 316  
John Studebaker (1856-1897), 28  
John Woodford (1938- ), 315, 468  
John Woodford Jr. (1963- ), 468  
Johnathon Adam (1957- ), 314  
Joseph "Joe" Rinehart (1909- ), 172, 311  
Joseph Adam (1878-1938), 79, 172  
Joseph W. (1845-1923), 785  
Joyce Ann (1951- ), 316  
Karen Jean (1957- ), 310  
Karen Louise (1940- ), 313, 465  
Kathy Kay (1957- ), 321  
Keith Albert (1933- ), 179  
Kelly Kyle (1965- ), 321  
Kenneth Ray (1950- ), 839, 915  
Kenneth Russell (1931- ), 179, 325  
Kevin (1952- ), 179, 325  
Kimberly Ann (1971- ), 320  
Larry (1960- ), 914  
Lavina Mae (1916- ), 176  
Lee Anne (1958- ), 325  
Lee Roger (1953- ), 913  
Leslie Edward (1903-1991), 81, 178  
Lester Lee (1901-1909), 83  
Lettie "Estelle" (1934- ), 177  
Levi S. (1874-d), 30, 83  
Linda Marie (1950-1973), 317  
Lisa Dian (1959- ), 314  
Lois (1907-1962), 172, 313  
Loren Woodford (1913-1963), 173, 315  
Lottie Mary (1905-1938), 81  
Louella "Ella" Josephine (1890-1970), 57, 79, 174  
Lydia (1865-1866), 29  
Marcia Stephanie (1936- ), 313  
Marie Denise (1965- ), 469  
Mark Eller (1894-1988), 93. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 558*  
Martha (1863-1865), 29  
Martha E. (1868-d), 30, 83  
Mary (1822-1881), 14  
Mary (1861-1901), 28, 80  
Mary Elberta "Bert" (1921- ), 173, 316  
Mary Etta (1872-1873), 30  
Mary Lou (1955- ), 316, 469  
Matilda A. (1876-1917), 30  
Matthew "Bruce" (1976- ), 471  
Maynard Bruce (1923- ), 174, 317  
Melissa Anne (1988- ), 479  
Mellany/Mellanie Sue (1949- ), 316, 469  
Melvin M. (1877-d), 30  
Merna Charleane (1939- ), 178, 322  
Mervin Merlyn (1937- ), 178  
Michael (1846-1895), 152  
Milton Bruce (1947- ), 317, 471  
Milton Llewellyn "Lou" (1887-1957), 79, 173, 200  
Monroe (1886-1887), 79  
Moses (1864-1921), 93  
Myrtle Elsie (1886-1974), 78, 170  
Myrtle Irene (1898-1976), 81, 178  
Noah Garst (1849-1911), 66, 76  
Orvil/Orval Ora (1892-1962), 778  
Patricia Ann (1939- ), 177, 321  
Patrick Samuel (1962- ), 320  
Paul Edward (1920- ), 172, 314  
Peggy Jo (1965- ), 380  
Peter (1863-1863), 29

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Neher (continued)

Phebe (1862-1863), 29  
Philip Craig (1962- ), 314  
Phoebe Adelia (1864-1914), 29, 82  
Phyllis Eileen (1912-1912), 83  
Ralph Martindale (1895-1948), 80, 176  
Rebecca "Becky" (1867-1949), 28  
Rebecca Lucinda "Cinda" (1892-1974), 79, 174  
Rebecca Lynn (1972- ), 468  
Richard "Rich" Sterling (1932- ), 313  
Robert Lee (1943- ), 315, 468  
Robert Roy (1903-1984), 80, 177  
Robertta Lucille (1932-d), 177, 320  
Rodney Eugene (1954- ), 310  
Roy Herbert, 380  
Russell Knox (1909-1980), 81, 179  
Russell Knox Jr. (1951- ), 179  
Ruth Ann (1951- ), 317, 471  
Ruth Evelyn (1917- ), 172, 314  
Samuel, 180  
Samuel F. (1864-1945), 28, 80  
Samuel Forest Jr. (1882-1962), 30, 84  
Samuel Forrest (1835-1922), 9, 29, 30  
Samuel Lee (1931- ), 177, 320  
Sarah (1859-1863), 29  
Sarah Jane (1867-1938), 30, 82  
Scott Arnold (Hughes) (1958- ), 320  
Sharon Kay (1939- ), 840, 915  
Shelley Kay (1964- ), 914  
Simon Peter (1883-1956), 785  
Stella May (1900- ), 81  
Stella May (1901-1901), 81  
Stephen P. (1944- ), 840  
Steven Kenneth (1961- ), 325, 479  
Susan, 27  
Susan "Susie" Cordelia (1884-1962), 66  
Susan Michelle (1965- ), 320  
Susannah (1800-1850), 31  
Susannah (1854-1914), 28, 79  
Susannah M. (1851-1936), 63, 85  
Sybil Mae (1927- ), 176, 319  
Tammy Faye (1971- ), 321  
Tammy Lynn (1962- ), 469  
Terry Eugene (1940- ), 839, 914  
Thomas Berry (1936- ), 177, 320  
Tiffany (1975- ), 473  
Timothy Mark (1958- ), 914  
Todd (1970- ), 473  
Walter Delbert (1910- ), 84  
Wilbur Herschel (1908- ), 84  
William "Bill" Irvine (1906-1983), 81, 179  
William H. (1887-d), 81

### Neilson

Eldon, 461  
Suzanne Jean (1959- ), 461

### Neisewonger

Elizabeth, 177

### Nelms

Herman (Gass) (1895-d), 80  
John M. (1865-d), 80

### Nelson

Craig (1943- ), 289  
Marlene (1929-1978), 373  
Scott (1945- ), 289

### Nettles

Sue (1938- ), 130

### Netzley

Laura, 174

### Neukum

Elizabeth (1853-1940), 728 1122  
Henry, 1122

### Neureuther

Lee Allen (1949- ), 463

### Neves

Carlos Augustos Santos, 264

### Neville

Mabel, 912

### Nevins

Nellie, 123

### Newby

Albert, 766  
Minnie Pearl (1885-1965), 766

### Newkirk

Betty, 427  
J.D., 532  
Merida, 427  
Scott Alvin (1959- ), 532

### Newman

Mr., 894

### Newsome

Mary Frances, 321

### Newton

James, 857

### Nicholas

William T., 217

### Nichols

Allison, 462  
Kendra Jo (1955- ), 462, 552  
Kenneth Oren (1934- ), 462  
Patrice D'Ann (1962- ), 462  
William Ernest, 462

### Nicholson

Arch V., 878  
Dawn Renee (1963-1963), 878  
James (1934- ), 878  
James Jr. (1962- ), 878  
Jeffrey Scott (1965- ), 878, 951  
Zachary Alan (1988- ), 951

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Nicudemus

G. W., 765  
Nellie, 765

### Niedlinger

Sylvia Jane (1905- ), 315

### Night

Carry (1882-1909), 48

### Nimtzt

Cynthia May Eileen (1973- ), 953, 1101

### Niswonger

Carolyn Lee (1932- ), 243, 401  
Dean Joyce (1930-1950), 243  
Forest, 243

### Nixon

John, 995  
Ted Ryon (1976- ), 995

### Noah

Roberta (1956- ), 1133

### Noble

Ebert (1907- ), 126

### Noffsinger

Ann Lee (1935- ), 255, 418  
Carol, 418  
Jesse, 255  
Robert J. (1909- ), 255

### Noll

Annette Elaine (1972- ), 421  
Constance Louise (1947- ), 258, 421  
Forest R., 258  
Jane Ann (1953- ), 258, 422  
Lucinda Sue (1958- ), 258  
Marion Jay (1922- ), 258  
Mark Edwin (1951- ), 258  
Michael Allen (1975- ), 421  
Phillip Barney (1960- ), 258  
Wayne Allen (1945- ), 258, 421

### Nonemaker

Keith Andrew (1951- ), 1130

### Noorbakhsh

Farshid, 338

### Nordman

Donald, 850  
Mildred, 418

### Nordmann

Albert Gary (1942- ), 135, 263  
Albert Gearhart (1917- ), 135  
Nicholas Albert (1969- ), 263  
Terry Alan (1945- ), 135

### Norman

Debbie, 995  
Ray, 995

### Norris

Lina, 246  
Mary Lea (1934- ), 188

### North

William (1950- ), 488  
William Andrew (1977- ), 488

### Northrup

Ernie, 114

### Norwood

George Edward (1899-d), 794  
Helen Marguerite (1925- ), 794  
Lewis Esta (1922- ), 794

### Nottingham

Carol Jean (1948- ), 397  
Paul N., 397

### Nuckolls

Cleva P., 808

### Nunemaker

Lisa Lorae (1968- ), 965, 1012  
Neil Erick (1976- ), 965  
Nicholas Shawn (1979- ), 965  
Paul Eugene (1942- ), 965  
Willis, 965

### Nutting

Wilbur, 205

### Nycum

Bess Emma (1884-1973), 140  
John Quincy Adams, 140

### Nye

Judy E. (1943- ), 490  
Ralph, 490

### Nygaard

Evelyn Dorothy (1912- ), 315

## —O—

### O'Connar

Diann Lynn (1956- ), 346

### O'Connor

Harry L. (1894-d), 117

### O'Donnell

Patricia (1949- ), 417

### O'Dwyer

Joseph, 165

### O'Grady

Marilyn, 792

### O'Hare

Martena Mae, 469

### O'Keefe

Colleen (1956- ), 447  
Lawrence, 447

### O'Leary

Alan, 270

### O'Neil

David Gerald (1979- ), 921  
John Carl (1978- ), 921  
Michael, 921

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Oatey

Waldo Bert (1902- ), 774

### Oberg

Ylwa, 256

### Oberholtzer

Charles Fredrick (1956- ), 405  
 Clark C. (1961- ), 405  
 Daniel Ralph (1959- ), 405  
 Fred Ewing (1905- ), 247  
 Ivor Ross (1932- ), 247, 405  
 Kevin Wilson (1958- ), 405  
 Norma Mae (1943- ), 247, 405  
 Ralph Hubert (1929- ), 247, 405  
 Randy Gaylen (1957- ), 405  
 Wendy Lee (1954- ), 405

### Oberholzer

Alexa Dawn (1992- ), 1022  
 Courtney Renee (1989- ), 1022  
 Shane (1971- ), 1022

### Oberlander

Suzanne (1939- ), 339

### Oberly

Clell Virgil, 350  
 Jane Ellen (1936- ), 350

### Oesch

Brittni Kay (1987- ), 1011  
 Bruce, 1011  
 Carli Rae (1991- ), 1011  
 Kayli Marie (1988- ), 1011  
 Mike Bruce (1964- ), 1011

### Ogden

Marcella Louise (1945- ), 855  
 William Ward, 855

### Ogelsbee

Edith, 292

### Ohmart

Abraham (1853-1923), 43  
 Adam (1803-1876), 12, 725, 744  
 Alfred B. (1878-d), 46, 114  
 Allen (1884-d), 45  
 Anna (1845-1880), 13  
 Anna Mary (1804-1890), 9, 738  
 Catherine Cantana/Catanna (1829-1830), 12  
 Catherine M. (1808-1899), 32, 33, 36  
 Charles C. (1867-1957), 744, 774  
 Christian, 746  
 Christian (1770-1834), 9, 11, 12  
 Clara B. (1864-1947), 43  
 Daniel (1828-1845), 12  
 Ethel (1891-d), 774  
 Eve (1837-1906), 13, 44  
 Fannie C. (1884-d), 46, 114, 818  
 Galen B. (1896- ), 45  
 Goehler E., 223

Gorman (1882-d), 45  
 Grace (1901- ), 114, 224  
 Grayston LeRoy (1889-d), 774  
 Henry (1853-1936), 13, 46  
 Henry (1872-1879), 43  
 Howard S. (1891-d), 774  
 Ida (1877-1936), 43  
 Inez, 113  
 infant (1870-1870), 43  
 Israel (1851-1926), 13, 45  
 Jacob (1832-1862), 12, 725  
 Jacob (1858-1929), 43  
 James Ernest, 113, 223  
 John (1868-1935), 43  
 Joseph (1840-1911), 13, 744  
 Joseph H., 223  
 Julia (1847-1903), 13, 45  
 Levi (1834-1872), 13, 44  
 Loren (1859-1925), 44, 112  
 Loyal B. (1864-1938), 744, 774  
 Lydia (1860-1911), 43. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 459*  
 Mabel (1899- ), 774  
 Mary (1866-1949), 43. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 460*  
 Mary E. (1897- ), 45  
 Mary Ellen, 44  
 Maude (1882-1898), 46  
 Melissa (1856-1931), 43  
 Norman (1867-1942), 44  
 Ralph (1896- ), 113  
 Rolland, 113, 223  
 Rosa, 113  
 Ruth, 45  
 Samuel (1831-1897), 12, 43  
 Sarah (1844-1929), 13  
 Sarah (1862-1863), 43  
 Simon, 44  
 Sophia (1806-1871), 11  
 Sophia (1827-1827), 12  
 Susannah (1839-d), 746  
 Susanne (1826-1826), 12  
 Thomas/Amos (1841-1846), 13  
 Union, 44  
 Walter (1889-d), 45

### Oines

Allan (1945- ), 342  
 Hallie Kathleen (1992- ), 342  
 Nalani (1993- ), 342

### Oksenberg

Michel Charles (1938- ), 192

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Olivas

Alfred Leon, 492  
Donald Carlos (1974- ), 492  
Kathleen Ann, 492

### Oliver

Ruth Elmira, 461

### Olson

Gary, 846

### Olvera

Noell A. (1948- ), 468

### Onkst

David Archibald (1859-1937), 156  
Ellis Roy (1884-1968), 156  
Norman Leroy (1908-1992), 156  
Vera Corene (1905- ), 952, 1099  
Virgin L. (1881-1937), 168, 267

### Oppel

Cathrine, 915

### Oram

Emma, 237

### Ormsbee

Annette Louise (1946- ), 293  
Brenda Fay (1950- ), 293  
Claudia Anne (1939- ), 293, 445  
George, 293  
Robert Wayne (1914- ), 293  
Susan Gay (1942- ), 293

### Ormsby

Amber Rene (1983- ), 997  
Bobby Dean, 996  
Chelsey Lynn (1988- ), 997  
Ted Allen (1962- ), 996

### Orndoff

Janna Louise (1956- ), 443, 547  
Joseph Lindsay (1906- ), 292  
Rebecca "Becky" Ruth (1955- ), 443, 547  
Teddy "Ted" Jo (1931- ), 292, 443  
Theodore Joseph (1962- ), 443

### Orndorff

George W., 292

### Ornston

Darius, 404

### Ornston/Ornton

Mary G. (1933- ), 404

### Orth

Cynthia Jean (1955- ), 349  
Deborah Ann (1952- ), 349  
George Otto, 134, 202  
Holly Amanda (1966- ), 349  
Myrtle Alma (1899-1957), 134, 202  
Pamela Kay (1951- ), 349, 491  
Rodney Lee (1953- ), 349  
Rollin L. (1929- ), 349  
Shirley Jo (1957- ), 349

### Ortmayer

Louis (1945- ), 484  
Owen Dimitri (1981- ), 484  
Scott David (1978- ), 484

### Osborn

Charles, 321  
Marion Ruth, 409

### Osman

Jane Helena, 475

### Osowski

Michael Paul (1950- ), 556  
Nicole Alison (1989- ), 556  
Stanley A., 556

### Oswald

Fannie, 854

### Oswalt

Cynthia Ione (1946- ), 489  
Martha, 474  
Samuel Earnest, Jr., 489

### Otstot

George (1872-1927), 34

### Ott

Edwin C., 777  
Norma Estelle (1902-1935), 777

### Otwald

Mary (1858-1925), 22

### Overholser

Alonzo, 885  
Claude Arthur (1912- ), 885  
Donita Faye (1936- ), 885, 965  
Dwight (1912- ), 788  
Grace, 829  
Howard (1889-1974), 788  
Levi, 788  
Melba May (1943- ), 885, 965  
Miriam (1916- ), 788, 846  
Sharon Kaye (1938- ), 885, 965

### Overholtzer

Arthur E. (1910- ), 834  
Catherine, 733  
Dennis Loren (1950- ), 294  
Dorothy Pearl (1935- ), 834  
Enoch, 294  
Gene Roger (1940- ), 834  
Hazel Annette (1936- ), 834  
Jennie, 444  
Kenneth, 96  
Lloyd George (1921- ), 294  
Melvin H. (1933-1933), 834  
Nancy (1774-1844), 8  
Paul Jeffery (1945- ), 294  
Phillip Dexter (1941- ), 294  
Shirley Faye (1943- ), 834  
Stuart Randolph (1944- ), 294



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Overman**

Effie, 246

### **Overstreet**

Charles Clinton (1875-1950), 86

### **Owen**

Charlotte Margaret, 411

Cindy (1967- ), 410

John Milton (1900- ), 250

John Philip (1935- ), 250, 410

John Wilson, 250

Kimberly Dianna (1963- ), 410

Loretta, 420

Miriam Dianne (1930- ), 250, 410

### **Owens**

Norman, 370

### **Oyler**

Beth Ann (1971- ), 983, 1022

Betty Jane (1950- ), 968

Beulah, 274, 428, 429, 962

Charles L., 274

Craig Alan (1972- ), 928

Darin Gene (1978- ), 975

Edwin Gene (1950- ), 975

Esther E., 230

Everett Eugene (1942- ), 983

Glen, 968

Glen Wayne, 975

Janice Sue, 280

Jason Wayne (1975- ), 975

Kevin Lynn (1966- ), 983

Kimberly Kay (1967- ), 983, 1022

Michele, 890

Nettie B., 107

Sarah Elizabeth, 280

### **Ozias**

Mary "Mammie" E. (1872-1964), 127

Peter J. (1836-1917), 127

## —P—

### **Paez**

John (1957- ), 1130

### **Pagan**

Maryliss (1808-1904), 39, 40

### **Page**

Winnie, 757

### **Pak**

Lae Van, 252

### **Palker**

Allyson Marie (1979- ), 498

Jeffrey, 498

### **Palmer**

David Carl (1982- ), 496

Forrest Charles Jr. (1950- ), 496

### **Palomo**

Angela Sue (1983- ), 557

Crystal Dawn (1973- ), 557

Eric David (1981- ), 557

John (1951- ), 557

Joseph Alan (1976- ), 557

### **Pandrich**

George C. (1948- ), 260

### **Papp**

Margaret, 301

### **Parber**

Mary E. (1910- ), 121

### **Park**

Barbara Frances, 92

### **Parker**

Bryce James (1986- ), 485

Clay, 348

David (1951- ), 485

Genieann (1919-1979), 391

Hillary Ann (1989- ), 485

James Elwood (1960- ), 348

Janis Elyse (1956- ), 348

Jill Eileen (1953- ), 348

John Eugene (1950- ), 348

Johnnie Eugene (1925- ), 348

Joseph Earl (1964- ), 348

Louise Marie (1925- ), 324

Stephen, 816

### **Parkin/Perkin**

Allen P., 289

### **Parks**

Daniel John (1962- ), 416

Faye LaVern, 554

Jennifer Lynn (1964- ), 416

John, 416

Thomas Alon (1966- ), 416

### **Parsons**

Allen R., 295

David, 137

Miss, 137

### **Pass**

Donna, 338

### **Patrick**

Ervan Ray (1884-1955), 379

James, 551

Joyce A., 551

Margaret Ann (1929- ), 379, 560

Pearl (1904- ), 433, 885

### **Patterson**

Bertha A. (1874-1948), 124

Joseph, 124

Martha, 452

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Patton

Aaron Joseph (1985- ), 527  
Carmel J. (1977- ), 527  
Christopher Davis (1945- ), 391, 527  
Dennis (1881-1962), 236  
Derek Worley (1949- ), 391, 527  
Erica (1975- ), 527  
Geoffrey Davis (1975- ), 527  
Harry Joseph (1915- ), 236, 391  
Heather Lynn (1971- ), 527  
Joseph H., 236  
Joshia Jacob (1988- ), 527  
Kevin Wickes (1951- ), 391, 527  
Kimberly Scott (1970- ), 527  
Melanie Clara (1980- ), 527  
Roy (1912- ), 236

### Patty

Shirley (1934-d), 871

### Paulin

infant (1948-1948), 245  
Kent Eugene (1950- ), 245  
Marvin, 245  
Patricia (1949- ), 245

### Pauling

Hanna, 728, 1121

### Pavey

Daniel Eugene, 891  
Eugene L. Jr., 891  
Jane Burr (1920- ), 344  
Julie Ann (1971- ), 891  
Kathleen Ann, 891  
Mary Sue, 891  
Rita Kay, 891  
Timothy Allen, 891

### Paxton

Melissa, 195

### Payne

Ethel, 839

### Pearson

Anna Mathilda, 405  
Corey Steven (1990- ), 551  
John Franklin (1879-1959), 115  
Kim, 993  
Lonnie Stephen, 551  
Ryan Matthew (1991- ), 551

### Pease

Helen E. (1900- ), 118

### Peckstein

Robert, 355

### Peden

Henry Ellis (1880-d), 86

### Pederson

David Lykkebo (1965- ), 939

### Peebles

Frances Z. (1896-1941), 768  
Judd Glenn (1895- ), 768  
Ruth E. (1894- ), 768, 808  
Wilbur, 768

### Peeling

Rebecca Lynn, 284

### Peffly

Scott Michael (1970- ), 451  
Tom, 451  
Vicke Lynn (1966- ), 451

### Pegg

Donald, 232, 859

### Pell

Joe, 416

### Pence

Beverly (1949- ), 348  
George Walter (1928- ), 186  
Harrison Allen (1908- ), 186  
Helen Lois (1910- ), 186  
Jasper Harrison, 186  
Jerry Lance (1944- ), 529  
Mary Marie (1912-1975), 186  
Paul Vernon (1915-1939), 186  
Ryan Arthur (1974- ), 529  
Walter Scott (1883-1959), 186

### Pencil

Albert Lee (1921- ), 237, 392  
Beverly Jane (1944- ), 392, 528  
Carol Corinne (1934- ), 237, 393  
Catherine Elizabeth (1918- ), 237, 391  
Chad Everett (1974- ), 393  
Charles Eugene (1920- ), 237, 392  
Charles Eugene Jr. (1941- ), 392, 528  
Christopher Davis (1961- ), 393  
Claudia Jane (1960- ), 393, 530  
Daniel Lee (1943- ), 392, 529  
Danny Keith (1966- ), 529  
Douglas Taylor (1941- ), 237, 393  
Drusilla Anne (1944- ), 392, 529  
Emma Marie (1929- ), 237, 393  
Faith Ann (1951- ), 392  
Harley Davis (1937-1993), 237, 393  
Jeffry Allen (1965- ), 393  
Jerry Calvin (1936- ), 237, 393  
Jodi Ann (1965- ), 393  
John W. (1891-d), 49  
Joseph Elmer, 237  
Kane Shawn (1973- ), 528  
Kevin Derek (1970- ), 528  
Kirk Walker (1968- ), 528  
Laura Denice (1970- ), 529  
Lisa Mae (1971- ), 528  
Luetta May (1923- ), 237, 392

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Pencil** (continued)

Lynn Allen (1960- ), 393  
Melvin Dean (1932- ), 237, 393  
Nancy Arlene (1947- ), 392, 528  
Nicia Lynne (1965- ), 528  
Ora Calvin (1896-1969), 237  
Patty Sue (1956- ), 392, 529  
Randy Lynn (1960- ), 393  
Robert Edgar (1925- ), 237, 392  
Roberta Kay (1957- ), 392  
Robin Sue (1963- ), 393  
Scott Davis (1958- ), 393  
Shawn Allen (1978- ), 528  
Sherrie Lynn (1962- ), 529  
Stephanie Nichole (1976- ), 529  
Stephen Quinn (1948- ), 392, 529  
Summer Leeann (1981- ), 528  
Terry Lee (1949- ), 392, 528  
Thomas J. (1968- ), 528  
Timothy Lee (1963- ), 393  
Todd Douglas (1962- ), 393  
Tony Michael (1967- ), 393  
Velma Delores (1927- ), 237, 392  
William Bryan (1970- ), 393

### **Pennell**

Dorothy "Dottie" Louise, 384

### **Penner**

Arthur Chester, 478  
Erin Lea (1974- ), 478  
Jimmy Dwayne (1948- ), 478  
Kyler Ann (1980- ), 478  
Shae T'lane (1982- ), 478  
Tisha Anel (1978- ), 478

### **Pennington**

Crystal (1986- ), 479  
Donna Marie (1955- ), 529  
Kenneth, 479

### **Penrod**

Bertha Pearl (1882-1962), 1124  
Cheryl Lea (1951- ), 422  
Ernst, 422  
William E., 1124

### **Penzing**

Christine, 357

### **Perala**

Ruth (1962- ), 819

### **Perdue**

Samuel B., 60

### **Perry**

Camie Ruth (1966- ), 427  
Clarence, 427  
Cynthia Faye (1963- ), 427  
Darla Sue (1959-1963), 427  
Janet Sue, 284

John Clarence (1968- ), 427

John Fred (1939- ), 427

Kathy, 917

Trina Marie (1959- ), 526

### **Perryman**

Debbie, 812

### **Peters**

Abram David (1979- ), 458  
Alex David (1990- ), 499, 974  
Allison Rae (1987- ), 1019  
Amanda Jo (1985- ), 499, 974  
Amy Michelle (1985- ), 458  
Andrew Lee (1990- ), 1019  
Asa Alfred (1882-1969), 45  
Benton Michael (1976- ), 499  
Betsy Sue (1990- ), 1020  
Brady Joel (1985- ), 1019  
Brenda Kay (1957- ), 357  
Brian Eugene (1952- ), 357  
Bruce J. (1949- ), 253  
Bruce Lynn III (1968- ), 428  
Bruce Lynn Jr. (1940- ), 269, 428  
Bruce Lynn Sr. (1914- ), 140, 269  
Carolyn Rose (1942- ), 364, 506  
Carrie Loreen (1978- ), 458  
Charles William, 968  
Charley Stephen (1913- ), 113  
Christian Douglas (1985- ), 516, 1018  
Clifford V. (1921- ), 364  
Connie Sue (1945- ), 364, 506  
Cornelius N. "Neil" (1886-1943), 140  
David, 458, 532  
Dean Frederick (1960- ), 357  
Demetrius, 45  
Donald Lee (1938- ), 516, 968  
Donna (1962- ), 936  
Douglas Alan (1960- ), 516, 968, 1018  
Edith May, 500, 946  
Elizabeth (1909- ), 113  
Ella Mae (1908- ), 113  
Ellis (1938- ), 936  
Eric Charles (1979- ), 499  
Erica Jane (1983- ), 516, 1018  
Everett (1926- ), 358, 974  
Gary LeMar (1962- ), 968, 1019  
Gladys Mahoney, 212  
Harry A. (1878-d), 132  
Harry H. (1919- ), 132, 253  
Harvey Loren (1911- ), 113  
Heather Nyetter (1978- ), 499  
Holly Ann (1992- ), 1019  
Ida Alice (1878-1943), 45, 113  
Isaac (1848-1898), 140  
Jake William (1982- ), 458  
James Cornelius (1924- ), 140, 270

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Peters (continued)

Jamie Elizabeth (1960- ), 270  
John (1965- ), 936  
Kara Dawn (1981- ), 499, 974  
Karen Jean (1955- ), 270  
Karl H. (1944- ), 253  
Kelly Deanne (1993- ), 1020  
Laurie Kate (1987- ), 1020  
Lloyd, 458  
Loren Ohmart (1876-1955), 45, 113  
Loren Ray (1952- ), 358, 499  
Lynn Allen (1950- ), 358, 499  
Marianne (1968- ), 968, 1020  
Mark Flory (1955- ), 358, 499, 974  
Marlene Kay (1971- ), 968  
Marlita (1969- ), 936  
Martin Lynn (1965- ), 428  
Mary Alice (1921- ), 113  
Mary Helen (1957- ), 358, 500  
Matthew Ryan (1979- ), 499, 974  
Megan Marlene (1994- ), 1019  
Michael Christian (1960- ), 358, 500  
Michael Craig (1945- ), 269  
Mindy Jo (1985- ), 1020  
Miriam Louise (1918- ), 140, 270  
Nancy Mary, 253  
Paul Edward (1946- ), 253  
Pauline, 437  
Randall Lynn (1961- ), 968, 1019  
Rhonda Susan (1954- ), 357, 496  
Robert Frederick (1926- ), 357  
Rosa (1872-1898), 45  
Roxanne Kay (1984- ), 500  
Sandra Lee (1962- ), 532  
Savilla (1910- ), 113  
Silas Bunyon (1886-1973), 45  
Stephen (1845-1909), 45  
Susan Gail (1957- ), 270  
Tamara Nicole (1982- ), 499  
Ted Allen (1950- ), 364  
Timothy Walter (1952- ), 269  
Twila (1960- ), 936  
Walon Cain (1989- ), 1019  
Wayne Arlan (1964- ), 968, 1019. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 294*  
Wesley David (1976- ), 499  
Weston LeMar (1985- ), 1019  
Zane Vincent (1987- ), 1019

### Peterson

Daniel James (1974- ), 915  
Eric Lehman (1940- ), 915  
Eric William (1967- ), 915  
Heather (1969- ), 915  
Jerry, 820  
Marna Jan (1941- ), 1130

### Petro

Carol Ann (1955- ), 940  
John, 940

### Petry

Bertha Florence, 768

### Petterson

Carolina, 465

### Petticrew

Frank Agan (?-1955), 38

### Petty

Dorris, 873

### Pfaltzgraff

Kathryn Joyce, 1129

### Pfeiffer

John R., 472

Karen (1940- ), 472

### Pfogtz

Anthony Wayne (1848-1907), 21

### Phelps

Cleo, 816

Delmar, 879

Harold (1938- ), 879

Kelsey Lynn (1991- ), 951

Marc Christopher (1985- ), 951

Matthew Aaron (1989- ), 951

Timothy Harold (1962- ), 879, 951

Timothy Kyle (1990- ), 951

Troy Allen (1965- ), 879, 951

### Phill

Pamela Mae (1948- ), 333

### Phillips

Ann Louise (1953- ), 449

Bernard (1910- ), 160

Beth Ellen (1958- ), 449

Charles, 160

Dennis, 817

Lynne Kay (1955- ), 449

Marvin (1928- ), 449

### Phipps

Glenna Mae (1936- ), 150

### Phyfer

George, 876

Kelley Lynn (1971- ), 876

Richard Martin (1967- ), 876

### Piatt

Virginia Ann, 435

### Pickering

Shirley Jean, 873

### Piebenga

Tressia Louise, 919

### Piel

Beth Marie, 380

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Pientka**

Angela Robin (1976- ), 476  
John Raymond, 476  
Nicholas Steven (1985- ), 476  
Steven John (1953- ), 476

### **Pierce**

Ruth Elizabeth (1906- ), 118

### **Piersall**

John (1936- ), 494  
Johnie (1959- ), 494  
Lori (1961- ), 494  
Penny (1963- ), 494

### **Pierson**

Kathy Brown, 462

### **Pike**

James (1899-1968), 118

### **Pineda**

Herlinda, 1020

### **Pittman**

Mr., 757

### **Pitzer**

Brian Matthew (Eggleston) (1979- ), 558  
Richard Allen (1952- ), 558

### **Plank**

Jeffery Ray (1971- ), 527  
Jodi Lynn (1966- ), 527  
Ray Dean (1947- ), 527

### **Platt**

William Melvan (1875-1954), 87

### **Pleasant**

Nila Sue (1947- ), 268  
Paul, 268

### **Pleasants**

Sarah, 718

### **Pletcher**

Howard R. (1942- ), 820

### **Plunkett**

Beth Ann (1955- ), 452  
Clara Arvilla (?-1892), 61  
Daniel Eugene (1959- ), 452  
Deborah Sue (1953- ), 452  
Diane (1951- ), 487  
Emma Jane (1886-1949), 61, 146, 803, 858  
Herman S. (1907- ), 299  
Ilena Caperna (1881-1983), 61, 145, 829  
John, 299  
Lydia Elizabeth (?-1897), 61  
Martha Ann (1878-1972), 61, 145, 800, 801  
Mary Etta (1871-1955), 61  
Mary Jane (1961- ), 452  
Matilda Ann, 248  
Moses (1848-1934), 61  
Norma Lee (1935- ), 299, 452  
Russell Eugene (1931- ), 299, 452

### **Pohlabein**

James Howard (1954- ), 402  
Leo F. (1914- ), 402  
Nicholas Earl (1950- ), 402, 534  
Nicole Lynn (1980- ), 534  
Theresa DarLynn (1949- ), 402, 534

### **Poland**

Arnold, 425  
Patricia Louise (1942- ), 425

### **Poling**

Max, 479  
Michelle Laurene (1962- ), 479

### **Pollock**

Betty Jane, 467  
Lois Lucille (Watts) (1941- ), 553

### **Ponce**

Raymond, 203  
Raymondine, 203

### **Ponis**

Don, 283

### **Pope**

Brenda Sue (1966- ), 1010, 1113  
Helen Jane (1952- ), 412  
Lee, 297  
Patricia Lee (1938- ), 297

### **Popeck**

Kenneth A., 321

### **Popelar**

Richard T. (1929- ), 488

### **Porter**

Annie Ione, 489  
Donald Duane (1959- ), 338  
Glen B. (1896- ), 194  
Imogene Agnes (1921- ), 194  
Jana Dee (1955- ), 338. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 233*  
Jason Michael (1980- ), 494  
John, 494  
Jon, 920  
Kay Ann (1956- ), 338  
Landon Joseph, 195  
Larry Jay (1940-1942), 195  
Leona, 427  
Lily, 301  
Milford "Irwin" (1930- ), 195, 338  
Milford Custer (1900- ), 195  
Ora Lea Ellen (1918- ), 194  
Randel Lane (1952- ), 338

### **Porumb**

John D., 315

### **Posey**

Douglas John (1964- ), 262  
John, 262  
Richard Scott (1961- ), 262

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Posey (continued)

William C., 262

### Post

Mildred, 813

### Pottenger

Cloyd, 114, 818

Everett (1911- ), 114

Marie A. (1905-1991), 114, 818. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 566*

### Pottinger

Mattie (1872-1904), 48

### Pound

Shirley Ann (1938- ), 381

### Powell

Jane, 428

Susanna, 106

### Powers

Mary Etta "Marie", 115

### Prakel

Andrew Fredrick (1961- ), 449

Elizabeth Ayers (1966- ), 449

H. Stewart (1926- ), 449

Homer Frederick, 449

Michael Stewart (1962- ), 449

### Prater

Robie, 850

### Pratt

Joseph Glick (1907- ), 186

### Preston

Garry (1933- ), 416

Garry David (1964- ), 417

Lawrence Burdette, 416

Nora Jane (1961- ), 417

Peter Scott (1962- ), 417

Ruth Elaine (1965- ), 417

### Pretz

Layton, 314

Lucille (1902-1967), 173

Shirley Ann (1929- ), 314

### Price

Christopher Muir (1948- ), 289

Cynthia J. (1955- ), 916, 995

Elmer W., 54

Esta, 850, 916

Glenn Warren (1918- ), 289

Jane Garrett (1938- ), 385

John, 852

Laura Nancy (1946- ), 289

Lon (1932- ), 916

Ronald A. (1957- ), 916

Roy, 385

Ruby M. (1919-1990), 850

### Pride

Olive (1907- ), 199

William, 88

### Pridemore

Sybil Loraine (?-1964), 366

### Priest

Mr., 893

### Primeau

Bradley William (1980- ), 494

Brandy Lynn (1977- ), 494

Demis (1950- ), 494

Jamie Lyn (1978- ), 494

### Priser

Alice Mae (1927- ), 249

Kenton LeRoy, 249

### Prohaska

Mark, 461

### Proser

Helen, 879

### Pryor

Daniel Louis, 469

### Puckett

Albert, 182

Gertrude M. (1874-1947), 182

Stella, 182

### Pullins

Paul, 273

### Purdue

Doris Jean, 837

### Pursell

Lucy Rose McClure (1867-d), 102

### Purvis

Thomas Elmer (1885-1926), 186

### Puterbaugh

Enid Arleet (1921- ), 845

### Putman

Bernice Mae (1908- ), 809

### Putnam

Lily Pearl, 313

### Pyle

Barton Jay (1966- ), 911

Becky Susan (1953- ), 911, 993

Brent, 913

Byron Jay (1929- ), 838, 911

Cecil (1937- ), 838

Craig, 913

Danielle Marie (1988- ), 993

David Michael (1985- ), 993

Denae Michelle (1990- ), 993

Doris (1933- ), 838, 912

Elaine (1938-1938), 838

Elmer (1879-1918), 785

Emery (1910- ), 785, 839

Esther (1936- ), 838, 912

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Pyle** (continued)

Evelyn Genet (1934- ), 186, 838, 912  
Helen Joan (1934- ), 839, 913  
Ina Louise (1933- ), 838, 911  
Jana Rae (1953- ), 911, 993  
Jeffery Lee (1961- ), 911  
Joann (1940- ), 838, 912  
Joseph Byron, 785  
Kirk Layne (1966- ), 911  
Leonard Lee (1936- ), 838, 911  
Loren (1938- ), 839, 913  
Lori Ann (1968- ), 913  
Michael Jon (1963- ), 911, 993  
Robert A. (1909-1990), 186, 785, 838  
Robert Elmer (1941-1991), 838, 913  
Roberta, 913  
Ruby (1914- ), 785, 839  
Tonie Lee (1956- ), 911  
Virgil (1903-1986), 785, 838  
Vivian Jean (1933-1989), 838, 911  
Wilbur Dayton (1906-1992), 785, 838

### —Q—

### **Quigley**

Mildred (1894-d), 122

### **Quillin**

Mattie Corey (1872-d), 48

### **Quinn**

Bridget Mary Ann (1938- ), 1130  
Homer Wright, 767

### —R—

### **Raber**

Sue Ann (1958- ), 921

### **Rader**

Frederick Robert (1968- ), 561  
Jodi Lynne (1993- ), 561

### **Rager**

John, 838  
Lucile (1909- ), 186, 838

### **Rains**

Idona Ruth (1898- ), 770, 811  
Jess H., 770  
Kenneth Theodore (1904- ), 770, 811  
Sheila Kaye, 811  
Vivian Velma (1901- ), 770, 811

### **Ralls**

Fred Henry, 313  
Linda Neher (1947- ), 313, 464  
Marshall Putnam (1900-1974), 313  
Sarah Ellen (1943- ), 313, 463

### **Ralphy**

William Wilshire, 293

### **Ramer**

Esther Iva (1930- ), 837  
Ina, 894

### **Ramsey**

Marcella "Marcy" Angelus (1927- ), 258

### **Ranck**

Marvin, 737

### **Randolph**

Anna Florine, 287

### **Rankin**

Carl James (1926- ), 369  
Carmel Ann (1956- ), 369, 511  
Denise Catherine (1952-1954), 369  
Melody Jo (1960- ), 369, 511  
Rainelle Jean (1949- ), 369, 511

### **Rapp**

David Murray (1884-1944), 210  
David Vincent, 436  
Donald J., 281, 436  
Edgar Lee, 281, 436  
Evelyn Elizabeth (1910- ), 210, 363  
Harold Emerson (1912-1929), 210  
Helen Virginia (1915-1967), 434, 967  
Ida May (1878-1959), 836, 837  
Irvin J. (1906- ), 281  
Jesse, 281  
Linda Sue, 436  
Mary Ann, 436  
Melissa Ann, 436  
Teresa Marie, 436  
Thomas Lee, 436

### **Rarick**

Dane W., 849  
Lynette Sue (1968- ), 849  
Philip Alan (1965- ), 849  
Risa Marie (1962- ), 849  
W. Gene (1938- ), 849

### **Raskom/Rascom**

Ella C. (1881-d), 151

### **Rasmussen**

Royetta Sue (1942- ), 996

### **Ratcliff**

Cynthia Lee (1956- ), 528

### **Ratliff**

Clayton, 334  
Hazel E. (1910-1987), 196

### **Rauch**

Magdalena (1752-1845), 724  
Maudie Ellen, 358

### **Rausch**

Clara E. (1909- ), 298

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Ray

Alma, 879

### Rayle

Flora, 119

### Raymon

Norma (1905- ), 67

### Ream

Andrew (1757-1833), 7

Andrew (1820-1837), 7

Anna (1812-1874), 7

Benjamin, 7

Benjamin (1789-1863), 7

Catharine/Nancy, 7

Daniel (1818-1888), 7, 17, 18

George McClellan (1864-1945), 18, 52

Hattie Dell (1882-1970), 315

Howard Mitchell (1892-1981), 52

Jacob (1836-1863), 8, 18

John, 7

Joseph (1834-1838), 8

Lidia, 8

Mary, 7

Nellie Blanche (1894-1980), 52

Sarah Elizabeth (1842-1924), 18, 51

Solomon (1823-1871), 7

Thomas B. (1859-d), 18

William Albert (1862-1932), 18

William Andrew (1827-1901), 7

### Reames

Brian Keith (Lavy) (1965- ), 506

Richard Lee (1938- ), 506

### Reams

Verna, 354

### Reaver

Eugene Franklin (1937- ), 226, 381

Melva Jean (1938- ), 226, 382

Robert, 226

Robert Edmond (1935- ), 226, 381

Robert Wayne (1960- ), 381

Robin Sue (1958-1981), 381

Rochelle Gay (1966- ), 381

William Eugene (1959- ), 381

### Reavis

Barbara, 979

Clarence, 901

Douglas Jay (1957- ), 901

Jaima Dawn (1992- ), 901

Julie Beth (1992- ), 901

Kendra Anne (1988- ), 901

Mary N., 880

Mary N. (1891-1977), 1096

Rebecca June (1952- ), 541

Ruby, 953

Ruby Irene, 1100

Trenton Layne (1985- ), 901

Virginia Carol (1950- ), 980

### Reber

Thomas, 306

### Reckard

Areldean Marie (1946- ), 919

Hildreth Dean, 919

### Reece

Bessie, 437

### Reed

Diane Rae, 997

Gregory (1958- ), 920

John (1930- ), 920

Judi (1964- ), 920

Ruby Lavina, 468

Scott (1961-d), 920

Teresa (1959- ), 920

### Reede

Lei Lani, 270

### Reedy

Michael S., 456

Shawn Thomas (1977- ), 456

### Reese

Arvan D., 773

Betty N., 393

Harry Jerome (1897-1980), 314

Heidi Laurel (1949- ), 314

Herman Louis, 314

Michelle Rae (1968- ), 555

Mildred Mae, 263

Raymond "Bud" Ellsworth Jr. (1945- ), 555

### Reetor

Deborah Dolores (1955- ), 337

Jack Berkley (1928- ), 337

Steven Jack (1958- ), 337

### Reiber

Mary Ellen, 400

### Rein

Margaret Mill, 104

### Reinhardt

Aeria Marie (1975- ), 495

Allen Richard (1943- ), 356, 495

Clarence R. (1916- ), 356

Edward, 356

Kelley Rae (1967- ), 495

Riki Janine (1977- ), 495

### Reist

Laura, 205

Vivian (1922- ), 398

### Reize/Reisel

Mollie A. (1885-1965), 1125

### Relyea

Carol, 367



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Remaklus**

Mark, 455  
Wesley, 455

### **Remsburg**

Paul Edward (1897- ), 115

### **Renicker**

Alfred Eldo, 429, 865  
Bryce Mitchel (1992- ), 460  
Carilyn Joy (1959- ), 373, 514  
Elijah (1984- ), 515  
Erika Elaine (1987- ), 460  
Ethel Eliza (1897-1987), 792  
Frederick H., 792  
Karen Louise (1944- ), 429, 865  
Kerriane Kay (1988- ), 515  
Levi Sheriden (1869-1933), 792  
Lynn Jay (1952- ), 429, 865  
Margaret Ann (1945- ), 429, 865  
Mark (1961- ), 373, 515  
Mary Sophia (1905- ), 792  
Micah (1985- ), 515  
Neil Wade (1989- ), 460  
Rosemary (1957- ), 373, 514  
Shelby Lou (1995- ), 460  
Virgil (1934- ), 373  
Wade Allen (1961- ), 460

### **Rennie**

Cynda Lou (1955- ), 301

### **Replogle**

John, 887, 896

### **Reprogle**

Addie, 887, 896

### **Ressnick**

Anne, 416

### **Retz**

Anne Louise (1950- ), 293  
Daniel Louis (1953-1981), 293  
George Hal (1921-1970), 293  
George Hal Jr. (1952- ), 293  
Louis Archie, 293  
Paul David (1947- ), 293  
Suzanne Marie (1945- ), 293

### **Reynolds**

Innes, 331  
Margaret "Maggie" E., 758

### **Rheinheimer**

Gary, 910  
John James (1990- ), 910  
Susan Marie (1987- ), 910

### **Rhoades**

Amanda Nicole (1979- ), 921  
David Milton (1955- ), 847  
Delbert Milton (1922- ), 788, 847  
Donna (1954- ), 349

Dorsey Hurl (1931- ), 788, 848  
Eugene (1951- ), 847  
Eva Kathlene (1927- ), 788, 847  
James Dorsey (1960- ), 848  
Jeff Allen (1978- ), 921  
Jennie Matilda, 788  
John David (1971- ), 848  
Joyce Ann (1960- ), 847  
Leanna Mae (1924- ), 788, 847  
Lisa Ann (1961- ), 848, 922  
LouAnn, 1132  
Mahlon, 788  
Marla Jo (1958- ), 848, 922  
Michael Wayne (1956- ), 847  
Sherman Alfred (1892-1966), 788  
Steven Earl (1960- ), 847, 921  
Wayne Lowell (1926-1978), 788, 847

### **Rhoads**

Ida Eileen (1913- ), 266

### **Rhodes**

Jane (1938- ), 361  
Olaf, 95  
Richard, 179

### **Rhonemus**

Dale Eldon (1932- ), 393  
Lori Dale (1958- ), 393  
Sheri Lynn (1956- ), 393

### **Ribley**

Arlo, 759  
Leanna Ruth, 791

### **Rice**

John (1949- ), 454  
John Colt (1984- ), 454  
Maryanna Lydia (1983- ), 454  
Phyllis, 957, 1105  
Rebecca Jane (1975- ), 454  
Sarah Catherine (1977- ), 454  
William (1890-1958), 64

### **Richard**

Peter Warren, 16

### **Richards**

Barbara Blanche (1937- ), 338  
Mary, 820  
Samuel Taylore, 338  
Sharon Lillie (1945- ), 301  
Tina (1967- ), 1021  
William Alexander (1907-1988), 338

### **Richardson**

Frederick, 71  
Mary Catherine "Mollie" (1862-1954), 71

### **Richcreek**

Martha M., 878

### **Richeson**

Elizabeth (1841-1931), 123

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Richey

Martha, 344

### Richwine

Margaretta Neff, 416

### Rickets

Inez (1895- ), 770

### Ricketts

William (1873-1974), 34

### Rickey

Carol, 951

### Rickmond

Betty, 472

### Riddle

Elizabeth (1930- ), 191

June Mardell (1940- ), 465, 555

Karen Lee (1946- ), 465, 555

Kenneth Lee (1916-1980), 465

Linda Sue (1942- ), 465, 555

### Ridenour

Marjorie Ann (1925- ), 351

### Rider

Gwendolyn Jean, 474

### Ridgway

Betty Jean (1952- ), 429, 513, 538, 865, 944

Charles Raymond (1923- ), 429, 865

Darrell Wayne (1947- ), 429, 513, 538, 865, 944

Duane Edward (1955- ), 429, 865

Eva Fay (1973- ), 538, 944

Joshua Wayne (1975- ), 538, 944

Judah Lael (1980- ), 538, 944

Leanna Mae (1945- ), 429, 865

Linda Kay (1944- ), 373, 429, 537, 865, 943

Susanna Leah (1978- ), 538, 944

### Riece

Penny (1927- ), 392

### Riest

Arthur N. (1882-d), 205

Donald W. (1908- ), 205, 354

Donald W. Jr. (1935- ), 354

Duane J. (1937- ), 354

Edwin "Eddy" H. Jr. (1935- ), 354

Edwin H. (1905- ), 205, 354

Helen M. (1903- ), 205, 354

John A. (1941- ), 354

Judith A. (1940- ), 354

Laura V. (1913- ), 205, 354

Marion M. (1933- ), 354

Patsy M. (1938- ), 354

### Riffey

Aaron Laverne (1964- ), 944, 991, 1001

Alva Charles (1911- ), 802, 944

Amy Alice, 110, 803

Audrey Irene (1990- ), 1021

Craig (1988- ), 1001

Craig Allen (1966- ), 992

Craig Allen Jr. (1988- ), 992

Daryl Lynn (1965- ), 1021

E.W., 317

Elizabeth (1852-1909), 99, 145

Gayla Maxine (1967- ), 1017

Glen Laverne (1937- ), 944

Heather Nicole (1991- ), 992

Homer Alva (1935- ), 1017

Jared, 1001

John, 803

John Wayne (1962- ), 944, 991, 1001

Julia Ellen (1923- ), 317

Karen, 944

Kelly May (1993- ), 1021

Kurt Aaron (1985- ), 1001

Linda, 944

Martha, 388

Nadine, 944

Paul, 1021

Rebecca, 1001

Rosella "Ella" (1876-1960), 111

Ruby, 987

Samuel (1849-1929), 111

Travis Wayne (1994- ), 992

### Riley

Dean (1963- ), 403

Donald E. (1934- ), 403

Judy (1944- ), 520

Lori Kay (1961- ), 403

Patricia Ruth, 997

Robin Lynn (1966- ), 403

### Rinehart

C. Frank, 741

Cassie, 778

Clifford J. (1900- ), 244

David (1942- ), 244

Donald (1931- ), 219

Donald Lee (1930- ), 244, 403

Edwin J. (1866-1954), 108

Enoch, 108

Ervin E. (1902- ), 108, 219

Glen E. (1900- ), 108

Helen (1927- ), 219

infant daughter (1893-1893), 108

John H., 172

Josephine Ann (1929- ), 219

Libbie, 787

Louise Kay (1944- ), 952, 1099

Lynn Anne (1960- ), 403

Ralph D. (1896-1981), 108

Robert (1936- ), 219

Russell, 952

Russell John (1918- ), 1099

Sarah Esther (1879-1969), 172

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Rinehart** (continued)

Stanley Bell (1908-1985), 108, 219  
Terry Lee (1959- ), 403

### **Ringle**

Bonnie Lee McCory (1923- ), 197

### **Ringness**

George D. Jr. (1931- ), 488  
Jeffrey (1953- ), 488  
Lorie Lee (1956- ), 488, 560  
Michael George (1953- ), 488

### **Ripper**

Frances Jane, 118

### **Rippey**

Carla Jean (1950- ), 873  
Harold Garst (1900- ), 773, 813  
James Crockett (1928- ), 813, 873  
Janet Lee (1937- ), 813  
Josephine Lawrence (1936- ), 813  
Krissa Lee (1949- ), 873  
Mildred Elaine (1934- ), 813  
William Gilkerson (1870-1932), 773

### **Rise**

Alvin (1920- ), 224  
Esther (1922- ), 224  
Fred, 224

### **Risinger**

Catherine (1852-1929), 791

### **Risner**

Donna (1951- ), 891

### **Ritchey**

Margaret (1800-1873), 32

### **Ritcho**

Gil Bernard, 320

### **Ritenour**

Carl B., 385  
Jill Suzanne (1969- ), 385  
Max A. (1934-1975), 385  
Pamela Kaye (1971- ), 385

### **Rittenhouse**

Leila, 776

### **Ritter**

John, 235  
Phillip II, 235

### **Rivercomb**

Elizabeth Ferrar (1820-1901), 764

### **Roark**

Courtney Mae (1977- ), 509  
James Edward (1954- ), 509  
Jonathan Wallace (John Wayne Wallace VI)  
(1971- ), 509

### **Robbins**

Dorothy Antoinette, 293  
Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" (1887-d), 184  
Elsie, 916

Jena Teinette (1979- ), 554  
Joseph Henry (1945- ), 554  
Joseph Henry Jr. (1969- ), 554  
Mahala, 746  
Roy, 88  
Scott James (1977- ), 554

### **Robbinson**

Norma Jean (1922- ), 364

### **Roberts**

Amber Marie (1983- ), 551  
Andrew Vaughn (1972- ), 508  
Charles F., 201  
David Ray, 508  
Edward Arthur (1930- ), 450  
Edwin Warwick (1905- ), 261  
Elizabeth, 28  
Glada, 1132  
John F., 217  
Judith Kay (1958- ), 261  
Julia Ann, 382  
Karla Karese (1974- ), 511  
Kristina Kaye (1970- ), 508  
Martha Jane (1939- ), 383  
Mary Valerie, 217  
Mitchell Eric (1962- ), 450, 551  
Monica Arianne (1970- ), 511, 561  
Norman Lee, 917  
Peggy Sue (1961- ), 261  
Randy Lee (1960- ), 917  
Renee Annette (1959- ), 450, 551  
Ricky Ray, 917  
Rita Marie (1955- ), 261  
Roger (1947- ), 511  
Ronald Edwin (1936- ), 261  
Rutha Bell (1900- ), 201  
Shauna Sue (1956- ), 450  
Vincent Stuart (1964- ), 450

### **Robertson**

Bessie (1889-d), 807

### **Robinson**

Augusta, 248  
George J. (1922- ), 849  
Jack (1937- ), 488  
Judith (1935- ), 351  
Kelly (1961- ), 488  
Lisa Ann (1959- ), 849  
Michael Allen (1955- ), 849  
Paul, 488  
Steven David (1956- ), 849  
Veronica J. (1954- ), 322  
William Russell (1964- ), 488

### **Roby**

Brett Orlan (1967- ), 879  
Glen, 879  
Jack M. (1938- ), 879

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### **Roby** (continued)

Lance Graydon (1962- ), 879  
Lucile, 877

### **Rockwell**

Barbara Ann (1952- ), 981  
Delbert Lee (1929- ), 981

### **Rodabaugh**

Alma Frances, 92

### **Rodeffer**

Mary C., 400

### **Rodrian**

Elizabeth (1957- ), 977  
Harry, 977

### **Roe**

Dr. S. A., 741  
Howard W. Jr. (1958- ), 816

### **Roechner**

Dorothy Jayne (1923- ), 399

### **Roeder**

Erna, 490

### **Roesch**

Gottlieb, 92  
Katie, 190  
Mary Ellen (1873-1965), 92

### **Roesel**

Beth Ann (1969- ), 446

### **Rogers**

Bonita "Bonnie" Sue, 993  
Bruce Anthony (1967- ), 464, 552  
Catherine Jane (1902-1972), 150  
Charles "Chuck" Eugene (1944- ), 464  
David, 973  
Dean Wayne (1951- ), 245  
Deborah Lynn (1947- ), 245  
Diane Lee (1949- ), 245  
Douglas Allen (1970- ), 464  
Douglas Wenger (1957- ), 245  
Doyle Kent (1944- ), 884  
Emerson Lee (1924- ), 245  
George, 209  
Harold Houston, 464  
Jared (1980- ), 990  
Kenneth Dale, 990  
Lena, 205  
Marilyn Ann (1955- ), 973  
Martha, 492  
Nicolai Milan (1989- ), 552  
Philip, 150  
Robert Lee (1905- ), 884  
Ted (1978- ), 990

### **Rogerson**

Marna Joyce, 247

### **Rohde**

Nick, 461

Randall Lee "Randy" (1962- ), 461

### **Rohrer**

Burton L. (1931- ), 298  
Kim Ann (1954- ), 298  
Rehett (1958- ), 298  
Roy R., 298

### **Rohrer/Furrey**

Iva Lula, 184

### **Rol**

James, 303

### **Roller**

Elizabeth, 119

### **Romero**

Arthur L. (1934- ), 469

### **Roney**

David Anthony, 552  
Laticia "Tysh" (1969- ), 552

### **Ronk**

Magdalene, 770

### **Rood**

Albert Brown, 311  
Albert Courtney "Corky" Jr. (1942- ), 311  
Albert Courtney (1914- ), 311  
Donald William (1945- ), 311

### **Roof**

Garnett A. (1897-1925), 134

### **Root**

Aaron, 548  
Ann Elizabeth, 938  
Ashley (1981- ), 548  
Ben, 548  
Benjamin (1983- ), 548  
Betty, 32  
Frances S. (1872-1926), 780, 781  
Jesse Allen (1993- ), 564, 999  
Joseph, 780, 781  
Joshua Andrew (1995- ), 564, 999  
Marlin, 564, 999  
Mary Ellen (1916- ), 907  
Mary Reynolds (1920- ), 368  
Michael E. (1969- ), 927

### **Roraus**

Allan (1928- ), 915

### **Rosander**

Carl Eric (1957- ), 565  
Tifanie Elizabeth Carrol (1980- ), 565

### **Rose**

Goldie (1907- ), 391

### **Rosenbohm**

Marjorie, 769

### **Roser**

Ernest Clee (1923- ), 188  
Rella Marie (1921- ), 189

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Roserio Arroy**

Maria del, 498

### **Rosi**

Connie S. (1964- ), 494

Michael A. (1966- ), 494

Mike (1943- ), 494

### **Ross**

Bertha, 453

Cyrus, 106

Dortha, 820

Elmer C., 819

Hannah Jane "Tiny" (1873-1958), 106

Heather, 462

Jennifer Michele (1972- ), 423

Karen Lorinda, 462

Keith Emerson (1909-1994), 819

Margaret Ann (1942- ), 820

Rebecca, 462

Ron, 462

Ronald Darrick (1970- ), 423

Ronald Reo, 423

Wayne, 820

### **Roth**

Carl, 99

Phyllis, 1018

Zelma (1907- ), 252

### **Rothwell**

Erneata, 868

### **Rouch**

Mark Jr. (1925- ), 191

### **Roush**

Mary, 186

Mr., 838

### **Rousseau**

Jerry (1927- ), 394

Kathy Elzine (1956- ), 394

Lary Stephen (1958- ), 394

Ricky Allen (1961- ), 394

### **Rowan**

Benjamin T., 776

Emaline (1892-d), 776

Mary E. (1897- ), 776

William T. (1891-d), 776

### **Rowdin**

Harden, 453

Helen Ann (1942- ), 453

### **Rowe**

Amanda Mae (1965- ), 405

Frederick I. (1892-1972), 126

Gordon, 405

Graeme Gordon (1971- ), 405

James Edgar, 405

### **Roy**

Helon, 772

### **Royer**

Aaron L. (1977- ), 899

Abigail Ann (1978- ), 899

Adrian Scott (1986- ), 982

Albert Aaron, 837

Alex Mark (1991- ), 899

Allen Lee (1954- ), 831, 899

Anna Louisa (1829-1910), 58, 68

April Lee (1957- ), 897, 985

Artus Ray (1929- ), 781

Barton Clay (1985- ), 985

Bethany Kay (1981- ), 898

Bradley Duane, 996

Bradley Jay (1983- ), 899

Brady David (1967- ), 996

Brenton Paul (1987- ), 899

Caleb Seth (1979- ), 982

Caleb William (1988- ), 900

Carla Joy (1959- ), 897, 985

Carrie Lynn (1988- ), 996

Catherine (1839-1891), 127

Catherine (1894-1979), 309

Charity Belle (1960- ), 897, 985

Charlotte Eileen (1985- ), 898

Christopher David (1989- ), 996

Clyde (1900-1972), 142

Corina Belle (1994- ), 985

Craig Allen (1986- ), 899

Dale Levi (1927- ), 781, 830

David Wayne (1954- ), 830, 898

Dawn Gay (1956- ), 897, 984

Diane Kay (1960- ), 831, 901

Duane David (1938- ), 996

Eddy Paul (1962- ), 897, 985

Edward (1875-1964), 750, 822, 897

Ethan David (1989- ), 898

Harold, 403

Harold George (1925- ), 781, 830

Heidi Brooke (1989- ), 985

Henry (1876-1961), 781

Herman Jason (1934- ), 899, 982

Honna Leanne (1986- ), 898

Janelle Lynn (1978- ), 899

Janice Carol (1957- ), 830, 899

Janita Ruth (1991- ), 898

Joel Michael (1976- ), 898

Jordan Todd (1989- ), 898

Karen Louise (1956- ), 831, 901

Kaylin Rose (1992- ), 899

Kerry Beth (1978- ), 898

Kristi Ellen (1988- ), 899

Laura Rose (1986- ), 899

Leah Ellen (1974- ), 911

Levi (1848-1936), 781

Lisa Ann (1958- ), 274

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Royer (continued)

Malcolm Wayne (1988- ), 982  
Marian Ruth (1994- ), 899  
Marie Dawn (1985- ), 899  
Marjorie (1932- ), 401  
Mark Eugene (1955- ), 831, 900  
Martha Sue (1941- ), 403  
Melvin Glenn (1966- ), 831  
Merrill Timothy (1975- ), 898  
Michael David (1982- ), 900  
Nathan Douglas (1984- ), 900  
Paul Reuben (1961- ), 830, 899  
Philip Dean (1957- ), 982  
Raymond Kenneth (1931- ), 897  
Reuben James (1980- ), 899  
Rex Edward (1955- ), 899  
Sarah Marie (1901-1986), 822  
Sharen Elizabeth (1983- ), 899  
Steven Leslie, 910, 911  
Steven Michael (1959- ), 274  
Tansy Jo (1986- ), 985  
Timothy Dale (1952- ), 830, 898  
Travis Grey (1988- ), 985  
Urias (1845-1934), 750  
Virginia Marie (1970- ), 910  
Wanda Kay (1955- ), 897, 984  
Waneta (1930- ), 837  
Wayne LeRoy (1987-d), 898  
William Abraham (1928- ), 142, 274  
Wilson Grant (1992- ), 985  
Zachary Dean (1982- ), 982

### Ruchty

George, 129

### Rudig

Margaret, 422

### Rudy

Bessie, 202  
Frances "Lucille" (1906-1978), 177  
Jesse L., 177

### Rule

Dorothy Alyce (1940- ), 309, 827, 895  
Lloyd Adrian (1913- ), 309, 827  
Mary Jo (1937- ), 827, 895  
Mildred Ann (1945- ), 827. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 721*  
Phyllis (1934- ), 906  
Sarah, 782

### Rumble

Aaron, 438  
Anna Alida (1893-d), 897  
Charles Benton (1863-d), 217  
Charles Joseph (1899-d), 295, 862  
Dale Charles (1923- ), 295  
Daniel Hubert (1948- ), 861

Darin, 438  
Eldon Eugene (1922- ), 358  
Eric, 438  
Eunice Viola (1901-1980), 306, 318  
Gary Eugene (1944- ), 358, 498  
Gina, 438  
Gloria Esther (1948- ), 473  
Hubert Lee (1898- ), 294  
Hubert/Herbert Lee (1898- ), 294  
James Elson (1951- ), 358  
Jane Ellen (1952- ), 358, 498  
John William (1924- ), 861  
Lisa, 438  
Lloyd I., 358  
Lois Emma (1904- ), 217  
Lottie Lordine (1971- ), 498  
Louise Ann (1947- ), 295, 447  
Mabel Inez (1919- ), 294  
Mary Ellen (1925-1971), 862  
Orpha Elizabeth, 286  
Paul, 438, 517  
Paula Ann (1953- ), 517  
Reynold, 235  
Robert Wayne, 235, 473  
Ruth Eliza (1895- ), 295, 443, 935  
Ruth M. (1920- ), 294

### Runge

Louetta Joyce (1941- ), 1128

### Runyan

Helen Marie (1893-1982), 52

### Rupe

Boyd, 428  
Glenda Lou, 428

### Rush

Donna, 355  
Keith (1939- ), 341  
Kimberly "Kim" Susan (1969- ), 341  
Kurt (1967- ), 341

### Rust

Barbara Jean (1933- ), 452  
David S., 70  
Dawn Michelle (1968- ), 472

### Rutledge

Golda, 850  
Goldie, 916

### Rutrough

Jesse David, 222

### Ryan

Joel (1954- ), 486  
Mary Josephine, 239  
Robert (1924- ), 486  
Thomas, 755

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Ryder**

Henry C., 805  
Raymond R., 805  
Robert A., 805  
Ruth Eloise, 805

### **Ryman**

Elsie (1881-d), 225  
Kathryn E. (1913- ), 362  
Mary (1828-1907), 28  
Samuel (1843-1912), 804  
Viola (1883-1959), 804

### **Rymon**

Glen Devon, 923  
Teresa Lynette (1953- ), 923

## —S—

### **Safford**

Sue (1947- ), 367

### **Sage**

Mildred, 913

### **Sahlhoff**

April Lynn (1970- ), 263  
Karmen Kaye (1966- ), 263  
Leo Walter, 263  
Leo Walter Jr. (1939- ), 263

### **Sailor**

Bonnie Alice, 950

### **Salberg**

Caroline Sophia, 312

### **Sallach**

Eva (1904- ), 809

### **Salyers**

Sandra (1941- ), 307

### **Sanders**

Elizabeth, 187  
George, 850  
Norma-Jean Frances (1932-1994), 394

### **Sanger**

Brenda Mae (1956- ), 336  
Charla Jean (1955- ), 336, 484  
Geneva Gayle (1953- ), 336, 483  
Jennifer Ann (1981- ), 484  
Martha J. (1867-d), 48  
Merrill D. (1920- ), 336  
Rhonda Faye (1951-1954), 336  
Stanley Merrill (1957- ), 336, 484

### **Sanor**

Nettie Lucinda, 351

### **Sansberry**

James (1886-1981), 766

### **Santillan**

Ramelia, 552

### **Sarver**

Shirley, 903

### **Satkamp**

Edna, 949

### **Sattler**

Catherine, 98

### **Sausaman**

Frederick, 753  
John Lewis (1867-1889), 753

### **Saville**

Mr., 340

### **Sayers**

Beverly Ann (1947- ), 257, 421  
Evonne Sue (1942- ), 257, 414, 420  
G. William (1919- ), 257  
Judy Joann (1949- ), 257  
Sandra Kay (1943- ), 257, 420  
Vicki Jean (1950- ), 257, 421

### **Saylor**

Jane, 66

### **Sayre**

Seth A. (1890-1963), 117

### **Scanland**

Catherine (1928- ), 870

### **Scarbury**

Arlene, 1021

### **Scarff**

Amy Lou (1955- ), 467, 558  
Deborah Ann (1950- ), 467, 558  
Howard Neff, 467  
James "Jim" Frederick (1921- ), 467  
Jane Elizabeth (1924- ), 142, 273  
Mary Ellen (1920- ), 142, 272  
Max Miller (1892-d), 142  
Maxine Miller (1932- ), 142, 273  
Nancy Jo (1929- ), 142, 273  
Phyllis Ann (1921- ), 142, 272  
Rebecca Jo (1949- ), 467, 558

### **Schaefer**

Karen S., 1127  
Lillie (1875-1938), 97

### **Schaeffer**

Joseph I. (?-1946), 173

### **Schaffner**

Bertha Ann (1873-d), 102  
Roy (1890-d), 49

### **Schannep**

Jerry, 792

### **Schantz**

Marjorie, 422

### **Scharf**

Robert W., 930  
Susan J., 930

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Schatz

Judy Elizabeth (1946- ), 260

### Schaurer

Denise, 525

### Schaus

Nancy May (1951- ), 1105

### Schechter

David, 64

Samuel, 64

### Scheip

Dora Kathleen (1899-1900), 97

James Augustus (1869-1958), 97

James Brian (1972- ), 487

James Russell (1895-1979), 97, 198

James Russell III (1946- ), 344, 487

James Russell Jr. (1920-1977), 198, 344

Jane (1923- ), 198, 344

Laura Kathryn (1977- ), 487

Naomi Elizabeth (1903-1987), 97, 199

Sally Ann (1954- ), 344

### Schelb

Bertha M. (1888-d), 772

### Scheribel

Dirk (1961- ), 367

Don Kenneth (1928- ), 367

Jeffrey (1963- ), 367

Lorri (1954- ), 367

Susan (1955- ), 367

### Scheuch

Mary Kay (1965- ), 450

### Schiller

Amanda Leigh (1984- ), 523

Beth Arlene (1963- ), 380

David (1948- ), 490

Herman William (1935- ), 380

Hugh Stefan (1959- ), 380, 523

Jennifer Kate (1987- ), 523

Kristian David (1973- ), 490

Perry Joel (1957- ), 380

Reinhold, 490

Tamara Lorelei (1970- ), 490

### Schindler

Angela (1974- ), 508

Connie (1947- ), 365, 507

John (1920- ), 365

Robert (1951- ), 365, 508

### Schlenber

Milton, 808

### Schlunt

Esther, 263

### Schlupp

Mildred Edith, 870

### Schmick

Elaine (1949- ), 520

### Schmidt

Adam (1866-1893), 97

Barbara Ann, 139

Carrie Mabel (1885-1967), 117

Douglas, 563

Helen (1920- ), 163

Susan Marie (1954- ), 371

### Schmitt

Eric, 455

Matthew Weyand (1985- ), 455

### Schneider

George Paul, 351

George Paul II (1943- ), 351

Kirt "Eugene" (1969- ), 351

Monica Sue (1981- ), 351

### Schock

Linda Susan, 475

Naomi E., 269

Susan Rachell, 478

William George, Jr., 475

### Scholl

Douglas Calvin (1945- ), 421

Jenny Rebecca (1970- ), 421

Lori Jahn (1966- ), 421

Willard, 421

### Schoth

David Eugene (1951- ), 552

Eugene, 552

Tia Michele (1982- ), 552

### Schrader

Carlene June (1943- ), 322

### Schram

Edith Marjorie, 397

### Schramm

Jacquelyn Kay (1943- ), 448

Richard, 448

### Schrivver

Andrew, 78

Sarah Ellen "Ella" (1856-1883), 78

### Schrock

Anna Carolyn (1954- ), 886

Benjamin, 169

Darin Jay (1980- ), 1015

Elva S. (1956- ), 898

Ernest Lee (1953- ), 1015

Mabel Ruth (1893- ), 169

Mary, 973

Michael Lynn (1977- ), 1015

Raymond, 898

Stanley, 1015

### Schroeder

Virginia, 973

### Schroll

Regina (1957- ), 913



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Schuler**

Rosemary, 199

### **Schultz**

Bruce, 403

Todd Gordon (1963- ), 403

### **Schumacher**

Nancy Lee (1938- ), 402

### **Schumacker**

Salena, 267

### **Schumann**

Leona, 410

### **Schur**

Charles Francis, 325

Glorianne (1931- ), 325

### **Schutz**

J. Raymond, 267

Jennifer Lou (1953- ), 267

Richard Arthur (1920- ), 267

### **Schwartz/Swartz**

Steven Lavern (1958- ), 985

### **Schweidler**

Robert Paul (1922- ), 466

Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth (1964- ), 466

### **Schwin**

Gurnett (1900-1946), 126

### **Scott**

Alvera, 352

Jack Edward, 1125

Lovona, 119

Minnesota "Minnie" (1858-1940), 159, 160

Mr., 1125

Patricia Eileen (1945- ), 424

Phyllis Evelyn (1939- ), 393

Robert Allison Jr., 424

### **Scymore**

Illo, 465

### **Seabert**

Loretta, 824

### **Sech**

Carolyn (1946- ), 491

Walter, 491

### **Seefeld**

Mary Elizabeth, 450

### **Seeley**

Clarence, 288

### **Sehr**

Clara E., 138

### **Seibel**

Arley M., 271

David Joel (1956- ), 271

Shelli Lynn (1962- ), 271

Steven Paul (1953- ), 271

### **Seidel**

Roselyn, 409

### **Seider**

Jean (1934- ), 913

### **Seifert/Siefreit/Seifried**

Margaretha (1831-1885), 76, 94, 99

### **Selby**

Vera (1919- ), 357, 937

### **Sell**

Marie, 443

Mary Elizabeth, 124

### **Sellen**

Mr., 190

### **Sellers**

Richard, 840

### **Senseman**

Allen Sumner (1937- ), 248, 406

Barry H. (1951- ), 272

Becky Bee (1957- ), 272

Bob Eugene (1921- ), 141, 272

Charles, 131

Charles Maynard (1904- ), 131, 248

Charles Maynard (1942- ), 248

Daniel Sumner (1927- ), 131, 249

David Sumner (1955- ), 249

Eileen Jeanette (1919- ), 141, 272

Fern Virginia (1907- ), 131, 248

Frederick Beyl (1936- ), 248, 405

Harvey Elmer (1897-1960), 141

Jacob Roland (1906- ), 131, 248

John Kenneth (1924- ), 141, 272

Karen Ann (1943- ), 248, 406

Katharine (1852-1937), 56

Kathryn Ann (1962- ), 249

Kenneth Paul (1958- ), 249

Kimberly Ann (1962- ), 406

Louise M. (1937- ), 249, 406

Margie Ellen (1959- ), 272

Mark Alan (1955- ), 272

Molly Ann (1957- ), 272

Ralph Burdette (1910- ), 131, 249

Robert Douglas (1965- ), 249

Roger Vincent (1920- ), 141

Scott Allen (1964- ), 406

Sharon Elaine (1940-1940), 248

Steven Murray (1966- ), 405

Sumner (1880-1932), 131

Susan Evangeline (1914- ), 131, 249

William Alexander (1945- ), 249

### **Seybold**

Aurelia B. (1903- ), 264

### **Shade**

John (1901-1970), 118

### **Shafer**

Charles Frank (1867-1945), 742

Lois Jean (1923- ), 364

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Shaffer

Carl Francis, 382  
Carl Francis Jr. (1963- ), 382  
Christopher (1990- ), 486  
M. Michael (1959- ), 486  
Mr., 893  
Rhonda Sue (1951-1953), 225  
Rita Eileen (1949- ), 225, 379  
Wendell Lee (1926- ), 225

### Shallenberger

Gerald (1941- ), 505  
Jennifer Kathryn (1981- ), 505

### Shambarger

Elaine Kay, 842

### Shambaoyer

Herb, 792

### Shannon

Byron Dale (1949- ), 482  
Chester Ellsworth (1920- ), 333, 482  
June Marie (1926- ), 333  
Lorena Pearl (1923- ), 333  
Robert Eugene (1944- ), 482  
Ruth Evelyn, 283  
Thomas William, 333

### Shantz

Jean, 412

### Shares

Martha "Mattie" Mae (1875-1960), 92

### Sharp

Dain, 227  
Donna Kay (1946- ), 249  
Martha Jane, 227, 383  
Myron Dain, 227  
Patty Ann, 227

### Sharpe

Phyllis, 312

### Shaw

Daniel, 171  
Doris, 171  
Dorothy (1908- ), 96  
Frank B. (1885-d), 171  
Helen, 171  
Wilma, 171

### Shawen

Susan Mary, 157

### Sheaks

Jack Lee (1934- ), 465

### Shearer

Elizabeth (1892-d), 67

### Sheets

Barbara, 178  
Kevin Patrick (1976- ), 508  
Michael Emory, 508  
Ryan Michael (1973- ), 508

### Shelby

Bruce Lee (1953- ), 396  
Cynthia Ann (1958- ), 396  
William, 396  
William Lee (1933- ), 396

### Sheldon

Gladys (1895- ), 808

### Shell

Fred Eugene, 406  
James Allen (1941- ), 406  
Kristina Lynn (1971- ), 406  
Laura Jeanne (1968- ), 406  
Mark Allen (1967- ), 406

### Shellabarger

Beulah (1919-1968), 237  
George, 237  
Lucy Ellen (1915- ), 237  
Noah E. (1887-1924), 237  
Ruth Evelyn (1922- ), 237, 394  
Saloma, 181

### Shellbarger

Fannie, 280

### Shellebarger

Sarah "Sally" E. (1863-1954), 28

### Shellhass

Charlotte (1933- ), 401

### Shelton

Anna Jean (1914- ), 132, 253  
David Jr. (1916- ), 132, 253  
David McCullough (1944- ), 253, 414  
David Scudder (1970- ), 414  
David Sr. (1878-1933), 132  
Duane, 292  
George "Mack" (1946- ), 253  
Lynn McCullough (1965- ), 414  
Peter Telford (1951- ), 253  
Virginia Catherine (1912- ), 132, 253

### Shepard

Dorothy, 405

### Shepherd

Alice, 913

### Sherborn

Hilbreth, 920

### Sherick

Wilma, 472

### Sherill

Mildred Jane, 64

### Sherman

Betty Jeanne, 381  
Helen Louise (1935- ), 251  
Joan Kay (1937- ), 251, 410  
Leelah Pearl (1908- ), 777  
Orville B., 251

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Sherrod**

Benton Lee, 491  
Benton Lee III (1975- ), 491  
Benton Lee Jr. (1952- ), 491

### **Shetter**

Florence, 477

### **Shick**

Phyllis, 477

### **Shidler**

Anna Elizabeth (1881-1915), 781

### **Shields**

Sherman O. (1921- ), 283

### **Shifflett**

Mattie Margaret, 321

### **Shilling**

Dean Wesley (1982- ), 946  
Joanne Marie (1979- ), 946  
Ronald Wayne (1950- ), 946  
Willard, 946

### **Shilts**

Gladys, 212

### **Shipley**

Bonnie Jean (1928- ), 841  
Carl, 841  
Jack, 787

### **Shipmann**

Ella (1862-1900), 88

### **Shippell**

Mr., 111

### **Shipway**

Anthony George (1982- ), 980  
George (1957- ), 980  
Glenn Maxwell (1983- ), 980  
Matthew Carl (1985- ), 980  
Raymond Bruce (1988- ), 980

### **Shireman**

Charles, 753  
Else (?-1914), 753  
Esta E. (1882-1892), 753  
Henry L. (1864-d), 753  
John H. (1889-1892), 753  
Stella, 753

### **Shirk**

Alexander Bibbens (1923- ), 378, 379, 939  
Barbara, 898  
Daniel K., 790  
Devon Savino (1993- ), 998  
Doris M. (1946- ), 379  
Dorothy M. (1945- ), 378  
Glen Williamson (1944- ), 939  
John Mark (1968- ), 939  
Marissa Lynn (1995- ), 998  
Phillip Andrew (1971- ), 939, 998  
Rebecca Ann (1969- ), 939

Ruth Ellen (1919- ), 96  
Ruth Rue (1891-1950), 790  
Stephen Paul (1967- ), 939, 998  
Timothy Michael (1972- ), 939

### **Shively**

Cora Estella (1886-1966), 318  
Dorothy Fay, 956, 1104  
Elsie, 972  
Linda Sue (1953- ), 541  
Rita, 262  
Roger Earl, 791  
Susannah (1858-1936), 751

### **Shock**

Austin Bert (1937- ), 926  
Austin Samuel, 926  
Brenda Louise (1960- ), 926  
Charles Anthony (1965- ), 926, 997  
Floyd E. (1966- ), 926  
Ida (1923- ), 303  
Jennifer Louise (1992- ), 997  
Matthew Ray (1990- ), 997  
Michael Anthony (1985- ), 997  
Robert Eugene (1961- ), 926  
Shelly Ann (1962- ), 926, 997

### **Shock-Bean**

Sabrina Marie (1977-1977), 997

### **Shoemake**

Norma Ruth (1953- ), 445

### **Shoemaker**

Adam, 1123  
Benjamin F. (1861-1931), 42

### **Shorten**

Edna, 325

### **Shoup**

Brandon Gale (1985- ), 545, 1004  
Brenton Carl (1986- ), 1002  
Carl Elwood (1905-1981), 436, 870  
Casey Lynn (1988- ), 545, 1004  
Cheryl Ann (1958- ), 948, 1003  
Courtney Dawn (1982- ), 547  
Dana (1966- ), 441  
Darlene Fay (1940- ), 292  
Denita (1968- ), 441  
Don Douglas (1931-1991), 291, 443  
Donald Elwood (1934- ), 287, 441  
Douglas Eugene (1954- ), 436, 544, 948, 1004  
Evelyn Ethel (1938- ), 287, 442, 481  
Gale Leon (1958- ), 436, 545, 948, 1004  
Hugh James (1909- ), 156, 291  
Irvin B. (1880-1951), 287, 870  
Jacob (1844-1911), 139  
James A. (1884-1962), 156  
Janet Kay (1965- ), 436, 544, 545, 948, 1005  
Jay Max (1936- ), 292

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Shoup (continued)

Jeanette Rovena (1913-1980), 156, 292  
Jennifer Kay (1974- ), 437, 544, 1004  
Jerilyn Leann (1980- ), 1002  
Jesse J. (1883-1953), 139  
Kathleen Kay (1945- ), 292  
Katlyn Ruth (1994- ), 547  
Kelly Leigh (1988- ), 545, 1004  
Kelsey Sue (1994- ), 547  
LaDru (1908-1989), 156, 291  
Louisa Fidelia (1910-1987), 156, 292  
LuAnn Marie (1966- ), 443, 534, 547  
Marilyn Elnora (1933- ), 287, 306, 441  
Marva Lee (1950- ), 948, 1002  
Marvin LeRoy (1927- ), 870, 947  
Melinda Mae (1992- ), 1002  
Melvin Daniel (1953- ), 948, 1002  
Mindy Kay (1983- ), 545, 1004  
Moses W. (1848-1908), 156  
Nathan Lee (1984- ), 547  
Norma June (1950- ), 436, 544, 948, 1003  
Norman Eugene (1928- ), 436, 870, 948  
Randall Lee (1956- ), 443, 546, 547  
Randy Douglas (1979- ), 544, 1004  
Rebecca Ann (1839-1913), 60  
Robin "Robby" T. (1958- ), 443  
Rosella Ann (1953- ), 292  
Taylor Grant (1990- ), 547  
Vanice (1908-1993), 139, 267  
Willard Eugene (1911- ), 287

### Showalter

Alice (1861-1910), 112  
Hannah (1854-1930), 43  
Jacob, 112  
Nettie, 771

### Shranger

Thelma, 354

### Shreves

Homer (1928- ), 347

### Shroyer

Alice Marie (1897- ), 142  
Amy Jo (1967- ), 350  
Bert (1894-d), 99  
Bertha Marie (1926- ), 201, 348  
Beverly Darlene (1947- ), 348, 490  
Blake K. (1963- ), 349  
Brad Lee (1957- ), 350  
Brett K. (1954- ), 349  
Bruce Allen (1954- ), 349  
Clara Louise (1932- ), 201, 349  
Daisy (1878-1958), 118  
Dale Elaine (1952- ), 348, 491  
Dale Elwood (1920- ), 201, 348  
David, 118  
Earl J. (1896- ), 99, 201

Elveda Larue (1921-1977), 202, 259, 350  
Esther Virginia (1924- ), 201, 348  
Frances Eileen (1934- ), 201, 349  
Harley K. (1899-1924), 99, 202  
Harrison, 118  
Helen Roberta (1922- ), 201, 348  
Henry, 99  
Herschel, 142  
James K. (1863-1940), 99  
Julie Kae (1956- ), 349  
Kris Eugene (1955- ), 350  
Lena (1890-1976), 99, 201  
Lisa Ann (1960- ), 350  
Lloyd Arthur (1930- ), 201, 349  
Melody Ann (1949- ), 348, 420, 490  
Mia Kaye (1967- ), 349  
Mindy Kay (1960- ), 349  
Nannie (1874-d), 118  
Nellie Martha (1898-1977), 114  
Ralph Howard (1928- ), 201, 349  
Roy Eugene (1935- ), 201, 350  
Verna M. (1887-1975), 99, 201

### Shroyer/Shreger

Anna Mary (1862-1943), 58

### Shuck

Daniel, 867  
Darrell, 867  
David, 867  
Donita, 867  
Douglas, 867  
Margaret Elaine (1956- ), 972  
Warren, 972

### Shue

Clem S., 775  
Mildred Marie (1893-1951), 775

### Shull

Albert James (1878-d), 86  
Anna Marie (1871-1938), 85, 182  
Charles E., 776  
Elyssa Ann (1980- ), 921  
Ezra E. (1876-d), 86  
Fanny (1835-1908), 31  
George (1837-1875), 85  
George Manford (1872-d), 86  
Gerald (1913-1979), 846  
Gerald Lamoine (1948- ), 846, 921  
Helen Joyce (1942- ), 846, 921  
Henry (1886-1887), 86  
Ira J. (1869-d), 86  
Jacob (1866-1866), 86  
James A. (1842-1926), 86  
John (1863-1863), 85  
John H. (1867-d), 86  
Laura A. (1880-d), 86  
Letta M. (1884-d), 86

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Shull** (continued)

Margaret (1831-1886), 29  
Martha (1871-1873), 86  
Martha Ellen (1873-1966), 85  
Mary (1864-1864), 85  
Mary Ann (1951- ), 846, 921  
Mary Jane (1846-1911), 29  
Max Eldred (1916- ), 776  
Opal Mildred (?-1963), 776  
Peter, 29, 31, 85, 86  
Rosella (1866-1952), 85, 181  
Sarah Jane (1861-1901), 85, 181  
Theron Dale (1911- ), 776  
William "Howard" (1944- ), 846  
William Harrison (1868-1949), 85. *See*  
*Descendants of David Frantz, p. 121*

### **Shumake**

Carl (1895- ), 113

### **Shuman**

David Carlyle (1986- ), 1010, 1113  
Derek Alan (1963- ), 953, 1100  
Herman, 953  
James Herman (1939- ), 953, 1100  
Jeremy Kent (1965- ), 953, 1010  
Jeremy Kent Jr. (1983- ), 1010, 1113  
Jeremy Kent Sr. (1965- ), 1101, 1113  
Jonathan Michael (1987- ), 1010, 1113  
Lester Herman, 1100  
Lisabeth Anne (1970- ), 953, 1101  
Patrick James (1984- ), 1010, 1113  
Philip Glen (1967- ), 953, 1101

### **Shutt**

Beulah May (1889-1970), 78, 171  
Clara E. (1897-1898), 78  
Claude B. (1893-1901), 78  
Clifford J. (1910-1940), 171  
Darold Lee (1920- ), 171, 312  
Elbert Lee (1886-1963), 78, 171  
Elma (1907- ), 171  
G. Marvin (1918-1979), 171  
Harold (1917-1929), 170  
Harold Leroy "Roy" (1883-1939), 78, 170  
Herbert E. (1890-1950), 78  
Jacob Henry (1864-1944), 78  
Karen Lee (1946- ), 312  
Leola A. (1894-1894), 78  
Lester, 170  
Marjorie, 170  
Martha, 170  
Pearl Cecil (1884-1941), 78, 171  
Rebecca Randel (1951- ), 312  
Samuel, 311  
Sarah Jane (1895-1918), 78  
Stanley, 170, 311

Vickie Lewis (1944- ), 312  
Victor J. (1888-1958), 78, 171  
Virginia (1910- ), 171  
William R., 78

### **Sibert**

Naomi G. (1910- ), 244

### **Siberts**

Edward, 729

### **Sider**

Charlotte "Jo Anne", 324  
Loren, 324

### **Sides**

Elma, 275  
Eunice Iolene/Eyolene (1930- ), 430, 866  
Owen Josiah (1888-1967), 430, 866

### **Siegel**

Gerald Allen (1949- ), 316

### **Siemon**

Charles Philip Jr. (1945- ), 447  
Charles, Sr., 447  
Christy Ann (1976- ), 447  
Luke Andrew (1979- ), 447  
Matthew Charles (1974- ), 447

### **Siems**

Anna Lucille (1925- ), 187

### **Sigler**

Stella, 348

### **Silvers**

Arthur, 440  
Carolyn, 440

### **Simmons**

Harold, 199  
Lizzie, 91  
Mary Ellen (1925- ), 282  
Rody, 91

### **Simonson**

Dennis Lee, 188

### **Simpson**

Diana (1951- ), 508  
Lori (1966- ), 426  
Pearl (?-1967), 796

### **Sims**

David Melton (1937- ), 167

### **Sindelar**

Rick William, 997

### **Singh**

Marjorie, 897

### **Sink**

Caleb Andrew (1975- ), 457  
Craig William (1977- ), 457  
David Lloyd (1951- ), 458  
Edward (1955- ), 978  
Elizabeth, 235  
Fred, 545

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Sink (continued)

Gerald, 457, 978  
Heather Elaine (1986- ), 978  
Jamin Dutter (1984- ), 978  
Jonathan David (1983- ), 457  
Joshua Lloyd (1982- ), 458  
Justin Wayne (1985- ), 457  
Kimberly, 545  
Laura Ann (1942- ), 434  
Laurie, 545  
Leon David (1950- ), 457  
Lloyd, 458  
Matthan Blake (1990- ), 978  
Micah (1987- ), 457  
Michelle JoAnn (1976- ), 426  
Nathan David (1975- ), 458  
Nichole Lin (1977- ), 458  
Rita, 945  
Roy D., 945  
Stacy, 545

### Sinsel

Steven John (1950- ), 1131

### Sizeman

Janet (1953- ), 256

### Skelton

Brian (1968- ), 541, 943

### Skidmore

Deborah, 475

### Skiles

Aaron Daniel (1900- ), 780, 826  
Albert W. (1929- ), 373, 944  
Alma Fern (1915- ), 309, 780, 827  
Anne Catherine (1960- ), 894  
Annette May (1959- ), 894, 982  
Bradley Kurt (1957- ), 892  
Brian (1973- ), 980  
Caleb Martin (1976- ), 513, 944  
Carolyn Lee (1942-1943), 827  
Cheryl Jane (1972- ), 502  
Clem, 854  
Clement S. (1917- ), 502, 519  
Colleen Jean (1953- ), 894  
Cynthia Joan (1958- ), 892  
Dale Eugene (1965- ), 502  
Dale Lee (1955- ), 894  
Danette Kay (1959- ), 894  
Daniel Clinton (1932- ), 826, 893  
Daniel Clinton Jr. (1954- ), 893  
Daniel V. (1870-1969), 780  
Daryl Alan (1971- ), 502  
David (1838-1897), 780  
David Lincoln (1935- ), 826, 893  
Deborah Jean (1957- ), 894, 960, 982, 1108  
Diane Kay (1955- ), 499

Dora Thressa (1921- ), 886  
Elizabeth Anne (1955- ), 894  
Emily, 514  
Eric (1976- ), 980  
Esther Leah (1928-1994), 826, 892, 893  
Eugene Lee (1940- ), 502  
Floyd Henry (1915- ), 907  
Freda, 546  
Gary Lee (1970- ), 502  
Gina Eileen (1975- ), 502  
Grace L. (1952- ), 827  
Harriet A. (1925- ), 826, 893  
Heidi (1989- ), 983  
Ida Anna (1906-1926), 780, 826  
Ivan Dale (1933- ), 826, 894  
Jack Edward (1954- ), 892  
Jacob C., 886  
James Edwin (1950- ), 892, 980  
James Elliot (1965- ), 893  
Jeffery Lee (1960- ), 892  
Joan K. (1953- ), 827  
John Ezra (1919- ), 780, 827  
Jonathan Mark (1957- ), 893  
Jonathan Mark (1962- ), 894  
Joseph, 275  
Joseph (1972- ), 893  
Joseph David (1913- ), 780, 827  
Karen S. (1945- ), 827  
Kathleen Kay (1947- ), 827, 896  
Katlin Ivy (1986- ), 514  
Keith Lamar (1943- ), 907  
Kristina Susanna (1971- ), 896  
Leann (1944- ), 519  
Linda A. (1942- ), 827  
Lydia R. (1910- ), 780, 827  
Malinda (1884-d), 379  
Mark Allen (1954- ), 894  
Marlene Kay (1965- ), 907, 991  
Marsha Diane (1963- ), 907, 990  
Martha Marie (1964- ), 894, 982  
Martin "Christopher" (1986- ), 513  
Martin Ernest (1953- ), 373, 513, 538, 944  
Marvin "Keith" (1930- ), 826, 894, 1107, 1108  
Marvin Daniel (1944- ), 827, 896  
Marvin Edward (1903-1976), 780, 826  
Mary Alice (1961- ), 893  
Maxine Elizabeth (1949- ), 952, 1110  
Melvin James (1945- ), 827, 896  
Michelle Lynn (1968- ), 896  
Mildred Eileen (1922-1982), 275  
Molly J. (1957- ), 827  
Nancy Anna, 358  
Nathanial Tyrone (1973- ), 513, 944  
Nellie Irene (1921- ), 542, 825, 884, 891  
Nita Christina (1926- ), 826

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Skiles (continued)

Noah H. (1896-1965), 780, 825  
Ora Alanso (1952- ), 892  
Ora Samuel (1897-1989), 780, 826  
Ora Samuel Jr. (1924- ), 826, 892  
Paul David (1963- ), 893  
Paul Richard (1926- ), 825, 892  
Pauline A. (1926- ), 826, 894  
Pearl Kay (1956- ), 373, 514  
Philip Andrew (1956- ), 893  
Priscilla F. (1951- ), 373, 513, 538, 944  
Rebecca Anne (1959- ), 893  
Rebecca Lynn (1961- ), 894, 959, 982, 1107  
Richard D. (1929- ), 826, 894  
Richard Lee (1946- ), 502  
Roger L. (1937- ), 826, 894  
Ruby Catherine (1916-1969), 825  
Sally Renee (1964- ), 502  
Sharon Ann (1953- ), 499  
Sharon Lavonne (1956- ), 894  
Sharon Sue (1967- ), 907, 991  
Shaun Dee (1969- ), 966  
Sherri Marie (1972- ), 896  
Sheryl Lynn (1954- ), 892  
Sophie, 514  
Stephen (1973- ), 502  
Stephen Edward (1965- ), 894, 983  
Stephen Paul (1960- ), 893  
Susanna, 371  
Susanna (1877-1971), 207, 208, 279, 828, 834  
Tamara Leigh (1973- ), 896  
Tena Marie (1973- ), 893  
Timothy (1984-d), 514  
Timothy Nash (1975- ), 514  
Timothy William (1955- ), 373, 514  
Wanda Coleen (1935-1935), 826  
William Raymond (1974- ), 513, 944  
William W. (1957- ), 827

### Skillings

Barbara Jo (1952- ), 261  
Bertha Mary (1921- ), 134, 260  
Beth Ellen (1951- ), 260, 423  
Cheryl Lynn (1948- ), 261, 423  
Constance Marie (1953- ), 261  
Elwood Eugene (1922- ), 134, 260  
Gary Allen (1958- ), 261  
Glenn Harrison (1898- ), 134, 141  
Harold Arthur (1929- ), 134, 261  
Jeffrey Lee (1959- ), 261  
Jill Elaine (1963- ), 261  
John Howard (1947- ), 260  
Karen Sue (1944- ), 260, 423  
Kathleen Ann (1945- ), 260  
Mary Kathryn (1935- ), 134, 261  
Nancy Eileen (1944- ), 134, 261

Otis Grant, 134, 141  
Robert Ellsworth (1924- ), 134, 261  
Robert Lee (1952- ), 261  
Robin Sue (1946- ), 261, 423  
Teresa Dawn (1961- ), 261  
Vickie Sue (1958- ), 261  
Wilbur Lee (1930- ), 134, 261

### Skilton

Ruth Naomi (1924- ), 333

### Skutt

Gerald Bert (1937- ), 192

### Slachciak

David, 921  
Jessica Lynn (1980- ), 921

### Slanker

Craig Alan (1953- ), 251  
Daniel Warren (1943- ), 251  
Glen C., 251  
Jennifer Jean (1973- ), 411  
Krista Anne (1973- ), 411  
Stephen Charles (1946- ), 251, 411  
Ted Michael (1948- ), 251, 411  
Warren G. (1914- ), 251

### Slater

Donald Leroy (1929- ), 847  
Gregory Jay (1952- ), 847  
Harley, 847  
Jerilyn Jo (1954- ), 847  
Sue Anne Kay (1949- ), 847, 922

### Slaybaugh

Julia Mae, 791

### Sleighter

Diana Lynn, 844

### Slifer

Laura (1867-d), 770

### Sloan

Edith (1942- ), 913  
William, 913

### Slynski

Esther, 213

### Small

Frank B. (1870-1947), 52

### Smart

Beverly Kay (1944- ), 417  
David, 417  
Kathleen Sue (1955- ), 415  
Linda Carol (1962- ), 415  
Lora Jean (1957- ), 415  
Michael Robert (1959- ), 415  
Robert Lee (1931- ), 415

### Smead

Gloria Christine, 449

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Smiga

Gary, 419  
Nathan Alan (1983- ), 419  
Nicholas Paul (1981- ), 419

### Smith

Adella May (1870-d), 100  
Alexandra Rose (1992- ), 551  
Alison Kay (1960- ), 413  
Alison Rachell (1979- ), 565  
Barbara, 416  
Cassandra Lynn (1989- ), 551  
Cecelia Eileen (1957- ), 463  
Chester Wayne (1908- ), 179  
Christian, 133  
Christopher John (1984- ), 475  
Christopher P., 370  
Craig Hillery (1949- ), 421  
Cynthia (1892- ), 133  
D. J., 951  
Diane Aliene (1944- ), 461, 552  
Don, 441  
Dorothy, 199  
Dorothy Eileen, 394  
Edward Junior (1927- ), 505  
Edwin Farwell, 320  
Edwin Farwell Jr. (1930- ), 320  
Ernest, 318  
Florence Lucille, 406  
H.E., 126  
Heather Laurel (1994- ), 475  
Jack Wesley, 878  
Jacquiline (1951- ), 878  
James Bernard (1912- ), 179  
James Walter (1959- ), 320, 475  
Jane, 921  
Janet Edna (1938- ), 848  
Jason Curtis (1975- ), 561  
Jeane, 97  
Jeanne, 447  
Jill Johnette (1950- ), 461, 552  
John Edwin (1954- ), 320, 475  
John George, 461  
Judy, 850  
Karen Lee (1953- ), 317  
Karen Marguerite (1951- ), 320, 475  
Kathleen (1926- ), 492  
Kimberly (1971- ), 421  
Lawrence Edward (1957- ), 505  
Linda (1947- ), 396  
Linda L. (1946- ), 442  
Lloyd, 97  
Mark A. (1957- ), 565  
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1865-1932), 23  
Maxine (1925- ), 318  
Mr., 757

Nicola Hillary (1974- ), 421  
Philip Joseph (1963- ), 413  
Robert William (1933- ), 413  
Sarah Ellen (1875-1949), 282  
Steffanie Jo (1973- ), 421  
Susan, 337  
Susan (1889-1974), 120  
Sylvia (1944- ), 487  
Terry (1964- ), 951  
Thomas Lee (1953- ), 505, 561  
Tracey Lyn (1959- ), 551  
Vera M., 270  
Vesta Irene (1909- ), 802  
Virgil, 848  
Virginia, 288  
Wayne A. (1957- ), 319  
Whit (1885-d), 179  
Wilbur Allen/Alan "Tim" (1919- ), 461

### Smothers

Emory Alston (1867-1913), 83  
Gladys Viola (1895- ), 83  
Roy Othel (1893-1894), 83  
Sylvia Earl (1890-d), 83, 179  
Vera Nevada (1899- ), 83  
William E., 83

### Snell

Anna (1882-1892), 58  
Anna May (1884-1907), 749  
Arthur, 154  
Bertha Alice (1909- ), 137, 265  
Bertha May (1878-d), 58, 136  
Blanche, 913  
Charles Vaniman (1915- ), 137, 265  
Clarence (1910- ), 778  
Cora, 101  
Daniel, 79  
Dortha May (1887-1985), 65  
Edgar A. (1880-1900), 79  
Edward S. (1880-d), 58, 137, 153  
Edward Samuel (1945- ), 265  
Ernest Ray (1896-1965), 154  
Ethel, 853  
Galen, 154  
Goldie, 101  
Hazel Naomi (1912- ), 838  
Ida May, 749  
Ida May (1868-d), 755  
J. Franklin (1863-1940), 65  
Jacob (1843-1911), 101  
Jacob Franklin (1855-d), 58  
Jacob Henry (1888-1951), 749, 778  
Jacob Truman (1913- ), 137, 265  
James Streid (1943- ), 265  
Janey Louise (1952- ), 266  
Joan (1922-1922), 137



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Snell** (continued)

Joann, 791  
John (1811-1878), 749  
John Amsa, 838  
John Benson (1949- ), 266  
John D. (1888-d), 79, 175  
John H. (1849-d), 79  
Joseph B. (1888-1969), 58, 137  
Joseph Braun (1946- ), 265  
Lester L. (1915- ), 137, 266  
Levi, 755  
Levi (1845-1912), 749  
Levi Milton (1886-1886), 749  
Marvin, 154  
Mary Ann (1947- ), 265  
Mary E. (1860-1910), 57  
Maurice J. (1912- ), 137, 265  
Michael Downey (1957- ), 265  
Milo E. (1905- ), 175  
Myrtle O., 101  
Nancy Jo (1942- ), 265  
Samuel J. (1886-d), 58  
Thelma E. (1907- ), 175  
Thomas Vaniman (1947- ), 265  
Wayne, 154

### **Snepp**

Angela (1961- ), 917  
Annette Kay (1962- ), 917  
Mark, 917  
Sarah, 746

### **Snider**

A. W., 202  
Benjamin Cyrus (1854-1916), 16, 49  
Catherine Joan (1937- ), 202, 350  
Charley Henry (1894-d), 49  
Christiana (1849-1933), 16, 48  
Cora Vanolia (1877-1878), 49  
Dale Duane (1964- ), 350  
Dale Lamar (1944- ), 202, 350  
Danny Lee (1966- ), 350  
Darrin Ray (1970- ), 350  
Darwin Leroy (1965- ), 350  
Donald Leon (1968- ), 350  
George W. (1875-d), 119  
Glenna Mae (1888-d), 49  
Harrison (1889-1946), 48  
Henry (1850-1915), 16, 49  
infant daughter, 49  
Irvin J. (1886-d), 49  
John W. (1871-1930), 48  
Lester (1908- ), 202  
Lucy Ann (1845-1932), 16, 48  
Martha Rebecca (1874-d), 48  
Nettie, 797  
Nettie (1869-1934), 48

Orace Grant (1870-1953), 48  
Peter (1844-1917), 16, 48  
Phebe Jane (1860-1931), 16  
Rebecca Gabrilla (1892-d), 49  
Roscoe C. (1879-1939), 49, 118  
Roscoe Henry (1905- ), 118  
Sarah Elizabeth (1857-1935), 16, 49  
Thelma Belle (1903- ), 118  
Valentine "Felty" (1787-1864), 7, 16, 18, 37  
Wilbur (1876-d), 48  
William Edgar (1904- ), 49

### **Snider/Snyder**

Elizabeth (1836-1863), 37  
John (1820-1906), 16  
Mary (1821-1901), 18  
Opel M. (1909- ), 119  
Sarah (1826-1897), 7

### **Snipes**

Paul Allen, 423  
Paul Bryan (1970- ), 423

### **Snow**

Alberta, 869

### **Snyder**

Bertie, 346  
Brian Todd (1970- ), 419  
Caroline (1899- ), 771  
Cheryl Kristine (1972- ), 419  
Clark Russell (1968- ), 420  
Dan, 20  
Darryl David (1972- ), 420  
David L. (1945- ), 342  
Gregory Mathew (1975- ), 420  
Gretchen Elaine (1965- ), 420  
Harold Eugene (1949- ), 257  
Hazel Alberta "Bertie" (1887-1970), 100  
John Russell (1943- ), 257, 420  
John S., 257  
Joyce, 1132  
Karen Sue (1949- ), 512  
Kenneth Allen (1942- ), 257, 419  
Kenneth Allen Jr. (1968- ), 419  
Lester Daniel (1916- ), 257  
Lovina, 140  
Mary Katherine, 403  
Michell Marie (1977- ), 420  
Patty Louise (1927- ), 304  
Paul Lester (1948- ), 257, 420, 490  
Robert William (?-1970), 52

### **Sollenberger**

Ardith, 818  
Goldie Mae (1910-1993), 209

### **Sommer**

Anne, 411  
Samuel, 411

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Sommers

Genevieve (1910-1966), 241  
Larry, 842

### Souders

Jerry Paul (1963- ), 371  
Patricia Joan (1955- ), 371  
Paul Harold (1934- ), 371  
Peggy Joan (1957- ), 371  
Perry Baker (1960- ), 371

### Soule

Brian (1970- ), 487  
Bruce (1946- ), 343, 487  
Diane (1956- ), 343  
Edmund (1923- ), 343  
Juliette Marie (1976- ), 487  
Laura (1957- ), 343, 487  
Linda (1970- ), 343  
Martha (1946- ), 343, 487  
Mary Ann (1959- ), 343  
Michelle (1973- ), 487

### Southworth

Melinda (1949- ), 337

### Sowers

Lois, 349

### Sparling

Jean, 443

### Sparrow

Rebecca, 729  
Walter (1909- ), 118

### Spatig

Loretta, 795

### Spears

Fred (1908- ), 363  
Linda Marie (1945-1945), 363  
Phyllis, 426

### Speary

Janet, 417

### Spence

Bertha Elma (1896-1963), 124, 238  
Jacob Earl (1888-1955), 124, 237  
John, 124  
Mamie Ethel (1890-1982), 124, 237  
Margaret Lee (1933- ), 318  
Marianne Louise (1931- ), 237, 394  
Warren (1864-1940), 124  
Wynn B., 318

### Spencer

Bernice, 96  
Bette Lyle, 810

### Sperring

Mr., 148

### Spillers

Esther Evona (1905-1979), 826

### Spillman

Cynthia Clare (1956- ), 473

### Spitler

Harold W., 851  
Ruth Maxine (1921- ), 326, 851

### Sponhauer

Charles (1948- ), 840  
Marvey (1938- ), 840  
Niles, 840  
Sherry (1943- ), 840

### Sponseller

Charles, 489  
Jeremy David (1973- ), 489  
Jerlyn Kay (1969- ), 489  
Jerome (1945-d), 489

### Spoonhaur/Sponhauer

Hobart (1915- ), 840

### Spring

Kathryn Victoria (1946- ), 455, 979

### Springer

Annie, 250

### Spurlock

Lucy, 768

### Squire

Betty/Bettie, 1011

### St. John

Edna Louise (1911- ), 203  
Harman, 203

### Stabler

Nina (1882-1916), 109

### Stahl

Lothar, 336  
Thomas P., 743

### Stainbrook

Edward, 206  
Elva Marjorie (1918- ), 206, 356  
Louis E. (1897-1967), 206  
Rhoda Iris (1926- ), 206, 356

### Stalder

Henry, 19, 732

### Staley

Harold, 190

### Stamy

Alysha Kay (1992- ), 964  
Amanda Florence, 192  
Clinton Paul (1991- ), 998  
Darin Charles (1992- ), 998  
Dennis (1953- ), 998  
Hubert Charles (1928- ), 964  
Jason Lee (1986- ), 998  
Logan Douglas (1991-1991), 964  
Lois Elaine (1926- ), 861  
Merle Douglas (1957- ), 964  
Michelle Dawn (1984- ), 964

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Stamy** (continued)

Monica Lyn (1987- ), 964  
Shanna Jean (1981- ), 964  
Shawn Daniel (1989- ), 998

### **Stancil**

Dortha (1920-1947), 814

### **Stands**

Glen, 914  
Maxine (1935- ), 914

### **Stanley**

Anna Regina May (1864-1951), 94, 96  
Deborah Kay (1959- ), 262  
Dee Dee, 992  
Don, 262  
Donetta Kay (1962- ), 432  
Donna Jean (1961- ), 262  
Thelma (1965- ), 262

### **Stansel**

Goss, 339  
Marcella Allie (1912- ), 339

### **Stapleton**

James Brian (1963- ), 527  
James William (1953- ), 512  
Joshua Aaron (1980- ), 512  
Kenneth James (1942- ), 527  
Michael Lee (1967- ), 527

### **Starnes**

Belmar, 115

### **Starr**

Mark Wayne (1955- ), 469  
Mark Wayne Jr. (1985-1985), 469

### **Stastney**

Allen L. (1942- ), 535  
Brent Matthew (1982- ), 535  
Chad Allen (1972- ), 535  
Jennifer Lynn (1980- ), 535  
Scott Allen (1979- ), 535

### **Statthalter?**

Marie Elizabeth (1732-1788), 2, 718

### **Stauffer**

E.J., 768  
Nora, 768  
Susan, 126

### **Staup**

Martin, 472  
Mary "Jane" (1944- ), 472

### **Stavast**

Barbara Anne (1933-1961), 339

### **Staver**

Bill, 57

### **Stayer**

William W. (?-1940), 57, 174

### **Steele**

Barbara A., 260  
Elizabeth (1793-1842), 10, 21, 28  
JoAnna Lynn (1951- ), 509

### **Steger**

Lenore Inez, 766

### **Stegmoller**

Jo Ann, 302

### **Steiner**

Kathleen, 284

### **Steinmate**

John, 216

### **Steinmetz**

John M., 216

### **Stephens**

Angelia Christine (1979- ), 531  
Cecilia Mariel (1978- ), 530  
Christopher Owen (1952- ), 394, 531  
Claire Ellen (1983- ), 531  
David Sessions (1953- ), 531  
Elizabeth Shanon (1976- ), 530  
Heather Nicole (1975- ), 531  
Hobart J. (1923- ), 237, 394  
Hobart McKinley (1896-1976), 237  
Ileana Ann (1961- ), 394, 531  
James Patrick (1947- ), 394, 530  
Jessica Marie (1975- ), 530  
John, 237  
Joseph Daniel, 531  
Laurence, 446  
Marilyn Kay (1944- ), 446, 903, 1014  
Michael Richard (1945- ), 394  
Stephanie Irene (1949- ), 394, 531  
Tara Leah (1960- ), 394, 531

### **Stephenson**

Amber Lynn (1972- ), 921  
Carol Lou (1947- ), 808  
Charles, 382  
Dale Francis Jr. (1945- ), 921  
David Dale (1971- ), 921  
Emma E., 97  
M.J., 808

### **Stepp**

Sarah Frances, 742

### **Stern**

Aaron Kenneth (1979- ), 477  
Amos, 477  
Amos Kenneth "Ken" (1946- ), 477  
Janelle Lee (1976- ), 477  
Teri (1946- ), 451

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Stevens

Eileen, 397  
John (1945- ), 340  
Lucille (1917- ), 220  
Mamie, 911  
Roy M., 220  
Shirley Sue (1945- ), 469  
Wilbur Aaron, 469

### Stevenson

Lenora Mae (1919- ), 364

### Stewart

Alan Edward (1929- ), 289, 442  
Daryl (1960- ), 442  
Doris Allene (1927- ), 289, 442  
Douglas, 289  
Ida Marcia (1931- ), 289, 442  
Jeff (1954- ), 442  
Linda Lee (1948- ), 442  
Marilyn (1941- ), 441  
Mary, 449  
Sherri (1953- ), 442

### Stichter

Treva Virginia (1916- ), 361

### Stickney

Gordon, 1123

### Stinebaugh

Marjorie, 471

### Stinson

Pauline Mary, 268

### Stipp

Blanche Juanita (1900-1981), 121  
Bonnie Mae (1920- ), 233, 389  
Claudia LaVerne (1925- ), 233  
Finis Franklin (1898-1959), 121, 233  
Lois (1903- ), 121  
Marjorie Ernestine (1922- ), 233, 389  
Martha Estella (1880-1969), 121  
Orval Orin (?-1957), 121, 233  
Simon (1870-d), 121

### Stitzel

Jesse L. (?-1925), 70

### Stiver

Beulah, 842

### Stoffel

Fred, 480  
Janet, 480

### Stolz

Edward, 263  
Eileen (1955- ), 263

### Stone

Nellie (1886-d), 332  
Renee, 446  
Sarah Jane, 78  
Susan Ellen (1946- ), 250

### Stoner

Alonzo, 296  
Caroline Gray (1958- ), 404  
Daryl Elizabeth (1960- ), 404  
Donald (1903- ), 296  
Jennie (1899-1991), 863  
Jessie, 843  
John David (1930- ), 246, 404  
John Edgar (1902- ), 246  
Lydia (1832-1919), 53, 751  
Rebecca Ann (1938- ), 246, 404  
Samuel D., 246  
Verna, 477

### Stonin

Natalie, 248

### Storer

Sue Christine, 135

### Storum

Lorraine (1907- ), 143

### Stottlemire

Daniel Upton (1857-1883), 16

### Stout

Lona Lee (1950- ), 411  
Ralph Sylvester, 411

### Stover

Elizabeth (1824-1913), 69  
Helen Margaret (1928- ), 191  
Henry Roy (1895-1975), 191  
Margaret, 718  
Robert Franklin (1925- ), 191  
Samuel Franklin, 191  
Wilbur Henry (1923- ), 191

### Strader

Esther, 376

### Strahm

Sadie, 169

### Stranz

Gerri, 294

### Strawsburg

Janas, 16

### Streid/Streud

Ferne (1916- ), 265

### Strickel

Charles Frederick, 114  
Frances Arlene (1920- ), 114, 224  
Lauretta Mae (1918-1918), 114  
Maxwell (1912-1913), 114

### Stricker

Peggy, 367

### Strickler

Glenn Stamy (1901-1979), 192  
John Stauffer, 192  
John Stauffer (1936- ), 192  
Lettie Estelle (1911- ), 177

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Strickler** (continued)

Ruth Elaine (1933-1977), 192  
Samuel Wellington, 177

### **Strike**

Ada Catherine (1945- ), 222  
Andrew Ray (1994- ), 999  
Carl Jay (1940- ), 222  
Daryl, 999  
Lloyd, 856  
Lloyd Alvin (1942- ), 222  
Megan Sue (1992- ), 999  
Ray L., 222

### **Stroh**

Bryan Thomas (1968- ), 428  
Gregory Paul (1967- ), 428  
Heather Dawn (1974- ), 428  
Paul E., 428

### **Strom**

Gustaf O., 107

### **Strome**

Charles, 203  
Eugene Ralph (1934- ), 203, 351  
Joyce Ann (1938- ), 203  
Mark Eugene (1956- ), 351  
Ralph Adolphus (1906-1968), 203  
Sheree Lee (1959- ), 351

### **Strong**

Dorothy Margaret (1923- ), 370  
Henry O., 272  
Tirzah Beatrice (1922- ), 272

### **Strough**

Kathy (1951- ), 879  
Ralph, 879

### **Stuckhart**

Frances (1906- ), 243

### **Studebaker**

Abraham (1790-1854), 10, 21, 28  
Abraham E. (1867-1955), 22, 60  
Abraham Steele (1824-1916), 10  
Adam Wade (1971- ), 423  
Alma Lucile (1909- ), 133, 255  
Amber Kay (1946- ), 252, 412  
Amy S. (1886-1971), 59, 139  
Anne Louise (1952- ), 252, 412  
Barbara Jo (1936- ), 251, 410  
Barbara King (1939- ), 266, 424  
Benjamin (1844-1884), 21  
Benjamin Forrest (1948- ), 253  
Benjamin Franklin (1878-1955), 56, 132  
Benjamin Franklin (1889-1957), 57, 133  
Beth Ann (1969- ), 423  
Bonnie Lou (1952- ), 136, 264  
Brenda Sue (1962- ), 136  
Carroll Lee (1928- ), 134, 258

Cecil Abraham (1914- ), 57, 135  
Chad Richard (1972- ), 414  
Charles Alvin (1872-1957), 56, 131  
Charles McRae (1967- ), 411  
Clara "Lucille" (1916- ), 133, 256  
Clara "Naomi" (1904- ), 131, 250  
Dale Henry (1914- ), 132, 253  
Dale Wendell (1933- ), 134, 259  
Dan W. (1951- ), 256  
Daniel Glen (1959- ), 413  
David "Emmert" (1905- ), 131, 251  
David Charles (1943- ), 251, 411  
David Lowell (1962- ), 413  
David M. (1913- ), 133, 256  
Dax Cameron (1970- ), 425  
Deborah Ann (1951- ), 266  
Diane Louise (1957- ), 413  
Dona Alene (1923- ), 57, 136  
Donald Smith (1926- ), 134, 258  
Douglas Edward (1953- ), 252  
Douglas M. (1950- ), 258  
Edna Marie (1890-d), 59  
Eldon F. (1916- ), 133, 256  
Elizabeth "Bessie" (1827-1900), 752, 753  
Elizabeth (1845-1916), 21, 55  
Elizabeth Ann (1957- ), 259  
Elizabeth N. (1846-d), 183  
Ella V. (1888-1960), 59, 121, 139  
Gary Weldon (1940- ), 252  
Geneva Rose (1918- ), 131, 251  
Gerald Ladru (1913- ), 133, 255  
Gertrude (1874-1924), 56  
Guy Emerson (1887-1949), 57, 133, 200  
Harry H. (1885-1895), 60  
Helen Alma (1898-1960), 60, 142  
Helen Cleon (1926- ), 138, 267  
Henry (1850-1919), 21, 56  
Howard Arthur (1918- ), 133  
Hugh Markey (1897-1897), 59  
Ina Pearl (1895- ), 60, 142  
Irene "Frances" (1920- ), 57, 135  
Isaac (1829-1910), 32  
Isaac Frantz "Francis" (1856-1924), 22, 57, 174  
Isaac Roger (1924- ), 57, 136  
Iva Rose (1885-1964), 56, 132  
J. Edwin (1922- ), 134, 260  
Jackie Lynn (1950- ), 135  
Jacob (1853-d), 22  
Jacob Russell (1960- ), 258  
James Adrian (1934- ), 138  
James Dale (1940- ), 252, 412  
James Warren (1921- ), 131, 252  
Jana Eileen (1944- ), 135  
Jane Larue (1944- ), 259, 422  
Janet Eileen (1947- ), 259

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Studebaker (continued)

- Jay Homer (1924- ), 133, 258  
Jeffrey Ramsey (1952- ), 258, 422  
Jeremy Edward (1976- ), 264  
Jeri Lyn (1948- ), 258  
Jerry Edwin (1945- ), 260, 423  
Jesse Lee (1970- ), 412  
Joan Dee (1941- ), 253, 414  
JoAnn (1940- ), 135, 262  
Joe Brent (1947- ), 256  
John Abraham "Abe" (1930- ), 142, 274  
John Abraham (1961- ), 274  
John Allen (1946- ), 260, 423  
John Paul (1943- ), 252, 412  
John Snell (1896-1957), 57, 134  
John W. (1787-1833), 27  
John W. (1862-1926), 22, 58  
Jonathon David (1973- ), 419  
Jordan Pope (1975-1975), 412  
Joseph B. (1866-1933), 22, 59  
Joseph Benjamin (1962- ), 412  
Josephine Helen (1908- ), 131, 251  
Josi Lee (1956- ), 258  
Judith Kay (1942- ), 135, 262  
Julia Ann (1950- ), 260  
Kendra Sue (1970- ), 414  
Kent Edwin (1954- ), 258  
Kevin Eugene (1969- ), 419  
Kimberly Lo (1981- ), 419  
Kristie Irene (1974- ), 422  
Larry Martin (1948- ), 273  
Laureda Elizabeth (1912-1942), 57, 135  
Laurel Eldon (1915- ), 133, 257  
Lenora Ann (1880-1962), 57, 132  
Lester Eugene (1918- ), 134, 259, 350  
Linda Diane (1955- ), 258, 422  
Linda Louise (1935- ), 252, 413  
Lois Jeanette (1916- ), 138, 266  
Lowell Glen (1932- ), 252, 413  
Lydia (1830-1869), 27  
Lydia (1846-1927), 21, 55  
Mandy Leah (1974- ), 425  
Margaret (1803-1879), 55  
Margaret E. (1831-1866), 49  
Marsha Jeanne (1940- ), 251, 411  
Martha (1855-1855), 22  
Mary (1854-1854), 22  
Mary Ann (1930- ), 252, 413  
Mary Emma (1882-1955), 57, 132  
Mary Kathryn (1908- ), 132, 252  
Mary Louise (1918- ), 138, 267  
Mary Naomi (1922- ), 133, 258  
Michael Ray (1951- ), 258  
Michelle Sue (1961- ), 259  
Minnie Esther (1916- ), 133, 257  
Miriam "Faith" (1901- ), 131, 250  
Miriam Grace (1910-1960), 138  
Miriam Kathryn (1916- ), 134, 259  
Miss, 90  
Montgomery Leigh (1955- ), 259  
Nancy (1858-1931), 22, 58  
Nancy (1941- ), 256, 418  
Nancy Eva (1882-1924), 56, 132  
Nancy Jane (1956- ), 252  
Nancy Lee (1934- ), 252, 413  
Nancy Marie (1929- ), 142, 273  
Nannie Louise (1891-1891), 59  
Ned David (1938- ), 256, 419  
Neil James (1950- ), 252, 412  
Nora Evelyn (1920- ), 133, 257  
Pamela Jo (1943- ), 252, 411  
Pamela Kay (1942- ), 256, 419, 425  
Paul W. (1905- ), 132, 252  
Peter Andrew (1964- ), 412  
Philip Samuel (1912- ), 138, 266  
Phoebe (1831-1888), 21  
Phoebe (1863-1943), 22, 59  
Rachel Elizabeth (1900- ), 60. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 578*  
Ranya Kim (1968- ), 414  
Ray (1884-1904), 57  
Rebecca (1831-1912), 28  
Reiber S. (1896-1951), 58, 138  
Ricardo "Ricky" (1973- ), 412  
Richard Benjamin (1923- ), 133  
Robert Allen (1969- ), 412  
Robert David (1970- ), 411  
Robert Hershberger (1911- ), 131, 251  
Roberta Elizabeth (1921- ), 133, 256  
Roger Wayne (1947- ), 136, 264  
Ronald Dean (1937- ), 252, 414, 420  
Roxie Maria (1899-1979), 57, 134  
Roy Harnish (1883-1961), 58, 138  
Russell Jacob (1892-1965), 57, 133  
Ruth Elizabeth (1908- ), 138, 266  
Samuel (1796-1849), 32  
Samuel (1892-1893), 56  
Samuel Adam (1966- ), 412  
Samuel F. (1859-1936), 22, 58  
Samuel S. (1894-1963), 57, 134  
Samuel Shoup (1897- ), 60, 142  
Samuel Shroyer (1923- ), 142, 273  
Samuel Steele (1820-1901), 21  
Sara Ellen (1915- ), 138, 266  
Sara Susanne (1952- ), 273  
Sarah (1847-1929), 21, 56  
Scott Edwin (1967- ), 423  
Sean Michael (1978- ), 264  
Shane Erick (1968- ), 419, 425  
Shannon Keli (1971- ), 419, 425

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Studebaker (continued)

Shirley Ann (1953- ), 258  
 Shirley Jo (1959- ), 274  
 Sonia Jean (1938- ), 251, 410  
 Stanley C. (1958- ), 258  
 Stanley S. (1906- ), 132, 252  
 Stephen W. (1945- ), 256  
 Sue Ella (1945- ), 255, 418  
 Susan (1849-1931), 21, 56  
 Susan Alicia (1965- ), 412  
 Susan Leigh (1957- ), 274  
 Tara Michael (1969- ), 418  
 Tarik Jon (1969- ), 414  
 Ted Allen (1945-1971), 252  
 Ted W. (1949- ), 256  
 Terry Lee (1941- ), 266, 419, 425  
 Terry Lee (1948- ), 251  
 Thomas A. (1924- ), 138  
 Thomas Lin (1959- ), 259  
 Timothy J. (1955- ), 258  
 Timothy Roger (1974- ), 264  
 Todd LeRoy (1941- ), 266, 425  
 Tracy Lee (1959- ), 257  
 Vanice Isabell (1917- ), 134, 260  
 Verda/Vera (1885-d), 58, 138, 153  
 Verna Eloise (1915-1942), 57, 135  
 Verna Mae (1918-1973), 133, 257  
 Verona Mae (1902-1965), 57, 134  
 Vinnie Evelyn (1902-1985), 59, 139  
 Virgil Eugene (1914-1914), 133  
 Virgil Eugene (1944- ), 257, 419  
 Warren (1892-1954), 58, 138  
 William Ronald (1942- ), 255, 418  
 Wilma Lois (1931- ), 134, 259  
 Zulene F. (1916- ), 57, 135

### Stull

Blanche E., 313  
 Brian Kenneth (1963- ), 888, 975. *See*  
*Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 705*  
 Carrie Ann (1981- ), 973  
 Elizabeth Renee (1976- ), 973  
 George, 785  
 Gerald Lynn (1955- ), 888, 973  
 Harry, 888  
 Jack Matthew (1977- ), 973  
 Jonathan Michael (1979- ), 973  
 Jordan Andrew (1989- ), 975  
 Joshua Aaron (1987- ), 975  
 Kathryn Kay (1959- ), 888, 974  
 Kenneth Myron (1932- ), 499, 888  
 Kristine Ann (1958- ), 499, 888, 974  
 Luke David (1993- ), 975  
 Megan Ann (1982- ), 973  
 Melissa Rae (1980- ), 973  
 Michael Lee (1953- ), 888, 973

Patricia Ann (1951- ), 899  
 Paul, 899  
 Rachel Marie (1985- ), 973  
 Teresa Gail (1956- ), 888, 973

### Stump

Angel, 475  
 Deborah Joanne (1955- ), 530  
 Diana (1952- ), 910

### Sturgeon

Matthew, 15  
 Rachel (1823-1908), 15

### Sturges

Ida Jane, 143

### Stutsman

Bennett T. (1895-1931), 65. *See Descendants of*  
*David Frantz, p. 100*  
 George Otis (1885-1968), 65  
 Valentine, 65

### Stutsman?

?Mr., 21

### Stutz

Don, 222

### Stutzman

Carol (1944- ), 288  
 Charlotte (1925- ), 198  
 David (1947- ), 288  
 Dayton (1912-1935), 151  
 Donald (1937- ), 288  
 Donna (1945- ), 288  
 Erica Joy (1986- ), 985  
 H. Dale (1908- ), 151, 288  
 Henry M. (1875-d), 151  
 James (1942- ), 288  
 Janet (1935- ), 288  
 Jessica Dawn (1977- ), 984  
 Maralyn (1935- ), 288  
 Marcelene Ellen (1955- ), 1133  
 Mary, 191  
 Mary Jo (1989- ), 985  
 Matthew Clark (1980- ), 985  
 Ralph D. (1921- ), 151, 288  
 Robert (1944- ), 288  
 Rolland V. (1903- ), 151, 288  
 Royal M. (1905- ), 151, 288  
 Shanna Lea (1978- ), 984  
 Tylor Wade (1983- ), 985  
 Velma (1914- ), 151, 288  
 Veronica Rae (1991- ), 985  
 Virgil M. (1917- ), 151, 288  
 Virgil Ray (1955- ), 984  
 Whitney Ryan (1993- ), 985

### Suers

Bernard Johan, 878

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Suess

Albert, 270  
Viola, 270

### Sugg

Verona Bernice, 250

### Suitt

James Ed, 192

### Sullenbarger

Goldie Marie, 209

### Sullivan

David Michael (1942- ), 502  
Dean David (1967- ), 502  
Dessa Lynn (1965- ), 502  
Diane Sue (1964- ), 502  
Dwight Michael (1972- ), 502

### Sultzbaugh

Norma-Jean Frances, 394

### Suman

Paul W., 109

### Summer

Lois, 890

### Summers

Marion, 347

### Sundermeier

Michele (1955- ), 911

### Surguy

Jacqueline "Jackie" (1930- ), 911  
John, 911

### Surver

Bart Matthew (1969- ), 422  
Kimberly Jayne (1971- ), 422  
R. James, 422

### Sutherland

Linda Jo, 365

### Suttles

Brandy Lynn (1979- ), 469  
Danny Eugene (1955- ), 469  
Dennis Eugene (1973- ), 469  
James, 469

### Sutton

Mary Ann (1948- ), 913  
Ted, 913

### Swallow

Rhoda, 131

### Swank

Emerson N., 349  
John (1823-1887), 36  
Mary Elizabeth (1901-1991), 186, 912  
Mr., 722  
Twila Ilene (1934- ), 349  
William Ellsworth, 186

### Swanson

Carl (1937- ), 555

### Swart

Philip Joseph (1941- ), 1130  
Stephanie Lynn (1964- ), 1130  
Steven Arthur (1967- ), 1130

### Swartz

Bethany Rose (1991- ), 985  
Cora C., 134  
Donald Alton, 853  
Hazel Irene, 924  
Jesse Lee (1987- ), 985  
Lavern, 985  
Lila Dawn (1982- ), 985  
Shaunna Love (1983- ), 985  
Vivian Louise (1925- ), 853

### Swazzee

Eric, 496  
Jason (1981- ), 496

### Swearingen

Brenton Jay (1964- ), 426  
Dale Alan (1953- ), 425  
Dale Brenner (1932- ), 267, 425  
David Andrew (1970- ), 426  
Gayle Lynn (1958- ), 425, 515, 536  
Helen Lucille (1907- ), 168  
James "Richard" (1935- ), 267, 426  
James Albin (1880-1928), 168, 267  
James Brenner (1908-1988), 267  
James Matthew (1965-1995), 426  
Jerald J. (1939- ), 267, 309, 426  
Jill Elaine (1960- ), 426, 460  
Kathleen Joan (1954- ), 390, 425, 535  
Patricia Sue (1963- ), 425, 536  
Rebecca Jayne (1955- ), 425, 536  
Roberta Jean (1956- ), 425, 536

### Sweet

Dorothy, 310

### Sweitzer

Brandi (1976- ), 524  
Jared Robert (1978- ), 524  
Robert, 524

### Sweney

Bill, 451  
Daniel Michael (1973- ), 451

### Swick

Kathryn Jane, 181

### Swift

Alfred R. (1911- ), 296  
Franklin, 296  
Terrienne (1960- ), 449  
Terry Frantz (1938- ), 296, 449

### Swigart

Charlotte (1924- ), 398



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Swihart

Andrew Shawn (1967- ), 913, 994  
Austin Gregory (1993- ), 994  
Clarence, 839  
Harold D. (1911-1984), 839  
Janet Elaine, 923  
Judy Lee (1938- ), 361  
Larry Edwin (1940- ), 839, 913  
Mary, 841  
Mathew Charles (1972- ), 913

### Swinger

Mae (1904- ), 243  
Mary (1910- ), 243

### Switzer

Aaron, 324  
Aaron Leroy "Buddy" (1924- ), 324  
Cheryl Jean (1948- ), 324, 478  
Debbie Jo (1955- ), 324, 478  
Elaine Kay (1949- ), 324, 478

### Swope

Florence Belle, 118  
William T., 118

### Swoverland

Janet Ann, 996

### Swygart

Harry, 957, 1105  
Kristy Kay (1951- ), 957, 1105

### Sylvester

Gorman, 119

### Sypher

Sharon Louise (1946- ), 260

## —T—

### Taber

Byron, 190  
Elmer Mark (1946- ), 392, 530  
Elmer Willard (1924-1985), 392  
Gregory Dean (1955- ), 392, 530  
Shasta Renee (1977- ), 530  
Sheilia Delores (1958- ), 392  
Thomas Ora Dean (1975- ), 530  
Tonya Dene (1973- ), 530

### Talhelm

Blanche Belva (1885-1970), 94  
Henry P. (1859-1924), 94, 96  
Zoe Naomi (1887-1962), 96

### Tanner

Andrew Leo (1967- ), 915  
Carrie Beth (1964- ), 915  
Leo, 915  
Lynn J. (1941- ), 915  
Marie, 249  
Sarah Kay (1969- ), 915

### Tapalman

John (1928- ), 368

### Tapia

Mary Grace (1958- ), 556

### Tapley

Kenneth (1950- ), 346

### Tapp

Cecilia (b1947), 816  
Cynthia (1954-1978), 816  
Neil Moore, 816  
Patricia (1941- ), 816

### Tatam

Mr., 836

### Tatum

Daniel (1986- ), 993  
James, 993  
Jerry (1952- ), 993  
Jessica (1983- ), 993  
Rebecca (1980- ), 993

### Taxis

Amy Sue (1979- ), 521  
Joshua Andrew (1986- ), 521  
Patrick Andrew (1959- ), 521  
Shawn Andrew (1983- ), 521

### Taylor

Beulah (1914- ), 303  
James "Jim" Floyd (1935- ), 307  
Jill Robin (1961- ), 307  
Joy (1946- ), 394  
Julie Ann (1965- ), 307  
Lois (1937- ), 531  
Melissa Tennessee, 767  
Mr., 442  
Ralph, 307  
Robert Gross, 394  
Sharon, 345

### Taynor

Clarence (1891-d), 96

### Teach

Brenda Sue (1955- ), 360, 504  
David Martin (1862-1938), 133, 200, 201, 209  
David Weldon (1900-1985), 209  
Denise Marie (1958- ), 360, 504  
Edward Clinton (1889-1960), 201  
Jennie May, 212  
Joy Maxine (1927- ), 209, 360  
Kenneth Dale (1935- ), 209, 360  
Maude (1914- ), 201, 347  
Merlin Gene (1923-1983), 209  
Nellie (1890-1969), 133  
Rachel (1921- ), 209, 360  
Roy Bernard (1887-1967), 200  
Susan (1830-1874), 89

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Teel

Alie Eleanor (1866-1939), 755, 791  
Joel, 755  
Tecia/Teacy (1848-1927), 201

### Teepie

Pauline Elizabeth, 113

### Teeter

Harold Ray (1933- ), 843  
William (1914-1936), 843

### Teets

Judith "Judy" Loraine, 381

### Templeton

Anna (1881-d), 34

### Tenkin

Susan Hannah, 252

### Terry

Bill, 524  
Douglas Lee, 357  
Jannes, 344

### Teschner

Susan (1948- ), 341

### Teter

Glen, 95

### Tetrault

Susanna (1931- ), 319

### Thackara

Frances Carolyn (1916- ), 317

### Thackery

Bonnie Jo (1956- ), 225, 380  
Harold Lee (1937- ), 225  
Susan (1898- ), 48  
William (1917- ), 225

### Tharaldson

Brennan Wesley (1993- ), 509  
Daniel "Dan" Ervin (1956- ), 369, 509  
James "Jim" Orville (1957- ), 369  
James W. (1930- ), 368  
Nanette Emily (1961- ), 369, 510  
Nathan James (1987- ), 509  
Raymond "Ray" Lewis (1958- ), 369

### Tharp

Charles E. (1946- ), 490  
Jessie Pearl, 178  
Lee, 490  
Rosie May (1977- ), 490

### Then

Rolf H. W. (1937- ), 452  
Tanya Sue (1968- ), 452  
Terrell Remea (1974- ), 452

### Theodor

Charles "Chuck" Byrd (1943- ), 552  
Jodi Ann (1966- ), 552  
John Allen (1968- ), 552  
John Evan, 552

Julie Ellen (1970- ), 552

### Theye

James (1957- ), 271  
John (1952- ), 271  
Stephen (1948- ), 271  
Susan Rebecca (1962- ), 271  
Thomas (1950- ), 271  
Wade G., 271

### Thiel

Richard Stephen, 1127

### Thomas

Anne Christine (1957- ), 363, 445  
Carl O. (1910- ), 210, 362  
Carol Ann (1945- ), 362, 505  
Carol Renae (1956- ), 927  
Carrie Suzanne (1980- ), 445  
DeWayne, 843  
Earl J. (1914-1993), 210, 293, 363  
Edward B., 183  
Elaine Joy (1948- ), 363, 445  
Eva (1874-1923), 48  
Everett Levi, 927  
Georgette (1943- ), 339  
Helen Lucille (1911- ), 219  
James Markey (1950- ), 363, 445  
Jesse Jacob (1884-1973), 210  
John B., 210  
Kenneth Vernon, 325  
Linda Page (1944- ), 363  
Lora, 840  
Margaret E., 410  
Nancy Kay (1941- ), 362, 504  
Robert, 856  
Stacey Marie (1977- ), 445

### Thomason

Jane Eleanor (1941- ), 254, 416  
Lenora Ann (1938- ), 254, 416  
Orville Glenn (1907- ), 254  
Robert Lee (1952- ), 254  
Robyn Joy (1973- ), 416  
Tom Ski (1970- ), 416  
William Dale (1942- ), 254, 416

### Thompson

Alice M. (1908- ), 118  
Bill (1938- ), 341  
Clay Michael (1978- ), 458  
Clinton Troy (1972- ), 458  
Elizabeth, 792  
Ella, 236  
Frank William (1939- ), 254, 415  
Gary, 438  
Helen, 290  
Kathryn Ann, 422  
Lavon, 438  
Lucille Elizabeth, 226

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Thompson** (continued)

Lynda Lee (1946- ), 914  
Lynn Carl (1949- ), 458  
Mary, 788  
Mary Joanne (1934- ), 254, 415  
Melinda, 438  
Russell, 458  
Ryan, 438  
Sharon Lynn (1959- ), 415  
Susan, 524  
Susan Lee (1959- ), 415  
William Walter (1908- ), 254  
Yvonne Janet, 141

### **Thomson**

Edwin "Carl" (1874-1942), 740

### **Throne**

Dallas Millard (1910- ), 152, 290  
John E. (1885-1962), 152  
Shirly Alice (1930- ), 290

### **Tice**

Philebena, 127

### **Till**

Douglas, 495  
Kimberly (1976- ), 495  
Rebecca (1969- ), 495  
Susan (1974- ), 495

### **Tillar**

Mildred, 180

### **Tilley**

Elizabeth, 239

### **Tillman**

Susan (1936- ), 193

### **Tilton**

Don, 484  
Michael Spencer (1981- ), 484

### **Tinsley**

Melvin, 771

### **Tisdale**

Sally, 1126

### **Tobin**

Don, 401  
Steven Dean (1954- ), 401  
Teresa Lynn (1955- ), 401

### **Todd**

Charles Dennis Jr., 840

### **Tolliver**

Jacquelyn Sue, 423

### **Tombaugh**

Mary Ann (1871-1957), 113

### **Tomei**

Lucia (1922- ), 398

### **Tomi**

Haru, 324

### **Toms**

Kerry, 448  
Mary (1896- ), 190

### **Toole**

Emily, 179

### **Torllinger**

Ralph (1918- ), 165

### **Toth**

Powell, 265

### **Touslee**

Taylor Joy (1988- ), 485  
Troy (1963- ), 485

### **Towne**

Bob, 748

### **Toy**

Homer, 847  
Martha (1920- ), 847

### **Trabing**

Donald E., 305  
Kevin (1957- ), 305  
Kimberly Ann (1955- ), 305

### **Trail**

Dorothy Marie Allen (1949- ), 970  
Wiltson, 970

### **Trammel**

Donna, 534

### **Traylor**

Cheris (1969- ), 322  
Christopher A. (1965- ), 322  
Dale L. (1938- ), 178, 322  
Daniel M. (1957- ), 322  
Dion (1966- ), 322  
Donald M. (1934-1975), 178, 322  
Frank (1899-1944), 178  
Harold L. (1937- ), 178, 322  
Joanna L. (1961- ), 322  
Shellie Ann (1963- ), 322  
Teri Rene (1962- ), 322

### **Treadwell**

Miss, 442

### **Trent**

Maurice (1939- ), 831

### **Tressler**

Esther May, 295

### **Tridle**

Barbara, 766  
Catherine (1841-d), 728  
Cathrine Ann (1835-1867), 723  
Charles Brosier (1881-1970), 740, 766  
Christian (1840-d), 728  
Clayton, 747  
Dennis Edward (1957- ), 806  
Diana Louise (1960- ), 806  
Donald Lavern (1912-1971), 766, 806

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Tridle (continued)

Elias (1837-1919), 723, 740  
Elizabeth, 740, 766  
Ernest (1875-1959), 740, 766  
Florence (1859-d), 740  
Florence (1865-1865), 746  
Florence Anna (1906- ), 766, 806  
George, 766  
George C. (1847-1873), 728  
George Elmer, 740, 766  
George Sr. (1789-1874), 723  
Harold Eugene (1905-1971), 766, 805  
Harriet Eugenia, 805  
Hattie M. (1872-d), 746, 776  
Hazel, 747  
Hazel Elizabeth (1914- ), 766, 806  
Howard James (Owens) (1947- ), 806  
Ida (1867-d), 746  
infant son (1850-1850), 728  
Jacob (1815-1885), 727  
Jeanette, 740, 765  
John (1839-1878), 728, 746  
Judith Elaine (1936- ), 805, 871  
Julia Ann (1855-1905), 728, 747  
Keith Allen (1953- ), 806  
Letta (1849-1941), 728, 747  
Lizzie, 819  
Lucinda (1857-1937), 728  
Lucretia/Lutetia Ann, 723  
Margaret, 740, 766  
Martha (1854-d), 740, 765  
Mary Ann (1818-1912), 727  
Mary Jane (1844-1932), 728, 746  
Maxine, 766  
Peter (1851-1872), 728, 747  
Robert, 766  
Rosa (1864-d), 746  
Sarah (1860-d), 728  
Simeon Peter (1838-1919), 723, 740  
Thelma (1904- ), 766  
Thomas Gene, 806  
Tressie (1873-1955), 747  
Viola (1861-1864), 746  
William "Willie" A. (1870-d), 746  
William (1842-1863), 728

### Tritsch

George, 316  
Pamela Ann (1941- ), 316, 470  
Ronald Russel (1948- ), 316  
Russell Joseph (1917-1989), 316  
Timothy Joseph (1957- ), 316

### Trostle

Ida May (1862-1932), 54  
Levi, 54

### Trout

Calvin A., 203  
David (1780-1868), 723  
Eric Shane (1958- ), 926  
James (1805-1831), 723  
John (1831-1835), 723  
Joseph D. (1855-d), 97  
Julie Ann (1917- ), 203  
Sallie Maude (1881-1971), 97

### Troxell

Sonia (1939- ), 361

### Truche

Adrian Michael (Young) (1993- ), 1132  
Alain Charles (1979- ), 1128  
Charles Eloi Paul, 1128  
Christine Jennifer (1974- ), 1128  
Etienne Alexander (1996- ), 1132  
Jean-Loup Alain Marie (1944- ), 1128  
Philippe Michael (1971- ), 1128, 1132

### Truebenbach

Jodi Marie (1980- ), 362  
Melissa Jane (1972- ), 362  
Patrick Alan (1978- ), 362  
Raymond Lee (1948- ), 362  
Ryan Lee (1975- ), 362

### Trulson

Lisa Ann, 939

### Trump

Sarah, 790

### Tucker

Cynthia (1963- ), 920  
Debra (1957- ), 920  
Dennis (1931- ), 350  
Dennis (1960- ), 920  
Henry, 879  
James Lynn (1958- ), 350  
Jeffrey (1966- ), 920  
Larry (1936- ), 920  
Lora Bell (1879-1952), 142  
Lynn, 294  
Mark Nathaniel (1962- ), 350  
Max David (1982- ), 879  
Michael "Mike" Ashley (1945- ), 879  
Nathaniel, 142  
Nell (1896- ), 240  
Sheryl Kay (1960- ), 350  
Timothy (1959- ), 920

### Tully

Maria Kim (1960- ), 1129

### Umblin

Patricia, 436

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Turner

Alisha (1983- ), 903  
Bruce Allen (1958- ), 533, 832, 904  
Bryan Neil (1973- ), 896  
Dennis Jerome (1945- ), 896  
Edith, 311  
Gale Lynn (1954- ), 832, 903  
Harold Dean (1932- ), 221, 533, 832  
Irene (1920- ), 359  
Jamin Michael (1994- ), 533, 904  
Jasper J., 216  
Jordan David (1984- ), 533, 904  
Justin Lee (1986- ), 533, 904  
Laura Lynn (1979- ), 533, 904  
Layna Renee (1982- ), 533, 904  
Maude (1891-1970), 123, 882, 1098  
Maurice Iona, 405  
Micah (1978- ), 903  
Samuel, 123  
Shawn (1976- ), 903

### Turpin

Mary Courtney, 189

### Tuttle

Audrey, 922

### Tye

Andrew William (1984- ), 1009, 1111  
Melissa Naomi (1986- ), 1009, 1111  
Meredith Ellen (1989- ), 1009, 1111  
Nelson Joseph (1990- ), 1009, 1111  
Sarah Noel (1987- ), 1009, 1111  
Vincent (1956- ), 1009, 1111  
William, 1009, 1111

### Tyson

Elizabeth, 885

## —U—

### Uhrig

Daisy Mae (1888-1962), 173  
Douglas, 241  
Howard N., 271  
John Howard (1951- ), 271  
Rebecca Sue (1942- ), 271

### Ulery

Alvin (1870-d), 776  
Barbara, 776  
Dayton (1884-d), 776  
Elizabeth Jane, 776  
Esther (1813-1896), 749  
Frederick, 776  
Hannah (1789-1862), 27  
Jacob (1829-1916), 756  
Karl, 776  
Mary Anne, 776  
Mary Jane, 776

Rhoda (1879-d), 776

Richard, 776

Scott, 776

Sharon (1888-d), 776

Verna Margaret, 776

### Ullery

Ida, 229

### Ullon

May, 192

### Ulrey

Alvin (1870-d), 746  
Amsey (1883-1891), 746  
Barbara (1816-1902), 750  
Calvin (1870-1942), 746  
Clayton (1884-d), 746  
Dayton (1884-d), 746  
Eileen, 957, 1105  
Elizabeth, 786  
Elizabeth (1811-1894), 737  
Ida (1863-1938), 756  
Jacob B. (1901-1982), 821, 1095  
John A., 746  
Lydia A. (1858-1930), 755  
Nettie, 222, 881  
Nettie (1896-1976), 1097  
Ocina (1876-d), 746  
Rhoda (1879-d), 746  
Samuel A. (1819-1903), 755  
Sara Ella (1882-d), 746  
Sharon (1888-d), 746  
Stephen S. (1838-1911), 746  
Verna (1881-d), 746

### Ulrich

Anne Marie (1927- ), 241, 399  
Barry Robert (1949- ), 399  
Daniel Andrew "Andy" (1972- ), 418  
Daniel Stover (1857-1947), 241  
Jayne Marie (1951- ), 399  
Kenneth Lawrence, 418  
Kenton William (1946- ), 399  
Kimberly Ann (1955- ), 399  
Larry Kenneth (1941- ), 418  
Marilyn Kay (1947- ), 399  
Michael Jon (1968- ), 418  
Paul Eugene (1920- ), 241, 399  
Robert Fudge (1894-1963), 241

### Underwood

Elizabeth Ann, 507

### Urban

Lucy, 873

### Urschel

Ann Elaine (1943- ), 818, 878  
Daniel H., 818  
Jo Joyce (1927- ), 877

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Urschel (continued)

Joe M., 877  
Kent F. (1951- ), 818, 878  
Lester Ernest (1907-1980), 818  
Lindsey Nicole (1978- ), 878  
Whitney Lauren (1982- ), 878

### Uzel

Paul, 1123

## —V—

### Vaccaro

Elizabeth, 1009, 1111

### Valdez

Greg (1965- ), 550  
Jason Scott (1988- ), 550  
Matthew James (1986- ), 550

### Valentine

Ashley Jane (1972- ), 470  
Carolyn Virginia (1969- ), 470  
Mary Louise (1937- ), 334  
Philip (1941- ), 470  
Russell, 334  
Sara Elizabeth (1967- ), 470

### Van Ausdal

Mr., 836

### Van Bebber

Jacob Isaac, 788

### Van Horn

Bonita "Bonnie" Sue (Fulton) (1943- ), 468  
Clifford, 819  
Ray Kemper, 468  
Virginia (1913- ), 819

### Van Laningham

Hester, 766

### Van Patten

Pamela (1954- ), 319  
Paul (1959- ), 319  
Peter (1958- ), 319  
Phillip Richard (1925- ), 319  
Phyllis (1958- ), 319

### Vanarsdale

Elizabeth Jane, 179

### VanBazler

Jessie, 253

### Vander

James (1933-1963), 340  
Laura (1958- ), 340, 485  
Lisa (1961- ), 340, 485

### vanHardeveld

Katherine Rosina (1946- ), 256

### Vaniman

Ada May (1886-1948), 67, 137, 153  
Alva Theodore (1883-1947), 67, 138, 153

Arthur E. (1892-1961), 67, 148, 153

Clarence Orbie (1897-1937), 66

David "Charles" (1859-1927), 67

Della Sarah (1885-1971), 66, 152

Donald Dean (1940- ), 289, 442

Emma Susan (1877-1959), 66, 152

Ernest David (1883-1977), 66. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 118*

Hannah, 43

Harper Curtis (1903-1923), 152

Harvey Jonathon (1876-1944), 66, 151, 152

Ira Clinton (1888-d), 66. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 119*

Iva Elizabeth (1900-1995), 67, 154

Jacob P. (1855-1934), 66

Jerry Leon (1937- ), 289

Marcia Louise (1917- ), 152, 289

Marjorie Elizabeth (1913- ), 153

Nancy Helen (1911- ), 153

Norman, 153

Orlin Arya (1910- ), 152, 289

Pearl June (1882-1957), 67, 152

Richard Roy (1943- ), 289, 442

Robert Studebaker (1914- ), 153

Roscoe Jonathan (1914- ), 152, 289

Rowena, 153

Shaun Rand (1982- ), 442

Timothy Douglas (1968- ), 442

Velma Verda (1905- ), 152, 289

Vina (1921- ), 153

### Vanpelt

Greta Weishaar, 92

### Vaughan

Charles Rhea, 478

Gary Lynn (1948- ), 478

Loni Marie (1980- ), 478

Richard "Rick" Lynn (1967- ), 478

Wendy Sue (1970- ), 478

### Vaughn

Donna Lee (1944- ), 427

Justin Michael (1982- ), 994

Lester, 427

Michael Thomas (1959-1985), 994

Wesley Thomas (1980- ), 994

### Veley

Harry, 913

Sue Hutchinson, 913

### Venter

Mike (1951- ), 359

### Vertich

Debra Anne (1977- ), 386

John Louis (1974- ), 386

Louis, 386

Louis Francis (1938- ), 386

—W—

**Vertich** (continued)

Mary Elizabeth (1975- ), 386

**Vertrees**

Leola (1922- ), 255

**Vervynickt**

Stephen Achiel (1951- ), 554

Stephen Achiel Jr. (1973- ), 554

**Vesper**

Holly (1970- ), 340

Karen (1965- ), 340

Karl (1932- ), 340

Linda (1967- ), 340

Nancy (1973- ), 340

**Viduya**

Carmen, 436

**Vieux**

Charity Nicole (1984- ), 509

Roger "Toby" (1940- ), 509

Summer Cherish (1987- ), 509

**Villalovas**

Joseph (1924- ), 333

Mary Beth (1954- ), 333

Terence Joseph (1950- ), 333

Valerie Bea (1957- ), 333

**Vincent**

Hiram G. (1840-1926), 747

**Vink**

David Lee (1928- ), 554

Morica Leah (1979- ), 554

Robert Bruce, 554

**Viton**

Joseph, 237

**Vogel**

Amy Leah (1986- ), 531

Benjamin Joseph (1983-1983), 531

Holly Lynn (1988- ), 531

Jacob Michael (1990- ), 531

Katherine Anne (1985- ), 531

Michael Alan (1960- ), 531

**Voisard**

Deborah (1959- ), 355

Denise (1958- ), 355

Marlen, 355

**Vorwerck**

Vickie (1958- ), 560

**Vosburg**

Josephine Ada (1880-d), 83

Milford, 83

**Vulgamore**

Jeanne Lynn (1957- ), 350

**Wachholtz**

Nancy June (1945- ), 338

Rosemary Lynne (1947- ), 338

Vernon Edward, 338

**Wachter**

Lydia, 788

**Waddle**

Glenna Marie (1912- ), 254

**Wade**

Cindy Renee (1973- ), 924

Howard Anderson, 222, 924

James Anderson (1966- ), 924, 996

James Clifford (1918-1945), 873

James Clifford Herbert (1945- ), 873

Lisa Kay (1967- ), 924, 996

Megan Danielle (1991- ), 996

Richard Anderson (1940- ), 924

Theresa Faye (1969- ), 924, 996

**Wagers**

Mr., 386

**Waggoner**

Stella M. (1882-1972), 827

**Wagner**

Allen D. (1936- ), 401

Catherine Charity (1976- ), 390

Harry W. (1942- ), 390

Howard, 401

Margaurite, 565, 1000

Rebecca (1993- ), 565, 1000

Samuel Durbin, 565, 1000

Scott Allen (1962- ), 401

Sheralyn Hope (1974- ), 390

**Wagoner**

Aaron Lee (1984- ), 976

Abraham (1829-1903), 779

Ada May (1886-1939), 181, 327

Adam Robert (1992- ), 564, 1011

Alan Lee (1949- ), 884, 961, 986

Alva Otis (1897- ), 181

Amanda (1986- ), 964

Amos J. (1893-1978), 779, 822

Anna Lee (1949- ), 885, 963

Arlene Louise (1959- ), 885, 964

Barbara Carol (1946- ), 884

Bethany (1987- ), 964

Betty (1905-1984), 779

Brent Eric (1986- ), 976

Brian Dean (1966- ), 905

Brooke Aleen (1977- ), 542, 962

Bruce Alan (1975- ), 961

Calvin Leroy (1929- ), 822, 885

Chester (1929- ), 897

Chris Allen (1952- ), 500

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Wagoner (continued)

Clara (1978- ), 986  
Clinton Lee (1977- ), 500  
Connie Sue (1956- ), 889, 975, 984  
Connie Sue (1973- ), 961  
Curtis (1980- ), 500  
Daniel (1888-1888), 749  
David Lee (1971- ), 961  
David Lynn (1961- ), 889, 976, 1013  
Dennis Steven (1951- ), 542, 884, 962  
Donna Belle (1927- ), 359  
Donna Lou (1957- ), 889, 976  
Edward Jay, 283, 439  
Effie Ellen (1889-d), 181  
Elaine Irene (1973- ), 964  
Eli S. (1858-1949), 19, 749  
Elizabeth "Beth" Evelyn (1912- ), 778, 818  
Elizabeth Rosetta (1887-1958), 749, 779  
Elnora (1925- ), 779, 819  
Elnora Katherine (1919- ), 822. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 591*  
Emily Beth (1974- ), 964  
Emma (1882-1971), 749, 779  
Emma Josephine (1914-1936), 778  
Emory Edwin (1895- ), 181  
Eric Jeffry, 439  
Ethan (1984- ), 986  
Evelyn Marie (1926-1984), 444, 823, 889  
Ezra Harold (1921- ), 542, 822, 884, 891  
Florence Mae (1909-1985), 110, 146, 803  
Floyd Emery (1924- ), 537, 822, 833, 884  
Frances (1892-1956), 779, 822  
Freda Carol (1951- ), 884, 963  
Gene Alan (1951- ), 885, 964  
Gordon Dean (1944- ), 883, 905  
Hannah (1974- ), 986  
Henry (1884-1972), 749, 779  
Howard Raymond (1927-1945), 823  
infant son (1915-1915), 822  
Isaac J. (1864-1951), 779, 1095  
Iva Matilda (1905- ), 305  
Jacob (1869-1946), 146, 803, 858  
Jacob Raymond (1895-d), 779, 823  
Jacob W. (1860-d), 181  
James Allen (1952- ), 897, 986  
James Lester (1919- ), 283  
Janel Renie, 439  
Jenny (1979- ), 986  
Jesse A. (1889-1972), 779, 821, 822  
Joetta Sue (1960- ), 884  
John Arnold (1952- ), 897, 986  
John P., 283  
Jolene Kay (1950- ), 897, 961, 986  
Jonas (1978- ), 986  
Josiah Elmer (1881-1920), 749, 778

Juanita Jane (1954- ), 897, 986  
Katherine (1897-1990), 779  
Kathleen Ellen, 283  
Keith Leroy (1929- ), 433  
Kenneth Edward (1933- ), 822, 889  
Kenton Jay (1979- ), 500  
Lois Elaine (1940- ), 883, 905  
Loren Lee (1979- ), 964  
Lucy (1887-1972), 123, 779, 820, 1095  
Lydia (1876-1960), 230  
Lydia (1975- ), 986  
Marcy (1976- ), 986  
Marie, 896  
Marjorie Ann (1953- ), 433  
Mark Alan (1990- ), 976  
Marlene (1943- ), 372  
Mary, 968  
Mary Elizabeth, 975  
Mary Elizabeth (1924- ), 432, 822, 888  
Megan (1990- ), 986  
Melinda Ann (1976- ), 964  
Merlin (1921-1926), 779  
Micah (1981- ), 986  
Mildred "Milly" Ruth (1942- ), 823, 890  
Mildred Emma (1916-1983), 146, 858  
Mina (1980- ), 986  
Molly Ann (1994- ), 564, 1011  
Nikki Lee (1978- ), 542, 962  
Peggy Lynn (1949- ), 433  
Peter Steven (1971- ), 537, 564, 962, 1010  
Petrina Elizabeth (1974- ), 537, 962  
Rachel Lynn (1981- ), 964  
Raymond Kenneth (1916- ), 440, 822, 833, 883  
Robert Steven (1949- ), 537, 884, 962  
Rosa Naomi (1894-1991), 833  
Roselyn Kay (1956- ), 885  
Ruby Mae (1932- ), 959, 1107  
Russell, 905  
Sandra Sue, 283  
Shirley Ann (1949- ), 440, 883, 906  
Shirley Mae (1945- ), 905  
son (1984-1984), 537, 962  
Teresa Anne (1969- ), 905  
Velma Kay (1958- ), 433  
William Harrison (1891-1891), 181

### Wahl

Cheryl, 244

### Waide

Emma C., 741

### Wait

Elmer Gregg, 301

Mary Jane (1913- ), 301

### Walbridge

Bonnie Ellen, 321

Bonnie Ellen Snyder, 321



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Waldren**

Jean (1932- ), 308

### **Walgamuth**

Aubry Ann, 993  
John William (1962- ), 911, 993  
Kasandra, 993  
Randy (1960- ), 911, 993  
Sherry Ann (1955- ), 911, 993  
Thomas Eugene (1957- ), 911  
William (1926-1988), 911  
Zacry William, 993

### **Walker**

Abbie Elizabeth (1985- ), 382  
Brenda Diane (1973- ), 407, 933  
Charlene Kay (1946- ), 226, 382  
Charles "Chuck" Edward Jr. (1954- ), 226, 382  
Charles Edward, 226  
Daniel H., 131  
Galen Knepper, 131  
Heather Elosia (1974- ), 418  
Jane Elizabeth (1941- ), 250  
Joseph Thomas, 418  
Joseph Thomas (1947- ), 418  
June Mary (1916- ), 131, 250  
Lynn Marie (1968- ), 407, 933  
Philip Wayne (1939- ), 250, 407, 933  
Richard LeRoy (1942- ), 250  
Robert Coppock (1913- ), 131, 249, 479, 933  
Ruth Eleanor (1919- ), 131, 250  
Stephanie Lynn (1981- ), 382  
Valerie Michelle (1968- ), 418

### **Walkington**

Allen/Alan Dean (1951- ), 461  
Charles, 310  
Delmar, 332  
Estel Oren (1903-1974), 310  
Glen, 332  
Lori Ann (1973- ), 551  
Marilyn Jeanne (1934- ), 310, 461  
Oren LaRue (1922- ), 310, 461  
Richard Lynn (1943- ), 461, 551  
Sherrrie/Sheri Ann (1946- ), 461  
Stanley, 332  
Willa Lorraine (1925- ), 310, 461  
Winifred, 332

### **Wallace**

Carrie (1975- ), 994  
Charles Franklin (1902-1977), 313  
Cynthia "Cyndi" Jean (1956- ), 465, 552  
Dorothy Mae, 262  
Harriet, 136  
John, 313  
John Wayne V, 509  
Kathy (1943- ), 494

Keith Joseph (1931- ), 313, 464

Patrick, 994

Sherrill, 929

Sheryl Anna (1958- ), 465

### **Wallis**

Martha Estelle (1910- ), 812

### **Walls**

John Sanders (1978- ), 479  
Roger, 479

### **Walsh**

Billie D. (1900- ), 168  
Christine Louisa (1962- ), 308  
James Andrew (1933- ), 168, 308  
Jean Ardelle (1937- ), 168, 308  
Rick Allen (1954- ), 308

### **Walther**

Linda Lou (1941- ), 911  
Louise, 916

### **Walton**

Carol Sue (1955- ), 271  
Cathy Ann (1953- ), 271  
Geneva Hazel, 269  
James A., 271  
Leslie, 338  
Michael Scott (1957- ), 271  
Timothy Allen (1958- ), 271

### **Walz**

Amy K. (1972- ), 994  
Greg, 994

### **Wampler**

Alberta Mae (1898-1980), 446, 905  
Catherine, 161

### **Wantz**

Minerva, 250

### **Ward**

child, 314  
Debra Ann, 508  
Donnabelle "Donnie" (1927- ), 314, 466  
Florence May (1920- ), 314, 465  
Lillian Avon (1924-1937), 314  
Norma Geraldine (1928- ), 314, 466  
Phyllis Mardell (1930- ), 314, 466  
Thelma Willabelle (1922- ), 314, 465  
Thurman Edward (1925- ), 314  
Thurman Emery (1895- ), 314  
Wanda Jane (1926- ), 314, 465  
Warren Emery, 314

### **Warford**

Joanne, 479

### **Wargo**

Regina, 552

### **Warmbath**

Samuel, 127

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Warner

Alvin Lester (1887-d), 82, 179  
Beverly Sue (1940- ), 841, 917  
Celesta Elizabeth (1902- ), 82  
Charles Vernon (1892-d), 82  
Debra Sue (1955- ), 950  
Donald B. (1912- ), 841  
Dorothy Carol (1931- ), 349  
Ella Pearl (1883-1964), 790  
Ernest, 349  
Esther, 179  
Ethel Mae (1890-1891), 82  
Frank De Witt (1894-d), 82  
George, 790  
George Aubrey (1899- ), 82  
Gerald Edgar (1908- ), 179  
Jessie Pearl (1889-d), 82  
Jimmie George, 950  
John, 82  
Linda Elise (1946- ), 270  
Lottie Catherine (1886-1904), 82  
Mary, 147  
Mary Ruth (1896- ), 82  
Noah B. (1855-1924), 82  
Peggy Jo (1951- ), 841

### Warren

Wilhemina "Mina" (1867-d), 774

### Washburn

Florence Isabelle (1910- ), 239  
Fred, 239

### Wasmath

Margaret, 263

### Watanabe

Sanae, 442

### Waters

Douglas Earl (1958- ), 384  
Lawrence "Larry" Allen (1934- ), 227, 384  
Lawrence Allen Jr. (1953- ), 384  
Orville Allen, 227  
Wayne Lloyd (1959- ), 384

### Watkins

George Earl, 767

### Watson

Debbie Lee (1962- ), 345  
Duane, 920  
Edward Albert (1940- ), 199  
Janet (1965- ), 345  
Nicole Marie (1976- ), 920  
Wallis Lee (1936- ), 199, 345  
William Alonzo (1903- ), 199

### Watts

Eldon, 553  
Jack Wesley, 557  
Kelly Jean (1988- ), 557

Ruth E. (1902-1984), 108

Vaughn (1953- ), 557

### Waugh

Ralph, 270

### Way

Charles Harvey, 195

Rena Maude (1881-1949), 195

### Waymire

Elizabeth, 780, 781

### Weathers

Andrew Paul (1976- ), 474

Thomas Michael, 474

Thomas Michael Jr. (1975- ), 474

### Weaver

Anna (1773-1839), 9, 11, 12

Annie, 1015

Barbara, 840

Betty (1924- ), 830

Burnell (1963- ), 1011

Carol Lee (1941- ), 417

Clarence, 417

Collette Linn (1989- ), 1011

Ella, 123

Elsie (1883-d), 128

Jacob, 38

John, 38

Jordan Lee (1991- ), 1012

Lonnie Trent (1964- ), 1012

Mary W. (1842-1927), 38

Matthew Ray (1992- ), 1011

Mr., 894

Norma (1900-1956), 167

Rebecca, 474

Salome, 46

Sarah (1867-d), 774

Scott Alan (1993- ), 1012

Truman, 1011, 1012

Verda Mae, 252

### Webb

Ina, 753

### Webber

Mr., 223

Phyllis (1929- ), 486

### Weber

Kathy (1955- ), 561

### Webster

Virginia, 427

### Wedgwood

Doris Zada (Pitcher) (1925-1989), 1124

### Weeks

Beverly Ann (1936- ), 242, 401

Cindy Kay (1954- ), 400

Donna Marie (1926- ), 242, 400

Earl Howard (1896- ), 242

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Weeks** (continued)

Gene Paul (1934- ), 242, 401  
Gerald Lee (1923-1935), 242  
James Dee (1924- ), 242, 400  
Jeffrey Dean (1961- ), 401  
Marilyn Jane (1932- ), 242, 401  
Pamela Kinsey (1959- ), 401  
Sue Ann (1950- ), 400

### **Weimer**

Ethel Amanda (1912- ), 291  
Ira, 291

### **Weisenberger**

Nancy, 914  
Walter, 914

### **Welch**

Doris Marie (1909- ), 290

### **Welk**

Betty, 1014  
Charles George (1922- ), 432, 888  
Charles Leon (1947- ), 432, 541  
Galen Benjamin (1919- ), 823. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 612*  
Gordon Daniel (1945- ), 827. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 721*  
Linda Lorene (1949- ), 432, 888. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 700*  
Melvin David (1895-d), 432, 823  
Randy Lee (1974- ), 541  
Troy Alan (1971- ), 541

### **Weller**

Orpha Adeline, 848

### **Wellman**

James Paul (1936- ), 470  
Jeffrey Chad (1964- ), 470  
Jill Susan (1967- ), 470  
Paul, 470

### **Wendel**

Frank, 124  
Geneve Louise (1916-1994), 124, 238, 949  
John L. (1890-1964), 124

### **Wendorff**

Louis A., 1127

### **Wenger**

Bessie Elizabeth (1881-1971), 132  
Brad Andrew (1967- ), 404  
Dale Eugene (1942- ), 244, 403  
Deanna (1940- ), 245, 404  
Deborah Kay (1969- ), 403  
Edna Fay, 968  
Elsie Mae (1893-1943), 893  
Emmert (1915- ), 128, 245  
George C. (1875-1963), 128

Glenna (1911- ), 128, 244  
Joseph D. (1906- ), 128, 244  
Karen (1948-1948), 245  
Leona E. (1907- ), 128, 244  
Lucy (1871-1926), 72, 824  
Mark Steven (1966- ), 403  
Miriam (1922- ), 128, 245  
Paula Jean (1949- ), 245  
Ronald (1937- ), 245, 404  
Rosella, 291  
Shirley (1942- ), 244  
Vanice (1923- ), 128, 245  
Vera (1912- ), 128, 245

### **Wenrick**

Esther "Hettie" (1877-1961), 169

### **Werblo**

David (1950- ), 181  
Dennis (1940- ), 181  
Diane (1952- ), 181  
Doris (1935- ), 181, 326  
Ralph O., 181

### **Werking**

David, 788  
Orpha Hershberger (1883-1970), 138  
Russell E. (1894-1980), 788

### **Werling**

Theresa (1952- ), 534  
W.H., 534

### **Werman/Wenman**

Hazel Jean, 845

### **Wertemberger**

Shirl C., 44

### **Werth**

Edna, 476

### **Wertz**

Imogene Ellen, 332

### **West**

Mildred, 273  
Shirley Ann, 810  
Shirley J. (1935- ), 322

### **Westfall**

Carroll, 266  
Jennifer Sue (1982- ), 541, 943  
Jerry Lee (1954- ), 541, 943  
Randall Lee (1980- ), 541, 943

### **Westrup**

Anna Lou, 195

### **Wetzel**

Bruce Edwin (1956- ), 303  
Charles (1902- ), 167  
Earl Edwin (1923- ), 167, 303  
Gail Marie (1925- ), 167, 304

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Weybright

Hazel I., 849

### Wheeler

Ethel Leonora, 250

Harrison Benjamin (1888-1957), 86

Mina, 777

### Wheelerburg

Mary B. (1923- ), 303

### Whetstone

Franklin Leroy, 188

Marvel Lavina (1935- ), 189

### Whisler

Eliza, 785

William "Will" H. (1843-1928), 16

### Whitaker

Rodger Earl Jr. (1958- ), 393

### White

Allan C. (1944- ), 178

Charles C. (1902-1974), 178

Clyde C. (1913- ), 768, 810

Cora Katherine, 462

Cynthia June (1972- ), 322

Dale Lawrence (1939- ), 809

David M. (1949- ), 178, 322

Eva Mae (1951- ), 503

Gordon Stanley (1935- ), 809

Hartson Ralph (1917- ), 141, 270

Helen, 912

Herbert Lee (1942- ), 810

Howard Hall (1911- ), 768, 809

Joan Lee (1933- ), 809

John Karns (1955- ), 270

John Rex (1946- ), 809

John William (1904- ), 768, 809

John William (1930- ), 234

Karen Ann (1943- ), 270

Karns Albert (1919- ), 141, 270

Kyle Barnett (1942- ), 809

Lee, 206

Linda V. (1951- ), 178, 322

Lloyd William (1943- ), 809

Marion Frances (1910- ), 768, 809

Mary Lee (1923- ), 141, 270

Meredith Ann (1990- ), 447

Merle Lee (1908- ), 768, 809

Myron A. III (1963- ), 447

Myron A., Jr., 447

Myrtle May, 877

Nancy Kay (1945- ), 270, 428

Neal Vernon (1935- ), 809

Patricia Lee (1947- ), 270

Phoebe Ann (1933- ), 141, 271

Ralph "Bob" (1893-1955), 141

Rebecca Darlene (1975- ), 322

Robbie, 526

Robert Alan (1958- ), 1101

Robert David (1975- ), 322

Robert William (1949- ), 270

Ron, 526

Ruth Verlene (1906- ), 768, 809

Sherman, 43

Susan Elizabeth (1947- ), 810

Thomas John (1954- ), 270

Wayne Allen (1932- ), 809

William Lloyd (1882-d), 768

### Whitehead

Arthur, 354

Bertha Estella (1875-1942), 74

Mr., 765

### Whitehead (?Boyce?)

Shirley (1935- ), 354

### Whitehorn

David G., 64

Louella "Ella" (1864-1950), 64

### Whitehouse

Cora Belle, 483

### Whitmer

Abraham Lincoln, 199

Amos Albert (1918- ), 186

Ann (1939- ), 199, 344

Irene May (1889-d), 181

Isaac Brubaker, 181

Jack Scheip (1927- ), 199, 344

John Clinton (1859-1952), 181

Louise Elizabeth (1885-d), 181, 327

Loyal Otis (1886-d), 181

Martha Allison (1952- ), 344

Olive Rachel (1901- ), 181

Orville Fulmer (1901-1983), 199

Ruth Anna (1896-1898), 181

William Chalmer (1893-d), 181

### Whitney

Bessie, 840

Brian Douglas (1977- ), 879

David (1960- ), 819

Douglass (1925- ), 819

Gary (1948- ), 819, 879

Joseph Gary (1973- ), 879

Nancy (1950- ), 819

Otto, 819

### Whitstone

Etta Viola (1881-1972), 121, 859, 865

### Whitten

Fred Campbell, 240

Mildred Charmian (1909-1980), 240

### Whitton

Laura "Rose" (Estel) (1904- ), 188

Richard, 188

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Wieland

Bonnie Lynn (1944- ), 304, 457  
Donald (1917- ), 304

### Wiemart

Mary, 336

### Wilcox

Caleb Michael (1986- ), 514  
Donald, 514  
Rashelle Dawne (1991- ), 514  
Ronald Dean (1962- ), 514  
Shawndra Lorraine (1984- ), 514

### Wildasin

Samuel, 42  
Susie, 42

### Wiles

A. Eugene, 342  
Cindy (1963- ), 342, 486  
James Allen, 472  
Linda "Lynne" Susan (1951- ), 472  
Melissa (1954- ), 970  
Norman, 970  
Sheri (1965- ), 342

### Wiley

Clarence A., 325  
Patty (1954- ), 325

### Wilhelm

Vernice (1931- ), 336

### Wilkerson

Dora Mae, 199

### Williams

Allison Leigh (1973- ), 949  
Ben F. (1914-d), 346  
Cindy, 336  
Clendel, 949  
Ernest Walter Jr., 834  
Frank, 346  
Geraldine (1946- ), 346  
Harriet, 772  
Iva Ruth (1890-1978), 187  
John Adrian, 192  
John Michael (1976- ), 949  
John Russell (1949- ), 346  
Judith (1944- ), 816  
Marie, 916  
Maurice, 304  
Raymond Duane (1928- ), 915  
Ryan David (1945- ), 949  
Sheldon Bate (1933- ), 192  
Tamra Kay (1951- ), 915, 994  
Thomas, 187  
Victoria Lee (1953- ), 915, 994  
Virginia L., 428

### Willman

Gwendolyn Laura (1972- ), 342  
Robert, 342  
Stephanie Joy (1969- ), 342

### Wills

Dorothy Fern (1923- ), 188  
Michael (1987- ), 524  
Thomas Raymond (1982- ), 524  
Tom, 524

### Wilmart

Beverly, 199

### Wilmont

Donald Eugene, 1021  
Jeremy Gene (1992- ), 1021  
Montie (1964- ), 1021

### Wilmot

Evelyn (1936- ), 370

### Wilond/Wineland

Mary (1798-1875), 734, 735

### Wilsie

Ann, 153

### Wilson

Albert, 766  
Alberta, 766  
Barbara Lee, 482  
Caroline "Carrie" Pearl (1957- ), 312, 463  
Caroline Rose (1984- ), 463  
Chancy Jo (1971- ), 410  
Charlene Gump (1925- ), 246  
Charles, 246  
Charles Jr. (1883-d), 82  
Charles M., 766  
Deborah (1951- ), 485  
Dorothy (1915- ), 167  
Ellen M. (1939- ), 452  
Frank, 491  
James Elmer, 312  
Joe Murphy, 452  
Linda, 269  
Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" (1953- ), 312, 463  
Millare Gump (1921-1944), 246  
Oral, 839  
Raymond, 766  
Roger Michael, 353  
Theodore Claude, 410  
Theodore Thomas (1938- ), 410  
Virgil, 766  
Wallace "Wally" Eldon (1923- ), 312  
Wallace Eldon "Skip" II (1955- ), 312, 463  
Wallace Eldon III (1977- ), 463

### Wilson-McGarity

Frances (1945- ), 491

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Wine

David Marlin (1953- ), 338. *See Descendants of David Frantz, p. 232*

Effie Belle (1870-1956), 76

Elsie Marie, 919

Marlin Emerson (1921- ), 338

### Wing

David Robert (1940- ), 890

Rebecca LeAnne (1964- ), 890

Robert, 890

Sally Suzanne (1969- ), 890

### Winger

Mary Ellen, 923

### Winkler

Charlotte Evangeline (1931- ), 189

### Winn

William Joseph, 1131

### Wintrow

Joe, 377, 891

### Wion

Cynthia Sue (1954- ), 451

### Wirick

Abraham (1982- ), 988

Alyssa (1985- ), 988

David, 988

### Wirt

James, 27

James Jr., 27

John, 27

### Wise

Anita Jane (1942-1979), 446

Anna, 15

Brenton Walter (1953- ), 235

Carl, 888

Catherine, 752, 826

Dorothy, 351

Fred Leon (1948- ), 432, 888. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 700*

Galen Edward (1948- ), 517

Isaac Samuel (1910- ), 306, 446, 517

Jane Ann (1954- ), 889, 975

Jared Lane (1972- ), 517

Jesse (1875-1936), 48

Joseph, 282

Linda Sue (1952- ), 306

Robert Wayne (1924- ), 432, 888

Rolland Lee (1932- ), 235

Susan, 79

Susan (1868-1927), 825

### Wiseman

Laura E., 846

### Wissinger

Florence Loretta (1917- ), 348

Henry, 348

### Withers

Olive "Ollie" (1881-1936), 759

### Withrow

Janet Miller, 368

### Witmer

Barry Lee (1979- ), 968

Bradley Ray (1983- ), 968

Brent Allen (1973- ), 968

Bryon Jay (1976- ), 968

Candace, 336

David Lee (1952- ), 968

Mable Marie (1936- ), 894

Mary Elizabeth, 325

Mildred, 878

Paul, 968

### Witt

Michael "Brent", 380

### Witwer

Emma, 191

### Wogam

Patricia, 381

### Wolf

Alva N. (1913-1913), 795

Amos Neal (1962- ), 390

Anna Elizabeth (1926- ), 550, 782, 831, 1112

Arthur, 109

Barbara (1931- ), 894

Bernard F., 184

Beulah, 989

Bonnie Jane (1941- ), 234

Calvin, 944

Carl Vernon (1919- ), 428, 962

Charles C. (1906- ), 795, 856

Chester Lee (1908- ), 432, 526

Clara Luella (1913- ), 125, 880, 1096

Clinton (1971- ), 526

Coleen Renee (1968- ), 966, 1014

Dana K. (1950- ), 963

Darla (1974- ), 526

David Eugene (1929- ), 433

David F. (1877-1949), 795

David Lee (1949- ), 457, 856, 932

Donald Robert (1953- ), 458

Donna (1949- ), 983

Doris Joann (1936- ), 889

Duane LeRoy (1950- ), 564, 1010

Edna, 309

Edna Mae (1936- ), 856

Ellie Savilla (1911-1912), 795

Esther, 390

Frances (1928- ), 892

George Lester (1953- ), 234

Gerald Dean (1946- ), 966

Glenn Allen (1937- ), 234

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### **Wolf** (continued)

Hannah (1791-1858), 28  
Ida, 176  
infant son (1915-1915), 795  
Jacob "Samuel" (1908- ), 234  
James T. (1901-1967), 782  
Jesse A. (1901- ), 433, 885  
Jesse Dylan (1977- ), 458  
John Daniel (1936-1972), 234, 390  
John E. (1879-1971), 428  
John Forest (1927- ), 782  
John Irvin (1944- ), 526  
Joleen Kay (1968- ), 966, 1014  
Joseph, 458  
Joseph (1917- ), 457, 795, 856  
Joseph Lyle (1945-1945), 856  
Kathryn Margaret (1901-1988), 953, 1100  
Keith, 957, 1105  
Kenton, 991  
Kimberly Sue (1970- ), 966  
Kristel (1980- ), 963  
Leann (1979- ), 526  
Leona Irene (1945- ), 234  
Lois Catherine (1927- ), 885  
Lyle Jordan (1975- ), 963  
Lyndal Ryan (1972- ), 963  
Margaret Lee (1938- ), 234  
Martha Elizabeth (1956- ), 433  
Mary, 38  
Mary Magdalene "Polly" (1825-1855), 750  
Mary Ruth (1941- ), 856  
Melanie Ann (1972- ), 564, 1010  
Melvin Leroy (1924- ), 966  
Miriam Alice (1925- ), 782  
Myrtle Irene (1930-1961), 533, 782, 832  
Patricia Ann (1948- ), 429, 537, 962  
Paul B. (1902- ), 146  
Ray Allen, 880  
Ray Allen (1891-1942), 1096  
Robert Herman, 889, 963  
Ruth, 968  
Ruth Elizabeth (1921- ), 795  
Sarah Dawn (1980- ), 458  
Sharlene Marie (1967- ), 957, 1105  
Susannah (1806-1861), 734  
Sylvia Katherine (1924-1982), 782, 831  
Tammy Michelle (1977- ), 457, 933  
Tara June (1979- ), 457, 933  
Teresa, 546  
Teresa (1969- ), 526  
Terry Lynn (1962- ), 991  
Thaddeus Samuel (1946- ), 234  
Titus Lynn (1958- ), 390  
Travis Lee (1974- ), 457, 933  
Velma Eilene (1934- ), 432, 962

Verna May (1897-1970), 374, 895

Viola Mae (1909- ), 795

Virginia Ann (1951- ), 433

Waneta Carol (1944- ), 966

### **Wolfe**

Darin Shawn (1977- ), 334

David Dwight (1943- ), 334

Duane Brian (1973- ), 334

Eliot James (1987- ), 518

Elizabeth, 16

Ellery Dale (1990- ), 1133

Galen Jr., 920

Jacob, 16

Jessica Leigh (1983- ), 518

Joan Rae (1953- ), 531

John Irvin, 1133

Jonathan (1820-1881), 16

Jonathan Jr. (1856-d), 16

Justin Eli (1978- ), 518

Lewis Andrew (1980- ), 518

Mary Ann (1849-d), 16

Paul, 334

Peter (1845-1875), 16

Rachel Margaret (Eller) (1987- ), 1133

Robert James (1950- ), 1133

Ruth Winifred, 404

Samuel, 16

Sandra Eileen (1962- ), 500

Sarah Ann (1854-d), 16

Susan Kay (1945- ), 920

Susanna (1858-d), 16

Tracy Vaughn (1953- ), 518

William, 518

### **Wolff**

Christopher Lee (Neureuther) (1975- ), 463

Stephen Langdon (1953- ), 463

### **Woltz**

Hazel Gaynell (1902-1971), 214

### **Wones**

James T., 52

Ruth (1895-1987), 123

### **Wood**

Deborah (1956- ), 374

Dennis Albert, 552

Olive (1949- ), 490

Richard, 786

### **Woodard**

Brian Emerson (1963- ), 428

Daryl Emerson (1944- ), 428

Keith Allen, 260

Ralph E., 428

Scott Edward (1969- ), 428

### **Wooden**

Leo M. (1898- ), 142

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Woodin

Gwen Ellen (1967- ), 856

### Woods

Nancy Ann, 83

Ruby Piccola (1906-1968), 407, 856

Susannah R. (1846-1928), 55, 150

### Woodworth

Carl, 320

Wendy Rae (1950- ), 320

### Woolridge

Clara Louise (1945- ), 879

Mary, 879

Roy, 879

### Woolsey

Alma Pearl (1914- ), 769, 810

Edith Garst (1907- ), 769, 810

Frances Alice (1911- ), 769

Paul Howard, 769

Ruth Wilma (1912-d), 769

Thomas H. (1870-1925), 769

Thomas Herbert (1916- ), 769

### Workman

Richard Enoch, 256

Ruth Ellene (1916- ), 256

### Wormington

Gary Edward, 338

### Worrell/?Correll

Clara Eolf/?Wolf (1896-1956), 187

### Wray

Aaron Eugene (1977- ), 497

Andrew Charles (1985- ), 1012

Bessie (1892-1975), 160

Bonnie Jo (1956- ), 831, 902

Brendon, 526

Brian (1980- ), 440, 942

Caleb Merlin (1994- ), 999

Carl Dean (1953- ), 359, 501

Carlan (1980- ), 501

Charles Wesley (1951- ), 386, 526

Christine "Kristi" Lynn (1968- ), 496, 937

Cindy (1977- ), 440, 942

Clifford Edwin (1952- ), 358, 491, 497

Covy C., 284, 941, 942

Dana (1968- ), 359

Darlene Effie (1934- ), 209, 360, 387

Darwin Todd (1973- ), 496, 937

Delta Elizabeth (1919- ), 802

Denise Michelle (1966- ), 496, 937

Dennis Lee (1945- ), 357, 496, 937

Effie Lilia (1882-1918), 856

Elaine Fern (1944- ), 831

Elijah "Harry" (1891-1986), 208

Elizabeth "Bessie" Ellen (1905- ), 836

Ellen Mae (1921- ), 207, 358

Elsie Alice (1954- ), 286, 866

Emma Daisy (1876-1909), 792

Emma Kathryn (1928- ), 207, 358

Eva (1921-1986), 209, 359

Flora Belle (1894-d), 802

Galen Eugene (1975- ), 440, 942

Geraldine Ann (1950- ), 831

Gregory Wilmer (1953- ), 374

Hannah Brooke (1992- ), 999

Howard William (1942- ), 831, 902

Ida Catherine (1894-1978), 867

James Edward (1896-d), 763

James William (1926- ), 209, 359

Jennifer Ann (1988- ), 1012

Jeremy Eric (1978- ), 497

Jerry Lee (1964- ), 941, 999

Joe Ben (1886-d), 286, 802

John Chesley (1918- ), 831

John Donald (1925- ), 386

John Henry (1950- ), 284, 439, 541, 942

John Irvin, 386

John L., 160

Joseph "Eugene" (1920- ), 207, 358

Joseph Lee (1888-1965), 207

Joshua Aaron (1983- ), 999

Judith (1941- ), 359, 500

Justin Levi (1990- ), 999

Karen (1950- ), 359, 435, 501

Kendra (1978- ), 526

Kenneth Edward (1948-1966), 831

LaDonna (1957- ), 359

LaDrue (1916- ), 209, 359

Larisa Ann (1972- ), 941, 999

Lawrence Albert (1956- ), 1012. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 722*

Leroy Charles (1934- ), 286, 483, 866, 1012

Lester (1940- ), 284, 431, 941

Linda (1944- ), 359, 501

Linda Pauline (1947- ), 358, 497

Lydia, 458

Lydia O. (1914- ), 457, 856

Maralee Sue (1958- ), 483

Marcus Bradley (1987- ), 999

Marie (1986- ), 440, 942

Marlene (1936- ), 209, 360

Marshall Louis (1954- ), 357

Mary Sophronia (1874-1938), 24

Matthew Edwin (1980- ), 497

Michael Allen (1952- ), 359

Michael Allen (1974- ), 440, 942

Mildred, 232, 859

Mr., 224

Nathan Lee (1982- ), 999

Norma Jean (1963- ), 941, 998

Pamela Anette (1963- ), 902



## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Wray (continued)

Richard Eric (1974- ), 902  
Russell Guy (1968- ), 941, 999  
Sadie, 222  
Samuel Eric (1955- ), 357, 497  
Samuel Lee (1918-1975), 207, 357, 937  
Shirley Jean (1948- ), 386, 526  
Susan Kay (1953- ), 359  
Trenton (1975- ), 526  
Virginia "Imogene" (1918- ), 209, 359  
Virginia Louise (1951- ), 358, 497  
Yvonne Helen (1957- ), 386  
Zolla Lorene (1913- ), 286, 802, 866

### Wright

Alwilda, 238  
Alyssa Michelle (1979- ), 508  
Arjay Raymond, 321  
Barbara (1928- ), 873  
Charles (1884-d), 88  
Dale Edward (1943- ), 287  
Donald G., 366  
Donita Kay (1946- ), 366, 508  
Gary Donovan (1949- ), 366, 508  
Goldie, 838  
Jackie Schoneman (1931- ), 820  
Marcia Donnelle (1958- ), 366, 508  
Rev. A.L., 45  
Thelma, 255  
Wanita, 448

### Wrightsman

Aaron (1982- ), 453  
Ada Charlene (1923- ), 122, 233  
Amos (1913- ), 867  
Calvin Eugene (1949- ), 867  
Carolyn Jean (1945- ), 867  
Charles D. (1880-d), 122  
Cheryl, 847  
Connie Sue (1963- ), 908, 991  
Daniel Lee (1966- ), 453  
Dwayne Earl (1936- ), 301, 453  
George W. (1868-d), 300  
Loy Dale (1950- ), 301  
Marvin Okal (1938- ), 301, 453  
Michelle K. (1970- ), 453  
Nathan (1969- ), 453  
Okal Clinton (1912- ), 300  
Patricia, 1018  
Paul (1940- ), 908  
Renetta Rae (1960- ), 1020  
Scott Paul (1965- ), 908  
Shannon K. (1965- ), 453  
Susie (1885-1935), 97  
Velma Jean (1928- ), 122, 199  
Willard, 1020

### Wurts

Harold A., 260  
Todd Andrew (1973- ), 260  
Trudi Roxcille (1973- ), 260

### Wustrack

Charlene, 462

### Wyatt

Frances, 977  
Harold (1951- ), 849  
James (1954- ), 849  
Karen (1957-1977), 849  
Martha Jane (1861-1937), 789  
Melvin (1919- ), 789, 849  
Patricia (1966- ), 849

### Wyckoff

Edward, 416

### Wyer

Mary, 29, 31, 85, 86

### Wylie

Brian Dale (1973- ), 498  
Cheryl Ann (1976- ), 498  
Dale Eugene, 498  
David Wallace (1901- ), 118

### Wyncotte

George F., 846  
George Jr., 846  
John, 846  
Paula, 846

### Wynn

Joshua Douglas (1990- ), 550  
Timothy Douglas, 550  
Zachary Ryan (1987- ), 550

### Wyse

Carol, 261

### Wysong

Beverly, 840  
Judy Kay (1953- ), 973  
Richard, 973

### Wyss

Loretta Elizabeth (1889-d), 852

## —Y—

### Yager

Robert Glen (1927- ), 189

### Yahne

John, 1123

### Yaley

Dolores Jane (b1927), 806

### Yankey

Thomas, 854

### Yant

Isaiah Joseph, 1124  
Jessie "Pearl" (1880-1967), 1124

## Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin

### Yatckoske

Gwen Ellen (1929- ), 849

### Yeager

Helen J., 951

### Yeazell

Ruth (1902- ), 804

### Yenney

Ralph (1929- ), 486

### Yentes

Aaron Scott, 922

Gary, 922

### YI

Sumi Ja (1939- ), 366

### Yocum

Wanda, 396

Wyoma C. (1918- ), 810

### Yoder

Aaron D. (1872-1934), 165, 780

Adam Walter (1908-1970), 780

Allen Joseph, 780

Angela Renee (1975- ), 970

Betty Jane (1931- ), 166, 302, 377, 824, 891

Bonita Marie (1954- ), 906, 990

Brandon Jay (1981- ), 985

Brandon Thomas (1982- ), 970

Cheryl Ann (1969- ), 969

Cornelius, 885

Dailey Jo (1994- ), 1012

Dale, 1012

Daniel H. (1879-1967), 169

Daniel J., 887

David, 985

Dean LaMar (1948- ), 887, 970

Don Christopher (1974- ), 923

Dorothy, 824, 891

Dorothy Marie (1912- ), 885

Edwin Ray (1953- ), 848, 923

Eric Richard (1974- ), 970

Geraldine "Jerr" (1925-1988), 166, 302, 824, 890

Gladys Irene, 989

Gladys Marie (1914- ), 152, 290

Glen Emerson (1923-1925), 166, 824

Gordon Frantz (1933- ), 169

Gregory Dean (1972- ), 970, 1022

Harlan A. (1901-1959), 169

Harry Alvin, 377

Harry Alvin (1897-1952), 165, 780, 823, 824

Heidi Correen (1976- ), 970

Henry Alfred (1893-1972), 780

Ira D. (1878-1961), 152

Jacob, 823

James Allen (1950- ), 848

Jesse, 309

John Daniel (1901-d), 780, 824

John Daniel (1946- ), 887, 969

Jon Denight (1942- ), 290

Jonathan, 985

Jonathon David (1992- ), 985

Joseph, 848

Joseph Allen (1955- ), 887, 970, 971

Joseph J., 169

Joseph Wilmer (1923- ), 848

Joyce Arlene (1937- ), 854

Judith Merlin (1938- ), 290

Junell Ann (1953- ), 906, 990

Karissa Lee (1990- ), 1012

Kenneth Eugene (1920-1920), 166, 824

Laura Ann (1948- ), 848, 923

Lee Ora (1919-1990), 887

Leland Allen (1984- ), 971

Logan Riley (1994- ), 1022

Lois Ann (1953- ), 848

Lois Ruth (1928- ), 169, 310

Margaret Sue (1959- ), 848

Marie "Donnabelle" (1920- ), 823

Mark Allen (1963- ), 1012

Mary, 960, 1108

Mary Lou (1959- ), 848

Mary Sylvina (1908- ), 169

Merlin Denight (1905- ), 152, 290

Miriam, 1021

Misty Lynn (1979- ), 985

Norma Catherine (1936- ), 823, 890

Omer Ivan, 906

Opal Lucille (1922- ), 823, 853, 890

Paul Ray (1974- ), 969

Phyllis Jean (1943- ), 887, 969

Rachel (1963- ), 985

Rachel (1992- ), 1021

Ralph Cornelius (1898-1983), 823

Rita (1967- ), 967

Rodney Allen (1970- ), 970, 1021

Roy Raymond, 780

Ruby Anna (1912- ), 780, 824, 825

Samantha Jo (1991- ), 985

Sanford Amos, 848

Thomas Leon (1953- ), 887, 970

Titus, 854

Wayne Allen, 967

William Howard (1911-1977), 780

Wilma Ruth (1927- ), 388, 823, 890

### Yonker

Clarence, 363

### York

John S., 1125

### Yost

Adam Robert (1989- ), 1016

Barbara, 374, 438, 515

Benjamin Eli (1985- ), 515

## Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index

### Yost (continued)

Bernita, 936  
 Beverly June (1952- ), 433, 543  
 Brooke Elizabeth (1994- ), 1016  
 Colin Wayne (1992- ), 1016  
 Eugene Leon, 1016  
 Jerald Wayne (1960- ), 1016. *See Descendants of Christian Frantz, p. 794*  
 Joel (1989- ), 515  
 Layton Leon (1980- ), 543  
 Lowell Devon (1928- ), 433  
 Lynn Elwyn (1955- ), 433, 543  
 Lynton Wayne (1983- ), 543  
 Mary Ann, 374, 438, 515  
 Molly Collette (1983- ), 515  
 Nicole Marie (1987- ), 1016  
 Oliver C., 433  
 Samuel, 515  
 Samuel Jr. (1953- ), 374, 515, 536  
 Samuel Sr., 374

### Younce

James, 90

### Young

Albert Orestes (1868-1922), 115  
 Almo (1889-1942), 195  
 Amy Elizabeth (1969- ), 939  
 Amy Grace (1908- ), 115, 225  
 Anna Alice (1834-1879), 83  
 Aubert Maurice, 1132  
 Betty June (1931- ), 225, 380  
 Cecil, 561  
 Claudia Theresa (1970- ), 1132  
 David Lee (1945- ), 226  
 Dessie Myrtle (1896-d), 99  
 Doris Arlene (1934- ), 225, 380  
 Elizabeth, 108  
 Elizabeth Ellen (1854-1926), 39  
 Grace (1888-1959), 109  
 Jacob, 212  
 Joel, 775  
 Joy, 212  
 Judy, 526  
 June, 212  
 Leonard (1896-1978), 212  
 Lerton L., 109  
 Lewis Jacob (1906- ), 115, 225  
 Marilyn Sue (1942- ), 226, 382  
 Mildred Alice (1915- ), 115, 226  
 Robert Edward (1917- ), 115, 226  
 Roy Albert (1913- ), 115, 225  
 Sharon Kay (1947- ), 226  
 Shirley Ann (1937- ), 225, 380  
 Teresa Leann (1973- ), 561  
 Vaughn, 212  
 Velma Blanche (1907- ), 115

### Younger

Audra, 501  
 Sarah (1925- ), 492

### Younker

Ora Elmer, 76

### Yowler

Harriet (1883-d), 198

### Yutzy

Mr., 894

## —Z—

### Zachary

Curt, 390  
 Douglas, 390  
 Malinda, 390  
 Paul, 390  
 Roy Curtis, 390

### Zaiger

Lana, 501

### Zavala

Albert, 338

### Zeigler

John Edwin III (1951- ), 325

### Zeller

Hazel Mae, 557  
 John A. (1938- ), 470  
 Johnny A. (1960- ), 470  
 Joyce Ann (1945- ), 419  
 Richard, 480  
 Suzanne (1958- ), 470  
 Teresa (1964- ), 470

### Zepeda

Adan, 1020  
 Elisa (1964- ), 1020

### Zerbe

Heidi Ann (1983- ), 510  
 Mark Lee (1960- ), 510  
 Matthew David (1989- ), 510  
 Melissa Carol (1982- ), 510

### Zerkle

Harold, 237

### Ziegler

Dora Fidelia, 76

### Zimmerman

Bertha, 965  
 David Lee (1968- ), 488  
 Gary Dale (1949- ), 554  
 Janice Lynn (1957- ), 488  
 Karen Jean (1950- ), 258  
 Levi, 488  
 Loren Dale (1934- ), 488  
 Margaret, 98  
 Susan Jane (1959- ), 488

## **Frantz Families -- Kith & Kin**

### **Zinn**

Etta (1869-1952), 47

### **Zirkle**

Emma O'Lotta, 316

### **Zolman**

Sondra, 846

### **Zook**

Elvin G. (1937- ), 915

Glen, 915

Leigh Anne (1967- ), 915

Marcella, 985

Nichole Lynne (1970- ), 915

Tara Elizabeth (1963- ), 915

### **Zug**

Magdalena, 1, 715

Maria (1767-1835), 7

### **Zug/Zook**

Barbara (1781-1830), 2

### **Zwiker**

Dorothy, 467

**Frantz Families – Kith & Kin – Volume Two -- Index**